

GILES CHRISTOPHER SAVAGE, M.D., LL.D.
BORN IN RIENZI, MISSISSIPPI, JANUARY 15, 1854
DIED IN NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE, APRIL 8, 1930
VICE-PRESIDENT OF THE CONVENTION 1919

ANNUAL
OF THE
Southern Baptist Convention

NINETEEN HUNDRED AND THIRTY

SEVENTY-FIFTH SESSION
EIGHTY-FIFTH YEAR

New Orleans, Louisiana

May 14-18, 1930

The Next Session is to Be Held in Birmingham, Ala.,

Beginning 7:30 P.M., Wednesday, May 13, 1931

PRINCIPAL CONTENTS

	Page		Page
Boards	3	Officers	3
By-Laws	10	Proceedings	17-118
Change in By-Laws	78	Roll of Messengers	119-148
Charter	13	Special Committees	7
Constitution	9	Standing Committees	7
Convention Procedure	14	Statistics and Register	403
Institutions	5	W.M.U. Officers	8

PROCEEDINGS

REPORTS OF BOARDS:

Education Board (See Report of Executive Committee)	78
Foreign Mission Board	149-251
Home Mission Board	253-295
Sunday School Board	297-386
Relief and Annuity Board	387-401

REPORTS OF INSTITUTIONS:

American Baptist Theological Seminary	105
Baptist Bible Institute	47
Hospital Commission	98
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary	39
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary	42

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES:

Baptist Brotherhood of the South	21
Executive Committee	27, 77
Place and Preacher for Next Meeting	91
Social Service	67
W.M.U. Report	28

REPORTS OF SPECIAL COMMITTEES AND COMMISSIONS:

Baptist Papers	111
Boards	63
Committees	19, 21, 26, 39, 103
Conference with Northern Baptist Convention	104
Constitutional Committee	19
Education Commission	51
Evangelism	114
National Baptist Memorial	105
Preservation of Baptist History	61
Relief and Annuity Board Recommendations	25
Resolutions	91
Survey of Educational and Sociological Problems	28

SPECIAL MOTIONS AND RESOLUTIONS	27, 62, 63, 103
---------------------------------------	-----------------

COMMISSIONS AND COMMITTEES TO REPORT AT NEXT SESSION

	Page		Page
Baptist Brotherhood of the South	103	Hospital Commission	66
Baptist Papers	117	National Baptist Memorial	117
Boards	103	Order of Business	26
Confer with Northern Baptist Convention	111	Preservation of Baptist History	117
Education Commission	66	Social Service	103
Executive Committee	66	W.M.U. Work	103

OFFICERS OF THE CONVENTION

President

WILLIAM JOSEPH McGLOTHLIN.....Greenville, South Carolina

Vice-Presidents

MONROE ELMON DODDShreveport, Louisiana

JOHN ELLINGTON WHITE.....Savannah, Georgia

M. P. L. LOVEHattiesburg, Mississippi

CHARLES W. DANIELRichmond, Virginia

Secretaries

HIGHT C. MOORENashville, Tennessee

JOSEPH HENRY BURNETTMacon, Georgia

BOARDS OF THE CONVENTION

FOREIGN MISSION BOARD, RICHMOND, VIRGINIA

State Members

Joshua Levering, Maryland

Forrest Smith, Texas

C. B. Bobo, South Carolina

J. L. White, Florida

H. M. Fugate, Georgia

J. M. Shelburne, Virginia

F. F. Gibson, Kentucky

J. H. Anderson, Tennessee

W. R. Rigell, Alabama

O. P. Estes, Louisiana

J. M. Kester, North Carolina

I. E. Lee, Illinois

S. J. Porter, Dist. of Columbia

Frank M. Purser, Mississippi

F. C. Dick, New Mexico

J. F. Vines, Missouri

W. W. Taylor, Arizona

R. C. Miller, Oklahoma

Otto Whittington, Arkansas

Local Members

S. B. Woodfin

B. M. Gwathmey

R. A. Williams

Mrs. Justin Moore

Hill Montague

Howard Jenkins

R. E. Gaines

W. A. Harris

Miss Altha Foster

S. B. Cousins

Mrs. Julian P. Thomas

R. D. Garcine

W. Thorburn Clark

J. W. Storer

C. C. Coleman

John L. Slaughter

L. H. Walton

Mrs. John J. Wicker, Jr.

T. B. Ray, Executive Secretary
W. Eugene Sallee, Home Secretary

HOME MISSION BOARD, ATLANTA, GEORGIA

State Members

T. V. McCaul, Florida

L. S. Gaines, Kentucky

F. L. Hardy, Alabama

W. H. Williams, North Carolina

M. T. Andrews, Texas

Paul Weber, Missouri

J. F. Tull, Arkansas

E. H. Marriner, Mississippi

J. M. Walker, South Carolina

L. A. Henderson, Georgia

Rupert Nanney, Oklahoma

H. F. Jones, Maryland

T. Ryland Sanford, Virginia

T. V. Herndon, Louisiana

J. H. Coleman, New Mexico

T. B. Hart, Arizona

T. C. Boorde, District of Columbia

R. G. Lee, Tennessee

H. A. Smoot, Illinois

Local Members

Ellis A. Fuller

M. A. Cooper

A. J. Moncrief

G. J. Davis

L. M. Latimer

R. Q. Leavell

B. A. Callaway

B. L. Bugg

J. M. Harrison

W. G. Dodson

E. D. Thomas

Z. A. Snipes

Paul S. Ethridge

W. L. Smith

George M. Brown

G. F. Garrison

Morgan Blake

Charles Outlaw

J. Benjamin Lawrence, Executive Secretary

SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD, NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE

State Members

A. U. Boone, Tennessee	V. E. Boston, Mississippi
W. C. Barrett, North Carolina	A. M. Bennett, Florida
L. M. Proctor, Missouri	C. B. Austin, District of Columbia
H. Boyce Taylor, Kentucky	W. J. Bolt, South Carolina
O. J. Wade, Arkansas	F. W. Moore, Virginia
M. A. Jenkins, Texas	T. F. Callaway, Georgia
R. P. Mahon, Louisiana	Geo. W. Graham, Illinois
J. T. McGlothlin, Alabama	A. A. Duncan, Oklahoma
A. W. Hockenhull, New Mexico	J. O. Willett, Arizona
P. B. Watlington, Maryland	

Local Members

A. B. Hill	Howard E. Frost	E. T. Holman
Chas. H. Eastman	H. A. Davis	Powhatan W. James
William Gupton	W. F. Powell	Mrs. Hettie High
F. P. Provost	W. C. Bilbro	J. C. McCoy
W. T. Hale, Jr.	Mrs. Henderson Baker	R. Kelly White
J. W. Winn	J. D. Freeman	J. F. Jarman

I. J. VAN NESS, Executive Secretary

RELIEF AND ANNUITY BOARD, DALLAS, TEXAS

State Members

Mrs. J. M. Dawson, Texas	Walter P. Binns, Georgia
H. W. O. Millington, Dist. of Columbia	F. W. Putney, South Carolina
C. C. Hatchett, Oklahoma	J. S. Snyder, North Carolina
L. W. Wiley, Illinois	John A. Davison, Tennessee
W. D. Nowlin, Florida	J. W. Mayfield, Mississippi
L. O. Dawson, Alabama	E. B. Willingham, Virginia
J. E. Hicks, Maryland	B. M. Jackson, New Mexico
Chesterfield Turner, Kentucky	E. O. Ware, Louisiana
B. V. Ferguson, Arkansas	S. E. Stevenson, Arizona
W. C. Harris, Missouri	

Local Members

R. H. Coleman	W. B. Lee	Marshall Craig
Wallace Bassett	Paul Danna	F. M. McConnell
Hal. White	C. P. Collins	J. N. Higginbotham, Jr.
Geo. W. Truett	Miss Della Carroll	Ben C. Ball
J. B. Cranfill	G. S. Hopkins	George Mason
Mrs. R. E. Burt	L. R. Scarborough	Charles S. Pierce

T. J. WATTS, Executive Secretary

EDUCATION BOARD, BIRMINGHAM, ALABAMA

State Members

E. H. Jackson, District of Columbia	W. W. Phelan, Oklahoma
W. L. C. Mahon, Florida	F. W. Boatwright, Virginia
W. E. Mitchell, Kentucky	R. W. Wicks, Maryland
H. J. Willingham, Alabama	M. A. Huggins, North Carolina
J. C. Wilkinson, Georgia	C. Cottingham, Louisiana
D. M. Nelson, Mississippi	O. W. Shields, Illinois
J. C. Hardy, Texas	David M. Ramsey, South Carolina
L. M. Hale, Missouri	C. D. Johnson, Arkansas
J. T. Warren, Tennessee	C. E. Ball, New Mexico

Local Members

Ed. S. Moore	Mrs. C. J. Sharpe	Mrs. J. T. Doster
Will H. Manly	J. A. Coker	J. R. Hobbs
W. C. Davis	John C. Dawson	B. W. Pruitt
Wm. H. Smith	Miss Lula Bradford	Frank McDonald
J. C. Stivender	W. I. Pitman	Miss Annie Williams
J. W. Abercrombie	Chas. A. Brown	

INSTITUTIONS OF THE CONVENTION

SOUTHERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

Louisville, Kentucky

JOHN R. SAMPEY, President

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Maryland—Joshua Levering, J. E. Hicks, F. A. Davis, W. C. Royal, O. C. S. Wallace.

District of Columbia—C. B. Austin, G. G. Johnson, John E. Briggs.

Virginia—J. L. Rosser, Geo. B. Taylor, R. A. Williams, W. M. Rucker, J. M. Shelburne.

Georgia—T. M. Callaway, John D. Mell, J. E. Sammons.

North Carolina—W. L. Poteat, J. Clyde Turner, C. H. Durham, W. J. Berryman.

Alabama—L. O. Dawson, C. A. Stakely, Wm. H. Manly, L. L. Gwaltney, Paul V. Bomar.

Texas—J. B. Leavell, S. P. Brooks, R. T. Hanks, M. T. Andrews, E. F. Lyon, W. W. Melton, W. W. Lee, Wallace Bassett, E. G. Townsend.

Kentucky—Ben Bruner, F. H. Goodridge, Junius Caldwell, B. F. Proctor, L. W. Doolan.

South Carolina—Z. T. Cody, Rufus Ford, E. S. Reaves.

Missouri—S. E. Ewing, Howard P. Smith, L. M. Hale.

Mississippi—J. A. Taylor, A. T. Cinnamond, B. H. Lovelace.

Tennessee—I. N. Penick, C. H. Baker, A. U. Boone, J. Pike Powers, Jas. T. Warren, I. J. Van Ness, O. C. Barton, M. D. Jeffries.

Florida—C. W. Duke, W. M. Vines, J. Harrison Griffin.

Louisiana—W. H. Managan, T. W. Gayer.

Arkansas—B. V. Ferguson, T. D. Brown.

New Mexico—S. S. Bussell, J. H. Coleman.

Illinois—V. G. Miles, J. M. Pepper.

Oklahoma—George McMillan, W. S. Wiley.

Members-at-Large—A. G. Whitley, T. H. Wayne, C. E. Gheens, Frank Miller, L. M. Render, H. D. Johnson, Blakemore Wheeler, Geo. W. Norton, J. H. Anderson.

SOUTHWESTERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

Ft. Worth, Texas

L. R. SCARBOROUGH, President

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Term Expiring 1931—A. L. Maddox, New Mexico; T. Clagett Skinner, Virginia; L. M. Sipes, Arkansas; Crumpton Walker, Kentucky.

Term Expiring 1932—T. V. Herndon, Louisiana; A. P. Stephens, North Carolina; Geo. W. Truett, Texas; J. B. Tidwell, Texas; C. E. Burts, Georgia.

Term Expiring 1933—G. H. Crutcher, Florida; J. L. Johnson, Mississippi; J. B. Cranfill, Texas; Fred A. Martin, Texas; R. F. Nanney, Oklahoma.

Term Expiring 1934—S. J. Porter, District of Columbia; J. E. Hicks, Maryland; O. S. Lattimore, Texas; J. K. Wadley, Texas; B. E. Wall, South Carolina; C. V. Edwards, Texas.

Term Expiring 1935—Jos. P. Boone, Alabama; C. M. Wasson, Illinois; Frank Tripp, Missouri; I. N. Penick, Tennessee; Forrest Smith, Texas.

BAPTIST BIBLE INSTITUTE

New Orleans, Louisiana

W. W. HAMILTON, President

Board of Trustees

Term Expiring 1931—Ryland Knight, Missouri; W. E. Dawn, New Mexico; W. A. Ayers, North Carolina; W. E. Hunter, Kentucky; R. B. Jones, Maryland.

Term Expiring 1932—H. Ross Arnold, Alabama; O. O. Dietz, District of Columbia; J. D. Adcock, Florida; A. W. Essick, Illinois; E. P. J. Garrett, Arkansas.

Term Expiring 1933—W. H. Managan, Louisiana; P. I. Lipsey, Mississippi; I. J. Van Ness, Tennessee; B. D. Gray, Georgia; J. C. Wilkinson, Georgia.

Term Expiring 1934—L. T. Hastings, R. L. Lawton, O. L. Benway, S. G. Posey and C. A. Ramsey, Louisiana.

Term Expiring 1935—E. C. Routh, Oklahoma; J. J. Hurt, Tennessee; J. B. Leavell, Texas; W. C. Boone, Virginia; W. R. Alexander, South Carolina.

THE AMERICAN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

Nashville, Tennessee

Board of Directors

Term Expiring 1931—John L. Hill, John D. Freeman, A. J. Barton, R. L. Middleton.

Term Expiring 1932—Powhatan W. James, J. Carl McCoy, E. L. Atwood, J. C. Miles.

Term Expiring 1933—Hight C. Moore, A. M. Nicholson, E. P. Alldredge, Wm. Henderson Barton.

Holding Board

Term Expiring 1931—A. B. Hill, A. E. Pickup.

Term Expiring 1932—O. L. Hailey, B. R. Kennedy.

Term Expiring 1933—I. J. Van Ness, William Gupton.

Term Expiring 1934—W. F. Powell, A. G. Ewing, Jr.

Southern Baptist Convention

Term Expiring 1931—E. A. Pickup, Jno. L. Hill, A. J. Barton, A. B. Hill, Jno. D. Freeman.

Term Expiring 1932—B. R. Kennedy, J. C. Miles, J. Carl McCoy, O. L. Hailey, Wm. Henderson Barton.

Term Expiring 1933—I. J. Van Ness, Powhatan W. James, R. L. Middleton, William Gupton, E. L. Atwood.

Term Expiring 1934—W. F. Powell, Hight C. Moore, E. P. Alldredge, A. G. Ewing, Jr., A. M. Nicholson.

O. L. HAILEY, General Secretary

I. J. VAN NESS, Treasurer

HOSPITAL COMMISSION

F. S. Groner, Texas, Chairman

M. P. Hunt, Kentucky

E. D. Solomon, Louisiana

P. I. Lipsey, Mississippi

S. E. Ewing, Missouri

Otto Whittington, Arkansas

J. F. Nix, New Mexico

E. L. Swift, Maryland

C. B. Arendall, Alabama

S. H. Templeman, North Carolina

C. C. Morris, Oklahoma

C. W. McElroy, Virginia

Lloyd T. Wilson, Florida

J. R. Black, Tennessee

E. Hilton Jackson, District of Columbia

E. P. Vandiver, South Carolina

J. L. Ford, Illinois

C. E. Burts, Georgia

E. G. Butler, Arizona

Local Members (New Orleans)

O. L. Benway

S. N. Harrell

James H. Tharpe

Ollie B. Webb

F. W. Salmen

R. F. Lawton

Louis J. Bristow, Secretary

Stanley Caruthers

M. Domburian

O. J. Farnsworth

STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE CONVENTION

BAPTIST BROTHERHOOD OF THE SOUTH

Executive Committee—Ben. A. Morton, L. T. McSpadden, J. H. Brakebill, J. H. Anderson, E. C. Mahan, H. D. Blanc, R. A. Brown, W. L. Wartters, J. B. Jones, J. Pike Powers, Jr., D. G. Cockrum, Cecil H. Baker, T. H. Rose, B. C. Ogle, A. I. Smith, G. A. Atchley, A. H. Whisman.

Non-Resident Members—B. L. Glascock, C. S. Stephens, T. L. Cate, J. B. Gatliff, E. L. Wilson, T. J. Stafford, J. I. Forrest, C. D. Little; all State Brotherhood Chairmen to be ex-officio members of the Committee.

Advisory Committee—F. F. Brown, J. L. Dance, J. K. Haynes, J. H. Deere, S. P. White.

J. T. HENDERSON, General Secretary, Knoxville, Tennessee

GEO. J. BURNETT, Associate Secretary, Memphis, Tennessee

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

W. J. McGlothlin, President of the Convention.

Hight C. Moore, Senior Secretary of the Convention.

Term Expiring 1931—Calvin B. Waller, Arkansas; Hugh T. Stevenson, District of Columbia; Mrs. Eugene Levering, Maryland; M. P. L. Love, Mississippi; Walter N. Johnson, North Carolina; W. L. Ball, South Carolina; I. B. Tigrett, Tennessee. At large—C. W. Daniel, Virginia; Edgar Holcombe, Mississippi.

Term Expiring 1932—J. F. Kane, Illinois; C. M. Managan, Louisiana; Mine-try Jones, Missouri; Pat M. Neff, Texas. At large—H. L. Winburn, Arkansas; T. C. Ecton, Kentucky; Mrs. F. W. Armstrong, Missouri; J. Calvin Moss, Virginia; Julian Atwood, New Mexico; C. M. Rock, Arizona.

Term Expiring 1933—J. E. Dillard, Alabama; W. A. Hobson, Florida; Louie D. Newton, Georgia; George E. Hays, Kentucky; J. W. Bruner, Oklahoma. At large—Carl De Vane, Louisiana; D. A. Ellis, Tennessee; R. M. Inlow, Oklahoma; F. N. Smith, Tennessee.

AUSTIN CROUCH, Executive Secretary, Nashville, Tennessee

ORDER OF BUSINESS

Wallace Bassett, Texas, Chairman; C. D. Wood, Arkansas; B. H. Lovelace, Mississippi; Frank C. Hawkins, North Carolina; Powhatan W. James, Tennessee.

SOCIAL SERVICE COMMISSION

A. J. Barton, Georgia, Chairman; Hugo L. Black, Alabama; L. M. Sipes, Arkansas; C. B. Austin, District of Columbia; W. D. Upshaw, Georgia; Joseph E. Brown, Missouri; Kingman A. Handy, Maryland; W. L. Poteat, North Carolina; W. W. Phelan, Oklahoma; Cliff Davis, Tennessee; Pat M. Neff, Texas; Roland Q. Leavell, Georgia; L. M. Latimer, Georgia; J. B. Weatherspoon, Kentucky; W. H. Sumrall, Mississippi; E. J. Trueblood, South Carolina; Rolvix Harlan, Virginia.

W.M.U. WORK

George W. Truett, Texas, Chairman; J. E. Dillard, Alabama; Mrs. Peyton A. Eubank, Alabama; Mrs. G. J. Rousseau, Florida; Mrs. E. W. Provence, New Mexico; Mrs. R. L. Harris, Tennessee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEES OF THE CONVENTION

Baptist Papers—E. C. Routh, Oklahoma; J. S. Farmer, North Carolina; John D. Freeman, Tennessee.

Boards—Solon B. Cousins, Virginia, Chairman; J. T. McGlothlin, Alabama; John Buchanan, Arkansas; John E. Briggs, District of Columbia; W. A. Hobson, Florida; Ellis A. Fuller, Georgia; H. A. Smoot, Illinois; M. B. Adams, Kentucky;

Carter Helm Jones, Louisiana; J. E. Hicks, Maryland; M. O. Patterson, Mississippi; Everette Gill, Missouri; J. H. Coleman, New Mexico; J. A. Easley, North Carolina; E. C. Routh, Oklahoma; C. F. Sims, South Carolina; F. F. Brown, Tennessee; G. W. Truett, Texas; C. M. Rock, Arizona.

Conference with Northern Baptist Convention as to Holding Both Conventions in Washington in 1933—M. E. Dodd, Louisiana, Chairman; G. G. Johnson, District of Columbia; W. Mosby Seay, South Carolina.

Education Commission—E. M. Highsmith, South Carolina; J. C. Stivender, Alabama; C. D. Johnson, Arkansas; H. W. O. Millington, District of Columbia; E. H. Jennings, Florida; Walter Binns, Georgia; L. W. Wiley, Illinois; C. L. Graham, Kentucky; L. G. Cleverdon, Louisiana; R. B. Jones, Maryland; L. T. Lowery, Mississippi; Gaston W. Duncan, Missouri; A. F. Wasson, New Mexico; W. R. Cullom, North Carolina; J. W. Hodges, Oklahoma; R. Kelly White, Tennessee; W. W. Barnes, Texas; T. E. Peters, Virginia.

National Baptist Memorial—T. Clagett, Skinner, Virginia, Chairman; J. B. Lawrence, Georgia; E. B. Jackson, Virginia; C. M. Thompson, Jr., Kentucky; J. T. Watts, Maryland.

Preservation of Baptist History—A. J. Holt, Florida, Chairman; W. W. Barnes, Texas, Vice-Chairman; C. A. Stakeley, Alabama; J. F. Tull, Arkansas; S. J. Porter, District of Columbia; John G. Harrison, Georgia; L. W. Wiley, Illinois; F. M. Powell, Kentucky; E. F. Haight, Louisiana; J. P. Scruggs, Maryland; E. L. Boyd, Mississippi; S. M. Brown, Missouri; Mrs. Geo. E. Elam, New Mexico; Livingston Johnson, North Carolina; T. G. Nettleton, Oklahoma; W. C. Allen, South Carolina; E. P. Alldredge, Tennessee; Garnett Ryland, Virginia.

OFFICERS OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

President	Vice-Presidents
Mrs. W. J. Cox	Mrs. Carter Wright.....Ala.
Corresponding Secretary	Mrs. W. C. Henderson.....Ariz.
Miss Kathleen Mallory	Mrs. J. M. Flenniken.....Ark.
Young People's Secretary	Mrs. O. E. Howe.....D.C.
Miss Juliette Mather	Mrs. G. J. Rousseau.....Fla.
Treasurer	Mrs. W. J. Neel.....Ga.
Mrs. W. C. Lowndes	Mrs. Frank Keen.....Ill.
Recording Secretary	Mrs. Robert Pryor.....Ky.
Mrs. H. M. Wharton	Mrs. H. M. Bennett.....La.
Asst. Recording Secretary	Mrs. Eugene Levering.....Md.
Mrs. Sumter Lea, Jr.	Mrs. A. J. Aven.....Miss.
Vice-President Emerita	Mrs. Frank W. Armstrong.....Mo.
Miss Eliza S. Broadus	Mrs. E. W. Provence.....N. M.
	Mrs. W. N. Jones.....N. C.
	Mrs. George McMillan.....Okla.
	Mrs. J. D. Chapman.....S. C.
	Mrs. R. L. Harris.....Tenn.
	Mrs. F. S. Davis.....Texas
	Mrs. G. R. Martin.....Va.

CONSTITUTION

The messengers from missionary societies, churches, and other religious bodies of the Baptist denomination in various parts of the United States, met in Augusta, Georgia, for the purpose of carrying into effect the benevolent intention of our constituents by organizing a plan for eliciting, combining, and directing the energies of the denomination for the propagation of the gospel, adopted rules and fundamental principles which, as amended from time to time, are as follows:

Article I. This body shall be styled the "Southern Baptist Convention."

Art. II. It shall be the design of the Convention to promote foreign and domestic missions, and other important objects connected with the Redeemer's Kingdom, and to combine for this purpose such portions of the Baptist denomination in the United States as may desire a general organization for Christian benevolence, which shall fully respect the independence and equal rights of the churches.

Art. III. The Convention shall consist (1) of messengers who contribute funds, or are elected by Baptist bodies contributing funds for the regular work of the Convention, on the basis of one messenger for every \$250 actually paid into the treasuries of the Boards during the fiscal year ending the thirtieth day of April next preceding the meeting of the Convention; (2) of one representative from each of the District Associations which co-operate with this Convention, provided that such representative be formally elected at the annual meeting of his District Association, and the election certified to the Secretaries of the Convention, either in writing or by copy of the printed minutes.

Art. IV. The officers of this Convention shall be a President, four Vice-Presidents, and two Secretaries, who shall be elected at each annual meeting, and hold their offices until a new election; and the President of the Convention shall be, by virtue of his office, a member of the several Boards; and the Treasurer of the Executive Committee shall be, by virtue of his office, the Treasurer of this Convention.

Art. V. The Convention shall elect at each annual meeting as many Boards of Managers as, in its judgment, will be necessary for carrying out the benevolent objects it may determine to promote—all of which Boards may continue in office until a new election. Each of these Boards shall consist of eighteen members residing at or near the locality of the Board, and of one member for each State co-operating with the Convention. Seven members shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business. Each Board shall elect a President, Recording Secretary, Treasurer, Auditor, Executive Secretary who may be named its Treasurer if deemed advisable, additional Secretaries and such other officers and employes as it may deem necessary for the efficient conduct of its work and business. The compensation of its officers and employes shall be fixed by each Board, but no salaried officer or employe of any Board may be a member thereof. To each Board shall be committed, during the recess of the Convention, the entire management of all the affairs relative to the objects with whose interests it shall be charged; all of which management shall be in strict accordance with the constitutional provisions adopted by this Convention, and such other instructions as may be given from time to time. Each Board shall be authorized to enact its own By-Laws, and to fill any vacancy occurring in its membership or in the office of Corresponding Secretary between the meetings of the Convention.

Art. VI. The duties of the Executive Secretary shall be in general terms such as recognized custom devolves upon executive officers of this kind, with such other duties as the Board may prescribe. The management of business shall be subject always to the authority and approval of the Board, with ultimate reference to the Convention itself.

Art. VII. The Treasurer of each Board shall faithfully account for all moneys received by him, keep a regular entry of all receipts and disbursements, and make report of them to the Convention whenever it shall be in session, and to his Board as often as required. He shall also, on entering upon the duties of his office, give competent security to the President of the Board for all the stocks and funds committed to his care. His books shall always be open to the inspection of members of the Board and of the Convention. He shall not pay

out money from the Treasury except under such orders and safeguards as the Board may enact for the proper conduct of its financial affairs.

Art. VIII. The Recording Secretaries of the several Boards shall keep a fair record of their proceedings, and of such other documents as may be committed to them for the purpose.

Art. IX. All the officers of the Convention, all members of the Boards, missionaries and agents appointed by the Convention, or by any of its Boards, shall be members of regular churches co-operating with this Convention.

Art. X. Missionaries appointed by any of the Boards of this Convention must, previous to their appointment, furnish evidence of genuine piety, fervent zeal in their Master's cause, and talents which fit them for the service for which they offer themselves.

Art. XI. The bodies and individuals co-operating with this Convention shall have the right to specify the object or objects to which their contributions shall be applied. But when no such specification is made, the Convention will make the distribution at its own discretion.

Art. XII. The Convention shall hold its meetings annually. A majority of the attending messengers shall not be necessary to make a quorum for the transaction of business. The Executive Committee of the Convention may call extra meetings if necessary, or change the time and place of meeting of the Convention when the Committee may deem it inexpedient to convene at the time and place appointed.

Art. XIII. Any alterations which experience shall dictate may be made in these Articles by a vote of two-thirds of the members present when the vote is taken without regard to total enrollment at any annual meeting of the Convention, provided no amendment may be considered after the second day of the Convention.

BY-LAWS

In order to carry out the provisions of the Constitution, the following By-Laws are adopted for the government of the Convention:

1. It shall be the duty of the Secretaries of the Convention to be present at the place of meeting at least one day in advance of the annual sessions for the purpose of enrolling the members of the Convention who shall present themselves with proper evidence of their right to be enrolled; and this enrollment shall be recognized as constituting the Convention. The Secretaries are authorized to add the names of accredited messengers who arrive later than the opening day. In case of any question arising as to the rights of messengers to seats, a Committee on Credentials shall be raised to which all pertinent matters shall be referred, and report be made to the Convention. It shall be the duty of the Secretaries within thirty days after the annual meeting of the Convention to notify all members of standing committees of their appointment, and to inform chairmen of such committees of their appointment as chairmen. It shall also be the duty of the Secretaries to be present at the place of meeting of the Convention far enough in advance to aid the local committee in making suitable arrangements for the conduct of the business of the Convention. They shall see that committee rooms, places of exhibits, displaying charts and all other details shall be so provided for as to prevent disturbance of the Convention in its deliberations, and in general take such measures as experience shows to be requisite for the orderly and convenient dispatch of business.

2. The Rules of Order for the Convention shall be those laid down in Mell's "Manual of Parliamentary Practice," and Kerfoot's "Parliamentary Law," but in cases where these authorities differ, or for which they do not provide, the President shall exercise his discretion, subject to appeal to the Convention.

3. The President, Vice-Presidents, and Secretaries of the Convention shall be elected by ballot; provided, however, that when there is only one nomination for any office, the Secretary or any one designated for the purpose, if there be no objection, may be instructed to cast the ballot for the Convention.

4. Speeches in support of any brother's nomination for an office of the Convention shall be limited to one address of not more than five minutes in length, and one second of five minutes.

5. The Boards of the Convention shall be as follows: The Foreign Mission Board, located at Richmond, Va.; the Home Mission Board, at Atlanta, Ga.; the Sunday School Board, at Nashville, Tenn.; the Relief and Annuity Board, at Dallas, Texas; the Education Board, at Birmingham, Ala.

6. The Institutions of the Convention may be as follows: The Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, located at Louisville, Ky.; the Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, at Fort Worth, Texas; the Baptist Bible Institute, at New Orleans, La.; the American Baptist Theological Seminary, at Nashville, Tenn.; and the Hospital Commission.

7. The members of the Boards enumerated in Article 5 of the By-Laws and the Trustees or Boards of the Institutions enumerated in Article 6 of the By-Laws shall be named in the following manner: The President of the Convention, before the final adjournment, shall appoint a Committee on Boards composed of one member from each state and the District of Columbia, which Committee shall nominate at the next ensuing Convention (1) the general Boards in accordance with Article V of the Constitution, (2) the Trustees, Directors or Boards of the Institutions in accordance with their respective charters, and (3) the members of the Executive Committee as provided for in Article 11 of the By-Laws. The report of the Committee may be amended on the floor of the Convention by majority vote.

8. The Boards of the Convention are directed to form the closest possible connection with the State Boards, where such exists, in such a way as shall be mutually agreeable, and in other cases to secure such agency as each of the Boards may deem best, in both cases providing for the necessary expenses incurred.

9. The Secretaries of the Boards of the Convention are instructed to secure frequent distribution of information relating to their work by means of newspapers, tracts, leaflets and otherwise, as may be found expedient among our people.

10. The Standing Committees of the Convention shall be the following: (1) the Executive Committee; (2) on Baptist Brotherhood of the South; (3) on Order of Business; (4) on Social Service; (5) on W.M.U. Work Auxiliary to the Convention; and (6) on Place and Preacher.

11. The Executive Committee of the Convention shall consist of the President and Senior Secretary of the Convention, and one member from each co-operating state and the District of Columbia and nine members at large. Nine members shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business. No salaried official of the Southern Baptist Convention or of any of its agencies, or a salaried official of any state convention, or a salaried official of any state agency, may be a member of the Executive Committee. This rule shall not apply in the case of the President or of the Senior Secretary of the Convention. No member of any board, or board of trustees, or commission of the Southern Baptist Convention, may be a member of the Executive Committee. This shall not apply in the case of the President or Senior Secretary of the Convention.

For next year the Executive Committee (excluding the President and Secretary of the Convention) shall be divided into three equal groups—one group to serve one year, a second group for two years, and the third group for three years. After that, one-third of the members of the Committee shall be appointed for a term of three years. Any member appointed to fill a vacancy in a group shall serve for the unexpired term of that group.

The Executive Committee shall elect a President, Recording Secretary, Treasurer, Executive Secretary who shall be the Executive Officer of the Committee, and such other officers and employes as it may deem necessary for the efficient conduct of its work and business. The compensation of its officers and employes shall be fixed by the Committee. But no salaried officer or employe of the Committee may be a member thereof. The Executive Committee shall have the books of its Treasurer audited annually by a Certified Public Accountant. The Executive Committee shall establish and maintain suitable offices or headquarters in some central city within the bounds of the Southern Baptist Convention.

The duties of the Executive Committee shall be as follows: To take title to and hold all properties, real or personal, and to convey title to property under the authority of the Convention and all funds such as moneys and securities that are donated or transferred for the use of the Convention by gift or left by will for such purposes. The Committee shall be the custodian of all such properties and funds, holding them in trust for the Convention to be managed, controlled, and administered by the Committee in accordance with the direction, general or special, of the Convention.

The Executive Committee is the proper body to be named in transfers of real or personal property for the use and benefit of the Convention, either by deed, conveyance, or will.

The Executive Committee is authorized to receipt for all moneys or securities given to the Convention; to endorse all papers that need endorsement in the name of the Convention, and to execute all receipts and acknowledgments, and if necessary, to attach the seal of the Convention to these papers.

In addition to these duties and functions, the Executive Committee shall also exercise the following duties and functions: (1) To act for the Convention ad interim in matters not otherwise provided for in its plan of work. (2) To have oversight of arrangements for meetings of the Convention with authority to change, if necessary, the time and place of meeting. (3) To act in an advisory way on matters of policy and co-operation arising between the agencies of the Convention, or between agencies of the Convention and co-operating state agencies. (4) To represent the Southern Baptist Convention in all negotiations with state conventions, and state boards, and other co-operating bodies in matters of common interest. The Executive Committee shall be the authorized agency of the Southern Baptist Convention to conclude all agreements with co-operating state agencies for the conduct of necessary arrangements as to handling of Southwide funds raised in the various states, and all other related matters. (5) To recommend to the Convention an Operating Budget for the Convention year, and to recommend the percentage of Southwide funds to be allocated to each cause or agency. The Operating Budget shall include all agencies of the Southern Baptist Convention. (6) To present to the Convention a consolidated financial statement of all the agencies of the Convention. The statement shall show the Assets, Liabilities, and the Debts of the agencies. (7) The Executive Committee shall notify the agencies of the Convention of all actions or instructions of the Convention relating to the work or other matters of the agency or agencies involved, and shall report to the Convention whether such agency or agencies have carried out the wishes of the Convention. (8) To hold meetings at such times as may be necessary or advisable for the transaction of the business committed to it by the Convention. (9) To make reports of its proceedings to the Convention at each annual session, and to make any recommendations it may desire concerning the affairs of the Convention, or concerning the affairs of the agencies of the Convention.

The Executive Committee shall have no authority to control or direct any agency of the Convention. But the Executive Committee shall have full authority to study the affairs of the agencies of the Convention, and to make suggestions, when deemed advisable, to the agencies, and to report its findings to the Convention, and to make recommendations to the Convention concerning any matter whatsoever.

The expenses of the Executive Committee shall be borne by the Sunday School Board. The Sunday School Board shall advance to the Executive Committee, from time to time, funds sufficient for the Committee to discharge its duties without financial embarrassment.

12. A committee of seven members appointed by the President, of whom one shall be designated as chairman, shall act as a Committee on Committees. The said Committee on Committees shall name the several Standing Committees enumerated in Article 10 of the By-Laws (except the Executive Committee which shall be nominated by the Committee on Boards) and all special committees authorized during the sessions of the Convention and not otherwise provided for.

13. The President, on the first day of the Convention, shall appoint a Committee on Resolutions to consist of five members. To this Committee all resolutions not connected with the reports of the Boards or Committees shall be

automatically referred. This Committee is directed to report on all resolutions referred to it, either with or without recommendations and amendments.

14. The Committee on Order of Business shall suggest an order of business for the next meeting of the Convention. In so providing, this Committee shall have due regard to the customary practices and precedents of the Convention in arranging for the orderly and efficient conduct of its business and discussion of its work.

15. At each meeting of the Convention special committees of one from each State, and the District of Columbia, shall be appointed to consider and report at the next meeting upon the annual reports of the several Boards.

16. To facilitate consideration and discussion of these interests the following method of procedure is hereby adopted: (1) Each Board shall transmit to every member of the Committee on its work a copy of its annual report as soon as possible before the meeting of the Convention, and also prepare a brief printed digest for distribution among the members of the Convention; (2) the Committees on the Report of the Boards shall assemble the day before the meeting of the Convention and study the Reports with a view to presenting to the Convention a maturely considered report on each Board's work during the preceding year; (3) in consultation with the Secretaries of the Boards and the Committee on Order of Business, the work of each Board shall be presented to the Convention for discussion and action and continue until completion as follows: (a) The General Secretary or other representative of the Board may, on the basis of the printed digest, make such explanations and remarks as he may desire; (b) the report of the Committee on the Board's report shall then be presented; (c) discussion shall then follow and continue till the work of that Board is disposed of, one-fourth of the time for said discussion being allotted to undesignated speakers on the floor of the Convention if they desire to use it. This allotment of time for popular discussion shall be interpreted as referring also to all speeches affecting the work and the policies of this Convention.

17. The Boards, Institutions and special Committees dealing with matters of general importance and interest shall have in the hands of the Press Representative of the Convention at least one week in advance, copies of digests of their reports to be submitted to the approaching Convention, to be used by him in preparing data for the news agencies in accordance with their requirements, in order that the work of the Convention may be given proper publicity. The Press Representative shall co-operate with the representatives of the secular press in furnishing intelligent, accurate and creditable reports of this Convention while it is in session.

18. The Boards and Institutions of the Convention shall close their books and accounts not later than midnight on December 31, next preceding the meeting of the Convention.

19. The By-Laws may be altered by a majority vote at any time, except on the last day of the Convention.

CHARTER

An Act to Incorporate the Southern Baptist Convention

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the State of Georgia, in General Assembly met, and it is hereby enacted by the authority of the same, That from and after the passage of this Act, That William B. Johnson, Wilson Lumpkin, James B. Taylor, A. Docrey*, R. B. C. Howell, and others, either associates and successors, be and they are hereby incorporated and made a body politic by the name and style of the SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION, with authority to receive, hold, possess, retain and dispose of property, either real or personal, to sue and be sued, and to make all by-laws, rules and regulations necessary to the transaction of their business, not inconsistent with the laws of this State or of the United States; said corporation being created for the purpose of eliciting, combining and directing the energies of the BAPTIST DENOMINATION OF CHRISTIANS, for the propagation of the gospel, any law, usage or custom to the contrary notwithstanding.

Approved December 27, 1845.

*(Should be "A. Dockery" as given in 1846 Minutes reporting charter.)

CONVENTION PROCEDURE

Address of President—The President may, in his discretion, address the Convention immediately before organization.

Address of Welcome—There may be one address of welcome limited to ten minutes and one response thereto limited to ten minutes.

Annual Meetings—The Convention shall begin its annual meetings on Wednesday after the second Sunday in May, the hour to be determined by the Committee on Order of Business.

Auditorium Meetings—No other meetings than the Convention services shall be held in the Convention Hall during the sessions of the Convention. Every service held in the Convention Auditorium shall be under the direction of the Committee on Order of Business.

Bulletin—The Press Representative of the Convention shall have printed each day a brief report, or bulletin, of the business transacted during that day, including the names of the committees appointed, reports of the committees, and such business as may be transacted and carried over to the following day.

Such report, or bulletin, shall not include speeches or addresses or any comment thereon, the photograph or any personal reference to any messenger of the Convention, but shall be only a resume of the business transacted during that day.

The Press Representative is directed to have a sufficient number of said bulletins printed and distributed to the messengers at the opening session on the following day.

The expense of preparing and printing the said bulletin shall be included by the Secretaries in the expense of annual meetings.

Denominational Press—The Denominational Press shall be given a permanent place on the annual program of the Southern Baptist Convention.

Distribution of Convention Annuals—The Secretaries are authorized to have the printers send out by parcel post the Convention Annual as soon as printed as follows: (1) Under labels furnished by the several State Secretaries, one copy each to all clerks of the District Associations in exchange for Associational Minutes and to heads of denominational institutions and agencies, and to all active pastors; (2) one copy to each of the Convention officers and members of the Executive Committee, general and State Secretaries, college and seminary libraries, and editors of denominational papers; (3) fifty to 200 copies by freight prepaid, to each of the general and State Boards for distribution upon request; (4) hold a sufficient number for the occasional distribution requested from Secretaries' offices during the year, and (5) reserve 50 to 100 copies for use at the following Convention.

Entertainment—The entertainment of the Convention, to be arranged in detail by the entertaining city and the Executive Committee of the Convention, includes: (1) An adequate auditorium with seating capacity of 5,000 and upward and other places of meeting, as for registration offices, committee rooms, exhibit space, etc., together with a suitable meeting place for the Woman's Missionary Union; (2) the usual concession in lodging and board for Convention officers, assistants, secretaries, editors and missionaries as may be specified and named by the Executive Committee; (3) the guarantee of hotel accommodations at not more than the usual commercial rates (schedules of room prices to be filed confidentially with the Executive Committee for any adjustments that may be necessary) and that there shall be no raise in prices for food or service during the Convention; (4) furnishing the Secretaries the requisite number of badges for messengers and for the press, and (5) incidentals such as furniture for the Convention platform, registration office and press bureau, maintenance of Information Bureau, ushers and pages.

Exhibits—All exhibits of every description shall be rigidly excluded from those parts of the place of meeting where the people visiting the exhibits will disturb the proceedings of the Convention, their locations to be determined by the Secretaries of the Convention.

Exhibit Space—The Executive Committee of the Convention shall have exclusive control of all exhibit space.

Expenses of Annual Meetings—The expenses of the Convention in connection with the publication and distribution of the Annuals shall be distributed by the Secretaries among the Boards and Institutions in a ratio corresponding to the length of their annual reports. All other expenses in connection with the annual meetings shall be borne by the several Boards and Institutions in proportion to their annual receipts.

Expenses of Special Committees—(1) The expense of all committees appointed by the Convention to perform duties between the annual sessions of the Convention shall be borne by the respective Boards and Institutions on a basis pro rata to the receipts of the Boards and Institutions whenever the work of such committees concerns their particular work.

(2) Whenever an expense account created by an ad interim committee or is otherwise authorized by the Convention for service which does not directly concern any one of the Boards or Institutions of the Convention, that Board or Institution shall not be required to bear any part of such expenses.

(3) In any case where question is raised as to legitimate participation in such items of expense, the matter shall be referred to the Executive Committee.

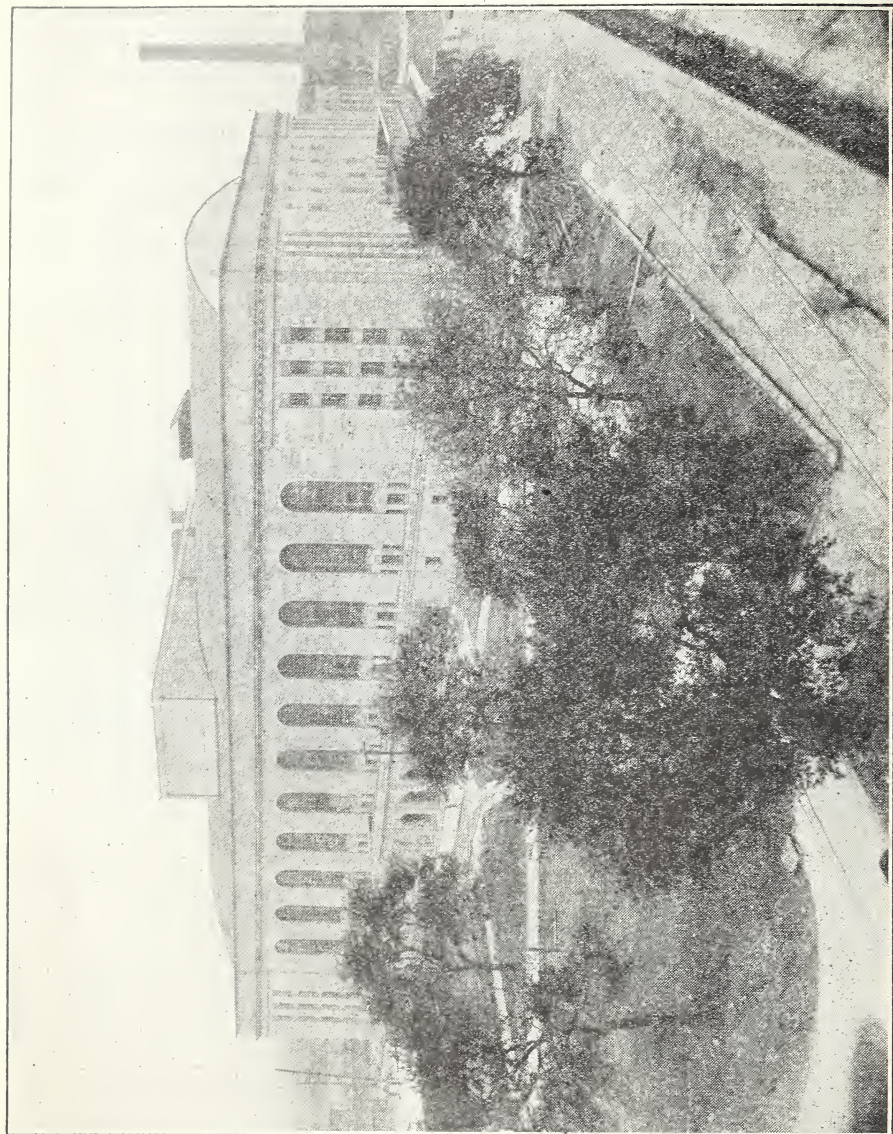
(4) Expenses incurred by special committees which do not directly concern any of the Boards or Institutions, when such committees are directly ordered to meet during the interim, shall be borne by the Sunday School Board.

(5) Itemized accounts of expenses of committeemen shall be required before any such expenses are paid.

Memorial Service—The committee on Order of Business is instructed to arrange for any memorial service to be held during the Convention.

New Plans and Policies—The Secretaries of the Convention are instructed to communicate with each of the Boards and Agencies of the Convention not later than six weeks before the annual meeting of the Convention asking for information as to any recommendations to be proposed to the Convention by said Board or Agencies involving new plans or policies, and to publish in the denominational press a resume or digest of such proposed recommendations at least three weeks before the annual meeting of the Convention.

Presentation of Outside Causes—Causes other than those provided for in the regular work of the Convention may be presented to the Convention upon authority of officers of the Convention in conference with the Committee on Order of Business in such ways and at such times as may be dictated by the courtesies of the case and the necessities of our program.



MUNICIPAL AUDITORIUM, NEW ORLEANS, LOUISIANA

PROCEEDINGS

NEW ORLEANS, LOUISIANA, May 14, 1930.

THE Southern Baptist Convention assembled in the Municipal Auditorium at 9 A.M., and was called to order by George W. Truett, Texas, president of the previous Convention.

2. The service of song was led by I. E. Reynolds, Texas, director of music for the Convention. Devotional exercises were conducted by John R. Sampey, Kentucky, who led in prayer, read and commented on Psalm 51, and prayer was led by Z. T. Cody, South Carolina.

3. Upon retiring from the chair in accordance with his announced purpose, President Truett addressed the Convention and led in prayer.

4. The secretaries made the following report on the enrollment of messengers, and it was adopted:

ENROLLMENT

We find that according to Article III of the Constitution a total of 8,016 messengers are entitled to seats in the Convention—7,704 on the financial basis and 912 associational representatives.

Complying with Section I of the By-Laws, we began enrolling members of the Convention on Monday afternoon, May 12. At the hour for the opening of the Convention the enrollment had reached 2,549.

While this enrollment constitutes the Convention, we recommend that pending their registration, messengers who arrive too late to be enrolled be recognized as members of the Convention.

5. For the presidency of the Convention, Bryan Simmons, Mississippi, nominated W. J. McGlothlin, South Carolina; R. J. Bateman, Oklahoma, nominated John E. White, Georgia; W. A. Sullivan, Mississippi, nominated M. E. Dodd, Louisiana; C. W. Duke, Florida, nominated Lincoln Hulley, Florida; Charles W. Henderson, Mississippi, nominated Charles W. Daniel, Virginia; C. P. Stealey, Oklahoma, nominated J. B. Rounds, Oklahoma; J. W. Lee, Mississippi, nominated M. P. L. Love, Mississippi. On motion of A. M. Bennett, Florida, nominations were closed.

On motion of Norman W. Cox, Mississippi, it was agreed that in case there is no election of president on the first ballot, the names of all nominees are to be dropped from the second ballot except the three receiving the highest vote.

The following were appointed tellers and they immediately took the first ballot: Ben Thompson, Chairman; E. M. Stewart, C. D. Wood, C. M. Rock, John E. Briggs, R. W. Thiot, S. A. Cowan, Z. F. Bond,

T. C. Ecton, C. A. DeVane, R. B. Jones, J. F. Cole, T. L. Sasser, Pope Duncan, W. H. Morgan, F. C. McConnell, Jr., J. R. Nutt, Wirt L. Davis, R. K. Redwine, S. S. Durham, J. E. Martin, H. A. Smoot, J. A. Gaines, W. J. Bolin, J. E. Hicks, R. A. Kimbrough, J. B. Sims, M. L. Jones, T. L. Holcomb, C. H. Mount, Arthur Fox, J. A. Ellis, E. E. Dudley, H. C. Bass, J. E. Sammons, C. W. Knight.

6. The president recognized the general chairman of the Committee on Entertainment, John A. Huff, pastor First Baptist Church, who introduced Mayor T. S. Walmsley, who extended welcome on behalf of the city, and Byron H. DeMent, who extended welcome on behalf of the Baptists of the city. Response on behalf of the Convention was made by T. Clagett Skinner, Virginia.

7. Chairman Thompson for the tellers announced no election of president, the three receiving the highest ballots being M. E. Dodd, W. J. McGlothlin, and John E. White; whereupon a second ballot was immediately taken.

8. The report of the Committee on Order of Business was presented by R. A. McFarland, South Carolina, and adopted, the committee being instructed to make any necessary changes during the Convention.

9. The Convention sermon was preached by the appointee, R. G. Lee, Tennessee. Text: 1 Corinthians 15: 3, 4.

10. Chairman Thompson for the tellers reported no election of president on second ballot. On motion it was decided that the next ballot be for the two receiving the highest vote. Accordingly, the third ballot for president was taken with M. E. Dodd and W. J. McGlothlin as the nominees.

11. The Convention adjourned with benediction by W. C. Reeves, Arkansas.

WEDNESDAY—Afternoon Session

12. The Convention was called to order at 2 P.M. by President Truett, and devotional service was led by T. V. McCaul, Florida.

13. On motion of L. R. Scarborough, Texas, the Convention voted to elect as Vice-Presidents the four nominees for the presidency receiving the vote next highest to the president-elect.

14. For the tellers Chairman Thompson announced 1,000 votes for M. E. Dodd, and 1,064 votes for W. J. McGlothlin; and upon motion of Edgar Godbold, Missouri, the election of W. J. McGlothlin was made unanimous.

15. The secretaries cast the ballot of the Convention for the four vice-presidents as follows:

M. E. Dodd, Louisiana; John E. White, Georgia; M. P. L. Love, Mississippi; Charles W. Daniel, Virginia.

16. On motion of Louis J. Bristow, Louisiana, the retiring president cast the ballot for Hight C. Moore, Tennessee, and J. Henry Burnett, Georgia, for secretaries of the Convention.

17. Upon assuming the chair, President McGlothlin briefly addressed the Convention.

18. The Report of the Sunday School Board was presented by Executive Secretary I. J. Van Ness, Tennessee.

19. The Report of the Relief and Annuity Board was presented by Executive Secretary T. J. Watts, Texas.

20. Wallace Bassett, Texas, moved the appointment by the president of a committee of two messengers from each state, consisting of one minister and one layman or woman, none of whom shall be members of the Relief and Annuity Board, which committee shall consider the report of this Board and report their recommendations during the present session of the Convention; and the motion was adopted.

21. The Report of the Home Mission Board was presented by Executive Secretary J. B. Lawrence, Georgia.

22. The president appointed the following committees:

Committee on Resolutions.—T. Clagett Skinner, Virginia, Chairman; W. Marshall Craig, Texas; C. E. Burts, Georgia; L. O. Dawson, Alabama; C. W. Duke, Florida.

Committee on Committees.—W. O. Carver, Kentucky, Chairman; S. E. Ewing, Missouri; A. Paul Bagby, North Carolina; J. J. Hurt, Tennessee; J. Dean Crain, South Carolina; W. S. Wiley, Oklahoma; H. M. Harris, Mississippi.

23. The report of the Constitutional Committee on the Memorial of the Columbia Association was presented as follows by E. Hilton Jackson, District of Columbia:

REPORT OF CONSTITUTIONAL COMMITTEE

Your Committee after full consideration of the original Convention Charter, Constitution and By-Laws, together with the changes therein, followed by the setting-up and incorporation of the Executive Committee, have reached the conclusion that the Convention is not functioning along legally constituted lines, and further make the following recommendations:

1. That the Convention set up a Constitutional Commission authorized, empowered and directed to formulate such changes in its Constitution and By-Laws as in the judgment of the Commission may be necessary for the more efficient administration of Convention activities.

2. The Commission shall consist of two members, one of whom shall be a layman, from each state and the District of Columbia and shall be named by a special committee appointed by the President and the Senior Secretary consisting of one representative from each state and the District of Columbia. This special Committee shall be called together by the person first named as a member thereof and is hereby directed to report for the action of this Convention the full personnel of the Constitutional Commission, not later than Friday afternoon.

3. The Commission as thus constituted shall assemble as soon as practicable at the call of the president and secretary of the Convention, but shall perfect its own organization from the personnel provided for in paragraph two thereof.

4. The boards, institutions and agencies of the Convention may send one representative to the Constitutional Commission to act in an advisory capacity, but without voting privileges.

5. The full report of the Constitutional Commission shall be submitted for the consideration of the Convention at its opening session in May, 1931.

6. The necessary expenses of the Commission, including the traveling expenses of its members, shall be met by the Sunday School Board.

Respectfully submitted,

E. HILTON JACKSON, Chairman,
M. E. DODD,
L. L. GWALTNEY,
JOHN D. MELL,
JOHN R. SAMPEY.

On motion of L. E. Barton, Alabama, the report was referred to the Executive Committee for consideration and report next year.

24. J. W. Porter, Kentucky, offered a resolution in regard to the payment of debts of the Mission Boards out of the net profits of the Sunday School Board during the next Convention year, and it was referred to the Committee on Resolutions.

25. The following telegram was read and on motion of J. M. Dawson, Texas, the secretaries were authorized to respond on behalf of the Convention:

Dallas, Texas.

The General Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church South send fraternal greetings. May every blessing in Christ Jesus rest upon your great work.

J. M. ROGERS, Secretary.

26. The Convention adjourned with prayer led by O. E. Bryan, Tennessee.

WEDNESDAY—Evening Session

27. The Convention was called to order at seven o'clock by President McGlothlin. The devotional service was conducted by John R. Sampey, Kentucky, who read and commented on Psalm 103. Prayer was led by S. E. Ewing, Missouri.

28. The president appointed the Committee on Recommendations of the Relief and Annuity Board as follows:

COMMITTEE ON RELIEF AND ANNUITY BOARD

Alabama—C. B. Arendall, Mrs. Carter Wright; Arizona—Thos. B. Hart, Mrs. A. J. Espey; Arkansas—Louis Entzminger, Mrs. M. O. Kelly; District of Columbia—J. E. Briggs, Hilton Jackson; Florida—J. L. White, G. Garland Upchurch; Georgia—Louie D. Newton, Eby R. Callaway; Illinois—Z. F. Bond, Mrs. O. J. Carlock; Kentucky—C. L. Graham, Mrs. Chas. F. Creal; Louisiana—E. Stubblefield, O. B. Webb; Maryland—John W. Musson, Mrs. Samuel R. Bonds; Missouri—John F. Vines, Minetry Jones; Mississippi—L. H. Miller, Lawrence Lowery; New Mexico—S. S. Bussell, E. W. Provence; North Carolina—W. H. Williams, Mrs. W. N. Jones; Oklahoma—W. Oscar Blount, Mrs. R. J. Bateman; South Carolina—E. S. Reaves, E. P. Vandiver; Tennessee—Powhatan W. James, J. H. Anderson; Texas—George Greene, P. M. Neff; Virginia—Chas. W. Daniel, Mrs. C. C. Coleman.

29. The Report of the Foreign Mission Board was presented by Executive Secretary T. B. Ray, Virginia.

30. The Report of the Baptist Brotherhood of the South was presented by Associate Secretary George J. Burnett, Tennessee. After remarks by General Secretary J. T. Henderson, Tennessee, William H. Williams, North Carolina; Louie D. Newton, Georgia; John W. Inzer, Alabama; M. E. Dodd, Louisiana, and J. H. Anderson, Tennessee, the report was adopted, the first of the five recommendations being stricken out on motion of Secretary Henderson.

TWENTY-THIRD ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BAPTIST BROTHERHOOD OF THE SOUTH, MAY 14, 1930

During the past year the Baptist Brotherhood of the South, through its two Secretaries, has sought to honor the church as the divine institution, to recognize the pastor and the deacon as the two officials definitely authorized in the New Testament, and has claimed that these two officials are primarily responsible for the success of the church. In harmony with this view, the Secretaries have encouraged church schools, insisting that the men, the women, and the young people should be engaged in the study of the vital interests of the Kingdom at the same time, in harmony with a unified policy and under the general direction of the pastor. The best results have been realized, however, when the men and the women have taken the study of Stewardship and Missions in separate classes. The study of the men should be directed by a consecrated and capable teacher of

Three Points of Weakness

The Brotherhood has noted three special points of weakness in the situation with Southern Baptists and has thought it wise to expend much of its energy in an effort to strengthen the situation at these points.

The Unenlisted

The first of these is the large number of unenlisted churches and members. We have considered this our greatest source of weakness. One state that has two thousand forty-one churches reports that one thousand five hundred eighty-six contributed nothing during the entire year to Missions, Christian Education, and Benevolences. In one Association of thirty-four churches, not a penny was reported for Missions in a period of five months.

Referring to the individual membership, Dr. Alldredge has recently reported that seventy per cent are unenlisted. Dr. Gambrell said a short while before his death that Southern Baptists were five hundred thousand strong and three million weak.

Budget out of Balance

The second point of weakness that needs special attention is the fact that the budget of Southern Baptists, in many cases, is out of balance in two respects: first, with the churches; second, with the states. In 1920 forty-three and one-tenth per cent of the total contributions of Southern Baptists went to the enterprises of the Co-operative Program; in 1928 this percentage had declined to eighteen and fifty-four hundredths per cent.

The Brotherhood is committed to the idea that if all the stronger states would adopt the fifty-fifty basis of division between state and south-wide interests and would strictly adhere to this policy, there would be more general and hearty co-operation on the part of the states and a larger manifestation of God's blessing on the activities of Southern Baptists. Dr. Alldredge calls attention to the striking fact that during the years that Southern Baptists gave most to Missions, Education, and Benevolences, they likewise had the largest number of baptisms.

Men not utilized in a large way

The third point of weakness is the fact that we have not yet learned to utilize the men of the churches in a large way. The Brotherhood recognizes that just here is the place it should expend its greatest strength, and regrets that it does not have an adequate force of consecrated and capable workers. It has sought to enlist not only the masses of Christian men, but has devoted special attention to those of large resources, recognizing that we have little hope of putting over big programs unless we can have the support of men who have business acumen, executive ability, and financial resources.

In dealing with these three points of weakness, the Brotherhood has used and recommended to the churches several agencies. The Secretaries have proceeded on the premise that the solution of the two problems, the enlistment of the masses and the adoption of a well-balanced budget, is realized only as the people become more spiritual and intelligent. A deep spiritual life instructed in the things of God always means an enlisted Christian.

The Association

In one Association visited, it was decided by unanimous vote that a well organized and vigorous effort would be made to conduct a school of Stewardship and Missions in every church, encourage and help each church to adopt a worthy budget, and then assist it in conducting a thorough Every Member Canvass. It was suggested that this whole proceeding be thoroughly saturated with prayer. The pastors, women, and active laymen all heartily committed themselves to this program. This work was installed in a short time after the Association adjourned. It would be difficult to suggest a better program of enlistment.

In North Carolina last September the two Brotherhood Secretaries, at the request of Secretary Maddy and in connection with some state workers, conducted an enlistment campaign of a week each in three Associations. While the weather conditions were unfavorable, especially for the rural churches, and the preparation was not thorough, yet the returns were very gratifying. The Conferences were conducted in central churches for a group of about six. In a recent report from the headquarters, it is found that these three Associations contributed to missions, education, and Benevolences during the seven months closing May 1, 1930, the sum of \$4,951.69 more than for the same period the year before.

For the enlistment of the churches at large, the Brotherhood has found that the Association is the proper unit of organization and the leaders should see that a thoroughly matured plan of enlistment, including the spiritual element, is put on in every Association in the South. This has been found to be not only the most practical method of enlistment, but it will prove to be the best agency in leading the churches to adopt a well-balanced budget. Missionary teaching is the surest remedy for an abnormal budget.

Missionary Churches

In churches that have capable leadership and are considered missionary, there is need for enlistment work of an intensive order. In churches of this class, at least forty per cent of the membership give no support to Missions, and many of the contributors are far below the measure of their responsibility. Some need to give more and more need to give some. A school of Stewardship and Missions that magnifies spirituality has been found to be the best supplement to the preaching of the pastor in the matter of enlisting the full membership of such a church. In order to reach the largest number, spirited talks of five minutes, abounding in striking facts regarding Missions, should be made on Sunday morning by live speakers, among whom should be some consecrated business men.

At the close of a Stewardship and Missionary Conference, the church that was served, voted to increase its budget to the Co-operative Program for the coming year more than three-fold.

Banquets

Another agency that has been found very fruitful in strengthening the three weak points mentioned above, especially the enlistment of men, is the banquet. There is a fellowship and spirit engendered among a large company of men, when assembled around the table at an attractive banquet, that make them highly responsive to the stewardship and missionary appeal.

As a part of its preparation for the Every Member Canvass, a certain city church arranged for a banquet of its men only a few days prior to the Canvass. One hundred forty men gathered around the banquet table and each found a tithing card deposited at his plate. Quite a number, and some of them were men of large means, signed this tithing card. In this company of 140 were men of rank in business, professional, and official life, and the spirit of enthusiasm ran high. The budget adopted by this church in advance was \$68,000, and the last report that reached the Brotherhood office indicated that about \$85,000 had been guaranteed on their budget for 1930. The pastor expresses the opinion that this banquet had much to do with the success of their campaign.

Of the twenty-five banquets at which the two Secretaries have spoken during the year, in addition to the one just mentioned, reference is made to such an occasion in the First Baptist Church of Owensboro, Kentucky, with an attendance of one hundred nineteen men, all coming from this church; to a similar occasion in the Calvary Baptist Church of Washington City for the Baptist churches of the District of Columbia, with an attendance of three hundred fifteen men. Mr. Alton L. Miller of Boston, President of the Northern Baptist Convention, was one of the speakers at this banquet. While all these banquets were occasions of interest, reference is made to only two others. One of these was held in the First Baptist Church of Ada, Oklahoma, fifteen churches were represented and three hundred twenty-five men were in attendance. The other was in the First Church of Amarillo, Texas, when the men began the preparation for the Every-Member Canvass. This church adopted a fifty-fifty budget for 1930. The Canvass was a success. The check for Missions, Education and Benevolences is sent to headquarters each week.

Tithers

The Secretaries have thought it wise, in connection with the teaching of stewardship, to give the people opportunity to enroll as tithers. While no careful record was made of the number who committed themselves to this standard during the year, it is remembered that in one church the number of tithers was increased from fifty-seven to ninety-four, and in another from forty-two to one hundred forty. It is proper to state that this increase of tithers has afforded a solution of the financial problem in these churches.

Deacons

Some of the most fruitful work done during the year has been the study classes conducted with deacons. Pastors report that their deacons have been

transformed, by such a study, in their loyalty and devotion to their church. Prominent among such classes were those conducted for the Baptist Churches of Knoxville, Tennessee; Owensboro, Kentucky; Miami, Florida, and Shreveport, Louisiana.

Certificates

While the General Secretary did not urge the men to qualify for the Brotherhood certificate, the records show that his office awarded four hundred twenty-five; the report from the states is not full, but seven State Secretaries report a total of two thousand eight ninety six awards given by them.

Recommendations

Your Committee would offer the following recommendations:

First, we would recommend an enlarged and more intensive work among the men. In harmony with this recommendation, the Executive Committee asks permission to employ three additional south-wide secretaries, the committee to be responsible for their salaries and expenses.

Second, your Committee would recommend that the churches give to the enterprises outside of the home community a larger share of the budget. Your Committee thinks that this would result in larger support for the local church, as well as for the outside enterprises.

There was conducted a Conference with a church during the year that decided to divide its enlarged budget **equally** between the current support of the church and the Co-operative Program, making provision for its educational building outside the budget. It is very significant that in the Every Member Canvass that followed, the church went far beyond its budget in good pledges to both current support and outside causes.

Third, your Committee would recommend that a thorough demonstration in the matter of enlistment be made in one or more Associations in each state. This calls for the fullest preparation, intelligent leadership, and a most hearty co-operation.

Fourth, we would recommend that the Convention authorize the Executive Committee to announce a Brotherhood Sunday at sometime during the spring, when so far as practicable, a capable and consecrated layman shall speak on that Sunday in every church.

Respectfully Submitted,

C. H. BAKER, Chairman,
J. T. HENDERSON, Gen. Sec.

FINANCIAL REPORT OF ORDINARY CURRENT EXPENSES FOR 1929-1930

Receipts

Balance on hand May 1, 1929	\$ 143.00
Received from Foreign Mission Board	5,980.00
Received from Baptist Sunday School Board	4,337.50
Received from Home Mission Board	2,280.00
Received from Churches through J. T. Henderson	291.59
Received from literature sold at cost	156.76
Received from offering at Men's Meeting in Memphis	62.40
TOTAL	\$13,251.25

Expenditures

Salary of General Secretary	\$ 4,500.00
Salary of Associate Secretary	4,500.00
Stenographer	905.00
Office rent	744.00
Expenses of Associate Secretary, including office rent and stenographer, part time ..	1,075.00
Traveling expenses of General Secretary	476.35
Printing of literature, reports, stationery, etc.	633.37
Office Supplies	10.60
Postage	99.84
Post office box rent	6.00

Telephone rent and telegrams	78.18
Cuts for Memphis Conference and photographs for cuts	13.50
Expense of a speaker at Men's Meeting in Memphis	30.00
Membership fee to United Stewardship Council	10.00
Membership fee to Inter-Denominational Council on Men's Work	10.00
Total	\$13,091.84
Balance on hand	159.41
TOTAL	\$13,251.25

Respectfully submitted,
JAMES H. BRAKEBILL, Treasurer.

31. The Convention adjourned with prayer led by W. O. Carver, Kentucky.

THURSDAY—Morning Session

NEW ORLEANS, LOUISIANA, May 15, 1930.

32. The Convention met at 9:00 A.M., President McGlothlin in the chair. After song service conducted by I. E. Reynolds, Texas, prayer was led by M. P. Hunt, Kentucky; John R. Sampey, Kentucky, commented on part of Isaiah 53, and A. C. Davidson, Alabama, led in prayer.

33. The journal for yesterday was read and confirmed.

34. H. W. Barras, representing the Eastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Philadelphia, was recognized and responded briefly.

35. The following telegrams were read:

Habana Cuba Via Tropical Radio New Orleans, La., May 15, 1930.

Southern Baptist Convention,
New Orleans, La.

Cuban Baptists salute Southern Baptists. First Corinthians 15: 58.

DOCTOR MACHADO.

Toronto, Ontario, May 14, 1930.

President, Southern Baptist Convention,
Convention Hall,
New Orleans, La.

Deeply regret am unable to be present as I had hoped to share in the inspiration of your great gathering. Please convey to the Convention my warmest Christian greetings on behalf of the Baptist World Alliance. The millions of our Baptist brotherhood rejoice in your noble work and witness for Christ. They desire with you to exalt him afresh as the divine Saviour, the crucified Redeemer, the living Lord, and to pray that in a fresh Pentecost the power, unity, and comfort of the Holy Ghost may reign in your midst and in our churches the world over.

JOHN MacNEILL

36. The report of the Committee on Recommendations of the Relief and Annuity Board was presented for the committee by C. B. Arendall, Alabama, as follows:

Your committee to which was referred the recommendations of the Relief and Annuity Board beg leave to report that we unanimously endorse these recommendations in full and urge their adoption by this Convention.

C. B. ARENDALL, Chairman,
For the Committee.

The report was discussed by C. B. Arendall, Alabama; P. W. James, Tennessee; Carr P. Collins, Texas; A. J. Smith, Louisiana; W. D. Nowlin, Florida; M. P. Hunt, Kentucky; R. W. Thiot, Florida; Bryan Simmons, Mississippi; W. A. Hobson, Florida; John E. White, Georgia; Wallace Bassett, Texas; and John D. Freeman, Tennessee, who offered the following amendment which was adopted:

Add under *Note* under *Age Annuity* under *Benefits in Service Annuity Department*: "Provided that no annuitant shall ever receive more than \$1,200 per year from this fund save as such is provided exclusively out of his own 2½ per cent payments and the 3½ per cent paid by the church (or agency), until a minimum of at least \$500 per year has been provided for all policy holders under the contract."

Add under "Note" under *Disability Allowance*: "Provided that no disability benefit larger than \$600 per year shall be paid to any policy holder under the contract save as provided out of his own 2½ per cent payments and the 3½ per cent payments by his church (or agency) until every policy holder has received at least \$360 per year disability benefits under the plan."

The report of the Committee on Recommendations of the Relief and Annuity Board as thus amended was adopted.

37. With Vice-President White in the chair the Co-operative Program was discussed by Austin Crouch, Tennessee.

38. The following committees were announced by Chairman W. O. Carver:

Place and Preacher.—W. L. Ball, South Carolina, Chairman; W. F. Yarbrough, Alabama; Otto Whittington, Arkansas; H. W. O. Millington, District of Columbia; Lincoln Hulley, Florida; Ellis A. Fuller, Georgia; George W. Graham, Illinois; J. O. Williams, Kentucky; O. B. Webb, Louisiana; J. E. Hicks, Maryland; J. W. Mayfield, Mississippi; Courts Redford, Missouri; S. S. Bussell, New Mexico; J. Clyde Turner, North Carolina; W. O. Leach, Oklahoma; A. U. Boone, Tennessee; L. R. Scarborough, Texas; J. L. Rosser, Virginia.

Order of Business (1931).—Wallace Bassett, Texas, Chairman; C. D. Wood, Arkansas; B. H. Lovelace, Mississippi; Frank C. Hawkins, North Carolina; Powhatan W. James, Tennessee.

39. The Convention adjourned with prayer led by A. J. Holt, Florida.

THURSDAY—Afternoon Session

40. The Convention was called to order at 2 P.M. by President McGlothlin. Devotional exercises were conducted by John A. Davison, Tennessee.

41. The Convention was addressed by fraternal messengers: From the Cuban Baptist Convention, Antonio Martinez, pastor at Cardenas, introduced by Superintendent M. N. McCall; D. V. Jenison, Alabama, representing the National Baptist Convention of America, introduced by O. L. Hailey, general secretary, on whose motion the president was authorized to appoint fraternal messengers to that Convention at its next session in Chicago, August 14-21, 1930; and Alton L. Miller, Boston, Mass., president of the Northern Baptist

Convention, who was introduced by George W. Truett, Texas. On motion of John W. Inzer, Alabama, President McGlothlin was appointed fraternal messenger to the Northern Baptist Convention meeting May 28-June 2, 1930, in Cleveland, Ohio; and he was empowered to appoint other messengers who may be able to attend.

42. The work of the Sunday School Board being under consideration, the Convention was addressed by L. G. Cleverdon, Louisiana, and O. E. Bryan, Tennessee. Executive Secretary I. J. Van Ness, Tennessee, presented a statement concerning the Sunday School Board's contributions to other Convention agencies which at his request was referred to the Committee on Resolutions for consideration with the resolution offered yesterday.

On motion of V. I. Masters, Kentucky, the following resolution was adopted:

Resolved, That the action of the Sunday School Board in its contribution of \$1,500 last year to the young Arizona Baptist Convention be approved, and that it is our judgment that the Sunday School Board continue its helping hand for the present.

Further remarks on the work of the Sunday School Board were made by Joseph T. Watts, Maryland; John W. Inzer, Alabama; and E. O. Ware, Louisiana.

43. The report and recommendations of the Executive Committee were presented by Executive Secretary Austin Crouch, Tennessee.

Joseph T. Watts, Maryland, moved that the following paragraph be stricken from the recommendation in regard to the Bond Issue for New Mexico:

"That if said amount is insufficient from its due percentage out of distributable funds that the Committee be instructed to provide the amount from distributable funds to supply the full \$25,000."

The motion was discussed by J. T. Watts, Maryland; George T. Waite, Virginia; W. O. Carver, Kentucky; Charles E. Maddry, North Carolina; G. J. Rousseau, Florida; J. B. Lawrence, Georgia; Charles W. Daniel, Virginia; H. F. Vermillion, Texas; Frank L. Hardy, Alabama; J. J. Wicker, Virginia; E. O. Ware, Louisiana; and the following resolution offered by L. R. Scarborough was adopted:

Resolved, That the Executive Committee's recommendation on the New Mexico Bond Issue matter and Dr. Watts' amendment be referred to a committee of seven, provided no member of it be a state secretary or a member of the Executive Committee but that the special committee shall confer with the Executive Committee.

44. John W. Inzer, Alabama, presented a resolution concerning the appointment of a special committee on missionary surveys which was referred to the Committee on Resolutions.

45. The report of the Committee on Survey of Educational and Sociological Problems was submitted by A. J. Barton, Georgia, and was adopted:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON SURVEY OF EDUCATIONAL AND SOCIOLOGICAL PROBLEMS

Your Committee, appointed under the resolution of Chas. H. Brough and charged with the task of making "A survey of our education, our sociological and financial problems and report back at the next convention," would respectfully submit the following report:

The resolution of Dr. Brough, calling for the creation of this Committee, has been carefully considered by your Committee. The resolution, the essence of which we have just quoted, is very comprehensive and, in the mind of your Committee, somewhat indefinite as to the exact task to be performed. After weighing the matter carefully, your Committee reached the conclusion that the task broadly outlined by the resolution would be so large in scope as to require the expenditure of a large sum of money and a great amount of time and effort.

In view of this fact and in view of the further fact that we already have so many sources of statistical information, including the reports of the Census Bureau of the United States and the reports of the Department of Survey, Statistics and Information regularly maintained by the Sunday School Board of this Convention, the Committee decided that the results to be accomplished by such survey as is called for by the resolution would hardly justify the expense, both of money, time and effort.

Therefore, the Committee has unanimously agreed to recommend to the Convention and does hereby recommend that the matter of Survey, Statistics and Information, covering all phases of work of our people be left to the Department of Survey, Statistics and Information maintained regularly by the Sunday School Board. Second, that the scope of the work of that department be enlarged from year to year as the financial resources at its command may justify and as the Sunday School Board within its discretion may think proper, so as to attain as far as possible the objective contemplated in the Brough resolution.

ARTHUR J. BARTON, Chairman,
GASTON W. DUNCAN,
S. P. BROOKS,
E. HILTON JACKSON,
E. P. ALLDREDGE.

46. C. P. Stealey, Oklahoma, offered a resolution concerning the remuneration of the employes of Convention agencies and it was referred to the Committee on Resolutions.

47. T. V. Neal, Texas, offered a resolution in regard to the payment of debts on our Mission Boards and it was referred to the Committee on Resolutions.

48. The Convention adjourned with prayer led by W. L. Ball, South Carolina.

THURSDAY—Evening Session

49. The Convention met at 7 P.M., the president in the chair, and devotional exercises were conducted by John R. Sampey, Kentucky.

50. The Report on W.M.U. Work was presented by Louie D. Newton, Georgia, and was adopted, as follows, after discussion by

Louie D. Newton, Georgia, and, at the request of the chair, by the corresponding secretary, Miss Kathleen Mallory, Alabama, who introduced to the Convention the general and state officers of the Woman's Missionary Union:

REPORT OF W.M.U. COMMITTEE

Whitfield and Wesley preached for sometime before the Evangelical Revival in England broke out. Wesley tells us in his Journal how the revival came:

"About three in the mornnig, as we were continuing instant in prayer, the power of God came mightily upon us, insomuch that we cried out for exceeding joy and many fell to the ground. As soon as we had recovered a little from that awe and amazement at the presence of his Majesty, we broke out in one voice—'We praise thee, O God, we acknowledge thee to be the Lord.'"

Meager results had attended the preaching of Whitfield and Wesley prior to that Watchnight Service, but after that epochal night amazing success crowded upon them. They could move England and New England now because they acknowledged the Lordship of Jesus.

In bringing to the Convention the forty-first annual report of the Woman's Missionary Union, your committee feels that the report testifies the unmistakable discipleship of our noble women in recognizing the Lordship of Jesus, and reliance upon the Holy Spirit through unceasing prayer for guidance and power in their blessed work. Their leadership in the grace of giving cannot be explained otherwise. Their effectiveness and soul-winning cannot be explained otherwise. Their genius for co-operation cannot be explained otherwise. They have "been early on the first day of the week" seeking Jesus, and they have found him. They have heard his voice—the voice of the risen, reigning Lord, and they have followed in his train.

The results for the past year are most heartening, particularly when it is recalled that last year was their ruby anniversary, with special appeals for gifts. A summary of the year's record follows:

Financial

Total gifts to Foreign Missions	\$ 641,238.10
Total gifts to Home Missions	248,118.08
Total gifts to Ministerial Relief	67,210.67
Total gifts to Christian Education	535,304.22
Total gifts to State and other objects in S. B. C.....	1,013,997.46
Total gifts to W.M.U. Specials	33,968.56
Total gifts to W.M.U. Training School	24,222.92

Grand total of gifts\$2,587,575.72

Note—The above figures do not include gifts amounting to \$8,956.50 for White Cross work during the past year.

Statistical

Total number Mission Study Classes	22,635
Total number tithers	69,472
Total number members	531,394
Total number of new organizations	2,946
Total number of organizations	29,777
Total number leaflets and pamphlets distributed	575,807
Total number offering envelopes distributed	1,116,800
Total number conversions resulting from personal service	5,543

The foregoing figures are eloquent in their testimony to the fact that the Woman's Missionary Union accepts and acknowledges the Lordship of Jesus.

May such an abandon to the mission of the Master grip the hearts of Southern Baptists as we enter upon another year is the prayer and appeal of your Committee, for Christ's sake.

LOUIE W. NEWTON, Chairman,
W. C. BOONE,
MRS. CARTER WRIGHT,
MRS. J. H. CHAPMAN.

ANNUAL REPORT OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION TO SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

Covering Calendar Year of 1929

Nineteenth Centennial of Pentecost.—Prominent indeed is Pentecost in Christian thinking this spring, since it is the nineteenth centennial of the outpouring of the Holy Spirit as recorded in the second chapter of Acts. It will be recalled that in the eighth verse of the first chapter Jesus had anticipated this endowment of divine power, significantly linking it with the challenging commission: "Ye shall be My Witnesses both in—and unto!" Since both the Southern Baptist Convention and its auxiliary, Woman's Missionary Union, in their constitutions give the promotion of missions as their primary reason for existence, there is felt "the fellowship of the spirit" in rendering to the Convention the Union's report covering the calendar year of 1929. In so doing, the effort is made to emphasize the power of the Holy Spirit as manifested through prayer, study, personal service, missionary education of the young people, stewardship—these five channels for infilling and outpouring being the chief aims of Woman's Missionary Union.

"Praying at All Seasons in the Spirit."—Jesus made it clear to the woman of Samaria that "God is a Spirit and they that worship him must worship in spirit and truth." Paul explains to the Romans and Ephesians that this worship is made acceptable to God through the intercession of the Holy Spirit. Believing this and longing to "be strengthened with power through his Spirit," Woman's Missionary Union places prayer—individual and united—as the first of its five chief aims. Woven into its general constitution is prayer, a similar policy being recommended for each organization from the state Unions on through to the local society, none of which can be standard without devotional services at their regular meetings or if they fail to observe the three seasons of prayer, it being remembered that Paul encouraged the Ephesians to continue "with all prayer and supplication, praying at all seasons in the Spirit and watching thereunto in all perseverance and supplication for all the saints." It is gratifying that nearly one-fifth of the W.M.U. organizations among the young people and women observed one or more days of each of the seasons of prayer—in March for home missions, in the fall for state missions and in December for foreign missions. Gratifying? Yes, but challenging also with the thought of nearly four-fifths of the W.M.U. organizations thus failing to "receive the promise of the Spirit through faith." The call to prayer is also daily made through the W.M.U. "Calendar of Prayer," and the "Family Altar Page," in the Union's magazine, "Royal Service," which likewise carries a department entitled "Pray Ye."

"The Holy Spirit Shall Teach."—These words and the exhortation "pray ye" are doubly revered as coming from Jesus Christ. He also told his disciples that the Holy Spirit would bring to their remembrance all the things that he had said unto them. One of these sayings which John "being moved by the Holy Spirit" graphically remembered was: "Lift up your eyes and look on the fields!" That they "grieve not the Holy Spirit of God," W.M.U. young people and women are urged to study individually, in classes, in their societies and in Church Schools of Missions the wondrous story of the fields "white already unto harvest." Thus it came to pass that in 1929 there were held 7,399 mission study classes with W.M.U. young people and 15,236 with the women. Paul uses the expression "sealed with the Holy Spirit of promise"—reverently is the hope expressed that the more than 133,500 seals awarded to these students of missions will convince each of them "that on the Gentiles also was poured out the gift of the Holy Spirit" and that the "vision" will convince them even as Peter's did in the well known story: "While Peter thought on the vision, the Spirit said unto him, Behold!—Arise!—Go!"

"By the Spirit-Walk." As clear as crystal is the Scripture lesson that the early Christians were "filled with the Holy Spirit," not only "having all things in common" but also bearing the fruit of the Spirit through kindness and goodness one to another. In addition to this charity, there was obedient remembrance of Jesus' words to Nicodemus: "Except one be born of water and the Spirit he cannot enter into the Kingdom of God." Believing this, they were ardent soul-winners, as for example: "The Spirit said unto Philip, Go near and join thyself to this chariot," whereupon the story says that "Philip ran!" Certainly Woman's Missionary Union craves for each of its members that they hasten to win souls. To this end W.M.U. organizations are urged to stress individual and directed personal service, that by "all means they might win some." The past year's record shows 5,543 conversions resulting from personal service. Humanly speaking, these resulted chiefly because there were 8,852 W.M.U. organizations among the women and young people that were engaged in organized personal service, while over fourteen hundred more reported some personal service—some "love in the Spirit." The combined report shows, among many other devoted deeds, that 667 societies conducted or helped with Good Will Centers, that 435 worked in mission Sunday schools, 1,851 in cottage prayer-meetings, 374 in rescue work, 543 in Daily Vacation Bible Schools, 665 for Negroes, 1,454 in holding religious services, 8,487 in giving food, 2,275 in distributing Bibles and 5,509 in passing on other good literature. When one realizes that this represents the local mission work of less than one-third of the Union's organizations, there comes the urge to emphasize as never before the enlistment feature of personal service so that each member and every organization will hearken to Paul when he cried out to the Galatians: "If we live by the Spirit, by the Spirit let us also walk," remembering even as he told the Romans: "They that are after the Spirit (mind) the things of the Spirit."

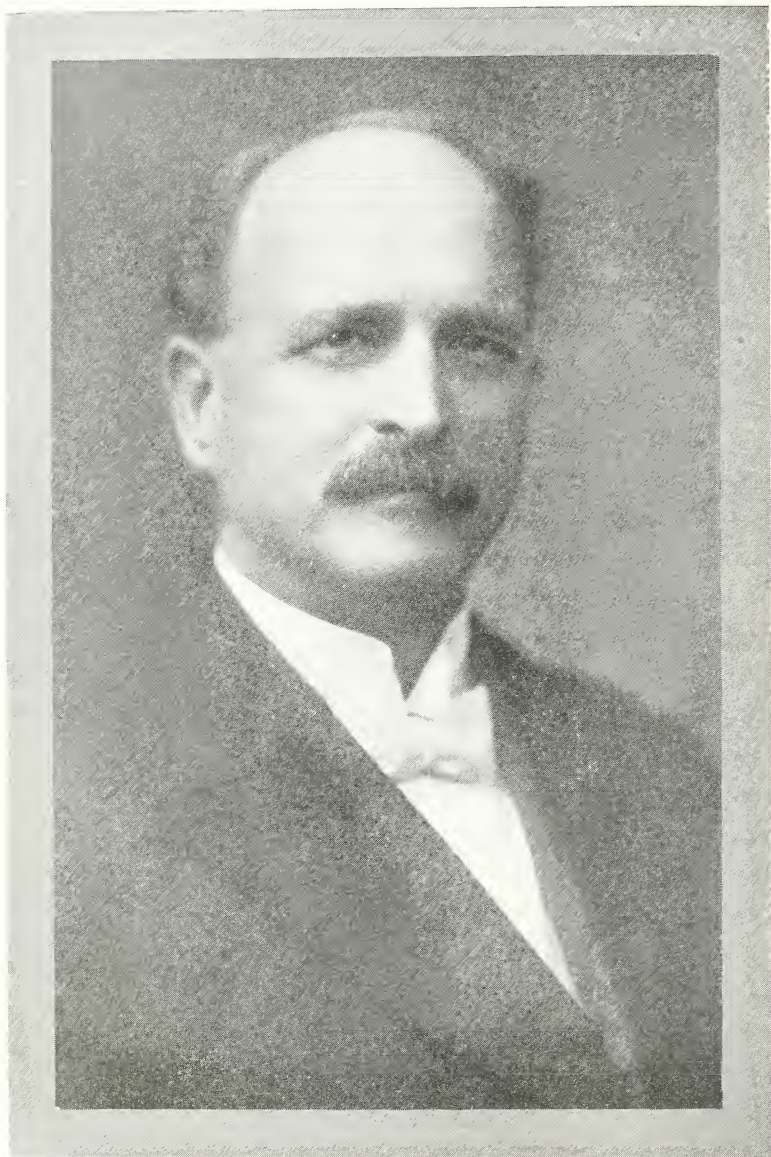
"Guard through the Holy Spirit."—Literature as well as Christianity is enriched by Paul's constructive interest in Timothy, one of the most convincing evidences being his acknowledgment of the young man's indebtedness to the religious training in his home, urging him in such words as: "That good thing which was committed unto thee guard through the Holy Spirit." Will Woman's Missionary Union prove as faithful in its guardianship of the missionary education of the young people in Southern Baptist churches? Certainly during the past year much faithful fostering, much missionary instruction were given, the results in part being: 2,245 new missionary organizations among the young people in a total of 18,670 societies for them, in which there are 217,157 members. The work for and with them seems all the more "in demonstration of the Spirit and of power" that among the 24,010 Southern Baptist Convention churches one in nearly every 8 maintains a Full Graded W.M.U., by which is meant, at the minimum, five organizations as follows: Sunbeam Band for little children between three and nine years of age; Royal Ambassador Chapter for boys (either Junior, 9 to 13 years; Intermediate, 13 to 17 years; or both); Girls' Auxiliary (either Junior, 9 to 13 years; Intermediate, 13 to 17 years; or both); Young Woman's Auxiliary, 17 to 25 years, and Woman's Missionary Society. Even more heartening is the fact that of these 1,814 "missionary-minded churches" there were in 1929 nearly 10 per cent which were A-1 so far as the Standard of Excellence for each of the constituent organizations was concerned. In these 161 A-1 churches there are over 100 which have been thus training their young people for more than just the one year, the record showing that 39 of them have been A-1 for two years, 31 for 3 years, 20 for 4, while a goodly dozen have been thus actively enlisted for five full years. "Having begun in the Spirit," may they and hundreds of the other churches—at least those where there are W.M.U. organizations—hear Paul again as he admonishes young Timothy: "For God gave us not a spirit of fearfulness but of power and love and discipline." May these workers for and with the young people remind them that joy is a fruit of the Spirit and that even so is self-control, "for the Kingdom of God is not eating and drinking but righteousness and peace and joy in the Holy Spirit." If as churches and counselors they are tempted to get discouraged, let them view afresh the picture of Simeon with the Christ Child in his arms—remembering withal that Simeon was led of the Spirit.

"The Spirit of Grace."—Buoyed will one also be who believes with Paul that "the Spirit himself beareth witness with our spirit that we are children of God and, if children, then heirs: heirs of God and joint heirs with Christ." However, there is a proviso to this inheritance, the condition being: "If so be

that we suffer with him." Therefore, and for countless other reasons, Woman's Missionary Union makes no apology for urging its members to "seek first the Kingdom of God, to lay up treasures in Heaven, to remember that it is required of a steward that he be found faithful, that repeatedly the Bible says that the tenth shall be holy unto Jehovah, that the year's watchword—Be ye steadfast—is linked with the general watchword—Laborers together with God—and that it has as its climax the priceless promise: Forasmuch as ye know that your labor is not vain in the Lord." Little marvel is it, therefore, that in spite of the financial depression of the past year the cash contributions of Woman's Missionary Union amounted to \$2,587,575.72. Undoubtedly a large share of this achievement is due to the fact that one in about every 14 members in W.M.U. young people's organizations is a tither and that one in nearly every five W.M.S. members has formed the habit of tithing. But remembering that "God giveth not the Spirit by measure" and that the coming of Christ was made possible because "God so loved that he gave," and also realizing that "the love of God hath been shed abroad in our hearts through the Holy Spirit which was given unto us," there have undoubtedly been many free-will offerings by W.M.U. young people and women. The outstanding opportunities for such offerings—and perhaps of tithes here and there—are the three seasons of prayer for state, home and foreign missions. While this report is supposed to cover only the calendar year of 1929 it would seem almost ungrateful not to record the fact that during this past March Week of Prayer for Home Missions the Thank Offering went beyond the \$50,000 goal and that by the 18th of April the Foreign Mission Board had received from the last Lottie Moon Christmas Offering for Foreign Missions \$189,225, this last named offering making possible among other things the salaries of the forty missionaries whom the 1927 offering returned to their fields and also the salaries and out-going passage of sixty other missionaries to be returned by the Board. The thrill of such thoughts is akin to that of the early Christians at Antioch who "determined to send relief—which also they did." However, the chronicle of the ingathering of that offering reveals the fact that it was not all smooth sailing—neither is it so in the Union's efforts thus to supplement the receipts of the State, Home and Foreign Mission Boards. The single budget system is to be viewed with alarm in so far as it would repress these over-and-above gifts and certainly any state or southwide financial plan is to be deplored which would make it hard or undesirable for these offerings to be so designated that they will unquestionably be kept separate from the current work of the Boards. Just in proportion as these financial plans or the urge of debt-depressed Boards overshadow the primary purpose of these offerings—namely, that they be over-and-above even as has been approved by the vote of the Southern Baptist Convention—in just that degree will the danger arise of robbing them of their real appeal to W.M.U. young people and women—an appeal which for 35 years has moved their hearts to "come and bring an offering" for home missions and for 42 years continuously to show through their Christmas Offering for Foreign Missions that they "through the Spirit by faith wait for the hope of righteousness."

"The Unity of the Spirit."—Some of the foregoing statements might be construed as out of keeping with "the bond of peace" but thus to infer is not warranted by facts. One of these is that the W.M.U. treasurer's report shows that the offerings so "earnestly contended for" in the foregoing statements really form a very small percentage of the Union's cash total. The report makes it clear that less than \$300,000 in a total of over \$2,500,000 was for these over-and-above offerings, the great bulk being for the so-called current support of the various state and southwide causes. Facts also prove that in 1929 meticulous care was taken so that the expenses of the Union were kept within 3¼ per cent of the W.M.U. contributions during the previous year to the Southern Baptist Convention Boards. Another evidence of unity is the fact that the Union greatly assists in the education of the sons and daughters of the foreign missionaries and of the home missionaries residing outside of the United States. This assistance is made possible through the Margaret Fund, which for the present scholastic year has granted 71 full time and five partial boarding scholarships, the schools and colleges with remarkable unanimity granting the tuition scholarships. In the past fourteen years the Margaret Fund has aided 204 students, amounting to \$162,572.31. It has interest-bearing investments to the amount of \$57,159.54.

Less directly and yet eventually a great source of income to the denomination is the training by the Union of the young women in attendance upon the



JOSEPH JUDSON TAYLOR, D.D., LL.D.
BORN HENRY COUNTY, VIRGINIA, NOVEMBER 1, 1855
DIED WINCHESTER, KENTUCKY, JANUARY 23, 1930
VICE-PRESIDENT OF THE CONVENTION 1922

W.M.U. Training School in Louisville, Ky. The enrollment for this scholastic year was 130, of whom 84 were boarding students. Among these boarding students there were 6 graduate nurses, 29 college graduates and 41 who had attended college for at least one year. The graduating class numbered 50, of whom 16 were wives of students at the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary—thus heeding Paul's warning, "Be not unequally yoked together." At the commencement, certificates were awarded to 48 first year students, the earnest hope being that they will return to complete the two-year course. When one contemplates the fact that practically no new missionaries are being sent out, the wonder grows that year after year the school has a similar record to the one given above and that each year the graduates and younger alumnae apply for service on the mission fields. This year found in the school 24 who are volunteers for foreign work and 17 for the home field. The school continues to place primary emphasis upon the training of missionaries but it also equips its students to serve as church secretaries, about 12 of its 1930 graduates being thus qualified. Pastors needing such secretaries are urged to write to the school.

"The Earnest of the Spirit."—The caption for this paragraph might as well have been previously used for other items, but it would seem fitting to consider under it the intensive effort which the Union makes along four missionary lines: (1) The promotion of Church Schools of Missions; (2) the editing of three mission magazines and the distribution of much literature on missions; (3) work among college girls and nurses in training, and (4) emphasis upon Standards of Excellence. Few things would be more gratifying to Woman's Missionary Union than to see the Southern Baptist Convention using its influence in the southwide promotion of Church Schools of Missions. During the past winter and spring the W.M.U. magazine, "Royal Service," was fortunate in securing excellent articles from well known pastors who had proved to themselves and their congregations the value of Church Schools of Missions. To these pastors and to the other men friends who contributed articles on the year's watchword the Union and its magazine give sincerest thanks. "Royal Service" has for years been self-supporting, though its subscription price for the twelve monthly issues is but 50 cents, only about "a half-pence" of which is profit. Of course such a close margin could not be observed except for the fact that the subscription list has for several years been above 70,000, the record for 1929 being 76,584 with a goal of 80,090 for this present calendar year. The other two magazines published by the Union are "World Comrades," for Royal Ambassadors, Girls' Auxiliaries and Sunbeam Bands, and "The Window," for Young Women's Auxiliaries, the subscription list of these two magazines at the close of 1929 being 15,398 and 5,400 respectively, which is highly encouraging especially when it is remembered that the latter is less than a year old and the former hardly eight years of age. The Union also regularly supplies material for one department in "Home and Foreign Fields," and lends its heartiest encouragement through articles and otherwise to the state denominational papers. In addition to such publications, the Union continues to maintain on a strictly self-supporting basis its W.M.U. Literature Department, which is an acknowledged help to thousands of societies and individuals, especially in the conducting of their programs and in the quickening of missionary zeal. This department has also been able for several years to give tracts to Rev. Jacob Gartenhaus in his work among the Jews and also to mimeograph and mail letters which otherwise the over-worked women foreign missionaries might not have had the time or means to send to their ever-increasing list of correspondents. In addition to all this the Union distributed through the State W.M.U. offices 575,807 free leaflets, the prayer being that "through the Spirit the word of Wisdom" has been or may be shed abroad in many hearts in behalf of missions at home and abroad.

Certainly the Union's work among college girls and nurses in training is done in faith that thereby will be developed many W.M.U. leaders of the immediate future—thus, verily, such work is an "earnest of the Spirit." For its development "The Window of Y.W.A." carries programs, attendance upon the Southwide Y.W.A. Camp at Ridgecrest is urged and much teaching of mission study classes is made possible in the colleges by the southwide and state young people's secretaries.

Constantly do they and other W.M.U. leaders emphasize the Standards of Excellence, which the Union maintains for its graded system. For the W.M.S.

and Y.W.A. organizations it is a Ten-Point Standard, there being 8 points for even the tiny Sunbeams. Nevertheless, during 1929 there were 2,521 organizations which reached at least four points on their respective standards; 2,613 which reached from five to six; 3,057 which attained from seven to eight, and 3,239 which were A-1. One of the most highly gratifying features of all the 1929 records is that in almost every nine W.M.U. organizations there is one which is A-1 and that almost every other one in each two organizations is on its respective Standard of Excellence.

"In the Power of the Holy Spirit."—In closing this report, there is a humbling consciousness of its inadequacy in many particulars but especially to express gratitude to God for his unfailing mercy and to the vast number of volunteer workers throughout the Union's closely correlated system. Surely in such a report and particularly in the work it seeks to promote, one needs to remember that "the Spirit searcheth all things" and that "the Heavenly Father will give the Holy Spirit to them that ask him." May "the God of hope fill you with all joy and peace in believing, that ye may abound in hope, in the power of the Holy Spirit."

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. W. J. COX, President,
KATHLEEN MALLORY,
Corresponding Secretary.

STATISTICAL TABLE COMPILED AT W.M.U. HEADQUARTERS

January 1, 1929, to January 1, 1930

NAME OF STATE	Number of New Organizations						Total Number of Organizations						Distribution of Literature			
	Sunbeams	Junior and Inter-mediate Royal	Junior and Inter-mediate Girls' Auxiliaries	Young Women's Auxiliaries	Women's Mission-ary Societies	Total	Sunbeams	Junior and Inter-mediate Royal	Junior and Inter-mediate Girls' Auxiliaries	Young Women's Auxiliaries	Women's Mission-ary Societies	Total	Leaflets and Pamphlets	Stewardship Cards, Cards and Tithing Boxes	Alabaster Boxes, Y. P. Offering Boxes	Offering Envelopes
Alabama.....	68	29	85	38	119	339	515	196	397	285	960	2,353	38,490	1,950	1,600	100,600
Arizona.....							2	1	4	2	5	14	1,190			550
Arkansas.....	29	16	37	16	21	119	170	53	167	106	400	896	19,550		1,000	63,000
District of Columbia.....	8	3	2	1	1	10	10	6	7	17	27	67	971		235	8,100
Florida.....	23	21	32	9	25	110	336	178	298	183	474	1,469	34,590	4,850	4,500	6,700
Georgia.....	55	38	64	33	59	249	713	277	539	346	1,213	3,088	58,936	5,000	2,200	48,400
Illinois.....	10	18	16	10	7	61	82	67	103	66	156	474	7,406	100	900	13,800
Kentucky.....	37	29	53	19	34	172	328	143	300	220	665	1,655	36,021	3,000	1,500	93,500
Louisiana.....	33	21	32	15	38	139	166	70	127	76	328	767	21,061	1,000	1,000	34,000
Maryland.....	1	0	6	2	8	12	49	21	50	40	76	235	5,158			16,150
Mississippi.....	30	19	34	20	42	145	454	135	270	159	871	1,889	32,525	800	1,000	118,500
Missouri.....	31	22	41	33	25	155	206	119	268	210	584	1,381	24,242	1,700	650	61,500
New Mexico.....							19	12	12	10	52	95	4,180	500		12,600
North Carolina.....	110	65	95	49	95	414	569	239	446	306	970	2,530	45,510	1,500	2,500	54,500
Oklahoma.....	34	30	39	3	41	147	244	218	339	221	582	1,704	32,573	1,600	1,600	62,500
South Carolina.....	23	56	68	48	26	221	350	228	531	422	699	2,430	52,513	1,900	1,000	35,900
Tennessee.....	14	23	36	29	33	135	349	195	343	278	1,548	3,813	37,775	1,800	2,000	109,000
Texas.....	54	33	47	37	108	279	854	334	570	472	1,515	3,745	61,024	1,800	4,500	103,500
Virginia.....	32	64	71	37	21	225	713	499	632	444	882	3,170	56,090	7,275	3,500	174,000
Totals.....	591	438	766	400	701	2,946	6,423	2,981	5,403	3,863	11,107	29,777	575,807	34,475	28,385	1,116,800

STATISTICAL TABLE COMPILED AT W.M.U.
HEADQUARTERS
Uniform Standard of Excellence Record—January 1, 1929 to
January 1, 1930

STATE Organization	Class A-1	Class B	Class C	Class D	Total	STATE Organization	Class A-1	Class B	Class C	Class D	Total
Alabama						Mississippi					
Sunbeams.....	38	21	60	97	216	Sunbeams.....	64	40	44	20	168
Jr. and Int. R.A.....	17	11	19	22	69	Jr. and Int. R.A.....	20	10	25	30	85
Jr. and Int. G.A.....	37	47	51	54	189	Jr. and Int. G.A.....	60	30	65	75	230
Y.W.A.....	18	39	21	23	101	Y.W.A.....	42	22	20	15	99
W.M.S.....	55	205	172	528	960	W.M.S.....	125	142	210	243	720
TOTAL.....	165	323	323	724	1,535	TOTAL.....	311	244	364	383	1,302
Arizona						Missouri					
Sunbeams.....		1		1	2	Sunbeams.....	21	12	13	7	53
W.M.S.....	1				1	Jr. and Int. R.A.....	10	7	6	6	29
TOTAL.....	1	1		1	3	Jr. and Int. G.A.....	16	18	16	7	57
Arkansas						Y.W.A.....	17	14	16	11	58
Sunbeams.....		4	4	4	12	W.M.S.....	36	89	48	20	193
Jr. and Int. R.A.....	2	1	3	1	7	TOTAL.....	100	140	99	51	390
Jr. and Int. G.A.....	9	11	8	2	30	New Mexico					
Y.W.A.....	4	7	9	9	29	Jr. and Int. G.A.....	1				1
W.M.S.....	10	47	44	39	140	Y.W.A.....	1				1
TOTAL.....	25	70	68	55	218	W.M.S.....		3			3
District of Columbia						TOTAL.....	2	3			5
Sunbeams.....	2	6	2		10	North Carolina					
Jr. and Int. R.A.....			2		2	Sunbeams.....	50	21	21	25	117
Jr. and Int. G.A.....			3		3	Jr. and Int. R.A.....	29	6	12	9	56
Y.W.A.....	4	5	6		15	Jr. and Int. G.A.....	57	18	23	30	128
W.M.S.....	8	9	4	6	27	Y.W.A.....	30	21	16	10	77
TOTAL.....	14	20	17	6	57	W.M.S.....	80	109	96	44	329
Florida						TOTAL.....	246	175	168	118	707
Sunbeams.....	26	16	4	7	53	Oklahoma					
Jr. and Int. R.A.....	10	7	3	5	25	Sunbeams.....	22	38	42		102
Jr. and Int. G.A.....	22	21	9	16	68	Jr. and Int. R.A.....	16	25	44		85
Y.W.A.....	17	10	10	8	45	Jr. and Int. G.A.....	40	37	68		145
W.M.S.....	45	86	37	13	181	Y.W.A.....	23	32	18		73
TOTAL.....	120	140	63	49	372	W.M.S.....	51	56	61		168
Georgia						TOTAL.....	152	188	233		573
Sunbeams.....	59	64	52	47	222	South Carolina					
Jr. and Int. R.A.....	50	11	14	26	101	Sunbeams.....	114	54	48	55	271
Jr. and Int. G.A.....	62	32	30	47	171	Jr. and Int. R.A.....	39	18	15	20	92
Y.W.A.....	56	24	15	19	114	Jr. and Int. G.A.....	60	79	37	40	216
W.M.S.....	104	182	133	83	502	Y.W.A.....	42	73	36	31	182
TOTAL.....	331	313	244	222	1,110	W.M.S.....	103	193	135	110	541
Illinois						TOTAL.....	358	417	271	256	1,302
Sunbeams.....	7	7	6	4	24	Tennessee					
Jr. and Int. R.A.....	6	4	2	5	17	Sunbeams.....	43	17	17	22	99
Jr. and Int. G.A.....	10	6	8	9	33	Jr. and Int. R.A.....	29	3	14	16	62
Y.W.A.....	5	8	11	9	33	Jr. and Int. G.A.....	67	19	10	24	120
W.M.S.....	10	18	21	15	64	Y.W.A.....	29	32	16	8	85
TOTAL.....	38	43	48	42	171	W.M.S.....	55	99	84	34	272
Kentucky						TOTAL.....	223	170	141	104	638
Sunbeams.....	53	8	11	24	96	Texas					
Jr. and Int. R.A.....	24	5	8	5	42	Sunbeams.....	24	5	3	2	34
Jr. and Int. G.A.....	57	10	11	14	92	Jr. and Int. R.A.....	13	5	1	1	20
Y.W.A.....	30	14	17	21	82	Jr. and Int. G.A.....	19	13	4	4	40
W.M.S.....	61	121	97	62	341	Y.W.A.....	16	14	2	1	33
TOTAL.....	225	158	144	126	653	W.M.S.....	50	121	36	8	215
Louisiana						TOTAL.....	122	158	46	16	342
Sunbeams.....	15	9	13	13	50	Virginia					
Jr. and Int. R.A.....	8	4	1	3	16	Sunbeams.....	159	37	34	51	281
Jr. and Int. G.A.....	14	6	7	9	36	Jr. and Int. R.A.....	106	25	21	37	189
Y.W.A.....	6	7	5	7	25	Jr. and Int. G.A.....	152	48	50	58	308
W.M.S.....	21	65	60	49	195	Y.W.A.....	108	47	39	31	225
TOTAL.....	64	91	86	81	322	W.M.S.....	164	214	134	80	592
Maryland						TOTAL.....	689	371	278	257	1,595
Sunbeams.....	2	3	4	8	17	GRAND TOTAL.....	3239	3057	2613	2521	11,430
Jr. and Int. R.A.....	2				4						
Jr. and Int. G.A.....	3	6	5	12	26						
Y.W.A.....	4	1	5	2	12						
W.M.S.....	42	22	6	6	76						
TOTAL.....	53	32	20	30	135						

STATISTICAL TABLE COMPILED AT W.M.U. HEADQUARTERS

January 1, 1929 to January 1, 1930

MISSION STUDY

MISCELLANEOUS

Classes	Small Seals		Honor Certif's	Garnet Seal	Seal	NAME OF STATE	Titlers		Churches Having		Societies Observing Seasons of Prayer				Number of Members	
	W.M.S.	Young People	First	Second	Y.W.A. Large		W.M.S.	Young People	A-1 Full Graded	W.M.U. System	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	W.M.S.	Young People	Young People
709	228	2,057	48	13	1	0	3,069	1,419	6	56	378	437	413	391	564	28,633
7	6	28	1				60	Total			4	5	4	5	4	189
306	75	1,227	29	5		31	863	289	0	22	155	120	45	250	80	8,918
75	17						620	Total			27	8	12	27	12	1,712
670	275	3,076	32	16	4	22	3,825	756	7	116	161	160	151	158	143	12,890
938	450	2,492	34	24	5	14	3,101	766	23	146	509	461	448	521	461	25,461
212	164	1,402	7	4			384	Illinois	3	32	52	50	78	50	76	1,427
924	404	6,964	*156	195	9	34	6,232	3,273	12	96	317	307	285	307	303	19,778
572	184	1,396	35	20	4	17	2,094	860	2	37	208	166	243	219	173	15,771
58	63	248	4								70	41	70	73	76	9,044
1,645	334	6,840	50	34	9		6,030	1,230	4	55	630	274	276	264	225	26,735
1,307	293	1,758	5	4	1		1,935	793	5	82	166	199	271	264	225	14,371
46	22	311	9	8			229	Total			18	7	14	29	10	609
525	723	6,303	58	36	10	3	3,808	Total	9	126	838	817	801	932	334	51,287
1,012	738	2,672	55	39	12	1	4,041	1,489	1	116	274	221	292	301	284	20,136
7,727	690	7,446	28	22	15	7	3,134	1,435	18	95	398	407	739	424	747	21,331
971	419	9,893	2819	132	79	8	3,850	1,612	12	137	400	500	400	450	600	15,120
3,071	447	17,583	255	127	62	10	8,676	Total	7	325	578	575	877	748	1,055	32,640
2,461	1,867	7,140	81	26	7	8	2,820	1,212	52	350	412	412	885	412	896	37,838
15,236	7,399	84,960	4,651	1,029	552	155	54,771	14,701	161	1,814	5,595	5,071	5,141	5,578	5,709	314,237
																217,157

*Includes 56 W.M.U. Training School

†Includes 29 W.M.U. Training School

A YEAR'S FINANCIAL RECORD

January 1, 1929, to January 1, 1930

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION, AUXILIARY TO S. B. C., MRS. W. C. LOWNDES, TREASURER

STATES	Reported by State Treasurers as having been remitted by them to the respective Boards					Received by W.M.U. Treasurer				Cash Total
	Foreign	Home	Ministerial Relief	Christian Education	State and Other Objects in S.B.C. Program	W.M.U. Treasurer				
						W.M.U. Specials	Training Current Expenses	School Scholarship Fund		
\$	\$ 29,840.34	\$ 15,021.78	\$ 3,727.45	\$ 32,167.00	\$ 46,989.04	\$ 2,200.00	\$ 806.46	\$ 700.00	\$	
Alabama.....	207.82	134.77	15.00	75.00	359.36	14.50	10.27		816.72	
Arizona.....	11,179.25	4,308.57	379.13	902.73	59,150.77	1,600.00	95.95	452.00	78,068.40	
District of Columbia.....	6,126.80	5,582.18			7,442.91	200.00	210.27	200.00	19,782.16	
Florida.....	18,470.09	5,015.75	2,223.41	5,724.16	27,364.26	500.00	421.59	200.00	59,919.26	
Georgia.....	64,318.47	25,063.59	7,241.86	38,319.43	74,496.84	3,300.00	894.66	1,207.44	214,842.29	
Illinois.....	2,625.61	1,058.97			30,927.19	550.00		275.00	35,436.77	
Kentucky.....	65,383.93	23,305.01	6,901.58	34,229.31	60,340.98	3,124.00	1,497.07	1,514.15	196,296.03	
Louisiana.....	13,821.88	7,469.74	1,522.43	11,595.84	40,774.07	725.00	423.48	200.00	76,532.44	
Maryland.....	12,209.50	3,146.88	1,761.09	22,494.88	16,708.80	400.00		100.00	36,821.15	
Mississippi.....	22,483.27	10,583.79	2,819.10	22,328.75	37,495.54	2,020.00	839.75	312.56	98,882.86	
Missouri.....	25,230.75	10,610.95	1,142.38	10,394.53	17,992.52	2,280.00	696.96	610.00	68,958.09	
New Mexico.....	2,131.21	713.92	153.29	352.41	7,728.42	150.00	31.93		11,291.18	
North Carolina.....	64,799.91	27,241.26	7,655.26	102,433.04	74,647.84	2,550.00		1,800.00	\$282,043.02	
Oklahoma.....	21,919.20	7,308.19	2,100.00	44,979.88	36,811.59	11,505.06	19.72	405.00	115,048.64	
South Carolina.....	40,814.66	17,764.58	5,561.20	15,789.63	71,744.83	2,860.00	1,088.52	800.00	\$173,423.42	
Tennessee.....	45,430.97	22,031.25	5,680.11	40,765.68	49,347.19	2,230.00	1,816.04	900.00	\$*174,201.24	
Texas.....	81,358.92	26,155.59	7,209.27	122,488.95	255,444.19	3,600.00	1,062.01	1,400.00	497,458.93	
Virginia.....	112,885.32	35,571.31	11,118.11	50,263.00	98,231.12	3,760.00	2,443.22	2,041.10	316,313.38	
Special Gifts.....							7.67		7.67	
TOTAL GIFTS.....	\$*641,238.10	\$ 248,118.08	\$ 67,210.67	\$ 535,304.22	\$1,013,997.46	\$ 33,968.56	\$12,365.57	\$ 11,857.35	\$2,587,575.72	

The "W. M. U. Specials" comprise gifts to the S. S. Board Bible Fund, the W. M. U. Training School at Louisville, Kentucky, and the Margaret Scholarship Fund.

*This column includes \$603.21 sent direct to Miss Lila Watson, Shanghai, China. †Of this amount \$126.00 was sent through the Executive Committee, S. B. C.

‡This column includes \$7.00 Margaret Fund Special Gifts, \$20.02 Training School Special Gifts, and \$140.00 Sisterhood Special.

§This amount includes \$515.71 Bequest of Miss Martha Stamps of Madison, North Carolina.

¶This amount includes \$17,000.00 Gift of Miss Varina D. Brown of Anderson, South Carolina.

**This amount includes \$1,000.00 Bequest of Mrs. George Wendling of Knoxville, Tennessee, and \$5,000.00 Gift in Memory of Mrs. Annie Anderson of Knoxville, Tennessee.

Valuation of Boxes to Missionaries: \$106,165.95. Total Cash and Box: \$2,698,741.67.

51. The president appointed J. R. Hobbs, Alabama; J. H. Anderson, Tennessee; Z. T. Cody, South Carolina; T. L. Holcomb, Oklahoma; W. W. Chancellor, Texas; C. W. Duke, Florida; and W. H. Baylor, Virginia, as the committee of seven to consider the amendment to the report of the Executive Committee.

52. The work of the Foreign Mission Board was presented under direction of Executive Secretary T. B. Ray, Virginia, addresses being delivered by Home Secretary W. Eugene Saltee, Virginia; L. M. Reno, Brazil, and R. T. Bryan, China, after which the Convention was led in prayer by W. O. Carver, Kentucky.

53. After remarks by T. L. Sasser, North Carolina, an offering for the Co-operative Program was made amounting to \$1,660.34.

54. For the Committee on Order of Business, Chairman McFarland recommended that the report of the Special Committee on Amendment to the Report of the Executive Committee be made the special order for 3 P.M., Friday, and it was so ordered.

55. The Convention adjourned with prayer led by C. M. Thompson, Kentucky.

FRIDAY—Morning Session

NEW ORLEANS, LOUISIANA, May 16, 1930.

56. The Convention met at 9 A.M., and devotional service was conducted by John R. Sampey, Kentucky.

57. The journal for yesterday was read and confirmed.

58. Upon request the President ruled that messengers from Arizona are recognized as members of this body and eligible for membership on its committees and boards, the ultimate status to be referred to the Executive Committee; and the ruling was sustained by common consent.

59. The Southern Baptist Theological Seminary being the special order, the Convention was addressed by President Sampey and Professor W. O. Carver.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

The enrollment in the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary for the session of 1929-30 was 417, all of whom are students for the Christian ministry. Laymen and women are admitted to the classes, especially the wives of seminary students, but the Fundamental Articles of the Seminary authorize the matriculation of no person other than men who have the approval of their churches as students for the ministry. The Southern Baptist Theological Seminary was founded for the training of men called to preach the Gospel. Young men preparing to serve as pastors, missionaries and evangelists are regularly matriculated and after the completion of prescribed courses are graduated with appropriate degrees. The Seminary confers no honorary degrees; every degree

must be earned by definite work in the Seminary and the successful passing of examinations. We are happy to report that during the session which has just closed 106 men obtained degrees, only fourteen of whom took the degree for which Hebrew and Greek are not required. Ninety-two of the graduates of 1929-30 go forth with a working knowledge of the languages in which the Scriptures were first written.

The Graduate School of the Seminary enrolled 104 men, many of whom hope to complete the work leading to the Ph.D. degree. We rejoice that the Seminary is equipping men to be scholarly pastors and missionaries. Some of the men studying in the Graduate School will be called to serve as teachers in Christian colleges and in theological seminaries, and it is gratifying that they can obtain their doctor's degree in an atmosphere favorable to evangelical thought and life.

The spiritual life of the Seminary during the past session was encouragingly high. The religious activities of the students in the city of Louisville were never more earnest and varied. They have carried the good news about Jesus into all parts of this great city. During the session of 1929-30, as a result of the evangelistic and personal work of the students in the Southern Seminary, 2,958 professions of faith were made, and 1,466 persons were baptized. Gifts of the students to the Co-operative Program and other objects amounted to \$14,373.18. There were 2,232 who reconsecrated their lives to Christ. Harmony and good fellowship have prevailed in the faculty and student body.

The efficiency of the Seminary has been greatly promoted by removal from the noise and dust of crowded quarters in the heart of the city to the beautiful campus at "The Beeches." Persons who have heard of the beauty of the buildings and grounds, when once they stand on the campus and survey the scene, almost invariably join the Queen of Sheba in exclaiming that the half had not been told. The Board wishes to record its gratitude to God that he put it into the heart of our brotherhood to prepare such a beautiful and convenient home for young men studying for the ministry.

We would call the attention of the Convention to the importance of completing the building program by the erection of a chapel. We have instructed the treasurer of the Seminary to open an account for voluntary gifts for a new chapel, with the hope that persons of large means may turn favorably toward supplying this need of the Seminary.

We heartily approve the policy of the administration of the Seminary in applying all available resources to the reduction of the mortgage debt. During the financial year closing April 10, 1930, the amount of the indebtedness was reduced from \$834,000 to \$735,000. It is exceedingly important that the friends of the Seminary should pay all subscriptions for the Building Fund, in order that interest charges may not cripple the work of our beloved school. A liberal allocation from the Co-operative Program is necessary, if the agreement with the Trust Company to retire a hundred thousand dollars annually is kept. During the past two years we have lived up to this agreement.

We are grateful to God for the prosperity of the Seminary and for the warm place it holds in the confidence and love of Southern Baptists.

S. P. BROOKS, Vice-President.

The report of the Treasurer is appended.

THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, INCORPORATED REPORT FOR YEAR ENDING APRIL 10, 1930

Current Expenses Accounts

Receipts

Cash balance April 11, 1929	\$ 10,373.84
Income from endowments by the Financial Board.....	60,999.29
Income from interest on deposits, room rents in dormitories, apartments, other rents, etc.	37,987.80
Income from annuities	7,105.00
Income from Barney Fund, Annual Support, etc.	431.55
Broadway lease rental, on account	37,500.00
Total	\$154,397.48

Disbursements

Salaries and sundry other current expenses	\$ 98,868.41
Heat, light and other expenses in gymnasium, dormitories, apartments, Norton Hall, Library, etc.	20,046.29
Interest paid on annuities	8,511.28
Insurance, traveling expenses, lecturers and trustees' expenses....	8,975.07
Ground expenses and upkeep	4,011.99
Cash balance, April 10, 1930	13,984.44
Total	\$154,397.48

GENERAL ACCOUNTS

Receipts

Cash on hand April 11, 1929, for various accounts	\$ 87,718.58
Income from endowments for lectureships and other established funds	3,430.22
Loan funds, receipts	19,251.75
Publication funds, royalties and interest	574.42
For any use—contingent account	1,694.70
Allocation funds, Southern Baptist Convention	63,180.10
Building Fund receipts	62,962.41
Rentals and interest (new site)	2,224.84
Received from sale of Henrietta, Texas, lot.....	25.00
Room furnishing account	1,888.78
Medical Fund account	3,292.18
Bills receivable paid	40,665.84
New Gymnasium Building Fund	234.50
On mortgage loan on Professor Dobbins' residence	1,200.00
Memorial clock account	2,769.73
Male chorus account	108.72
S. Y. Trimble Memorial Missions Prize account	31.10
Breedlove land (Texas) account—rent	105.00
C. G. Waters (Ohio) Annuity Bond account.....	5,000.00
Received on No. 1659 Everett Avenue (cash net).....	1,100.00
Received on No. 1445 First Street (cash net).....	1,225.00
Total	\$298,682.87

Disbursements

Paid on lectureship and other established accounts.....	\$ 3,165.26
Paid on loan accounts	17,426.25
Paid on "for any use" to sundries	7,757.55
Paid on publication fund account and interest	167.62
Paid on interest on bills payable	49,360.80
Paid on construction of new buildings, ground improvements and other campaign expenses	10,638.99
Paid on furniture and fixtures	1,036.73
Paid on taxes	38.44
Paid on C. G. Waters (Ohio) Annuity Bond:	
Broadus Memorial Library income	\$2,000.00
Broadus Memorial Library endowments	3,000.00—
Paid on bills payable	99,000.00
Paid on machinery and equipments	9,965.10
Paid on male chorus account	269.31
Paid on memorial clock account	2,278.23
Paid on Professor Dobbins' residence on account	1,200.00
Paid on residence—No. 2800 Grinstead Drive	9,113.17
Paid on lot—No. 2804 Grinstead Drive	4,801.00
Paid on paving Grinstead Drive	12,855.58
Paid on medical fund	2,236.61
Paid on certificate of deposit	45,000.00
Cash balance—April 10, 1930	17,372.23
Total	\$298,682.87

STUDENTS' AID FUND FOR SESSION ENDING MAY 8, 1930

Income

Cash balance May 1, 1929	\$ 41.61
Sundry Contributions during year (mostly designated)	596.25
Interest on invested endowment, etc.	20,953.41
Interest from scholarships	605.50
Bills receivable (cashed)	9,228.86
Total	<u>\$31,425.63</u>

Disbursements

Aids given sundry students during session	\$23,649.63
Expenses for session	2,097.73
Paid for bills receivable	5,500.00
Cash balance May 8, 1930	178.27
Total	<u>\$31,425.63</u>
Cash balance May 8, 1930	\$ 178.27
Bills receivable on hand May 8, 1930	8,254.56
Total	<u>\$8,432.83</u>

60. With Vice-President Dodd in the chair, and under consideration of the Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, the Convention was addressed by President Scarborough, who introduced members of the faculty, and by Professor W. H. Knight.

REPORT OF BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THE SOUTHWESTERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

To the President and members of the Southern Baptist Convention assembled in New Orleans, Louisiana, we, the Board of Trustees of the Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, beg to submit with gratitude to God the following report for the past year's work:

In many ways this has been a significant and meaningful year with our beloved institution.

1. Our Enrollment—

Resident Students	528
Correspondence Students	439
Total	<u>967</u>
Duplicates	<u>73</u>
Net Enrollment	894

2. We are glad to report, as in former years, wonderful achievements by the faculty and students of the Seminary in all lines of practical Christian activity. Thousands of people have been led to Christ, into Baptist churches, many have surrendered their lives to the service of Christ, a great many training schools have been conducted, missionary programs in the churches put on, and large contributions have been made in the way of enlistment, spiritual impressions and soul winning in the churches. The whole force of the institution has gone full-length for the Cooperative Program and all the interests of our dear Redeemer's cause. Hundreds of thousands of dollars, by the efforts of the faculty and students, have been raised and put into the various channels of church and kingdom work.

3. We will graduate from all the schools this year 70.

4. The President has gone again carefully over the entire work of the Seminary and, by reducing the force—administrative and teaching—and reducing

salaries, has considerably cut down the expense of the Seminary for next year. This is necessitated by the financial situation all over the country.

5. We regret to report that because of the decrease in receipts from donations and other sources, we have been unable to reduce the debts of the Seminary from last year, but our report shows it has been increased \$15,445.78. The administration of the Seminary has done its best to prevent this increase in indebtedness. There is an encouraging compensation in the fact that some of the Seminary's Endowment property has increased in value during the year, conservatively more than \$50,000.00.

6. Last year our receipts from the Cooperative Program amounted to \$59,-531.27. This year we have received \$59,987.40, an increase of \$456.13. Last year we received in donations from individuals and other sources of designated funds \$48,924.58. This year from these sources we have received \$40,472.86, a decrease of \$8,451.73.

7. This year we have decreased the amount of our deficit on operating expenses to the amount of \$4,294.

8. We note with pleasure the gift of Mrs. W. L. Williams to a scholarship endowment fund of a lot in Dallas, Texas, valued at \$3,000.00 or above, and also an increase in the Student Loan Fund of \$3,549, giving us now a Student Loan Fund of \$15,754.

9. We report with great regret during the year the death of two of our trustees—Dr. W. P. Throgmorton of Illinois and Dr. R. B. Whiteside, of Missouri, both faithful and efficient members of our Board. The Board has recorded on its Minutes suitable resolutions regarding the lives of these noble Trustees, and we are asking the Convention to supply these two vacancies.

10. The debt of the Seminary is now \$455,889.40. Some provision should speedily be made by the denomination to pay this indebtedness and relieve the institution of this heavy obligation with its interest account.

11. The Trustees report again the supreme necessity for a larger income to the Seminary from the Cooperative Program and from other sources of donations. It is impossible for the Seminary to do its best and most effective work without larger income. It is to be remembered that the Seminary has only about one-half million dollars endowment. It should have at least three million or more. It seems now that our only source of help in that direction is from some few whom God has blessed in large financial blessings to individually endow the institution. We ask the prayers and sympathetic cooperation of the Convention, that some of our constituency will see the value of endowing and permanently establishing this great school of the prophets. Such endowment would give the donors a partnership in one of the greatest kingdom enterprises in all the world and would cause them to share in the achievements of all of its students and faculty. The life and enlarged usefulness of the Seminary cannot be secure without such endowment. The Trustees gratefully express our gratitude to all the cooperative churches and individuals throughout the South who have helped this year in the work of this school. We urge on the part of all of our churches and leaders a larger cooperation with our Redeemer's program that this school and all the other causes of our denomination shall live and do their highest work.

The auditor's report on receipts and disbursements is attached to this report.

O. S. LATTIMORE,
President of the Board of Trustees.
C. M. KING,
Secretary of the Board of Trustees.
L. R. SCARBOROUGH,
President of the Seminary.

EXHIBIT C

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

SOUTHWESTERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, FORT WORTH, TEXAS
FOR THE YEAR ENDED APRIL 30, 1930

RECEIPTS

Balance, April 30, 1929		\$ 11,555.27
Notes Receivable—Personal	\$ 17,500.00	
Notes Payable—Current	28,000.00	
Notes Receivable—Miscellaneous	2,404.43	
Notes Receivable—Real Estate	980.00	
Conquest Campaign	750.00	
Correspondence Department	1,200.00	
Diplomas	312.00	
Dairy Farm	77.64	
Domestic Science	12.00	
Donations—1929	\$25,648.65	
Donations—1930	14,824.20	40,472.85
Fort Worth Hall	44,506.60	
Home Nursing	4.00	
Interest	895.58	
Matriculation Fees	7,255.00	
Meter Deposits	369.00	
Music Department	8,141.03	
Music Practice	671.85	
Program—1929	\$26,952.26	
Program—1930	33,035.14	59,987.40
Shorthand and Typewriting	177.50	
Special Examination	26.00	
Seminary Scholarship Loan Fund	7,717.17	
Southwestern Evangel	2,491.36	
Telephone	975.82	
Water and Plumbing	3,664.12	
Invested Endowment Notes Receivable	4,372.95	
Valley Farm	1,338.85	
Sale—Southwestern Power & Light 7% Stock	5,462.50	
American Telephone & Telegraph	17,825.00	
Common Endowment Notes Receivable	1,253.99	
Common Endowment Interest	421.55	
Invested Endowment Interest	13,583.28	
Invested Endowment Rentals	8,768.34	
Crowder Home	1,129.80	
Training School Scholarship Loan Fund	1,640.72	
Endowment—New Testament	20.00	
Total Receipts		284,408.33
Total		\$295,963.60

EXHIBIT C
RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

SOUTHWESTERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, FORT WORTH, TEXAS
FOR THE YEAR ENDED APRIL 30, 1930

DISBURSEMENTS

Advertising	\$ 1,384.61	
Automobile and Traveling	4,041.84	
Notes Payable—Personal	6,555.77	
Bonds Payable	23,500.00	
Notes Receivable—Miscellaneous	913.20	
Campus Expense	1,658.02	
Current Expense	7,764.44	
Diplomas	213.09	
Expression Department	176.33	
Fort Worth Hall	31,689.24	
General Expense	3,626.59	
Insurance	2,412.34	
Interest	29,241.15	
Library Account	280.50	
Library Mission—Fielder Memorial	104.02	
Library—New Testament	23.56	
Meter Deposits	367.45	
Ministerial Aid	343.56	
Oil—Distillate and Lubricating	544.66	
Fuel Oil and Gas	3,860.97	
D. M. Price, Check Returned	10.00	
Paving Tax—Hubbard Highlands Addition	178.21	
Paving Tax—Winston Tract	310.73	
Salaries	117,943.02	
Southwestern Evangel	3,209.69	
Taxes	174.68	
Telephone	937.56	
Southwestern Press	908.11	
Seminary Scholarship Loan Fund	7,741.41	
Invested Endowment—Valley Farm	13,009.78	
Bottoms Estate Orchards	2,380.25	
Stock Purchased—Commonwealth & Southern	3,025.97	
Stock Purchased—Texas Co-operative	5,422.00	
Stock Purchased—New Orleans Public Service	5,115.55	
Valley Farm Expense	9,146.68	
Training School Scholarship Loan Fund	2,110.10	
Crowder Home	644.53	
Total Disbursements		\$290,969.61
Cash on Hand and in Banks		4,993.99
Total		\$295,963.60

EXHIBIT D

PROGRAM

SOUTHWESTERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, FORT WORTH, TEXAS
FOR THE YEAR ENDED APRIL 30, 1930

Alabama	\$ 3,319.97
Arkansas	320.38
Arizona	47.60
District of Columbia	891.16
Florida	1,848.34
Georgia	3,939.83
Home Mission Board Campaign	12.27
Illinois	81.88
Kentucky	6,055.55
Louisiana	1,424.85
Mississippi	4,585.05
Maryland	346.09
Missouri	2,611.05
North Carolina	7,882.09
New Mexico	96.24
Oklahoma	1,853.66
South Carolina	4,253.66
Tennessee	5,270.05
Texas	9,439.27
Virginia	5,708.41
Total	\$59,987.40

I certify that the attached sheets are a true representation of the Receipts and Disbursements for the year ended April 30, 1930.

E. J. ARCHINARD,
Certified Public Accountant.

61. Consideration of the Baptist Bible Institute was under direction of President Hamilton, who introduced the faculty and students of the Institute, the choir singing the Institute hymn, and the report of the directors being presented and discussed by President Hamilton.

**REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE BAPTIST BIBLE INSTITUTE TO
THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION FOR THE
SCHOOL YEAR OF 1929-1930**

The Baptist Bible Institute was founded when the Southern Baptist Convention met in New Orleans in 1917. The conviction which was expressed by a New Orleans business man in 1817 came to realization. After one hundred years of varied experiences, there were 1242 members of white Baptist churches in 1917. Last year the student pastors who were in school at the Baptist Bible Institute baptized 1242 into the fellowship of the churches which they served. Truly a new day has come to Baptist work in this wonderful city and in the great mission field of which it is the centre.

In 1917 we had here only six struggling churches, and there are now eighteen in the New Orleans Association, though many of these are weak missionary organizations founded and maintained by the faithful and sacrificial work of Bible Institute students. In addition to the eighteen churches there are many mission stations and preaching places, besides two Good Will Centers, and the Baptist Rescue Mission where services are held every night and where wonderful work is being done. Added to all this is our great Southern Baptist Hospital, for which we thank and praises God.

Of special interest is the work of the Practical Activities Department. Under its direction the students have met about five assignments each day, and there has been an average of one profession of faith for every service held. If these Christian workers had been paid the small salary of \$25.00 per month they would have received more than \$46,000. This amount per year for the thirteen years since 1917 would pay the present total debt of the Institute and leave more than \$200,000 for endowment. The students have gladly done more free missionary work for Baptists in New Orleans alone than the total cost of the Institute buildings and grounds.

A great Louisiana layman living in Bogalusa says that the Bible Institute faculty and students have been an even greater blessing in the territory around the city than in New Orleans. Sixty-eight churches are being served, missionary journeys are conducted, hundreds are won to Christ, training schools are held, and the cause of our Lord is strengthened and advanced in every way.

We call attention to the unusually effective work which is being done among the French, Italian, Spanish and Jewish people of New Orleans and vicinity. We are deeply grateful that through the Acadia Academy and the Baptist Bible Institute there are such wonderful things taking place among the 500,000 French people in Evangeline Land, though there are still ten whole parishes within 125 miles of New Orleans in which we have not one Baptist church.

We are most happy to report that the Woman's Missionary Union Auxiliary to the Southern Baptist Convention have at this session contributed over five thousand dollars toward supporting or endowing in the Baptist Bible Institute "The Chair of Missions." This is in keeping with their missionary spirit and is an investment which will bring immediate and far-reaching and abiding returns in missionary results.

We believe that if God ever gave indications of his favor and placed opportunities before a great missionary people he has done so in the Baptist Bible Institute as a training school and as a missionary force. Increasingly there are evidences of the impression being made upon the city and the surrounding country. Surely God has placed this "child of providence and of prayer" in this pivotal position in order that he may give glorious evidences of his favor and ultimate victory to evangelical Christianity in this vast

coast country, and that from New Orleans there may go messengers bearing the gospel message to the Americas south of us and to the ends of the earth.

The faculty at present is as follows: B. H. DeMent, J. E. Gwatkin, R. P. Mahon, E. O. Sellers, E. F. Haight, J. E. Dean, B. L. Davis, M. G. Beckwith, L. Bracey Campbell, Bessie Welch, A. E. Tibbs, and W. W. Hamilton.

Dr. L. G. Cleverdon in May resigned his position as Professor of Religious Education to enter the pastorate. Dr. W. E. Denham resigned in September as Professor of Old Testament Exposition, having accepted the call to the Euclid Church in St. Louis. Professor A. E. Tibbs and Professor B. Locke Davis began their work with the Institute in September.

The Tharp and the Layne lectures were both given this year during the Bible Conference and Home Coming Week, January 27-31. Mr. J. H. Anderson, Knoxville, Tennessee, and Dr. George W. Truett, Dallas, Texas, were the speakers, and in connection with these a School of Church Administration was conducted by Dr. P. E. Burroughs and Dr. Clay I. Hudson of our Baptist Sunday School Board. This week was one of the greatest contributions that the Bible Institute has made to Baptist life and history in this city.

The enrollment for the year is 236 with 154 of these from the four nearby states. This is twenty-six more than last year. The following states and foreign countries are represented: Alabama, Arkansas, California, Colorado, Florida, Georgia, Illinois, Indiana, Kansas, Kentucky, Louisiana, Mississippi, Missouri, North Carolina, Oklahoma, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, Virginia, West Virginia, Scotland, Argentina, Cuba, Hawaii, Ireland, Italy.

In keeping with the action of the Convention last year, authorizing and commending the appeal for \$148,153.50, we believe that we have done our best to meet the Emergency. Aided by the example of Louisiana and Mississippi we were able to present earnest pleas to the organizations of the various states, asking for their help in similar plans throughout the Convention territory. Our approach has been through the secretaries of the states, and through visits to the state conventions, through conferences with pastors and Christian workers, through visits to individual churches, through personal solicitation, through the mails and by means of tracts and advertisements.

The Emergency amount of \$148,153.50 was due the banks February first. By making substantial payments at that time, and by means of a \$35,000 note signed by the trustees, we were able to secure further time on the second mortgage.

The amounts contributed by states are as follows:

Balance on trustees' note	\$ 7,500.00
Interest on bonds and notes August 1.....	8,967.00
Second mortgage due February 1.....	73,900.00
Bonds and interest due February 1.....	33,967.00
Total	\$124,334.00

The amounts contributed states are as follows:

Alabama	\$ 4,561.82
Arizona	35.00
Arkansas	5,848.84
District of Columbia	31.00
Florida	1,638.78
Georgia	2,202.62
Illinois	220.03
Kentucky	1,526.30
Louisiana	18,404.86
Maryland	205.00
Mississippi	13,000.70
Missouri	2,426.75
New Mexico	169.52
North Carolina	1,607.80

Oklahoma	2,095.51
South Carolina	3,194.66
Tennessee	18,623.71
Texas	10,153.31
Virginia	2,205.50
Miscellaneous	412.50

Total received on the Emergency Fund..\$88,564.21

Looking forward to the year just ahead of us, we the trustees of the Baptist Bible Institute and servants of the Convention do most earnestly recommend:

- (1) That further steps be taken to provide sufficient funds for operating expenses of the Institute.
- (2) That the Convention continue to urge upon people of means the placing of large gifts here in this great missionary center.
- (3) That we be authorized to continue our Emergency Appeal for the next Convention year.

INCOME AND EXPENSE BAPTIST BIBLE INSTITUTE, NEW ORLEANS, LOUISIANA, FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1929

INCOME:

Co-operative Program	\$ 43,663.88
Emergency Appeal	38,429.27
Special Campaign Pledges	10,937.08
Christmas Thank Offering	4,218.01
Special Donations	5,116.12
Baptist Sunday School Board	2,250.00
	<hr/>
	\$104,614.36
School Fees	\$ 12,309.59
Profit Book Room	364.64
Profit Dining Room	880.93
Gifts to Practical Activities Department	734.80
	<hr/>
	\$118,904.32

EXPENSE:

Administration and General:	
Salaries	\$12,730.14
Stationery and Office Supplies	633.37
Catalogs	609.00
Commencement Speaker	75.00
Student Aid	8,707.59
Miscellaneous	5,093.46
	<hr/>
	\$27,848.56
Instructional:	
Salaries	\$33,510.00
Lectures	110.50
Supplies	75.04
Library Expenses	101.60
Purchase two Buses	800.00
Operation Buses	538.76
	<hr/>
	\$35,135.90
Operation and Maintenance Plant:	
Operation	\$6,628.67
Maintenance	5,211.86
	<hr/>
	\$11,840.53
Other Expenses:	
Loss on Operation Printing Press	\$ 1,021.69
Special Campaign Expenses	12,715.94
	<hr/>
	\$88,562.62
	<hr/>
Operating Surplus	\$30,341.70
Less Interest on Bonds	\$15,310.00
Less Interest on Notes	6,228.57
Less Life Interest Payments	120.00
	<hr/>
	\$21,658.57
	<hr/>
Net Income over Expenses	\$8,683.13

BALANCE SHEET BAPTIST BIBLE INSTITUTE, NEW ORLEANS, LOUISIANA

As at December 31, 1929

ASSETS:

Permanent Fund Assets:		
Bonds Layne Foundation	\$12,525.00	
Building and Loan Stock, Tharp Foundation.....	4,000.00	
Student Notes (Special Loan Fund)	586.00	
Cash Awaiting Investment, Saving Account	2,155.85	
Permanent Funds used for Operation	1,064.00	\$20,330.85
Plant Assets:		
Land and Buildings	\$408,767.07	
Furnishings and Equipment	27,433.40	
Library	14,011.84	
Printing Press and Equipment	\$9,031.89	
Less Depreciation	4,263.76	4,768.13
Motor Truck	\$582.00	
Less Depreciation	533.50	48.50
		<u>\$450,028.94</u>
Current Assets:		
Cash on hand and in Bank	\$1,853.62	
Accounts receivable:		
Printing Press	\$1,009.83	
Students	1,555.61	2,565.44
Inventories:		
Printing Press	\$ 729.62	
Book Room	1,567.02	
Dining Room	753.38	3,050.02
		<u>\$7,469.08</u>
Total Current Assets		
Other Assets:		
Meter Deposits	\$207.50	
Deficit in Current Assets	\$164,658.56	
		<u>\$172,335.14</u>
Total		\$642,694.93

LIABILITIES:

Permanent Funds:		
Layne Foundation	\$ 13,819.81	
Tharp Foundation	4,830.00	
Student Loan Fund	650.00	
Christian Library Fund	20.70	
General Endowment Fund	10.34	
Life Interest Donations	1,000.00	
		<u>20,330.85</u>
Plant Funds and Liabilities:		
General Building Fund	\$261,133.97	
First Mortgage Bonds—Proceeds used for purchase of Plant Assets	188,894.97	
		<u>450,028.94</u>
Current Liabilities and Funds:		
Mortgage Note payable to Bank	\$ 73,900.00	
Note payable to Bank	17,500.00	
Notes payable—Sundry	1,900.00	
Accounts payable—Trade	4,676.04	
Student Cash Deposits	924.05	
Accrued Interest on Bonds and Notes.....	8,767.48	
		<u>\$107,667.52</u>
Scholarship Funds	2,498.59	
First Mortgage Bonds—Proceeds used for operation	61,105.03	
		<u>172,335.14</u>
Due Permanent Funds	1,064.00	\$642,694.93

62. The reports on the Seminaries and the Institute were then adopted together with the recommendations at the close of the Institute report.

63. The report of the Education Commission was presented by Gaston W. Duncan, Missouri, and adopted after discussion by L. T. Lowrey, Mississippi; John R. Sampey, Kentucky; W. D. Upshaw, Georgia; and M. E. Dodd, Louisiana.

REPORT OF THE EDUCATION COMMISSION TO THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

MAY 16, 1930

With no salaried officer and with an expense budget of only \$2,500.00 your Education Commission has labored through its second year of existence in stimulating and nurturing interest in Christian education, in gathering and organizing data relative to our Baptist schools and in giving Christian education publicity through posters, tracts, public addresses and our Baptist periodicals.

Sketch of Work Attempted

The Commission organized for the year with the election of Gaston W. Duncan, chairman; H. W. O. Millington, vice-chairman; and R. Kelly White, secretary-treasurer. The work for the year has been under the direction of the following committees: Survey and Statistics, Publicity, Reports and Programs, Standards, and Interrelationships.

Two called meetings of the Commission have been held during the year,—one at Ridgecrest, North Carolina, in July, 1929, in connection with the annual retreat of the Baptist Student Union, with thirteen members of the Commission present; and the other at Birmingham, Alabama, February, 1930, meeting conjointly with the Southern Baptist Education Association, with an attendance of fourteen of the Commission.

1. Work of Survey and Statistics.—The annual survey of Southern Baptist schools in addition to our seminaries and training schools, is presented as a part of this report. A summary of the survey shows that we have 29 academies, 28 junior colleges and 31 senior colleges, a total of 88 schools, as over against 99 reported last year.

These 88 schools have enrolled in the regular term 25,749 students. This represents a loss of 3,654 students from last year. The number of ministerial students reported this year is 1,326, which is more than 36 per cent less than the number reported last year. The values of school properties and endowments combined have decreased from \$60,123,451.72 of last year to \$54,892,874.87, which is 8.6 per cent decrease.

The property values of our seminaries show an increase of only \$30,866.12 while their endowments increased \$99,219.58. As compared with last year there were in our seminaries and training schools 138 less men and 90 less women, which combined represents a decrease of 17 per cent. The total number of men enrolled in the seminaries were 731 and the total number of women enrolled in the training schools were 376.

2. Work of Publicity.—Three tracts have been published and distributed during the year,—one on "College, the Door of Opportunity," another on "Working One's Way Through College," and the third on, "What Part Shall the Churches Play in Securing Students for the Denominational Colleges?" It should be noted that there is a growing demand for helpful tracts on Christian education.

A poster prepared the preceding year was distributed last summer and met at once with a hearty response. The Commission is sure that more posters

should be prepared and distributed but the limited funds at the disposal of the Commission make the task for the present next to impossible.

Members of the Commission have made many addresses during the year on Christian education before associations, conventions, churches and assemblies. They have succeeded in having the cause of Christian education included in the programs of such meetings and have enlisted many to think and speak on this theme. They have contributed many articles on Christian education to our Southern Baptist press.

The Commission has provided a booth here at this Convention for an exhibit of our Baptist schools. The schools have responded to the task and have their exhibits here for your inspection. No messenger should leave here without taking a look-in on the exhibits of our Southern Baptist schools.

3. Work on Reports and Programs.—Suggested reports on Christian education for district associations and state conventions were prepared, and distributed through the state secretaries. Each Commissioner sought and obtained the hearty co-operation of the state workers in his state in having the cause of Christian education presented at the district associations, the state conventions and at various institutes and assemblies.

The Commission is sponsoring the preparation and publishing of a lesson on Christian education in our Sunday school quarterlies for 1931. The Sunday School Board, through Dr. Van Ness and its editorial staff, is co-operating heartily in carrying forward this project. We hope to obtain also one program on the same subject to be presented through the B.Y.P.U. quarterlies. There is a demand for a study-course book on Christian education, and the Commission has sought to have such a book prepared and published. Perhaps within a year from now such a book will be available.

4. Work on Standards.—A study has been undertaken to find out what efforts our schools are making to maintain high spiritual ideals and to what extent the schools are fostering the religious ideals and work of the Southern Baptist Convention. This survey contemplates the following:

- a. The religious organizations fostered on the campuses and the work accomplished by them;
- b. Chapel services, with student and faculty attendance;
- c. The amount of credit in courses of religion required for graduation;
- d. The employment of student religious secretaries.

5. Interrelationships.—The committee on interrelationships arranged a meeting of our Commission conjointly with the annual meeting of the Southern Baptist Education Association, at Birmingham, Alabama, in February this year. A joint session of the two bodies was held, which was mutually very helpful in a better understanding of work and problems common to both.

The Present Precariousness of Christian Education in Our Hands

A study of the annual tabulation of Southern Baptist schools reveals some thought-provoking observations, and we respectfully direct the attention of the Convention to them.

1. The schools of one state which constitute only 10 per cent of the total number of Southern Baptist schools have 5,256 students enrolled, which is 20.4 per cent of all students enrolled in all our schools, that is, ten per cent of our schools has over twenty per cent of the total enrollment.

2. This same state has 347 of the 1,326 ministerial students enrolled in our schools, which is 26.1 per cent, thus showing that where our people are patronizing our schools best there the future preachers and workers are found in the greatest numbers.

3. This state, whose schools have 20.4 per cent of all Baptist enrollment and 26.1 per cent of all ministerial students, ranked first also in the number of baptisms reported last year.

4. The state that ranks second in the number of students enrolled in its schools ranks second also in the number of ministerial students and in the number of baptisms reported last year. Evidently there is a causal ratio existing as to the number of students in the schools, the number of ministerial students and the number of baptisms yearly, in any given state.

5. These two states have enrolled in their Baptist schools 8,061 students, which is 31.3 per cent of all students enrolled in Southern Baptist schools, and they have 533 ministerial students, or approximately 40 per cent of all our ministerial students. It seems, therefore, that education in our Southern Baptist schools is not as equitably distributed over our territory as we might reasonably desire it to be.

6. The average number of students per academy is 114, per junior college is 228 and per senior college is 520. We have three senior colleges with enrollments of less than 200 each and eight with enrollments of less than 300 each, while 23 of the 31 senior colleges have enrollments of less than 500 each, or a total of 7,673 enrolled which is 777 less than the number enrolled in the remaining eight senior colleges, which have enrolled above 500 students each.

7. The distribution of students enrolled is approximately 63 per cent in the senior colleges, 25 per cent in the junior colleges and 12 per cent in the academies. These figures show a slight relative increase in enrollment in the senior colleges, a standstill in the junior colleges and a loss of 2 per cent in the academies, as compared with a year ago.

8. The cost to the denomination per student in our schools is not available nor are the operating expenses and the incomes of our schools at our command; but it is true that some of our schools from lack of adequate endowment and from insufficient patronage have been forced to create deficits for the year,—and this applies even to some of our senior colleges.

9. While we deprecate the closing of eleven schools this Convention year, we note the fact these were not among our strong colleges and did not materially affect the net assets of property and endowment values of our schools. This readily is seen from a study of the following facts. Approximately 64 per cent of all property values are in our senior colleges, 26.8 per cent of the total property values of our schools are in the junior colleges, while only 9.2 per cent are invested in our academies. 93.5 per cent of the total endowment funds of all our schools is held by the senior colleges; 6 per cent, by the junior colleges; and only a fraction more than one-half of one per cent, by the academies. That is to say, Southern Baptists could give away every one of their 29 academies and still have left 90 per cent of the present property values of their schools and 99 per cent of the present endowment values. They could give away every one of the 29 academies and every one of the 23 junior colleges and still have left 64 per cent of the present property values and 93.5 per cent of the present endowment funds of all our schools. These figures are on the basis of no salvage being made. However, doubtless, were our Southern states to decide to abandon education in the fields of the junior college and the academy, the endowment funds invested therein would be saved intact and a considerable part of the property values would be saved to the denomination.

But we would strongly emphasize the fact that while these figures stand true as regards monetary values in our schools the percentages do not at all hold as to the educational, cultural and spiritual values contributed to Southern Baptists by our academies and junior colleges as over against our senior colleges.

The present precariousness of Christian education is seen also in other factors that affect and modify the life of our schools. The increasing number of junior colleges now being created under the state system of popular education projects a real problem into the field of our junior colleges. Their rise has been rapid since 1926, the state of Iowa having created 21 within that period. They have invaded our Southland. Texas and Oklahoma have established many. Mississippi has a dozen. Georgia has a few. Alabama, North Carolina and

South Carolina have none. The junior denominational college had its genesis as a refuge for weak four-year colleges; but now the vogue of having a two-year pre-vocational course above the high school and then on into the vocational school has given a permanency to this field of education.

The state has been quick to see and enter this field. It seems to be apparent that denominational dominance in the field of junior college work will pass soon to the state.

At the same time the pre-vocational, two-year course creates a problem for our four-year colleges. The appeal of the four-year college is now chiefly that of culture to those who wish their sons and daughters to have a full liberal education and of fitting those who have elected the teaching profession as a career. Then, too, our senior colleges have an ever-growing competitor in the appeal of the large universities. Just their bigness has a lure to ambitious youth. The large university can offer manifold advantages and a wider range of courses and specials than is possible for our senior colleges to duplicate. Their many fraternities and sororities, their freedom in discipline, their advantages for those looking forward to matrimony and their post-graduate offerings create a very strong appeal to the self-directing youth of today and make the large universities formidable competitors of our senior colleges. The Christian standard four-year college may find itself without a distinctive field in the educational world.

The most serious menace to the life and efficiency of our schools has been through all the years the difference between the funds and the patronage necessary for the maintenance of our Baptist schools and the funds and the patronage provided by the denomination. Yet it is just here that Southern Baptists have the ability to carry on. We can provide the funds that are necessary and with proper general information concerning the advantages of our Baptist schools we can provide a sustaining patronage for them.

The General Education Board sets as a standard for senior colleges an endowment of \$3,000 per student. We have approximately 16,000 students in our senior colleges. This standard would require us to have a total of \$48,000,000 in the endowment funds of our senior colleges. We have actually for our senior colleges endowments totaling less than \$18,000,000. Therefore to meet this standard of the General Education Board we need to increase the present endowments of our senior colleges more than two and one-half times.

Looking Toward Tomorrow

The task of educating the masses of American youth is a stupendous undertaking; and were Southern Baptists compelled to provide for the education of all the youth of their own constituency, they would have to increase their schools and equipment much beyond their present holdings. Hence no religious body hopes to provide a system of denominational schools sufficient to educate the youth of America or even all the youth of its own constituency. What, then, can we hope for in our Southern Baptist educational program of tomorrow? Just this, that the majority of our future **leaders** in the churches and in kingdom work will be educated in our schools. The place of the denominational college in other days was one of leadership in general education. Its place in the future must be rather that of the technical school, making its appeal to those who would develop spiritual lives into efficient citizens and subjects of the King whose kingdom is not of this world.

Southern Baptists will need to recognize the necessity of our schools making adjustments in curricula to meet modern educational standards. It would be foolish to ignore utterly the trends in modern education. Certainly Southern Baptists are interested greatly in getting men to think for themselves and we are not concerned primarily whether the thinking shall be branded new or old but only that it shall be **true**. Our schoolmen recognize that it is not necessarily the function of education to disturb and upset the minds of students. Education that is worthy to bear the name Christian must do more for its students than to reform them, or to amuse and polish them, or to make them expert technicians in any field. It must teach its students to believe greatly in a divine pre-determined plan for their lives, teach them the duty

and necessity to think always for themselves and teach them to do the will and work of the divine pre-determining One.

We are living in an age when the organizational spirit expresses itself in such words as merger, consolidation and chain. The off-standard and the inefficient go down under the passion for speeding up quality and quantity production. We need not be alarmed to find some who would apply this principle to the solution of our school problems. Doubtless kingdom funds have sometimes been put to an unwise use in trying to maintain many schools at a poor dying rate rather than concentrating on fewer schools and making the fewer schools fully what they should be. Many are asking what moral right Southern Baptists have to establish and maintain a school that is not standard in its class. We do know that the off-standard medical college is at once in ill repute and its doors closed quickly by the public protests. Surely Christians should be just as conscientious concerning their Christian schools!

Southern Baptists need a new conscience on Christian education. We can trust our schoolmen in their work that they will be guided by the spirit of Jesus. On the whole they are true to Jesus. They want their life to be a contribution to his kingdom. Therefore they are willing to make financial sacrifices in order to continue teaching in our Baptist schools. They are worthy of esteem and affection for their work's sake. They should be on our prayer lists. They know that the world needs Christian teachers. Their primary concern is neither books nor test tubes but rather the spiritual welfare of their students and the building of the kingdom of our Lord. They are working toward a definite goal and have no need to be ashamed of that goal. Such work is as sacred as that of the preacher. Their life's field offers to us a great opportunity to co-labor with them for Christ.

Baptist schools have not been perfect and have been all too poorly equipped to serve the Christian cause to the fullest capacity. Some may have been too narrow and others too liberal yet in spite of all criticisms they have well justified the cost of their existence, "in fitting the student for life itself rather than for the job that is but a part of life." Baptist schools are permeated with Baptist ideals and envired with our denominational history. Southern Baptists need to evaluate anew the kingdom values of administrative buildings, libraries, laboratories, dormitories and endowments. No matter how often nor with what insistent emphasis we reiterate the primacy of spiritual life above human culture, the fact remains spiritual forces utilize college plants, endowments and faculties in building the builders of the kingdom. The dominant field of life for Southern Baptists so far as their young people are concerned is the field of education. To fail to make religion effective in this field is to sin against the future work of the kingdom.

No astute mind is needed to foresee ultimate loss for Baptist evangelism, missions and benevolences if we neglect the field of Christian education. Evangelism, missions, benevolences and education rise or fall together. It was no mere happen so that our Baptist forbears were led to include Christian education in the work of the churches. Wherever Baptist schools have prospered there Baptists have flourished. Our schools are centers of increasing Baptist influence. Arguments that would hold us back from the doing of Christian educational work would be just as valid against our engaging in evangelism and missions. Our schools have to combat the modern passion for money-making and the covetousness entailed thereby, but the manifest favor of God has been upon them through all their checkered career and they are still helping in a great way to carry the leaven of the Christ-life and true Christian culture into all the walks of life.

We would call the attention of the Convention to the program of the National Advisory Committee on Illiteracy to wipe out illiteracy in this nation. Under the direction of the Department of the Interior this campaign will be pushed aggressively as soon as the returns of the 1930 census have been completed.

In a letter to the President of this Convention, Hon. Ray Lyman Wilbur, Secretary of the Interior, wrote as follows:

"The Census of 1920 showed that one-half of the native white illiteracy within the United States then lived within the eleven Southern states east of the

Mississippi River; the section of the country in which Southern Baptists predominate."

Mr. Wilbur continues: "It is to the credit of Southern Baptists that they have carried the Gospel into the most backward sections. I covet the support of all Baptist ministers in the effort to teach native born illiterates to read and write."

We recognize that the success of this movement to open the eyes of three millions of people verbally blind so that they may read our Bible if they wish depends in large measure upon all constructive religious agencies helping to create a sympathetic atmosphere and a passion to wipe out illiteracy. This Convention can, if it so wills, enthusiastically endorse the program against illiteracy and encourage our constituency to actively aid the educational agencies in every community in reducing white native illiteracy.

A full survey of "Southern Baptists and Illiteracy" was made by Dr. A. R. Bond and published in March, 1928. A few copies of this survey are still available.

Recommendation

We recommend the same appropriation of \$2,500.00 for the work of the Commission next year.

SOUTHERN BAPTIST SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES 1929-1930

The tabulation of Southern Baptist schools and colleges presented herewith was compiled by Dr. Harry Clark, President Judson College, Marion, Alabama, chairman of the Education Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention. As compared with the report of the Education Board made a year ago, the present report shows a slight falling off all along the line, as the following summary indicates:

ITEMS	1928-29	1929-30
Number of Schools and Colleges.....	99	97
Enrollment, Regular Term.....	29,403	27,362
Summer School Enrollment.....	10,545	7,532
Total Number of Faculties.....	1,841	1,761
Number of Ministerial Students.....	2,086	2,078
Value of School Property.....	\$40,136,689.17	\$41,642,122.47
Total Endowment Reported.....	\$19,968,762.55	\$21,725,429.00
Total Property and Endowment.....	\$60,123,451.72	\$63,367,551.47

SURVEY OF SOUTHERN BAPTIST SCHOOLS, 1929-1930

NAME	LOCATION	PRESIDENT	1929-1930 Enrollment			1929 Summer School			Faculty			Minist' Students	Grl Vol-unteers	Property	Endowment	Total	Graduates
			M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.						
Theological Schools—																	
Baptist Bible Institute.....	New Orleans, La.....	W. W. Hamilton.....	134	99	233				11	1	12	107	99	\$750,000.00	\$17,010.00	\$167,010.00	7
So. Bap. Theo. Semi.....	Louisville, Ky.....	John R. Sampey.....	408	408					10		10	408		2,500,000.00	1,800,000.00	4,300,000.00	75
S. W. Bap. Theo. Semi.....	L. R. Seaborough.....	L. R. Seaborough.....	139	147	336	102	84	186	20	11	31	219	15	1,753,830.75	498,808.95	2,252,639.70	8
Sou. Wes. Tr. School.....	Seminary Hill, Texas.....	Mrs. W. B. McGarrity.....							6	4	10			285,000.00	159,505.00	444,505.00	50
Bap. W.M.U. Tr. School.....	Louisville, Ky.....	Mrs. Janie Cree Bose.....		130	130												
Total for Theological	Schools—		731	376	1,107	102	84	186	47	16	63	734	114	5,288,830.75	\$2,475,323.95	\$7,764,154.70	140
Senior College and U																	
Anderson College.....	Anderson, S.C.....	Miss Annie Denmark.....		260	260				2	18	20			2,250,217.18	35,000.00	310,000.00	
Baylor College for Women.....	Beton, Texas.....	J. C. Hardy.....	1,088	1,088			533	533	10	35	45		25	1,750,217.18	530,000.00	1,750,217.18	
Baylor University.....	Waco, Texas.....	S. P. Brooks.....	833	831	1,664	200	453	653	60	25	85	116	15	1,690,500.00	615,157.00	2,305,657.00	112
Bessie Pitt College.....	Forsyth, Georgia.....	A. Chamiee.....			285				10	15	25		8	454,000.00	394,420.00	848,420.00	
Blue Mountain College.....	Blue Mountain, Miss.....	L. T. Lowrey.....	1	343	344	81	325	405	14	12	26	36	40	471,513.46	300,176.00	771,689.46	
Carson-Newman College.....	Jefferson City, Tenn.....	Jas. T. Warren.....	147	183	330	45	123	168	11	14	25	36	6	383,416.00	522,818.00	906,234.00	
Chowan College.....	Murfreesboro, N.C.....	W. B. Edwards.....			130				11	15	16	3	3	250,000.00	90,000.00	340,000.00	
Coker College.....	Greenville, S.C.....	Caryle Campbell.....		235	235				11	14	25		8	558,141.17	547,113.27	1,105,254.44	
Furman University.....	Greenville, S.C.....	W. J. McGlothlin.....	171	471	642			1,060	31	58	89	58		1,209,956.77	691,938.60	1,901,915.37	
Georgetown College.....	Georgetown, Ky.....	M. B. Adams.....	205	146	351	64	58	122	21	6	27	14		423,396.71	526,092.15	949,398.86	2
Greenview Woman's Col.....	Greenville, S.C.....	David M. Ramsey.....		397	397				28	38	66		2	625,000.00	150,000.00	775,000.00	
Howard College.....	Birmingham, Ala.....	Jno. C. Dawson.....	577	514	1,091	167	336	503	32	6	38	80	2	474,282.74	724,953.39	1,199,216.13	
Howard-Payne College.....	Brownwood, Texas.....	Thos. H. Taylor.....	239	212	451	114	231	325	17	35	52	44	16	555,959.00	224,303.00	780,262.00	
Judson College.....	Marion, Ala.....	E. V. Baldy.....		258	258	18	84	102	5	21	26		20	730,439.51	523,461.67	1,253,901.18	
Limestone College.....	Gaffney, S.C.....	R. C. Granberry.....	171	344	515				16	27	43	29	12	559,482.41	407,484.66	966,967.07	
Louisiana College.....	Pineville, La.....	C. C. Cottingham.....		152	323	98	153	251	13	21	34	29	7	524,012.58	300,232.44	824,245.02	
Mercer University.....	Macon, Ga.....	Spright Dowel.....	443	31	474	191	248	439	31	31	62	57	2	1,065,000.00	763,024.20	1,828,024.20	
Meredith College.....	Raleigh, N.C.....	Chas. E. Brewer.....		469	469				27	31	58	6		1,393,739.76	513,301.24	1,907,041.00	
Mississippi College.....	Clinton, Miss.....	J. W. Provine.....	410	390	391	217	288	505	27	13	40	46	6	750,000.00	625,000.00	1,375,000.00	
Mississippi Woman's Col.....	Hattiesburg, Miss.....	J. L. Johnson.....		49	49				13	16	29	14	7	396,877.55	300,700.76	697,578.31	
Montezuma College.....	Montezuma, N.M.....	E. W. Provence.....	49	47	96				9	13	22	15	6	500,000.00	17,363.03	517,363.03	
Oklahoma Bap. Univ.....	Shawnee, Oklahoma.....	W. W. Phelan.....	290	460	750	134	269	403	21	11	32	30	17	580,319.71	541,991.77	1,122,311.48	
Ouchita College.....	Arkadelphia, Ark.....	C. D. Johnson.....	172	153	325				17	11	28	22	5	426,243.13	2,214,958.59	2,641,201.72	
Richmond, University of.....	Richmond, Va.....	F. W. Boatright.....	811	278	1,089	118	65	183	41	15	56	65	1	2,482,380.22	500,000.00	2,982,380.22	
Shorter College.....	Rome, Ga.....	W. D. Furry.....		209	209				11	15	26		20	1,000,000.00	500,000.00	1,500,000.00	47
Simmons University.....	Ablene, Texas.....	J. D. Sanderfer.....	415	526	941	162	272	434	22	14	36	53	2	1,859,710.40	2,689,710.40	4,549,420.80	
Stetson University.....	Deland, Fla.....	Lincoln Hulley.....	228	203	431				27	13	40	26		1,000,000.00	1,820,000.00	2,820,000.00	
Tennessee College.....	Murfreesboro, Tenn.....	E. L. Atwood.....		195	195				6	18	22		8	360,000.00	199,439.00	559,439.00	
Union University.....	Jackson, Tenn.....	H. E. Watters.....	575	630	1,205	209	442	651	18	15	33	26		719,877.58	199,439.00	919,316.58	
Wake Forest College.....	Wake Forest, N.C.....	F. P. Gaines.....	614	8	622	199	230	429	33	39	69	64		613,688.64	2,301,011.83	2,914,700.47	5
Wm. Jewell College.....	Liberty, Mo.....	John F. Herget.....	345	119	464				23	2	25		18	890,000.00	1,106,000.00	1,996,000.00	
Totals for Senior Coll	leges and Universities		6,526	9,182	16,123	2,017	4,422	5,377	563	430	993	856	253	\$22,793,643.27	\$17,921,601.40	\$40,655,244.67	197

SURVEY OF SOUTHERN BAPTIST SCHOOLS—Continued

NAME	LOCATION	PRESIDENT	Students Enrolled 1929-1930						1929 Summer School			Faculty				Minist'ial Students	Girl Vol-unteers	Property	Endowment	Total		
			College			High School			M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.						W.	T.
			M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.														
Junior Colleges— Averett College..... Bethel College.....	Danville, Va..... Russellville, Ky.....	J. W. Cammack..... O. W. Yates.....	76	255 19	255 95	34 21	48 55	48 55				125			2 7	22 1	24 8	25 25	19	\$450,000.00 214,278.93	\$45,000.00 87,652.10	\$495,000.00 301,931.03
Bethel Woman's College..... Bluefield College..... Boiling Spgs. Junior Col..... Brewton-Parker Inst..... Burlison College..... Campbell College.....	Hopkinsville, Ky..... Bluefield, W. Va..... Boiling Springs, N.C..... Mt. Vernon, Ga..... Greenville, Texas..... Butie's Creek, N.C.....	J. W. Gaines..... O. E. Sams..... Dr. J. B. Davis..... A. M. Gates..... John Caylor..... J. A. Campbell.....	100 61 64 33 70 119	255 23 123 26 53 77	255 108 123 59 123 196	34 21 65 76 29 125	48 46 102 150 38 90	48 46 102 150 38 90							8 9	22 10	24 12	19 7	\$450,000.00 260,000.00 250,000.00 110,000.00 30,000.00 416,300.00		260,000.00 692,000.00 360,000.00 135,000.00 195,411.66 416,300.00	
Campbellsville College..... Central College..... Clark-Memorial College..... Cumberland College..... Decatur College..... Dodd College..... Hannibal-LaGrange Col..... Hardin College..... Hazard Baptist Inst..... Hillman College..... Jacksonville College..... Jonesboro College..... Mars Hill College.....	Campbellsville, Ky..... Conway, Ark..... Newton, Miss..... Williamsburg, Ky..... Decatur, Texas..... Shreveport, La..... Hannibal, Mo..... Mexico, Mo..... Clinton, Ky..... Hazard, Ky..... Jacksonville, Texas..... Jonesboro, Ark..... Mars Hill, N.C.....	W. F. Jones..... J. S. Rogers..... W. T. Lowery..... J. L. Creach..... J. L. Ward..... M. E. Dodd..... J. W. Grouch..... Claude B. Miller..... C. D. Stevens..... M. P. L. Berry..... R. J. Albrighton..... J. N. Mallory..... R. L. Moore.....	34 141 74 51 95 6 100 49 212	49 141 66 67 130 125 8 100 65 115	83 141 140 168 118 90 225 125 14 115 23 384	52 8 4 161 11 15 20 22 110 20 49 16 65	53 105 8 12 13 15 15 22 200 54 21 49 16 20	53 105 8 12 13 15 22 200 54 21 49 16 20				58 130 45 170 17 13 14 13 11 109 110			4 4 5 9 7 10 10 5 2 7 11 6	8 16 9 17 14 13 11 16 25 27	7 14 12 12 8 3 3 11 16 16 41 19	150,000.00 370,000.00 150,000.00 500,000.00 600,000.00 326,000.00 690,000.00 85,000.00 90,000.00 126,956.00 350,000.00 340,000.00 350,000.00		150,000.00 370,000.00 150,000.00 500,000.00 600,000.00 326,000.00 690,000.00 85,000.00 90,000.00 126,956.00 350,000.00 340,000.00 350,000.00		150,000.00 370,000.00 150,000.00 500,000.00 600,000.00 326,000.00 690,000.00 85,000.00 90,000.00 126,956.00 350,000.00 340,000.00 350,000.00
The College of Marshall..... Mountain Home College..... Norman Junior College..... Southwest Baptist College..... Stephens College..... Virginia Invermont Col..... Wayland Baptist College..... Will Mayfield College..... Wingate Junior College.....	Marshall, Texas..... Mountain Home, Ark..... Norman Park, Ga..... Bohrer, Mo..... Columbia, Mo..... Bristol, Va..... Plainview, Texas..... Marble Hill, Mo..... Wingate, N.C.....	F. S. Groner..... (Closed) R. K. White..... J. W. Jent..... James M. Wood..... N. G. Nofsinger..... Geo. W. McDonald..... J. W. Jeffries..... J. B. Huff.....	110 35 61 284 103 34 80	145 30 52 642 284 102 25 120	255 65 113 642 284 205 59 200	6 26 20 109 109 35 20 10	8 182 46 109 109 60 40 15	8 182 46 109 109 60 40 15						6 5 9 19 5 5 7	12 15 6 48 25 8 13	19 6 32 67 30 45 12 16	6 3 4 12 20 12 8	350,000.00 *174,437.90 259,392.66 1,202,207.55 650,000.00 300,000.00 257,000.00 213,000.00		350,000.00 *174,437.90 259,392.66 1,202,207.55 650,000.00 300,000.00 257,000.00 213,000.00		350,000.00 *174,437.90 259,392.66 1,202,207.55 650,000.00 300,000.00 257,000.00 213,000.00
Totals for Junior Coll			1,453	2,976	4,745	789	869	1,865	1,865	1,453	2,976	4,745	789	869	1,865	1,865	1,453	2,976	4,745	\$10,022,483.70	\$1,232,003.65	\$11,254,487.35

*Special Students

SURVEY OF SOUTHERN BAPTIST SCHOOLS—Continued

NAME	LOCATION	PRINCIPAL	1929-1930 Enrollment			1929 Summer School			Faculty			Min's'tals	Girl Vol.unteers	Property	Endowment	Total
			M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.					
Academies—																
Acadia Academy.....	Church Point, La.	Thos. E. Mixon.....	46	54	100				3	4	7	32	28	\$75,000.00		\$75,000.00
Arno Academy.....	Blue Eye, Mo.	I. L. Wilson.....	20	33	53				2	3	5	1	6	23,192.00	\$1,000.00	24,192.00
Barbourville Bap. Inst.	Barbourville, Ky.	L. F. Mans.....	44	42	86			35	3	3	11	2		75,000.00	College report	75,000.00
Baylor Academy.....	Belton, Texas	Dr. J. C. Hardy.....	248	248	248			133	11	11	8	1		Shown in		
Blue Ridge Mission Sch.	Buffalo Ridge, Va.	R. W. H. Dyches.....	69	66	135				2	6	8	1		25,000.00		25,000.00
Buchanan Baptist M. S.	Council, Va.	R. A. Henderson.....	73	65	138				2	8	10	2		150,000.00		150,000.00
Chattahoochee H. S.	Clermont, Ga.	W. L. Walker.....	50	27	122			90	3	1	5	2	2	25,000.00	1,000.00	26,000.00
Cosby Academy.....	Cosby, Tenn.	L. R. Watson.....	31	27	58				2	2	4	2		50,000.00		50,000.00
Edisto Academy.....	Severn, S.C.	M. B. Webb.....	30	21	51				2	2	5	2		60,000.00		60,000.00
Eldridge Baptist Acad.	Eldridge, Ala.	P. A. Roberts.....	131	35	170				12	7	12	2		75,000.00		75,000.00
Fork Union Mil. Acad.	Fork Union, Va.	N. J. Perkins.....	65	69	134				10	2	12	3	16	350,000.00	500.00	350,500.00
Fruitland Institute.....	Hendersonville, N.C.	Rev. A. B. Miller.....	185	185	185				12	7	12	3		160,000.00		160,000.00
Harrison-Chilhowee Inst.	Chatham, Va.	Aubrey H. Camden.....	25	59	84				3	3	5	3	7	250,000.00		250,000.00
Hiwassee Acad.	Seymour, Tenn.	Roy Anderson.....	54	42	96				3	3	5	4		50,000.00		50,000.00
Lee Baptist Institute.....	Hiwassee, Ga.	Alex Carswell.....	44	50	94				2	3	5	4		38,000.00		38,000.00
Long Creek Academy.....	Pennington Gap, Va.	Romulus Skaggs.....	49	61	110				2	2	4	6	5	85,000.00		85,000.00
Magoffin Baptist Inst.	Long Creek, S.C.	L. H. Raines.....	49	34	83				3	1	4	2	10	850,000.00		850,000.00
Mountain View Inst.	Salysville, Ky.	Frank A. Clarke.....	38	48	86									80,000.00		80,000.00
Newton County Academy	Hays, N.C.	J. K. Williams.....	38	48	86			60	2	2	4			33,000.00		33,000.00
N. Greenville Bap. Acad.	Parthenon, Ark.	C. H. Robinson.....	54	40	94				4	4	8	9	3	60,000.00	18,000.00	78,000.00
Nuyaka Levering Ind. Sch.	Tigerville, S.C.	M. C. Donnan.....	35	38	73				3	3	6	2	4	85,000.00		85,000.00
Oak Hill Academy.....	Nuyaka, Okla.	L. B. Alder.....	77	111	188				5	4	9	2		30,000.00		30,000.00
Onsida Institute.....	Kendrick, Va.	W. A. Hash.....	200	200	400				6	6	12	2	2	200,000.00		200,000.00
Piedmont Mission Sch.	Onsida, Ky.	J. A. Burns.....	23	22	45				1	1	2			20,000.00	75,000.00	95,000.00
San Marcos Bap. Acad.	Alhambra, Va.	H. C. Ruffin.....	185	63	248			200	10	10	20	22	1	500,000.00		500,000.00
Smoky Mountain Acad.	San Marcos, Texas	Col. Jesse E. Franklin.....	48	67	115				1	3	4	5	5	20,000.00		20,000.00
South Mt. Indus. Inst.	Sevierville, Tenn.	Miss Mayme Grimes.....	9	10	19				2	1	3	2	3	7,972.75		7,972.75
Sylvia Col. Inst.	Bostic, N.C.	Miss Ora Hull.....	25	20	45				1	2	3	1		90,000.00		90,000.00
Watauga Academy.....	Sylva, N.C.	B. L. Mullinax.....	32	64	96				1	1	2	4	1	30,000.00		30,000.00
Mary P. Willingham, Sch. for Girls	Butler, Tenn.	C. A. Todd.....														
	Blue Ridge, Ga.	A. B. Greene.....		135	135				1	8	9		11	100,000.00	1,000.00	101,000.00
Totals for Academies			1,726	1,796	3,522			133	94	124	218	107	106	\$3,597,164.75	\$96,500.00	\$3,693,664.75

SUMMARY OF SOUTHERN BAPTIST SCHOOLS

SCHOOLS		Total Enrollments	Summer School Enrollment	Total Members of Faculties	Ministerial Students	Property Valuation	Endowment	Total Valuation
Theological Schools.....		1,107	186	63	734	\$5,288,830.75	\$2,475,323.95	\$7,764,154.70
Senior Colleges.....		16,123	5,377	993	856	22,733,643.27	17,921,601.40	40,655,244.67
Junior Colleges.....		7,717	1,451	487	381	10,022,483.70	1,232,003.65	11,254,487.35
Academies.....		3,522	518	218	107	3,597,164.75	96,500.00	3,693,664.75
GRAND TOTALS.....		27,362	7,532	1,761	2,078	\$41,642,122.47	\$21,725,429.00	\$63,367,551.47

64. The president appointed the following fraternal messengers:

To the Northern Baptist Convention, Cleveland (additional): John Lake, China, and A. T. Robertson, Kentucky.

To the National Baptist Convention, Chicago: O. L. Hailey, Tennessee; Hight C. Moore, Tennessee; V. I. Masters, Kentucky; John D. Freeman, Tennessee.

65. The Report of the Committee on Preservation of Baptist History, presented as follows by A. J. Holt, Florida, was adopted:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON THE PRESERVATION OF BAPTIST HISTORY

Within the limits allowed to this report it is only possible to present the briefest statement which will stress its importance.

The available material for Baptist history would fill a vast encyclopedia. But the material which for the present is not available, which has been lost or forgotten, is an hundred fold more than that which has been preserved. From these available resources we mention only some of the prominent characteristics of these people called Baptists.

Their church independence; their insistence on religious liberty; their emphasis on all the doctrines of the apostles; their contention for entire separation of church and state; their preservation and perpetuation of the ordinances of the New Testament churches: How in every age they have been opposed, oppressed, burned, banished and imprisoned and yet how they have never once retaliated by persecuting those from whom they differed. Despite all their persecution their growth and prosperity have been the marvel of ecclesiastical history.

In this report attention is especially directed to the country preacher.

Baptists have uniformly flourished in rural districts, as well as in cities. The first Baptist preacher began his ministry "in the wilderness of Judea." He went not up to Jerusalem to preach in the majestic temple, but by the roadside and upon the banks of the historic Jordan he preached, "repent ye for the Kingdom of Heaven is at hand." Like unto his great antetype, Elijah, he laid small stress on the usages of society. His name and fame were nothing—his Message everything. He was a "voice crying in the wilderness." So have Baptists ever been and yet are.

The country preacher sallied forth afoot, on horseback, using any available means of transportation, carrying neither "purse nor script"—only his Bible. He preached under trees, brush arbors, in school houses, private dwellings, even in dugouts—anywhere the people could come together. He organized and built up thousands of churches, baptized millions of people. Like Paul he "made tents," taught school, tanned leather, pegged shoes, plowed corn—did any honorable thing to make a living that he might preach the gospel freely. He lived his singularly unselfish life, "endured hardness as a good soldier," served well his day and generation and passed to his reward unknown beyond the limits of his country churches. He was a moral hero and deserves that a bronze statue shall be erected to his memory and placed on the campus of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, engraved:

THE COUNTRY PREACHER

This is to the honor of the men who have made possible our present vantage ground—"unlettered and ignorant men" they may have been in the esteem of the world. But they were profoundly versed in the gospel of our Lord Jesus Christ and they laid broad and deep the foundations of "the faith once for all delivered to the saints."

The mystery of history
Is that we soon forget,
The sowing of the smaller seeds,
The doing of unselfish deeds,
Meeting mankind's modest needs,
In living—not in writing creeds.

Full many a man has launched his plan
Of life along unselfish lines;
Has lived his faith from day to day,
Has walked the straight and narrow way;
So he was right, indifferent quite
To what mankind might say—or pay.

The country preacher of the past,
In trials sore, in labors vast,
In winning sinning, rugged men,
From fiery hold of devil's den,
From evil days and wicked ways,
To virtue's cause and honor's laws.

These men who led the better way,
From Ebon darkness unto day,
Who "turned the country upside down,"
Who revolutionized the town,
Who builded churches, fostered schools,
Were neither knaves, nor fakes nor fools.

These men,—a benediction rare,
Who made the home a house of prayer,
These men were patriots and peers,
Were civilization's pioneers.
They built a people vast and strong,
Who loved the right and hated wrong:
Here is your Man of Mystery,
That builded Baptist History.

Resolved, That the Southern Baptist Convention recommend that all our State and General Secretaries, Associational and Church Clerks, deposit with the Sunday School Board for preservation in their fireproof safes, all Baptist historical material, in the way of minutes, journals, and other papers, that will contribute to the preservation of Baptist history.

A. J. Holt, Chairman.

66. E. P. Alldredge, Tennessee, offered a resolution on a program of enlistment, which was referred to the Committee on Resolutions.

67. H. A. Smoot, Illinois, offered the following resolution, which was adopted, and on motion of Z. T. Cody, South Carolina, the secretaries were authorized to insert picture of Dr. Throgmorton in the Annual:

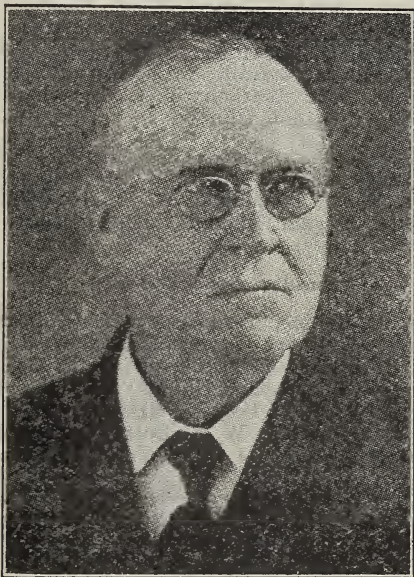
Whereas, Dr. W. P. Throgmorton, of Illinois, has departed this life and gone to his eternal reward during the past year.

Whereas, He led in the organization of the Illinois Baptist State Association, he was president of the State Board for fifteen years, he led in the movement

of bringing the Illinois Baptist State Association into the Southern Baptist Convention;

Whereas, He was looked to and followed as the outstanding leader by Baptists in Southern Illinois, in all the above named movements, and as editor, preacher, pastor, and leader; therefore,

Resolved, That the Southern Baptist Convention do hereby recognize and express its appreciation of the great work done by this one of the fine leaders among us.



W. P. THROGMORTON

68. The following resolution, presented by John R. Sampey, Kentucky, was adopted:

Whereas, We have learned that Dr. George W. Truett, for the past three years President of the Southern Baptist Convention, intends to devote several months to an evangelistic ministry in South America; therefore,

Resolved, That we, representatives of four million Baptists in the South, commend Dr. Truett to our brethren and to all the peoples of South America as a faithful minister of Christ Jesus through whom, as the bearer of our good will, we wish to send our most cordial greetings to the peoples of the republics of South America.

69. For the Committee on Boards, John F. Vines, Missouri, made the following report and it was adopted:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON BOARDS

Foreign Mission Board

State Members—Joshua Levering, Maryland; Forrest Smith, Texas; J. L. White, Florida; H. M. Fugate, Georgia; J. M. Shelburne, Virginia; F. F. Gibson, Kentucky; J. H. Anderson, Tennessee; W. R. Rigell, Alabama; O. P. Estes, Louisiana; J. M. Kester, North Carolina; I. E. Lee, Illinois; F. C. Dick, New Mexico; J. F. Vines, Missouri; S. J. Porter, District of Columbia; Frank M.

Purser, Mississippi; C. B. Bobo, South Carolina; W. W. Taylor, Arizona; Otto Whittington, Arkansas; R. C. Miller, Oklahoma.

Local Members—S. B. Woodfin, B. M. Gwathney, R. A. Williams, Mrs. Justin Moore, Hill Montague, Howard Jenkins, R. E. Gaines, W. A. Harris, Miss Altha Foster, Solon B. Cousins, Mrs. Julian P. Thomas, R. D. Garcine, C. C. Coleman, W. Thorburn Clark, John L. Slaughter, J. W. Storer, L. H. Walton, Mrs. John J. Wicker, Jr.

Home Mission Board

State Members—T. V. McCaul, Florida; L. S. Gaines, Kentucky; F. L. Hardy, Alabama; W. H. Williams, North Carolina; M. T. Andrews, Texas; Paul Weber, Missouri; J. F. Tull, Arkansas; E. H. Marriner, Mississippi; J. M. Walker, South Carolina; L. A. Henderson, Georgia; Rupert Nanney, Oklahoma; H. F. Jones, Maryland; T. Ryland Sanford, Virginia; T. V. Herndon, Louisiana; J. H. Coleman, New Mexico; T. B. Hart, Arizona; T. C. Boorde, District of Columbia; R. G. Lee, Tennessee; H. A. Smoot, Illinois.

Local Members—Ellis A. Fuller, M. A. Cooper, W. L. Smith, A. J. Moncrief, G. J. Davis, L. M. Latimer, R. Q. Leavell, B. A. Callaway, B. L. Bugg, J. M. Harrison, W. G. Dodson, E. D. Thomas, Z. A. Snipes, Paul S. Ethridge, George M. Brown, G. F. Garrison, Morgan Blake, Charles Outlaw.

Sunday School Board

State Members—A. U. Boone, Tennessee; W. C. Barrett, North Carolina; L. M. Proctor, Missouri; H. Boyce Taylor, Kentucky; O. J. Wade, Arkansas; M. A. Jenkins, Texas; R. P. Mahon, Louisiana; T. F. Callaway, Georgia; J. T. McGlothlin, Alabama; Geo. W. Graham, Illinois; A. W. Hockenhull, New Mexico; P. B. Watlington, Maryland; V. E. Boston, Mississippi; A. M. Bennett, Florida; C. B. Austin, District of Columbia; W. J. Bolt, South Carolina; F. W. Moore, Virginia; A. A. Duncan, Oklahoma; J. O. Willett, Arizona.

Local Members—A. B. Hill, Charles H. Eastman, William Gupton, F. P. Provost, W. T. Hale, Jr., J. W. Winn, Howard E. Frost, H. A. Davis, W. F. Powell, W. C. Bilbro, Mrs. Henderson Baker, J. D. Freeman, E. T. Holman, Powhatan W. James, Mrs. Hettie High, J. C. McCoy, R. Kelly White, J. F. Jarman.

Relief and Annuity Board

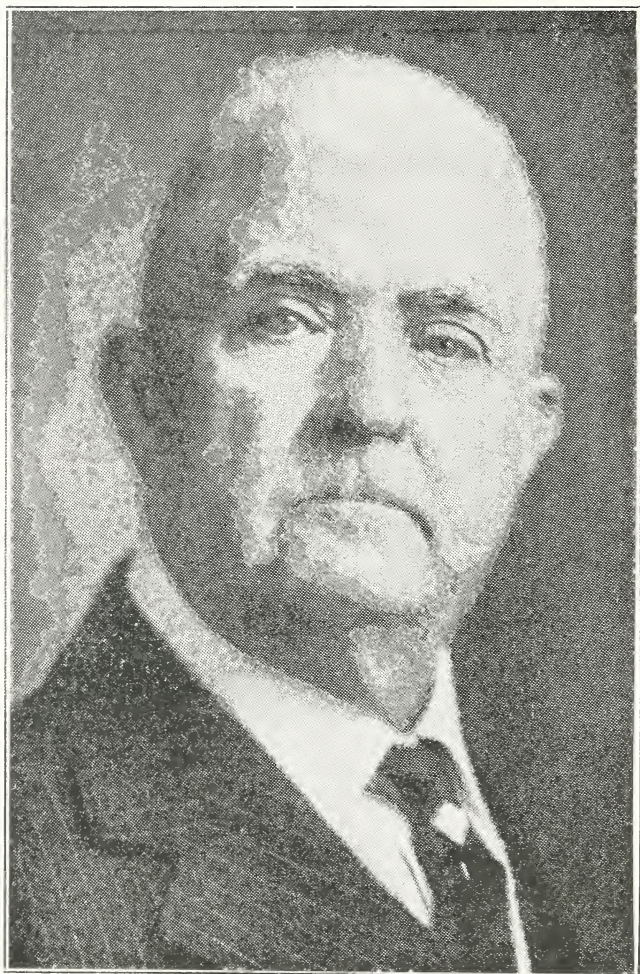
State Members—J. W. Mayfield, Mississippi; Mrs. J. M. Dawson, Texas; H. W. O. Millington, District of Columbia; C. C. Hatchett, Oklahoma; L. W. Wiley, Illinois; W. D. Nowlin, Florida; L. O. Dawson, Alabama; J. E. Hicks, Maryland; Chesterfield Turner, Kentucky; E. B. Willingham, Virginia; B. V. Ferguson, Arkansas; W. C. Harris, Missouri; Walter P. Binns, Georgia; F. W. Putney, South Carolina; J. S. Snyder, North Carolina; John A. Davison, Tennessee; B. M. Jackson, New Mexico; E. O. Ware, Louisiana; S. E. Stevenson, Arizona.

Local Members—R. H. Coleman, Wallace Bassett, Hal White, G. W. Truett, George Mason, J. B. Cranfill, Mrs. R. E. Burt, W. B. Lee, Paul Danna, C. P. Collins, Miss Della Carroll, Charles S. Pierce, G. S. Hopkins, L. R. Scarborough, Marshall Craig, F. M. McConnell, J. M. Higginbotham, Jr., Ben C. Ball.

Education Board

State Members—E. H. Jackson, District of Columbia; W. L. C. Mahon, Florida; W. E. Mitchell, Kentucky; H. J. Willingham, Alabama; J. C. Wilkinson, Georgia; D. M. Nelson, Mississippi; J. C. Hardy, Texas; L. M. Hale, Missouri; J. T. Warren, Tennessee; W. W. Phelan, Oklahoma; F. W. Boatwright, Virginia; R. W. Wicks, Maryland; M. A. Huggins, North Carolina; C. Cottingham, Louisiana; O. W. Shields, Illinois; David M. Ramsey, South Carolina; C. D. Johnson, Arkansas; C. E. Ball, New Mexico.

Local Members—Ed S. Moore, Will H. Manly, W. C. Davis, W. H. Smith, J. C. Stivender, Miss Annie Williams, J. W. Abercrombie, Mrs. C. J. Sharp, J. A.



WILLIAM PATRICK HARVEY, D.D.
BORN IN COUNTY GALWAY, IRELAND, MARCH 15, 1841
DIED IN LOUISVILLE, KENTUCKY, SEPTEMBER 29, 1929
AUDITOR OF THE CONVENTION 1892-1927

Coker, John C. Dawson, Miss Lula Bradford, W. I. Pitman, Charles A. Brown, Frank McDonald, Mrs. J. T. Doster, J. R. Hobbs, B. W. Pruitt.

Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary

Term Expires 1931—A. L. Maddox, New Mexico; T. C. Skinner, Virginia; L. M. Sipes, Arkansas; Crumpton Walker, Kentucky.

Term Expires 1932—T. V. Herndon, Louisiana; A. P. Stephens, North Carolina; G. W. Truett, Texas; J. B. Tidwell, Texas; C. E. Burts, Georgia.

Term Expires 1933—G. H. Crutcher, Florida; J. L. Johnson, Mississippi; J. B. Cranfill, Texas; Fred A. Martin, Texas; R. F. Nanney, Oklahoma.

Term Expires 1934—S. J. Porter, District of Columbia; J. E. Hicks, Maryland; O. S. Lattimore, Texas; J. K. Wadley, Texas; B. E. Wall, South Carolina; C. V. Edwards, Texas.

Term Expires 1935—J. P. Boone, Alabama; I. N. Penick, Tennessee; Forrest Smith, Texas; C. M. Wasson, Illinois; Frank Tripp, Missouri.

Baptist Bible Institute

Term Expires 1931—Ryland Knight, Missouri; W. E. Dawn, New Mexico; W. A. Ayers, North Carolina; W. E. Hunter, Kentucky; R. B. Jones, Maryland.

Term Expires 1932—H. Ross Arnold, Alabama; O. O. Dietz, District of Columbia; J. D. Adcock, Florida; A. W. Essick, Illinois; E. P. J. Garrett, Arkansas.

Term Expires 1933—W. H. Managan, Louisiana; P. I. Lipsey, Mississippi; I. J. Van Ness, Tennessee; B. D. Gray, Georgia; J. C. Wilkinson, Georgia.

Term Expires 1934—L. T. Hastings, R. L. Lawton, O. L. Benway, S. G. Posey and C. A. Ramsey, all of Louisiana.

Term Expires 1935—J. J. Hurt, Tennessee; J. B. Leavell, Texas; E. C. Routh, Oklahoma; W. R. Alexander, South Carolina.

American Baptist Theological Seminary

Board of Directors

Term Expires 1931—John L. Hill, A. J. Barton, John D. Freeman, R. L. Middleton.

Term Expires 1932—Powhatan W. James, J. Carl McCoy, E. L. Atwood, J. C. Miles.

Term Expires 1933—Hight C. Moore, E. P. Alldredge, A. M. Nicholson, W. Henderson Barton.

Holding Board

Term Expires 1931—E. A. Pickup, A. B. Hill.

Term Expires 1932—O. L. Hailey, B. R. Kennedy.

Term Expires 1933—I. J. Van Ness, William Gupton.

Term Expires 1934—W. F. Powell, A. G. Ewing, Jr.

Southern Baptist Commission on American Baptist Theological Seminary

Term Expires 1931—E. A. Pickup, John L. Hill, A. J. Barton, A. B. Hill, Jno. D. Freeman.

Term Expires 1932—B. R. Kennedy, J. C. Miles, J. Carl McCoy, O. L. Hailey, W. H. Barton.

Term Expires 1933—I. J. Van Ness, Powhatan W. James, R. L. Middleton, William Gupton, E. L. Atwood.

Term Expires 1934—W. F. Powell, Hight C. Moore, E. P. Alldredge, A. G. Ewing, Jr., A. M. Nicholson.

Executive Committee

Term Expires 1931—Calvin B. Waller, Arkansas; Hugh T. Stevenson, District of Columbia, Mrs. Eugene Levering, Maryland; M. P. L. Love, Mississippi; Walter N. Johnson, North Carolina; W. L. Ball, South Carolina; I. B. Tigrett, Tennessee. **At Large**—Edgar Holcombe, Mississippi; C. W. Daniel, Virginia.

Term Expires 1932—J. F. Kane, Illinois; C. M. Managan, Louisiana; Minetry Jones, Missouri; Pat M. Neff, Texas. **At Large**—H. L. Winburn, Arkansas; F. C. Ecton, Kentucky; Mrs. F. W. Armstrong, Missouri; J. Calvin Moss, Virginia; Julian Atwood, New Mexico; C. M. Rock, Arizona.

Term Expires 1933—J. E. Dillard, Alabama; W. A. Hobson, Florida; Louie D. Newton, Georgia; George E. Hays, Kentucky; J. W. Bruner, Oklahoma. **At Large**—Carl DeVane, Louisiana; D. A. Ellis, Tennessee; F. N. Smith, Tennessee; R. M. Inlow, Oklahoma.

Hospital Commission

State Members—F. S. Groner, Texas; E. D. Solomon, Louisiana; P. I. Lipsey, Mississippi; S. E. Ewing, Missouri; Otto Whittington, Arkansas; J. F. Nix, New Mexico; C. W. McElroy, Virginia; E. L. Swift, Maryland; C. B. Arendall, Alabama; S. H. Templeman, North Carolina; C. C. Morris, Oklahoma; Lloyd T. Wilson, Florida; M. P. Hunt, Kentucky; J. R. Black, Tennessee; E. Hilton Jackson, District of Columbia; E. P. Vandiver, South Carolina; J. L. Ford, Illinois; C. E. Burts, Georgia; E. G. Butler, Arizona.

Local Members—O. L. Benway, M. Domburian, S. N. Harrell, James H. Tharp, Ollie B. Webb, F. W. Salmen, R. F. Lawton, Louis J. Bristow, Stanley Caruthers, O. J. Farnsworth.

Trustees of Southern Baptist Theological Seminary

Florida—J. Harrison Griffin, E. T. Poulson.

Mississippi—B. H. Lovelace, M. O. Patterson.

New Mexico—J. H. Coleman, A. F. Wasson.

At Large—(1) J. H. Anderson, C. G. Arnett; (2) Blakemore Wheeler, Scott Duncan; (3) G. W. Norton, J. D. Gibbs.

Education Commission—E. M. Highsmith, South Carolina; J. C. Stivender, Alabama; C. D. Johnson, Arkansas; H. W. O. Millington, District of Columbia; E. H. Jennings, Florida; Walter Binns, Georgia; L. W. Wiley, Illinois; C. L. Graham, Kentucky; L. G. Cleverdon, Louisiana; R. B. Jones, Maryland; L. T. Lowery, Mississippi; Gaston W. Duncan, Missouri; A. F. Wasson, New Mexico; W. R. Cullom, North Carolina; J. W. Hodges, Oklahoma; R. Kelly White, Tennessee; W. W. Barnes, Texas; T. E. Peters, Virginia.

70. R. J. Brown, Louisiana, moved that the time of the annual meeting of the Convention be changed from May to June, and it was referred to the Committee on Place and Preacher for next session.

71. J. A. Barnhill, Mississippi, moved that the secretaries be requested to send suitable replies to all messages received and all that may be received and to include a message of sympathy to Dr. E. H. Marriner, pastor First Baptist Church, Hattiesburg, Miss., whose wife died yesterday.

72. L. W. Wiley, Illinois, moved that we instruct the Boards of the Convention to hold their annual meetings at their headquarters

where all their files and records will be available; and the motion was referred to the Committee on Resolutions.

73. The Convention adjourned with prayer led by C. V. Edwards, Texas.

FRIDAY—Afternoon Session

74. President McGlothlin called the Convention to order at 2 P.M. Devotional service was conducted by John E. Briggs, District of Columbia, who commented on 1 Corinthians 13.

75. The Report of the Commission on Social Service was presented as follows by A. J. Barton, Georgia, and adopted after remarks by George W. Truett, Texas:

TWENTY-SECOND ANNUAL REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON SOCIAL SERVICE OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

As usual your Commission limits its report to a few of the many things which might appropriately be dealt with in a report on Social Service. Necessarily the report must come within reasonable limits and necessarily, therefore, many things that might be dealt with must be omitted. Only those things which, for the time being, seem most important and vital can be considered.

Broadcasting Privileges

Immediately following the adoption of the last annual report of your Commission the following resolutions were offered by John S. Ramond of Louisiana, and adopted by the Convention:

“WHEREAS, Reports in the public press indicate that the Federal Council of Churches in America announced at a recent Convention their purpose and plan to secure contracts with radio broadcasting stations and organizations whereby no church service can be broadcast without the approval of the council; and

“WHEREAS, Such control of radio church services would be inimical to our church and denominational broadcasting services; therefore, be it

“RESOLVED, That we request our Social Service Commission to look carefully into this matter and, if the facts justify, to make a vigorous protest to the Federal Radio Commission in our behalf.”

In pursuance of this instruction the Chairman of your Commission took up this matter by correspondence with the Editor of the Presbyterian paper, on whose editorial the resolutions were based, and also by personal conference with one of the chief officers of the Federal Radio Commission in Washington City. The correspondence with the Editor revealed the fact that possibly the editorial was not so securely founded on fact as at first the Editor had thought. The conference with the officer of the Federal Radio Commission brought from him the statement that the Federal Commission has no control over broadcasting stations or companies, except to license them and to revoke licenses if in any case the broadcasting privilege should be abused by the use of improper or indecent language or by broadcasting matter not proper to be put “on the air”; that when a station or company is once licensed the Federal Commission has no voice as to who shall use it or as to the manner of its use, except within the limits indicated; that the Federal Commission had no knowledge or information to the effect that the Federal Council of Churches was planning such monopoly as had been suggested and that such monopoly would hardly be possible if attempted.

Greater Use of the Radio by Southern Baptists Suggested

Our experience in looking into the foregoing matter has directed our attention to the fact that our Baptist people are not making as much use of the radio as we believe they should. It is good that a very considerable number of our churches have stations or broadcasting privileges over local stations, either for all their services or a part of them. But a larger number, if possible, should "go on the air." The radio is one of the largest factors in our present day life. Instantly at any moment any bit of information, all the way from the most serious, heart-moving appeal of the Gospel to the advertisement of tooth paste, can be conveyed to millions who "listen in." Surely our churches and pastors ought to make the most of this most modern and most powerful and most appealing means of communication.

It is not the function of the Commission on Social Service to suggest plans for the general promotional work of the Convention, which work has been entrusted to the Executive Committee. With no thought of going out of its sphere your Commission would express the hope that the Executive Committee, or whatever promotional agency the Convention may at any time set up, may think it expedient and find it possible to establish a great central broadcasting station over which the work of the Convention may be broadcast, accompanied by a deeply spiritual and a mightily appealing religious service. The hundreds of thousands of Baptist homes which have receiving sets could immediately be informed of, and in large measure enlisted in, the plans and tasks of this Convention and of the progress of the Lord's work throughout the world. Surely our Baptist people would be more interested in such a program and in a "Southern Baptist hour on the air" than in the disgusting jazz and tawdry advertisements which daily pollute the air. It may well be doubted whether Southern Baptists can so well invest elsewhere the amount of money necessary for the establishment of such a station or the rental of the broadcasting privileges for an hour each day or at least two or three times a week from some station already in operation.

Industrial Relations

The partial reports which have been published of the recent United States census show that more and more the South is becoming industrialized. All of the industrial towns and cities show decided gains in population, while the purely rural and agricultural sections, and even towns supported wholly by agriculture, with few exceptions, show losses. This mass movement from the farm to the town and city, like all other mass movements, is fraught with tremendous consequences. Mass movements are not always easily understood and they are practically beyond our control. Much might be said concerning the effect of this movement on our church life, both in the town and the country and upon our whole social order. One thing is certain: We are rapidly being confronted with all of the problems of evangelization and of industrial justice which are ever attendant upon rapid industrial development and characteristic of large industrial centers.

In its annual report submitted at the last annual session of that body, the Commission on Social Service of the Georgia Baptist Convention included a section devoted to industrial relations which, in the judgment of your Commission, is so wise, sane and just that portions of it are quoted and made a part of this report. We quote from this report both because it so happily and so well expresses our own views and what we believe to be the views of this Convention and also as indicating that our Baptist people are coming to be interested and alert about these matters and are demanding that the spirit of justice and good will shall prevail in the conduct of industries. Capital and labor must each see the interests and rights of the other; employer and employee must co-operate together and serve each other in the spirit of the golden rule; the mandates of the Christian religion must prevail in our whole social order if we are to have social peace and prosperity.

We quote from the Georgia Baptist Commission on Social Service as follows:

"An underwage is a fruitful mother of poverty, disease, immorality and crime. Long hours, low wages, docile labor is an economic mistake. A man's wage should be enough to support himself and his family in

reasonable comfort. A wage that will not furnish a decent living for a man and his family is a social wrong. A fair wage to the workmen who produce it is a legitimate item in the sales price of any commodity; and the consuming public is willing that it be included, as in justice it ought to be.

"This Commission recognizes the inalienable right of labor to organize, to bargain collectively, and to be represented at the council table by representatives of their own choosing. Capital and labor have equal right in organization. A lone workman is not on an equal trading basis with a big mill owner; he is helpless. The good wages that obtain in nearly all lines of industry are due to the work and influence of American organized labor.

"The religious forces of the South and of the nation are standing for a shorter work-day for mill operatives, for better wages, 'a fair day's wage for a fair day's work,' for the elimination of 'stretch-out system,' for the protection of the older children and for the gradual and complete elimination of night work for women and children.

"In this connection we are glad to note that many of the leading textile industries have foreseen the necessity and the duty of considering the rights and welfare of employees as of paramount importance in the administration of their mills. * * * * *

"We strongly commend the justice and the wisdom of generous consideration for the personal and family welfare of mill operatives. We cannot forget that the millions dependent on their labor in the mills of the South are predominantly Baptist people.

"In the most Christian spirit we urge these considerations upon our Southern mill owners. We are firmly convinced that in the long run they would be promotive of industrial prosperity and industrial justice as well."

Lynchings Decrease by One

In keeping with its custom the Tuskegee Institute, Tuskegee, Ala., has kept a record of the number of lynchings which occurred in the United States for the year 1929. A letter from the President of the Institute dated December 31, 1929, gives the following statement of facts:

Ten persons were lynched during the year 1929, one less than the number for 1928; six less than the number for 1927; nine less than the number for 1926, and seven less than the number for 1925. Six of the persons lynched were taken from the hand of the law, five from jail and one from officers of the law outside the jail. There were twenty-seven instances in which officers of the law prevented lynching—three of these in the Northern states and twenty-four in the Southern states. In twenty-four cases the prisoners were moved and special care taken to see that they were not harmed. In three other instances armed forces were used to quiet mobs. Twelve white men, twenty negro men and two negro women were saved from death at the hands of mobs. Of the ten persons lynched last year, seven were negro and three were white. The offenses were as follows: Three for raping, two for writing insulting notes, one for murder, one for wounding a man in a quarrel and two for wounding officers—one not reported. The states in which the lynchings occurred are as follows: Florida, four; Kentucky, one; Mississippi, one; Tennessee, one; and Texas, three.

We rejoice to note that the number of lynchings for the year shows a decrease of one over the previous year. But we shall not be satisfied until this foul blot is entirely removed from the garments of our civilization. Under our form of Government and the guarantees of our Constitution, both Federal and State, every individual, no matter with what crime charged, is entitled to a fair and impartial trial under constituted authority, and punishment is not to be administered except by the due processes of law. As long as this sacred and fundamental principle is violated our civilization is in jeopardy. Mob law is no law; mob law is anarchy; mob law brings utter confusion and chaos. It will be observed that every one of the lynchings which occurred in 1929, occurred within the bounds of this Convention. This very fact lays upon our Baptist people

a heavy responsibility. Law must be upheld; lynchings must be stamped out. It lies largely within the power and influence of the Baptists of the South to create a respect for law and for the orderly processes of justice that will make lynchings impossible and to secure for every individual of whatever color or of whatever station in life the sacred rights which are guaranteed under constitutional and orderly Government.

Progress in World Peace

Tuesday, April 22nd, the Naval Disarmament Conference between Great Britain, Japan, France, Italy and the United States, the five great naval powers of the world, which had been in session in London for three months, came to a close and the treaty which had been agreed upon was signed by the representatives of these five powers. From published reports it appears that this conference did not accomplish all that we had hoped for, nor all that ought to have been possible, in view of the fact that all of the governments represented in the conference have ratified the Briand-Kellogg Treaty renouncing war and pledging all signatories thereto to use only peaceful means in the settlement of international disputes or differences. But war has long been rooted in the thinking of the world and it will require time to remove all feelings of suspicion and fear and securely to establish the spirit of peace among all the nations.

While the conference did not accomplish all that we hoped for, apparently it did accomplish much. As this report is prepared the terms of the treaty have not been published. But the President has given to the press a statement summarizing what he considers the results of the conference and the benefits that will come from the treaty. According to the President's statement the treaty brings a perfect understanding between Great Britain, Japan and the United States as to the matter of naval construction and removes the possibility of competition in the naval program of these three great naval powers. The President estimates that the actual money saving to these three countries will be \$2,500,000,000 of which the United States will save \$1,000,000,000. The President points out that under the terms of this treaty the United States will have to spend within the next six years between \$550,000,000 and \$650,000,000 to attain parity with Great Britain, whereas on the basis of the Geneva conference in 1927, the United States Government would have been compelled to spend between \$1,400,000,000 and \$1,640,000,000 within a similar period to have reached parity with Great Britain. The President points out that the removal of competitive naval construction will remove attendant fears, suspicion and international friction.

Some questions between France and Italy were left unsettled and will be matters of further conference and negotiations. But in the judgment of your Commission, the London conference marks another long stride toward permanent world peace. We can not but express the hope that the United States Senate will promptly ratify the treaty as submitted to it by the President. We are morally certain that the great bulk of public opinion in the United States utterly detests and abhors war and zealously espouses the cause of peace. In the free, frank and open discussions which are had in international conference the cause of world peace will find one of its best supports and means of promotion. It would utterly misrepresent the spirit of the United States of America if the United States Senate should fail to ratify or even quibble about ratifying any international treaty which both in its purpose and in its terms is calculated to reduce the likelihood of war and to promote the spirit of fraternity and peace among the nations of the world.

Prohibition Enforcement

The enforcement of National Prohibition is making steady progress, in spite of the news and editorial columns of the wet press and in spite of the hue and cry of the wets. The Commission on Law Enforcement and Observance appointed by the President, after months of study and survey, has made a partial report recommending the enactment of a few laws calculated, in the judgment of the Commission and of the President, to strengthen the hands of the administration and to make enforcement more effective. This recommendation was passed on by the President to Congress. The laws proposed are as follows: First, the transfer of the functions of detection and prosecution of prohibition cases from

the Treasury Department to the Department of Justice; Second, a measure to provide relief from congestion in the courts; Third, extension of Federal prisons and a more adequate parole system and other modern treatment of prisoners; Fourth, reorganization of the border patrol in order to consolidate various agencies so as effectually to prevent illegal entry both of aliens and goods; Fifth, an adequate prohibition enforcement law for the District of Columbia.

On April 28th the President sent a special message to Congress, reciting the progress made toward the enactment of each of these measures and appealing to Congress for speedy enactment of the proposed legislation. It ought to be considered the least that Congress could do to enact promptly all legislation necessary to aid and make effective the efforts of an administration honestly seeking to uphold and enforce the constitution and laws of our nation and to conserve the best in the economic and moral life of our people. Your Commission would express the earnest hope that Congress may heed this special appeal of the President and speedily enact the desired legislation.

Let the States Do Their Duty

The one great hindrance which has handicapped National Prohibition ever since its enactment ten years ago has been the attitude of the states. States which already had state prohibition, immediately upon the enactment of National Prohibition, slackened their efforts for the enforcement, even of their own laws; other states that were wet assumed the attitude either of non-cooperation with the Federal Government or of open defiance. This too, in spite of the concurrent power clause in the Eighteenth Amendment. As citizens we should see to it that the dry states do their duty, both in the matter of enforcing their own laws, in the exercise of the concurrent power conferred upon them by the Eighteenth Amendment, and in co-operation with and support of the Federal Government. If the states which were already dry will do their duty the Federal authorities will be free to devote themselves mainly to the enforcement of the law in the rebellious wet states. In this contest between the Government of the United States of America and those states which have set up a modern "whiskey rebellion," it is earnestly to be hoped and confidently to be expected that the Federal power may prevail and that our system of National Government under which the Federal constitution and Federal law are supreme in all matters with which they deal, shall not break down. Our system of Government is now undergoing a test, if not a crisis. If the authority and powers of the United States may be openly challenged and defied by any state when the constitution of the United States has been amended in the regular and orderly way and by the exercise of the sovereignty and power of each state acting in its own capacity through its own constituted legislature, as provided in the constitution, then our union of states will fall to pieces and we shall have confusion and ruin.

"Good Fighting All Along the Line"

In the language of the Confederate officer to the Confederate soldier of whom the lamented J. B. Gambrell, one of our greatest soldiers in this war-fare and many years a member of this Commission, used to tell, "There is good fighting all along the line." It may well be doubted whether the forces of lawlessness have ever before been so rampant, so defiant and so insolent as they are at present. They are multiplying organizations and amassing huge sums of money. They are openly defiant of law and the officers of the law; they are insolent toward all constituted authority; they stop at nothing and scruple at nothing in their efforts to destroy law and order and to besmirch and blacken the names of public officials, of ministers of the Gospel, of the churches, of the Anti-Saloon League, of the Woman's Christian Temperance Union and of all other individuals and organizations standing for law enforcement and law observance. If any of our people were lulled to sleep or carried away with the delusion that the fight against liquor was all over and that the lawless element would quietly submit to the will of the people and to the authority of Government, they have had a rude awakening and a sad disillusionment. Perhaps more than ever before we have come to a time to try men's souls in this cause, which has its countless martyrs and may have many others before the day of final victory.

Open Defiance Advocated—Armed Rebellion Hinted

As illustrating the extremes of unreason, fanaticism and desperation to which the advocates of liquor are now driven, we cite two instances:

Representative James M. Beck of Pennsylvania made an address in New York on April 13th. He is quoted by the press as saying, "That revolt against the Eighteenth Amendment 'involves no disrespect to the constitution of the fathers.'" In other words, a member of Congress of the United States, sworn to uphold the constitution of the United States, declares openly for defiance of the constitution. In this Mr. Beck is only one of a type and represents the attitude of the defiant liquor element in Congress and out.

Henry H. Curran, President of the Association against the Prohibition Amendment, on Wednesday, April 16th, testified before a committee of the Senate investigating the lobbying activities of various and sundry organizations. In reporting the testimony of Mr. Curran, a Washington dispatch says, "Asked if he would favor 'armed revolution' against the prohibition law. Curran replied that 'we will cross that bridge when we come to it.'"

"He added that there already was 'armed revolution' so far as some of the prohibition officers were concerned."

Thus it appears that Mr. Curran and his organization have in their minds armed rebellion as an ultimate step which they may take in their fight against the constitution and laws of the United States and that Mr. Curran regards the faithful and sacrificial efforts of law enforcement officers as on a plane with "armed revolution." We can not believe that in this Mr. Curran represents a majority of American citizens who for one reason or another are opposed to National prohibition. Of one thing we are certain, if it should come to that and if the constitution and laws of our Government could not be vindicated and upheld in any other way than by force, the spirit of American patriotism would not fail.

Wet and Dry Hearings

The wets always seize upon the meeting of Congress as a time and opportunity favorable to agitation and propaganda, because when Congress meets the ear of the people is turned toward Washington. Many bills are introduced in Congress for the modification or repeal of the Eighteenth Amendment or of the National Prohibition code, for which bills the proponents have no hope of their ever being reported out of Committee, much less of their being enacted into law. These bills are introduced solely for the purposes of agitation and propaganda. Many such bills have been introduced in the House of Representatives of the present Congress and referred to the Committee on the Judiciary. The Chairman of this Committee, Mr. Graham, a dripping wet, without the authority of the Committee or any action by the Committee, ordered public hearings to be held on these bills. In a thoroughly unjudicial and partisan address in opening the hearings in which he denounced prohibition, Chairman Graham said it was proposed in these hearings to give those opposed to prohibition an "open forum" in which to present their side of the case to the American people. Such a conception of the purpose and function of high legislative committees need not be commented upon. The hearings lasted from February 12th to April 23rd. The wets made their usual amount of noise. It is enough to say that every argument presented by the wets was answered overwhelmingly by the dries and that, in addition, a great array of facts, scientific, industrial, commercial and moral, was presented by the dries in the support of the existing order. The hearings were staged by the wets as a means of wet propaganda. It is sufficient to say that they received much more than they asked for or desired.

Straw Ballots

One of the approved methods of the wets for keeping up agitation is the straw ballot. It may be that some engage in this sort of thing without distinctively wet motives; if so, they are misguided and their methods none the less irresponsible and foolish. The most pretentious and extensive effort in this field has recently been put on by an enterprising public journal which vehemently protests its own impartiality; and yet many of the comments made by this periodical on the figures of its poll seem to have a wet slant. The whole

method is foolish and subject to serious question. Perhaps the highest motive that could be accorded such a performance would be to say that the journal saw an opportunity for a nation-wide advertising scheme and circulation campaign and was willing to commercialize a great moral cause for its own financial profit. To ask people to vote on whether they would have our laws so changed as to allow what the constitution plainly forbids is to ask them to vote on nullification and this is no compliment to the patriotism of the American people. The compilation of three or four million anonymous straw ballots from chosen lists, mainly in big wet centers, can not in any degree be regarded as expressing the solemn conviction of the American people on a great question of public policy on which they have repeatedly expressed themselves at the ballot box. It is sufficient to add that in 1922, this same public journal took a straw ballot on prohibition and almost immediately following that several of the states which had been listed as dripping wet by this journal gave overwhelming dry majorities in the regular election.

Concerning the futility and ineffectiveness of such straw ballots, we quote the Atlanta Constitution, which, like many of our papers in the large centers, has recently been fighting prohibition tooth and claw, and which recently attempted to put on a straw ballot itself. In an editorial on Wednesday, May 7th, the Constitution says, "Whether the people are a majority for the policy of the amendment, or want a new treatment of liquor problems, cannot be assumed from straw votes, or even from court decisions. Hence the country must accept the congressional elections as the best barometer of public sentiment. As long as congress is dry by decisive majorities in the Senate and House, one must believe that the people want prohibition and want it enforced to the limit."

Others may have their straw ballots; the friends of prohibition, sobriety and good government will have their ballot at the ballot box in November and will elect senators, representatives, governors and other public officials unhesitatingly committed to the perpetuation and enforcement of our prohibition laws.

"The National Prohibition Survey"

A young man came down recently from New York to Atlanta and took elaborate offices under the name of "The National Prohibition Survey." He has announced that the organization is backed by impartial men in New York and Chicago; that the plan will be to send a questionnaire to every voter in the United States; that the survey is to be entirely neutral and impartial and will cost the modest sum of seven million dollars. Apportionments have been made, or will be made, to each state, which will be expected to raise its quota; Governors and others prominent in public affairs, will be asked to serve on the advisory board; Georgia's quota is \$45,037.60.

The character and objective of this organization can readily be seen by the questions to be submitted and by the fact that gentlemen in New York and Chicago come to Atlanta, the largest city in the Southeast and in the heart of the dry south, to put on their benevolent and unselfish campaign in the interest of humanity. Among the questions to be submitted to the voters are these: "11—Would you approve a National Referendum after a presidential election? 12—Do you believe in state's rights on the liquor question?" If these gentlemen were reasonably well informed as to the principles of our Government they would know that there can be no such thing as a National Referendum on this or any other provision of the constitution and laws of the United States. Doubtless they do know this and know that all talk about a National Referendum is intended to undermine one of the most fundamental principles of the Government of the United States. The Government of the United States is not a government of direct powers in which the voice of a popular majority controls; it is a government of states; it is a government of derived or delegated powers. All of the hue and cry about a National Referendum has as its motive the desire to give New York, Chicago and other centers of drink and crime the power to break down state's rights and state sovereignty in determining all questions of constitution and law under our Federal system. And yet in the next breath those who raise this hue and cry extol "state's rights." We already have exercised state's rights in the settlement of the liquor question. The highest expression of state's rights is the act of the sovereign states in amending the constitution of the United States. The states have acted and in their sovereignty

they have said that the commercialized liquor traffic shall be banished forever from this Republic.

Our people will not be fooled or trapped by "The National Prohibition Survey," Or any other of the so-called neutral and impartial movements devised by our friends in New York and Chicago "to find a satisfactory solution of the liquor problem." There is no neutral ground in this war. It is "war to the knife and the knife to the hilt" between the forces of sobriety and orderly Government on the one hand and the forces of liquor and lawlessness on the other. A safe rule is to ignore all irresponsible straw ballots and movements and not to be over much influenced by what appear to be the returns of such ballots or movements, but to do full duty at the polls and see to it that nobody but patriots are on guard.

The Policy of Intimidation

The policy of intimidation is now one of the choice weapons of the wets. If they can browbeat and intimidate the preachers and churches; if they can successfully and securely brand as "lobbyists" and political corruptionists groups and organizations of good citizens who seek the enactment and enforcement of laws for the suppression of evil and the promotion of public morality, they expect to have easy sailing in their efforts to defy and break down all such laws. If we are a set of cowards we will yield to their onslaughts and surrender before their attacks; if we are men and patriots we will assert our rights, repulse their attacks and courageously and successfully defend the cause of good government and of laws enacted for the promotion of the peace and moral welfare of the people.

The Right of Petition vs. "Lobbying"

Concerning the right of petition vs. lobbying we quote a statement issued a few weeks back by the National Conference of Organizations supporting the Eighteenth Amendment. This statement is prepared by the chairman of your commission and expresses the conviction of your commission and the conviction we believe of our Baptist people in general and of all good citizens. It is as follows:

"The improper use of money or influence in any form by selfish and sinister persons or organizations for corrupt ends with the public servants of the people, whether legislative, judicial or executive, cannot be too strongly condemned or too promptly uncovered and punished. On the other hand the right of petition and remonstrance is happily and securely embodied in the bill of rights, is one of the prime marks distinguishing a democracy from an autocracy or oligarchy, and is one of the foundation stones and safeguards of our Republic. To characterize the exercise of this right as 'lobbying' in no way alters or abrogates the right as one of the guarantees of our liberties. Honest, patriotic, public-spirited citizens, both as individuals and by groups and organizations, have the inalienable right to make their will concerning any matter of public policy known to their public servants.

"It will be a sad day for us and will mark the day of the decline if not the doom of our government when our public servants are too weak to resist the corrupt and corrupting lobbyist who would turn them aside from the path of duty and right, or when they are too proud to hear and consider the judgment, will and desires of good and honest citizens and organizations properly and appropriately expressed

"Citizens and organizations of worthy, patriotic and unselfish motives and purposes, who seek the good of the people and of the Republic have nothing to cover or to conceal and nothing to fear from the search-light of publicity whenever turned on. Let those who would turn on the search-light be sure that it so directed as to reveal the activities and organizations which are openly committed to a course of defiance and rebellion against the established policies of the government and who would make barter of the health, happiness and prosperity of the people."

Real Lobbying—Including an Attack on the Supreme Court

While the lawless liquor element are seeking to brand preachers and churches and all other supporters of law and order as "lobbyists," they themselves persistently carry on their nefarious, under-cover work and engage in lobbying of the worst and most offensive and corrupting character. At a recent session of the Senate Lobby Committee there were produced and read three letters which were written in 1929 by Thos. W. Phillips of Pennsylvania, a director of the Association Against The Eighteenth Amendment. In an editorial headed "An Astounding Story," the Religious Herald of May 1st comments on this episode as follows:

"Two of these (letters) were addressed to Justice Stone, of the Supreme Court, and a third to the late Justice Sanford, the letters to Stone, dated April 2 and 9, and the one to Sanford March 30. They consisted largely of an attack on the prohibition law. Mr. Phillips is represented as saying that the Association Against The Prohibition Amendment had nothing to do with his letters, but Mr. Henry H. Curran, President of the Association, declared that he approved them.

"Senator Robinson, of Indiana, said: 'It is the most amazing thing I have ever heard of. You are lobbying directly to the United States Supreme Court, apparently to influence that great court in its decisions. I have never heard of such a thing in a good many years of the practice of law.' Some notion of the impropriety of the correspondence may be gathered from this paragraph which occurs in the letter to Justice Sanford: 'I have but little doubt that if the judiciary lies down on its job and follows the mob along the lines of least resistance our form of government is doomed.' Or from these paragraphs addressed to Justice Stone: 'It is indeed unfortunate that so many men in public life, especially those who have served for years and years in Congress, in executive positions and on the bench, become for all practical purposes out of touch with the busy workaday world. * * * In order to give you perhaps a new slant as to how some men are thinking and talking, a few days ago in the course of my conversation with an exceptionally keen young attorney, I ventured to remark that there were very many serious and far-reaching constitutional questions relating to the Eighteenth Amendment and enforcement measures that have never been submitted to the Supreme Court.' His comment took the form of a question, 'Do you have any idea that the Supreme Court as now constituted would have the moral courage to go into this question thoroughly?'"

"The fact is that the whole business of the Association Against Prohibition seems to be in the control of a group of very rich men, and their representatives and associates evidently act under the impression that nothing that they do is likely to be called into question. We confess that we are not intimately acquainted with the rules of procedure which obtain between outsiders and our courts, but we had always supposed that any attempt to influence the decisions of our judges, save through the prescribed methods and under due legal form, was a grave impropriety. But of course these extremely wealthy gentlemen are beyond the reach of the law, as they imagine, and the men whom they hire are similarly arrogant. Up to this time certainly the wets are fully welcome to all the results which have followed their attempt to bring their affairs to the attention of the public."

Meetings and Work of the Commission

Your Commission has had one meeting during the year, aside from the meeting held in New Orleans for the approval of this report. In keeping with the instructions of the Convention the Sunday School Board has defrayed the necessary expenses of the Commission, for which we are deeply grateful. Throughout the year, as heretofore, the chairman has given as much time in the field of Social Service as he could do without neglecting his regular duties. Much of this has been possible without expense to the commission because of the chairman's connection with the Anti-Saloon League of America and the National Conference of Organizations supporting the Eighteenth Amendment.

Work Ought to be Enlarged

It is perfectly clear to your Commission that, in view of the present tense situation in our fight for the permanent and complete success of prohibition and in view of the many other things which need to be done in the field of Social Service, we ought to enlarge and strengthen our work. Several times in the past the Convention has authorized the Commission to make personal approach and appeal for funds adequate for a reasonable Social Service budget and to employ someone to give all of his time to the work. The Commission has hesitated to take this step because of the pressing needs of other interests and the crowded condition of our denominational program. At one time the Convention took specific action instructing the Promotional Commission to put a percentage in the budget for this work. But in the press of things the instruction of the Convention was not carried out.

Many of our people have funds that they would cheerfully and gladly contribute to this work, but which they will not contribute to anything else. Some way should be found by which your Commission could have at least a modest budget adequate to the establishment and maintenance of permanent headquarters and to the employment of a wise and capable man to give all his time to the work, to the employment of necessary stenographic help and to the creation of a leaflet literature that would set out the work of Social Service in harmony with our Baptist views and interpretations of the doctrines of the New Testament.

Recommendations

The Commission recommends that the Convention make the following declarations:

I. Concerning Industrial Relations:

1. That we recognize the right of labor to organize and engage in collective bargaining.
2. That we recognize the right of laborers who may not wish to join a labor organization to employment.
3. That we believe in a fair living wage for all who toil in factory and mine.
4. That we favor a day of not more than nine hours and a week of not more than forty-nine and one-half hours.
5. That we are opposed to the employment in factory or mine of children under fifteen years of age and we are opposed to all night work for women and minors.
6. That we favor good sanitary housing conditions for all factory and mine workers, such as will properly protect both the health and morals of their families.
7. That the teachings and spirit of the Gospel ought to control in all industrial relations and that they offer the only happy and peaceful solution of all our industrial problems.

II. Concerning Law Enforcement and Observance:

1. That the President of the United States, the Governors of the several states and all other public officials, executive and judicial, are entitled to the unwavering support of all citizens in all their honest and faithful efforts for the enforcement and observance of all law.
2. That we hereby pledge such support on our own part and appeal to all of our fellow Baptists and fellow citizens to give such support to all faithful public servants.

III. Concerning Public Office and Elections:

1. That we declare public office to be a public trust, to be held and administered only in the the best interest and for the highest welfare of all the people.

2. That no person is worthy of public office who is not socially-minded and does not believe in the enactment of such laws as will promote the moral welfare of the people, or who does not believe in the enforcement and observance of all laws.

3. That we recognize the right of all to advocate a change in any provision of our constitution and laws, but, in the language of the President, which we quote with approval, "Our whole system of self-government will crumble either if officials elect what laws they will enforce or citizens elect what laws they will support. The worst evil of disregard for some law is that it destroys respect for all law. For our citizens to patronize the violation of a particular law on the ground that they are opposed to it, is destructive of the very basis of all the protection of life, homes and property which they rightly claim under other laws."

4. That we are in no sense concerned with party politics nor with the fate or future of any political party. But in all great moral questions we are deeply concerned, both as citizens and Christians, no matter how they may become related to politics or questions of Government.

5. That, as we have frequently done heretofore, we declare our intention and purpose not to support for President of the United States, Senator, Representative, Governor, or other officer of high and responsible position any candidate who is hostile to or does not openly and frankly support our present prohibition laws, but to seek the defeat of any such candidate no matter what party label he may wear.

IV. Concerning Pending Legislation:

That your Commission be authorized to urge upon Congress the speedy enactment of the several legislative measures recommended by the President in keeping with suggestions of the President's Commission on Law Enforcement and Law Observance.

V. Concerning the work of the Commission on Social Service:

That your Commission be authorized to confer with the Executive Committee of the Convention to see if some plan can be worked out by which your Commission can by quiet, personal approach call out funds to enable the Commission to establish permanent headquarters and employ a capable man to give all of his time to the task of representing the Convention in the field of Social Service; and if such plan can be worked out the Commission be authorized to proceed accordingly.

ARTHUR J. BARTON, Chairman
W. L. POTEAT
W. D. UPSHAW
JOS. E. BROWN
W. W. PHELAN
F. W. BOATWRIGHT
CARL C. WHITE
CHAS. H. BROUGH
ED. J. RICHARDSON
L. M. SIPES
C. B. AUSTIN

76. J. R. Hobbs, Alabama, presented the following report of the Committee on Amendment to the Report of the Executive Committee and it was adopted, J. T. Watts, Maryland, requesting to be recorded as voting in the negative:

According to the Convention's action (see 1929 Convention Annual, page 87), the \$25,000 allocated annually for payment of principal and interest of the Bond Issue for New Mexico is a preferred item, we therefore recommend:

That the \$25,000 included in the 1930 Home Board for New Mexico be transferred to the Executive Committee; and

Any deficit left from the 1930 payments be made up by a bank loan and the \$25,000 plus the bank loan be made a preferred item in the 1931 budget, and thereafter the \$25,000 item be made a preferred item, until the obligation is discharged.

J. R. HOBBS
J. H. ANDERSON
W. W. CHANCELLOR
W. H. BAYLOR
C. W. DUKE
T. L. HOLCOMB

The Convention adopted the recommendations as to the James Edloe Stout Fund, the Convention Seal, the Every-Member Canvass, the expenses of the Executive Committee, the distribution of the Jefferson Herrick Fund among Convention objects pro rata, and verified audits of Convention agencies, the motion prevailing that By-Law 18 be changed accordingly.

The Report of the Executive Committee as amended and approved *seriatim* was then adopted as a whole as follows:

THE THIRD ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Austin Crouch, Executive Secretary, Nashville, Tennessee, 1930

Your Committee is deeply grateful for the co-operation it has received, especially on the part of state boards and of Southwide agencies, in the performing of its arduous duties, and for the sympathetic attitude on the part of the constituency of the Convention.

Promotion and Publicity

1. Resignation of Mr. Burkhalter. In September, the Executive Committee suffered a great loss in the resignation of Mr. Frank E. Burkhalter, to accept the position as head of the Department of Journalism of Baylor University, Waco, Texas. Mr. Burkhalter had been the Publicity Director for the Co-operative Program since the beginning of the Seventy-five Million Campaign. He is a citizen of the highest type; deeply interested in all the causes fostered by the denomination, and fully informed concerning all denominational affairs. Mr. Burkhalter is an earnest, prodigious worker. And he proved, while Publicity Director, that he is thoroughly familiar with all lines of publicity. Your committee predicts for Mr. Burkhalter a brilliant career in his new work. It also expresses the hope that he may train hundreds of Baptist young men and women to become effective journalists and publicists and that he may instill in them the same high ideals that he cherishes.

Since the going of Mr. Burkhalter from Nashville, the Executive Secretary has, in addition to his other duties, carried on the work of publicity.

2. Publicity. Included in the publicity of the office of the Executive Committee during the past year has been the publication and distribution of tracts. These tracts have been distributed in the usual manner through the various state offices, each state paying for whatever literature it ordered. Approximately 600,000 copies were thus distributed.

The office published and furnished free to pastors 16,650 copies of a 64-page hand-book on "How Baptists Work Together," and four issues of the Baptist Program, a total of 44,650 copies. Articles have been furnished the denominational papers from time to time. Many speakers before the district associations and other gatherings have been furnished with suggested reports, outline of addresses, and other special data as they have called for such assistance. The office has continued with gratifying results its syndicated weekly church bulletin

service that goes to about 250 churches, representing every state in the Convention's territory. We issue an average of 50,000 copies of this service weekly, featuring brief news articles and illustrations concerning the various phases of work embraced in the Co-operative Program, stewardship, personal devotion and other messages calculated to deepen the spiritual life of the readers.

Promotion. Several conferences have been held during the year. These have been with state boards, state secretaries, Southwide agencies and others. These conferences have been profitable in many ways.

The Executive Secretary or other representatives of the Committee attended the various state conventions and spoke in the interest of the Co-operative Program. The Executive Secretary has also spoken during the year on a variety of occasions—before assemblies, Sunday school conventions, pastors' conferences, Woman's Missionary Societies, missionary rallies and in churches.

Matters of Promotion

1. Interpretation of the Convention's Action. The Convention last year, upon the recommendation of the Promotion Committee, adopted the following: "That the Promotion Committee be discontinued and that the responsibility for the conduct of the promotional work be entrusted to the Executive Committee."

Your Committee's interpretation of this action is: (1) That the Convention entrusted to it only that promotional work which had formerly been done by the Promotion Committee.

(2) That the Convention by its action did not relieve its various agencies of their responsibility for promoting the interests of the causes which they represent. Based on the above interpretation we recommend that the Southwide agencies in accordance with By-Law 9 of the Convention be authorized and instructed to mobilize and use forces that in their judgment will be adequate to promote properly the interests committed to them, and that such promotion be worked out in conference with the Executive Committee.

(3) That the Convention by its action did not either assume the responsibility for conducting all the promotional work for the Co-operative Program within the various states or in any way to interfere with the right, privilege and duty of the State Boards to make and carry out their own plans for promoting the Co-operative Program. Your Executive Committee should, and plans to, work out co-operative promotional problems in the various states in conference with the several Boards and Secretaries.

2. Problem of Enlistment. Your Committee believes that one of the greatest problems confronting our denomination is the problem of enlistment. After making a careful survey, Dr. E. P. Alldredge makes the startling statement that only 30 per cent of our people have been enlisted in the support of denominational causes, thus leaving 70 per cent unenlisted.

This great company of unenlisted Baptists have a "like precious faith with us." They have been redeemed by the blood of Christ, regenerated by the Holy Spirit, and have confessed Jesus Christ as their Saviour and Lord. Therefore, they constitute a mighty potential missionary force. They need only to be made to see their duty and to feel their responsibility. And it is the duty of somebody to carry out in their case the last part of Christ's great commission: "Teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you."

3. Goal in Enlistment. The ultimate aim in promotional work is to enlist every individual Baptist in supporting every phase of the Master's program. The individual is the ultimate unit in religious activities. He is responsible to Christ in all things, and must render an account of his stewardship unto Christ. Money for the current expenses of churches and, also, for the support of denominational causes, does and must come from the voluntary offerings of the individual members of churches. Every Christian should earnestly consider his obligation to support the work being done to further the Lord's cause and he should do his full duty. In this matter, the plan of Paul is a safe guide, namely, "Upon the first day of the week let every one of you lay by him in store, as God hath prospered him."

4. Administrative Expenses. Inasmuch as it has been brought to the attention of this Committee that among the states of the South there is a wide diversity of opinion as to the items that may rightfully be chargeable to co-operative funds before the distribution of the same, we recommend that the Executive Committee be instructed to take this matter up with the State Boards and Secretaries and seek to arrive at a more nearly uniform and equitable basis for such charges.

5. Spring Campaign. That in those states where there is a disproportionate distribution of funds to state and southwide causes we earnestly seek the co-operation of those states in making special campaigns for southwide causes in the spring months.

A Co-operative Program of Promotion

In the opinion of your Committee, Southern Baptists have an adequate number of general and special organizations for promotive and administrative work. And they are well adapted to our church and denominational policies and to the genius of Baptist organizations. All that is needed in the matter of enlistment is for them to formulate a co-operative program of promotion, determining what lines of publicity and promotion should be done by each organization. We, therefore, submit an outline of such a program and make some suggestions as to how it may be made to effectively function.

1. Churches and Promotion. The church is the ultimate, essential, organized unit in the furtherance of the cause of Christ throughout the world. It is a divine institution. To it has been committed by the Lord himself certain duties and functions which it is to perform and for the performance of which it is responsible to him, and to him only. While it is self-governing and independent of all human authority in the conduct of its affairs yet it may, as it may determine, co-operate with and give its support, financial or otherwise, to any movement which is advancing the cause of Christ. Most missionary, educational and benevolent work beyond the community where the church is located is thus supported. Very few Southern Baptist churches do or could carry on independent work along these lines. Most of them are interested in and are supporting the denominational Co-operative Program. Every church should earnestly consider its responsibility in this important matter, and make every effort possible to fully meet its obligation. Its full obligation cannot be met until every member has been enlisted in doing his duty.

To enable the church to have a worthy share in advancing the cause of Christ, we make the following suggestions: First, that the pastor endeavor to keep the fires of evangelism burning, seeking to reach the lost of the community; that he preach on distinctive Baptist doctrines, showing the necessity for giving them to the world; that he preach frequently on the various phases of the worldwide purpose and program of Christ, laying upon the hearts of the people their duty as followers of Christ. Second, that the church adopt a double-budget, namely, a budget for current expenses and a budget or goal for the Co-operative Program. Third, that the church make a thorough every-member canvass, securing if possible a pledge from every member to each object. Fourth that the church send promptly and regularly all funds for the Co-operative Program to the state board. This should be done at least once a month. Some churches are now making weekly remittances. Fifth, that it take two special offerings a year for the Co-operative Program, one in the spring and another in the autumn, or one for Southwide causes in the spring and one for state causes in the autumn, if that is the plan of the state where the church is located. The purpose of these special offerings is two-fold: (1) To secure offerings from the members of the church who are not giving regularly to denominational support, and (2) To give an opportunity to regular givers to make an extra offering if they desire. Many regular givers do not pledge at the beginning of the year all that they are able to give.

2. District Associations and Promotion. We realize the important place occupied by the district associations in the life and activities of the denomination. Therefore, we make the following suggestions: First, that adequate time be given in the program of the annual meeting of the association for the discussion of every phase of our denominational work. Second, that the Executive Committee of the association actively function throughout the year in promoting

the Co-operative Program. The Executive Committee of the association should hold frequent meetings. And it should make out a worthwhile program for its work. Third, that there be discussions of denominational affairs at fifth Sunday meetings, or other general meetings held during the year. Fourth, that a church-to-church campaign be made at least twice a year, giving information and securing co-operation, and in non-budget churches offerings should be secured for the Co-operative Program.

3. State Executive Boards and Promotion. The Executive Board or Executive Committee of a state is the main promotional agency within the state for the Co-operative Program. Therefore, the Board or Committee should give much thought to the work of promotion. It should consider the interests of the various causes, determine the best methods of publicity and promotion, and work constantly and persistently at the task of enlisting churches and individuals in full and hearty support of the whole denominational program. The state board should work out in detail a program of promotion but a mere suggested outline of the work that the state can and should do along this line would unduly cumber this report.

4. Southwide Agencies and Promotion. We consider it the duty of each agency of this Convention to promote its interests in the following ways: (1) Prepare literature setting forth an account of its work and needs; (2) Furnish informing articles to denominational papers from time to time; (3) Carry on speaking campaigns as it thinks best, especially furnishing speaker when requested to do so, for Assemblies, Conferences and Church Schools of Missions; (4) And to use any other method of promotion that it finds helpful, provided that nothing shall be done by an agency that will conflict with the interests of any other cause included in the Co-operative Program.

5. The Executive Committee and Promotion. Herewith is submitted a brief outline of several methods of promotion that have been used by the Executive Committee and that it should continue to use in the future: (1) Confer with Southwide agencies, with state boards and with other agencies concerning matters of common interest, especially looking toward a co-operative program of promotion; (2) Prepare for the states all literature of a general character that they may desire to use; (3) Publish and send free to pastors the Baptist Program as often as it finds advisable; (4) Prepare from time to time articles for the denominational papers on different phases of denominational work; (5) Continue to furnish a church bulletin service for churches desiring to use it; and (6) Use any and all additional means and methods that it may deem advisable to promote the Co-operative Program.

6. The Women's Missionary Union and the Baptist Brotherhood and Promotion. While we cannot go into detail, yet we desire to testify to the great value of the work being done by these organizations. Their educational work produces results of untold value in giving information concerning all denominational causes, in deepening an interest in them, and in developing a conscience in the matter of individual stewardship. And their activities bring in hundreds of thousands of dollars into the treasury of the Lord. Beyond doubt, these organizations will continue to have a large part in the success of the Co-operative Program and of the various causes included in it.

7. Denominational Publications and Promotion. There are certain denominational publications which are wholly given to the task of advancing the interests of denominational causes. While not endeavoring to make a complete list of these publications, we call attention to the following: "Home and Foreign Fields," published by Sunday School Board; "Royal Service," "World Comrades," and "The Open Window," published by the Woman's Missionary Union; and "The Baptist Program," and "Church Bulletins," issued by the Executive Committee.

In addition to these, there are a number of other denominational publications, while not specifically for the promotion of the general causes of denomination, yet, which have done and can do much along this line. We refer particularly to the various publications of the Sunday School Board.

We call special attention to the value of the denominational papers; both the denominationally-owned and the privately-owned ones. The denomination should be grateful to them for the fine service they have rendered during

the past, and look to them for the same fine service in the future. But it should not stop with an expression of gratitude. It should do more. Most of our denominational papers, because of comparatively small circulation, are laboring under heavy financial burdens. These burdens can and should be lightened. One way (and other ways, doubtless might be found) to do this is for all who are interested in the welfare of the causes fostered by the denomination, to lend a hand in helping to increase their circulation. Much thought and effort should be given to this vital matter, vital alike to the papers and to the denomination. A wide circulation of the denominational papers is the best and, also, the cheapest method of keeping denominational affairs constantly before the people.

8. Pastors' Conferences and Promotion. The Baptist pastors, in the various cities and larger towns throughout the territory of the Convention, have weekly meetings. Your committee believes that much good would result if they should give one program a month to the consideration of denominational affairs. Such discussions could be made both interesting and profitable. And surely, twelve programs out of fifty-two should be given to the consideration of matters which are so vital to the pastors, the churches, and to the whole denomination. We further suggest that, at such meetings, each pastor report the amount of money given during the preceding month by his church for denominational causes.

In many associations, the pastor holds monthly conferences. It would be well, in our opinion, for them to give at least four meetings during the year to a consideration of denominational affairs.

Your committee expresses the hope that the various Pastors' Conferences will seriously consider these suggestions.

Matters Referred by the Convention

1. Unfinished Business of the Convention. The only unfinished business of the Convention that we discovered was failure to appoint a "committee on Missionary Education" as provided for in recommendations on Schools of Missions. The committee was to consist of "a representative from the Foreign Mission Board, the Home Mission Board, the State Mission Boards, the Sunday School Board, the Woman's Missionary Union, and the Men's Brotherhood." This committee was appointed as follows: I. J. Van Ness, T. B. Ray, J. B. Lawrence, J. T. Henderson, Miss Kathleen Mallory and R. B. Gunter.

2. The Baptist World Alliance. The action of the Convention is as follows: "As the Baptist World Alliance deals with questions and relationships beyond the proper sphere of the Sunday School Board, therefore we suggest that the Convention refer this matter to the Executive Committee and that the Committee be authorized at its discretion to draw upon the Sunday School Board for an amount not to exceed \$2,500 annually for the purpose stated."

Pursuant to instructions, the committee has drawn on the Sunday School Board for \$2,500.00 and has forwarded the same to the office of the Baptist World Alliance, London, England.

3. Baptist Bible Institute Emergency Appeal. We quote the action of the Convention: "That the Convention authorize an emergency appeal by the Baptist Bible Institute, the amount of the emergency fund required and the method of raising the funds to be determined in conference between the administrative officers of the Baptist Bible Institute and the Administrative Committee of the Executive Committee."

The committee, in conference with the President of the Baptist Bible Institute, passed the following resolution:

"1. That the minimum amount of the emergency appeal shall be as follows:

August 1, 1929, Trustee's Notes (Balance)	\$27,500.00
August 1, 1929, Interest on Notes and Bonds	10,876.75
February 1, 1930, Bonds Maturing	25,000.00
February 1, 1930, Interest on Notes and Bonds	10,876.75
	\$74,253.50
February 1, 1930, Second Mortgage Note	73,900.00

Total\$148,153.50

2. That in conducting the emergency appeal the following principles shall govern:

(1) That no organized collecting agency shall be employed.

(2) That individual representatives may be employed when necessary.

(3) That the work be done in each state in conference with the secretary or the board of that state, seeking as far as possible to conform to their plans.

(4) That any other details of the emergency appeal be left to the administrative officers of the Baptist Bible Institute."

4. Allocation of Southwide Funds. Concerning this matter, the Convention's action is as follows:

"The Convention also urges that the states, in the interest of exercising the spirit of co-operation, in the interest of the Co-operative Program and all our Southwide causes, leave the percentages of distribution of undesignated Southwide funds to this Convention; and that the Executive Committee of the Convention be instructed to confer with the several states for the adjustment of this matter."

Your committee took this matter up with the various states, except Arizona, and with the District of Columbia. All of the states except four are at this time dividing Southwide funds according to the percentages of this Convention.

5. Committee on Arrangements. Hight C. Moore, George E. Hays and J. Calvin Moss were appointed as Committee on Arrangements. They have worked with the local committee of the entertaining city, New Orleans, Louisiana. The Convention is now enjoying the results of their labors.

6. Bond Issue for New Mexico. In answer to an urgent appeal from New Mexico for the Southern Baptist Convention to come to the financial relief of the Baptist Convention of New Mexico, the Executive Committee made the following recommendations which were adopted by the Convention last year:

"In response to this appeal the Executive Committee recommends that the Convention procure and provide a minimum of \$35,000.00 per year and a maximum not to exceed \$40,000.00 for work in New Mexico, and instruct such agency or agencies as it may elect to make such appropriations from year to year, as may be necessary in carrying out the will of the Convention herein expressed, and that the exact details be worked out by the executive secretary of the Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention, the secretary of the New Mexico Baptist Convention, and the secretary or other representatives of such agency or agencies as may be required by the said Executive Committee to co-operate in providing the sum herein referred to.

"We further recommend that the president of the Convention appoint a committee of three or more to draft and present to this Convention an enabling resolution giving force and effect to these recommendations." (Page 64, 1929 Convention Annual.)

The president appointed a special committee of five to draw up "an enabling resolution." The Convention adopted the recommendations of the special committee, which are as follows:

"Resolved, That the Convention empower and instruct its Executive Committee to carry out the will of the Convention as expressed in its action providing for the New Mexico program, as set out in the general report of the Executive Committee made to this Convention, and that said Committee be, and is hereby empowered to provide or to instruct such other agency or agencies, as it may elect, to borrow in the name and behalf of this Convention the sum of not more than \$250,000.00 for the purpose of refinancing the present indebtedness of the New Mexico Convention and to procure and provide in cash an annual irrevocable sum of not less than \$25,000.00 out of the total sum provided for the whole New Mexico program and that such annual sum shall be hypothecated to the service of the principal and interest of such loan.

"That the Executive Committee cause said loan to be secured by a first mortgage on college property of the New Mexico Convention valued at above \$500,000.00, as appraised and set up in the auditor's report. The loan to be secured by said mortgage to extend over a period of not more than fourteen years.

"That the Executive Committee through its proper officers be and is hereby instructed and empowered to execute, in the name and as the obligation of the Southern Baptist Convention, any and all bonds, contracts and agreements necessary to give this action effect in the solution of the New Mexico problems." (Page 87, 1929 Convention Annual.)

Pursuant to the instructions of the Convention, the Executive Committee negotiated a bond issue amounting to \$250,000.00. The bond issue was floated through Bitting & Company, of St. Louis, Mo., with the St. Louis Union Trust Company as trustee. The bonds are "First Mortgage Six Per Cent, Serial Gold Bonds," and are the obligation of the Southern Baptist Convention. The bonds were sold at ninety-two dollars on the hundred dollars.

The results secured from the proceeds of this bond issue, are, according to the statement of T. V. Neal, Program Manager, as follows:

"Complying with your request for total amount settled from proceeds of \$250,000 credit advanced to refund old obligations of New Mexico Convention on account Montezuma College, prior to November 30, 1928; when we were asked to take charge as Program Manager, and worked out plan with creditors. We are pleased to submit the following for your information:

Paid on old Bonded Debt to Canal Bank, Principal, Interest, Call

Premium and Collection Costs	\$131,588.75
Paid Executive Board, Refund Semi-Annual Interest.....	4,225.00

Total on old Bond Account	\$135,813.75
Notes and Accounts Payable, as listed in Auditor's report November 30, 1928, and interest to date of settlement.....	120,836.38
Special settlement on student accident account.....	887.40

Total	\$257,537.53
Less payment from other sources	4,000.00

Net amount settled from loan, by payment discount, donation, on account and offset	\$253,537.53
--	--------------

"With reference to the above we call your attention to the fact that settlement obtained has the effect of causing bonds to yield the equivalent 101½, or a premium of 1½%, so far as Southern Baptists are concerned, and more than confirms our statement that refunding would be so handled as to cost Southern Baptists nothing. Since they were willing to make an allowance for cost of refunding we would prefer to have same applied on much needed improvements as part of our present \$100,000 Citizens Campaign!

"We call your attention to the further fact that the saving by virtue of the difference in interest rate on handling the business as now undertaken by the Convention will produce a net saving during the life of the contract of above \$30,000. This in turn will make the average annual increase of appropriation to the whole New Mexico mission field less than \$2,000 under the new plan, per year, over the average annual appropriation made in former years."

According to the Convention's action (see 1929 Convention Annual, page 87) the \$25,000 allocated annually for payment of principal and interest of the Bond Issue for New Mexico is a preferred item, we therefore recommend:

That the \$25,000 included in the 1930 Home Board for New Mexico be transferred to the Executive Committee; and

Any deficit left from the 1930 payments to be made up by a bank loan and the \$25,000 plus the bank loan be made a preferred item in the 1931 budget, and thereafter the \$25,000 item be made a preferred item, until the obligation is discharged.

Affairs of the Education Board

The Executive Committee has not yet asked for a legal transfer of the affairs of the Education Board. The delay has been caused by the finding of some complications in connection with the titles to the property at Umatilla, Florida. We are, therefore, asking that the members of the Education Board be reappointed.

1. **Umatilla.** (1) The Committee found it necessary to have an abstract made of the Umatilla property. The abstract revealed certain defects in some of the titles to the property. Most of them, however can doubtless be cleared up without much trouble or expense.

There is a mortgage of \$9,375.00 on the property upon which the Assembly buildings have been erected. This mortgage was against the property when taken over by the Education Board, but our understanding is that the Education Board did not at that time know of the mortgage. The mortgage bears eight per cent interest and has been running for about four years. The buildings and equipment of the Assembly cost about \$62,500.00. Some \$50,000.00 of this amount was given by people, Baptists and others, upon the solicitation of representatives of the Education Board. For this property to be sold under the mortgage would occasion the loss of the buildings.

(2) According to an agreement with the Education Board, the annual Winter Assembly at Umatilla, Florida, has been conducted, for the past two years, by the State Board of Missions of the Florida Baptist Convention. This has been done, so we understand, without expense to the State Board of Missions, the freewill offerings of the people attending the Assembly having paid all expenses. It is the purpose of the Executive Committee to make, if possible an agreement with the Florida State Board of Missions to continue this arrangement for a period of years, unless instructed otherwise by this Convention.

2. **Ridgecrest.** The Southern Baptist Assembly at Ridgecrest, North Carolina, was, according to agreement, conducted by the Baptist Sunday School Board. Under the agreement, the Sunday School Board will conduct the Assembly this year and next.

3. **Nuyaka.** The management of the Indian School and Orphanage located at Nuyaka, Oklahoma, was, by action of the Convention last year, transferred to the Home Mission Board.

4. Debt of the Education Board.

Bonds	\$316,000.00
Ridgecrest Waterworks (4 notes)	18,252.48
Notes Payable at Bank	69,392.13
Total	\$403,644.61

5. **General Statement.** The funds provided for the Education Board through the Co-operative Program have been received and expended through the office of the Executive Committee. The receipts and disbursements are set forth in the financial statement herein submitted. These figures demand careful consideration. The Executive Committee has charged no expense for operation against the funds allocated to the Education Board. All of the expenses, except for abstract, incurred by the Executive Committee, traveling expenses, attorney's fees, etc., have been paid by the Committee out of its operating budget. It has been necessary for your committee to borrow from time to time funds to meet the obligations of the Education Board imposed upon it by the Convention. At the present time we have notes payable at the bank amounting to \$69,392.13.

Out of the funds received for the Education Board, we have, according to the instructions of the Convention, paid \$2,500.00 to the Education Commission.

The New Financial Plan

The new financial plan of handling funds adopted by the Convention last year has been in operation only four months, from January 1, 1930. And let it

be remembered that the new financial plan is a plan for **handling** funds, and not a method for raising money.

As is doubtless true of all new methods, there has been some little confusion, growing out of certain details, in getting the plan in perfect operation. But there has been no real friction and, so far as we have heard, very little criticism on the part of the agencies involved, either state or Southwide. The Committee here expresses its gratitude to the state boards and to the Southwide agencies for the fine spirit of co-operation which they have manifested.

All of the states, except two, are now sending all, or certain of their funds for the various Southwide agencies through the office of the Executive Committee. Some of the states send designated funds direct to the agencies. But we hope that this matter of detail will soon be satisfactorily adjusted, so that there will be, on the part of the states, uniformity of procedure.

Within another year, we believe that the constituency of the Convention will recognize the wisdom of the new plan.

Southern Baptist Convention Budget, 1930

Foreign Mission Board	\$1,500,000.00
Home Mission Board	700,000.00
Relief and Annuity Board	210,000.00
Education Board (handled by Executive Committee)	100,000.00
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary	100,000.00
Southwestern Theological Seminary	152,000.00
Baptist Bible Institute	110,000.00
American Baptist Theological Seminary	12,000.00
New Orleans Baptist Hospital	75,000.00
W.M.U. Training School	16,000.00
New Mexico Bonds (handled by Executive Committee)	25,000.00
Total	\$3,000,000.00

This budget was worked out in conference with representatives of all Southwide agencies. It is hereby submitted to the Convention for its approval.

How Funds are Handled by Executive Committee

1. Upon receipt of check for Southwide causes, a receipt is sent the remitter, showing amount going to each cause out of the check.

2. All checks and money orders received are stamped for deposit in bank handling the particular account.

3. A carbon copy of all deposit slips is kept on file in the office.

4. All bills are paid by check, and all distributions are made by check, signed by treasurer and counter-signed by bookkeeper. Checks are supported by vouchers, examined by two parties before presented for signature.

5. Distribution of Southwide funds is made twice a month, the fifteenth and last day of the month, clearing the books each time.

6. When a check is sent an agency it is accompanied by an itemized statement showing source from which the money is derived. In case of special designation, this is reported according to information furnished our office.

7. All designated funds are sent to agencies for which they have been designated.

8. All Co-operative Program funds are distributed according to the percentages of the Southern Baptist Convention.

9. The books of the Executive Committee are balanced at the end of each month. Three copies of the trial balance are made—one for the treasurer, one for the Executive Secretary and one for the files of the bookkeeper.

10. A monthly statement of receipts and disbursements is made on the tenth of each month, and a copy sent the editors of denominational papers, the state secretaries and the heads of Southwide agencies.

11. Loans for all money borrowed are negotiated through one bank, and all notes are signed by the treasurer and by the Executive Secretary.

12. An Investment Committee, appointed by the Executive Committee, does all the buying and selling of securities.

13. All trust funds are maintained intact and securities representing investment of these funds are kept in a locked box in the vault of a Trust Company. The box can be entered only when two parties are present, they having been specifically appointed by the Executive Committee.

14. A record of all securities, with full information concerning each security, is kept in a book specially prepared for that purpose.

15. The books of the Executive Committee are audited annually by certified public accountants who make a complete verification of all transactions of the Committee, including a confirmation of receipts from the state boards and an actual count of all securities held in trust by said committee.

Trust Funds Handled by Executive Committee

1. **Dorothea Van Deusen Opdyke Fund.** The income from this fund is to be used in assisting young people of the mountain districts in securing an education. This year ninety-one young men and young women, in each half-term of the school year, have been thus helped. But we shall not be able to assist so many this coming year. Last year we had on hand an accumulation of interest.

We recommend that the fund this year be administered as heretofore, permitting the Executive Committee to make any change in minor details that it may find advisable.

A financial statement of this fund, and of all other trust funds, will be found in the report of the auditor.

2. **James Edloe Stout Fund.** From the sale of property in Washington, District of Columbia, we have received this Convention year \$2,145.44, the sale of the property having been authorized by the Convention. The fund now amounts to \$3,281.44 principal and interest. By action of the Convention, the interest accruing from funds in the savings bank was to be added to the principal upon the final settlement of the estate. The proceeds from the sale of the property located in Washington, District of Columbia are, we are informed, "in full settlement of the interest of the Southern Baptist Convention in the estate of James E. Stout, deceased."

Bearing upon the purposes for which the income from this estate must be used, we quote from the will of James Edloe Stout, dated December 29, 1922: "Of what shall remain I give one-half in trust to the Southern Baptist Convention to be apportioned and appropriated to the various causes whose interests the Southern Baptist Convention promotes."

We recommend: First, that, in harmony with its action, the Convention instruct the Executive Committee to set up the James Edloe Stout Fund in the sum of three thousand two hundred eighty-one dollars and forty-four cents (\$3,281.44); second: that, in conformity with the terms of the will of James Edloe Stout, the Convention instruct the Executive Committee to apportion and appropriate the income from the James Edloe Stout Fund to the various causes whose interests the Southern Baptist Convention promotes, according to the percentages of allocations which it establishes year by year.

3. **The Jefferson Herrick Fund.** Mr. Jefferson Herrick, of Atlanta, Georgia, left in his will, property "consisting of twelve acres more or less" to the Southern Baptist Convention with instructions "to sell at not less than twenty-five thousand dollars and reinvest in real estate that will bring in the best possible income and at the same time be likely to increase in value." From such income, each of his two sisters were to be paid \$50.00 per month during life.

The Convention declined to accept the property on the conditions stipulated. An agreement was entered into by the two sisters and the representatives of the Southern Baptist Convention to the effect that the property be sold and that the proceeds from the sale be divided equally among them. The Executive Committee, on behalf of the Southern Baptist Convention, has received from the estate of Jefferson Herrick the sum of \$2,569.68, principal and interest. We are informed that there is a note for about \$5,000.00 outstanding given by the purchaser of the property. The Southern Baptist Convention will receive one-third of the proceeds of the note when collected.

Concerning the income from this estate, Mr. Herrick expressed his desire, in his will dated July 1, 1912, as follows: "It is to be used in such a way as will best promote the winning or bringing of souls to our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ."

Your Committee asks for instructions concerning the use of this fund.

[The Convention instructed that distribution be made as of the James Edloe Stout Fund.]

4. Miscellaneous Trust Funds. The Executive Committee holds for the Convention sixty (60) shares of stock of the Nashville, Decatur Railroad Company, total par value \$1,500.00, twenty (20) shares of stock of the Covington-Cincinnati Bridge Company, total par value \$2,000.00, and two (2) one thousand dollar bonds of the Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, total par value \$2,000.00. All of these were given to the Convention.

The income from these stocks and bonds is distributed according to actions of the Convention.

Miscellaneous Items

1. Seal for the Southern Baptist Convention. So far as your Committee knows, the Southern Baptist Convention, Incorporated, has never adopted a seal. From time to time it is necessary either to affix the seal of the Convention to legal documents, or to have an attorney draw up a legal statement to the effect that the Convention has no seal. We, therefore, recommend that the Convention adopt as its seal the diagram and wording as shown below.



2. Every-Member Canvass. We recommend that the annual Every-Member Canvass be put on simultaneously as far as possible, in every state and church from November 30 to December 7, 1930, and that this be preceded by at least two months of thorough preparation and organization.

3. Expenses of the Executive Committee. The expenses of the Executive Committee, according to the instructions of the Convention, are borne by the Sunday School Board. Last year the Committee was allowed a budget of \$30,000.00, but we have drawn on the Sunday School Board for only \$22,500.00. The expenses of the Committee will be larger next year than this year. We, therefore ask for authority to draw upon the Sunday School Board for a total sum not to exceed \$30,000.00.

4. **Report of Auditors.** That a verified audit by certified public accountants be made of the books of all agencies of the Convention as of December 31 of each year; and that along with the submission of the certified statement for the calendar year each agency in its annual report to the Convention submit a statement of receipts and disbursements from January 1 to April 30, for the information of the Convention.

Total Goals Set by States for 1930

Arizona	\$ 8,050.00
Alabama	460,000.00
*Arkansas	155,000.00
District of Columbia	80,000.00
Florida	150,000.00
*Georgia	600,000.00
Illinois	58,500.00
Kentucky	550,000.00
*Louisiana	253,597.50
Maryland	100,000.00
Mississippi	325,000.00
Missouri	250,000.00
North Carolina	No goal
*New Mexico	60,000.00
Oklahoma	200,000.00
South Carolina	555,000.00
*Texas	601,950.00
Tennessee (working basis)	600,000.00
Virginia	800,000.00
Total	\$5,807,097.50

*Preferred Items

Arkansas (for interest on bonded indebtedness)	\$ 54,000.00
Georgia	150,000.00
New Mexico (promotion)	7,000.00
Texas	284,250.00
Louisiana	99,597.50

Goals Set by States for Southwide Objects for 1930

States	Southwide Goal
Alabama	\$ 207,000.00
Arkansas	35,350.00
*District of Columbia	24,000.00
Florida	67,500.00
Illinois	23,400.00
Kentucky	275,000.00
*Louisiana	60,000.00
Maryland	50,000.00
Mississippi	146,250.00
Missouri	107,000.00
North Carolina	No goal
New Mexico	5,000.00
Oklahoma	80,000.00
South Carolina	249,750.00
Texas	200,000.00
Tennessee (working basis)	300,000.00
Virginia	400,000.00
Total	\$2,230,250.00

*District of Columbia for Southern Baptist Convention, Louisiana included in state objects is \$12,800.00 or on debts to Baptist Bible Institute and Southern Baptist Hospital.

Allocation of Percentages Adopted by States for 1930

States	State Per Cent	Southwide Per Cent
Arizona	65	35
Alabama	55	45
Arkansas	65	35
*District of Columbia	40	60
Florida	55	45
Georgia	50	50
Illinois	60	40
Kentucky	50	50
Louisiana	71	29
Maryland	50	50
Mississippi	55	45
Missouri	57.2	42.8
North Carolina	50	50
New Mexico	89 $\frac{7}{12}$	105 $\frac{1}{2}$
Oklahoma	60	40
South Carolina	55	45
Texas (approximately)	66 $\frac{2}{3}$	33 $\frac{1}{3}$
Tennessee	50	50
Virginia	50	50

*Funds for out of state are divided, one-half for Northern Baptist Convention and one-half for Southern Baptist Convention.

Distribution for 1930

	Per Cent
Foreign Missions	50
Home Missions	23 $\frac{1}{3}$
Relief and Annuity Board	7
Education Board	3 $\frac{1}{3}$
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary	3 $\frac{1}{3}$
Southwestern Theological Seminary	5 $\frac{1}{15}$
Baptist Bible Institute	3 $\frac{2}{3}$
New Orleans Hospital	2 $\frac{1}{2}$
W.M.U. Training School	8 $\frac{1}{5}$
American Baptist Theological Seminary	2 $\frac{5}{6}$
New Mexico Bonds (handled by Executive Committee)	5 $\frac{5}{6}$
Total	100

Allocations Different from Southern Baptist Convention

Arizona—

	Per Cent
Foreign Missions	17 $\frac{1}{2}$ = 50
Home Missions	9 = 25 $\frac{5}{7}$
Southwide Education	5 = 14 $\frac{2}{7}$
Relief and Annuity	3 = 8 $\frac{4}{7}$
New Orleans Hospital	1 $\frac{1}{2}$ = 1 $\frac{3}{7}$
	<hr/> 35 100

Illinois

	Per Cent
Foreign Missions	20 = 50
Home Missions	9 = 22 $\frac{1}{2}$
Ministerial Relief and Annuities	5 = 12 $\frac{1}{2}$
Louisville, Fort Worth and New Orleans Seminaries....	3 = 7 $\frac{1}{2}$
New Orleans Hospital	1 = 2 $\frac{1}{2}$
American Baptist Theological Seminary	1 = 2 $\frac{1}{2}$
Education Board	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 1 = 1 $\frac{1}{4}$
Executive Committee Bonds	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 1 = 1 $\frac{1}{4}$
Total	<hr/> 40 100

Maryland

	Per Cent
Foreign Mission	31 = 62
Home Missions	6 = 12
Relief and Annuity	6 = 12
Christian Education	7 = 14
Total	50 = 100

Texas

	Per Cent
Foreign Missions	50
Home Missions	22 ½
Executive Committee (Southwide Education)	16 ½
Relief and Annuity	9
New Orleans Hospital	2
Total	100

For additional financial statements, see last pages of this volume.

78. The request of L. R. Scarborough, Texas, that the same privilege be granted to the Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary as to the Baptist Bible Institute for securing funds to cover an emergency deficit in running expenses was, on motion of H. L. Winburn, Arkansas, referred to the Executive Committee.

79. W. L. Ball, South Carolina, presented the report of the Committee on Time, Place and Preacher as follows and it was adopted:

We recommend that the 1931 Convention be held at Birmingham, Ala., May 13, 7:30 P.M.; that Dr. J. W. Phillips, Mobile, Ala., preach the annual sermon or the alternate, Dr. J. L. White, Miami, Fla.

The Committee would recommend that the program committee in conference with the local committee shall provide for special services on Sunday.

80. T. Clagett Skinner, Virginia, submitted the report of the Committee on Resolutions and it was adopted *seriatim* and as a whole, the Convention rejecting the resolution as to debt-paying campaign and as to annual meetings of the Boards:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

Resolution I

WHEREAS, We are in great financial distress, making it necessary to call upon all our people to live and give sacrificially, and

WHEREAS, We believe that the vast majority of the brotherhood would be greatly impressed with the sincerity of the call, if our leaders are placed on a basis of support more nearly in accord with that of the average supporters of our program. And,

WHEREAS, As the called of God we should not measure our value in terms of dollars or cents, but rather in service. Therefore be it

RESOLVED, That the maximum salary for the executive officers of our boards, institutions, commissions, brotherhoods and committees, supported in full or in part, by the Convention, shall not exceed \$5,000 per year. And further, the maximum salary of other employees shall not exceed \$4,200. Adjustment to be made as of July 1, 1930, or if legal difficulties should arise, as soon thereafter as possible.

Recommendation

Your Committee recommends that this resolution be referred to the various boards, agencies and institutions of the Convention for their consideration.

RESOLUTION II

WHEREAS, Our Home and Foreign Mission boards are paying large sums of interest on their indebtedness, and that this indebtedness should be paid in full, at the earliest possible moment, and

WHEREAS, the Sunday School Board, by the sale of periodicals and other religious literature used by our churches and Sunday schools, has been enabled to earn large profits, therefore be it

RESOLVED, (1) That all the net profits accruing to the Sunday School Board for the years 1930-1931, be given to the payment of the debts of the Home and Foreign Missions Boards. That the amounts to be given these boards be determined by the action of this body, and in the absence of such action, then by the Executive Committee.

(2) That we commend the Sunday School Board on its efficient business management.

Recommendation

Your Committee reports unfavorably on the resolution, but recommends that the Convention instruct the Sunday School Board to consider the wisdom of aiding the Mission boards out of its annual income.

RESOLUTION III

Realizing that the Southern Baptist Convention was organized primarily to promote and foster missions and realizing that we have been losing ground for the last several years in spirit, interest, contribution and accomplishments in our program of world missions, therefore, be it

RESOLVED (1), That a committee be appointed from this Convention, during this session, by its president, composed of ten of its members, four of whom shall be laymen, four pastors, and two women, and that we instruct this committee to make a thorough re-study of the whole mission situation as it relates itself to Southern Baptists and world missions at home and abroad, giving special consideration to conditions as they are on foreign fields at the present; to the conditions that hamper work on each mission field; a careful study of the fields in the light of modern **progress and invention**; a careful study of the changed attitudes in the minds of the people on our foreign fields; a careful study of modern mission **methods, motives, appeals, and approaches**; and a most careful study of the **attitude of our people at home toward missions** in general; and recommend to this Convention a program for future activity such as they feel will remedy the present situation at home and abroad and create a new interest on the part of our people, issue a new challenge to our churches, and outline a program that they believe will mean greater victory for our workers on the field, and more support from the churches.

RESOLVED (2), That the committee shall advise as far as possible with missionaries, mission secretaries, Mission Board member, and Mission Board employes, but that no missionary or mission secretary or Mission Board employe shall be a member of the commission.

RESOLVED (3), That this committee be asked to report its findings at the next session of this Convention, and that they publish in the denominational press any portion of their report that they deem wise to give out before the next meeting of the Convention.

RESOLVED FURTHER, That the expenses of the Commission be provided for by the Sunday School Board of this Convention, and that this committee meet as often and at whatever place they deem expedient in order to carry out the wishes of this Convention as expressed in this resolution.

Recommendation

Believing that the matters indicated in these resolutions belong properly to the Executive Committee, your committee recommend that the resolutions be referred to the Executive Committee with power to act.

RESOLUTION IV

RESOLVED, That this Convention hereby authorizes its Executive Committee, in co-operation with the Home and Foreign Mission Boards, to designate a month in the coming Convention year as Liquidation Month, and that the forces go afield to raise a minimum of \$500,000, in cash, to be applied, half each to the Home and Foreign Mission Boards, to apply on present indebtedness, and thereby make it unnecessary to reduce mission operations at home or abroad in order to satisfy creditors of the Boards, or to show satisfactory progress in debt reduction.

Recommendation

Your committee reports unfavorably on this resolution, and in lieu thereof, we recommend that all of the agencies and institutions of the Convention put their full strength into the Co-operative Program.

RESOLUTION V

BAPTIST WORLD ALLIANCE OFFICES

4 Southampton Row, London, W. C. 1

April 28, 1930.

To the Members of the Southern Baptist Convention, in Session at New Orleans.

Dear Brethren: May I, as General Secretary of the Baptist World Alliance, offer hearty greetings to the Assembly which represents the largest constituent of the Alliance? I anticipate that President MacNeill will attend, and that he will so effectively voice the feeling of your brethren throughout the world, as to make any lengthy communication on my part needless.

The one matter regarding which I would earnestly appeal to my Southern Baptist friends is the situation in Russia. Yours was the first great Baptist Convention at which I had the responsibility of reporting the very serious developments of repression in that land. The whole world now knows what was implied in the changes of the law and constitution of Soviet Russia which took place last year, and were accompanied and followed by an intensified attack upon religion, which has put a stop to evangelisation, led to the imprisonment and banishment of more Baptists than at any earlier period, and involved enormous suffering to individuals. The whole world is coming also to understand that these evils are due to the unwavering resolution of the Communist Party, which in Russia has the monopoly of political power, to eliminate every form of religion. There is no remedy short of the granting of real religious freedom in Russia. While this is withheld, any temporary slackening of pressure represents a mere change of tactics.

May I venture to quote in full the appeal solemnly adopted last year by the Baptist World Alliance and circulated with the signature among others of your beloved and honoured President, Dr. George Truett: The words are as follows:

"The Executive Committee of the Baptist World Alliance, assembled in Detroit, U.S.A., on Friday, May 17, 1929, appeals to Baptists of every race and tongue, and to all other lovers of religious freedom in all parts of the world, to offer continuous and united prayer for their fellow-believers in Russia, and for all others who in that land in this twentieth century are denied religious liberty, and exposed to disabilities and persecutions because of their loyalty to their conscience and their Lord."

In my deliberate judgment and that of others closely acquainted with the position, this call to continuous and united prayer remains urgent as ever. Southern Baptists, I am certain, will not fail to hear and respond.

I trust that the presence and power of God will be manifest throughout your assembly!

Yours in the service and fellowship of the One Lord,
J. H. RUSHBROOKE.

Recommendation

Your committee recommends that the Convention express itself as in fullest sympathy with the appeal, and that this letter be referred to the Foreign Mission Board with instructions that the Board give to it the greatest possible publicity.

RESOLUTION VI

LAUNCHING A SOUTHWIDE ENLISTMENT PROGRAM

By E. P. Alldredge, A.M., D.D.

Secretary, Survey, Statistics and Information, Baptist Sunday School Board
Nashville, Tennessee

To the President and Messengers of the Southern Baptist Convention:

I wish to offer certain resolutions looking to the setting up of a great Southwide program of enlistment; and I beg the indulgence of the president and messengers of the Convention for the privilege of presenting such facts as will make clear the vital urgency and necessity of taking this step at this time.

The Vital Urgency of a Southwide Enlistment Program

I do not wish to suggest that much has not already been done along the line of enlistment. On the contrary, in soul-winning, in contributions to missions and benevolences, in Sunday school, B.Y.P.U. and W.M.U. work, and in the building of new houses of worship, wonderful things have been accomplished by Southern Baptists within the past ten years. The tragedy of it all is, that practically 70 per cent of our forces have had no part in all these achievements and have remained substantially untouched by all these forward movements.

Soul-winning: Let us look, for example, at the soul-winning work of our churches during the past ten years. It is true that we have baptized over 2,000,000 souls in the last ten years—more than any other two and almost as many as any other three denominations in America—but all of us know that we could and should be baptizing a million every year; whereas we reported 183,020 baptisms in 1928!

Why? Well, 6,587 of our churches reported no baptisms at all; and 1,453 churches made no sort of report! That is to say, 8,040 churches, or one-third of all our churches, did not report a single baptism! And 1,473 other churches reported only one baptism each! Moreover, fully 10,000 other churches just played at the task, winning, all told, less than 50,000 persons to Christ! Whereas 5,107 of our churches won 130,000 souls to Christ in 1928! In short, 5,000 of our churches are on the job in this great matter of soul-winning; more than 8,000 of our churches are doing nothing at all, and almost 11,000 of our churches are playing at the job! **God knows we need enlargement in soul-winning among Southern Baptists!**

Gifts to Missions: It is the same story in our gifts to missions—some of our churches leading almost everything in the nation; some doing very little and many doing nothing at all, and the whole situation crying to heaven for the remedy which can only be given through a great, well-planned, Southwide, constructive program of enlistment! Here is the record of 1928, as best we can ascertain the facts:

Churches giving nothing to missions, etc.	7,069—(29.13%)
Churches giving less than one-fourth of their total budgets to missions, etc.	12,137—(50%)
Churches giving more than one-fourth but less than one-half of their budgets to missions, etc.	4,583—(18.87%)
Churches giving one-half or more of their total budgets to missions, etc.	485—(2%)

Let us note also the following facts:

Two hundred sixty-six fewer churches gave to missions and benevolences in 1928 than in 1926.

One thousand two hundred sixty-seven fewer churches gave wholly through the Co-operative Program in 1928 than in 1926.

Our mission and benevolence gifts have fallen off an average of \$400,000 a year, since 1925, until 1929 they showed a gain of \$238,000.

Is it not time, high time, to launch a great constructive program of enlistment which will call in the help of that great army, comprising 70 per cent of our forces, which, year in and year out, has no appreciable part in the great work of this Convention?

Sunday Schools: The same condition obtains in Sunday school work. Southern Baptists have made greater Sunday school progress within the last twelve years than any other denomination in America—in fact, almost as much as any other two great denominations in the nation. But here are some facts which indicate all too clearly that we have really made only a wonderful beginning:

Churches without Sunday schools altogether in 1928	2,935
Enrollment of Sunday schools fell short of church membership in 1928, by	908,747
Unreached Baptist possibilities in South	7,000,000 to 8,000,000
Total white people in South not in any Sunday school.....	23,671,697
Of our 3,770,000 white Baptist church members, 2,250,000 (or over 62 per cent) are not in Sunday school!	

At most, we have 150,000 trained officers and teachers in active service at this time; whereas our present Sunday schools require 550,000 trained officers and teachers; to say nothing about the officers and teachers needed for a great advance. Ought not the whole army of Southern Baptists to be called out in a great Sunday school enlistment campaign?

B.Y.P.U.: If there is any parallel to the progress of the young people's work among Southern Baptists since 1918, I have been unable to find it; but the following facts indicate that the real task of the B.Y.P.U.'s of the South has also just begun:

Only 48 per cent of our 24,010 churches have B.Y.P.U.'s, 52 per cent, or 12,675, of our churches have no sort of organized young people's work of any character in them! That is to say, of the total 1,550,864 young people in our churches of the B.Y.P.U. age, 1,050,300 of them are unorganized, undeveloped and untrained in any sort of church work! In B.Y.P.U. work we need a great enlistment and enlargement campaign!

W.M.U. Work: It is the same story in the W.M.U. work of Southern Baptists! In its plans, program and progress we know of no woman's work in the nation which compares favorably with the W.M.U. work of the South. On the other hand, only 11,628 (47.8 per cent) of our churches, approximately, have any sort of organized woman's work in them; whereas 12,646 (52.2 per cent) of our churches are wholly without any kind of woman's work! And, although the churches having no organized woman's work in them are rural churches, we estimate that more than 600,000, perhaps 750,000, women are members of these churches having no woman's work in them.

Church Houses: Southern Baptists have been severely criticized for putting so much money, in recent years, into new and remodeled church houses. The facts do not justify most of this criticism, as the following summary will show:

Average annual expenditure for new church houses among Southern Baptists, 10 years	\$13,573,185
Average annual expenditure of Negro churches on new and remodeled church houses for last 10 years	11,897,265

The per capita investments of Southern Baptists in church property is now \$60; that of Roman Catholics is \$61; that of the Campbellites is \$77; that of Lutherans is \$84; that of Methodists is \$93; that of Presbyterians is \$187; that of Episcopalians is \$188; and that of Congregationalists is \$206. **That is to say, Baptists still have the lowest per capita investments in church property of any main religious group in America.**

Then let us note these further facts:

Southern Baptists, in 1928, had 2,787 churches without any sort of houses of worship!

Moreover, of the 21,491 church houses reported in 1928, fully 65 per cent of them were the old-time one-room houses (13,969) and 15 per cent (or 3,224) of those which had more than one room were inadequate; whereas not more than 20 per cent of the church houses of Southern Baptists were really adequate to the work of the churches in 1928.

Some Encouragements toward a Great Enlistment Program

If these facts illustrate the vital urgency of a great, constructive, South-wide enlistment program, there are many equally challenging facts which lend encouragement to such an undertaking. Let us look at some of them:

For one thing, Southern Baptists have never before had a Co-operative Program which was so manifestly fair to all interests, so wise and business-like in its operation and so easily understood by the great masses of our people as we now have. If we ever expect to enlist our people in a great co-operative, worldwide service for Christ, surely this is the time to strike! For, while the records show that only 11,267 of our churches supported the Co-operative Program in 1928, they also show that in nine-tenths of our churches which did not support the program, no one had ever effectively presented this great matter to the churches and pressed it home on their hearts. In God's name, let's give the Co-operative Program a chance; for in so doing, we will give Southern Baptists such a chance to do great things for God as they have never known!

Again, the marvelous things accomplished by Southern Baptists with 30 per cent of our forces enlisted constitutes the greatest possible encouragement to work out and follow out a great enlistment program which will awaken, arouse and call into battle at least 70 per cent of our forces!

For example, we have baptized over 2,000,000 souls within the last ten years with 30 per cent of our forces working at the job! What could we do, in the next ten years, if we had even 70 per cent of our forces enlisted in this great task?

We gave \$17,720,781.26 to missions and benevolences in the five years before the 75 Million Campaign (1914-1918); whereas in the last five years of the Co-operative Program (1925-1929) we gave \$39,365,743.46 to missions and benevolences—a net increase of \$21,644,962.20, or over 122 per cent! This is a marvelous achievement and leaves no ground for any sort of pessimism, but what sort of gain could we have accomplished, if we had had even 70 per cent of our people enlisted instead of 70 per cent unenlisted?

We have added a round million to our Sunday school enrollment in the last twelve years, in spite of the fall-down in 1929, and the percentage gains of Southern Baptist Sunday school enrollment has been practically twice that of all other denominations. But this gain was made in face of the fact that 62 per cent of our white church members are not yet even enrolled in Sunday school! What could we do in the next ten years, yea in the next five years, if even 75 per cent of our church members could be enlisted in this great task of teaching and studying together the Word of God!

Finally, the time seems opportune for laying our hands to this great task of enlistment. I make the statement without the fear of successful contradiction: **Southern Baptists were never more harmonious and agreed on all the great essential matters than they are today.** There is no other great interest or cause before our denomination at this time. We have all the machinery or organization we need to work out and follow out a great Southwide enlistment pro-

gram—without a single new feature. Much has been and is being done by our various agencies along this line already. Is not this the time to call together representatives of all our estates—churches, associations, state conventions, Baptist papers, Southwide Boards, etc.—and sit together and counsel together and plan together a great, constructive, Southwide program of enlistment?

A Suggested Way Out

Now, with 70 per cent of our forces unenlisted, I hold that it is a crime for Southern Baptists not to come together and counsel together and find a way to meet this difficult task and master this challenging situation. And I insist that the remedy is to be found not by the Southern Baptist Convention assuming the whole burden of this task, for the churches as such have a large part in this task, the district association likewise must have a large part in this task, and the State Conventions, of course, must shoulder great responsibilities, if we are to successfully deal with this great problem. And since all our agencies and estates have their part in this task and, since the Southern Baptist Convention, as such, not only has its part, but in addition should give moral leadership to all Southern Baptist forces and undertakings, why may not this Convention call a Conference on Enlistment, comprising representatives of all our estates and all our boards, which conference will come together at an early date and work out a Southern Baptist Enlistment Program, covering especially the work of the churches, the associations, the state conventions and the Southern Baptist Convention; and let the several parts of this program be so co-ordinated that the churches and district associations may know what is expected of them and the state conventions and the Southern Baptist Convention may know their respective responsibilities?

It is not necessary that any extra organization be set up; we only need to work out a great constructive and unified program of enlistment and then let the churches do their part, the associations their part, the state associations their part and the Southern Baptist Convention its part; but all agencies, in their several spheres, work together with all the others, until this great task is accomplished.

We are not proposing a new campaign with new, overhead management; we are proposing the working out of a great, co-ordinated, constructive program of enlistment and the leaving of the several agencies to do their own work in their own spheres. We can work together as we are, if only we have a great, constructive, unified program or standard toward which to work. Let us have a program of enlistment that will call out and challenge and use all our forces—the W.M.U.'s, the B.Y.P.U.'s, the Sunday schools, the Men's Brotherhood, the churches, the associations, the State Conventions and this Southern Baptist Convention.

Resolutions on Enlistment Conference

Looking to such conference, composed of representatives of all our estates, which will work out such a co-operative, constructive program of enlistment, I move the adoption of the following resolutions, viz.:

Resolved, First, That this Convention appoint a Conference on Enlistment Program, consisting of the following groups, viz.: (1) The president, recording secretaries of the Convention, and representatives of the boards and institutions of this Convention; (2) the state executive secretaries and the editors of the State Baptist papers; (3) the executive secretaries of the Men's Brotherhood and of the W.M.U. of the South and the W.M.U. of each state; (4) the Sunday school and B.Y.P.U. and Brotherhood leaders in each of the states; and (5) not less than twenty others who have done special enlistment work, either as pastors, state missionaries or associational missionaries.

Resolved, Second, That this Southwide Conference on Enlistment Program be called to meet at Nashville June 3-5, 1930.

Resolved, Third, That this Conference on Enlistment be instructed to work out and publish a unified, co-ordinated, constructive program of enlistment, covering the work of the churches, associations, state conventions and the Southern Baptist Convention.

Resolved, Fourth, That the report and program of enlistment worked out by this conference be referred to the churches and the executive heads of the various agencies of our associational, state and Southwide work for such action as the churches and these several agencies may deem wise, and that a report of this conference be given to this Convention a year hence.

Recommendation

Two members of the Resolutions Committee recommend that this matter be referred to the Executive Committee.

RESOLUTION VII

Resolved, That we instruct the boards of the Convention to hold their annual meetings at their headquarters where all their files and records will be available.

(Not adopted.)

81. The Convention adjourned with prayer led by C. T. Taylor, Virginia.

FRIDAY—Evening Session

82. The Convention met at 7 P.M., John R. Sampey, Kentucky, commented on John 13, and led in prayer.

83. The Report of the Hospital Commission was presented by Secretary Louis J. Bristow, Louisiana.

The chief of the medical staff, members of the Commission, and nurses of the Baptist Hospital, New Orleans, were introduced to the Convention, and Chief-of-Staff Dr. J. P. O'Kelley presented diplomas to the thirteen graduates this year.

After an address by F. S. Groner, Texas, the Report of the Hospital Commission was adopted:

SIXTH ANNUAL REPORT OF HOSPITAL COMMISSION

In making its Sixth Annual Report the Hospital Commission is pleased to welcome the Southern Baptist Convention to New Orleans. Historic in career, strategic in location, abundant in opportunity for service, "America's Most Interesting City" is a challenging mission front to evangelical Christianity. For more than a century Southern Baptists have been a feeble folk in New Orleans, but now the dawn of a new era is tinting the Eastern horizon. And the Southern Baptist Hospital is an agency which is contributing mightily toward bringing in the new day.

Statistical figures are not capable of setting the true situation before the Convention. The mere recital of stories of healing—broken and deformed limbs adjusted, blind eyes opened, weakened bodies made strong, depressed minds enlivened, anxious hearts calmed, sin-cursed and despondent souls given new hope in the Saviour—the mere recital of actual facts cannot fully reveal either the type or volume of service rendered by the Hospital.

The Auditor's Report which is attached indicates the financial status of the Hospital. As a business enterprise it is operating successfully, showing a net balance at the close of the year. All bonds maturing were paid, and substantial payments were made upon the outstanding notes. Receipts from the Co-operative program fell short of paying the interest by more than \$5,700; and from its earnings the Hospital paid that balance, and also every dollar that was paid on the principal of the debt.

Free Work

The Hospital received from individuals, churches, etc., direct \$5,030.94 for charity; while the free service given cost the Hospital \$36,133.19. We direct special attention to this feature of our work. To put upon the Hospital the double burden of paying the capital debt and caring for its charity work is an impracticable and impossible task. We think the denomination should pay for the plant and its equipment, and thus enable the Hospital to make necessary replacements and enlargements.

The following figures exhibit some pertinent facts:

Patients admitted	6,721	
Days of Service Given	46,313	
Days of Free Service Given	4,309	
Days of Part Free Service Given	3,968	
Cost of Free Service		\$36,133.19
Less Gifts Received from charity		5,030.94
Free Service paid for from earnings		\$31,102.25
Interest on Capital debt paid		29,754.83
Principal on capital debt paid		24,312.01
		54,066.84
Less Receipts from Co-operative Program		24,029.70
Paid from Hospital Earnings		30,037.14
Total		\$61,139.39

More detailed figures will be found in the report of the Auditor and that of the Statistical Secretary of the Convention.

A Standard Hospital

The Southern Baptist Hospital ranks high among American institutions of healing and teaching. It has been approved by the American College of Surgeons for its scientific work. It has been approved by the American Medical Association for the training of internes, giving graduates from Class A. Medical colleges their fifth year of teaching. It has been approved by the Board of Nurse Examiners for the teaching and training of nurses. There is no higher authority than these bodies to pass upon the excellence of the Hospital's work of healing and its qualifications for teaching doctors and nurses.

A Christian Institution

The Hospital is Christian in its organization and life. It is a distinctly Christian contribution to suffering humanity, primarily set for the healing of diseased and injured bodies of men. And many are the testimonials by patients and others to the Christian attitude of doctors, nurses and others.

Each day is begun with a chapel service of worship and prayer. While Christian, there is no sectarianism in its service, but Protestant, Catholic, Jew or other may have on an equal footing with Baptists each his own pastor, priest, rabbi or other minister; and we promptly and cheerfully call such upon request; and in some cases, upon our own initiative. The influence of the Hospital for good is inestimable and at the same time its influence in enhancing Baptist prestige and making for goodwill is very great.

Southern Baptist Hospitals

Hospitals form a major branch of Southern Baptist activity. There are 28 such hospitals in the South, having 3,576 beds, with 1,355 student nurses and a property value of \$16,069,891.68. The total volume of business done last year was \$4,225,812.19, exclusive of denominational payments on capital investments, which amounted to \$429,060.05.

These hospitals cared for 109,291 patients, giving them a total of 1,777,188 days of service, of which 246,981 were days of free service at a cost to the denomination of \$649,456.08. Add to this the value of the services of physicians

and surgeons given these thousands of poor folk free of charge (which is a sum not easily computed) and we see that our hospitals are doing as Christian charity a stupendous work for the sick and suffering. Truly we are in a great and worthy ministry and are following in the Saviour's steps when we are engaged in "healing humanity's hurt."

El Paso Sanatorium

During the year the Home Mission Board again approached the Hospital Commission with the request that the latter take over the operation of the Tuberculosis Sanatorium in El Paso. Committees were appointed by both bodies to consider the request. While we are not unmindful of the action of the Convention when the Hospital Commission was created to have both the Convention's Southwide hospitals under one management; we cannot see how a transfer of responsibility can be made unless and until adequate provision is made to take care of the annual deficits in the fiscal affairs of the Sanatorium.

Conclusion

We make no specific recommendation; but direct your attention to the report of the auditor and request that in fixing the financial plans of the Convention for the next year adequate provision be made to care for the capital debt of the Hospital, and the interest thereon, from denominational funds. This is becoming noticeably necessary with the annual depreciation of the property and the correspondingly increasing cost of replacements.

F. S. GRONER, President.
LOUIS J. BRISTOW, Secretary.

BALANCE SHEET

Southern Baptist Hospital Commission, New Orleans, Louisiana,
As at March 31, 1930

ASSETS

FIXED

Land		\$105,963.66
Hospital Building	\$681,533.38	
Less: Reserve for Depreciation	51,228.58	630,304.80
Hospital Equipment	121,266.83	
Less: Reserve for Depreciation	43,382.81	77,884.02
Nurses' Home	109,689.20	
Less: Reserve for Depreciation	8,266.63	101,422.57
Nurses' Home Annex	31,431.59	
Less: Reserve for Depreciation	523.86	30,907.73
Nurses' Home Equipment	6,849.91	
Less: Reserve for Depreciation	2,161.65	4,688.26
Power House	36,626.61	
Less: Reserve for Depreciation	2,757.49	33,869.12
Power House Equipment	14,640.88	
Less: Reserve for Depreciation	5,734.94	8,905.94
Laundry Equipment	13,599.89	
Less Reserve for Depreciation	5,322.67	8,277.22
Garages	698.55	
Less: Reserve for Depreciation	274.01	424.54
Tools	219.30	
Less: Reserve for Depreciation	84.50	134.80
Office Furniture and Fixtures	3,043.39	
Less: Reserve for Depreciation	503.87	2,539.52
Automobile and Truck	1,350.00	
Less: Reserve for Depreciation	84.37	1,265.63
Total Fixed Assets		\$1,006,587.81

SINKING FUND FOR REDEMPTION OF BONDS..... 6,666.72**CURRENT**

Cash on hand and in bank	\$ 2,209.58	
Accounts Receivable (Schedule No. 1)	10,397.00	
Notes Receivable (Schedule No. 3)	5,642.82	
	<u>16,039.82</u>	
Less: Reserve for doubtful accounts	3,484.77	12,555.05
Due from Employees (Schedule No. 2)		637.97
Inventories of Supplies (Exhibit "D")		15,846.04
Home Mission Board		1,067.37
Creditors' Debit Balance		<u>197.84</u>
		32,513.85

DEFERRED CHARGES

Unexpired Insurance Premiums		2,316.18
Total		<u>\$1,048,084.56</u>

FIXED**LIABILITIES**

First Mortgage 5½ % Gold Bonds-Serial	\$525,000.00	
Less: Mortgage Bonds Redeemed	<u>30,000.00</u>	
Total Fixed Liabilities		\$ 495,000.00
SPECIAL ENDOWMENT—Mrs. Chas. Ammen		500.00

CURRENT

Accounts Payable:		
Supplies and Expenses (Schedule No. 4)	\$16,453.93	
Favrot and Livaudais	3,746.32	
Credit Balances—Patients	561.90	
Credit Balances—Employees	<u>309.60</u>	31,071.75
Notes Payable—Banks		<u>34,000.00</u>
		55,071.75
Total Current Liabilities		

NET WORTH March 31, 1930—

Hospital—Operating Account (Exhibit "D")	16,437.23	
Hospital Commission (Exhibit "E")	481,075.58	497,512.81
Contingent Liabilities Ascertained:		

Notes Receivable and Discounted—none.

Five notes aggregating \$250,000.00 with interest from 6-1-28 due by the Hospital Commission to the Home Mission Board, which, according to the minutes of the convention held May 16-20, 1928, provides on page 18, paragraph 20, and report of Executive Committee on pages 36 and 37, that the said liability is to be paid with funds to be provided by the convention through church contributions.

TOTAL \$1,048,084.56

OPERATING STATEMENT

Southern Baptist Hospital, New Orleans, Louisiana
For the year ended March 31, 1930

INCOME**HOSPITAL OPERATIONS**

Rooms	\$186,760.50	
Operating Room	33,947.80	
X-Ray	22,892.50	
Laboratory	18,849.50	
Physiotherapy	1,184.00	
Cardiograph	565.00	
Metabolism	1,630.00	
Anaesthetics	1,989.30	
Prescriptions	13,859.80	
Dressings	2,183.60	
Rental of Cots	5,103.00	
Rental of Fans	376.50	
Special Nurses	2,410.00	
Special Nurses' Meals	17,810.00	
Lunch Room	14,737.22	
Ambulance	5,296.00	
Miscellaneous	<u>4,339.91</u>	
Total Operating Income		\$333,934.63

OTHER

Pay Telephone	334.60	
Rent of Garages	272.00	
Interest Received	68.44	
Discount on Purchases	1,181.87	
Collections on accounts charged off	<u>317.73</u>	
Total other income		<u>\$ 2,174.64</u>

CHARITY GIFTS RECEIVED

Total Charity Gifts Received	5,030.94
TOTAL	\$341,140.21

EXPENSE

HOSPITAL OPERATIONS

Superintendency	\$ 6,000.00
Office Salaries	9,631.96
Auditing	470.00
Advertising	3,337.48
Ambulance	4,159.50
Cardiograph Expense	25.61
Dietary Supplies and Expense	11,804.73
Drugs and Medicines	11,638.52
Freight and Drayage	249.69
Power	8,681.62
Grocery and Pantry Supplies	60,411.11
Gas and Lights	6,208.21
Hospital Building Supplies	16,512.98
Internes' Salaries	4,961.50
Insurance	2,281.22
Laboratory Supplies and Expense	8,435.02
Laundry Supplies and Expense	10,379.90
Metabolism Expense	751.90
Nurses' Salaries	23,654.45
Other Help	15,838.12
Pharmacist's Salary	1,130.00
Power House Expense	10,051.05
Record Room	2,848.75
Refunds	287.33
Renewals and Replacements	4,315.98
Stationery and Printing	1,593.63
Telephone and Telegrams	1,896.39
Truck Expense	610.96
Training School Expenses	4,651.79
Expenses of Commission Meetings	1,203.47
Lunch Room Expense	8,584.39
X-Ray Supplies and Expense	12,560.79
Miscellaneous	1,058.12
Total Operating Expenses	\$256,227.17

OTHER

Worthless Accounts charged off	\$ 5,760.37
Collection Expense	157.87
Dues to Hospital Associations	271.00
Campaign Expense, 1929	779.32
Total other Expenses	6,968.56

CHARITY SERVICE RENDERED

Full Charity	\$ 24,125.25
Part Charity	12,007.94

Total Charity service rendered \$ 36,133.19

NET PROFIT FOR THE YEAR 41,811.29

TOTAL \$341,140.21

RECEIPTS FROM STATE BOARDS

For the Year Ended March 31, 1930

Alabama	\$1,484.48
Arizona	17.15
Arkansas	356.73
District of Columbia	100.41
Florida	1,045.07
Georgia	1,817.79
Illinois	263.96
Louisiana	1,372.70
Mississippi	713.14
Missouri	2,820.19
North Carolina	961.96
New Mexico	2,907.04
Oklahoma	55.48
South Carolina	933.79
Texas	2,234.10
Tennessee	1,752.54
Virginia	2,816.31
Miscellaneous	3,126.86

TOTAL \$24,779.70

TOTAL CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

April 1, 1929, to March 31, 1930

RECEIPTS	
On Hand, April 1, 1929	\$ 744.48
From Operation	349,929.62
From Gifts	5,030.94
From Co-operative Program	24,779.70
TOTAL	\$380,484.74
DISBURSEMENTS	
Operating Expenses	\$291,747.31
Interest Paid	29,754.83
On New Property	31,773.02
On Bonds and Notes	25,000.00
On Hand, March 31, 1930	2,209.58
TOTAL	\$380,484.74

84. Chairman Carver announced the following committees:

W.M.U. Work.—George W. Truett, Texas, Chairman; J. E. Dillard, Alabama; Mrs. Peyton A. Eubank, Alabama; Mrs. G. J. Rousseau, Florida; Mrs. E. W. Provence, New Mexico; Mrs. R. L. Harris, Tennessee.

Social Service Commission.—A. J. Barton, Georgia, Chairman; Hugo L. Black, Alabama; L. M. Sipes, Arkansas; C. B. Austin, District of Columbia; W. D. Upshaw, Georgia; Roland Q. Leavell, Georgia; L. M. Latimer, Georgia; J. B. Weatherspoon, Kentucky; Kingman Handy, Maryland; W. H. Sumrall, Mississippi; Joseph E. Brown, Missouri; W. L. Poteat, North Carolina; W. W. Phelan, Oklahoma; E. J. Trueblood, South Carolina; Cliff Davis, Tennessee; Pat M. Neff, Texas; Rolvix Harlan, Virginia.

Baptist Brotherhood of the South.—Executive Committee: Ben. A. Morton, L. T. McSpadden, J. H. Brakebill, J. H. Anderson, E. C. Mahan, H. D. Blanc, R. A. Brown, W. L. Wartens, J. B. Jones, J. Pike Powers, Jr., D. G. Cockrum, Cecil H. Baker, T. H. Rose, B. C. Ogle, A. I. Smith, G. A. Atchley, A. H. Whisman. Non-Resident Members: B. L. Glascock, C. S. Stephens, T. L. Cate, J. B. Gatliff, E. L. Wilson, T. J. Stafford, J. I. Forrest, C. D. Little, all state Brotherhood Chairmen to be ex-officio members of the committee. Advisory Committee: F. F. Brown, J. L. Dance, J. K. Haynes, J. H. Deere, S. P. White.

85. The president appointed the

Committee on Boards (1931).—Solon B. Cousins, Virginia, Chairman; J. T. McGlothlin, Alabama; John Buchanan, Arkansas; John E. Briggs, District of Columbia; W. A. Hobson, Florida; Ellis A. Fuller, Georgia; H. A. Smoot, Illinois; M. B. Adams, Kentucky; Carter Helm Jones, Louisiana; J. E. Hicks, Maryland; M. O. Patterson, Mississippi; Everett Gill, Missouri; J. H. Coleman, New Mexico; J. A. Easley, North Carolina; E. C. Routh, Oklahoma; C. F. Sims, South Carolina; Fred F. Brown, Tennessee; George W. Truett, Texas; C. M. Rock, Arizona.

86. Chairman McFarland reported the order of business for tomorrow and it was approved.

87. Under consideration of the work of the Home Mission Board, the Convention was addressed by the president of the Board, Ellis A. Fuller, Georgia, by Executive Secretary J. Benjamin Lawrence, Georgia, and by Superintendent M. N. McCall, Cuba; prayer was led by John R. Sampey, and a song by George Wilson, Sioux Indian singer, New Mexico.

88. L. R. Scarborough, Texas, offered the following resolution which was unanimously adopted:

Be it resolved by this Convention, That we express our deepest thanks to the city of New Orleans through its mayor, T. S. Walmsey, to the Municipal Audi-

torium Commission, and to the city manager, Mr. Charles A. Koch, to Dr. John A. Huff, the general chairman, all his committees and associates, to the Baptist people, citizens in general, the two great Baptist institutions, Baptist Bible Institute and the Baptist Hospital, the hotels, the police, the newspapers, *The Times-Picayune*, *The States*, *Item Tribune* the United States postoffice service, for the united, cordial, hospitable, generous, co-operative way in which they have entertained and treated this Convention.

89. Peter Plotkin, Texas, briefly addressed the Convention.

90. The Convention adjourned with prayer led by B. D. Gray, Georgia.

SATURDAY—Morning Session

NEW ORLEANS, LOUISIANA, May 17, 1930.

91. The Convention met at 9 A.M., the president in the chair. Devotional service was conducted by John R. Sampey, Kentucky, who read and commented on a selection from Acts 1, after prayer led by W. D. Nowlin, Florida.

92. At the request of the president, the Convention was briefly addressed by A. J. Holt, Florida, who has attended fifty-one sessions of the Convention, his first being that held at Jefferson, Texas, 1874.

93. The journal for yesterday was read, corrected and confirmed.

94. The Report of the Committee on Conference with the Northern Baptist Convention was presented by Gove G. Johnson, District of Columbia, and adopted as follows:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE WITH THE NORTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

To the Southern Baptist Convention:

Dear Brethren:

We, your Committee appointed to confer with a like Committee from the Northern Baptist Convention on the matter of the two Conventions holding their annual sessions in Washington, D. C., on consecutive weeks, would report as follows:

Dr. J. B. Lawrence represented this Committee at the Northern Baptist Convention in Denver. The matter was referred to the Executive Committee of their Convention.

The chairman, Dr. M. E. Dodd, has conducted considerable correspondence with the Executive Committee and with our brethren in Washington, D. C.

Owing to the meeting of the Baptist Young People of America in Washington during 1931 and to the two hundredth anniversary of George Washington celebration in 1932, it is deemed best to postpone the recommendation of such meetings for our Convention until 1933.

We, furthermore, believe that such meeting in 1933, which is the year for the next meeting of the Baptist World Alliance, will best serve our Baptist interest throughout the world. We recommend that this, or a similar committee, be continued to complete final arrangements for such meetings in Washington, D. C., during 1933.

M. E. DODD, Chairman,
J. B. LAWRENCE,
GOVE G. JOHNSON.

95. The Report of the Committee on National Baptist Memorial was presented, as follows, by B. D. Gray, Georgia, and after remarks by Gove G. Johnson and James Sharp, District of Columbia, it was, on motion of J. T. Watts, Maryland, referred to the Executive Committee:

NATIONAL BAPTIST MEMORIAL

On account of the financial stress of the year, it has been impossible to make any payment on the \$70,000 still due the Memorial on the \$175,000 promised by the Convention and we recommend that the Memorial be assured of the Convention's purpose to pay the balance as soon as possible.

The Northern Baptist Convention paid their \$175,000 some time ago and that should be an additional incentive for the speedy payment of the balance due by us. This will help the Memorial to go forward in the prosecution of their plans for additional facilities to meet the growing demands of their great work.

Respectfully submitted by two of your Committee,

B. D. GRAY,
T. C. SKINNER.

96. The Report on the American Baptist Theological Seminary was presented by General Secretary O. L. Hailey, Tennessee, and the report of the treasurer of the Commission on the Negro Theological Seminary was presented by Treasurer I. J. Van Ness, Tennessee:

THE REPORT OF THE AMERICAN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

O. L. Hailey, General Secretary.

In presenting this report it is intended to incorporate two distinct features, one of which is the report of the Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention on the American Baptist Theological Seminary. The other is a report from the Board of Directors which they feel should be presented by them directly to both the Southern Baptist Convention and the National Baptist Convention. These reports have been formally adopted by each of the several bodies in regular session.

I

FOR THE COMMISSION

We are presenting the report of the American Baptist Theological Seminary which is closing its sixth year of work with an encouraging record and outlook.

For detailed information concerning the Seminary and its work we refer to the report of the Board of Directors which we are submitting at the same time.

We also submit our financial report which is a part of this report and bringing our request for the Seminary Budget. The budget which we submit is as follows:

Suggested Budget for Commission on American Baptist Theological Seminary, May 1, 1931—April 30, 1932

Salaries	\$ 4,300.00
General Expense	600.00
Traveling Expense	600.00
Seminary Exp. Fund	3,000.00
Insurance	500.00
Emergency	1,000.00
Student's Aid Fund	2,000.00
Total	<u>\$12,000.00</u>

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS, COMMISSION ON NEGRO THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

May 1, 1929 to April 30, 1930. I. J. Van Ness, Treasurer.

RECEIPTS

Balance in Bank May 1, 1929	\$ 870.94
Balance in Office May 1, 1929	25.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 895.94
Received from Executive Committee—	
For Credit of Alabama	\$ 360.89
For Credit of Arizona	5.03
For Credit of Arkansas	39.25
For Credit of Florida	179.92
For Credit of Georgia	423.69
For Credit of Kentucky	656.89
For Credit of Louisiana	158.66
For Credit of Maryland	165.54
For Credit of Mississippi	404.83
For Credit of Missouri	235.55
For Credit of North Carolina	132.76
For Credit of New Mexico	11.58
For Credit of Oklahoma	195.46
For Credit of South Carolina	524.26
For Credit of Tennessee	576.02
For Credit of Texas	436.82
For Credit of Virginia	1,153.19
For Credit of District of Columbia	96.21
For Credit of Miscellaneous	5.14
Rec'd Direct from North Carolina	601.24
Rec'd Direct from Illinois	66.19
Interest Income	412.66
Notes Receivable	964.14
	<hr/>
Total to Account	\$ 7,805.92
	<hr/>
	\$ 8,701.86

DISBURSEMENTS

Salaries	\$ 4,300.00
General Office Expense	708.51
Travel Expense	275.38
Seminary Expense Fund	3,166.30
Loan	100.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 8,550.19
Balance in Bank	\$ 126.67
Balance in Office	25.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 151.67

FINANCIAL STATEMENT BAPTIST COMMISSION ON NEGRO THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY ASSETS

Current Assets:		
Cash in Bank and Office	\$ 151.67	
Notes Receivable	6,175.00	
Unexpired Insurance	270.06	\$ 6,596.73
Fixed Assets:		
Seminary Property	\$79,612.56	
Furniture and Fixtures	150.21	79,762.77
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total Assets		\$86,359.50

LIABILITIES

Surplus Account and Net Worth	\$86,359.50
R. L. MIDDLETON, Secretary.	WILLIAM GUPTON, Chairman.

II

SIXTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE AMERICAN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, NASHVILLE, TENN., BY THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS

While the Seminary has been in operation six years this is the first formal report that we, the Board of Directors, have presented to the two co-operating bodies, the Southern Baptist Convention and the National Baptist Convention. Heretofore the affairs of the Seminary have been reported to these conventions through the Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention. But we deem it proper and expedient that we, the Board of Directors, to whom are committed the management and control of the Seminary under the terms of the charter, shall report directly to the two conventions which appoint us and which foster the Seminary.

The founding and building of the Theological Seminary is a slow and laborious process. This has been found to be true, we believe in the case of all Theological institutions. It is more difficult to found a Seminary, even

than a college. This is true mainly because of two facts: (1) A Theological Seminary appeals to a limited constituency so far as available students are concerned; (2) Seminaries charge no tuition fee and hence have greater problems in finding adequate support than do colleges.

The work of our Seminary has made slow, but we hope steady, progress for the past six years. We feel that the Seminary is now in a better way to command a somewhat adequate support than it has been heretofore.

The Year Just Closed

At the annual meeting of the Board held in April, 1929, Dr. W. T. Amiger, who had been serving as President, owing to the impaired state of his health, was relieved of the heavier responsibilities of the office of President and made a Professor. At that meeting Dr. J. H. Garnett was elected Chairman of the faculty and Administrative Officer, the Board deciding that it was better for the time not to fill the office of President. Soon after commencement 1929, Dr. Amiger died after a week's illness. His death occurred on May 20, 1929.

On August 18, 1929 Dr. P. James Bryant of Atlanta, Ga., died. He was a valued and efficient member of the Board. Rev. R. C. Barbour, D.D., was elected by the National Baptist Convention to fill Dr. Bryant's place.

On October 10, 1929, Dr. E. M. Lawrence of Nashville, Tennessee, died. He was an honored member of the Board and had served as Treasurer of the Board for some time.

Dr. E. W. D. Isaac was elected to succeed Dr. Lawrence as Treasurer and Dr. J. B. Mullins was chosen by the Board to fill Dr. Lawrence's place on the Board until Dr. Lawrence's successor is duly chosen by the National Baptist Convention.

Two other teachers, Dr. F. L. Sanders and Dr. R. C. Barbour were elected. Mrs. J. H. Garnett was elected Matron of the Dormitory and as Tutor, to teach some under graduate subjects. With these associates Dr. Garnett organized the school for the year and has conducted it with very commendable success, when we consider the difficulties of the situation. There have been enrolled during the year forty-four students; seven of these were enrolled in the night classes which were taught in the building of the Sunday School Publishing Board of the National Baptist Convention, and three of these have been women studying missions. With all the adverse denominational conditions it has been a difficult year to finance the institution. But more people, white and colored, have manifested their interest in this school than ever before. A larger number of people have made contributions to the Seminary though none of these has been large. The white churches of Nashville have shown their sympathy by giving "pantry showers" to the dormitory, which have made it possible to maintain and operate the boarding department and to care for the students. The Woman's Missionary Society of the Immanuel Baptist Church of Nashville has given ten dollars a month to the Student's Aid Fund of the Seminary. The Board would express the satisfaction and encouragement which come through these manifestations of interest on the part of white Baptists of Nashville.

Organization for Next Year

At the annual meeting of the Board held Tuesday, April 8, 1930, Dr. J. H. Garnett was elected Dean and Acting President for the next year. Two colored pastors of Nashville, F. L. Sanders and R. C. Barbour were elected as half-time professors and it was decided to elect another full time, resident professor. Mrs. Garnett will continue her services. This will give us the most adequate teaching force that the Seminary has had and we look forward with hope and confidence to next year's work, so far as the organization of the faculty is concerned.

In addition to the work done by the professors, Dr. O. L. Hailey, General Secretary of the Seminary, delivers occasional lectures, and special lectures are provided by visiting pastors, both white and colored throughout the year.

Sources of Financial Support

For its sources of income the Seminary relies mainly upon the constituency of the National Baptist Convention which, by our working plan, agrees to contribute two-thirds of the funds necessary to maintain the Seminary, and the constituency of the Southern Baptist Convention through its Commission one-third of the amount necessary, not to exceed \$7,500. The amount supplied by the Southern Baptist Convention is indicated in the report of I. J. Van Ness, Treasurer, Southern Baptist Commission. Some interested and sympathetic individuals make contributions also.

The income of the Seminary from the National Baptist Convention for the year just closing is, as shown by the Treasurer's report, \$11,580.74. While this is an inadequate income, it is better than we have been able to report heretofore and we feel encouraged to hope and believe that each succeeding year will bring an increase of interest on the part of our Baptist people, both white and colored, and also increasing contributions to the Seminary's treasury.

The financial report is attached to this report and made a part of it. The report of Dr. E. W. D. Isaac, who is Treasurer of the Seminary and who handles all the joint fund contributed by the constituency of the two conventions and by other friends of Negro Theological education. Let it be kept in mind that this report covers the expenses of running the school and of this alone.

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS, AMERICAN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

April 1st, 1929 to April 4th, 1930

RECEIPTS

Southern Baptist Convention	\$3,066.30	
National Baptist Convention	4,919.45	
Other Conventions	40.25	\$8,026.00
Sunday School Publishing Board		355.00
Churches, Individuals, Societies, etc.		1,246.94
Notes Payable		3,343.32
Total Receipts		\$12,971.26
Deduct Deficit, April 1st, 1929		198.17
Grand Total Receipts for the Year		\$12,773.09

DISBURSEMENTS

Salaries	\$4,167.92
Refunds to Ex-Treasurer, E. M. Lawrence	618.77
Notes Payable—Banks	4,048.81
Notes Payable—Individuals	1,022.00
Accounts Payable	936.45
W. B. Fleming, Field Secretary	390.20
Miscellaneous	543.07
President's Traveling Expense	40.00
Interest	51.17
Adjustment of Lawrence Checks	79.58
Postage	9.00
Student Labor	28.00
Bank Charges—O. D. Checks	2.50
Boarding Department	435.62
Checks Issued by Ex-Treasurer E. M. Lawrence, not available for record	500.00
Total Disbursements	\$12,873.09
Excess of Disbursements over Receipts	\$100.00

Respectfully submitted,

E. W. D. ISAAC,
Treasurer.

Facing the Facts

The question of education is one of vital concern when the Negro race or any other people are under consideration. In 1928, the United States Department of the Interior made a careful survey of Negro schools in which they had the co-operation of the Department of Education. We are here using some data taken from that report. We have also called upon the Department of

Survey, Statistics and Information of the Southern Baptist Convention and upon the Statistician of the Northern Baptist Convention, Dr. Chas. A. Walker, for help.

Percentage of Illiteracy

From the information received from the aforesaid sources we conclude that of white native-born Americans there are 2.5 per cent illiterate; of foreigners and their children 13.1 per cent illiterate; and of Negroes 22 per cent illiterate. The average illiteracy of the people in the United States is 5.9 per cent. Considerable effort is being made at this time on the part of many states and on the part of the Federal Government to reduce these illiteracy figures.

In January, 1930, the General Secretary of the Seminary wrote to every school, white and colored, in the United States where it was supposed there would be Negro students for the Baptist ministry. This included the schools, both white and colored, in the North and the Negro schools in the south.

In Schools

White people have in their high schools and colleges ninety individuals out of every ten thousand of their population; Negroes have in similar schools only fifteen out of every ten thousand. It is a well-known fact that the Negroes do not have as favorable opportunity for educating their youth as do white people. But they deserve the highest commendation for their heroic efforts and prodigious sacrifices for education.

Educating the Preacher

The Negro preacher is still the most influential leader among his people. But with changed and changing conditions, it is not difficult to see that the untrained preacher can not long hold his place of leadership; indeed, he is already rapidly losing his place of leadership, in many communities and in some he has already practically lost it. This is bringing a real crisis to many of the colored churches and communities. We must place increased emphasis upon the education of the Negro minister, both as to his literary and his theological education, if this great mass of twelve million Negroes in America are to have worthy and efficient leadership in their social, moral and religious life.

Demand and Supply of Negro Preachers

Those who are in position to judge, tell us that one thousand trained Negro preachers are needed annually in the United States. In our survey of Baptist schools mentioned above we have been able to find hardly one thousand Negro students for the ministry in all the Baptist schools, North and South. Of those not more than 25 per cent would be reckoned as further advanced than the eighth grade of our public schools, many of them below that. And from the above information it appears that only about seventy-five to one hundred might be expected to graduate from Theological schools this year. It is perfectly apparent, therefore, that if in anything like a worthy and adequate way we are to meet the demand for a well trained Negro ministry, we must have for this Seminary a larger support, both financial and in the number of students.

Student's Aid Fund

It has been manifest that some assistance must be given to the students who desire to attend the Seminary. The General Secretary, O. L. Hailey, was asked to devote attention to this subject. The Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention agreed to supplement this fund on the same basis of percentage as that which they give to the Maintenance Fund. The Board of Directors is giving the matter of helping the students special attention.

This fund has already rendered considerable assistance to the students. It is being administered most carefully, in co-operation with the Business Com-

mittee and the Board of Directors. The General Secretary himself is under bond. The balance in hand to the credit of this fund is \$651.28. It is recommended that the Student's Aid Fund be given very favorable consideration by the friends of the Seminary.

The Stiteler Memorial

Mrs. Kate Stiteler McKie, a member of the First Baptist Church, of Corsicana, Texas, has given to The Student's Aid Fund of the American Baptist Theological Seminary, \$5,000.00 to establish a permanent memorial of her honored father, Rev. Jacob Beverly Stiteler. Brother Stiteler was a Baptist preacher who was deeply interested in the education of the Negroes. He was one of the early teachers in Baylor University at Independence, Texas.

This fund has been invested upon the approval of Mrs. McKie, and the proceeds are to be used in helping worthy students in the Seminary while they pursue their studies.

The gift is greatly appreciated and it is hoped that others may be inspired to make permanent gifts to the endowment of the institution.

Promoting the Seminary

In order to conserve the limited fund available the General Secretary has not traveled as widely as heretofore but has covered some 25,000 miles during the year attending churches, societies, Sunday schools and conventions and speaking for the Seminary as opportunity allowed. He has conducted a more active correspondence from the office and has printed and distributed a large number of tracts which have aroused attention all over the field so that the outlook is really better than it has been before.

The Board of Directors joins the Commission in making the following Budget:

Suggested Budget for Commission on American Baptist Theological Seminary, May 1, 1931—April 30, 1932

Salaries	\$ 4,300.00
General Expense	600.00
Traveling Expense	600.00
Seminary Expense Fund	3,000.00
Insurance	500.00
Emergency	1,000.00
Student's Aid Fund	2,000.00
Total	<u>\$12,000.00</u>

Conclusion

In presenting this report to the two conventions by which we are elected and whose servants we are, we appeal to the National Baptist Convention upon which the major responsibility rests, both for furnishing the finances and the students. We appeal to the pastors and churches composing the constituency of the National Baptist Convention, that they shall take the Seminary more seriously to heart; that they shall pray for it; send their students to it and furnish their portion of the funds necessary to maintain the Seminary. We appeal to the Southern Baptist Convention to continue its support and to match in a worthy way the efforts of our Negro brothers.

The above report was adopted by the Board of Directors in regular session on April 8th, 1930.

A. M. Nicholson, Secretary, Pro-Tem; C. H. Parrish, President.

After remarks by O. L. Hailey, Tennessee, the report was adopted.

97. The Committee on Proposed Joint Meeting of the Northern and Southern Baptist Conventions in 1933 was appointed as follows: M. E. Dodd, Louisiana, chairman; Gove G. Johnson, District of Columbia; W. Mosby Seay, South Carolina.

98. The report on Baptist Papers was presented by E. C. Routh, Oklahoma, and it was adopted, the Commission being continued:

REPORT ON THE DENOMINATIONAL PRESS

At the Memphis Convention last year the total circulation of the Baptist state papers in the territory of the Southern Baptist Convention, as reported by Dr. Alldredge, was 198,759. The total circulation this year, with reports received from all the papers, is 182,326, or a net loss in circulation in the past year of 16,433. This is not a healthy condition. While Southern Baptists are gaining in total membership, a total net gain of 64,769 being reported for 1929, the total circulation of the state denominational papers is decreasing year by year, in about the same ratio as the decline in receipts to the Co-operative Program. With one or two exceptions every Baptist paper in the South reported a loss last year in circulation and a deficit in financial operations.

These facts reveal an alarming condition. There are several contributory causes, the principal ones of which are: (1) The materialistic and rationalistic spirit of the age; (2) The vast and ever increasing number of attractively printed publications, many of them filled with a very low order of fiction; (3) The strenuous life with little time for Christian literature—not even the Bible; (4) The appeal of the automobile, the radio, and moving pictures; (5) The neglect of, and in many cases, the apparent indifference to, the circulation of the denominational papers, by pastors and churches; (6) The failure of the denominational papers themselves to meet the needs of our people and to grapple with the peculiar problems of this age.

In studying the serious problems of the circulation and support of denominational papers, there are two phases of their work which must be considered: (1) The business and (2) the editorial.

1. The business side of the paper is concerned primarily with the circulation and the advertising. It is difficult to increase the circulation where there is either little conscience on the matter of getting Baptist papers into the homes of our people, or little demand for constructive Christian literature. It is well-nigh impossible to build up the circulation of a denominational paper without the hearty, practical support of churches in placing the denominational paper in the homes of their people, either through individual solicitation or through the church budget. Only once in recent years has there been any general determined effort in the territory of the Southern Baptist Convention to increase the circulation of the Baptist papers. In 1919, in preparing for the 75 Million Campaign, the circulation of the Baptist papers in the South was doubled. We are not taking seriously the task of distributing Christian literature. We are playing at the business of informing, indoctrinating, and inspiring the people through the ministry of the printed page. Southern Baptists could in one week double the circulation of their papers if they would make up their minds to do it. That done, and our offerings to missions and benevolence would be more than doubled.

We must give more attention to publicity. The president of the National City Bank of New York City stated recently that his bank spent \$100,000 last year to publish their bank bulletin which was sent all over the world. That amount of money was not considered a deficit. It was good business. The returns justified the expense. The denominational papers bring far more money to the denomination, not to speak of the lives enriched through their ministry, than they cost the denomination.

What about advertising? Why do not the denominational papers carry more advertising? The Christian paper is an excellent advertising medium; it reaches

a class of people above the average in business integrity and in potential buying power; it is essentially a home paper; it is read more closely than almost any other publication; it is preserved in many homes for future reference. Yet no denominational paper in the country, whatever religious belief it represents, carries any appreciable amount of what is generally termed national advertising. Every effort has been made by religious papers, individually and collectively, to secure this class of advertising. Let the largest advertising agencies in the country tell us why we have not been successful. In gathering material for this report we wrote twenty-eight of the best known and most reputable advertising agencies. We received courteous, and in some cases, lengthy replies from fifteen of them. Their reasons for not advertising in denominational papers may be classified as follows: (1) Class publication. "The advertisers cannot attempt to segregate people into groups of Baptists, Methodists, Masons, brokers, etc." "The fact that a publication exists, or its organization is anxious to get advertising to pay its way, is no reason for a national advertiser using the publication." "A manufacturer of a product that can be sold to the general public even in a restricted class, finds it difficult to utilize a publication that will reach only a portion of even that class that he desires to reach." (2) The denominational papers offer small units of circulation. The combined circulation of all of the Southern Baptist state papers, 182,326, will not interest seriously those advertisers that deal in units of a million, with more than a score of magazines, each offering from one to three millions in circulation. They offer neither the local circulation nor the national coverage to attract such advertisers. (3) The duplication of advertising effort, although there is much duplication in magazine advertising. (4) The relatively higher advertising rate of denominational papers. "Other classes of media generally bring better results for every dollar invested in advertising than the religious publication." (5) The difficulty of getting information from denominational papers concerning their circulation and the nature of that circulation. Will the subscription lists of all denominational papers bear the same inspection by the Audit Bureau of Circulation as will the best known daily papers and magazines? Not one evangelical denominational paper in the land submitted an "A. B. C." list to Ayers Newspaper Directory last year, and only one Baptist paper submitted a sworn circulation statement. (6) The carelessness of business managers of religious papers in following advertising schedules, in returning cuts, and in giving definite information sought by advertising agencies. (7) The lack of uniformity in advertising rates quoted to various advertisers or advertising agencies. (8) Lack of standardization in page sizes, column widths, etc. (9) The lack of interest by the religious people in their own publications. One agency writes: "Members of the Christian Science Church seem to be organized to give credit to the Monitor when they purchase any product or service advertised in it." (10) We quote one letter: "When I was a lad, all the folks whose homes I went to, mostly took at least one religious paper. Right now, for the life of me I can't think of a single home where I see a religious paper reposing on the old center table. The church that actually had a waiting list for its pews, now waits for some one to come and use them. We who were brought up in the good old way, can't laugh these things off. So we come to the conclusion that religious papers have lost their grip. It may be a wrong conclusion, but it's a stony road to try and convert our customers. There are smoother roads, so we take them."

It is difficult to interest outside organizations in advertising in denominational papers when our own denominational interests and institutions are advertising very little. That well-written display advertising run regularly by the various boards and institutions pays such boards and institutions in increased income or patronage has been demonstrated beyond question. If the various denominational interests will use the denominational papers as advertising media and put into them the money which is expended in other forms of publicity, not so effective, perplexing problems will be solved both for the papers and for the boards and institutions. Let all the boards and institutions make larger use of the denominational papers and pay for that service.

We may add that Baptists themselves must magnify their papers more before they can expect others to use them. Instead of using interdenominational papers or syndicate bulletins, let the Baptist churches use their own denominational papers, put them into the homes of their people, and otherwise so reinforce our own papers as to enable them to serve their Baptist constituencies more widely and more effectively. They can even make it practicable for the

state papers to publish church or associational editions with one or two pages for that particular field. That would be cheaper, in many cases, than inter-denominational publications, or church bulletins.

What about the editorial side of our denominational papers? Letters were sent to a large group of representative pastors and laymen soliciting frank suggestions concerning possible improvement of our denominational papers. Here are some of them: (1) Do not use so much syndicate matter. Too much space is given to syndicate denominational appeals. (2) Put in more material that will interest laymen, young and old, and not preachers alone. (3) Strike out along new lines of policy. Most of the papers have not changed much the last 25 years. (4) Make papers more devotional and more inspirational for missions. (5) Let each paper use more human-interest articles written especially for that paper. Deal with questions that project themselves into the every-day life of busy men. (6) Give the paper a good appearance. (7) Make editorials shorter, more spiritual, and more vital. (8) Let the propaganda of the various boards and organizations be shorter and more strikingly presented. Much of it is not read as now written. (9) Have a full page in the paper given each week to Bible exposition. (10) A broader outlook in editorial policy and a thoughtful, Christian treatment of events and movements which interest and affect the whole world. Give space to a wider field than they are accustomed to cultivate. (11) Magnify the news section of the paper. (12) Give more attention to the country churches. (13) Do not give so much space to departments which no one reads except those who are directly interested in them. Let the leaders of W.M.U., Sunday School, and B.Y.P.U. work furnish more human-interest material on concrete achievements in their fields, relating what is done, how it is done, and who is doing it. (14) Bring from week to week actual up-to-date information from the field as to the work being done. Give the people information. (15) Let each state paper aspire to be a state paper and do its work well in that state, instead of striving to be a national paper.

All of these men appreciate the fact that the papers are struggling under heavy handicaps and that most of them, if not all of them, are compelled to make brick without straw. It is difficult to secure interesting sketches, stories and other inspirational material without paying for such material, but where is the money? The paper needs to be more attractive, but the same difficulty is faced again. No editor in the Southern Baptist Convention is satisfied with the paper he is publishing from week to week. But we can all do better and should do better along some of the lines already indicated. Let us strive more earnestly to make a paper that Baptists will want to read—will want to read because it is interesting and deals with vital achievements, tasks, and problems that affect every-day living. As. Dr. Gambrell used to say, "Let us keep the readers rather than the writers in mind."

Our brethren, throughout the South, are pretty well agreed, so far as we can learn their sentiments, that the denomination must do more than it has done to place our Baptist papers in the homes of the people, through the budget or otherwise, and that we need a more sensitive conscience on the question of the denominational paper than we now have. Only one state, Louisiana, had succeeded in placing the paper in the church budgets. Next to Louisiana comes South Carolina.

In the communications that have come to us there are divergent opinions on two points: (1) Whether or not state denominational papers should be denominationally owned or privately owned; and (2) whether we should have one Southwide paper, possibly with state editions. A considerable group of laymen and preachers advocate a return to private ownership, also one attractive Southwide paper.

On the first point there are advantages and disadvantages both ways. We see the same reason for denominational control of denominational papers as for denominational control of denominational schools. Both are molders of opinion and both have wide influence in determining future policies of the denomination. The editor should be free to follow his convictions in shaping the editorial policy of the paper, but the denomination should in some way be assured that the principal medium of its publicity shall at all times promote the highest interests of the whole denomination and not of any individual or group of individuals. For this reason it should have intimate control of such publicity medium so as

to be able to correct any hurtful editorial policies that might develop. This control carries with it the obligation to support and utilize the denominational paper.

Another view closely related to this is that the convention of each state publish regularly a bulletin or house organ, giving full information to the people but leaving to privately-owned papers the cultivation of a fuller and richer cultural life. Let these house organs do one thing and one thing only—give information concerning the work of the Convention. This bulletin would cost money, however; probably more than the conventions are now putting into the denominational papers with a wider and more varied appeal.

We find with certain honored brethren the conviction that the present state papers should be superseded by one Southwide paper, with possibly two or four-page sections for each state. This would insure a more attractive paper and duplication of expense would be eliminated. The precedents of other general denominational papers of high editorial and mechanical merit do not give much encouragement. For instance, the **Baptist**, the official organ until recently of the Northern Baptist Convention, covering the whole territory of that Convention, has less circulation (15,000) than has each of several of our state papers in the South. The Christian Advocate of Nashville, covering the territory of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, has, according to Ayers Newspaper Directory, a circulation of 16,108. The Christian Advocate of the Methodist Episcopal Church, New York City, with special pages for the various sections in the United States, has only 48,045 circulation. The Watchman-Examiner, the great Baptist weekly of New York City, has a circulation of approximately 25,000, and continues to render faithful, effective service only because of the contributions of a few friends who are interested in the work which it is doing. We doubt if one Southwide paper would have one-half the circulation that the various state papers combined now have. The Home and Foreign Fields, our own attractive mission journal, with the whole South as its field, has a small circulation and reported last a year a deficit of \$9,408. Moreover, with our Baptist polity, there is nothing to keep individuals, churches, associations, or state conventions, any time, from starting papers in the various states; and the local paper nearly always has a stronger and more intimate appeal to its constituency than has a more remote publication, however excellent it may be. A great educator east of the Mississippi, writes: "A Southwide paper could never have the affections of our people in the way that a separate state paper has."

These suggestions are passed on to Southern Baptists with the hope that such suggestions will stimulate thinking along this line and that Southern Baptists will in some way, for their own sake, and for the sake of a lost world, be more aggressive in their activities in enlarging the circulation of the papers which, in an era of jazz literature that is weakening the moral fibre of the people, hold up Jesus Christ as the Light and Life of the world. We do not make recommendations beyond those already embodied in this report, for the reason that, unless the Convention should consider the publication of a Southwide paper, this is primarily a question for the respective states; and for the further reason that more serious consideration should be given to the questions involved in the publication of denominational papers, before this Convention is ready to vote on any detailed recommendations.

(Signed) E. C. ROUTH,
P. I. LIPSEY,
W. A. FROST.

99. The report on Evangelism was presented as follows by L. G. Broughton, Georgia:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM

Your committee appointed by the last Convention to consider the question of Evangelism growing out of a resolution offered by Len G. Broughton at the last session of the Convention, beg leave to report as follows:

I.

We regard with sacred importance the primary place of Evangelism in the New Testament. If we would follow the New Testament order, we must ever

give the soul-winning propagation of the gospel first place in all our Baptist enterprises and work. We are well assured that any lapse in our efforts in this direction cannot do less than lead to failure in all else that we may attempt to do.

II.

It is also the conviction of your committee that our Baptist people in the South at the present time share with other Evangelical bodies the danger of passing from the old evangelistic order of the apostles, which was in the main that of congregational or mass Evangelism, depending upon the power of the Holy Spirit, moving effectually in the hearts of the people. Many are passing from this new Testament Evangelism to what is now called "Cultural Evangelism," or "Hand-picked Evangelism" or "Gum-Shoe Evangelism." By this method they intend to discredit our practice during all our history of mass or church revivals. We would, of course, encourage all effort in the direction of individual soul-winning. In fact, this has historically been most fully done by those who also preached Christ before the multitude. We cannot refrain at this time from sounding a note of warning against any propaganda that would cast a damper upon, or seem to place in secondary position, our old Baptist custom of church revivals.

III.

Your committee feels deeply conscious of the need at the present time of a great evangelistic awakening in our churches in the South. We, therefore, urge upon this Convention that it send forth a united appeal to the churches that they prayerfully bend low before Christ and receive the enduement of his Spirit and that they go forth like a mighty army with banners reviving the tens of thousand of back-slidden and almost forgotten church members; and in so doing we may confidently expect to bring in for kingdom's service the greatest harvest of saved souls that we have ever known from the millions now lost. We feel perfectly assured that a great forward movement in Holy-Spirit-empowered Evangelism will carry within its sweep success in all the God-ordained lines of church enterprises. On the other hand, we cannot escape the conviction that continued lukewarmness or indifference in this line will inevitably result in shrinkage and failure.

IV.

Viewing the situation carefully, your committee is profoundly conscious of the present need of fresh emphasis upon and devotion to Bible Evangelism, in which there is much preaching of the great Scripture doctrines of sin and salvation by and only by the atoning cross of Christ. There is testimony from many quarters, including responsible denominational workers, that there is a broad-felt hunger on the part of many, both old and young, in the churches for a fuller knowledge of the Bible which they are in many cases not receiving at the present time. No revival conducted on any other basis can contribute anything of a permanent value to the spiritual life of the church, nor can it win lost souls.

V.

Having called attention in a general way to this need—the need that lies beneath and conditions our ability to supply any and all other needs—we desire to lay before you the following recommendations:

1. That we earnestly urge all our pastors of Baptist churches throughout our Southern territory to earnestly strive to bring about in their churches and fields of labor, an unprecedented spiritual revival among their people.

2. To aid in this direction, we further urge that associations, state conventions, assemblies, Sunday school and B.Y.P.U. training schools and W.M.U. gatherings, provide as a part of their regular program a definite place and plan for the presentation of the primacy of scriptural Evangelism as compared to any and all other phases and forms of church endeavor; and we urge our denominational papers to do all in their power to foster this work and to teach our people its surpassing importance.

3. In surveying the whole situation that confronts us, your committee regrets that it cannot now go as far as it would like in suggestions of methods by which to meet our evangelistic opportunities and demands. Yet feeling as we do the importance of real Bible revivalistic Evangelism, both to quicken the back-slidden churches and to reach the unsaved, we recommend that the Home Mission Board at once inaugurate a program of Evangelism which shall include the following:

First, a Commissioner of Evangelism with the following duties:

(1) To co-ordinate and co-operate with all our Baptist evangelistic forces, both independent evangelists and those employed by various Baptist agencies.

(2) To carefully investigate, tabulate and publish all evangelistic and spiritual movements that may tend to encourage and strengthen our people along distinctly evangelistic and spiritual lines.

(3) To aid pastors in every way possible in bringing people back to the regular services of the church, viz.: the morning and evening preaching service and the week night prayer, praise and testimony meeting.

(4) To conduct evangelistic conferences with pastors and laymen, and students in our three Baptist seminaries, and in our other institutions of learning.

(5) To attend state conventions and Baptist assemblies for the purpose of fostering a greater evangelistic spirit.

(6) To keep a list of evangelists, pastor evangelists, and singers and their engagements, so as to furnish information to pastors.

(7) To provide for the production of a more specific evangelistic literature, especially of tracts for circulation and distribution among the churches.

(8) To report annually on the state of Evangelism to the Southern Baptist Convention.

(9) To conduct evangelistic conferences at the sessions of the Southern Baptist Convention and where possible the state conventions, in co-operation with the state forces.

We further recommend:

Second, (1) That as rapidly as possible, the Commissioner of Evangelism in co-operation with the Secretary of the Home Mission Board, and subject to the confirmation of the Board, shall appoint general evangelists and evangelistic helpers who shall serve under the direction of the Commissioner of Evangelism in carrying out the policy herein expressed of Convention Evangelism.

(2) Recognizing that the present straitened condition of the Board's finances do not permit of any large added expenses at the present time, for engaging general evangelists, we recommend that for the present, only a partial organization be undertaken to the extent of the engagement of the Commissioner of Evangelism and then such other departmental evangelistic superintendents as the Home Board feels it can now undertake, who shall be assigned to territorial divisions of the Convention to conduct Evangelism through their own preaching and through the organization of evangelistic campaigns.

LEN G. BROUGHTON
L. R. SCARBOROUGH
W. W. HAMILTON

After discussion by L. G. Broughton, Georgia, and J. H. Anderson, Tennessee, the following resolution offered by R. A. McFarland, South Carolina, was adopted, and the report thus amended was adopted:

Resolved last, That the said Commissioner of Evangelism be not employed until the Home Mission Board finds its way clear to provide in some way for his salary and such other incidental expenses as are therewith connected.

100. Chairman Carver announced the following committees:

Baptist Papers.—E. C. Routh, Oklahoma, Chairman; J. S. Farmer, North Carolina; John D. Freeman, Tennessee.

National Baptist Memorial.—T. Clagett Skinner, Virginia, Chairman; J. B. Lawrence, Georgia; C. M. Thompson, Jr., Kentucky; J. T. Watts, Maryland; E. B. Jackson, Virginia.

Preservation of Baptist History.—A. J. Holt, Florida, Chairman; W. W. Barnes, Texas, Vice-Chairman; C. A. Stakely, Alabama; J. F. Tull, Arkansas; S. J. Porter, District of Columbia; John G. Harrison, Georgia; L. W. Wiley, Illinois; F. M. Powell, Kentucky; E. F. Haight, Louisiana; J. P. Scruggs, Maryland; E. L. Boyd, Mississippi; S. M. Brown, Missouri; Mrs. George E. Elam, New Mexico; Livingston Johnson, North Carolina; T. G. Nettleton, Oklahoma; W. C. Allen, South Carolina; E. P. Alldredge, Tennessee; Garnett Ryland, Virginia.

101. Tributes to former officers of the Convention deceased during the past year were delivered: To W. P. Harvey, auditor, by John R. Sampey, Kentucky; to G. C. Savage, vice-president, by Hight C. Moore, Tennessee; to B. F. Pankey, vice-president, by C. W. Stumph, New Mexico; and to J. J. Taylor, vice-president, by J. R. Hobbs, Alabama; also a tribute to Lincoln McConnell by L. G. Broughton, Georgia.

102. After singing "Blest Be the Tie That Binds," the Convention adjourned with prayer led by J. C. Hardy, Texas.

SATURDAY—Evening Session

103. The Convention met at 7 P.M., W. W. Hamilton, Louisiana, presiding at the request of President McGlothlin. The song service was led by E. O. Sellers, Louisiana. John R. Sampey commented on selections from John 14 and prayers were led by C. M. Thompson, Kentucky, and W. S. Wiley, Oklahoma.

104. Under direction of the executive secretary of the Home Mission Board, J. Benjamin Lawrence, Georgia, the Convention was addressed by H. F. Vermillion, superintendent of the Sanatorium, Texas; J. W. O'Hara, superintendent of Mountain School Work, North Carolina; and J. W. Beagle, superintendent of Independent and Direct Missions, Georgia, who introduced Antonio Ruiz, Texas; A. Worthington, Oklahoma; J. W. Michaels, Arkansas; A. O. Wilson, Georgia; J. W. Newbrough, Louisiana; and Paul Bell, Texas. Prayer was led by J. Henry Burnett, Georgia.

105. Executive Secretary T. B. Ray, Virginia, presented the missionaries of the Foreign Mission Board in attendance at the Convention: Rev. and Mrs. C. L. Culpepper, Hwanghsien, China; Dr. and Mrs. J. M. Bailey, Kweilin, China; Rev. and Mrs. L. M. Reno, Victoria, Brazil; Rev. and Mrs. C. K. Dozier, Fukuoka, Japan; Rev. and Mrs. Dan T. Hurley, Bucharest, Roumania; Rev. and Mrs. E. H. Crouch, Corrente, Brazil; Rev. and Mrs. H. H. Snuggs, Wuchow,

China; Miss Lillie Mae Hundley, Shanghai, China; Rev. John Lake, Canton, China; Rev. J. L. Bice, Maceio, Brazil; Rev. M. W. Rankin, Shiuchow, China; Miss Irene Jeffers, Yangchow, China; Miss Anne Laseter, Temuco, Chile; Miss Nell Putney, Shiuchow, China; Miss Margie Shumate, Shiu Hing, China; Miss Hattie Stallings, Kweilin, China; Rev. J. J. Cowsert, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil; Rev. W. W. Enete, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil; Rev. J. V. Dawes, Tsinan, China; Dr. and Mrs. R. T. Bryan, Shanghai, China; Miss Grace Wells, Chinkiang, China; Miss May Perry, Abeokuta, Africa; W. C. Harrison, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil; Miss Minnie D. McIlroy, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Under direction of Home Secretary W. Eugene Sallee, Virginia, the Convention was addressed by missionaries of the Foreign Mission Board: W. W. Enete, South Brazil; J. L. Bice, North Brazil; C. K. Dozier, Japan; J. M. Bailey and John Lake, China. The Convention was led in prayer by J. Benjamin Lawrence, Georgia.

106. On motion of S. N. Harrell, Louisiana, the secretaries were instructed to have the usual number of Convention Minutes printed and they were allowed the usual remuneration for their services.

107. Singing "Take the Name of Jesus with You," and with benediction by John Lake, China, the Convention finally adjourned until the time of its next meeting in Birmingham, Alabama, at 7:30 P.M., May 13, 1931.

W. J. MCGLOTHLIN,
President.

HIGHT C. MOORE,
J. HENRY BURNETT,
Secretaries.

SUNDAY

NEW ORLEANS, LOUISIANA, May 18, 1930.

108. Under the direction of the local committee on arrangements many appointments in New Orleans were filled morning and evening by members of the Convention.

109. At 4 P.M. on the campus of the Baptist Bible Institute a special service was held as announced by the Convention Committee on Order of Business. General topic: "Magnifying the Word of God." W. W. Hamilton presided. E. O. Sellers conducted the song service. B. H. DeMent led in prayer. The address was delivered by W. Eugene Sallee, Home Secretary of the Foreign Mission Board. The benedictory prayer was offered by George H. Crutcher, Florida.

ROLL OF MESSENGERS

ALABAMA

Class I: Entitled to 344; Present 304

Ackerman, Minnie Ross	Dora	Colley, Mrs. J. O.	Troy
Adams, Jessie	Birmingham	Collins, L. B.	Huntsville
Aders, J. L.	Birmingham	Conner, H. H.	Eufaula
Agee, C. M.	Atmore	Conner, Mrs. H. H.	Eufaula
Allen, W. I.	Oakman	Conner, Mrs. R. C.	Enterprise
Anderson, Mrs. R. T.	Birmingham	Cook, J. A.	Andalusia
Andrews, Hattie	Troy	Cooper, Davis, Jr.	Montgomery
Andrews, P. C.	Bellwood	Crain, H. M.	Parrish
Arendall, C. B.	Mobile	Crawford, C. J.	Atmore
Arnold, H. Ross	Greenville	Crowder, W. C.	Birmingham
Baker, H. G.	Tuscaloosa	Curry, J. Renfroe	Grove Hill
Baldy, E. V.	Marion	Cutts, Allen S.	Montgomery
Barnes, A. S.	Montgomery	Dahlquist, G. A.	Silverhill
Barnes, F. M.	Montgomery	Daniel, W. A.	Stevenson
Barnes, Mrs. W. E.	Birmingham	Davidson, A. C.	Livingston
Barnett, B. M.	Mobile	Davis, Ernest L.	Fort Payne
Barton, Elizabeth	Montgomery	Dawson, L. O.	Birmingham
Barton, L. E.	Montgomery	Dawson, Mrs. L. O.	Montgomery
Barton, Mrs. L. E.	Montgomery	Dean, John William	Columbiana
Bass, H. C.	Dothan	Dearman, C. E.	Cuba
Bates, A. L.	Huntsville	Dennison, F. Patrick	Union Springs
Bealle, Thomas B.	Birmingham	Dennison, Mrs. F. Pat.	Union Springs
Bell, H. E.	Huntsville	Dickinson, J. V.	Uniontown
Bennett, James H.	Hope	Dillard, J. E.	Birmingham
Bentley, O. P.	Luverne	Dillard, Mrs. J. E.	Birmingham
Berkstresser, J. E.	Decatur	Dix, L. D.	Mobile
Bishop, D. W.	Sipsey	Dix, Mrs. L. D.	Mobile
Black, W. H.	Monroeville	Dockery, Lewis W.	Sylacauga
Blankenship, J. M.	Dothan	Edwards, W. D.	Mobile
Bledsoe, J. D.	Gordo	Edwards, Mrs. W. D.	Mobile
Bledsoe, Mrs. J. O.	Gordo	Elliott, W. J.	Montgomery
Bomar, Paul V.	Tuskegee	Ellis, Mrs. Clyde	Union Springs
Boone, Joseph P.	Tuscaloosa	Ellis, G. E.	Floral
Boone, Mrs. Joseph P.	Tuscaloosa	Emfinger, A. E.	Uriah
Bridges, Claude	Pell City	Eubank, P. A.	Ensley
Brooks, R. W.	Atmore	Eubank, Mrs. P. A.	Ensley
Brooks, W. F.	Scottsboro	Evans, William H.	Mobile
Brown, E. L.	Parrish	Fancher, Henry W.	Russellville
Bryan, David	Livingston	Fields, Carrie	Grand Bay
Bryan, Mrs. David	Livingston	Fisher, Mrs. O. M.	Cullman
Bucy, Wilma	Montgomery	Fleming, Frank J.	Ashland
Byrd, Mrs. R. E.	Montgomery	Fleming, T. M.	Brewton
Caffey, Mrs. H. T.	Benton	Floyd, Mrs. T. M.	Birmingham
Caine, R. B., Jr	Blalock	Fore, W. M.	Grand Bay
Caine, Sadie	Safford	Fore, Mrs. W. M.	Grand Bay
Calvert, E. O.	Carrollton	Franklin, B. S.	Elba
Calvert, S. M.	Cullman	Franklin, Mrs. B. S.	Elba
Campbell, Sam H.	Montgomery	Franklin, Mrs. Charles M.	Union Spr'gs
Campbell, Mrs. Sam H.	Montgomery	Gaines, J. Luther	Centerville
Carrin, R. D.	Lanett	Gaines, Mrs. J. Luther	Centerville
Carroll, Clarence H.	Huntsville	Gardner, Virgil M.	Opp
Chandler, Roy	Bessemer	Garnett, Mrs. M. J.	Mobile
Clements, J. L.	Berry	Gash, J. O.	Foley
Cobbs, C. L.	Hartselle	Gatlin, E. B.	Fairfield
Cockrell, J. J.	Ashland	Gatlin, Mrs. E. B.	Fairfield

ALABAMA—Continued

Graves, Gertrude	Birmingham	McCready, John Dudley	Demopolis
Gray, L. W.	Birmingham	McDonald, Frank	Birmingham
Gray, Mrs. L. W.	Birmingham	McDonald, Mrs. Hugh	Birmingham
Greenwood, Lawrence B.	Cooke Springs	McGinty, B. B.	Riverview
Gruesbeck, Mrs. Dolly	Birmingham	McGlothlin, J. T.	Anniston
Gwaltney, L. L.	Birmingham	McGlothlin, Mrs. J. T.	Anniston
Hagood, E. W.	Sheffield	McLeod, R. T.	Abbeville
Hagood, Kathleen	Montgomery	McLeod, Mrs. R. T.	Abbeville
Hale, J. D.	Huntsville	McRae, G. T.	Mobile
Halfacre, T. J.	Dora	Maguire, John	Montgomery
Halfacre, Mrs. T. J.	Dora	Mahan, T. C.	Geneva
Hanby, Mrs. E. K.	Attalla	Mahan, Mrs. T. C.	Geneva
Hanson, T. E.	Daphne	Mallory, Miss Kathleen	Birmingham
Hardy, Frank L.	Troy	Marion, J. E.	Cullman
Hardy, Mrs. Frank L.	Troy	Martin, Billy	LaFayette
Harris, Theo.	Ensley	Martin, C. B.	West Blocton
Hairston, Mrs. W. G.	Birmingham	Martin, Judson R.	Piedmont
Haygood, C. M.	University	Martin, Mrs. Mason	Birmingham
Haynie, W. R.	Prichard	Martin, W. Plunkett	La Fayette
Hearn, L. L.	Tuscaloosa	Mason, D. C.	Isney
Heath, Samuel L.	Hartselle	Mathews, Mrs. P. M.	Bessemer
Helms, C. O.	Opp	Mellen, Mrs. H. L.	Livingston
Henson, W. C.	Louisville	Milford, C. W.	Guntersville
Herring, J. E.	Altoona	Milford, John J.	Huntsville
Herring, J. E.	Hurtsboro	Milling, R. J.	Mobile
Hickman, Delmus	Bayou LaBatre	Minks, O. L.	Tuscumbia
Hickman, Mrs. Delmus	Bayou LaBatre	Monroe, W. W.	Fayette
Hobbs, J. R.	Birmingham	Monroe, Mrs. W. W.	Fayette
Holland, J. S.	Tallassee	Morris, G. C.	Cullman
Hood, R. E.	Birmingham	Moye, J. L.	Birmingham
Hopper, John	Cullman	Myers, I. W.	Hartselle
Hocutt, A. M.	Tallassee	Nall, L. A.	Gadsden
Hubbard, B.	Centerville	Neal, C. M.	Floral
Hubbard, Mrs. B.	Centerville	Neal, Mrs. C. M.	Floral
Hutto, A. A.	Beatrice	Nelson, J. J.	Fairfax
Jackson, E. O.	Aliceville	Nettles, Mrs. Gladys	Camden
Jackson, J. B.	Crichton	Nettles, Mrs. J. T.	Mobile
Johnson, G. W.	Athens	Nettles, Mrs. T. B.	Carrollton
Johnson, Mrs. G. W.	Athens	Newton, H. H.	Beatrice
Jones, Mack	Citronelle	Newton, Mrs. H. H.	Beatrice
Justice, B. R.	Albertville	Noel, C. W.	Birmingham
Ingram, Mrs. E. L.	Mobile	Noel, Mrs. C. W.	Birmingham
Inzer, John W.	Montgomery	Nix, A. M.	Guin
Ivey, James H.	Wetumpka	Ogletree, Mrs. L. E.	Anniston
Kailin, J. W.	Citronelle	Olive, W. M.	Moulton
Keegan, T. F.	Mobile	Oxford, A. R.	Marion
Kelley, Florence	Eldridge	Palmer, Mrs. Edna Smith	Eutaw
Kelley, Lewis E.	Wilsonville	Pate, E. S.	Boaz
Killain, Lois	Dora	Pearson, Fred B.	Montevallo
Kincaid, V. C.	Jasper	Perry, Mrs. Tilden	Mobile
King, Mrs. J. R.	Mobile	Phillips, John W.	Mobile
King, W. J.	Citronelle	Poore, T. K.	Choctaw
Kinnett, A. D.	Tuscaloosa	Powell, Elizabeth	Samson
Kneeland, C. W.	Whistler	Plummer, Clifton	Cooke Springs
Lambert, R. E.	Darlington	Plummer, Mrs. Clifton	Cooke Springs
Lanier, B. F.	Opp	Preston, A. J.	Mobile
Lea, Mrs. Sumter Lr.	Birmingham	Pritchett, James L.	Mobile
Leak, Tilford	Montgomery	Pritchett, Mrs. J. L.	Mobile
Lockler, W. E.	Roanoke	Pucciarell, A.	Birmingham
Lipscombe, J. H.	Scottsboro	Raines, V. D.	Repton
Lowery, Lula	Floral	Redwine, Richard K.	Marion
McAuley, Mrs. E. J.	Mobile	Redwine, Mrs. Richard K.	Marion
McAuley, Mrs. J. M.	Mobile	Reid, A. H.	Birmingham
McCash, Virginia	Standing Rock	Rigell, William R.	Gadsden
McCormick, S. D.	Hartford		

ALABAMA—Continued

Rich, J. Vernon	Huntsville	Thomasson, Florence.....	Montgomery
Roberts, Mrs. E. B.....	Mobile	Thompson, Mrs. C. V.....	Deatsville
Rogers, Henry C.....	Montgomery	Tiffony, Ernest L.....	Linden
Rogers, Mrs. Henry C. ...	Montgomery	Travis, C. N.....	York
Ross, Mrs. George.....	Bessemer	Travis, Mrs. C. N.....	York
Rouse, Clara.....	Birmingham	Turner, Charles H.....	Clayton
Sanders, Charles C. Jr.....	Mobile	Turner, Mrs. Charles H.....	Clayton
Sauls, H. S.....	Mobile	Wages, J. B.....	Fairfie'd
Sauls, Mrs. H. S.....	Mobile	Wages, L. B.....	Flat Creek
Seymore, W. R.....	Selma	Waldrop, Mrs. H. E.....	Bessemer
Shaffer, Emma.....	Tuscaloosa	Walker, G. C.	Birmingham
Shell, A. C.....	Flomaton	Walker, Mrs. G. C.	Birmingham
Sizemore, V.....	Cullman	Walker, Louis C., Jr.	Mobile
Skinner, R. T.....	Birmingham	Walker, M. H.	Mobile
Smith, W. Howard.....	Tarrant City	Walthall, Mrs. T. A., Jr. ...	Newbern
Smith, W. Ernest.....	Calera	Wells, Q. E.	Canoe
Stakely, Charles A.....	Montgomery	Wells, Mrs. Q. E.	Canoe
Stallworth, Mrs. Ida M....	Tuscaloosa	Wheeler, H. G.	Attalla
Stevens, Charles H.....	Bessemer	Winfield, Ethel	Birmingham
Stewart, Eldred M.....	Mobile	Wilkes, J. D.	Mobile
Stewart, Paul.....	Columbia	Wilks, W. P.	Opelika
Stewart, Mrs. Paul.....	Columbia	Williams, A. L.	Birmingham
Stivender, J. C.....	Birmingham	Williams, Curtis T.....	Millport
Stivender, Mrs. J. C.....	Birmingham	Williams, Elene	Birmingham
Stovall, T. D.....	Oxford	Williams, H. G.	Birmingham
Strock, Mrs. W. H.....	Verbena	Williams, Mrs. H. G.	Birmingham
Stuckey, R. F.....	Tarrant City	Wilson, Willie	Montgomery
Swearingen, T. E.....	Langdale	Wittman, Mrs. Charles	Mobile
Tapscott, L. H.....	Tuscaloosa	Wooly, D. Z.	Columbiana
Tharp, W. A.....	Grand Bay	Wright, Mrs. Alice....	Junction City
Thomas, C. S.....	Enterprise	Wright, George H.	Boaz
Thomas, J. M.....	Talladega	Yarborough, W. F.	Jasper
		Yarborough, Mrs. W. F.	Jasper

Class II: Entitled to 75; Present 6

Birmingham—	Pine Barren—
Wood, M. M.	Hurlbutt, Gordon
DeKalb—	Pine Apple
McElroy, R. L.	Randolph—
Mineral Springs—	Heard, C. S.
Creel, J. E.	Tallapoosa County—
	Lankford, W. W....
	Alexander City

ARIZONA

Class I: Entitled to 6; Present 4

Espy, Mrs. A. J.....	Phoenix	Rock, C. M.	Phoenix
Hart, Thomas B.	Glendale	Stevenson, S. E.	Phoenix

Class II: Entitled to 1; Present 0

ARKANSAS

Class I: Entitled to 143; Present, 128

Adcock, H. H.	Fountain Hill	Boles, G. L.	Warren
Ashburn, A. J.	Little Rock	Bridges, B. L.	Little Rock
Ashburn, Mrs. A. J.	Little Rock	Brinkley, Dan S.	Rogers
Barnes, Mrs. J. G.	Blytheville	Brosines, Mrs. G. H.	Texarkana
Barrow, J. W.	Magnolia	Brown, T. D.	Little Rock
Bennett, Jas. H.	Hope	Buchanan, Mrs. J. H.	El Dorado
Bickers, H. A.	Bauxite	Buffington, Mrs. T. C.	Benton

ARKANSAS *Continued*

Burke, Mrs. Mulvey	Hope	McCray, Mrs. Mack	Waldron
Burnett, J. W.	Louann	Malone, Mrs. M. C.	Waldron
Canon, Miss Winter	Hope	Martin, Mrs. A. W.	El Dorado
Canon, Miss Fannie Mai	Hope	Martin, Winnie	El Dorado
Coffman, Victor H.	Ft. Smith	Mizell, E. S.	West Helena
Cole, E. L.	Morrilton	Morris, Ella	Blytheville
Cole, Mrs. E. L.	Morrilton	Moser, M. L.	Van Buren
Cooper, Allen B.	Brinkley	Murphy, Pat W.	Nashville
Cothran, J. G.	Benton	Murphy, Mrs. Pat W.	Nashville
Crisp, J. P.	Magnolia	Newsom, E. Z.	Blytheville
Croxton, Thos. W.	Prescott	Overton, James A.	McCrory
Durham, S. S.	Jonesboro	Owens, J. I.	Wynne
Eddy, N. L.	Buckner	Padgett, Mrs. Chas.	Batesville
Edmunds, J. P.	Little Rock	Parker, Paul	Wiville
Edwards, W. D.	Hoxie	Pipkin, Minor	Mena
Embery, Fred C.	Mena	Pugh, Mrs. C. R.	Monticello
Entzminger, Louis	Hot Springs	Pucciarell, A.	Little Rock
Esbridge, J. T.	Arkadelphia	Pye, Mrs. W. D.	Little Rock
Evans, Mrs. Carrye Mae	Batesville	Randall, C. L.	Little Rock
Ferguson, B. V.	Fort Smith	Rawlings, E.	Forrest City
Fleniken, Mrs. Aylmer	El Dorado	Reagan, Thomas	Arkadelphia
Gibbs, J. M.	El Dorado	Reaves, A. W.	Jonesboro
Gillespie, J. T.	Fayetteville	Reeves, Martha	El Dorado
Goss, J. B.	Mena	Reeves, W. C.	Hot Springs
Grayson, H. C.	Wynne	Reynolds, J. H.	Little Rock
Guthrey, J. E.	El Dorado	Richardson, Mrs. Jack	Benton
Hall, C. Bonner	El Dorado	Riley, Josephine	El Dorado
Hammock, S. C.	Malvern	Riley, J. P.	Eudora
Harvey, O. C.	Stuttgart	Riley, Mrs. J. P.	Eudora
Harwell, A. S.	Hot Springs	Rogers, Patrick S.	Ozark
Herrington, A. M.	England	Rorex, J. R.	Eudora
Hickerson, Clyde V.	Russellville	Sheppard, Mrs. J. M.	El Dorado
Huntley, Frances	Hope	Skilern, Lucinda	Nashville
Hurst, Roy L.	Paragould	Smith, Mrs. W. N.	El Dorado
Hutchinson, Margaret	Little Rock	Squyres, P. F.	Stamps
Jenkins, G. F.	McGehee	Stockton, P. A.	Little Rock
Johnson, W. S.	Arkadelphia	Taylor, W. O.	Conway
Jordan, T. H.	Helena	Thomas, Mrs. C. O.	Benton
Kelley, M. O.	North Little Rock	Thompson, C. L.	Jonesboro
Kelley, Mrs. M. O.	North Little Rock	Treadwell, M. A.	North Little Rock
Kerley, Ralph	Jonesboro	Tull, J. F.	Augusta
Kincanon, J. B.	Marianna	Varner, F. W.	Pocahontas
Kinsolving, Pete B.	Jonesboro	Wade, O. J.	Texarkana
Kirkbride, E. J.	Batesville	Wade, Mrs. O. J.	Texarkana
Kirkland, Glenn	Plumerville	Waller, Calvin B.	Little Rock
Kirkland, Mrs. W. F.	Plumerville	Walls, W. V.	Cotter
Kirkpatrick, H. E.	Camden	Ward, Fred H.	Ashdown
Langford, Mrs. W. B.	Jonesboro	Warren, W. F.	Crossett
Langston, A. D.	Wilmot	Watts, T. J.	Lewisville
Leach, W. L.	Hamburg	Webb, Perry F.	Pine Bluff
Lane, John B.	Blytheville	Welch, C. E.	Osceola
Luck, J. B.	Magnolia	Whittington, Otto	Little Rock
Lunsford, James	Jonesboro	Williams, J. W.	Wynne
Lawrence, Roland	Little Rock	Willis, Avery	Jonesboro
McCants, J. S.	Osceola	Wilson, R. S.	Van Buren
McClendon, Karl	Mena	Winburn, H. L.	Arkadelphia
McCracken, L. O.	Luxora	Wood, C. D., Jr.	Monticello
McCray, Mack	Waldron		

Class II: Entitled to 45; Present 1

Little River—

Queen, J. F. De Queen

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

Class I: Entitled to 72; Present 10

Briggs, John E.....Washington
 Claspy, Mrs. Maggie.....Washington
 Griffin, Geo. W.Washington
 Jackson, E. Hilton.....Washington
 Johnson, Gove G.....Washington
 Millington, Henry W. O...Washington

Porter, Mrs. Samuel Judson.....
Washington
 Sharp, James.....Washington
 Williams, Lillian.....Washington
 Willis, Mrs. ElizabethWashington

Class II: Entitled to 1; Present 0

FLORIDA

Class I: Entitled to 199; Present 143

Abney, A. C.....Pensacola
 Adecock, J. D.....Orlando
 Alexander, J. C.....Millville
 Almand, Mrs. Virgil... St. Petersburg
 Atchison, Bert.....West Palm Beach
 Axelson, George.....Pensacola
 Axelson, Mrs. GeorgePensacola
 Baldwin, T. O.....Vero Beach
 Bennett, A. M.....Tampa
 Betts, J. T.....Tampa
 Bickers, D. H.....Umatilla
 Black, Mrs. Emily.....Tampa
 Bloesch, F. C.....Boynton
 Bolton, C. H.....West Palm Beach
 Bolton, Mrs. C. H....West Palm Beach
 Bostick, Mrs. E. C.....Lakeland
 Brittain, C. M.....Jacksonville
 Brittain, Mrs. C. M.Jacksonville
 Bradford, W. A.....Lakeland
 Bradford, Mrs. W. A.....Lakeland
 Burns, W. A.....Chipley
 Burns, Mrs. W. A.....Chipley
 Calkins, A. E.St. Augustine
 Calkins, Mrs. A. E.....St. Augustine
 Campbell, Strather A....Tallahassee
 Cannady, A. B.....Jacksonville
 Cheney, Mrs. J. C.....Tampa
 Calley, Mrs. WalterSt. Petersburg
 Cook, J. Max.....Tampa
 Crosswy, C. M.....Lakeland
 Crutcher, G. H.....Tampa
 Crutcher, Mrs. G. H.....Tampa
 Daniel, Robert L.....St. Petersburg
 Driver, Mrs. John.....Palmetto
 Duke, C. W.....Tampa
 Durant, R. L.....Lacoochee
 Durant, Mrs. R. L.Lacoochee
 Epperson, R. C.Avon Park
 Evans, John E.Winter Garden
 Farrior, Mrs. Lizzie C.Chipley
 Fisher, Mrs. Harry G.Jacksonville
 Fisher, S. F.Tampa
 Foster, W. C.Inverness
 Fuller, W. E.Tavares
 Gaines, Mrs. C. L.Tampa
 Gober, H. D.Orlando
 Gardner, D. M.St. Petersburg
 Garrott, E. G.Apalachicola
 Gibson, T. H.Ft. Pierce

Green, Mrs. J. W.Tampa
 Grice, Luther B.DeLand
 Griffin, J. HarrisonWinter Haven
 Gray, R. H.Millville
 Gray, Mrs. R. H.Millville
 Hale, Mrs. L. H.Tampa
 Hall, William ThomasLake City
 Hampton, J. L.Nocatee
 Hanson, ThomasJacksonville
 Harrell, Mrs. W. L.Tallahassee
 Harrison, Wm. ColemanMiami
 Head, W. L.Tampa
 Hobson, W. A.St. Petersburg
 Hulley, LincolnDeLand
 Hutching, J. K.Monticello
 Hyman, GeorgeTampa
 Inglis, B. A.Jacksonville
 Inglis, Mrs. B. A.Jacksonville
 Inman, J. AlvinLake Alfred
 Johnson, L. B.Umatilla
 Johnston, P. L.Jacksonville
 Johnson, WilliamSt. Petersburg
 Jones, John HallGainesville
 Lambert, W. R.Haines City
 Liddon, B. F.Sneads
 Liddon, Mrs. T. B.Sneads
 Link, Alfred H.Groveland
 Long, StewartSarasota
 Long, Mrs. StewartSarasota
 Loomis, H. F.Daytona Beach
 Lovett, Mrs. J. F.Lake City
 McCaul, T. V.Gainesville
 McClure, W. K.Avon Park
 McNew, James T.St. Petersburg
 Mangum, H. W.Blountstown
 Martin, J. E.Bartow
 Massey, Milo H.Marianna
 Massey, Mrs. Milo H.Marianna
 Mathis, A. W.Tampa
 Miller, A. L.Chipley
 Miller, Mrs. A. L.Chipley
 Moore, J. C.Hawthorne
 Moore, G. H.Fort Pierce
 Murphy, Isbon S.Tampa
 Norman, W. C.Palatka
 Nowlin, W. D.Arcadia
 Peelman, Mrs. H. C.Jacksonville
 Poulson, E. T.St. Petersburg
 Raymond, G. P.Starke
 Reese, T. O.Perry

FLORIDA—Continued

Reid, U. E.	Stuart	Upchurch, W. G.	Jacksonville
Reid, Mrs. U. E.	Stuart	Vincett, E. R.	Milton
Revell, O. N.	Bristol	Vincett, Mrs. E. R.	Milton
Roberts, O. O.	Bowling Green	Vines, W. M.	Quincy
Robinson, Mrs. Sara A.	St. Petersburg	Vines, Mrs. W. M.	Quincy
Rousseau, G. J.	Pensacola	Walden, Ray Y.	Summerfield
Rousseau, Mrs. G. J.	Pensacola	Walker, S. E.	Whitney
Russell, R. T.	Leesburg	Walker, Mrs. S. E.	Whitney
Savell, J. F.	Wauchula	Wattenbarger, C. L.	River Junction
Sebastian, D. F.	Plant City	Whitfield, Mrs. J. M.	Panama City
Senterfitt, J. W.	Brooksville	White, J. L.	Miami
Self, Mrs. B. O.	Ortega	White, Lee McBride	Jacksonville
Smith, Henry W.	Zolfo	White, Mrs. R. C.	Jacksonville
Stalvey, W. P.	Jacksonville	Wilson, Mrs. Amzie	Pensacola
Stewart, Daniel	West Palm Beach	Wilson, H. D.	Bagdad
Stone, N. R.	Pensacola	Windsor, Claire	Winter Haven
Stoddard, Frank P.	St. Cloud	Windsor, Lester	Winter Haven
Stoddard, Mrs. Frank P.	St. Cloud	Winner, Charles	Sebring
Thiot, R. W.	Jacksonville	Wood, Cecil S.	Panama City
Thomas, C. W.	Quincy	Wood, Joseph Y.	Live Oak
Thomas, Mrs. C. W.	Quincy	Work, E. C.	Bagdad
Tyner, E. C.	Tampa	Work, Mrs. E. C.	Bagdad

Class II: Entitled to 30; Present 2

Middle Florida—

Camp, A. T. Greenville

Peace River—

Holt, A. J. Arcadia

GEORGIA

Class I: Entitled to 466; Present 208

Abercrombie, T. D.	Ashburn	Brooks, G. L.	McDonough
Adams, Carrie	Preston	Brookshire, Henry T.	Elberton
Adams, Thelma	Preston	Broughton, Len G.	Atlanta
Adams, G. A.	Royston	Burgess, J. G.	Manchester
Adkins, Mrs. H. B.	Irwinton	Burts, C. E.	Macon
Altman, E. M.	Atlanta	Burts, Mrs. C. E.	Macon
Ames, Mrs. Jessie Daniel	Atlanta	Burnett, J. Henry	Macon
Amos, Mrs. T. C.	Macon	Burnett, Mrs. J. Henry	Macon
Anderson, W. P.	Hapeville	Burnett, Sibley C.	Atlanta
Armstrong, R. J. Jr.	Augusta	Burney, Mrs. Frank S.	Waynesboro
Arnall, Mrs. F. M.	Newnan	Burton, Mrs. B. S.	Valdosta
Atkinson, Guy N.	Cartersville	Bush, J. Henry	Donaldsonville
Austin, George F.	Thomasville	Callaway, Annie	Macon
Awtry, J. W.	Atlanta	Callaway, Thomas M.	Jackson
Awtry, Mrs. J. W.	Atlanta	Callaway, T. F.	Thomasville
Ayers, T. W.	Atlanta	Callaway, Mrs. T. F.	Thomasville
Barrett, W. H.	Boston	Calloway, Ely	La Grange
Barrett, Mrs. W. H.	Boston	Campbell, E. F.	Macon
Barron, Z. E.	Macon	Carter, Mrs. John C.	Columbus
Barton, J. F.	Blue Ridge	Chaney, Mrs. J. E.	Blakely
Barton, Mrs. J. F.	Blue Ridge	Clark, Roger L.	Quitman
Barton, Mrs. Joe C.	Canton	Clearman, Mrs. W. T.	Blakely
Beagle, J. W.	Atlanta	Clegg, J. L.	Warrenton
Beagle, Mrs. J. W.	Atlanta	Cochran, Frank	Cochran
Binns, Walter P.	La Grange	Cocks, F. G.	Blakely
Blackburn, Bryan	Newnan	Cocks, Mrs. F. G.	Blakely
Blackburn, Mrs. Bryan	Newnan	Cook, Charles O.	Atlanta
Blackburn, Ruth	Newnan	Cook, Elijah	Cochran
Briggs, Gaither A.	Buena Vista	Cook, Mrs. Lila M.	Cochran
Briggs, Mrs. Gaither A.	Buena Vista	Cooper, M. A.	Atlanta
Brooks, Carlyle	Atlanta	Cowan, S. A.	Atlanta

GEORGIA—Continued

Cox, Mrs. B. W.	Climax	Joyner, John R.	Americus
Cox, G. W.	Atlanta	Keel, William A.	Gainesville
Craft, James P.	Rome	Keen, E. E.	Dillard
Cutts, Dorothy	Atlanta	King, F. D.	Newnan
Cutts, W. Lee	Atlanta	Kiser, C. C.	Pelham
Cutts, Mrs. W. Lee.	Atlanta	Latimer, Leon M.	Griffin
Dance, Ira	LaFayette	Lawrence, J. B.	Atlanta
Daniel, E. A.	Savannah	Leavell, Roland Q.	Gainesville
Davison, C. C.	Sandersville	Lee, Gene, Jr.	Atlanta
Deaton, James S.	Calhoun	Lester, P. E.	Edison
Deaton, Mrs. James S.	Calhoun	Lewis, Evelyn	Thomasville
Dellinger, Kate	Calhoun	Lewis, Mrs. Julian	Macon
Dowell, Spright	Macon	Light, G. C.	Atlanta
Duncan, W. A.	East Point	Matheson, J. D.	Royston
Eller, Eugene R.	Fort Gaines	Mathews, Dorothy	Athens
Ellis, Mrs. D. Talmage.	Macon	Major, W. H.	Atlanta
Fleming, W. W.	Blakely	Mayfield, R. B.	Atlanta
Fleming, Mrs. W. W.	Blakely	Mayfield, Mrs. R. B.	Atlanta
Floyd, R. C.	Rockmart	Meeks, H. M.	Nicholls
Floyd, Mrs. R. C.	Rockmart	Merritt, James W.	Atlanta
Flournoy, Mrs. M. L.	Columbus	Miller, Mrs. C. B.	Cedar Springs
Franklin, J. B.	Atlanta	Mitchell, Lillie	Barnesville
Fugate, H. M.	Valdosta	Moncrief, A. J.	Decatur
Fuller, Ellis A.	Atlanta	Moncrief, Mrs. A. J.	Decatur
Funderburk, J. F.	Richland	Moncrief, A. J., Jr.	Atlanta
Funderburk, Mrs. J. F.	Richland	Morrison, Jewell	Talking Rock
Gaines, W. W.	Atlanta	McClure, George W.	Rossville
Gartenhouse, Jacob	Atlanta	Neal, Mrs. W. J.	Cartersville
Gibson, George C.	Tifton	Nelms, Marshall	Hartwell
Gibson, T. Baron	Canton	Newton, Louie D.	Atlanta
Gibson, Mrs. T. Baron.	Canton	North, Mrs. N. L.	Newnan
Gilbert, O. P.	Atlanta	Parker, Mrs. W. A.	Atlanta
Gilliam, Paul M.	Atlanta	Peebles, J. D.	Statesboro
Glover, Frances	Newnan	Perry, Mae	Canton
Glover, Mrs. H. C.	Newnan	Pickard, W. L.	Tifton
Goforth, C. M.	La Grange	Preston, Edwin S.	Atlanta
Goodwin, Mattie	Macon	Price, E. A.	Cordele
Graham, B. J. W.	Hapeville	Printup, Mrs. D. L.	Augusta
Graham, J. G.	Hogansville	Reed, M. D.	Fort Valley
Gray, B. D.	College Park	Rice, J. B.	LaGrange
Gresham, J. Herman	Smyrna	Roberts, Columbus	Columbus
Gresham, R. C.	Moultrie	Roberts, Mrs. Columbus	Columbus
Hall, Richard	Rome	Roberts, Malinda	Canton
Halstead, W. T.	Camilla	Robinson, R. L.	Union Point
Halstead, Mrs. W. T.	Camilla	Rowland, P. S.	Newnan
Hammack, H. E.	Edison	Sammons, J. E.	Macon
Hammack, Mrs. H. E.	Edison	Sammons, Mrs. J. E.	Macon
Hardaway, Mrs. J. S.	Newnan	Seigler, O. M.	Americus
Harrison, John G.	Macon	Sentell, W. M.	College Park
Harrison, T. I.	Sandersville	Sheffield, I. M.	Atlanta
Harvill, T. R.	Millen	Shirley, H. H.	West Point
Hinesley, W. F.	Atlanta	Smith, Frederick E.	Augusta
Hodges, R. D.	Tennille	Smith, Harry V.	Greensboro
Hoffman, John D.	Atlanta	Smith, L. E.	Atlanta
Holland, Mrs. S. P.	Blakely	Smith, Wilburn S.	Atlanta
Howard, Willis E.	Waynesboro	Steely, T. E.	Manchester
Howard, O. H.	Sycamore	Stephens, Bunyan	Rome
Howell, Mrs. O. B.	Jackson	Stodghill, J. B.	Jenkinsburg
Hunter, H. C.	Davisboro	Teresi, James M.	Vienna
Johnson, A. J.	Norcross	Thibadean, Mrs. L. M.	Atlanta
Johnson, Mrs. A. J.	Norcross	Thompson, Ben S.	Madison
Johnson, Elton	Atlanta	Thompson, Mrs. Ben S.	Madison
Jones, B. E.	Cedartown	Tribble, T. P.	Chattahoochee
Jones, Mrs. O. K.	Valdosta	Tyner, G. F.	Augusta
Jones, Mrs. T. J.	Newnan		

GEORGIA—*Continued*

Underwood, W. B.	Monticello	Whitener, H. C.	Buford
Upshaw, W. D.	Atlanta	Wilder, John S.	Savannah
Ward, Mrs. J. S.	Donaldsonville	Wilkinson, J. C.	Athens
Ward, R. H.	Ringgold	Wilson, R. O.	Atlanta
Warnock, H. D.	Forsyth	Winn, J. Seaborn	Ashburn
White, W. Raleigh	Albany	Young, Ronald C. S.	Newnan
White, Mrs. W. Raleigh	Albany	Young, Mrs. Ronald C. S.	Newnan
White, I. A.	Marietta	Zachart, Mrs. R. E.	Brinson
White, John E.	Atlanta		

Class II: Entitled to 94; Present 5

Bethel—		Rabun, J. D.	Lyon
Farmer, J. W.	Georgetown	Floyd County—	
Bowen—		Rutland, O. E.	Rome
Shell, H. H.	Bainbridge	Washington—	
Danville—		Smith, J. Calvin	Macon

ILLINOIS

Class I: Entitled to 41; Present 41

Abington, E. Butler	Anna	Maynard, L. F.	Granite City
Arthur, George	Harco	Maynard, Mrs. L. F.	DuQuoin
Belver, Mrs. Fannie	Brookpart	Miles, Vernon G.	Johnston City
Berneking, H. W.	Cairo	Murrie, Mrs. B. J.	Casey
Biggs, Mrs. L. C.	East St. Louis	Pierson, Mrs. Harry	Harrisburg
Bond, Zech Ford	East St. Louis	Reeder, E. W.	DuQuoin
Burnett, L. L.	Lawrenceville	Rendleman, Grace	Jonesboro
Clingingsmith, Otis O.	Jonesboro	Slocum, Elza	Eldorado
Epy, T. C.	Mounds	Smith, D. H.	Tamms
Garner, D. R.	Carterville	Smith, Paul	West Frankfort
Gholson, Joseph W.	Eldorado	Smoot, H. A.	Marion
Graham, Geo. W.	Herrin	Smoot, Mrs. H. A.	Marion
Graham, Mrs. Geo. W.	Herrin	Starwalt, Ben	Bridgeport
Harvey, Mrs. J. W.	Harrisburg	Turner, M. L.	Creal Springs
Headen, Mary	West Frankfort	Wall, Annabel	DuQuoin
Hooker, C. F.	Galatia	Wasson, C. M.	Harrisburg
Keen, Mrs. Frank	Christopher	Wasson, Mrs. C. M.	Harrisburg
Lackey, C. A.	Columbia	Weir, F. J.	Eldorado
Lamb, E. Jr.	East St. Louis	Weir, O. L.	DuQuoin
Leathers, George B.	Sailor Springs	Weir, Mrs. O. L.	DuQuoin
McCoy, A.	Royalton	Wiley, L. W.	DuQuoin

Class II: Entitled to 23; Present 3

Macoupin—		Essick, A. W.	DuQuoin
Wheeler, Frank A.	Carlville	Saline County—	
Nine Mile—		Wesley, Cloid	Raleigh

KENTUCKY

Class I: Entitled to 765; Present 186

Adams, E. F.	Paducah	Bishop, Mrs. R. L.	Paducah
Adams, J. McKee	Louisville	Black, J. W.	Covington
Allison, A. O.	Graham	Boda, A. O.	Louisville
Barbe, J. G.	Franklin	Bose, Mrs. Janie Cree	Louisville
Barnes, Eva	Lebanon Junction	Bratcher, C. S.	Morganfield
Beaman, Roy O.	Murray	Bowles, C. W.	Whitesville
Beaty, William O.	Central City	Breland, Clyde L.	Richmond
Beckman, Harry	Owensboro	Bridge, W. E.	St. Matthews
Benedict, L. W.	Louisville	Bruner, Ben L.	Louisville

KENTUCKY—Continued

Cadle, R. A.	Oakland	Jaggers, Paul	Louisville
Cagle, Alonzo F.	Owensboro	Johnson, Hansford D.	Louisville
Cannon, Lyle F.	Louisville	Johnson, Inman	Louisville
Cannon, S. J.	Louisville	Johnson, R. A.	Erlanger
Cannon, Mrs. S. J.	Louisville	Jones, Mrs. Joe	Owensboro
Carter, J. Perry	Louisville	Knight, C. W.	Harrodsburg
Carver, W. Owen	Louisville	Knoth, L. J.	Kuttawa
Cason, D. V.	Vine Grove	Kyzar, J. H.	Louisville
Cates, Geo. C.	Louisville	Lawrence, W. T.	Equality
Chastain, Judson	Wheatley	Leavell, L. O.	Louisville
Chick, C. D.	Marion	Lee, J. A.	Glencoe
Clark, C. F.	Covington	Leek, Chas. F.	Louisville
Claggett, Annie	Leitchfield	McFarland, M. M.	Louisville
Connoway, Benjamin	Providence	McGehee, A. R.	Arlington
Cooper, S. B.	Junction City	McGinty, C. L.	Louisville
Cosby, C. H.	Berea	McGinty, Mrs. C. L.	Louisville
Cosby, Mrs. C. H.	Berea	Manion, W. R.	Louisville
Criminger, F. O.	Henderson	Martin, L. E.	Hopkinsville
Cunningham, J. T.	Princeton	Martin, L. W.	Hazard
Dameron, J. M.	Marion	Martin, R. D.	Erlanger
Dameron, Mrs. J. M.	Marion	Masters, F. M.	Sturgis
Daves, C. C.	Beaver Dam	Masters, V. I.	Louisville
Davis, W. Hershey	Louisville	Million, Mrs. B. F.	Louisville
Dillon, Rose E.	Paris	Mitchell, W. H.	Bowling Green
Dobbins, G. S.	Louisville	Mixon, F. O.	Bagdad
Dobbins, Mrs. G. S.	Louisville	Mixon, Mrs. F. O.	Bagdad
Ecton, T. C.	Lexington	Morehead, Grace	Lexington
Edens, E. L.	Ashland	Morehead, Milton	Lexington
Edge, H. A.	Clinton	Morrow, Mrs. S. S.	Somerset
English, Logan B.	Henderson	Nevins, W. M.	Lexington
Estes, E. F.	Louisville	Newton, Mrs. C. L.	Louisville
Fitzgerald, F. B.	Sanora	Odle, Joe T.	Barlow
Frost, Margaret A.	Louisville	Parker, Clyde N.	Midway
Frost, W. A.	Louisville	Parker, Mrs. Clyde N.	Midway
Gaddie, Belle	Bonnieville	Parrish, Mrs. T. M.	Hopkinsville
Gaines, J. A.	Glasgow	Pendley, E. L.	Howell
Gaines, Mrs. J. A.	Glasgow	Pierce, A. B.	Leitchfield
Gaines, L. S.	Williamsburg	Porter, J. W.	Lexington
Gardiner, W. A.	Louisville	Potts, W. G.	Lebanon Junction
Gibson, Finley F.	Louisville	Potts, Mrs. W. G.	Lebanon Junction
Gibson, W. O.	Carrollton	Powell, F. M.	Louisville
Goodrich, A. L.	Lexington	Powell, W. D.	Louisville
Goodridge, F. H.	Louisville	Priest, Leroy	Louisville
Graham, Chas. L.	Louisville	Ragland, Geo.	Lexington
Graves, Chas. E.	Ashland	Ray, L. C.	Louisville
Gregston, Chas. S.	Paducah	Riley, L. R.	Paducah
Hailey, Lyman P.	Louisville	Riley, Mrs. L. R.	Paducah
Hamilton, Olus	Mt. Sterling	Riley, Mabel	Paducah
Hays, Geo. E.	Louisville	Roberts, H. B.	Midway
Head, J. B.	Louisville	Roberts, Mrs. L. L.	Lexington
Heady, L. H.	Louisville	Roberts, L. M.	Versailles
Herring, Ralph A.	Ashland	Roberts, Mrs. L. M.	Versailles
Heffin, Mrs. J. T.	Paducah	Sampey, John R.	Louisville
Hill, Jesse B.	Logansport	Sampey, Mrs. John R.	Louisville
Holdbrook, M. J.	Whitesville	Sandusky, G. C.	Cloverport
Holdbrook, Mrs. W. J.	Whitesville	Seale, A. J.	Harlan
Holland, Arthur	Eddyville	Seale, Mrs. A. J.	Harlan
Hoover, A. B.	Lexington	Simpson, Mrs. Wm.	Louisville
Horton, W. H.	Mayfield	Sleete, T. C.	Covington
Howard, D. A.	Louisville	Smith, B. Pressley	Louisville
Hubbard, Carroll	Murray	Smith, T. E.	Hardinsburg
Huey, O. M.	Louisville	Spencer, Earl A.	Ashland
Humphreys, R. E.	Owensboro	Stevens, E. C.	Louisville
Hunt, M. P.	Louisville	Stephens, J. D.	Princeton
Jackson, C. B.	Russellville		

KENTUCKY—Continued

Stokmann, Christiana Louisville
 Stowe, G. H. Hopkinsville
 Stuart, W. P. Elizabethtown
 Summers, J. Holmes Madisonville
 Summers, Hollis S., Sr. .. Madisonville
 Tate, Mrs. J. B. Lexington
 Taylor, Fred Princeton
 Thompson, C. M. ... Stamping Ground
 Tipton, L. H. Stamping Ground
 Tipton, C. L. Richmond
 Tracy, N. H. Louisville
 Tracy, Mrs. N. H. Louisville
 Tricks, Chas. Corbin
 Tull, Selsus E. Middlesboro
 Tull, Mrs. Selsus E. Middlesboro
 Turner, Chesterfield Frankfort
 Turner, Mrs. E. R. Louisville
 Vollmer, A. M. Louisville
 Walker, Clarence Lexington
 Walker, Dixie Lexington

Walker, P. C. Hopkinsville
 Walker, Walter Luretha
 Waller, Mrs. Bailey Hopkinsville
 Warren, C. C. Danville
 Warren, C. H. Fulton
 Weatherspoon, J. B. Louisville
 Welch, H. H. Dover
 Wells, J. H. Mayfield
 White, M. J. Mayslick
 White, Russell C. Louisville
 Wicker, J. C. Louisville
 Williams, Jerome O. Louisville
 Wood, Mrs. Chas. Mills Princeton
 Wood, W. A. M. Erlanger
 Wood, W. K. Ashland
 Woody, Mrs. S. E. Louisville
 Wooten, T. L. Owensboro
 Wright, A. K. Louisville
 Yates, Kyle M. Louisville

Class II: Entitled to 81; Present 14

Blackford—
 Amos, H. P. Lewisport
 Blood River—
 Boaz, B. B. Murray
 Caldwell County—
 Dorroh, J. K. Princeton
 Christian County—
 Waller, Bailey Hopkinsville
 Daviess-McLean—
 Dailey, D. Arthur Whitesville
 *Elkhorn—
 Roberts, H. B. Midway
 Tipton, L. H. Stamping Ground
 *Two divisions of this association.

Gasper River—
 White, Otis Morgantown
 Goshen—
 Lynch, Beckham Leitchfield
 Graves County—
 Suthard, H. M. Wingo
 Lynn—
 Gaddie, W. R. Bonnieville
 Muhlenburg County—
 Forsythe, R. H. Penrod
 Ohio River—
 Clark, Z. E. Marion
 Pulaski—
 Jones, John A. Somerset

LOUISIANA

Class I: Entitled to 235; Present 235

Almand, C. F. Lake Providence
 Arceneaux, J. F. Denham Springs
 Angell, C. Roy Baton Rouge
 Bagby, L. H. New Orleans
 Barnett, P. C. Epps
 Bateman, Lawrence Franklinton
 Beckwith, M. G. New Orleans
 Bellamy, Mrs. J. H. Shreveport
 Bennett, Horace M. Bastrop
 Benway, O. L. New Orleans
 Black, D. C. Alexandria
 Blackman, S. C. Monroe
 Bolin, W. J. Ruston
 Boulet, Joseph New Orleans
 Borum, William A. Rayville
 Boswell, G. C. Many
 Bower, St. Clair Maringouin
 Brakefield, J. E. Alexandria
 Brechtel, P. A. Algiers
 Bridges, R. L. Olla
 Briggs, Shirley New Orleans

Brister, C. W. Pineville
 Bristow, Louis J. New Orleans
 Brooks, J. H. Jonesboro
 Brown, Marine Baton Rouge
 Brown, R. J. Ringgold
 Brown, W. R. Haynesville
 Bryant, Joe E. West Lake
 Bunch, S. L. Good Pine
 Burgess, L. M. Amite
 Burnside, L. B. Lecompte
 Byrd, Devoe E. Shreveport
 Caldwell, C. W. Arcadia
 Cannon, R. C. Pineville
 Cantrell, D. D. Homer
 Carroll, J. D. Franklinton
 Chambers, S. K. Denham Springs
 Crain, W. E. Bogalusa
 Clark, C. G. New Orleans
 Cleverdon, L. G. Alexandria
 Colvin, E. E. Forest
 Collins, E. M. New Orleans

LOUISIANA—Continued

Cook, R. L.	Gilbert	Huff, J. A.	New Orleans
Cornish, H. T.	Hammond	Huff, Mrs. J. A.	New Orleans
Cox, J. C.	Gibbsland	Isom, D. R.	Shreveport
Coyle, D. E.	Denham Springs	Jeneson, Harold W.	New Orleans
Cullen, A. H.	Winfield	Johnson, David Lee	New Orleans
Culp, C. W.	Minden	Johnson, J. K.	Bogalusa
Curtis, S. O.	Alexandria	Jones, A. M.	New Orleans
Daffin, E. M.	Standard	Jones, H. V.	Bogalusa
Dahlstrom, J. J.	New Orleans	Jones, L. B.	Cheneyville
Daniel, Leo	Arcadia	Jones, O. L.	Baton Rouge
Davis, B. L.	New Orleans	Jones, Paul	Clarks
Dean, James E.	New Orleans	Jones, C. Walton	Kentwood
Deen, Simeon C.	Mandeville	Jordan, W. A.	DeRidder
DeMent, B. H.	New Orleans	Katz, F. J.	Shreveport
DeVane, Carl A.	Alexandria	Keith, Edmond	Cotton Valley
Dickens, J. W.	New Orleans	Kimberlin, Charles N.	Tallulah
Dimaggio, Frank	Independence	Lawton, J. K.	Hobart
Dodd, M. E.	Shreveport	Lawton, R. F.	New Orleans
Dodge, John L.	Pineville	Leach, C. M.	Many
Dombourian, M.	New Orleans	Lissard, D. G.	New Orleans
Dorman, W. J.	Independence	McCain, J. C.	Hall Summit
Dugger, Lula Y.	Alexandria	McCain, W. A.	Norwood
Duren, J. A.	New Orleans	McCaskey, A. E.	New Orleans
Durham, J. P.	Alexandria	McCool, H. J.	Crawley
Dykes, Van M.	New Orleans	McCullin, W. S.	Pineville
Edwards, J. R.	Ruston	McDaniel, C. A.	Pineville
Edmonson, T. E.	Hammond	McGhee, W. F.	Bogalusa
Eggerton, W. H.	New Orleans	McKinney, J. Hill	Vivian
Ellzey, J. E.	New Orleans	Mahon, R. P.	New Orleans
Elliott, E. D.	Bogalusa	Mahood, S. A.	New Orleans
Estes, O. P.	Bogalusa	Managan, L. C.	Westlake
Ferges, Mark	New Orleans	Managan, W. H.	Lake Charles
Ferguson, H.	Plain Dealing	Managan, W. H. Jr.	Lake Charles
Fettis, R. C.	New Orleans	Martin, L. W.	Shreveport
Fogleman, J. O.	Pollock	Materne, L. A.	Oakdale
Foster, Isaac R.	New Orleans	Mercer, H. B.	Pineville
Gandy, E. R.	Alexandria	Middleton, R. B.	New Orleans
Gayer, T. W.	Pineville	Milford, G. C.	Lake Charles
Gehring, D. F.	Shreveport	Miller, I.	Pineville
Gerald, D. P.	Baton Rouge	Mitchell, A. T.	Angie
Gordon, S. R.	Amite	Mitchell, H.	Rio
Gray, J. M.	Pineville	Monroe, I. T.	Archibald
Green, C. C.	New Orleans	Moreland, C. C.	Baton Rouge
Gwatkin, J. E.	New Orleans	Morgan, L. R.	Bernice
Hamilton, W. W.	New Orleans	Morrison, L. E.	Baton Rouge
Hamilton, W. W., Jr.	New Orleans	Moseley, J. B.	Shreveport
Hanson, L. L.	Baton Rouge	Moss, C.	Mansfield
Harrell, S. N.	New Orleans	Murray, A. N.	Tioga
Harris, James T.	New Orleans	Nabors, W. C.	Mansfield
Hastings, L. T.	Monroe	Neuhausner, U. G.	Slidell
Hathorn, William E.	Hammond	Newhough, J. W.	New Orleans
Haydel, William Malcolm ..	Evergreen	Nolen, R. M.	Pitkin
Hazlewood, S. G.	Evergreen	Oliver, S. O.	Opelousas
Helmer, Ernest	Baratoria	Orr, G. B.	New Orleans
Herndon, James B.	Lafayette	Palmer, J. Norris	Mansfield
Herndon, T. V.	Lake Charles	Pate, J. M.	Many
Herrington, Earl	Vivian	Patterson, O. M.	Bastrop
Herring, W. E.	Ida	Paul, J. T.	Baton Rouge
Hinkie, J. E.	Dubach	Pettus, H. E.	Elizabeth
Hinson, Arthur	Holden	Phares, E. J.	Converse
Holmes, R. L.	Bossier City	Phillips, J. A.	New Orleans
Holt, A. C.	Mangham	Posey, S. G.	New Orleans
Holt, Mrs. A. C.	Mangham	Powell, James L.	Cheneyville
Horton, E. C.	Grand Cane	Price, M. A., Sr.	Ruston
Horton, F. K.	New Orleans	Ramond, John S.	Shreveport

LOUISIANA—*Continued*

Ramsey, C. A.	New Orleans	Thompson, I. I.	Baton Rouge
Reviere, G. H.	Isabel	Tibbs, A. E.	New Orleans
Reviere, Lewis	New Orleans	Tinnin, Finley W.	Shreveport
Richardson, L. T.	Bogalusa	Tull, N. T.	New Orleans
Rogers, C. V.	Barataria	Turk, A. G.	Alexandria
Rushing, S. C.	Bogalusa	Tyler, L. N.	Roseland
Sanson, Cecil P.	Church Point	Voyles, C. A.	Shreveport
Sellers, E. O.	New Orleans	Wall, W. C.	Vivian
Showe, N. T.	Fisher	Walker, W. T.	Pitkin
Sims, W. H.	Shreveport	Wallace, B. F.	Shreveport
Singleton, R. W.	Saline	Wallace, N. B.	Jennings
Sloan, L. W.	Bossier City	Walters, John T.	Ruston
Smith, A. J.	Shreveport	Ware, E. O.	Alexandria
Smith, Elmer E.	Belcher	Wascom, S. E.	Corbin
Smith, J. H.	Jena	Watkins, U. E.	Bogalusa
Smith, James M., Jr.	Shreveport	Watson, W. O.	Baton Rouge
Smith, L. C.	Pineville	Wear, W. M.	Coushatta
Soileau, M. R.	Sulphur	Weaver, E. N.	Glenmora
Solomon, E. D.	Shreveport	Weaver, M. E.	Monroe
Sowers, J. N.	Winfield	Wells, J. C.	Welsh
Stilley, H. H.	Pineville	Westberry, W. J.	Sulphur
Stockman, J. A.	Lecompte	White, E. H.	Norwood
Stockstill, G. L.	Bogalusa	Whittington, R. H.	Franklinton
Stone, J. L.	Homer	Willbanks, W. D.	Ruston
Strain, W. T.	Simsboro	Williams, A. C.	Bogalusa
Strother, J. H.	New Iberia	Wilson, Theodore	New Orleans
Stubblefield, E.	Slaughter	Winegart, J. N.	Campti
Stagg, Louis A.	Jennings	Wingo, Spurgeon	Pineville
Sylvester, Edward	Franklinton	Winclock, Edwin	Gibsland
Talbert, A. T.	Bryceland	Wyatt, J. H.	Bunkie
Tharp, James H.	New Orleans	Young, Henry T.	DeQuincy
Thigpen, Roy E.	Franklinton		

Class II: Entitled to 37; Present 6

Amite River—		Deer Creek—	
Willingham, W. F.	Jackson	Terry, Dana	Winnsboro
Bossier Parish—		North Sabine—	
Rust, Malcolm	Plain Dealing	Ross, W. J.	Pleasant Hill
Concord—		Sabine—	
Michael, H. M.	Ruston	Chance, H. E.	Gandy

MARYLAND

Class I: Entitled to 149; Present 16

Barnes, Mrs. Samuel R. ...	Baltimore	Musson, Mrs. J. W.	Baltimore
Coburn, John	Baltimore	Musson, J. W.	Baltimore
Donnahaw, Ella	Baltimore	Powell, Harry C.	Baltimore
Hicks, J. E.	Baltimore	Powell, Mrs. Harry C.	Baltimore
Hicks, Mrs. J. E.	Baltimore	Richards, Benjamin F.	Baltimore
Jones, Russell Bradley	Baltimore	Tombs, T. H.	Easton
Morton, J. H.	Baltimore	Watts, Joseph T.	Baltimore
Morton, Mrs. J. H.	Baltimore	White, Jeanette	Baltimore

Class II: Entitled to 3; Present 0

MISSISSIPPI

Class I: Entitled to 399; Present 399

Aban, J. S.	Biloxi	Calhoun, Mrs. W. P.	Tylertown
Abel, W. B.	Collins	Callahan, Mrs. R. L.	Philadelphia
Adams, Mrs. Joe C.	Charleston	Campbell, L. Bracey	Summit
Albritton, Mrs. E. J.	Jackson	Carter, H. L.	McComb
Allen, Willie	Natchez	Carter, H. Russell	Quitman
Alliston, Wayne	Jackson	Carter, W. O.	Bay Springs
Almand, C. E.	Hattiesburg	Caswell, Edward J.	Greenwood
Almand, Mrs. C. E.	Hattiesburg	Chandler, Mrs. S. D.	Brookhaven
Andrews, Mrs. Eunice	McComb	Chastain, J. G.	Leland
Andrews, Gladys	Summit	Churchill, Otto P.	Quentin
Ashley, Mrs. W. F.	Shaw	Cinnamond, A. T.	Kosciusko
Ashworth, B. A.	Seminary	Clark, H. C.	Crystal Springs
Averett, Sallie	Lucedale	Clark, Sadie	Magee
Bailey, R. P.	Meridian	Cole, L. S.	Marks
Baldrige, C. W.	Inverness	Compere, William L.	Laurel
Balthrope, E. S.	Biloxi	Coney, Mrs. J. H.	Magnolia
Barlow, Mrs. Billie	Star	Cooper, A. J.	Clinton
Barnes, Bessie	Hattiesburg	Cooper, Mrs. E. E.	Natchez
Barnett, A. M.	Carthage	Cooper, W. L.	Jackson
Barnhill, J. A.	Hattiesburg	Cooper, W. R.	Drew
Bass, C. E.	Scooba	Cothern, J. H.	Richton
Bass, I. N.	Monticello	Coulter, T. R.	Poplarville
Bentz, A. W.	Brookhaven	Covington, G. W.	Hazlehurst
Berry, A. C.	New Hebron	Cox, A. I.	Biloxi
Berry, Mattye	Florence	Cox, E. K.	Gloster
Berry, Mrs. Sydney	Jackson	Cox, Norman W.	Meridian
Bethea, Mrs. Rosa	Tylertown	Craft, W. S.	Moselle
Bickerstaff, R. O.	Gulfport	Crittendon, A. F.	Brookhaven
Bilbo, E. M.	Hattiesburg	Crudup, Josiah	Belzoni
Black, C. W.	Shivers	Cruise, Mrs. W. H.	Lumberton
Black, H. C.	Drew	Culpepper, Mrs. J. P.	Poplarville
Black, W. H.	McCord	Cupil, Verna	Jackson
Bolian, Mrs. Dan	Bogue Chitto	Currie, Emma	Union Church
Bond, Mrs. E. P.	Jackson	Daniels, Mrs. J. D.	McComb
Bostick, W. M.	Clarksdale	Davidson, Mrs. B. P.	Durant
Boston, Virtle E.	Winona	Davidson, Willie	Marks
Bourne, Mrs. H. T.	Prentiss	Davis, Bertha,	Tylertown
Boyd, J. L.	Pickens	Davis, J. E.	Hattiesburg
Bradley, Mrs. L. S.	Belzoni	Denham, Mrs. Paralee	Laurel
Brame, Webb	Yazoo City	Dorsey, Brenetta	Natchez
Brasfield, Mrs. C. T.	Natchez	Doughty, Mrs. M. F.	Shaw
Breeding, Mrs. Ada	Jackson	Dunn, Mrs. C. C.	Meridian
Breland, R. L.	Coffeerville	Dykes, Ray F.	Magnolia
Breland, W. M.	Hattiesburg	Dykes, R. M.	Tchula
Broach, Henry F.	Meridian	Eavenson, J. D.	Cleveland
Broach, Mrs. Henry F.	Meridian	Eby, Mrs. R. C.	Moss Point
Brock, J. F.	Moss Point	Edmonds, N. A.	Shubuta
Brookshire, E. D.	Meridian	Ellis, H. W.	Columbia
Brown, Mrs. Dennis F.	Hattiesburg	Emerson, A. L.	Hernando
Brown, Mrs. J. W.	Tupelo	England, Mrs. H. C.	Crystal Springs
Brunfield, Mrs. Katie	Magnolia	Eubanks, Truman	Lucedale
Bryant, R. W.	Hattiesburg	Eubanks, F. J.	Lucedale
Buchanan, J. E.	Blue Mountain	Eure, Mrs. Fred	Hattiesburg
Buchanan, Margaret	Blue Mountain	Ezzell, Gordon	Meridian
Buckles, Mrs. C. E.	Gulfport	Fagan, J. W.	Laurel
Buckley, J. O.	Prentiss	Farr, W. E.	Grenada
Burroughs, G. C.	Neshoba	Faulkner, John W.	Leland
Burt, Mrs. Chas. T.	Meridian	Ferrell, Earl	Silver Creek
Busby, H. G. L.	Vicksburg	Ferrell, L. W.	Magee
Byrd, Hugh McNeil	Mt. Olive	Ferrill, Mrs. C. H.	Laurel
Byrd, J. E.	Mt. Olive	Flowers, Madison	Schlater
Byrd, Mrs. Sallie L.	Blue Mountain	Flynt, E. S.	Calhoun City
Byrne, Mrs. C. E.	Brookhaven	Flynt, M. L.	Newton

MISSISSIPPI—*Continued*

Fowler, Mrs. Emma J.	Blue Mountain	Jordan, H. D.	Clinton
Franks, J. D.	Columbus	Keen, E. P.	Weir
Gage, Mrs. M. B.	West Point	Kennedy, Mrs. Irvin	Water Valley
Gardner, L. S.	Weathersby	Kent, Jeff	Forest
Garland, Loyd	Jackson	Kimbrough, R. A.	Charleston
Geiger, T. B.	Hattiesburg	King, H. M.	Jackson
Gibson, W. R.	Sontag	Kinsey, J. E.	Merigold
Gilbert, Mrs. T. A.	Meridian	Kyzar, W. W.	Philadelphia
Gill, W. A.	McComb	Laird, Mrs. Emma	Florence
Grafton, W. W.	Coldwater	Landrum, W. S.	Clinton
Gray, J. W.	Hazlehurst	Lane, J. H.	McComb
Green, T. W.	Magnolia	Leavell, James B., Jr.	University
Greene, W. A.	Meadville	Lee, J. W.	Batesville
Gunn, F. W.	Lucedale	Lee, N. J.	Sumrall
Gunter, R. B.	Jackson	Lee, W. E.	Como
Hardy, W. E.	Shuqualak	Lemons, Robert L.	Blue Mountain
Harrington, J. P.	Jackson	Link, Harold H.	Longview
Harris, H. M.	Clinton	Lipse, P. I.	Clinton
Hatter, D. E.	Pass Christian	Lockhart, Mamie	Magee
Havard, Mrs. B.	Gulfport	Loftin, Ruth	McLain
Hemphill, J. B.	Nola	Love, M. P. L.	Hattiesburg
Henderson, Chas. S.	Greenville	Lovelace, B. H.	Clinton
Henderick, E. C.	Enterprise	Lowe, S. F.	Meridian
Hewitt, Mrs. F. D.	McComb	Lowrey, Lawrence T.	Blue Mountain
Hewitt, W. A.	Jackson	Luper, Mrs. C. E.	Prentiss
Hellen, W. E.	Laurel	Lyle, J. W. W.	Lena
Helms, J. W.	Gulfport	McClure, Mrs. L. V.	Shaw
Hickman, N. G.	Sardis	McComb, W. A.	Gulfport
Hightower, E. G.	Hattiesburg	McCoy, M. N.	Poplarville
Hilbun, B. S.	Ellisville	McGraw, J. E.	Decatur
Hilbun, Mrs. B. S.	Ellisville	McCullough, B. A.	Florence
Hill, D. L.	Ackerman	McFadden, John L.	McComb
Hinds, Charles F.	Amory	McGehee, W. M.	Tyro
Hodge, G. C.	Jackson	McKee, B. L.	Noxapater
Hogan, D. A.	Hattiesburg	McLaurin, H. T.	Picayune
Holcomb, H. R.	Tupelo	McMullan, J. W.	Hattiesburg
Holland, C. Z.	Grenada	McPheeters, T. B.	Bonita
Hooks, J. H.	Moorehead	Markelle, Mrs. J. R.	Water Valley
Horn, Mrs. J. W.	Lucedale	Martin, Bessie Ivy	Blue Mountain
Horne, D. O.	Monticello	Martin, H. L.	Lexington
Howard, W. C.	Flora	Martin, L. V.	Greenville
Howell, C. R.	Wade	Martin, Martha Ray	Blue Mountain
Howse, W. L.	Marks	Martin, Theodore K.	Blue Mountain
Hudson, B. W.	Sledge	Martin, T. T.	Blue Mountain
Hudson, Elsie	Sanatorium	Mathison, Mrs. W. H.	Prentiss
Hulett, Mrs. Mary M.	Meridian	May, W. B.	Lamar
Hunt, J. B.	McComb	Mayfield, J. J.	Canton
Hunter, Wyatt R.	Mashulaville	Mayfield, J. W.	McComb
Hutson, W. C.	Summit	Mays, Andie L.	Moss Point
Ingram, Ben	Rosedale	Measells, John F.	Pontotoc
Izard, W. W.	Arcala	Megehee, Mrs. A. P.	Picayune
Jackson, N. S.	Jackson	Metts, Ira F.	Goodman
Jenkins, Annie Bell	Lucedale	Metts, J. M.	Water Valley
Jenkins, G. S.	Lucedale	Miller, J. N.	Wiggins
Johnson, Cecil	Hattiesburg	Miller, L. H.	Biloxi
Johnson, J. L.	Hattiesburg	Mills, Mrs. J. M.	Lucedale
Johnston, A. S.	Mt. Olive	Mize, W. G.	Jackson
Joiner, R. G.	Waynesboro	Moore, Olivia	Brandon
Jones, Chas. C.	Meridian	Moore, Mrs. W. B.	Laurel
Jones, Mrs. Hardy	Vicksburg	Moore, W. H.	Enterprise
Jones, L. H.	Lucien	Moore, W. R.	Union
Jones, M. P.	Georgetown	Morris, Mrs. Paul	Hattiesburg
Jones, R. R.	McComb	Morris, Mrs. W. H.	Jackson
Jones, Mrs. W. E.	McComb	Mortimer, T. E.	Belzoni
Jordan, A. L.	Sumner		

MISSISSIPPI—Continued

Mortimer, V. B.	Belzoni	Schwartz, B. H.	Hattiesburg
Mott, W. B.	Stonewall	Shelby, Mrs. I. A.	Columbia
Moulder, D. W.	Yorena	Shackelford, C. O.	Columbus
Murphy, S. A.	Clinton	Shackelford, Merrin	Columbus
Newman, A. S.	New Orleans	Simmons, Bryan	Jackson
Olander, C. J.	Brandon	Simmons, Mrs. D. C.	Jackson
O'Neal, Carl M.	Jackson	Simmons, Hugh L.	McComb
Overton, A. M.	Baldwyn	Smith, A. P., Jr.	Monticello
Owen, Mrs. W. M.	Jackson	Smith, G. A.	Sandersville
Parker, A. C.	Petal	Smith, J. M.	Hattiesburg
Parker, G. O.	Union	Smith, W. F.	Magee
Parker, James B.	Ripley	Smith, W. F., Jr.	Magee
Parker, J. R.	Philadelphia	Spiers, James C.	Picayune
Parnell, J. A.	McComb	Sproles, S. W.	Osyka
Patterson, D. E.	Jackson	Standifer, J. L.	McComb
Patterson, M. O.	Clinton	Stewart, Mrs. C. W.	Osyka
Patterson, R. B.	Jackson	Stewart, Jeff Davis	Poplarville
Pearson, R. D.	Macon	Stewart, Mrs. W. A.	Poplarville
Pennebaker, J. H.	Hattiesburg	Stewart, W. C.	Houston
Pepper, Mary M.	Vaughn	Stewart, W. E.	Poplarville
Perry, J. B.	Grenada	Street, James H.	Harperville
Perry, S. S.	Hamburg	Sturgis, D. L.	Indianola
Peugh, W. G.	Aberdeen	Sullivan, W. A.	Natchez
Phillips, B. E.	New Hebron	Sutton, J. O.	Prentiss
Phillips, Mrs. O. P.	Meridian	Talkington, T. W.	Crystal Springs
Pigott, Mrs. J. E.	Tylertown	Taylor, J. A.	Brookhaven
Polk, A.	Hattiesburg	Taylor, J. L.	Gulfport
Pope, S. G.	Shelby	Terrell, J. A.	McComb
Posey, L. D.	Itta Bena	Thompson, Mrs. C. E.	Prentiss
Powell, W. M.	Isola	Thompson, J. D.	Booneville
Price, Mrs. Dorothy W.	Fernwood	Thompson, Mrs. W. H.	Brookhaven
Price, Hosea B.	Bogue Chitto	Thornton, C. S.	Laurel
Price, J. L.	Tylertown	Toler, Mrs. I. L.	Gloster
Purser, F. M.	Oxford	Travis, S. E.	Hattiesburg
Purser, Mrs. R. S.	Brookhaven	Tyler, Luther L.	Picayune
Quin, Mrs. A. F.	Columbia	Tyron, M. C.	Prentiss
Quin, J. B.	Prentiss	Varnado, M. S.	Columbia
Raines, Mrs. W. G.	Jackson	Vaughn, R. L.	Ocean Springs
Randolph, I. P.	New Albany	Vinzant, Carey T.	Forest
Ray, J. D.	Starkville	Wages, G. W.	Blue Mountain
Ray, R. L., Jr.	Chalybeate	Waldrop, Mrs. Guy.	Merigold
Reeves, M. P.	Laurel	Walker, B. W.	Shaw
Reeves, W. D.	Columbus	Walker, J. M.	Aberdeen
Renick, O. B.	Hickory Flat	Wallace, R. L.	Raymond
Rester, John S.	Picayune	Wallace, W. D.	Lumberton
Rice, Mrs. Ned R.	Charleston	Ward, Irene	Columbus
Richardson, J. C.	Poplarville	Watts, Jennie	Columbia
Ridings, Mrs. R. L.	Corinth	Weathersby, A. B.	Tylertown
Riley, G. W.	Clinton	Weaver, C. C.	Hernando
Riley, Lawrence C.	Okolona	Webb, Homer H.	Liberty
Rimes, Mrs. J. C.	Tylertown	Welch, J. N.	Laurel
Rimmer, Katherine	Station A	Wilds, Auber, J.	Oxford
Riser, J. S., Jr.	Durant	Wilson, Mrs. W. L.	Vaughan
Riser, Mrs. J. S., Jr.	Durant	Weils, A. P.	DeSoto
Ritchey, Geo. A.	Duncan	Westbrook, Mrs. J. M.	Liberty
Roane, J. E.	Hattiesburg	Whetten, H. M.	Ackerman
Roberts, N. H.	Sallis	Whisenhunt, Margaret	Jackson
Roberts, N. L.	Hernando	White, A. S.	Sontag
Robertson, Mrs. C. C.	Lyman	White, C. M.	Picayune
Ross, Mrs. T. E.	Hattiesburg	White, Mrs. C. M.	Picayune
Rouse, H. K.	Poplarville	White, Geo. P.	Hazlehurst
Rouse, Mrs. H. K.	Poplarville	White, Mrs. Geo. P.	Hazlehurst
Russell, D. M.	Gulfport	White, J. S.	McComb
Sandifer, W. P.	Wesson	White, Mrs. J. S.	McComb
		Whitten, B. F.	Hollandale

MISSISSIPPI—*Continued*

Williams, Mrs. Eva	McComb	Wright, E. F.	West Point
Williams, Owen	Utica	Young, Florence L.	Union Church
Williams, S. A.	Osyka	Young, Mrs. Leon V.	Union Church
Wills, J. E.	Newton	Young, T. W.	Corinth
Winstead, Guy F.	Poplarville	Youngblood, D. A.	Forest
Wren, Mrs. Mattie	Magnolia	Youngblood, Mrs. D. A.	Forest

Class II: Entitled to 76; Present 7

Clay County—		Morris, R. A.	Holly Springs
Bankston, R. O.	Pheba	Perry County—	
Harrison County—		Loftin, A. R.	McLain
Hamil, W. C.	Handsboro	Pike County—	
Jackson County—		Shivers, E. B.	Magnolia
Spencer, T. E.	Moss Point	Union—	
Marshall County—		Young, Leon V.	Union Church

MISSOURI

Class I: Entitled to 389; Present 162

Adams, Frank	Springfield	Freeman, Wade	Clarkton
Alexander, F. L.	Huntsville	Fuson, William E.	Poplar Bluff
Alexander, J. W.	Springfield	Gage, M. R.	West Point
Allee, H. W.	Centertown	Galloway, J. E.	Vandalia
Armstrong, Mrs. F. W.	Plattsburg	Gaunce, Ora	Kansas City
Baker, Mrs. C. B.	St. Louis	Gillewaters, H. L.	Conway
Baker, W. D.	Maryville	Gimlin, F. E.	St. Louis
Banks, E. H.	Deepwater	Gimlin, Mrs. F. E.	St. Louis
Beam, D. A.	Springfield	Godbold, Edgar	Kansas City
Benson, T. W.	Campbell	Godbold, Mrs. Edgar	Kansas City
Blythe, John R.	Clinton	Goodnight, C. E.	Conway
Boody, Fred	Kansas City	Grant, Elmer	Springfield
Boody, Mrs. Fred	Kansas City	Grant, Mrs. Elmer	Springfield
Boody, Gordon	Kansas City	Greenoe, J. C.	Trenton
Brengle, W. H.	Chillicothe	Hampton, J. E.	Warrensburg
Brimer, Cecil R.	Perry	Harrelson, Sallie	Belton
Brimer, Nellie L.	Perry	Hause, Alvin G.	Independence
Brown, S. M.	Kansas City	Hennon, Mrs. C. L.	St. Louis
Burnham, Mrs. K. W.	Moss Point	Hester, H. I.	Liberty
Bush, Irving L.	Clinton	Hodgson, C. E.	St. Louis
Byars, Mrs. W. L.	Kansas City	Hodgson, Mrs. C. E.	St. Louis
Cayton, Mrs. Orville ...	Sweet Springs	Holladay, W. A.	Lathrop
Chappelle, J. D.	Lebanon	Huftt, Dale	Sleeper
Clark, Irene	Springfield	Humphreys, Mrs. Geo. W.	Kansas City
Clemson, Mrs. J. W.	Oran	Hyde, J. B.	St. Louis
Coleman, Mrs. Priscilla H.	Bloomfield	Jackson, L. Earl	St. Louis
Compere, J. S.	Charleston	Jeffries, J. W.	Marble Hill
Crane, Elizabeth	St. Louis	Johnson, A. J.	Festus
Cunningham, C. C.	Kansas City	Johnson, Mrs. W. L.	St. Louis
Dahlby, A. J.	Kansas City	Jones, C. P.	Kansas City
Denham, W. E.	St. Louis	Jones, Mrs. C. P.	Kansas City
Denham, Mrs. W. E.	St. Louis	Jones, D. W.	Doniphan
Draper, T. P.	Joplin	Jones, Mrs. D. W.	Doniphan
Driggers, S. W.	Charleston	Jones, L. B.	Sikeston
Duncan, Gaston W.	Kansas City	Jones, Minetry	St. Joseph
Duncan, Mrs. Gaston W.	Kansas City	Kinell, Fred B.	Monett
Ewing, S. E.	St. Louis	Langford, Marvin E.	Perry
Ewing, Mrs. S. E.	St. Louis	Leonard, J. L.	Marshfield
Feezor, Forrest C.	Liberty	Liddell, R. F.	Elvins
Feezor, Mrs. Forrest C.	Liberty	Lott, Mae E.	Tarkio
Fite, W. A.	Neosho	Lyons, Sam	Clinton
Fletcher, L. B.	Gideon	Lyons, Mrs. Sam	Clinton
Frazier, W. F.	Springfield	Mahan, L. E.	St. Louis

MISSOURI—*Continued*

Mangum, O. R.	Kansas City	Russell, Robert H.	Belton
Mann, Mabel	Ironton	Russell, Mrs. Robert H.	Belton
Markley, Mrs. J. H.	Kansas City	Sage, W. H.	New Albany
Martin, W. H.	Clarkton	Sansom, J. P.	Oakwood
Miller, Floyd	Sleeper	Satterfield, J. H.	Kansas City
Miller, Lonie	Clarkton	Satterfield, Mrs. J. H. ..	Kansas City
Murch, G. H.	St. Louis	Schaberg, Lydia	St. Louis
Murch, Mrs. G. H.	St. Louis	Schneider, Carl	Atlanta
McAtee, J. W.	St. Louis	Schneider, Mrs. Carl	Atlanta
McGraw, W. B.	California	Scott, D. J.	Hannibal
McIntire, Carl A.	Brookfield	Sims, J. B.	Bloomfield
McLeod, H. H.	Marceline	Sims, Mrs. J. B.	Bloomfield
McClung, Mrs. D. C. ..	Jefferson City	Smelser, William S.	Poplar Bluff
McDaniel, Lex	Kansas City	Smith, Blake	Mexico
McDaniel, Mrs. Lex	Kansas City	Stephens, Peyton	Columbia
McManus, Mrs. Kathleen	Okolona	Stone, Frederick D.	St. Louis
McWilliams, Mrs. George A....	Liberty	Stroupe, Mrs. A. F.	St. Louis
Owen, B. A.	Boonville	Sullivan, Mrs. Z. T.	Pascagoula
Paddock, M. B.	Kansas City	Taylor, I. E.	Hartville
Paddock, Mildred	Kansas City	Tripp, Frank	St. Joseph
Prather, Guy L.	Kansas City	Trotter, J. B.	Hannibal
Prather, Mrs. Guy L.	Kansas City	Tucker, Mrs. Wilson	Kansas City
Proctor, Lawrence M. ..	Independence	Vawter, Shirley Ellen	Bolivar
Pugh, B. A.	Joplin	Vines, John F.	Kansas City
Pugh, B. A., Jr.	Joplin	Vines, Mrs. John F.	Kansas City
Raines, F. B.	Springfield	Warren, C. E.	Frederickstown
Rainwater, H. S.	Bolivar	Weber, Paul	Jefferson City
Rece, Lucy Mae	Kansas City	Westbrook, C. A.	Poplar Bluff
Rece, W. W.	Kansas City	Whitfield, Theo	Desloge
Rece, Mrs. W. W.	Kansas City	Wiggs, W. M.	St. Louis
Redford, Courts	Kansas City	Wiles, T. H.	Springfield
Reynolds, D. D.	Rothville	Willett, D. H.	Kansas City
Reynolds, Mrs. J. G.	Kansas City	Wilson, A. P.	Harrisonville
Richardson, H. G.	Dexter	Wilson, Mrs. A. P.	Harrisonville
Rogers, E. J.	Kansas City	Winger, Mrs. Maurice H. ..	Kansas City
Rogers, Mrs. E. J.	Kansas City	Zippodt, E. H.	Farmington
Rohr, Oueta	Vandalia	Zippodt, Mrs. E. H.	Farmington
Rudloff, A. C.	Sikeston		

Class II: Entitled to 86; Present 3

Polk—
 Thomas, J. W. Dunnegan
 Tebo—

Hood, E. F. Windsor
 Wyaconda—
 Brooks, Earl Maywood

NEW MEXICO

Class I: Entitled to 16; Present 15

Ball, C. E. Portales
 Bussell, S. S. Albuquerque
 Cole, J. Fred Montezuma | Maddox, Frank | Hope || Coleman, J. H. | Tucumcari | Nix, J. F. | Clovis |
Elan, George F.	Albuquerque	Parker, J. B.	Lovington
Evans, J. E.	Melrose	Provence, E. W.	Montezuma
Jackson, B. M.	Albuquerque	Provence, Mrs. E. W.	Montezuma
Maddox, A. L.	Las Vegas	Stumph, C. W.	Albuquerque
		Wilson, George	Albuquerque

Class II: Entitled to 10; Present 0

NORTH CAROLINA

Class I: Entitled to 683; Present 135

Alexander, M. O.....	Thomasville	Kendrick, Mrs. James I.	Lewiston
Arvin, Mrs. A. O.....	Greensboro	Kesler, M. L.	Thomasville
Ayers, W. A.	Forest City	Kester, J. M.	Wilmington
Bagby, A. Paul	Wilson	Kight, Iredell	Bellcross
Barnett, J. D.	High Point	Knight, Ira D. S.	Durham
Barnhardt, G. T.	Concord	Knight, Mrs. Ira D. S.	Durham
Barnhardt, Mrs. G. T.	Concord	Lawrence, Alva	Raleigh
Black, C. J.	Bessemer City	Leary, L. L.	Morehead City
Bolton, R. L.	Hendersonville	Lethco, Mrs. F. D.	Charlotte
Braswell, Naomi	Belmont	Little, Luther	Charlotte
Brickhouse, R. E.	Warrenton	Little, Mrs. Luther	Charlotte
Britton, Mrs. Lettie	Thomasville	McCracken, Sallie L.	Thomasville
Broadwell, W. J.	Durham	McCulloch, R.	Oxford
Brock, J. A.	Caroleen	McGee, W. K.	Burlington
Brock, Mrs. J. A.	Caroleen	McGee, Mrs. W. K.	Burlington
Carrick, J. L.	Elizabeth City	Maddry, Charles E.	Raleigh
Colston, J. F.	Elizabeth City	Maner, H. T.	Charlotte
Cole, Cary	Durham	Morgan, Mrs. J. R.	Waynesville
Cowell, John C. Jr.	Fayetteville	Morgan, Perry	Raleigh
Crain, W. J.	Selma	Morgan, S. L.	Smithfield
Cree, Arch C.	Salisbury	Moore, W. H.	Kinston
Cullom, W. R.	Wake Forest	Newman, Leslie	Stantonsburg
Durden, C. W.	Charlotte	O'Brian, L. R.	Wilmington
Easley, J. A.	Wake Forest	O'Hara, J. W.	Asheville
Farmer, J. S.	Raleigh	Owen, Wm. Russell	Asheville
Finch, L. G.	Merry Hill	Pegram, C. M.	Hallsboro
Finch, Sarah	Askewville	Peterson, Mrs. Kay	Gastonia
Fry, Q. L.	Hickory	Pittman, C. Frank	Hickory
Gilmore, Walter M.	Raleigh	Poteat, E. McNeill, Jr.	Raleigh
Griggs, W. L.	Charlotte	Poteat, William L.	Raleigh
Hardaway, R. E.	Lenoir	Poteat, Mrs. William L. ..	Wake Forest
Harris, Mrs. Edna R.	Raleigh	Pruette, L. R.	Charlotte
Harris, E. R.	Virgilina	Reece, A. V.	Hendersonville
Harris, Mrs. Imogen.	Virgilina	Rickett, Winnie	Raleigh
Hartsell, Wallace	Kings Mountain	Rimmer, W. W.	Spindale
Hawkins, F. C.	Sanford	Robinson, D. J.	Weeksville
Hayes, James M.	Lexington	Ruffin, C. E.	Ellerbe
Herring, M. J.	Clinton	Ruffin, Mrs. C. E.	Ellerbe
Herring, Mrs. M. J.	Clinton	Russell, W. J.	Whiteville
Hilliard, J. M.	High Point	Sasser, T. L.	Reidsville
Holden, Mrs. P. E.	Greensboro	Smith, A. J.	Goldsboro
Horton, Mrs. E. C.	Canton	Smith, Mrs. A. J.	Goldsboro
Hough, J. C.	Kinston	Smith, Mrs. W. A.	Raleigh
Hough, Mrs. J. C.	Kinston	Spilman, B. W.	Kinston
Hunnicutt, J. A.	Cliffside	Shepherd, E. F.	Concord
Hunnicutt, Mrs. J. A.	Cliffside	Shepherd, Mrs. E. F.	Concord
Ivey, James A.	Raleigh	Stafford, Mrs. W. I.	South Mills
Ivey, Mrs. James A.	Raleigh	Stanley, K. L.	Bug Hill
Jackson, Arthur	Hendersonville	Starnes, Mabelle	Fruitland
Jacobs, I. T.	Mt. Airy	Stedman, N. L.	Halifax
Jester, J. R.	Winston-Salem	Stephens, A. P.	Morehead City
Johnson, C. R.	Erlanger	Stevens, H. T.	High Point
Johnson, Hugh	Scotland Neck	Stevens, Mrs. H. T.	High Point
Johnson, Falk S.	Fruitland	Summers, E. S.	Concord
Johnson, Walt N.	Mars Hill	Summers, Mrs. E. S.	Concord
Johnson, Mrs. Walt N. ..	Mars Hill	Templeman, S. H.	Winston-Salem
Jones, M. L.	Durham	Trammel, Charles B.	Columbus
Jones, Mrs. Wesley N.	Raleigh	Trollin, Mrs. Boyd, Jr.	Burlington
Jones, W. Walter	Charlotte	Turner, J. Clyde	Greensboro
Keels, L. J.	Tabor	Turner, Mrs. J. Clyde	Greensboro
Keels, Mrs. L. J.	Tabor	Upshaw, Mrs. W. D.	Asheville
Kendrick, James I.	Lewiston	Webb, N. R.	Morehead City
		West, E. P.	Hamilton

NORTH CAROLINA—*Continued*

Whisenhunt, Eph	Elkin	Willis, Mrs. B. J.	Wilmington
Williams, William Harrison ..	Charlotte	Willis, R. T.	Morehead City
Williams, J. L.	Charlotte	Wiseman, W. L.	Spencer
Williams, Mrs. Walter M. ..	Burlington	Wiseman, Mrs. W. L.	Spencer
Willis, B. J.	Wilmington	Wolslagel, E. L.	Biltmore

Class II: Entitled to 66; Present 0

OKLAHOMA

Class I: Entitled to 278; Present 180

Auten, Mrs. Chas.	Ada	Finley, Geo. C.	Chickasha
Autry, Roy	Lexington	Finley, Mrs. Geo. C.	Chickasha
Baker, Mrs. M. A.	Blackwell	Ford, G. M.	Konawo
Ballard, Mrs. J. C.	Oklahoma City	Foster, David	Shawnee
Barber, D. D.	Oklahoma City	Fowlkes, Mrs. J. F.	Cordin
Bateman, R. J.	Tulsa	Frizzell, Mary	Oklahoma City
Bateman, Mrs. R. J.	Tulsa	Gambrell, Leon M.	Oklahoma City
Bates, Chas. T.	Ada	Gardner, Esther	Sentinel
Bates, Mrs. Chas. T.	Ada	Gardner, J. H.	Sentinel
Baxter, Geo. S.	Shawnee	Gillen, J. W.	Shawnee
Baxter, Mrs. Geo. S.	Shawnee	Goodwin, A. L.	Maud
Bean, William	Fairfax	Goodwin, Mrs. A. L.	Maud
Bell, D. H.	Shawnee	Green, Beula	Oklahoma City
Bell, Mrs. D. H.	Shawnee	Hackett, Mrs. H. B.	Oklahoma City
Bivins, A. D.	Ponca City	Hall, Lemuel	Marietta
Bivins, Mrs. A. D.	Ponca City	Hallock, E. F.	Norman
Blount, W. Oscar	Bartlesville	Harbough, Mrs. C. A.	Perry
Boston, H. H.	Sulphur	Harber, Mrs. Roy	Shawnee
Boston, Mrs. H. H.	Sulphur	Harrington, Arnold	Tulsa
Bourne, Mrs.	Woodward	Harrington, Mrs. Arnold	Tulsa
Breeding, Mona	Oklahoma City	Haskins, Thos. P.	Duncan
Bruce, Mrs. Fred	Oklahoma City	Harris, C. H.	Chickasha
Bruner, J. W.	Chickasha	Harris, Mrs. C. H.	Chickasha
Bryan, W. A.	Yukon	Hawes, J. M.	Boise City
Burge, H. A.	McLoud	Healy, Mrs.	Woodward
Burnett, Charlotte	Oklahoma City	Hedin, Alvin W.	Guthrie
Bynum, Mrs. Fred E.	Oklahoma City	Hedin, Mrs. A. W.	Guthrie
Cahill, Harry	Oklahoma City	Henry, Anguie	Alva
Carleton, C. H.	Hartshorne	Hodges, J. W.	Okemah
Carter, J. M.	Martha	Holcomb, T. L.	Oklahoma City
Carter, Mrs. J. M.	Martha	Hunter, T. M.	Oklahoma City
Caskey, Mrs. R. L.	Guyman	Hunter, Mrs. T. M.	Oklahoma City
Caudill, Mrs. G. H.	Oklahoma City	Ingram, Mrs. L. S.	Bristow
Chapman, Mrs. K. L.	Oklahoma City	Inlow, Eva	Oklahoma City
Clark, W. H.	Skiatook	Inlow, R. M.	Oklahoma City
Clark, Mrs. W. H.	Skiatook	Jennings, C. C.	Muskogee
Coffman, Lorell	Oklahoma City	Keep, C. M.	Oklahoma City
Cox, Mrs. Fannie	Hollis	Kirk, J. E.	Holdenville
Deaver, A. Frank	Shawnee	Kitchell, James	Oklahoma City
Decker, Mrs. Ella	Tulsa	Lawson, Margaret	Ardmore
Doyel, Matthew	Goodwell	Leach, W. O.	Seminole
Duerksen, Sophia	Enid	Leach, Mrs. W. O.	Seminole
Duncan, Pope	Muskogee	Leach, W. O., Jr.	Seminole
Eldridge, James R.	Oklahoma City	Leazer, Roberta	Altus
Eldridge, Mrs. Jas. R.	Oklahoma City	Leazer, Mrs. R. W.	Altus
Evans, W. A.	Shawnee	Leazer, R. W.	Altus
Everett, Mrs. W. A.	Tulsa	Lendley, R. C.	Tulsa
Evins, Mrs. Cynthia	Sayre	Lendley, Mrs. R. C.	Tulsa
Evins, Ruth	Sayre	Looney, Floyd	Pittsburg
Farmer, T. H.	Oklahoma City	McCaulley, Fred A.	Edmond
Farmer, Mrs. T. H.	Oklahoma City	McCaulley, Mrs. Fred A.	Edmond
Fawcett, L. L.	Ponca City	McCaulley, Fredona	Edmond
Fawcett, Mrs. L. L.	Ponca City		

OKLAHOMA—Continued

McClung, W. I., Jr.	Shawnee	Rawlings, Mrs. J. E.	Tulsa
McClung, Mrs. W. I., Jr.	Shawnee	Rector, W. Lee	Ardmore
McClung, Spurgeon	Walters	Roberts, A. D.	Hennessey
McClung, S. R.	Lawton	Rounds, J. B.	Oklahoma City
McMillan, Mrs. Geo.	Bristow	Rounds, Mrs. J. B.	Oklahoma City
Mace, Gertrude	Sentinel	Routh, E. C.	Oklahoma City
Martin, Flora	Tulsa	Routh, Mrs. E. C.	Oklahoma City
Medearis, T. W.	Bristow	Sands, Leslie	Shawnee
Miller, Mrs. E. C.	Oklahoma City	Shirley, H. W.	Elk City
Miller, R. C.	Durant	Smith, B. M.	Oklahoma City
Milner, Mrs. F. A.	Enid	Smith, P. Boyd	Dewey
Moore, A. H.	Spiro	Smith, T. M.	Muskogee
Moore, Karl H.	Blackwell	Smith, Thomas M., Jr.	Muskogee
Moore, Sherman W.	Enid	Spillman, Mrs. C. D. ...	Oklahoma City
Morgan, Clarita	Woodward	Spooner, Mrs. Berta K. .	Oklahoma City
Morgan, E. J.	Nomota	Stealey, C. P.	Oklahoma City
Morgan, Mrs. E. J.	Nomota	Stigler, G. H.	Sand Springs
Morgan, Harry	Woodward	Stigler, H. W.	Frederick
Morgan, Mrs. Harry	Woodward	Stringer, D. C.	Cordell
Morrell, Maggie	Fairfax	Taylor, Henry	Sentinel
Morris, C. C.	Ada	Taylor, Leroy T.	Seminole
Morris, Mrs. C. C.	Ada	Taylor, Mrs. Leroy T.	Seminole
Morris, H. O.	Atoka	Watkins, J. D.	Okeene
Naney, Rupert	Oklahoma City	Webb, O. K.	Hollis
New, T. D.	Fairfax	Webb, Mrs. O. K.	Hollis
New, Mrs. T. D.	Fairfax	West, C. A.	Bristow
Nichols, Daisy	Ardmore	West, Mrs. C. A.	Bristow
Oliver, Earl	Ponca City	Westmoreland, E. W.	Heavener
Owen, E. H.	Tulsa	White, A. E.	Martha
Onstott, Faye	Tulsa	White, Mrs. A. E.	Martha
Perry, M. E.	Elk City	Wiley, J. M.	Muskogee
Perry, Mrs. M. E.	Elk City	Wiley, W. S.	Muskogee
Phelan, W. W.	Shawnee	Wilhoite, H. B.	El Reno
Ponton, Mrs. Frank . . .	Oklahoma City	Williams, Otto	Shawnee
Porter, F. S.	Oklahoma City	Williams, Mrs. Otto	Shawnee
Potter, Andrew	Enid	Wolfe, L. C.	Muskogee
Potter, Mrs. Andrew	Enid	Workman, G. M.	Shawnee
Quick, Ernest	Hugo		

Class II: Entitled to 21; Present 2

North East—

Fowlkes, J. T. Cardin

Union—

Coast, W. T. Purcell

SOUTH CAROLINA

Class I: Entitled to 535; Present 115

Adams, M. A.	Jonesville	Brooks, W. S.	Columbia
Adams, W. L.	Norway	Brown, W. H.	Greenville
Addison, Annie	Greenville	Burnett, J. M.	Belton
Alexander, Walter R.	Florence	Byrd, J. H.	Estill
Bagby, H. A.	Pendleton	Campbell, Carlyle	Hartsville
Ball, William L.	Spartanburg	Caston, J. B.	Camden
Banister, M. L.	Chester	Chapman, Mrs. J. D.	Anderson
Bailey, Mrs. Iris G.	Spartanburg	Clyde, W. E.	Kemper
Beiers, W. H.	Greenwood	Cody, Z. T.	Greenville
Boatwright, Mrs. J. B.	Mullins	Corbett, R. I.	Columbia
Bolen, Paul A.	Orangeburg	Corder, R. K.	Fairfax
Bolt, W. J.	Inman	Corder, W. R.	Meggett
Boone, J. J.	Gaffney	Cornwell, Kate	Chester
Brabham, H. C.	Manning	Cornpening, J. S.	Lancaster
Bragg, Paul D.	Greenville	Crain, J. Dean	Columbia
Britt, N. F.	Gresham	Driggers, E. P.	Anderson

SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued

Dunbar, L. D.	Spartanburg	Moore, William G.	Sumter
Ergle, H. H.	St. Matthews	Mount, C. H.	Greenville
Etchison, Mrs. W. P.	Columbia	Nesbitt, Lois	Spartanburg
Ezell, H. K., Jr.	Fairforest	Outz, Mrs. D. A. G.	Greenwood
Fulbright, J. O.	Greenville	Paul, George H.	Edgefield
Funderburk, Leon B.	Pageland	Peeples, E. M.	Hampton
Funderburk, Olan O.	Pageland	Peeples, Mrs. E. M.	Hampton
Graham, James S.	Easley	Pennell, George	Liberty
Goldsmith, Roy C.	Greenville	Purser, D. I., Jr.	Charleston
Hair, J. K.	Columbia	Provence, H. W.	Greenville
Hamby, R. P.	Pelzer	Putney, F. W.	Darlington
Hardin, Shields T.	Greenville	Reaves, Edward S.	Union
Hawkins, W. B.	Anderson	Reynolds, Ed	Columbia
Haynie, F. W.	Greenville	Rogers, H.	Lake View
Hodgens, H. M.	Johnston	Seay, W. M.	Anderson
Hunsinger, Bewley	Columbia	Simpson, J. H.	Woodruff
Hunt, Mrs. Walter H.	Newberry	Simpson, L. K.	Simpsonville
Imboden, Mrs. Sara C.	Greenwood	Sims, Charles F.	Greenwood
Jenkins, W. B.	Woodruff	Smith, Oswald	Fort Mill
Jones, C. A.	Columbia	Spinx, William D.	Laurens
Jones, Mrs. C. A.	Columbia	Tate, W. T.	Pacolet Mills
Kennedy, A. B.	Columbia	TeBow, O. E.	Grantsville
Kirby, C. A.	Gaffney	Terrell, R. F.	Greenville
Lamb, R. P.	Union	Thomason, B. W.	Edgefield
Lamoureux, F. O.	Newberry	Timme, Mrs. Frank	Chester
Lamoureux, Mrs. F. O.	Newberry	Vandiver, E. P.	Anderson
Lance, Vannie	Columbia	Wall, Broadus E.	Johnston
Lavender, F. G.	Fountain Inn	Walters, R. E.	Cherokee Falls
Lawson, J. C.	Blenheim	Watts, J. Wash	Greenville
Lawton, J. J.	Hartsville	Westberry, L. F.	Rock Hill
Lee, B. M.	Fort Mill	Wheeler, Paul W.	Mullins
Lide, T. D.	Abbeville	White, Wendell	Summerton
Livingstone, David N.	Cordova	White, Mrs. Wendell	Summerton
Livingstone, Mrs. David N.	Cordova	White, E. C.	Anderson
Lowman, Mrs. W. H., Jr.	Columbia	Whiteside, J. R.	Enoree
McFarland, R. A.	Gaffney	Willis, J. E.	Pelzer
McGlothlin, W. J.	Greenville	Wilson, A. Howard	Lyman
McGlothlin, Mrs. W. J.	Greenville	Wilson, George C.	Williamston
McKinnon, Otis H.	Columbia	Wilson, Mrs. H. C.	Greenville
Martin, C. V.	Anderson	Yearby, I. L.	Greenville
Martin, Furman H.	Westminster	Young, W. O.	Batesburg
Morgan, W. H.	Hartsville		

Class II: Entitled to 38; Present 1

Pickens—

Owen, J. C. Easley

TENNESSEE

Class I: Entitled to 606; Present 286

Acker, Mrs. J. E.	Knoxville	Azbill, C. E.	Jackson
Alldredge, E. P.	Franklin	Baker, Cecil H.	Knoxville
Allen, A. T.	Chattanooga	Baker, E. P.	Memphis
Allen, Mrs. A. T.	Chattanooga	Barnette, J. N.	Nashville
Allen, Ethel M.	Nashville	Barnette, Mrs. J. N.	Nashville
Allen, Mrs. Helen	Nashville	Barton, Arthur J.	Nashville
Alexander, J. B.	Bruceton	Barton, W. H.	Nashville
Allison, Mrs. J. W.	Morristown	Barton, Mrs. W. H.	Nashville
Anderson, J. H.	Knoxville	Bumpass, Ruth	Brownsville
Armstrong, Stanley	Memphis	Becker, Mrs. Carl	Nashville
Armstrong, Mrs. Stanley	Memphis	Bibb, J. H.	Halls
Atchley, Mrs. Martha	Jefferson City	Biby, Mary Alice	Nashville
Atwood, E. L.	Murfreesboro	Black, J. R.	Memphis
Atwood, Mrs. E. L.	Murfreesboro	Boone, A. U.	Memphis
Autry, E. A.	Memphis	Boyd, Ruby	Waynesboro

TENNESSEE—Continued

Bowden, C. L.	Elizabethton	Golden, Leon B.	Bolivar
Brandon, Mrs. Emma	Springfield	Golden, Mrs. Leon B.	Bolivar
Brown, F. F.	Knoxville	Grice, Homer L.	Nashville
Brown, Mrs. R. S.	Jackson	Grice, Mrs. Homer L.	Nashville
Bryan, Allene	Nashville	Green, O. O.	Ripley
Bryan, O. E.	Nashville	Grimsley, R. E.	Nashville
Burnett, George J.	Memphis	Grigsby, Stephen C.	Knoxville
Burns, A. M.	Jackson	Green, Mrs. O. O.	Ripley
Burr, C. W.	Springfield	Guthrie, R. H.	Whiteville
Burr, Mrs. C. W.	Springfield	Guy, B. A.	Memphis
Burroughs, P. E.	Nashville	Haggard, J. H.	Waynesboro
Byrd, L. A.	Whiteville	Haggard, Mrs. J. H.	Waynesboro
Camp, J. W.	Jackson	Haggard, Mrs. M. L.	Waynesboro
Card, George W.	Nashville	Hailey, O. L.	Nashville
Carlston, Mrs. P. A.	Memphis	Hale, Mrs. J. P.	Memphis
Carroll, W. A.	Knoxville	Hammond, C. L.	Bearden
Carver, Mrs. Percy	Mt. Juliet	Harrell, W. A.	Nashville
Cason, Mary	Nashville	Harrell, Mrs. W. A.	Nashville
Cheek, J. Frank	Chattanooga	Harris, Mrs. R. L.	Knoxville
Clevenger, J. H. O.	Maryville	Hart, Mrs. J. E.	Nashville
Condra, Gertrude	Nashville	Haynes, J. K.	Knoxville
Cornelius, Cilis	Jellico	Helms, Mrs. George	Memphis
Cowan, Mrs. R. L.	Knoxville	Henderson, J. T.	Knoxville
Cox, Ben	Memphis	Higdon, N. C.	Reliance
Cox, W. J.	Memphis	Higden, Mrs. N. C.	Reliance
Cox, Mrs. W. J.	Memphis	Hill, John L.	Nashville
Cox, Mrs. W. W.	Bolivar	Hogan, Verda Don	Nashville
Creasman, C. D.	Lewisburg	Holt, Mrs. L. D.	Milan
Creasman, Mrs. C. D.	Lewisburg	Householder, Lloyd T.	Cleveland
Creasman, W. C.	Shelbyville	Hudgins, W. D.	Tullahoma
Crenshaw, Mrs. W. B.	Memphis	Hudson, Clay I.	Nashville
Crider, Roy	Milan	Huey, Henry J.	Milan
Crooks, Ruth	Murfreesboro	Huey, William A.	Memphis
Crouch, Austin	Nashville	Huey, Mrs. William A.	Memphis
Crouch, Mrs. Austin	Nashville	Hughes, J. H.	Chattanooga
Cunningham, Mrs. Ira B.	Nashville	Hughes, J. G.	Union City
Curle, E. F.	Memphis	Hunt, Mrs. Orrin	Dyersburg
Curle, Mrs. E. F.	Memphis	Hunt, R. H.	Chattanooga
Davis, James C.	Luttrell	Hunter, Dayton	Elizabethton
Davison, John A.	Clarksville	Hunter, Mrs. Dayton	Elizabethton
Dance, J. L.	Knoxville	Hurt, John Jeter	Jackson
Denny, R. R.	Ooltewah	Ingraham, H. E.	Nashville
DeMombreun, Mattie	Nashville	Ingraham, Mrs. H. E.	Nashville
Dilworth, Mrs. J. E.	Memphis	Jacobs, Roxie	Tullahoma
Dismukes, James C.	Nashville	James, Powhatan W.	Nashville
Dismukes, Mrs. James C.	Nashville	Jones, Charles P.	Greenville
Dottolow, Floria	Memphis	Keller, Mrs. C. R.	Toone
Dunaway, M. E.	Nashville	Kinney, Theddie	Brownsville
Ellis, D. A.	Memphis	Kirkland, Mrs. I. L.	Nashville
Estile, Mrs. Edgar, Sr.	Memphis	Kyzar, Joseph R.	Nashville
Ewton, L. S.	Nashville	Kyzar, Mrs. Joseph R.	Nashville
Finger, Mildred	Adamsville	Lambdin, J. E.	Nashville
Flake, Arthur	Memphis	Leatherwood, Mattie C.	Nashville
Forbes, Lillian S.	Nashville	Leavell, Frank H.	Nashville
Foster, Org	Ducktown	Lee, Robert G.	Memphis
Fox, Arthur	Morristown	Lee, Mrs. Robert G.	Memphis
Fox, John H.	Chattanooga	Light, John H.	Chattanooga
Franklin, Enna	Jackson	Light, Mrs. John H.	Chattanooga
Franklin, J. J.	Jackson	Lott, J. G.	Memphis
Freeman, John D.	Nashville	McCann, J. H.	Bemis
Freeman, Mrs. John D.	Nashville	McClanahan, A. A., Jr.	E. Chattanooga
Gabard, Mrs. L. B.	Nashville	McClanahan, Mrs. A. A., Jr.	E. Chattanooga
Galloway, Mrs. Edgar	Bolivar	McConnell, Ethel F.	Nashville
Garrett, A. F.	Corryton		
Gaylor, Mrs. W. A.	Memphis		

TENNESSEE—Continued

McConnell, F. C.	Murfreesboro	Rutledge, Mrs. L. D.	Jackson
McConnell, Mrs. F. C.	Murfreesboro	Savage, G. M.	Jackson
McCoy, J. Carl	Nashville	Shannon, Dawson F.	Springfield
McCoy, Mrs. J. Carl	Nashville	Seller, Mrs. J. Frank ...	Elizabethton
McDaniel, J. L.	Nashville	Selman, R. W.	Chattanooga
McGill, H. C.	Nashville	Shepherd, Mrs. D. C.	Memphis
McGregor, W. C.	Bulls Gap	Simmons, George E.	Chattanooga
McGuire, Mrs. H. M.	Sweetwater	Simpson, C. O.	Trenton
McMurry, William	Memphis	Skilton, Frank E.	Chattanooga
McMurry, Mrs. William	Memphis	Smalley, G. B.	Jackson
Mahon, A. F.	Etowah	Smith, Bunyan	Nashville
Mahon, Mrs. E. C.	Knoxville	Smith, Byron	Knoxville
Maxwell, Mrs. A. B.	E. Chattanooga	Smith, F. Norman	Clarksville
Mayo, G. T.	Dresden	Smith, Mrs. F. Norman	Clarksville
Mays, L. T.	Dickson	Smith, Horace T.	Clinton
Middleton, R. L.	Nashville	Smith, Mrs. Horace T.	Clinton
Miller, Mrs. S. F.	Clinton	Smith, Leland W.	Knoxville
Mills, E. M.	Bemis	Smith, W. L.	Memphis
Mills, Mrs. Ethel	Milan	Snow, J. H.	Knoxville
Moore, Hight C.	Nashville	Snow, Mrs. J. H.	Knoxville
Moore, Mrs. Hight C.	Nashville	Stanbery, Mrs. George ...	Jefferson City
Moore, J. D.	Nashville	Stigler, N. M.	Brownsville
Moore, LeRoy	Nashville	Stillwell, Mrs. W. M. ...	Chattanooga
Mount, J. W.	Henning	Stone, A. C.	Memphis
Mullens, Jennie Mai	Nashville	Stone, Mrs. A. C.	Memphis
Myers, Mrs. Zack ....	.....	Summar, M. M.	Jackson
Nicely, C. L.	Knoxville	Summar, Mrs. M. M.	Jackson
Northington, Mary	Nashville	Tallant, M. L.	Memphis
Oakley, James H.	McKenzie	Taylor, O. W.	Halls
Owen, Bernice C.	Nashville	Taylor, Mrs. O. W.	Halls
Owen, Richard N.	Paris	Thomas, W. M.	Jacksboro
Owen, Mrs. Richard N.	Paris	Thomas, Mrs. W. M.	Jacksboro
Paris, Roxie J.	Morristown	Tidwell, Mrs. Ben F.	Nashville
Park, Mrs. Ira D.	Friendship	Tigrett, I. B.	Jackson
Parker, Mrs. P. E.	Sweetwater	Trent, Robbie	Nashville
Patch, C. E.	Pulaski	Von Hagen, Keith C.	Nashville
Patch, Mrs. C. E.	Pulaski	Nan Ness, I. J.	Nashville
Penick, I. N.	Jackson	Van Ness, Mrs. I. J.	Nashville
Phillips, William P.	Nashville	Van Ness, Noble	Nashville
Phillips, Mrs. William P.	Nashville	Wakefield, Mrs. C. W. ...	Union City
Pickelsimer, D. W.	Somerville	Walden, Ruth	Nashville
Pierce, Mrs. Verna	Union City	Wall, Mrs. A. M.	Memphis
Pentecost, Mrs. G. W.	Mercer	Waller, Mrs. J. I.	Nashville
Perkins, Sadie	Collierville	Watters, H. E.	Jackson
Pettigrew, W. R.	Springfield	Watts, J. W.	Etowah
Pettigrew, Mrs. W. R.	Springfield	Watson, Mrs. Myrtie N. ...	Memphis
Piteor, I. C.	Knoxville	Wauford, Mrs. Charles E. ....	.....
Poag, S. P.	Memphis	.....	Knoxville
Poag, Mrs. S. R.	Memphis	Weaver, Arnold C.	Memphis
Poindexter, W. R.	Memphis	Weinz, Edwina A.	Nashville
Poindexter, Mrs. W. R.	Memphis	West, W. A.	Bemis
Powell, W. D.	Chattanooga	West, Mrs. W. A.	Bemis
Powell, W. F.	Nashville	Whaley, H. T.	Portland
Pratt, W. M.	Dyer	White, R. Kelly	Nashville
Preston, Azilee	Nashville	White, Mrs. R. Kelly	Nashville
Preston, Eurabee	Nashville	Wilhite, Myra	Morristown
Preston, William Hall	Nashville	Wolfe, Mrs. Martha	Nashville
Ramsey, P. L.	Ridgely	Wolfenbarger, J. F.	Corryton
Ramsey, Mrs. P. L.	Ridgely	Wood, W. M.	Martin
Reed, Ethel	Jackson	Woods, Mrs. Eugene	Memphis
Robertson, J. L.	Gibson	Wright, J. H.	Memphis
Roach, E. W.	Jonesboro	Wright, Mrs. J. H.	Memphis
Roark, T. H.	Oneida	Yeary, Mrs. Henry	Morristown
Roberts, Mrs. C. M.	Whiteville	Zierman, Charles E.	Memphis
Rutledge, L. O.	Jackson		

TENNESSEE—*Continued*

Class II: Entitled to 63; Present 2

Beech River—	Jefferson County—
Ball, Fleetwood Lexington	Pope, C. W. Jefferson City

TEXAS

Class I: Entitled to 815; Present 544

Ackley, W. H. Whitewright	Burkhart, Mrs. J. E. Houston
Albertson, Helen Munday	Burkhalter, Frank E. Waco
Albertson, Lily Munday	Burleson, I. E. Richland Springs
Albertson, Joe Munday	Burleson, Jennie Mae. Richland Sprgs.
Albertson, W. H. Munday	Burt, R. E. Dallas
Albertson, Mrs. W. H. Munday	Burt, Mrs. R. E. Dallas
Alexander, Mrs. Wood R. Dallas	Busch, Mrs. Hans Houston
Allen, Mrs. Sam L. Waco	Caidwell, Mrs. C. M. Abilene
Anderson, J. E. Richland Springs	Caldwell, Mrs. Eugenia Ft. Worth
Andrews, M. T. Texarkana	Carver, E. Douglas White Deer
Andrews, Mrs. M. T. Texarkana	Carver, Mrs. Douglas. White Deer
Andrew, Wm. H. Stephenville	Caves, W. W. Austin
Andrew, Mrs. Wm. H. Stephenville	Carroll, J. D. Lubbock
Arnold, L. B. Harlinger	Carson, A. J. Victoria
Avant, A. F. Lometa	Chapman, Bob Richland Springs
Bagby, F. H. Ft. Worth	Campbell, R. C. Lubbock
Bagby, Mrs. F. H. Ft. Worth	Claybrook, Lyn Temple
Bailes, Porter M. Tyler	Cloud, Mrs. Stephen R. Dallas
Boker, Mrs. W. L. Wills Point	Chancellor, W. W. Mineral Wells
Barnard, Rolf Almond	Campbell, John R. Belleville
Barnes, W. W. Fort Worth	Campbell, Mrs. John R. Belleville
Bassett, Wallace Dallas	Cawker, R. O. Atlanta
Bassett, Mrs. Wallace Dallas	Cawker, Mrs. R. O. Atlanta
Bates, J. S. Ft. Worth	Chesnutt, J. A. Houston
Beauchamp, Harvey Dallas	Campbell, J. N. Pharr
Bell, John J. Jasper	Campbell, Mrs. J. N. Pharr
Bell, Mrs. C. H. Laredo	Cannedy, T. E. Port Arthur
Bennett, W. C. Texarkana	Cannedy, Mrs. T. E. Port Arthur
Benson, G. E. Mission	Carroll, J. M. San Antonio
Benson, Mrs. G. E. Mission	Carroll, George W. Beaumont
Billington, J. E. Paducah	Caylor, John Greenville
Bishop, M. C. Post	Chisholm, W. A. Temple
Bishop, Mrs. M. C. Post	Clepper, Lawrence Houston
Bishop, W. H. Dallas	Clifton, R. A. Livingston
Bishop, Mrs. W. H. Dallas	Clift, R. M. Dallas
Blankinship, M. L. Dallas	Clift, Mrs. R. M. Dallas
Blaylock, B. B. Mart	Colt, O. J. Richmond
Borden, Mrs. L. D. Austin	Coleman, Robert H. Dallas
Boroughts, S. E. Corpus Christi	Coleman, Mrs. Robert H. Dallas
Boone, D. W. Dallas	Coley, Georgine Dallas
Boone, Mrs. D. W. Dallas	Cooke, Ellis China
Bost, R. E. Floydodo	Cooper, G. A. Raymonville
Boyd, J. C. Ft. Worth	Copass, Mrs. B. A. Seminary Hill
Bradshaw, G. B. Nevada	Cornelius, R. E. Winnsboro
Bravo, Mrs. M. A. Orange	Covington, S. M. Alvord
Broadus, Miss M. E. Donna	Covington, Mrs. S. M. Alvord
Brooks, S. P. Waco	Covington, W. R. Texarkana
Brown, Geo. F. Midland	Cowles, S. W. Saratoga
Brown, W. H. Jacksonville	Cozad, Charles V., Jr. Lufkin
Brownlow, E. V. Plainview	Cozad, Don Mexia
Bullington, Mrs. W. W. Omaha	Cozad, J. H. Mexia
Bullock, Chas. E. Hearne	Cozad, Mrs. J. H. Mexia
Bullock, C. R. Seminary Hill	Craig, W. Marshall Dallas
Bullock, Mrs. C. R. Seminary Hill	Craig, Mrs. W. Marshall Dallas
Burkhart, J. E. Houston	Daniel, Mrs. B. Y. Bartlett

TEXAS—Continued

Daniles, Charles	Wichita Falls	Gates, I. E.	San Antonio
Daniles, Mrs. Charles	Wichita Falls	Gibson, Mrs. R. B.	Jasper
Davis, Mrs. F. S.	Dallas	Gilbert, Ruby	Dallas
Davis, H. L.	Houston	Gill, H. S.	Sealy
Davis, Jeff	Center	Gillespie, Mrs. F. P.	Dallas
Davis, Mrs. Jeff	Center	Graham, Mrs. W. A.	Tulia
Davis, Mrs. Olivia	Dallas	Gregg, A. L.	Bridgeport
Dawson, J. M.	Waco	Green, George	Sweetwater
Day, Morris	Seminary Hill	Green, Mrs. George	Sweetwater
Day, R. E.	Bryan	Greenwood, S. T.	Alameed
De Armond, J. T.	Zolfo Springs	Greer, Milton	Greenville
Dewitt, Mrs. R. E.	Dallas	Gregory, J. J.	Miami
Dick, C. E.	Crosbyton	Grizzle, Joe F.	Littlefield
Dickey, I. L.	Angleton	Groner, F. S.	Marshall
Dicks, O. C.	Thome	Groner, Mrs. F. S.	Marshall
Dixon, William S.	Dallas	Groner, Orville	Dallas
Dollahite, S. D.	Marlin	Gross, A. J.	Amarillo
Dollahite, W. A.	Rockwall	Hamor, W. T.	Winters
Dotson, Mrs. E. M.	Beaumont	Haden, Mrs. J. W.	Bonham
Dougherty, E. K.	Fort Worth	Hancock, W. A.	Seminary Hill
Douglass, Albert T.	Abilene	Hand, W. E.	Gainesville
Douglass, Mrs. Albert T.	Abilene	Hardy, J. C.	Belton
Dunlap, E. D.	San Angelo	Hargrove, W. C.	Pittsburg
Dunlap, Mrs. E. D.	San Angelo	Hargrove, Mrs. W. C.	Pittsburg
DuPree, H. L.	Wharton	Harrington, Mrs. E. O.	Plano
Durham, T. E.	Fort Worth	Harrison, Ira	El Paso
Eastham, Alfred	Beaumont	Hankins, J. H.	Childress
Eastham, Fred C.	Dallas	Hayes, Lawrence	Irving
Eastham, Mrs. Fred C.	Dallas	Hays, Mrs. David V.	San Antonio
Eby, Frederick	Austin	Hays, Mrs. Francis	San Antonio
Eddings, J. L.	Gulf	Heard, Mrs. Austin	Naples
Edwards, C. V.	Fort Worth	Heard, D. H.	Big Spring
Edwards, Mrs. C. V.	Fort Worth	Hearn, H. O.	Beaumont
Ellis, J. A.	Sherman	Hearn, Mrs. H. O.	Beaumont
Elrod, Mrs. A. W.	Palestine	Hedges, C. N.	Stratford
Englehart, Mrs. I. H.	Lexington	Heisig, Mrs. Theo	Beaumont
Evans, Perry F.	Seminary Hill	Henley, Mrs. E. N.	Fort Worth
Ewton, M. F.	Paradise	Henley, O. D.	Big Lake
Ferguson, W. F.	Slaton	Hereford, C. E.	Fort Worth
Fickett, Harold L.	Galveston	Hereford, Mrs. C. E.	Fort Worth
Fickett, Mrs. Harold L.	Galveston	Herrington, Mrs. W. J.	Eastland
Fielder, Mattie	Tyler	Hickerson, J. W.	Seminary Hill
Fitzgerald, Lillian	Houston	Hickerson, Mrs. J. W.	Seminary Hill
Flint, A. L.	Temple	Hickerson, Julius R.	Commerce
Forbes, Ed.	Electra	Hickerson, Mrs. Julius R.	Commerce
Forbes, Mrs. Ed.	Electra	Hickey, Scott W.	Decatur
Foreman, A. D., Jr.	Gainesville	Hickey, Mrs. Scott W.	Decatur
Fortney, W. H.	Port Neches	Higginbotham, Mrs. R. W.	Dallas
Foster, W. E.	Houston	Hinkle, Mrs. J. N.	Decatur
Foster, Mrs. W. E.	Houston	Hodges, Lem	Houston
Franks, Mrs. A. W.	Corpus Christi	Hodges, Mrs. Lem	Houston
Frazier, S. H.	Fort Worth	Holloway, B. G.	Greenville
Frear, W. A.	Wichita Falls	Hopkins, Allace	Richland Springs
Freear, Mrs. W. A.	Wichita Falls	Hughes, S. B.	Big Spring
French, Mrs. Z. M.	Beaumont	Holcomb, Amos D.	Fort Worth
Fulghum, Mrs. J. J.	Houston	Holcomb, Mrs. Amos D.	Fort Worth
Fulghum, Mrs. W. E.	Anderson	Holloman, Roy S.	Bryan
Fuller, M. L.	Athens	Hollomon, Mrs. Roy S.	Bryan
Fulmer, M. M.	Ozono	Holt, A. J.	Waco
Gant, Mrs. V.	Houston	Holt, Mrs. A. J.	Waco
Gardner, T. C.	Dallas	Holt, Judd B.	Edenburg
Garner, J. M.	Kingsville	Hood, Roland P.	Texas City
Garrett, V. G.	Houston	Hopkins, G. S.	Dallas
Garrott, Mrs. John F.	Houston	Howell, W. H.	Roscoe
Gary, M. A.	Austin	Huff, A. C.	Tulia

TEXAS—Continued

Huff, Mrs. A. C.	Tulia	McConnell, F. M.	Dallas
Hutcheson, E. S.	Cameron	McDaniel, Mrs. Amanda	Houston
Ingram, E. A.	Orange	McElroy, Charles E.	Dayton
Irving, Mrs. Will	Houston	McFatrige, F. V.	Llano
Jacobs, Omar	San Antonio	McFatrige, Mrs. F. V.	Llano
Jackson, Mrs. E. T.	Houston	McGarrity, Mrs. Wm. B., Seminary Hill	
Jenkins, Mrs. D. J.	Dangerfield	McKenzie, W. H.	Waxahachie
Jenkins, Millard A.	Abilene	McKinney, C. S.	San Benito
Jennings, Mrs. T. W.	Anderson	McLean, Mrs. R. M.	Beaumont
Jester, Albert W.	Houston	McMillan, J. O.	Sonora
Jester, T. C.	Houston	McMillen, Mrs. James A.	Fort Worth
Jester, Mrs. T. C.	Houston	McMurray, G. M.	Mission
Jobe, J. K. John	Celeste	McNabb, Mrs. W. S.	Spearman
Johnson, A. F.	Borgli	Magee, J. T.	Edinburg
Johnson, S. D.	Fort Worth	Majors, W. O.	Greenville
Johnston, A. L.	Wills Point	Maples, S. H.	Pittsburg
Johnston, Mrs. A. L.	Wills Point	Maples, Mrs. S. H.	Pittsburg
Johnston, M. L.	Miles	Marshall, E. W.	San Antonio
Johnston, Mrs. M. L.	Miles	Marshall, Mrs. J. T.	Dallas
Jolly, J. O.	Freeport	Martin, Mrs. Y. M.	Houston
Jolly, Robert	Houston	Mason, George J.	Dallas
Jones, Ida L.	Navasota	Mason, James E.	San Augustine
Jones, W. H.	Huntsville	Matthews, C. E.	Forth Worth
Joyner, C. R.	Wellington	Matthews, Harlan J.	Marshall
Keeler, Lacy R.	Dallas	Matthews, Mrs. Harlan	Marshall
Keith, Mrs. J. F.	Beaumont	Maxey, Rice	Sherman
Kelly, A.	Daisetta	Maxey, Mrs. Rice	Sherman
Kelly, Mrs. A.	Daisetta	Maxwell, Mrs. Jesse W.	Austin
Kelley, E. L.	Kingsville	May, E. V.	Brownfield
Kelley, Mrs. E. L.	Kingsville	Melton, W. W.	Waco
Kennedy, E. P.	Uvalda	Melton, Mrs. W. W.	Waco
Kimberly, L. D.	Wolfe City	Mercer, W. H.	Mineral Wells
Kendall, Mrs. H. D.	Carthage	Meredith, J. C.	San Antonio
Knight, W. H.	Seminary Hill	Meredith, Mrs. J. C.	San Antonio
Kochan, L.	Houston	Michaels, J. W.	Fort Worth
Kochan, Mrs. L.	Houston	Miles, H. O.	Jourdanton
Krestan, L. H.	Alta Loma	Miley, L. D.	Seminary Hill
Krestan, Mrs. L. H.	Alta Loma	Miller, Charlie H.	Waco
Lanier, M. W.	Bartlett	Mitchell, L. D.	Dalhart
Laseter, Anne	Waco	Mitchell, Mrs. W. T.	San Antonio
Lawson, Lee	Lorna	Moore, A. O.	Port Arthur
Leavell, James B.	Houston	Moore, Mrs. A. O.	Port Arthur
Leavell, Mrs. James B.	Houston	Moore, Mrs. Pauline	Houston
Lee, E. E.	Dallas	Morris, M. G.	Houston
Lee, W. B.	Dallas	Morris, T. R.	Lovelady
Lee, Mrs. W. B.	Dallas	Munshaw, R. E. L.	San Benito
Lee, W. W.	Harlingen	Nash, Mrs.	Waco
Leigh, Mrs. J. E.	Dallas	Neal, Mrs. J. W.	Houston
Liddell, E. L.	Corsicana	Neal, T. V.	El Paso
Lindsey, B. B.	Waco	Neff, Pat M.	Waco
Lindsey, Mrs. B. B.	Waco	Nelson, Calvin	Palestine
Littleton, J. Henry	Hamlin	Nelson, W. J.	Taylor
Littleton, Mrs. J. Henry	Hamlin	Nelson, Mrs. W. J.	Taylor
Lockett, Mrs. Roy	Pittsburg	Nitze, Mrs. Robert	Houston
Lockhart, W. L.	Austin	Norman, McKinley	Quanah
Lockhart, Mrs. W. L.	Austin	Norris, J. Frank	Fort Worth
Lott, Mrs. Alex	Orange	Norris, Mrs. Wesley	Dallas
Love, Mrs. A. S.	Ballinger	Novak, A.	Palestine
Lunsford, S. D.	Shamrock	Novak, Mrs. A.	Palestine
Lunsford, Mrs. S. D.	Shamrock	Nunn, Mary B.	Galveston
Lyon, E. F.	Vernon	Nutt, J. R.	Lufkin
McComb, Robert	Houston	Nutt, Mrs. J. R.	Lufkin
McClelland, George D.	Seminary Hill	Oliver, J. B.	Beaumont
McClung, W. C.	Denton	Oliver, Mrs. J. B.	Beaumont
McClure, Ruby	Pittsburg	Orem, Mrs. H. H.	Houston

TEXAS—Continued

Orrick, Charles W.	Houston	Searcy, Mrs. Cliff	Fabens
Pace, J. H.	Beaumont	Seymour, Mrs. S. K.	Columbus
Pace, Mrs. J. H.	Beaumont	Sheafor, George W.	Lancaster
Parker, Charles F.	Temple	Shiar, C. R.	Temple
Peebles, Mrs. Cenie	Lexington	Sisemore, J. C.	Amarillo
Peevey, H. B.	Waco	Sisemore, Mrs. J. C.	Amarillo
Peevey, Mrs. H. B.	Waco	Skinner, Charles	Freeport
Pierce, Charles S.	Dallas	Swills, Mrs. Charles	Brownwood
Pierce, W. B.	McAllen	Smallwood, J. R.	Clint
Pierce, Mrs. W. B.	McAllen	Smart, John A.	Beaumont
Pender, R. C.	Abilene	Smith, Mrs. E. Harold	Orange
Pentecost, Edna	Austin	Smith, Forrest	Fort Worth
Perry, W. A.	San Angelo	Smith, J. A.	Lindale
Petty, J. F.	Kirbyville	Smith, Mrs. J. A.	Lindale
Pipes, Vernie	Plainville	Smith, Mrs. J. R.	Houston
Pipes, Mrs. Vernie	Plainville	Smith, O. L.	Brownsville
Pitts, Mrs. Walter L.	Dallas	Smith, S. R.	Bonham
Plotkin, Peter	Abilene	Smith, W. S.	McKinney
Pollard, Mrs. D. O.	Dallas	Smith, Woodie W.	Crowell
Pollard, Ramsey	Handley	SoRelle, D. E.	Houston
Pond, W. Y.	Waco	SoRelle, Mrs. D. E.	Houston
Pond, Mrs. W. Y.	Waco	South, D. B.	San Antonio
Powell, Charles A.	Abilene	Spalding, C. M.	Laredo
Powell, R. L.	San Marcos	Sparks, Buren	Alpine
Powers, J. B.	Port Arthur	Spence, Albert	Lone Oak
Powers, Mrs. J. B.	Port Arthur	Sproger, H. R.	West Columbia
Powers, O. L.	Wichita Falls	Stallings, Hattie	Terrell
Price, Mrs. Leon	Dallas	Stanaker, Mrs. V. H.	Houston
Prince, A. E.	Brownwood	Stephen, J. A.	Sealy
Prosser, Ira C.	Seminary Hill	Stephen, Mrs. J. A.	Sealy
Prosser, Mrs. Ira C.	Seminary Hill	Stephens, H. H.	Ranger
Pryor, E. B.	Fort Worth	Stephens, Mrs. H. H.	Ranger
Purcell, W. N.	Navasota	Stephens, V. Marie	Ranger
Rainer, Odis	Bay City	Stephenson, C. B.	Houston
Ramay, M. E.	Itasca	Stephenson, Mrs. C. B.	Houston
Ramay, Mrs. M. E.	Itasca	Stevens, Mrs. H. B.	Omaha
Ramey, L. G.	Bishop	Strauss, Mrs. William	Houston
Randolph, T. B.	Bonham	Strickland, J. J.	Luling
Ray, W. J.	Abilene	Strickland, Mrs. J. J.	Luling
Ray, Mrs. W. J.	Abilene	Strickland, L. E.	Rockdale
Reilly, Kate	Fort Worth	Tanner, Mrs. E. M.	San Juan
Reynolds, I. E.	Seminary Hill	Tanner, Mrs. J. M.	Electra
Reynolds, J. M.	Goliad	Tharp, J. I. F.	Conroe
Reynolds, T. E.	Fort Worth	Tharp, R. H.	Houston
Richards, J. H.	Spearman	Thorn, F. B.	Waco
Richards, Mrs. J. H.	Spearman	Thorn, Mrs. F. B.	Waco
Richardson, L. S.	Houston	Thorn, J. D.	Graham
Ridgeway, Elmer	San Angelo	Thorn, Mrs. J. D.	Graham
Rivers, W. W.	Electra	Thomas, Charles F.	Bangor
Rhodes, M. L.	Waco	Thomas, Mrs. Charles F.	Bangor
Roberts, C. V.	Greenville	Tidwell, J. B.	Waco
Robertson, W. L.	Witchita Falls	Tidwell, Mrs. J. B.	Waco
Robertson, Mrs. W. L.	Witchita Falls	Townsend, E. G.	Belton
Rodgers, Walter E.	Eagle Lake	Townsend, Mrs. E. G.	Belton
Rogers, James F.	Wortham	Townsend, W. H.	Olney
Ross, B. N.	Gorman	Truett, George W.	Dallas
Ross, Miss Jack	Gorman	Truett, Mrs. George W.	Dallas
Ross, T. S.	Gorman	Truhitte, D. H.	Weslaco
Ross, Mrs. T. S.	Gorman	Turner, Mrs. J. V.	Jacksonville
Sanders, A. A.	Houston	Turner, Louis H.	Beaumont
Sansing, C. L.	Austin	Turner, Mrs. Louis H.	Beaumont
Scarborough, L. R.	Seminary Hill	Turner, W. T.	Eastland
Scranton, R. A.	Waco	Turner, Mrs. W. T.	Eastland
Scranton, Mrs. R. A.	Waco	Underwood, W. R.	Albany
Searcy, Cliff	Fabens		

TEXAS—Continued

Underwood, Mrs. W. R.	Albany	Whorton, John L.	Longview
Upshaw, Mrs. J. F.	Dallas	Wilder, Mrs. M. P.	Houston
Vandiver, J. N.	Mt. Pleasant	Wilkinson, W. E.	Palestine
Vermillion, H. F.	El Paso	Willcox, Mrs. Fred W.	Beaumont
Vermillion, L. O.	El Paso	Williams, J. Howard	Corsicana
Vining, Mrs. B. W.	Waco	Williams, Sid	Lytle
Wallace, J. L.	Franklin	Williams, S. J. T.	Abilene
Wallace, Mrs. Perry	Jacksonville	Wilson, Mrs. Ellis	Palestine
Watkins, J. C.	Greenville	Winstead, J. H. Jr.	Pilot Point
Watts, Thomas J.	Dallas	Wolf, M. M.	Houston
White, W. R.	Dallas	Wolkewitz, Mrs. J. R.	Lufkin
White, Mrs. W. R.	Dallas	Wood, R. L.	Huntsville
Weaver, Mrs. L. M.	San Antonio	Wood, Mrs. W. A.	Waco
Weedon, Frank	Jacksonville	Wood, W. E.	Seminary Hill
West, E. P.	Houston	Wood, Mrs. W. E.	Seminary Hill
Wheless, E. E.	Austin	Wright, W. M.	Paris
Wheless, Mrs. E. E.	Austin	Young, Carrie Mace	Houston
Wheless, J. Vernon	Rosenburg	Young, Mrs. J. W.	Chico
White, Hal E.	Lancaster	Young, W. E.	Wichita Falls
White, L. D.	Beaumont	Young, Mrs. W. E.	Wichita Falls
White, Thomas W.	Houston	Youngblood, Mrs. C. J.	Tyler
Whitt, John E.	Winfield	Youngblood, Mrs. Frank.	San Augustine

Class II: Entitled to 110; Present 6

El Paso—		Rusk-Panola—	
Millican, L. R.	El Paso	Phillips, Jesse N.	Henderson
Floyd County—		Smith County—	
Harder, J. Mat	Ralls	Youngblood, C. J.	Tyler
Hunt County—		Southeast Texas—	
Du Laney, A. A.	Greenville	Hogan, H. E.	Sour Lake

VIRGINIA

Class I: Entitled to 1,070; Present 130

Aler, Robert E. F.	Norfolk	Dudley, E. E.	Rocky Mount
Aler, Mrs. R. E. F.	Norfolk	Ellis, Pierce S.	Alexandria
Arthur, A. J.	Hudgins	Fenstermacher, C. H.	Roanoke
Bagwell, R. W.	Halifax	Fenstermacher, Mrs. C. H.	Roanoke
Baylor, W. H.	Portsmouth	Fenwick, Lawrence M.	East Falls
Bingham, Mrs. C. A.	Roanoke	Fenwick, Edwin T.	East Falls
Bolin, D. R.	Colburn	Finch, A.	Emporia
Boone, W. C.	Roanoke	Flannagan, W. R.	Richmond
Brown, J. R.	Glade Spring	Foster, Mrs. W. U.	Lynchburg
Bruner, Weston,	Portsmouth	Garber, John H.	Hampton
Bryant, Wade H.	Richmond	Garrison, Mrs. Isaac	Richmond
Burke, R. L.	Appomattox	Gilliams, Elsie	Lynchburg
Cammack, J. W.	Danville	Gilmer, Mrs. Howard C.	Pulaski
Carlton, Herbert R.	West Point	Gregory, Mrs. Grace N.	Norfolk
Carter, Mrs. Elmo A.	Newport News	Gulley, J. P.	Crozet
Cobb, Mrs. Eva A.	Richmond	Hale, A. S.	Salem
Coleman, C. C.	Richmond	Hale, Mrs. A. S.	Salem
Coleman, Mrs. C. C.	Richmond	Hall, C. A.	Luray
Cooke, T. A.	Hampton	Hamilton, Mrs. J. S.	Norfolk
Cooke, Mrs. T. A.	Hampton	Hammock, C. L.	Richmond
Daniel, C. W.	Richmond	Hardcastle, E. L.	Sutherland
Davis, Wirt L.	Clifton Forge	Hedley, William	Richmond
Deane, E. C.	Suffolk	Hill, S. S.	Richmond
Dickerson, B. F.	Charlottesville	Hill, D. E.	Portsmouth
Dickerson, Mrs. B. F.	Charlottesville	Hill, J. B.	Newport News
Dickinson, A. J.	Newport News	Hough, R. F.	Salem
Downes, Mrs. A. S.	Cape Charles	Hough, Mrs. R. F.	Salem

VIRGINIA—Continued

Houpt, W. D.	Roanoke	Rogers, Mrs. Joseph C.	Round Hill
Hudgins, Lucile	Richmond	Rosser, J. L.	Bristol
Hughes, Mrs. W. W.	Ore Bank	Rudd, Mrs. A. B.	Richmond
Hunter, Mary M.	Richmond	Russell, T. A.	Portsmouth
James, W. C.	Williamsburg	Sallee, W. Eugene	Richmond
Jones, James W.	Bristol	Sanford, T. Ryland ...	Fredericksburg
Jones, Mrs. J. W.	Bristol	Scott, H. Lee	Waynesboro
Jones, Mrs. O. L.	Bristol	Scott, Walter C.	Richmond
Keefe, W. R.	Stevensburg	Scott, Mrs. Walter C.	Richmond
Lane, Howard C.	Richmond	Simmons, J. W.	Amherst
LaRogue, Mrs. G. Paul	Richmond	Skinner, T. Claggett	Lynchburg
Leake, Mrs. O. P.	Orange	Smith, Brown	Staunton
Loneragan, Mrs. S. G.	Orange	Smith, Mrs. W. T.	Richmond
Ligon, L. N.	Pamplin	Spitzer, Mrs. G. F. ..	Charlottesville
McElroy, C. W.	Norton	Storer, J. W.	Richmond
Maddux, Mrs. Mason	Kenbridge	Street, Frances	Crewe
Maness, Ruth	Salem	Stevens, George Dewey ..	South Boston
Mann, R. J.	Red Hill	Stevens, Mrs. Geo. Dewey.	South Boston
Martin, Mrs. George R.	Norfolk	Street, Mrs. J. M.	Crewe
Matthews, S. T.	Richmond	Sweany, J. E.	Roanoke
Meek, Mrs. J. H.	Richmond	Taylor, C. T.	Hamilton
Moses, Don	Appomattox	Taylor, Mrs. C. T.	Hamilton
Newcomb, Mrs. H. M. ...	Clifton Forge	Taylor, George Braxton....	Hollins
Northern, L. C.	Charlottesville	Terrell, G. T.	Norfolk
Northern, Oscar E.	Scottsville	Thompson, D. V.	Portsmouth
Oliver, Ellen Douglas	Richmond	Thompson, W. M.	Appomattox
Orrell, S. R.	Richmond	Tiffany, H. W.	Norfolk
Ozment, Mrs. A. F.	Portsmouth	Tureman, G. R.	Village
Painter, Thelma	Roanoke	Waite, George T.	Richmond
Parker, Gladys	Lynchburg	Walton, L. H.	Richmond
Pettit, Virginia	Hollins	White, Blanche S.	Richmond
Poe, Mrs. E. D.	Roanoke	White, Mrs. R. D.	Richmond
Ray, T. B.	Richmond	Wicker, John J.	Richmond
Reynolds, Mrs. Wallace	Roanoke	Williams, Mrs. Molly	Portsmouth
Riley, Frank C.	Orange	Williams, Mrs. R. M.	Hollins
Riley, Mrs. Frank C.	Orange	Williams, T. O.	Portsmouth
Robertson, W. E.	Richmond	Wilson, Mrs. E. T.	Roanoke
Rogers, Joseph C.	Round Hill	Woodruff, Mrs. W. A.	Lynchburg

Class II: Entitled to 30; Present 1

Concord—

Blalock, J. G. South Hill

MISSIONARIES

Abbott, Mannie	Eldridge, Ala
Bailey, J. M.	Kweilin, China
Bailey Mrs. J. M.	Kweilin, China
Bollinger, Mildred	East St. Louis, Ill.
Bell, Paul C.	Bastrop, Texas
Bice, J. L.	Maceio, Brazil
Bryan, R. T.	Shanghai, China
Bryan, Mrs. R. T.	Shanghai, China
Carpenter, Alfred	Balboa Heights, Canal Zone
Carpenter, Mrs. Minnie	Balboa Heights, Canal Zone
Culpepper, C. L.	Laichowfu, China
Culpepper, Mrs. C. L.	Laichowfu, China
Cowsert, J. J.	Rio de Janeiro, Brazil
Dawes, J. V.	Tsinanfu, China
Dozier, C. K.	Fukuoka, Japan
Dozier, Mrs. C. K.	Fukuoka, Japan
Enete, W. W.	Rio de Janeiro, Brazil

Gonzalez, Mrs. Gregoria	Bastrop, Texas
Gonzalez, Ignacio	Bastrop, Texas
Hurley, Dan T.	Bucharest, Roumania
Hurley, Mrs. Dan T.	Bucharest, Roumania
Jeffers, Irene	Yangchow, China
Lake, John	Canton, China
Lewis, Ruby	Independence, La.
Martinez, Antonio	Cardena, Cuba
McCall, M. N.	Havana, Cuba
McCall, Mrs. M. N.	Havana, Cuba
McIlroy, Minnie D.	Buenos Aires, Argentina
Papia, Joseph	New Orleans, La.
Plainfield, J. F.	West Tampa, Fla.
Putney, Nell	Shiuchow, China
Rankin, M. W.	Shiuchow, China
Reno, Loren M.	Victoria, Brazil
Reno, Mrs. Loren M.	Victoria, Brazil
Ruiz, D.	San Angelo, Texas
Shumate, Margie	Shiu Hing, China
Snuggs, H. H.	Wuchow, China
Snuggs, Mrs. H. H.	Wuchow, China
Stallings, Hattie	Kweilin, China
Stephens, Peyton	Manchuria
Vivanco, M. R.	Havana, Cuba
Wells, Grace	Chinking, China

SUMMARY OF MESSENGERS

STATE	Eligible		Total	Present		Total
	Class I	Class II		Class I	Class II	
Alabama	344	75	419	304	6	310
Arizona	6	1	7	4	0	4
Arkansas	143	45	188	128	1	129
District of Columbia	72	1	73	10	0	10
Florida	199	30	229	143	2	145
Georgia	466	94	560	208	5	213
Illinois	41	23	64	41	3	44
Kentucky	765	81	846	186	14	200
Louisiana	235	37	272	235	6	241
Maryland	149	3	152	16	0	16
Mississippi	399	76	475	399	7	406
Missouri	389	86	475	162	3	165
New Mexico	16	10	26	15	0	15
North Carolina	683	67	750	135	0	135
Oklahoma	278	21	299	180	2	182
South Carolina	535	38	573	115	1	116
Tennessee	606	63	669	286	2	288
Texas	815	110	925	544	6	550
Virginia	1,070	30	1,100	130	1	131
TOTALS	7,211	891	8,102	3,241	59	3,300
Missionaries Present						42
GRAND TOTAL						3,342

APPENDIX A
EIGHTY-FIFTH ANNUAL REPORT
of the
FOREIGN MISSION BOARD
of the
SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION
1930

With profound gratitude to God for his blessing upon our work in foreign fields, and to our Southern Baptist brethren who have stood so loyally behind it during the year, the Foreign Mission Board presents its Eighty-fifth Annual Report to the Southern Baptist Convention.

ORGANIZATION

At the annual meeting of the Foreign Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention held in Richmond, Virginia, June 12, 1929, the Board organized for the year by electing the following officers;

President, R. E. Gaines; Vice-president, Joshua Levering; Recording Secretary, W. A. Harris; Auditor, Basil M. Gwathmey; Attorney, Hill Montague; Treasurer, E. P. Buxton; Foreign Secretary, T. B. Ray; Field Representatives, W. D. Powell, T. W. Ayers.

At a full meeting of the Board held October 2, 1929, T. B. Ray was elected Executive Secretary, and a committee was appointed to recommend a man for Home Secretary.

After months of careful study this special committee at a regular monthly meeting of the Board, held March 13, 1930, recommended that Rev. W. Eugene Sallee be elected Home Secretary. This report was adopted unanimously.

The new Home Secretary is here with us. He is already widely known and loved by Southern Baptists. We believe the brotherhood will unite heartily with the Board in welcoming him to this new service. Let us all give to him that full co-operation and support which will make his service count for the most in developing our beloved foreign mission enterprise.

LOSSES BY DEATH

The Messenger of Death has invaded our missionary ranks this year and has taken from our presence three missionaries.

On July 25, 1929, Mrs. J. R. Mashburn died in San Angelo, Texas.

Mrs. Mashburn was born in Brownwood, Texas, March 16, 1896. She graduated with A. B. degree from Howard Payne College in 1922, and was also a graduate of the Southwestern Training School. She was married to J. R. Mashburn in August 1922, and she and her husband went out to service in China in the fall of that year.

Mrs. Mashburn's health gave way in China and they returned to America in 1927. Her service in China was brief, but effective. She had a pleasing personality and rendered a good account of her stewardship.

John Hansford Rowe died August 11, 1929, in Gotemba, Japan. He was born in Achilles, Gloucester County, Virginia, November 13, 1876. He graduated from Richmond College with A. B. degree in June 1903. In May 1906 he graduated from the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary with Th. M. degree. He was appointed missionary of the Board in 1906, and sailed for his field in the early fall of that year. Most of his service has been rendered in Kokura and the region round-about. He was a missionary of splendid parts. He did field evangelistic work, and when occasion called, he entered into school work. His major activity has been along the field evangelistic line.

He was a wise counselor, a zealous preacher of the gospel and a missionary of most dependable character.

W. E. Entzminger died at Petropolis, Brazil, January 18, 1930.

He was born at Blythewood, S. C., December 25, 1859. He was a graduate of Furman University, and of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary. He was appointed missionary in 1891. His first field of labor was at Pernambuco, North Brazil, where in the face of bitter persecution he made a great contribution towards the establishment of our work.

In 1900 he moved to South Brazil where, in Rio, he began the publication of our Baptist weekly named "O Jornal Baptista." Along with the Jornal Baptista he developed the Brazilian Baptist Publishing House, now known as the Carroll Memorial Baptist Publishing House. With occasional intermissions he has been connected with this institution during his entire twenty-nine years of service in South Brazil.

While he devoted the chief part of his energy to the Publishing House, he was quite active in building up churches. Several churches in Rio owe their existence very largely to his zeal and capable leadership. Few men have made a greater contribution toward the spread of Christianity in Brazil than this great-hearted, peerless and untiring missionary.

REDUCING THE DEBT

It makes us very happy to be able to report a further reduction of our debt. The progress we have made in reducing the debt is shown by the following table:

Debt January 1, 1928.....	\$1,145,000.00
Debt January 1, 1929.....	961,200.17
Debt January 1, 1930.....	737,864.32
The debt May 1, 1930 is	\$ 615,137.32

The debt was reduced \$187,423.56 during the year closing May 1, 1930.

We state again that our plan of reducing our debt is to apply to it 10 per cent of all receipts from the Co-operative Program, all special gifts made for this specific purpose and all moneys received from the sale of properties owned by the Board which are not now being used for mission purposes.

We have sold during the year only one small piece of property and applied the receipts to the debt. Other property is for sale.

We would express our profoundly grateful acknowledgment of the great gift of \$190,130.81 made by the Woman's Missionary Union of the South in their Lottie Moon Christmas Offering taken December 1929, out of which \$86,130.81 were applied toward the reduction of the debt. The Board never received a gift which it appreciated more or which brought to it more relief.

We are also very grateful to all others who have made special donations to this debt-paying fund. May their tribe increase. While everybody knows that in pursuing our debt-paying policy and plans, we are compelled to cut down appropriations to the work abroad, yet we hope to see the debt so reduced soon that our people, realizing the feasibility of wiping it out entirely, will rise up and do so without delay.

FACING THE FACTS ABOUT OUR INCOME

We must ask the Convention to give serious and specific consideration of our Board's financial condition and instruct us as to what we should do. Our receipts during the year just closed were \$1,222,287.30. This was \$206,369.61 less than the amount received last year. Such a falling off in our receipts at this time when the appropriations of the Board have been reduced already to the lowest amount upon which it seems possible to sustain the work at all, is appalling and raises the gravest questions about the course we must pursue. We call attention also to the sources of our income. The Board received from the Co-operative Program last year \$802,065.00, and from designated gifts \$568,867.00. This shows that our designated gifts comprise over 40 per cent of our total receipts. Therefore, any diminution of our designated receipts not compensated for by increased receipts from the Co-operative Program will quickly and disastrously affect the very existence of the Foreign Mission Board.

While we have been and still are crippled by a heavy debt, we have pointed out recently that the debt is not our chief trouble. Even if the debt were paid we should still have the chief problem confronting us, namely, that Southern Baptists are now not giving enough to maintain our present work on the foreign fields. Unless the receipts of the Board can be increased, we must incur either a larger debt or we must abandon some of our fields.

During the last three years we have suffered a net loss of 100 foreign missionaries. During that same period we have lost 600 native missionaries. Shall we now be forced to incur the further loss of some of our fields? The Board recognizes vividly that this would be nothing short of a calamity, and it would contemplate taking such a step only as a last resort.

The Board is the servant of the Convention. Its business is to administer such funds as Southern Baptists give for world-wide evangelization. We can do no more mission work than that for which Southern Baptists provide. The Board, therefore, comes to the Convention now with the question, What must we do?

In answering this question it must be borne in mind that in the nature of the case we cannot contract our work suddenly, because it is spread all over the world. We cannot cut it down much more without ruining it. Our receipts last year were about the same as in 1919 when the 75 million Campaign was launched, while we have 100 more missionaries now than then, and the work in all ways has been expanded by at least one half. We emphasize that the work cannot be contracted immediately. It will require time in which to bring missionaries home, and to close contracts with the native missionaries.

We should also take into account the spiritual values involved. What would it mean for us to say, "Come home," to missionaries who believe they are called to foreign service? Shall we say to them, "We believe God called you to go but Southern Baptists are calling you to come back."

Furthermore, we should take into consideration the solemn obligations we have toward meeting the needs of the unevangelized multitudes in the regions beyond. We believe our Baptist message is the message best calculated to meet the needs of this awakened age. The effect of our present faltering support of foreign missions is to raise questions about whether we really believe in the adequacy of our Baptist message. Will not the course we are following almost give countenance to one of the most seductive heresies of our time, namely, that any religion will do? What profit to the world is it for us to believe that "In none other is there salvation: for neither is there any other name under heaven, that is given among men, wherein we must be saved," if we then hide that Name in our own bosoms and in our own borders?

THE EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT

In reviewing the work of the Educational Department for the past year, it is gratifying to note that progress has been made in many lines. One of the most noticeable features is the increasing interest of the young people in mission study classes.

Mission study has become an integral part of Southern Baptist life. This is evidenced by the wonderful growth in the number of church schools of missions. Testimonies have been received from pastors and leaders in churches where church schools of missions have been held, telling of the value and helpfulness of these schools. The department will be glad to furnish literature on this subject to those who write for it.

We are pleased to announce that the Educational Department is bringing out a new mission study book entitled "Healing and Missions," by T. W. Ayers. We invite your orders for this and other mission study text-books, general mission books, maps, charts, pictures. We can supply anything published on the subject of missions. Free tracts will be sent upon request.

HOME AND FOREIGN FIELDS

We would call especial attention to Home and Foreign Fields, the mission magazine published by the Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tenn. This great magazine is freighted every month with articles, discussions and news notes on missions. It is a treasure trove of missionary information. We consider the wide-spread circulation of this magazine to be of the utmost significance and importance to our Foreign Mission Board. Pastors, program makers and general readers will find in this magazine every month up-to-date information about mission work both at home and abroad which they need. We commend Home and Foreign Fields most heartily.

LOOKING UPON THE FIELDS

We hope Southern Baptists will catch the inspiration of the throbbing life of our work in foreign lands. This year has been marked by great revivals in many fields. Over thirteen thousand were baptized—a thousand more than ever reported in a single year. Progress along all lines has been made in all missions.

In order to demonstrate the substantial growth of our work we present here a table showing its magnitude at present in comparison with what it was in 1919:

	Year	No. of Churches	No. of Churches Self-Supporting	Baptisms	Total Membership	Native Contributions
Africa	1919	24	...	347	2,328	\$ 4,049
Africa	1930	179	118	1,524	21,977	33,650
Argentina	1919	26	...	264	1,403	10,140
Argentina	1930	59	2	380	4,059	41,507
Brazil	1919	199	99	2,405	17,641	112,197
Brazil	1930	402	174	2,968	33,287	191,548
Chile	1919	12	...	122	1,467	784
Chile	1930	38	...	230	1,898	8,765
China	1919	146	36	2,060	22,321	35,548
China	1930	203	42	1,353	30,656	62,497
Italy	1919	45	...	50	1,369	2,139
Italy	1930	50	1	294	2,683	9,856
Japan	1919	10	...	90	994	4,809
Japan	1930	17	6	140	2,515	21,166
Mexico	1919	43	...	297	2,136	3,705
Mexico	1930	62	3	482	4,432	8,089
New Fields in Europe and Palestine	1919	...	...	...	...	...
	1930	397	308	5,880	59,552	90,463
Totals	1919	505	143	5,635	49,659	173,372
	1930	1,407	643	13,250	161,059	472,820

We give also a summary of the outstanding events that have occurred on the various fields during 1929. The power of the gospel has been demonstrated everywhere. Even in the face of great difficulties, as in China, his grace and power have triumphed marveously. We have learned afresh that periods of great upheaval and opposition sometimes offer more rewarding opportunities than times of indifferent peace. By observing the wonders of his grace in foreign mission fields we may deepen our confidence in the conquering might of the gospel.

Africa. The church at Sapele is now erecting the fourth church building in a period of fifteen years. In each case the growing congregation made a new

building necessary. There are other churches being built and financed by the local congregations. There is a great demand for churches and preachers. Many churches with money in hand for the payment of pastor's salary have been unable to find the men. There were thirty requests for the eight graduates from the Theological Training School last June. Ten girls graduated from the Girls' School at Abeokuta. There is an encouraging increase in the number of boys who go from the High School at Abeokuta to enter the college at Ogbomoso to take training for Christian work. There was a great revival in the Lagos school which resulted in the conversion of over one hundred students in the upper grades. Among these, twenty-five were Mohammedans. The hospital and college at Ogbomoso had the greatest year in their history. The Nigerian Baptist Convention made fine progress. It has now over 200 churches in its membership, practically all of which are self-supporting. Churches from adjoining countries wish to come into the membership of the Nigerian Convention. The mass movement toward Christianity grows and embarrasses us with its impurity for teachers and preachers.

Argentina. The Argentine Baptist Convention was founded in 1909 with five churches. It now has 55 churches with 3,332 members. These churches gave last year a total of \$41,083.00. Other churches are now ready to join, some of which are German and Slav. These new churches added, would bring the number of Baptists in Argentina up to 4,068. The River Plate Baptist Institute at Buenos Aires has three departments, primary, young woman's Bible School and the Theological Training School. The young woman's department was started last year with eleven students. There was a total of seventy-five students in all. The Publishing House prospers. It brought out last year the translation of Dr. W. J. McGlothlin's Church History. It published 1,520,000 pages of tracts. The work of the Mission is divided into districts with a foreign missionary supervising each district. There are nine of these districts including the one in Montevideo, Uruguay. God blessed the labors of the workers last year. There were 380 baptisms. The native Baptist mission board has been conducting mission work in some of the backward provinces of Argentina and a foreign mission enterprise in Paraguay.

North Brazil. During the last ten years the work in North Brazil has grown from 120 churches, with 6,203 members to 149 churches with 8,348 members. Ten years ago there were 215 baptisms during the year, last year there were baptized 876. While there are fewer foreign missionaries in the North Brazil field now than ten years ago, yet the number of Brazilian pastors has increased three-fold. About thirty-five Theological students are in the school preparing for the work of the pastorate. The religious life in the schools was strong during the year. The schools have become firmly established in the confidence of the Brazilian public, and are receiving hearty support. There were 510 students in the College and Seminary at Pernambuco. This school has a vigorous religious life. It has five B.Y.P.U. organizations and an A-1 Sunday school. It has reduced its debt from \$8,000.00 to \$2,400.00.

South Brazil. 1930 marks the fiftieth anniversary of the opening of Baptist work in Brazil. Dr. and Mrs. W. B. Bagby were appointed in December 1880. They are still in active service and are located at Porto Alegre in the far south. There is now organized a National Brazilian Baptist Convention which fosters a foreign mission board with work in Portugal, a home mission board, a relief board for the widowed and aged. One of the greatest revivals ever conducted in Brazil was held during the year in Rio College. One hundred and fifty made profession of conversion. In Minas Geraes State there are 24 churches which maintain three times as many preaching stations. At Goyaz, one of the newer states, there are three churches with a total of only 80 members, which maintain twice as many preaching stations. The visiting nurses in connection with our work at Victoria, render a remarkable service in the homes of the city. There is a large foreign population in Sao Paulo and the states to the south. Amongst the foreigners are found Letts, German, Hungarians and Russians in great numbers. There are as many foreign Baptist churches as Brazilian Baptist churches in that territory. In the Campos field in the State of Rio, there are 80 churches, all of which are self-supporting. This field supports a Baptist Hospital, and is now organizing an orphanage.

Chile. Chile is the newest field the Foreign Mission Board has entered in Latin America. There were special evangelistic meetings held in every church

in the country with fine results. The school at Temuco, where both boys and girls are taught, and which has also a Theological Training School department, had a good year in all departments. There were 265 in attendance. Missionary Hart held a special meeting in the school in which a splendid group of young people surrendered to Christ.

Central China. The medical work at Yangchow was reopened partially by Dr. Pierce and Miss Teal, trained nurse, in the fall. They opened a woman's and children's clinic in the unoccupied nurses' home. The hospital building is still closed. A note of great interest in the Chinkian Field has been the number of government school students attending the evangelistic meetings. A great many of them enrolled as inquirers in the Bible classes. The opposition was more intelligent and was, therefore, more easily met. The Associational Evangelistic Band met with fine success in this field. There were many baptisms. The Soochow field had the most encouraging year it has ever experienced. The minds of the people were more open to the gospel than ever. One hundred and seven were received by baptism, and many more are awaiting baptism. Yates Academy at Soochow had an enrollment of 293. It experienced a good year in spite of some trouble it had with the Kuomintang Party early in the session. There was a great revival in this school in which 42 were baptized and 114 were in Bible classes. In the Wei Ling Girls' School at Soochow there were 233 students, nineteen of whom were baptized and thirty more enrolled as inquirers. At Shanghai splendid meetings were held in the North Gate School and Church. There were 150 inquirers, 23 of whom have been baptized. In Grace Church, Shanghai, there were 41 baptisms. At the Cantonese Center there were 21 baptisms in the school, and 30 inquirers. In this school were enrolled 471 girls. The evangelistic services in progress in this school in which 32 had asked for baptism and 39 others were enrolled as inquirers, were being brought to a close when a fire broke out and destroyed the school building. This occurred on December 6th. The school is now in rented quarters. At the Paoshing Road Compound center the Ming Jang Boys' School enrolled 248 students, and the Eliza Yates Girls' School enrolled 240. A revival was held in this center in which 97 were baptized. At the opening service of this revival 20 were baptized. This perhaps was the greatest meeting ever held in the Central China Mission.

Interior China. In spite of great confusion in and around Kweiteh on account of the presence of soldiers and bandits, one new church was organized and two others are waiting to be when the missionary can get to them. The region around Chengchow was also greatly upset by soldiers. This caused many refugees to come into the city. The opportunity was seized by the missionaries to establish kindergartens and special teaching services for women and children. There was a wide distribution of Christian literature. The hospital at Chengchow was open part of the year under the management of Chinese doctors, but is now closed. The six churches in and around Chengchow formed themselves into a Baptist Association. In the Pochow field an evangelistic campaign was carried out in one district in which it was aimed to have preaching of the gospel in every village. Five hundred and sixty villages were reached. Many thousand gospel portions were sold. There were 228 professions of faith in Christ. The Boys' School and the Girls' School at Kaifeng had a good year, though with a reduced number of students. There were 80 scholars in the Girls' School and 90 in the Boys' School. The Boys' School is the only school of any denomination in operation in the whole Province of Honan. Evangelistic work was done in the country round-about. Many tent meetings were held with fine results.

North China. Shantung Province, in which the North China Mission is located, suffered perhaps more than any other province during the year from disturbed war conditions. A decisive and bloody battle was fought at Hwanghsien in May. Lawlessness prevailed in the country round-about. This fact brought hundreds of men and women to our compounds and to the church property, which in turn presented a wonderful opportunity for the preaching of the gospel. Throngs attended the meetings held in the gospel tent. The seminary students organized into preaching bands and did splendid work in town and country. The North China Baptist Institute at Hwanghsien experienced many difficulties from soldiers and from some of its striking students. The number of students in this institution was reduced to about 500, whereas ordinarily 1,000 are in attendance. A large portion of the students came from Christian families. The hospital at Hwanghsien was over-run with soldiers.

There are 72 beds in the hospital, but at times there were over 200 sick and wounded receiving treatment. Every space was filled and mat sheds were built in the court-yard. Ninety-five became Christians while in the hospital. There was a great revival in the Boys' School at Chefoo. Forty-two were converted. Practically every boy now in that institution is a Christian. The Laichowfu Hospital did not experience as strenuous a time this year as it did last, but it treated many soldiers. The Oxner Memorial Hospital at Pingtu at one time had a great number of soldiers. The Effie Sears Girls' School at Pingtu had 280 students, which is the largest number in the history of the school. The work at Manchuria experienced a difficult but profitable year. Things were very much upset on account of the threat of war between Russia and China, but this afforded opportunity for service. Three relief expeditions were led by Missionary C. A. Leonard, as a representative of the American Relief Committee. These expeditions carried relief to the Chinese, Russians and Koreans.

South China. There were about 600 baptisms in the South China field, which represented about a ten per cent increase in membership. There were 100 baptisms in the Kweilin field, the furthestmost station in the southwest. There were forty baptisms in the Shiu Hing station, where the Bible women are looking after the work while Miss Shumate, the missionary, is away upon furlough. Wuchow was raided by airplane, but the missionaries stayed to minister to the people. There are thirteen hundred members of the Tunsgnan, Canton, Baptist Church. Fifty-three were baptized at one service in this church, and smaller numbers at other services. The educational institutions had a good year, though frequently disturbed. Pooi To Girls' School celebrated its fortieth anniversary by the opening of a new building, which cost \$40,000.00. This building was given entirely by the Chinese. The Pooi To Girls' School students conducted two schools for poor children. In one there were 32 scholars, and in the other 103. There were 52 baptisms in these two schools. The Leung Kwong Hospital was built and is supported entirely by the Chinese. There were 1,580 patients treated in this hospital, and 19,698 patients in the dispensary. The Stout Memorial Hospital at Wuchow is now entirely self-supporting. It treated many wounded soldiers during the year.

Hungary. Hungarian Baptists have grown in ten years from 7,000 to 12,000 members. They baptized 763 last year.

Italy. Since the reconciliation between the Italian Government and the Vatican, ministers of non-Catholic churches are recognized by the State as legally authorized to perform marriage ceremonies. Religious discussions are now free in pulpit and in press. 1929 was the best year in Italian Mission work. Four churches made considerable progress towards self-support. Three propose to build chapels at their own expense. One individual has given 30,000 Lira towards a church building, and another is building a chapel at his own charges in his village. This last named man has a son in the ministry in Italy, for whose call he prayed before the boy was born. Three new churches were founded. There were 294 baptisms, an increase of 49 per cent. There was a 30 per cent increase in the amount contributed to the support of the work.

Japan. Our Publishing House in Japan had a record year. It published 1,750,000 tracts; 250,000 books, making a total of 66,576,000 pages. This means double the number of tracts, three times the number of books and nearly five times the total number of pages published in 1928 by the five publishing houses conducted by our Board. This increase was made possible by Toyohiko Kagawa, a Japanese Christian writer and evangelist, who wrote for our Publishing House one book and a series of evangelistic tracts with an appeal strong enough to enlist the interest of most of the Christian community in Japan. There were 700 students in Seinan Gakuin, the Boys' School at Fukuoka, fifty-three of whom graduated from the college department and three from the Theological Seminary. There were forty baptisms amongst the students. Another notable event was the erection of a new gymnasium with floor space of 4,500 square feet, the money being given entirely by the parents of the boys, and local friends. The Girls' School at Kokura had 400 students, graduating annually from 30 to 40 Christian girls. There were 67 converts amongst the student body during the year.

Jugo Slavia. Three new chapels were added during the year. The Jugo Slavia Baptists have grown from 600 in 1922 to 1,148.

Mexico. Great interest was shown at the National Baptist Convention in reports of the work being done in behalf of the Indians in South Mexico. This work in behalf of the Indians is fostered by the Home Mission Society of the Mexican National Convention. This Convention also maintains its own paper, *La Luz*. The Theological Seminary was moved from Saltillo to Monterrey, on account of a law against conducting preparatory schools in connection with a seminary. There were fourteen students in the seminary, three in the graduating class. The seminary is supported jointly by the Northern Baptist Home Mission Society, the Foreign Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention and the Mexican Baptist Convention, each one of these organizations appointing two trustees of the institution. The other schools, the Girls' School at Chihuahua, and the school at Culiacan were disturbed somewhat by the revolution, but were able to carry out a successful year's work. There are now twenty normal school graduates of the Chihuahua School. A few are employed in the school, and the remainder are taken by the state schools. A very creditable new chapel building was erected at Rosita, through the aid of the Sarah Hale Church Building Loan Fund.

Roumania. The Building for the Woman's Training School in Bucharest is so nearly completed that it was possible to use the building during the latter part of the year for the opening of the school. The school opened with fine prospects. Persecutions have almost ceased. However, there were local infractions, but the new law grants recognition and liberty to Baptists. There were 4,925 baptisms. This is the largest number ever reported to our Foreign Mission Board from any one of its fields. Ten years ago Roumanian Baptists numbered approximately 15,000, they now number 43,763. This rapid growth raises serious problems on account of the lack of trained leaders. This lack is being met with a good degree of success by the Theological Training School at Bucharest.

Spain. A chapel was built and dedicated at Carlet, Valencia. This was built largely by the Spanish brethren. The Spanish Baptist Convention was organized at Barcelona, and held an enthusiastic meeting. It decided to raise money with which to support two workers. This was a great step forward. The Spanish Baptists are beginning to realize their responsibility towards evangelizing their own country. They had 107 baptisms, thus bringing their number of members up to 955.

Thus reads, like added pages of the Acts of the Apostles, the story of our work in foreign lands. Out among the countless hosts of lost men our Father has set his seal of approval and blessing upon the labors of our missionary messengers. He has kept his promise to be with those who GO. The needs of the unredeemed world, the command of our divine Saviour, the favor of our Heavenly Father marvelously manifested upon our labors in all fields, should speak with irresistible force to Southern Baptists "that they go forward."

MISSIONARIES RETURNED TO THE FOREIGN FIELDS

Name	Country	Sailed
Miss Neale C. Young.....	Africa	May 4, 1929
Miss Ruth M. Kersey.....	Africa	May 4, 1929
Rev. and Mrs. Z. Paul Freeman.....	Argentina	June 7, 1929
Rev. and Mrs. J. S. Richardson.....	Africa	June 12, 1929
Rev. and Mrs. I. N. Patterson.....	Africa	June 12, 1929
Miss Euva Majors.....	China	July 4, 1929
Miss Jennie Lu Swearengen.....	Brazil	July 6, 1929
Miss Pearl Dunstan.....	Brazil	July 6, 1929
Miss Minnie Landrum.....	Brazil	July 6, 1929
Mrs. S. M. Sowell.....	Argentina	July 13, 1929
Rev. and Mrs. T. C. Bagby.....	Brazil	July 13, 1929
Rev. and Mrs. T. B. Hawkins.....	Argentina	July 16, 1929
Rev. and Mrs. C. W. Branch.....	Mexico	August 1, 1929
Rev. and Mrs. W. E. Sallee.....	China	August 8, 1929
Miss Rachel Newton.....	China	August 8, 1929
Rev. and Mrs. C. G. McDaniel.....	China	August 8, 1929
Rev. and Mrs. R. C. Moore.....	Chile	August 9, 1929

Rev. and Mrs. W. H. Carson.....	Africa	August 21, 1929
Rev. and Mrs. Wilson Fielder.....	China	August 29, 1929
Miss Clifford Barratt.....	China	August 29, 1929
Rev. and Mrs. J. T. Williams.....	China	August 29, 1929
Miss Edna E. Teal.....	China	August 29, 1929
Miss Lenora Scarlett.....	China	August 29, 1929
Mrs. L. W. Pierce.....	China	August 29, 1929
Dr. Ethel Pierce.....	China	August 29, 1929
Rev. and Mrs. Earl Parker.....	China	August 29, 1929
Miss Katie Murray.....	China	August 29, 1929
Miss Florence Lide.....	China	August 29, 1929
Miss Doris Knight.....	China	August 29, 1929
Rev. and Mrs. R. A. Jacob.....	China	August 29, 1929
Miss Effie Baker.....	Japan	August 29, 1929
Mrs. W. H. Tipton.....	China	September 12, 1929
Dr. and Mrs. C. A. Hayes.....	China	September 13, 1929
Rev. and Mrs. A. B. Deter.....	Brazil	September 14, 1929
Rev. and Mrs. T. B. Stover.....	Brazil	September 14, 1929
Rev. and Mrs. H. P. McCormick.....	Africa	September 14, 1929
Rev. and Mrs. P. C. Porter.....	Brazil	September 23, 1929
Rev. and Mrs. A. B. Christie.....	Brazil	January 16, 1930
Mrs. Rosalee Mills Appleby.....	Brazil	January 16, 1930
Miss Eunice King.....	Brazil	January 16, 1930
Rev. and Mrs. J. R. Saunders.....	China	January 17, 1930
Rev. and Mrs. R. M. Logan.....	Argentina	January 25, 1930
Miss Olive Edens.....	Africa	March 1, 1930
Miss Mollie McMinn.....	China	March 8, 1930
Miss Viola Humphreys.....	China	March 8, 1930
Dr. and Mrs. B. L. Lockett.....	Africa	March 29, 1930
Rev. and Mrs. W. H. Berry.....	Brazil	April 10, 1930

MISSIONARIES AT HOME

Name	Field	Left Field
Rev. and Mrs. J. Sundstrom.....	China	November 17, 1923
Rev. and Mrs. T. F. McCrear.....	China	October 28, 1925
Dr. and Mrs. T. W. Ayers.....	China	May 8, 1926
Miss Elizabeth Rea.....	China	January 30, 1927
Miss Sallie Priest.....	China	February 1, 1927
Miss Winnifred Moxon.....	China	April 3, 1927
Rev. and Mrs. E. L. Morgan.....	China	May 14, 1927
Miss Pearl Todd.....	China	May 14, 1927
Miss Mary N. Lyne.....	China	May 18, 1927
Rev. J. R. Mashburn.....	China	July 20, 1927
Rev. and Mrs. P. E. White.....	China	August 6, 1927
Rev. and Mrs. M. O. Cheek.....	China	September 21, 1927
Rev. and Mrs. F. A. R. Morgan.....	Brazil	September 28, 1927
Miss Pauline White.....	Brazil	September 30, 1927
Rev. and Mrs. C. F. Stapp.....	Brazil	September 30, 1927
Rev. and Mrs. J. V. Dawes.....	China	March 2, 1928
Rev. and Mrs. A. B. Langston.....	Brazil	April 27, 1928
Rev. and Mrs. E. A. Ingram.....	Brazil	April 29, 1928
Rev. and Mrs. E. F. Tatum.....	China	May 19, 1928
Rev. and Mrs. H. H. Muirhead.....	Brazil	July 26, 1928
Mrs. W. D. Bostick.....	China	August 12, 1928
Mrs. Emma Ginsburg.....	Brazil	September 29, 1928
Miss Essie Smith.....	China	November 13, 1928
Mrs. M. W. Rankin.....	China	December 11, 1928
Miss Ray Buster.....	Brazil	April 6, 1929
Rev. W. D. Bostick.....	China	April 6, 1929
Miss Attie Bostick.....	China	April 6, 1929
Rev. and Mrs. O. P. Maddox.....	Brazil	April 6, 1929
Miss Faith Snuggs.....	China	April 10, 1929
Rev. M. W. Rankin.....	China	April 17, 1929
Rev. and Mrs. Dan. T. Hurley.....	Roumania	April 22, 1929

Rev. and Mrs. A. E. Hayes.....	Brazil	April 25, 1929
Miss Margie Shumate.....	China	May 1, 1929
Rev. and Mrs. C. L. Culpepper.....	China	June 4, 1929
Miss Grace Wells.....	China	June 11, 1929
Miss Hattie Stallings.....	China	June 25, 1929
Miss Lillian Thomasson.....	China	June 28, 1929
Miss Irene Jeffers.....	China	June 28, 1929
Miss Lillie Mae Hundley.....	China	June 28, 1929
Miss Lilla Echols.....	China	June 28, 1929
Rev. and Mrs. L. E. Blackman.....	China	June 28, 1929
Rev. and Mrs. C. K. Dozier.....	Japan	July 2, 1929
Rev. and Mrs. J. L. Bice.....	Brazil	July 11, 1929
Rev. and Mrs. E. T. Snuggs.....	China	July 16, 1929
Miss Lucille Reagan.....	Africa	July 22, 1929
Miss Minnie Mellroy.....	Argentina	July 29, 1929
Rev. and Mrs. E. H. Crouch.....	Brazil	August 8, 1929
Rev. John Lake.....	China	August 13, 1929
Rev. and Mrs. E. G. MacLean.....	Africa	September 3, 1929
Miss Bertha Hunt.....	Brazil	September 19, 1929
Rev. W. C. Harrison.....	Brazil	November 20, 1929
Miss Anne Laseter.....	Chile	November 20, 1929
Rev. and Mrs. R. T. Bryan.....	China	January, 1930
Miss Hannah Fair Sallee.....	China	January, 1930
Rev. and Mrs. H. H. Snuggs.....	China	January 26, 1930
Miss Bonnie J. Ray.....	China	February 15, 1930
Miss Lora A. Clement.....	China	February 11, 1930
Dr. and Mrs. J. M. Bailey.....	China	February 11, 1930
Rev. and Mrs. F. T. N. Woodward.....	China	March 9, 1930
Rev. and Mrs. L. M. Reno.....	Brazil	March 27, 1930
Rev. and Mrs. W. W. Enete.....	Brazil	April 1930
Mrs. J. L. Hart.....	Chile	April 1930
Rev. and Mrs. J. J. Cowser.....	Brazil	April 10, 1930

NEW MISSIONARIES

Africa

Name and State	Appointed	Location	Sailed
Miss Naomi Brooks Robertson (Ky.)	July 16, 1929	Ogbomoso.	Aug. 21, 1929

Roumania

Miss Earl Hester (Okla.)	July 16, 1929	Bucharest..	Sept. 18, 1929
--------------------------	---------------	-------------	----------------

China

Miss Juanita Carolyn Byrd (Miss.)	July 16, 1929	Shanghai	Aug. 8, 1929
Miss Alice Mellichamp Wells (S. C.)	July 16, 1929	Shanghai	Aug. 8, 1929

REAPPOINTED

Rev. P. H. Anderson (Ky.)	Feb. 13, 1930	Canton	Mar. 8, 1930
Mrs. Paneuma Barton Anderson (S.C.)	Feb. 13, 1930	Canton	Mar. 8, 1930

RETIRED

Miss Marv Ellen Cavear, Ogbomoso, Africa.....	June 6, 1929
Rev. and Mrs. H. M. Harris, Kaifeng, China.....	July 16, 1929
Miss Alice Huey, Hwanghsien, China.....	July 16, 1929
Miss Grace Stribling, Kaifeng, China.....	July 16, 1929
Rev. and Mrs. E. M. Poteat, Jr., Shanghai, China.....	July 16, 1929
Mrs. Katherine Cheavens, Mexico.....	September 1, 1929
Rev. and Mrs. L. B. Matthews, Buenos Aires, Argentina..	October 2, 1929
Rev. and Mrs. M. L. Braun, Shanghai, China.....	October 2, 1929
Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Lee, Jr., Kaifeng, China.....	October 2, 1929
Dr. C. E. James, Harbin, Manchuria, China.....	October 2, 1929
Mr. and Mrs. Gordon K. Middleton, Kaifeng, China.....	October 2, 1929

Rev. and Mrs. E. E. Steele, Shanghai, China.....	October	2, 1929
Miss Mary Walters, Shimonoseki, Japan.....	October	2, 1929
Miss Florence Conrad, Fukuoka, Japan.....	October	2, 1929
Miss Nannie David, Saki, Africa.....	October	2, 1929
Rev. and Mrs. A. C. Duggar, Porto Alegre, Brazil.....	October	2, 1929
Miss Virginia Beck, Sao Paulo, Brazil.....	October	2, 1929
Rev. and Mrs. J. Wash Watts, Jerusalem, Palestine.....	October	2, 1929
Rev. and Mrs. E. M. Bostick, Jr., Soochow, China.....	January	16, 1930

DEATHS

Mrs. Lois Howard Mashburn, Pingtu, China.....	July 25,	1929
Rev. John H. Rowe, Kokura, Japan.....	August 11,	1929
Rev. W. E. Entzminger, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.....	January 18,	1930

AFRICAN MISSION

MISSIONARIES

OGBOMOSO, via Lagos—George Green, M.D., Mrs. Green, Miss Ruth Kersey, G. W. Sadler, Mrs. Sadler, W. H. Carson, Mrs. Carson, B. L. Lockett, M.D., Mrs. Lockett, J. C. Anders, M.D., Mrs. Anders, Miss Naomi Robertson.

ABEOKUTA, via Lagos—Miss Olive Edens, Miss Susan Anderson, Miss May Perry, Miss Neale C. Young, I. N. Patterson, Mrs. Patterson.

OYO, via Lagos—J. C. Powell, Mrs. Powell.

LAGOS—L. M. Duval, Mrs. Duval, Miss Lucile Reagan, Miss Elma Elam.

IOW, via Lagos—Dr. E. G. MacLean, Mrs. MacLean, Hugh P. McCormick, Mrs. McCormick.

SAPELE—J. S. Richardson, Mrs. Richardson.

ANNUAL REPORT

By George Green

THE AFRICAN MISSION

Eighty-four years ago the Foreign Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention resolved to undertake mission work in Africa. Liberia on the West Coast was the sphere of this early missionary endeavor. Eighty years ago Missionary T. J. Bowen came by way of Liberia to Abeokuta in Yoruba land and opened up our Mission in what is now known as the Colony and Protectorate of Nigeria.

The Colony and Protectorate of Nigeria is no mean colony, but one of the most important of the non-self-governing colonies of the British Empire. It has an area of about 370,000 square miles and a population of more than eighteen and a half million people. This large population represents more than two hundred forty different tribes, differing in physique, physiognomy and degree of civilization, differing also in their religions and forms of worship. The southern part of the colony and protectorate is largely pagan, the northern provinces are mostly Mohammedan, but among the pagans of the south there are many Mohammedans, and living in the large Mohammedan emirates of the north are scores of pagan tribes, varying in size and stage of development. This then is the possible sphere of our African Mission, but in no way can our Mission yet lay claim to any very large part in the Christianizing of this large and diversified population of Nigeria—yet with gratitude we are able to see that the effectiveness of the African Mission is considerably increased by its association in the larger fellowship and with the larger opportunities of the Nigerian Baptist Convention. This Convention represents more than two hundred Baptist churches and congregations in Nigeria. These groups of Baptists are distributed largely through the pagan areas of the southern provinces, but the northern provinces are not entirely devoid of the Baptist witness and influence, for at least eight churches and congregations are functioning there.

"Nigeria for Christ," is the motto of the Nigerian Baptist Convention—a Christian Nigeria. That is beyond any shadow of doubt the ideal and the desire of our Lord and Saviour, and surely that of his followers and messengers should be no less.

Twelve large districts represent the sphere of activity of Baptists in Nigeria. These districts may be named as follows: Lagos, Abeokuta, Oyo, Shaki, Ogbomoso, Ibadan and Iwo, Ekiti, Yagba, Sapele, Benin, Niger Delta, and northern Nigeria. In the north we have stations at Kano, Kaduna, Jos, Minna, Zungeru, Lokoja, Bida. Take a modern map of Africa and of Nigeria in particular and locate these towns and districts. This will afford an interesting and instructive

map drill in the geography of missions. The Mission stations and out-stations of these districts represent work among several tribes, chief among which are the Yoruba, Ibo, Itsekiri, Benin, Sobo, Ijaw and New Calabar speaking people. It does not mean that these tribes are evangelized, far from it, but it does mean that from among the pagans of these tribes a certain number of the people have turned from the worship of idols, and that they gather together regularly for the worship of the true God.

In one or two of these districts it may be truthfully said that there are congregations who have not yet been visited by a white missionary or a fully accredited native Baptist minister. How do these congregations start? A man has gone from his home town to a distant town or city; there he heard the gospel, became a Christian. He returns to his home town, relates his personal experience and thus becomes a messenger of the gospel. Soon a number of people join with him and a congregation is formed for worship, a plot of land is obtained from the chief of the town, and a small grass-roofed chapel is built, and thus the work begins.

They are zealous, they do the best they know, they follow in their meetings and their services what they have seen or heard others are doing; very few can read the Bible. The result is that in some instances their methods of procedure are not all in accord with Baptist practices. They are as sheep without a shepherd; scores of the people are needing and seeking someone to guide them into the teaching and understanding of the Holy Scriptures. (How like the story of Philip and the eunuch is this.) How great is the need for a large company of men and women, messengers of Jesus Christ, both white and native, to shepherd and minister to these seeking, enquiring multitudes all over this colony. We need missionaries, we need native workers; in some respects this latter need is the greater need, for how great is the lack, the immediate need of native workers, pastors, teachers who love the Lord and who love their own people, evangelists, Sunday school teachers. We are deeply grateful for those whom we have, and for the splendid work they are doing, for their loyalty and their co-operation, but we could use a hundred more today if they were available.

Twentieth century ideas and methods in the realms of commerce and transportation have reached Nigeria. The youth of the land has caught the spirit of change and progress and is seeking to know book (African phraseology) because of the pecuniary advantages and positions open to young men and women possessing a government certificate as to the work they have done in the elementary and secondary schools, and the teacher-training colleges. (This would about correspond to the work of the public and high schools and the Normal school in the United States.) This urge of the young people for book learning, for public and high school education, is gathering strength, and like a stream fed by streamlets and freshets is becoming a mighty force, capable of being harnessed, trained and directed for the good and the well-being of the land; or failing to be properly controlled and directed may prove to be the undoing of the colony. This awakening is great in possibilities for the weal or woe of the colony. The gospel of the kingdom, with its Lord, his message and influence, is the ballast, the reinforcement, the power, to make of this great awakening a regenerating, transforming, stabilizing, Christianizing movement in Nigeria.

The churches, the schools, the hospital and the dispensaries are the agencies through which this gospel of the kingdom is being proclaimed by the African Mission and the Nigerian Baptist Convention.

I. The Churches. The news from the churches is in many respects very encouraging. Sunday services are well attended—large numbers of people are being baptized, some districts report one hundred, two hundred and more baptisms for the year; new preaching stations and out-stations are being opened up, evidences of a growing missionary spirit; increased offerings and contributions for the support of pastors and teachers and the upkeep of their church buildings, all this points to progress along the lines of "self-support, self-direction, and self-propagation." This seems to be an era of church building in Nigeria. From all parts of the colony comes the report of activity in the erection of church and school buildings. The Baptist church at Sapele is now erecting its fourth church building in a period of less than fifteen years, in each case the growing congregation has made the new building a necessity. I know personally of ten churches engaged in building projects, the erection of these buildings being financed by the local church and congregation. The Bap-

tists of Nigeria are gradually realizing their strength and ability to do things for themselves; that is as it should be, but here as in the homeland there is the necessity of developing the sense of responsibility and the privilege of doing things for others in the regions beyond their own community and their own tribe.

Along with the reports of numerical and financial growth, the progress of self-direction and self-propagation, come the heart-breaking appeals for pastors, teachers, leaders. One church in the Ogbomoso District reports that already there is money in the treasury to pay a teacher's salary for a year if they can only have a teacher, but not one is available this year. Oh the difficulty of trying to locate eight workers when thirty requests are before us! That was the situation of our executive committee, January, 1930. This present stage among the churches presents a call to our wisest and experienced missionaries and native workers—two hundred Baptist churches located in pagan areas of Nigeria! These churches with a converted, trained and zealous membership would mean two hundred centers of Christian influence, which, like the good seed in the good soil, would be multiplied many many-fold.

II. The Schools. The school system of the African Mission and the Nigerian Baptist Convention includes primary and elementary schools, academic and high schools; a girls' school which includes domestic science in its curriculum; an industrial school; a training college for teachers; and a theological seminary. All education except that given in the theological seminary is under the direction of the Education Department of Nigeria.

Reports from the schools directly under missionary supervision indicate that a high grade of work has been accomplished during the year, favorable reports from the government inspectors representing the Educational Department show that our Baptist schools are at least the equal of the schools of like grades carried on and supervised by other missionary societies working in Nigeria.

Our Mission Schools, to accomplish their main and highest purpose, must be evangelizing and Christianizing agencies. Most heartening and gratifying in this connection is the report that comes from several missionaries of conversions among their pupils, also of students in the high school surrendering their lives to Christian service. These reports are so inspiring and so provoking of gratitude that I feel impelled to quote verbatim from the reports before me. Miss Anderson, of the Girls' School, Abeokuta, reports as follows:

"One hundred and eleven girls attended last year, ninety-six of whom were boarders. We had no revival services during the year, but there were secret prayer circles, praying definitely for unsaved girls in the school, and on the last Sunday night of the session at the close of a service led by one of the teachers from the Boys' High School ten girls stood quietly and accepted Christ as their Saviour, and later that night two others came, saying they, too, had accepted him. The past year has taught us more than any one year of our lives that God is a prayer-hearing and a prayer-answering God."

Hear Missionary I. N. Patterson, of the Boys' High School, as he reports:

"Perhaps the most hopeful phase of our school work at present is the fact that quite a number of our brightest and finest boys are volunteering for Christian work and are going on to the College and Seminary at Ogbomoso. Up till two years ago practically all our Christian boys who finished school sought employment with the government or with trading firms; but at the beginning of 1928 our hearts were rejoiced by the fact that six of our finest graduates of the Abeokuta Baptist Boys' High School went on to the College. Since that time there has been a steady stream of our boys going to Ogbomoso for training as Christian workers, so that now we have thirteen of our students there. When these young men complete their course of training they ought to help relieve the shortage of workers in this district, though we cannot expect that all of them will be sent here to work."

Rev. L. M. Duval, of Lagos, sends in his report this most interesting and inspiring paragraph: "The most encouraging part of the school work was a revival that took place during the last examinations. For a week the students in the upper grades went into the church for an hour each morning to some special meetings. During the services over one hundred were converted, among

them twenty-five Mohammedan young men in the upper classes gave themselves to Christ. This would be about half of the Mohammedans attending the upper classes. They all showed a keen interest in the gospel, even those who did not give themselves to Christ. I believe this is the greatest result of any work done among the followers of Mohammed (at least as far as I know); here is a great opportunity."

How true it is that the gospel is the power of God unto salvation to every one that believeth.

Principal George W. Sadler, of the Baptist College and Seminary, reports as follows: "The Baptist College and Seminary closed on December 9th its best year thus far. There were fifty-two students in attendance, nine of whom completed the course and went out as teachers. The acting assistant director of education visited the college in June. Among other things, he said, 'The tone of the college is high and the manners and keenness of the students admirable.'

"Since my wife and I were the only Americans working in the school during the most of the year, I shall speak only of the African members of the staff. It is a pleasure to be able to say that the loyalty and effectiveness of these native brethren was of a very high order. My opinion is that it would be difficult to find in any land, in a school of this size, a finer group of men. It might interest those who read this report to know the names and qualifications of these young Africans. At the head of the list stands Nathanael D. Oyerinde, B.A., B.D., of Virginia Union University, graduate student of Chicago University; Eyo Ita, Intermediate Arts, University of London; A. O. Latubosun, first class certificated teacher (Old Code); Oladele Agboola, first class certificated teacher (Old Code). Of them the acting assistant director said, 'Eyo Ita is a sound teacher with a quiet and effective manner—Ladele Agboola has, in my opinion, improved and is an alert and an effective teacher, who knows his subjects well and is never at a loss. The two remaining members of the staff are capable and keen.'

"In addition to the work of teaching and preaching, in which a number of the students engage on Sundays, the regular open-air services were conducted in various parts of the town on Wednesday afternoons.

"The annual track meet was held on our grounds and our boys won the shield for the fifth consecutive time. Two games of football were played against St. Andrew's College at Oyo (the Church Missionary Society's college); both games resulted in a tie.

"We face the future with high hopes for a good year in 1930."

III. The Medical Work. This phase of our Mission work includes the hospital at Ogbomosho and the dispensaries at Oyo, Iwo and Shaki. Through this two-fold ministry of evangelism combined with the healing of the body, thousands of people have heard the gospel preached when they came as patients attending the clinics at the hospital and the dispensaries. This ministry of healing as practiced in our medical institutions has proved to be a great boon to the thousands who have come from all parts of the southern provinces for the advice, help and treatment we have been able to give. The sick in body have been healed; those injured in motor accidents have been attended to; hundreds of men, women and children who needed surgical operations and treatment have received the best skill and care we have been capable to give. Many persons almost blind have received a large measure of sight. Scores of mothers have been helped in their hours of emergency. At the weekly baby clinic hundreds of babies have been weighed, their physical growth and development recorded, they have been prescribed for in times of sickness, and their mothers advised as to the feeding and care of the babies. A number of young men and women are being trained to become nurses, hospital assistants and orderlies, thus making it possible in the future to extend this kind of Christian service to other towns and communities, all with the expressed purpose of making Jesus Christ known to the people, and to demonstrate both by practice and precept the practical teachings and blessings of the gospel of Jesus Christ.

We, the staff of the hospital at Ogbomosho, are deeply grateful to the Woman's Missionary Union of Arkansas, Illinois, Oklahoma and Virginia for the practical way in which they have shown their interest in this two-fold

ministry of preaching and healing. The W.M.U. of Arkansas and Illinois have contributed toward our supplies of drugs and surgical dressings. Through the generosity of the Oklahoma W.M.U. needed repairs have been made to the hospital and two large re-enforced concrete cisterns have been built for the storage of rain water, thus adding greatly to our water supply which has to carry us through the long dry season, which usually lasts from November to April. Electric light is now being installed in the hospital. This is made possible by the generosity of the W.M.U. of Virginia.

May the Lord's blessings rest upon the Woman's Missionary Union of these and all our Southern states.

In Conclusion. The influence of Baptist work in the Colony and Protectorate of Nigeria is spreading far and wide, really overflowing beyond the borders of Nigeria. Baptist people in Sierra Leone are asking to be allowed to affiliate with our Nigerian Baptist Convention. Baptist churches are being formed in other colonies along the West Coast of tropical Africa, in the Kru Coast, the Ivory Coast, the Gold Coast and the French colony of Dahomey. The growth of the kingdom through our Baptist churches calls forth our heartfelt gratitude to our heavenly Father; and at the same time this growth is one of our present problems, How shall these churches be trained, their energy rightly directed and their possibilities for kingdom service realized?

We share with the churches of our Southern Baptist Convention our joys, and our successes, we invite you to join with us in the expression of gratitude; we also invite you to participate in the solving of our problems and in the pressing forward the work of the kingdom, that Nigeria may become Christian, and that Jesus Christ shall be crowned King in the hearts of a great company of people gathered from the twelve score and more tribes of Nigeria, both pagan and Mohammedan.

ARGENTINE MISSION

MISSIONARIES

BUENOS AIRES—Calle Bolanos 262—R. M. Logan, Mrs. Logan, L. C. Quarles, Mrs. Quarles; Ramon Falcon 4100—G. A. Bowdler, Mrs. Bowdler; Libertad 69 Dept. 82—J. C. Quarles, Mrs. Quarles, Miss Minnie D. McIlroy; Yermal 6212—S. M. Sowell, Mrs. Sowell; Uriburu 650, Adrogué—R. F. Elder, Mrs. Elder.

MENDOZA—Escuela Evangelica, Godoy Cruz—F. J. Fowler, Mrs. Fowler.

ROSARIO—Casilla del Correo 230—S. M. Blair, Mrs. Blair.

SASTRE—T. B. Hawkins, Mrs. Hawkins.

CONCORDIA—E. R. Laprida 610—Z. Paul Freeman, Mrs. Freeman.

BAHIA BLANCA—Terrada 485—E. Swenson, Mrs. Swenson.

MONTEVIDEO, URUGUAY—Calle Colorado 1876—B. W. Orrick, Mrs. Orrick.

ANNUAL REPORT

By Robert F. Elder

This year marks the coming of age of the River Plate Baptist Convention. In March, 1930, the 22nd Convention will be held, but it will be twenty-one years since the Convention was formed.

Five small churches were represented in that first gathering in 1909. One of them was later merged into another church which joined the Convention later, although it had existed before. Five years later, in 1914, there were nine churches with 578 members, who contributed the equivalent of \$4,034.75 American dollars to the work. Ten years later, in 1919, there were 24 churches with 1,330 members. Twenty years later, in 1929, the Convention was made up of 55 churches with 3,332 members who contributed the respectable sum of \$37,928.56 American dollars, corresponding, of course, to the year 1928.

There are at least six churches now ready to join the 1930 Convention, and with them there will be 3,586 members. Besides these, there are some Ger-

man, Armenian and Slav churches not affiliated, which if included would bring the membership up to about 4,068.

Only two churches are entirely self-supporting, although ten of the other churches do not receive any help from the Board. Almost all of the churches contribute towards pastoral support and some of the others would entirely support their pastor were it not that they are paying off loans on buildings. Thirty-five churches meet in their own church buildings. Twenty-five of these have been secured during the last ten years. Nineteen of the thirty-eight ordained pastors have taken the full seminary course, whilst eight others, most of whom had some previous preparation, have taken part of the course.

The following comparison of growth in the last five years shows that things are steadily moving forward. In 1924 the contributions from the churches amounted to \$24,045.90 American dollars, during 1929 their contributions rose to \$41,083.80. In 1924 there were 28 church buildings, at the end of 1929 there are 35. In 1924 there were 79 Sunday schools with 3,164 scholars, at the end of 1929 there were 100 with 4,489 scholars. In 1924 there were 26 Women's Societies with 635 members, in 1929 there are 48 with 1,210 members. In 1924 there were 17 Young People's Societies with 464 members, in 1929 the number had increased to 36 with 1,073 members.

To this must be added the increased efficiency of Sunday school teachers and workers. Over 200 teachers have taken all or part of the Normal Course for Sunday school teachers. This has meant incalculable advance in the work of the Sunday schools.

THE EVANGELISTIC SPIRIT

The dominant note of all our preachers is evangelism. All may not have the gift of an evangelist, but all are evangelists at heart. The winning of souls is their chief concern. There are seven tents being used in evangelistic work. Public halls have been rented for special meetings so as to reach new people. Of course, some of these special efforts have been sowing without much reaping as yet, but in other cases there has been the joy of harvest, too.

THE WORK OF THE WOMEN

The work of the women in Argentina is more evangelistic than educational and social. The Women's Societies on the whole are organized in order to evangelize. Very few of them are organized on exactly the plan of the W.M.U.'s in the United States. The women are working out their own plans, but at the same time are adapting some of the methods used elsewhere.

One method of working that seems to be becoming pretty general is for the society to have only a monthly meeting in the church, for prayer, Bible study, the presentation of reports and administration. Groups are formed which take charge of meetings in private houses. In this way two or three, and in one case even six, meetings a week are held. The lady of the house where the meeting is to be held does the inviting and generally goes from house to house with Christian literature and invitations. In this way many new women have been reached with the gospel. Others adopt a similar method, but confine themselves more to those who are members and they meet for mutual inspiration and Bible study. Others gather together for work as well as spiritual profit, forming a Dorcas Society, where they make clothes for the needy or articles for sale to help the funds of the church. Two societies pay most of the expenses of out-stations in this way.

Following is what one pastor says: "They have furnished a church and a guest room to provide hospitality for visitors from other parts; they visit the sick, hold meetings in private houses as well as in the branch works and provide teachers for the Sunday schools."

At the last Convention in the meeting held for women it was unanimously decided that the Women's Societies connected with the churches should be constituted into a Women's Baptist Convention. This important event will take place during the forthcoming River Plate Convention.

THE WORK AMONGST THE YOUNG PEOPLE

Nothing in the work of these River Plate republics is more inspiring than to see the fine young men and women who are growing up in the churches. The fruits of Christian homes and Sunday schools are now being gathered. Several of our most effective preachers and pastors were converted as boys and have been trained in the Sunday school, the Y.P.U. and the theological seminary. Enterprising young men and women, alert, attractive, spiritually minded, are running many of the Sunday schools and are officers in the churches. They are introducing a new atmosphere into some of our churches. In a few cases they are prospering in business and several have just finished or are taking a university course. Successful professional and business men will raise the social status of the churches, and provided deep spirituality is maintained, will mean much.

Much of the work of the Y.P.U.'s is still in the experimental stage. It has not been found feasible or advisable to work the Y.P.U.'s on exactly the same lines as in the States. Adaptation and not adoption of home methods has been the rule.

A lay preachers' association has been formed in Buenos Aires, made up of young men who are members of several of the churches. They have monthly inspirational and study meetings, conduct services as opportunity offers, speak at open-air services and have arranged a weekly radio service at which a choir from one of the churches sings and someone preaches a sermon.

The coming to their own of the young people is improving the congregational singing and in several churches choirs have been formed. Some of them are learning to sing and not to yell.

EDUCATIONAL WORK

Missionary G. A. Bowdler, who is general director of the educational work in Buenos Aires, reports as follows:

"The school year just past has had some problems, but through them all has had great blessings. It has been a year of organization and adjustments. We are now styled 'the River Plate Baptist Institute,' and under unified administration are serving our constituency in three departments thus far: Primary, women's Bible training, and seminary. If the Lord gives us funds we shall relieve one of our direst needs—that of building accommodation—and be able to open a secondary department. The same handicap reduces our boarding department to very limited lines. Last year we could take in only ten primary grade pupils, four seminary students and four young women. The last had to be taken into the director's home if they came at all. Of the day pupils in the primary school, there was an average attendance of about 75.

"In the seminary there were four students taking the regular four years' course. Three others are preparing themselves for entrance. It is interesting to note that of these seven, one came from Uruguay, one from Paraguay, one from Spain, and the remaining four from Argentina. This is a distribution typical of the national, continental and overseas elements we are serving, and should awaken us to our immense opportunities and responsibilities.

"The young women's department made a most promising beginning. They represent a power we have too long neglected. In the classes their presence has been an inspiration to all. Some come poorly prepared, but their eagerness to learn and their willingness to work for the opportunity, is putting a new spirit into our student body. Eleven were here last year. Eight went right through the year's work and received the corresponding certificate.

"Our night classes also had a very good year. We organized them this last time for a long period. The six months' work was a great blessing to the thirty-odd who stuck it through. Long distances and the daily work and distractions of a bustling city have to be reckoned with.

"One could not have wished for a better spirit among teachers and professors. Their sacrifices and splendid co-operation guaranteed a good year under any circumstances. We were happy to welcome Mr. and Mrs. L. C.

Quarles who came over from Uruguay to take the places of Mr. and Mrs. L. B. Matthews who retired from the Mission."

The school in Godoy Cruz has had a good year with an average attendance of about 100.

PUBLICATIONS AND COLPORTAGE WORK

Missionary J. C. Quarles, who is in charge of this work, reports that the economical situation of the River Plate republics has affected both the sale of books from the depot, as well as the work of the colporteurs. No new books have been published because the previous year's account had been overdrawn. The Publication Board, however, bore part of the expense of the publication of a translation of Dr. W. J. McGlothlin's Church History, which work was carried out by Mr. N. Bengtson in Barcelona, Spain. The publication of this book has meant an exceedingly valuable contribution to evangelical literature in Spanish.

The sale of books went beyond the figures of 1928 by \$1,150.53 Argentine currency, the actual sales during 1929 amounting to \$22,529.90 Argentine currency. The hymn book is an unqualified success. All of the Baptist churches have adopted it and churches of other denominations are also using it. The music edition has been selling satisfactorily. The second word edition, published in December of 1927, has been nearly sold out in two years and a third edition is now being prepared.

The other publications of the Board are going continually to all parts of the Spanish-speaking world.

In co-operation with the Baptist Publishing House in El Paso, Baptist Sunday school literature has been placed not only in the Baptist Sunday schools but in a good many of the other denominations.

The denominational paper goes into practically all the Baptist homes as well as to many others of other connections. Senor Daniel Daglio, who devotes part of his time to literary work, is proving most capable in editing. Don Pablo Besson, in spite of his 82 years, continues to write his wonderful articles on doctrinal, critical and historical subjects. He is the doyen of evangelical journalists in Latin America. During 1929, 1,520,000 pages of tracts were printed and distributed by the churches. The tract publication is entirely self-supporting.

Five colporteurs are employed by the Board and are under the oversight of Mr. Quarles. Senor Nicolas Blasco lives in a suburb of Mendoza and works in the northern part of that province and parts of San Juan; Senor Silverio D'Amico works in the southern part of the province of Mendoza; Senor Eduardo Ferreira, in Rosario de Santa Fe and surrounding territory; Senor Andres Landsiedel, in the southwestern part of the province of Buenos Aires and the Territory of La Pampa; and Senor Luis Marinelli has his headquarters in the city of La Plata, but during the past year has rendered excellent service in many places. During the winter months he made a trip through the north, going as far as Asunción, Paraguay.

SOME FACTS ABOUT THE MISSIONARY DISTRICT

BUENOS AIRES, NORTHERN DISTRICT

In Charge of Missionary S. M. Sowell

The four churches in this district have nine out-stations which are attended by members of the churches, in one case by a seminary student. The total membership is 392. There were 23 baptisms during 1929. In 12 Sunday schools 528 scholars are being taught Bible truths. Six Women's Societies with 188 members are "the right arm of the churches," to quote one of the pastors. Four Y.P.U.'s with 124 members are developing some fine young people. There was an average contribution of \$8.22 American dollars per church member.

Perhaps the outstanding fact on the district was the ordination of a member of one of the churches, Senor Mauro Scardigno, for missionary work in the Chaco Territory under the Mission Board of the River Plate Baptist Convention. He is a graduate of the seminary. This church, called "Rey Jesus," has thus the distinction of having two of her sons and two of her daughters working as missionaries under the local Mission Board.

BUENOS AIRES, WESTERN DISTRICT

In Charge of Missionary R. M. Logan

The six churches in this district run five out-stations, and have a membership of 493. During 1929 there were 59 baptisms. There are nine Sunday schools with 593 scholars. Seven Women's Societies have 166 members and five Y.P.U.'s are preparing 168 young people to be efficient church members.

The contributions averaged \$16.66 American dollars per church member. Perhaps the outstanding progress made during the year was the erection of a church building at Nueva Chicago. With almost adventurous faith this young but vigorous church made great personal sacrifices first, then secured a loan and built a useful church. A new church, which is a daughter of the South West Church, was organized and will be known as the Floresta Church. It meets in the Boys' School and has Missionary Lemuel C. Quarles as pastor.

Mr. and Mrs. Logan, who were on furlough during 1929, have just been welcomed back.

BUENOS AIRES, SOUTHERN DISTRICT

In Charge of Missionary R. F. Elder

There are ten churches in this district with 725 members, which have 13 out-stations. There were 78 baptisms during 1929. In 23 Sunday schools Biblical instruction is being given to 980 scholars. Nine Women's Societies with a band of 261 members are engaged in extending the kingdom of God. Five Y.P.U.'s with 167 members are developing the pick of the congregations. The contributions averaged \$11.94 American dollars per church member for the year. New works were started in Gerli by the Constitución Church, in San Vicente and Llavallol by the Adrogué Church and in Brandsen by the Chascomus Church.

SANTA FE, SOUTHERN DISTRICT

In Charge of Missionary M. S. Blair

The six churches in Brother Blair's district have 423 members and work six out-stations. There were 58 baptisms during the year. In ten Sunday schools 690 scholars are being taught. Five Women's Societies have 136 members, and five Y.P.U.'s do a splendid work with 188 members. There was an average contribution of \$12.72 American dollars per member. The First Church in Rosario is self-supporting. Wonderful progress has been made in two years in the Echesortu Church, Rosario, in that time the membership has gone up from eight to 92 members and they have just finished a new church building. The Arroyito Church, Rosario, is also launching out on a building scheme. I hope I shall not appear immodest if I quote something Brother Blair wrote about this church. He says: "The Sunday school of this church has prospered notably the past year under the superintendence of Mr. R. Owen Elder, son of Missionary R. F. Elder, who has been pursuing his medical studies in Rosario."

Two new works have been started in Rosario by Mr. Blair in co-operation with the First Baptist Church. One of these meetings is held in the Blair's house and 14 baptisms have been the result. Tent campaigns have been a prominent feature of the work during the year.

THE ANDES DISTRICT, MENDOZA AND SAN JUAN

In Charge of Missionary F. J. Fowler

In this district there are five churches with 334 members and eight out-stations. During 1929 there were 37 baptisms. In eight Sunday schools 510

scholars are being taught. Five Women's Societies with 122 members are doing excellent work. Seven Young People's Societies are preparing for more efficient service with 173 members. Two of these societies are made up of young women. The average contribution per church member was \$14.39 American dollars. The Godoy Cruz Church has nearly reached the self-support goal. A W.M.U. Convention has been organized by the Women's Societies of the district.

SANTA FE, NORTHERN DISTRICT

In Charge of Missionary T. B. Hawkins

Missionary T. B. Hawkins returned to this field in August after furlough, and with commendable spirit decided to undertake the personal oversight of some country works that national pastors seemed to shun because they were small and difficult. There are four churches in the district with 326 members, who work eight out-stations. During 1929 there were 50 baptisms. There are six Sunday schools with 198 scholars, four Women's Societies with 103 members and two Y.P.U.'s, with 77 members. The average contribution per church member for the year was \$7.13 American dollars. The Santa Fe Church is self-supporting.

One of the main features of the work was a fine tent campaign held in the town of Las Rosas. The result has been that a promising new permanent work has been established. In Rafaela the church acquired a good lot and with a loan built a good church and pastor's home.

CORDOBA DISTRICT

In Charge of Missionary M. S. Blair

The four churches of this district have 178 members and four out-stations. There were 17 baptisms during the year. Five Sunday schools are teaching 200 scholars. There are two Women's Societies with 34 members and only one Y.P.U. with 27 members.

The average contribution per church member was \$6.62 American dollars. The San Francisco Church has secured a good building site and is seeking ways and means to build. The First Church, Cordoba, has built a hall in the Talleres district, which it will work as an out-station.

THE ENTRE RIOS DISTRICT

In Charge of Missionary Z. P. Freeman

This district has 11 churches, five of which are German-speaking and two of which are sort of polyglot because the pastor preaches in three or four languages as he goes his rounds. There are seven out-stations and a total of 408 church members. Thirty-five baptisms have been reported, but the returns are not complete. The average contributions per church member came to \$10.45 American dollars. There are 14 Sunday schools which have 384 scholars. Three Women's Societies with 74 members co-operate with their churches. Five Y.P.U.'s are helping 98 young folk to a higher and more efficient life.

Mr. Freeman returned to his field in August after furlough. A tent campaign held in the town called Federación attracted good crowds of new people and a permanent work has been started there as a result. The German-speaking churches in Alcaraz and San Justo have built churches and in Galarza the land and most of the materials are purchased for a similar purpose.

THE BAHIA BLANCA DISTRICT

In Charge of Missionary E. Swenson

This is the newest district in the Mission. Of its four churches two are German-speaking. There are 95 members and four out-stations are being worked. The German-speaking churches are in what has been a drought-stricken zone for two years. Crops have failed entirely and animals have died of starvation. At one of the places the poverty has been so great that the

members have been unable to contribute anything, the women had prepared articles for a sale of work but no one has any money to buy them. The average contributions in the district per member, notwithstanding this, amounted to \$9.10 American dollars. In their seven Sunday schools 173 scholars are being taught the way of life. There are three Women's Societies but at present no Y.P.U. exists.

At the time of writing this, Mr. Swenson, accompanied by Mr. F. Cave, of the British and Foreign Bible Society, is on a colportage and evangelistic trip south and west in his Ford car.

MONTEVIDEO DISTRICT

In Charge of Missionary B. W. Orrick

There are three Baptist churches in the capital city of Uruguay with 124 members and two out-stations. During 1929 there were seven baptisms. The average contribution per member was \$6.98 American dollars. There are four Sunday schools with 131 scholars, two Women's Societies with 49 members and one Y.P.U. with 28 members. One of the pastors has been seriously ill most of the year. One of the seminary students who has just graduated has become pastor of the new church organized in 1928. Some very fine meetings have been held in Mr. Orrick's tent.

Missionary L. C. Quarles had set out on pioneer work on the eastern side of Uruguay and had started a work in Minas. In July, however, he accepted the invitation of the Missionary Conference to become warden of the seminary. His place was taken by young Edisto Tinao who had recently graduated from the seminary. Mr. Orrick has recently been up with him co-operating in a tent mission. It is expected that very soon a church will be organized.

THE MISSION BOARD OF THE RIVER PLATE BAPTIST CONVENTION

During 1929 there have been no baptisms in the Corrientes and Asunción churches working under the auspices of the local Mission Board. In Corrientes and the places reached from there a number have professed conversion and in Asunción some new people have been reached, but the missionaries report that the moral conditions are such and the entanglements of some of the converts so involved that time must be taken to straighten them out. Deep moral consciousness is not always developed in a month after conversion. Deeply rooted habits not considered wrong by any except the evangelicals are not abandoned in a day. Precipitation in baptizing has already necessitated more expulsions than ought to have been. For this reason Missionaries Galizia and Ermili report that they are going slowly.

Gospel seed has been sown with a full hand. Brother Galizia has published a paper adapted to local conditions of which 6,100 copies have been distributed free. The expenses are met by the church and by profits on the sale of Bibles and books. One hundred twenty-four Bibles, 240 New Testaments, 2,746 Gospels and 250 evangelical books were sold during the year and 18,300 tracts distributed.

The visits made to the Chaco Territory have opened up new centers in such a way that the Mission Board decided to send a new missionary to that field. After graduating from the seminary Brother Mauro Scardigno went up there at the beginning of January of 1930.

MISSIONS IN BRAZIL

MISSIONARIES

NORTH BRAZIL

BAHIA—Caixa 184—M. G. White, Mrs. White.

JAGUAQUARA, via Nazareth, E. da, Bahia—J. A. Tumblin, Mrs. Tumblin, F. Willard Taylor, Mrs. Taylor, Miss Pauline White.

PERNAMBUCO—Caixa 178—H. H. Muirhead, Mrs. Muirhead, L. L. Johnson, Mrs. Johnson, W. C. Taylor, Mrs. Taylor, Robert S. Jones, Mrs. Jones, Miss Essie Fuller, Miss Bertha Lee Hunt, E. G. Wilcox, Mrs. Wilcox, Miss Eunice King.

MANAUS—E. A. Nelson, Mrs. Nelson.

CORRENTE—Piauh, via Cidade da Barra, Bahia—A. J. Terry, Mrs. Terry, E. H. Crouch, Mrs. Crouch.

ARACAJU Sergipe—C. F. Stapp, Mrs. Stapp.

MACEIO—John Mein, Mrs. Mein, John L. Bice, Mrs. Bice.

PARAHYBA—A. E. Hayes, Mrs. Hayes.

SOUTH BRAZIL

RIO DE JANEIRO—Caixa 352—S. L. Watson, Mrs. Watson, T. B. Stover, Mrs. Stover; Caixa 485—Miss Ruth Randall, Miss Bernice Neel; Caixa 828—J. W. Shepard, Mrs. Shepard, C. A. Baker, Mrs. Baker; Caixa 1876—A. B. Langston, Mrs. Langston; Caixa 2844—L. M. Bratcher, Mrs. Bratcher; Caixa 1982—A. R. Crabtree, Mrs. Crabtree; Caixa 2655—J. J. Cowsert, Mrs. Cowsert, W. E. Allen, Mrs. Allen, Miss Minnie Landrum; Rua Jose Hygino 53—W. W. Enete, Mrs. Enete; Dr. Jose Hygino 350—W. C. Harrison, Mrs. F. M. Edwards; Mrs. W. E. Entzminger.

PETROPOLIS, Caixa 21—A. B. Christie, Mrs. Christie; Caixa 21 Es do Rio—Mrs. D. P. Appleby.

PORTO ALEGRE—Caixa 118, E. de R. G. Do Sul—R. E. Pettigrew, Mrs. Pettigrew, Harley Smith, Mrs. Smith, W. B. Bagby, Mrs. Bagby.

PELOTAS—Caixa 196—A. L. Dunstan, Mrs. Dunstan, Miss Pearl Dunstan.

SAO PAULO—Caixa 572—E. A. Ingram, Mrs. Ingram, Miss Mattie Baker, Mrs. S. L. Ginsburg, T. C. Bagby, Mrs. Bagby, H. A. Zimmerman, Mrs. Zimmerman.

CURITYBA—Caixa T—A. B. Deter, Mrs. Deter.

CAMPO GRANDE—Caixa 78—W. B. Sherwood, Mrs. Sherwood.

CAMPINAS—Rua Germania 35—Paul C. Porter, Mrs. Porter.

BELLO HORIZONTE—Rua Pousa Alegre, 602—O. P. Maddox, Mrs. Maddox, F. A. R. Morgan, Mrs. Morgan, J. R. Allen, Mrs. Allen, Miss Jennie L. Swearingen, Miss Ray Buster, W. H. Berry, Mrs. Berry.

VICTORIA—L. M. Reno, Mrs. Reno, Miss Edith West.

NORTH BRAZIL MISSION

ANNUAL REPORT

By W. C. Taylor

We record in sadness the death of the lovable physician and surgeon, James Lionel Downing, who loved to preach as well as any human we ever knew, and was three times missionary in Bahia, once in Para, once in Pernambuco, and helped the mission in Corrente. He left behind many original prescriptions for tropical ailments.

Also we record the winging heavenward of the baby spirits of Robert Clinton Jones and of Robert Stanley Jones, infant sons of R. S. and Mary Ruth Jones.

Their infant forms rest in the British Cemetery of Recife, dates of burial early in 1929 and 1930. Cause of death meningitis and congenital asphyxiation of heart, respectively. Never were babies more deeply mourned.

At the dawn of a new decade we pause to take stock. In 1920 there were 120 churches in North Brazil, 142 in South Brazil, 262 in all; 6,203 members in North Brazil, 16,203 in South, 22,969 in all Brazil; 251 baptisms in North, 591 in South, 842 in all Brazil; \$30,583.87 was contributed in North Brazil; \$69,276.25 in South Brazil; \$99,860.12 in all Brazil; 6,203 Sunday school pupils in North Brazil, 16,766 in South Brazil, 22,629 in all Brazil.

In 1930 there are 149 co-operating churches in North Brazil, 253 in South Brazil, 402 in all Brazil, besides 73 other Baptist churches, North and South, in separate groups, and various foreign Baptist groups whose strength is unknown. We know of 475 Baptist churches in all the States and territories of Brazil, 85 per cent of them co-operating in the Brazilian Baptist Convention and with the Foreign Mission Board of Richmond. These 402 co-operating churches gave in 1929 \$191,548.00 or \$5.75 per member, as there are in the co-operating churches in North Brazil 8,348 members, 24,939 members in South Brazil and 33,287 in all Brazil. The North Brazil churches advanced over 50 per cent in per capita gifts. In the other churches there are probably enough Baptists to make the total around 40,000. Many of these statistics are of 1927 and 1928, so that 40,000 Baptists in 500 churches is a conservative estimate.

There were over 876 baptisms in North Brazil, and over 2,000 in South Brazil. Sunday school pupils total 29,463 of whom 7,264 are in North Brazil.

Glancing backward, for comparison, the number of Baptists has doubled, the number of churches grown from 262 to 475, the per capita giving from \$4.20 a member to \$5.75 a member, and the baptisms quadrupled. We have fewer missionaries on the field than then, probably, but the number of Brazilian pastors is probably three times what it was then and there are in the two Seminaries 100 students and half as many more in the State Baptist Schools.

In this decade there have come into being five regional mission schools, of which one is suspended, and many parochial schools maintained by the churches, and the College and Seminary have entered a large sphere of usefulness. The whole educational system is largely self-supporting in its operating expenses.

Our mission schools have had a great year in 1929. Their commencement exercises were in November. The religious life of the institutions is stronger than ever before. The Alagoas school is about to obtain its rented property, through private gifts. The Jaguaraquara school has on a campaign among its friends and by careful administration has been able to remodel to some extent its buildings. Our school in Bahia City has discovered some fine teachers, and has had a splendid year's work. Peace reigns in our far inland center at Corrente, so, in spite of the forced absence of Brother Terry a good part of the year, they have forged ahead under the guidance of Mrs. Terry and young members of the famous Senator Paranagua's family. Our schools were never so firmly established in the confidence of the Brazilian public. A notable feature of the situation is the growth of an ever larger Baptist constituency, able to educate their own children and eager to do so. Of the 510 students in Pernambuco College and Seminary last year the following was their alignment according to religious belief: Baptists 243, Presbyterians 8, Congregationalists 9, Lutherans 4, Anglican 1, Roman Catholics 204, Jews 20, Spiritualists 5, no preference 16. Up to a few years ago the Roman Catholics were in a large majority. Now five vigorous B.Y.P.U.'s and splendidly organized Sunday school classes in an A-1 Sunday school create the dominant evangelical atmosphere of the school life. The significance of this in the elevation of the believing element in the population and in the spread of the gospel among all classes is worthy of note. It is one of the most heartening signs of progress.

Eight new conventions have been organized in the North in this decade, one of which died. Church buildings erected wholly without foreign aid have increased to the value of \$125,000.00 in North Brazil and \$750,000.00 in South Brazil.

Much money has been given also in Brazil for educational plants. Brazilian Baptists have opened a wonderful mission work among the Indians and immigrants, and their foreign mission work in Portugal has taken on rapid strides.

In the realm of Christian literature, our Seminary has prepared many of its needed textbooks this decade, and we have a 12-page weekly paper and a book store with some 20 or 25 colporters in nine states.

Baptist Church property in Brazil is worth one million dollars.

Under Vice-President Jones, the College and Seminary had a wonderful year, deeply religious, and so successful financially that the deficit on running expenses was reduced from \$8,000.00 to \$2,400.00.

SOUTH BRAZIL MISSION

ANNUAL REPORT

By Rosalie Mills Appleby

ON THE EVE OF A GOLDEN ANNIVERSARY

The Southern Baptist Convention this year at New Orleans marks fifty years since they definitely took steps to send missionaries to Brazil. Gen. A. T. Hawthorne, who had been in Brazil after the Civil War, returned to America as representing the Brazilian Government to interest more of the Southerners during the Reconstruction Days to colonize in Brazil. While in America, he was converted and a radical change came in his life. He desired to send missionaries and made a plea for several years to this end. It was he who brought in the recommendation that the Foreign Board be authorized to appoint missionaries. The Convention met that year in Lexington, Ky., May 6-10, 1880. It was the following January before the Bagbys went out to the Land of the Southern Cross.

Pioneering requires faith and patience. One of the hardest crosses is to labor in laying the foundation without seeing results. After ten years there were only seven churches and 382 members in spite of the increased missionary force, but "he that goeth forth and weepeth, bearing precious seed, shall doubtless come again with rejoicing, bringing his sheaves with him." What harvest has been reaped in these fifty years? Would that every Southern Baptist could get an air view of just the visible result, to say nothing of the invisible story that will never be told here. It would be a picture of thousands of Christian homes all over this fair land, of churches that hold up a living Christ, an organized Foreign Mission Board carrying the gospel back into the mother country, Portugal, a Home Mission Board pointing the "Jesus Way" to the red man and foreigners, a Relief Board to care for the widowed and aged, state academies in the better organized states, day schools and three superior schools that are among the leading institutions in the country. Add to that picture the deeper currents of influence that the gospel exerts on the thinking people who never accept Jesus but are moulded by the good that flows out from the gospel—the silent stream of righteousness that even a minority group of Christians sets in motion, the unknown and unseen deeds of love, the joys of those who walk in the light of the Lord.

The Latin American Conference is approaching us also, and marks a new day in the thinking of Brazilian Baptists. There is dawning a day of larger things, enlarged vision, a world view.

Progress marked the past year's work—development in self-support in native leadership.

Another soldier fell during this year that is gradually thinning the lines to the breaking point. Dr. W. E. Entzminger left the field of battle January 18, 1930, after almost forty years of service at the front. His monument is the Casa Publicadora (Publishing House) that he founded and the Jornal Baptista—the national Baptist paper of which he was the first editor. The songs he wrote and books he translated, besides other things, will go on in service. At the time of his death, he was book editor of the Sunday School Board.

The College and Seminary had a great revival during the year that deepened the evangelistic spirit. They enrolled 723 pupils in 1928. The Love Building has been finished on the outside and some classrooms added to the girls' school.

The Girls' School in Sao Paulo enrolled 492 of a dozen nationalities in 1928. (No report this year past.)

The Carroll Memorial Publishing House moved to other quarters this year. Unfortunately, the Sunday school, B.Y.P.U., W.M.U. and headquarters for nearly all our boards and Baptist interests are in a crowded down town section, while the printing office is located in the suburbs of the city. The Publishing House owns a large lot in a good location and awaits a denominational headquarters building adequate for the ever growing work of our denomination in Brazil. This great Publishing House puts out the Baptist literature for Brazil and Portugal—all Sunday school, B.Y.P.U., W.M.U., Vacation Bible school, distributes Bibles, leaflets, prints the National Baptist paper, furnishes headquarters for the Home Mission Board, Relief Board, Church Building Loan Board, mission treasurer and nearly all Baptist interests. How we need a building worthy of the Brazilian capital and the needs of our growing service.

An outstanding need is for more missionaries. The lines thin each year with no reinforcement. Six missionaries have died since 1923 and some resigned. Some of the strongest missionaries are at the breaking point and need rest. Pray the Lord of the harvest to send forth laborers.

The Brazilian W.M.U. has its work organized in thirteen of the twenty states in Brazil, also in the Federal District. We feel that 1929 was one of the best, if not the best, year that we have ever had. It was voted at the beginning of the year in the general meeting to make "Evangelization" the key-word for 1929. The watchword chosen for the year was, "Ele levou a Jesus," or "And he brought him to Jesus." Annual reports were received from twelve of the fourteen organizations and it made our hearts rejoice to know that the number of evangelistic conversations were more than doubled—32,000. News came from an interior society in the state of Bahia about the great sacrifices on the part of some of the members of that society to do evangelistic visiting. Some of the women spent whole days walking from house to house and sometimes had to spend the night away from their homes because of the great distances. The president of that society is sixty years old and lives six miles from the church, but did not miss a single meeting during the year. Her society won the state banner." (Minnia Landrum.)

Parana-Santa Catharina Field. This field has gone forward in the absence of their missionary during the year, eleven of the twenty-three churches are now self-supporting. Many of the churches take in only tithers, which eventually means self-support. The natives gave very much more for the ongoing of their work than the Foreign Mission Board. They have fifty thousand dollars worth of Baptist property on a relatively new field, made possible by the Junta Patrimonial. Dr. Deter tells the following to illustrate the high esteem with which the Baptists are held because of their high standard of church membership: "Ernesto Zamit is a butcher. He went to a Greek merchant in Paranaguá last week and asked for a place in his butcher shop. The Greek, Nicolau Miguel, looked him over and told him that he had nothing for him. Antonio Pinheiro, a Baptist, who knew the merchant well, said, 'This man is a Baptist.' Miguel said, 'Is he? I need a man and if he is a Baptist he can begin work tomorrow.' He added that all Baptists are honest. I would to God he had said the truth, but we are going forward as fast as the lives of our people tell the story of regeneration."

Minas Geraes with its seven million people is a large interior state rich in native resources but fanatically Catholic. The one missionary left on the field this year, J. R. Allen, reports a deepening of the evangelistic spirit and development in liberality of giving. Twenty-four churches reach out a helping arm to three times as many preaching points and there are 38 Sunday schools. Several outstanding visitors promoted the work in the field this year. The secretary of the Home Mission Board, a Brazilian evangelist who had been a missionary to Portugal, and the saintly ex-priest Hypolito de Campos held a meeting in the First Church of Bello Horizonte. This ex-priest has prayed through the years that he may give as many years to preaching TRUTH as he gave to leading people in ERROR. God has given him this request. He is now very old. There were 136 baptisms in Minas for the year. This vast state is a challenge!

Goyaz is another interior state larger than Minas but not so populated. Because it is not so priest-ridden, the possibilities are large. In this territory,

larger than several of our Southern states combined, we have only 80 Baptists with three struggling churches, but the fact that they maintain twice as many preaching points is evident that they are reaching out and growing. They have no missionary. Mr. J. R. Allen says of Goyaz, "It has a great future and Baptists ought to begin there in a worthy way and grow with the state." The last work of the "Wandering Jew," S. L. Ginsburg, was to open this new field for the Lord.

The Federal District is the national capital and its suburbs. The second center for the opening of Baptist work in Brazil was in the capital city by the first missionary. The First Church of Rio was organized in 1884 and is today probably the most magnificent evangelical church in Brazil. The work is splendidly organized with their citywide training schools and evangelistic efforts. Then they hold Vacation Bible Schools through the vacation and maintain permanently an orphans' home. There are 2,480 Baptists in Rio and last year two hundred were added by baptism. Our largest "Collegio Baptista" (Baptist College) and Seminary are located in the capital. The twenty-one churches and twice as many preaching points give ample opportunity for the seminary students to do field work.

Victoria Field in the Holy Spirit State (Espirito Santo). Coming into one of the most beautiful ports in Brazil, you can see the Baptist headquarters on a hill overlooking the city. Surely there are few places where a limited amount of money has accomplished more. In the state academy in Victoria, they prepare their teachers to go out into all parts of the state to teach in twenty day schools connected with the churches. Nurses leave the headquarters each morning to touch homes where there is sickness and suffering, to help mothers and care for little children. There are forty-two churches with about 4,000 members.

Matto Grosso or Thick Woods lies to the interior with the problems and advantages of interior life in Brazil. They report eight churches with 220 members. The outlook for this relatively new field is bright for the future.

Sao Paulo State is one of our greatest opportunities with its large foreign element and its splendid location. No state has made greater progress in material things and in education. There are about as many foreign Baptist churches as Brazilian among the Letts, Germans, Hungarians, Russians and other nationalities. The liberal spirit of the people in Sao Paulo makes the gospel progress easier. Twenty-two churches report a membership of 2,057 one year ago. The great girls' school in Sao Paulo is doing much to reach the best people in the city.

Rio Grande do Sul is our state farthest to the south and consequently in a cooler clime. It is largely of foreign population—Germans, Lettish and other nationalities. There are foreign Baptist churches in this field. There are two academies with a total matriculation of 473 pupils. Eighteen churches report a membership of 576.

Rio State or the Campos field. This is a small state but has been organized longer than most of the others and the work is splendidly organized with 80 churches all reported as self-supporting and a membership of 8,329 members. They maintain a hospital and saving funds for an orphans' home. Some of their churches have 300 or 400 members. This state leads out in self-support and native leadership.

RIO BAPTIST COLLEGE AND SEMINARY

J. W. Shepard, President

The year 1929 was one of substantial growth and progress in the work of our college and seminary in Rio. It was a successful year from the material, intellectual and spiritual standpoint. The matriculation reached a total of 709 in all departments. There was a considerable increase in the number of students in the high school and junior college departments and substantial results were obtained in the work in these departments, as also in the preparatory schools for boys and girls.

From the financial side there was an increase of income over the previous year of approximately six thousand dollars. This surplus was taken up with

the natural expansion and growth of the institution calling for larger expenditures. Considerable improvement was made in the material equipment, especially in the addition of 300 splendid seats and a good piano for the chapel, as well as two pianos for the musical department and a new car. Practically all of the sixty-odd teachers of the institution were present and about their tasks. The commercial department entered into a new phase of development by becoming chartered by the Department of Agriculture, Industry and Commerce, thus receiving the prestige of the best commercial schools in Brazil. In this department there is a fine opportunity for training Christian young men for business in the commercial circles of Rio and other places.

The seminary had over fifty students and the work done by this institution was up to the high standard maintained by it through several years.

The department for girls matriculated 149 in the preparatory and higher classes, 25 of whom are studying to be Christian teachers.

A basis was laid during the year for building four new classrooms which will be ready for use in the current year of 1930. This is the first time the school has ever undertaken to build on its own responsibility. The total income of the institution during the year reached approximately ninety thousand dollars. There was a total of seminary and normal school students of about 90. These students receive free tuition and half board on the basis of a self-help plan.

During the year we had a series of evangelistic services in the two departments which resulted in about 150 decisions for Christ. The spiritual atmosphere of the institution was splendid.

In the boarding department there were over 300 students. The graduating class of the year was composed of 24 young men and women from various departments. Of the nine graduates from the normal school, five will remain to work with us in this institution; one goes to Bello Horizonte, two to the state of Paraná to open a new school, and one is employed in business in the city of Rio. There were 14 who took the Bachelor's degree from the college, four who graduated from the commercial department, and two from the seminary. The institution made progress in the better organization of its forces, and the prospects for the new year are bright.

CHILEAN MISSION

MISSIONARIES

SANTIAGO, Casilla 3388—J. W. MacGavock, Mrs. MacGavock.

CONCEPCION, Casilla 186—R. C. Moore, Mrs. Moore.

TEMUCO, Casilla 191—W. D. T. MacDonald, J. L. Hart, Mrs. Hart, Miss Marjorie Spence. Casilla 185—Miss Agnes Graham, Miss Cornelia Brower, Miss Anne Laseter. Casilla 140—W. Q. Maer, Mrs. Maer.

ANNUAL REPORT

By Marjorie Spence

EVANGELISTIC WORK

The year 1929 has been a year of progress in every phase of our work. This was the largest attended Convention in the Mission's history, and the best in spirit. Our hearts were made glad at the attitude some of our pastors and laymen showed toward self-support, which has always been one of our biggest problems.

During the spring months an evangelistic campaign was put on in all the churches, so that for about four months there was a meeting in one or more churches. The reports from these were most gratifying. Many new people became interested in the gospel and a goodly number converted.

Evangelistic and publication work were awaiting Mr. and Mrs. Moore upon their arrival in October. Mr. Hart visited and looked after the Bio-Bio district in their absence.

EDUCATIONAL WORK

Our school in Temuco grows in influence and power each year. It has long since grown to the capacity of our buildings and teaching force. Though the matriculation last year could not be greater than that of the previous year, yet the attendance was more than ever—265. We had six preparatory grades and four of the six high school classes according to the government system of education.

We always consider our annual revival the greatest event of the year, for it is then that we see the real harvest of the term's work. We praised the Lord for the fine group of boys and girls who surrendered to the Master during the meeting which was conducted by Mr. Hart. We are expecting great things from these young people.

Miss Laseter went home in November for a much-needed rest. We miss her.

The school in Malco, conducted by one of our native pastors and his wife, has just closed another successful year's work.

The most significant work among the Baptist young people of Chile, in general, was the B.Y.P.U. Convention, under the direction of Mr. Maer, held in Temuco last March. About a hundred and fifty young men and women attended. They showed a fine, enthusiastic spirit and went back to do better work in their own societies.

W.M.U. WORK

The women were happy to welcome back Mrs. Moore, their general secretary. The special emphasis during the year has been on tithing. The women are enthusiastically leading the way in this, and many of them convincing their husbands of the rightness and possibility of it. There were reported 49 women tithers. They have also experienced great blessings in the observance of the Weeks of Prayer during the spring.

MISSIONS IN CHINA

MISSIONARIES

CENTRAL CHINA

SHANGHAI—R. T. Bryan, Mrs. Bryan, Miss Willie Kelly, Miss H. F. Sallee, Miss Pearl Johnson, J. M. Rogers, Mrs. Rogers, Miss F. Catharine Bryan, Miss Mary N. Lyne, Miss Sallie Priest, Miss Rose Marlowe, James Hamilton Ware, Mrs. Ware, M. O. Cheek, Mrs. Cheek, Miss Lilla E. Echols, Miss Lillie Mae Hundley, J. T. Williams, Mrs. Williams, R. E. Chambers, Mrs. Chambers, W. H. Tipton, Mrs. Tipton, Miss Lila Watson.

SHANGHAI BAPTIST COLLEGE AND SEMINARY—C. H. Westbrook, Mrs. Westbrook, J. B. Hipps, Mrs. Hipps, J. Hundley Wiley, Mrs. Wiley, T. Neil Johnson, Mrs. Johnson, Miss Lillian Thomason, Miss Hannah J. Plowden, Miss Alice Wells, Miss Juanita Byrd.

SOOCHOW—C. G. McDaniel, Mrs. McDaniel, Miss Sophie Lanneau, H. H. McMillan, Mrs. McMillan, Miss Blanche Groves, Miss Ola Lea, W. B. Johnson, Mrs. Johnson.

CHINKIANG—C. C. Marriott, Mrs. Marriott, L. B. Olive, Mrs. Olive, Miss Mary H. Phillips, Miss Grace Wells, A. Y. Napier, Mrs. Napier.

YANG CHOW—Mrs. L. W. Pierce, Miss Alice Parker, Miss M. E. Moorman, Miss E. E. Teal, E. F. Tatum, Mrs. Tatum, Miss Mary C. Demarest, Ethel M. Pierce, M.D., L. E. Blackman, Mrs. Blackman, Miss Irene Jeffers, Miss Winifred P. Moxon.

WUSIH—P. W. Hamlett, Mrs. Hamlett, T. C. Britton, Mrs. Britton, J. E. Jackson, Mrs. Jackson.

INTERIOR CHINA

CHENGCHOW, Honan—W. W. Lawton, Mrs. Lawton, Wilson Fielder, Mrs. Fielder, Miss Kate Murray, Victor Koon, Mrs. Koon, Miss Olive Lawton.

KAIFENG—W. E. Sallee, Mrs. Sallee, Miss Blanche Rose Walker, Miss Addie Estelle Cox, Miss Zemma Hare, Miss Viola Humphreys, Miss Minnie Alexander, Miss Josephine Ward.

POOCHOW—Wade D. Bostick, Mrs. Bostick, Miss Olive Riddell, Mary L. King, M.D., Miss Clifford Barratt, G. W. Strother, Mrs. Strother.

KWEITEH—Sidney J. Townsend, Mrs. Townsend, Miss Attie Bostick, P. E. White, Mrs. White.

NORTH CHINA

HWANG—HSIEN, Shantung Province—T. W. Ayers, M.D., Mrs. Ayers, Miss Anna B. Hartwell, W. B. Glass, Mrs. Glass, C. W. Pruitt, Mrs. Pruitt, Miss J. W. Lide, N. A. Bryan, M.D., Mrs. Bryan, Frank P. Lide, Mrs. Lide, Miss Florence Lide, Miss Lucy Wright, Miss Doris Knight, Miss Martha Franks, Chas. L. Culpepper, Mrs. Culpepper, D. F. Stamps, Mrs. Stamps.

PINGTU, Shantung—Mrs. W. H. Sears, Miss Florence Jones, A. W. Yocum, M.D., Mrs. Yocum, Miss Pearl Caldwell, Miss Bonnie Ray, Earl Parker, Mrs. Parker, J. R. Mashburn, Miss Blanche Bradley.

LAICHOWFU, Shantung Province—Miss Mary D. Willeford, Miss C. A. Miller, J. McF. Gaston, M.D., Mrs. Gaston, Miss Bertha Smith, Dr. Jeannette E. Beall, Miss Alda Grayson.

CHEFOO, Shantung Province—James W. Moore, Mrs. Moore, Miss Pearl Todd, Miss Rachel Newton, T. F. McCrea, Mrs. McCrea.

LAI YANG, Shantung Province—I. V. Larson, Mrs. Larson, Robert A. Jacob, Mrs. Jacob, Miss Ethel Ramsbottom.

TSINGTAU, Shantung Province—Mrs. S. E. Stephens, E. L. Morgan, Mrs. Morgan, W. C. Newton, Mrs. Newton, J. W. Lowe, Mrs. Lowe.

TSINAN, Shantung Province—P. S. Evans, M.D., Mrs. Evans, J. V. Dawes, Mrs. Dawes, J. A. Abernathy, Mrs. Abernathy.

TSINGCHOW, Shantung Province—Frank Connelly, Mrs. Connelly, Miss Mary Crawford.

HARBIN, Manchuria, P. O. Box 32—C. A. Leonard, Mrs. Leonard.

DARIEN, Nishihiroba, Manchuria—W. W. Adams, Mrs. Adams.

PAKHOI

LIU CHAU CITY, Kwong Tung, South China—E. T. Snuggs, Mrs. Snuggs, Miss Faith Snuggs.

SOUTH CHINA

CANTON—Mrs. R. H. Graves, Mrs. G. W. Greene, John Lake, J. R. Saunders, Mrs. Saunders, Miss Flora Dodson, George William Greene, Mrs. Greene, Miss Mary Alexander, M. T. Rankin, Mrs. Rankin, C. A. Hayes, M.D., Mrs. Hayes, Miss Essie E. Smith, Miss Lydia Greene, W. D. King, Mrs. King, P. H. Anderson, Mrs. Anderson.

SHIU HING—Miss Margie Shumate.

SHIUCHOW—Via Canton—Miss A. M. Sandlin, A. R. Gallimore, Mrs. Gallimore, Miss Ruth Pettigrew, Miss Nellie Lee Putney, M. W. Rankin, Mrs. Rankin.

WUCHOW—G. W. Leavell, M.D., Mrs. Leavell, Rex Ray, Mrs. Ray, Miss Mollie McMinn, Miss Pearl Johnson, H. H. Snuggs, Mrs. Snuggs.

MACAO—J. L. Galloway, Mrs. Galloway.

KONG MOON—John Sundstrum, Mrs. Sundstrum, Miss Lora Clement, Miss Sarah Funderburke, Miss E. E. Rea, Miss Leonora Scarlett, F. T. N. Woodward, Mrs. Woodward.

KWEILIN—C. J. Lowe, Mrs. Lowe, Miss Hattie Stallings, R. L. Bausum, Mrs. Bausum, Miss Mattie Vie Summer, Miss Reba Stewart, J. M. Bailey, M.D., Mrs. Bailey.

CENTRAL CHINA MISSION

ANNUAL REPORT

By Mrs. R. T. Bryan

The statistics for the year 1923 show the largest force of missionaries Central China has ever had. Each following year, through 1926, shows growth in the work on the field. In 1927, because of war conditions, missionaries and their work suffered much. Many missionaries returned home. It was necessary for most schools to close. It was a sifting time for the churches and few new members were added. This sifting has continued which is the cause of the decrease in the membership totals. Since 1927, while missionaries have decreased, the work has not, but on the other hand has shown a pleasing growth.

The Central China missionaries are now divided into seven stations as follows: Yangchow, Chinkiang, Wusih, Soochow, Shanghai, Shanghai College, and the China Baptist Publication Society.

When asking for reports we suggested that stations might like to compile their own. Some have taken this suggestion, so we will arrange this report under these seven heads.

THE YANGCHOW STATION

There are no men missionaries living in Yangchow now and have been none since the war in 1927. School work has not been opened up but the missionary women have done much evangelistic work and training of church members.

During the year Miss Jeffers has gone home on furlough. Miss Hazel Andrews has gone to her heavenly home.

The following is taken from our 1929 Reference Book:

IN MEMORIAM

Mary C. Demarest

L. Hazel Andrews was born in Nashville, Tennessee, January 27, 1883. Her mother died before she was three, and about two years later her father married the woman who effectively filled her mother's place. Since a Baptist church was the most convenient one, she went there to Sunday school and church services, and was converted at the age of ten. Her father insisted that she wait until she was older to be baptized. In spite of the fact that her grandfathers on both sides were Methodist preachers, she was immersed at the age of twelve and became an active worker in Immanuel Baptist Church.

Her father died quite suddenly just after she graduated from high school and the support of two people devolved upon her. Her step-mother had already had one operation for cancer. Six years later she died after the second operation. Through all these years Miss Andrews taught in both day and night schools to provide the money for needed medicines and delicacies for the invalid. After her step-mother's death, Miss Andrews taught for eight more years in the city schools of Nashville. Then in an evangelistic meeting under Dr. Luther Little, she realized that the Lord wanted something more of her. She immediately resigned her position and entered the Training School at Louisville. At the end of first year of study there she was sent to China to take up the work of Miss Julia Mackenzie who died in America the very day Miss Andrews arrived in China, September 15, 1916. After only one and a half years of language study she took charge of the school. Under her aggressive leadership the new building was erected and the school name changed from the Yangchow Baptist Academy to Julia Mackenzie Memorial School. Slowly but surely the enrollment increased until the time when all of us had to leave Yangchow in March, 1927.

Miss Andrews went back in July, lent out for safe-keeping much of the school furniture, packed up and sent to Shanghai our personal belongings and hurried back to Shanghai after watching the next set of machine-gun men take possession of our premises. On September 22, 1927, she returned to Yangchow to live—the only foreign missionary in Yangchow for a few weeks and the only member of our Mission resident there until January 14, 1928. She proceeded as soon as possible to take possession of all mission property and of all personal belongings of our missionaries. At the same time she was instrumental in getting regular religious services started again in one of our buildings. During her last months she spent much time in giving out tracts and in quiet talks with individuals and small groups about the gospel and the plan of salvation. After a brief illness, her spirit left her tired body, March 2, 1929.

Miss Demarest writes:

The year opened with a series of evangelistic meetings at which Mr. J. S. Flacks, converted Jewish evangelist, spoke to us. The first six meetings were held in the auditorium of the Julia Mackenzie Memorial School at 3 p.m. each day, the next seven in Hsien Liang Kai Church at 10:30 a.m., so as not to interfere with the services of the Week of Prayer. During this second week Mr. Flacks gave his life story and some other talks at the C. I. M. Training Home from 6:00 to 7:30 p.m. Several English-speaking Chinese attended those with us. We felt that Mr. Flacks "opened our eyes that we might behold wondrous things out of the law."

Our first acquaintance with Mr. Lin Hong Bing, who teaches at Gee Nan University and preaches on the side, began when Mr. Olive brought him to Yangchow on January second. Mr. Flacks agreed to give him an hour of his time and he took two. He was with us again during his spring vacation and a third time when the Yangchow Baptist Association had its annual meeting in October. He is a John-the-Baptist style of preacher, fearlessly pointing out faults and failings even in "the elect."

The departure at the end of June of Miss Jeffers and the Blackmans for their well-deserved furloughs and of Miss Tatum for summer on Kuling left Misses Moorman and Demarest "monarchs of all they surveyed," and some more besides. Miss Moorman had her Bible classes at her home all summer except when she went to Shanghai "to cut some teeth," and Miss Demarest had a little

coaching and Chinese studying to while away the time. Trips to Kwong Ying San in July during the yearly pilgrimage to give out tracts to the worshipers, mark that section of the summer. The return of Miss Tatum from Kuling at the end of August and of Mrs. Pierce, Miss Teal and Dr. Ethel Pierce from America in September brought new hope and inspiration. One of the unoccupied houses once more has occupants and a clinic for women and children is open once more. Slowly the tangled threads are being untangled and prepared again for the weaving. May it be fully in accord with the Master's plan this time!

If it were not for Mr. Marriott's helpful oversight it might be said that the out-station pastors and preachers had fallen into unskilled hands. Mr. Marriott and the evangelistic band have visited each church at least once during the year. In spite of low salaries for the preachers, famine conditions, and bandits, the Word is being preached. One evangelist is being dismissed, one evangelist has died and one evangelist has spent five months on Kuling for relief from tuberculosis. Services have been held once or twice a month at the churches of the two latter by a pastor and evangelist who are near enough to reach them. A former school teacher is helping to revive the church at Chinglan where the evangelist resigned for health reasons last year. The church members at Siennumiao are in the process of purchasing, by the aid of the Building and Loan Fund, a tea-house to replace as a house of worship the big place which the local Nationalist Party has insisted upon sharing with them for the past three years. And at Kiangyien poor farmer church members gave money they were saving to buy seed for next year's crops in order that an increase in the security money for their rented building might be met. The financial problem is serious for each of these out-station evangelists and pastors, for not one of them is receiving from the Mission enough to support those dependent upon him.

Under the care of a committee of Chinese and foreigners from the two Yangchow churches three little sprouts of schools have been nourished for three months in the hope that they may not be blighted by "the east wind" of the local Bureau of Education but may develop once more into Christian schools.

Miss Moorman writes:

"One great note of encouragement has been the friendliness of my former pupils. They haven't forgotten God's Word that was taught them. I have so much to praise him for in the 'all things.' There are shadows, but the sunshine of his presence overbalances them, only to show us the cool retreats of communion with him in the heat and weariness of life's journey. May we in the coming year realize moment by moment the glory of God in the face of Jesus Christ. The face of love, suffering and power. As we look unto him, may they be lightened with the coming glory. One of our number, Miss Andrews, unable to bear this tabernacle of clay any longer, left it to find an abundant entrance into the 'home of many mansions.' Our hearts were made glad in the homecoming of Mrs. Pierce, Dr. Ethel Pierce, and Miss Teal. We are praying for a time of refreshing from the Lord, and we know 'prayer changes things.'"

Miss Teal says:

"On the 16th of September, 1929, I reached Yangchow, after an absence of three and one-half years.

"During this short time, since my return to the field, my work has been mainly training new servants to care for the hospital and the wilderness in which we beheld it, and to help in the clinic.

"I have met almost daily with the servants in morning worship, and I have been able to work considerably among the Christians, which at this present time is a much-needed field.

"I am happy in realizing results because of the personal work in witnessing for our Lord.

"I am glad to report that a number of our nurses and helpers have made a special effort to call upon us, and to express their regret over the devastation of the hospital work. It has given us a great opportunity to witness for our Lord, and we believe that because of their suffering, they have been brought nearer to God.

"Occasionally, there are those who have never before seemed in the least interested, who voluntarily tell us they are sitting up at night studying their Bible, and that they are having family devotion."

The report of Ethel M. Pierce, M.D.:

"Arriving in Yangchow in the latter part of September, 1929, I found that the hospital was so well ransacked and swept clean of all equipment that at present it could not be used. Fortunately the nurses' home, which was built a little over three years ago, was in very good condition—and we decided to use part of it for a clinic for women and children. Miss Teal secured the services of a Chinese graduate nurse, who has been a great help to us. At present our patients are few due to the fact of unsettled conditions, the unusually severe weather during the past month and a half, and the fact that it is not generally known that the clinic has been opened.

"I think it will be some little time before we can have the clinic we had before the troubles of 1927. Two great needs confront us: money to repair our splendid hospital plant before it is rendered in a worse condition, and a qualified, experienced surgeon to take charge.

"Of our helpers in the work, six are Christians and two are not. One of these is the hospital carpenter and the other is a new servant who never heard the gospel before coming to us.

"To all the patients we distribute tracts, and talk about their soul's salvation, praying that the seed sown will bear fruit, and remembering that the Lord said, 'My word will not return unto me void.'"

THE CHINKIANG STATION

This station has had only a few workers living in it for the past few years. At present there are two families and one single woman on the field.

Mr. Marriott reports as follows:

"In undertaking a report for the year of 1929, I am glad to say there are many signs that are encouraging. In the first place, there is an increasing disposition on the part of the masses to hear the gospel, manifest in all of the eighteen places where we were enabled to hold revival meetings during the year. Secondly, there is now a more intelligent and open opposition to us than we have witnessed heretofore. This is such that it can be met and intelligent replies can be given. Thirdly, we are able to note that the people are beginning to see in the message of the gospel the explanation of all the changes which have occurred in this country in the last few years. Fourthly, our churches and workers are getting a clearer understanding of the meaning of the gospel than they have ever before shown. Fifthly, there is at the present time a movement on among our preachers to institute a series of conferences and study courses to better equip themselves for their work. Sixthly, there is a consciousness of the need felt by many of the churches for a more extensive and intensive propagation of the Word by every lawful way.

"Our missionary force has been greatly strengthened in the last year by the return to the field of the Olives and Miss Phillips to Chinkiang.

"The most outstanding characteristic of the work of the past year in the different places has been the attention of the students in the government schools. The last meeting we held was largely attended by students from the school of that place. The only visible results we had of our meetings there were from the students, many of whom enrolled as inquirers and joined themselves into Bible study classes under the leadership of the evangelist of that place. In other parts it has been a noticeable feature of every service. The reason for this movement on the part of the students, in my mind, is a revolt or a protest, unconsciously it may be, to the attitude that the teachers in most of these schools are required to take toward Christianity."

Miss Phillips writes:

"Miss Lucy Yao and I have been engaged in evangelistic work this past year, and it has been a very happy year indeed. Our first trips were out in

the real country where the gospel had never been preached, and it was such a joy to tell such eager listeners about Jesus. Some days we had as many as four services. We went from village to village. People from near villages would hear about us and come to invite us to their home to hear us. One lady heard us and said she wanted the people in her mother's village to know about Jesus, and pleaded with us to go there. It was a long walk for Miss Yao, and a longer one for the one who escorted us, for she carried a baby and had bound feet, but we were glad we went, for the people were so happy to see us.

"Our latest efforts have been in four of our out-stations on the railroad and at the church here in Chinkiang. The women's work had never been touched in these out-stations and when we began the pastors discouraged us or tried to by telling us it wouldn't do any good, but we kept right on and have already organized two Sunbeam Bands and are ready to organize one W.M.S."

Mr. Olive writes:

"One of the most hopeful signs is the spirit manifested by our preachers in their last meeting. In one way their spirit was most discouraging. They seemed to look to the Mission for everything, and failed to lift their eyes up. I feel that spirit came about largely on account of the revolution. On the other hand, they realized they had to do more studying, and had to have more to study with. So instead of having the old quarterly meeting as we have had for years, they decided to meet twice a year for ten days each time and spend the time in study and prayer. They seemed to feel hungry for spiritual food.

"The first church at Chinkiang called Mr. Wu G. Djung, a graduate of Shanghai College, and one of our own boys, to be our preacher. He had a touch of tuberculosis while in the college, and so he decided to go to the mountains for a few months to get well. The doctor told him he would have to stay there at least one year. That was quite a blow to the church, yet the church showed a very fine spirit about it. They got a substitute until Mr. Wu is able to come to us. The church invited Mr. Tsai to come and help us. Our work in the church is not what we want it, but it does show some sign of improvement. The revolution shook the church severely.

"It was with deep regret that we were unable to open our schools last year, yet there is hope that we may be able to do so later. We opened a little day school in the fall and it was quite a success."

WUSIH STATION

P. W. Hamlett writes:

"Owing to the absence of our senior missionaries, Mrs. Hamlett and I have had to give much more time than we otherwise would to miscellaneous duties connected with the material development and upkeep of the compound. I always begrudge this time from my main work of preaching and teaching the gospel, but it seems necessary at this stage in the progress of the station.

"Our small staff of city workers, including the two missionaries, have been putting most of our time and energy on the development of the city church, in co-operation with the pastor, and on intensive evangelistic work through the city chapel.

"The city chapel work is encouraging. Regular day and night services for five days in the week have been conducted with some degree of faithfulness throughout the year, with fair results. For a long time the bad boys in the community gave us no end of trouble. They did pretty nearly everything they could devise to hamper the meetings, such as stealing personal property, taking locks off of the door, and smearing them with black, dirty grease, and throwing things through the windows during services, and using all kinds of abusive language in front of the door. It looked for a long time as if we should have to change our location in self-defense, but every time our workers considered it, something would happen to convince us that it was unwise, and so we have kept up the fight in the face of all sorts of hindrances. Now, the children are not only not giving trouble but are among our best friends, and some of them have come out and confessed Christ as their Saviour.

"A weekly Bible class for inquirers has been one of the leading features of the chapel work. It has been very well attended considering the difficulty we have had in getting people to study the Bible, especially adults.

"The two Bible women and Mrs. Hamlett have given much time and energy in interesting the women of the church through the Woman's Missionary Society. They have also carried on regular semi-monthly gospel meetings for factory women and girls. They have worked up these meetings by regular visitation and personal work, and have been successful in getting a good attendance.

"Mrs. Kao, the pastor's wife, has done good work with the Sunbeam Society, as was shown at the Christmas celebration when a class of boys recited beautifully a passage of scripture, and were awarded prizes for faithful attendance.

"The reports from the out-stations are hopeful, and some of them are very encouraging. The best news comes from Faung Jao, where I had the privilege of baptizing eleven candidates. One of these was a woman, the first to become a church member in this village church.

"Our Associational Evangelistic Band has done a remarkable work all over our association, including the out-stations in all three country fields, Wusih, Soochow, and Shanghai. A number have been baptized as direct results from these meetings, and a large number have confessed Christ and enrolled as inquirers. Several thousand Gospel portions and tracts have been sold and given away, in addition to a large number sold and given away by the local evangelists and colporteurs. The director of this work reports good interested crowds, and emphasized the surprising fact that there wasn't a single bit of opposition in any one of the protracted meetings."

THE SOOCHOW STATION

Compiled by Mrs. C. G. McDaniel

During 1929 our station was neither depleted by death nor augmented by birth; nor were there any new recruits from the homeland. In April our youngest missionary family went home on its first furlough. In August the senior family returned from the third furlough.

In January, 1929, our newest single lady underwent a major operation from which she has not yet sufficiently recovered to resume her duties in the station. The health of the rest of the station throughout the year has been uniformly good. We are all busy and happy in our work.

Evangelistic Work

Brother H. H. McMillan writes:

"From the standpoint of visible results the year 1929 was one of the most encouraging years we have known. The minds of the Chinese generally are more open to the gospel than in former years. Though there is opposition from social and political groups, yet the multitude hear him gladly.

"In the Soochow field we are very thankful to report a total number of 111 received into our churches by baptism. There are a number in our country churches ready to be baptized as soon as the weather moderates sufficiently for them to receive the ordinance in the open canals.

"**Out-station Evangelism.** There are five churches in the Soochow field located in cities and large towns outside of Soochow. An evangelist is located at each of these places under the supervision of the Home Mission Board. Mr. Johnson is pastor of two and I am pastor of three country churches. We make a trip to each church at least once each month, when the Lord's Supper and baptism are administered, and the business side of the church looked after.

"**Evangelistic Band.** In addition to the evangelistic work fostered by each local church in the country field, the Home Mission Board employs a traveling evangelist who gives his full time to holding meetings in the Shanghai, Soochow and Wusih country churches. Mr. Lieu Zeu Hwo is now most acceptably

filling this place. Mrs. Dzung, a Bible woman, assists in many of these meetings, working especially among the women and children. One can hardly appreciate the telling work done by these Chinese workers. The mornings are devoted to preaching and testifying in the tea shops, on the streets, and in the homes. In the afternoon the church members meet in the church or chapel for Bible study and prayer. In the late afternoon volunteers go on the streets and announce the night meetings. Sometimes this is done by a band of children, marching through the streets and singing gospel hymns and carrying banners announcing the meeting. As a result the small gathering place is crowded with eager listeners. Names of those who will stand up and acknowledge Christ are secured and given to the local evangelist. He is supposed to give them special instruction, and it is from such groups that the membership of the church grows. When the missionary pastor visits the church he does special work with the inquirers as well as with the church membership.

"Church Building. At one time all of our out-station memberships worshiped in rented buildings. As rapidly as possible the churches are encouraged to secure their own houses of worship. The Church Building and Loan Fund, fostered by Rev. J. H. Ware, makes this possible in many cases. Under the supervision and direction of Rev. W. B. Johnson, a chapel was erected at Tsang Zien and dedicated on December 16. This village is in Mr. Johnson's field. Though the number of Christians there is small, yet the work has taken on new life and there are a goodly number awaiting baptism.

"City Evangelistic Work. The Zia Nga Zien Church is in a healthy spiritual condition. Last January we regretted to see Pastor Tsok resign to accept a call to a church in Sangchow, but God had a younger man in preparation to take over this most responsible church.

"Pastor Zang Be Tsz, of Soochow, who was serving as general secretary of the Home Mission Board, was called to the pastorate of the Zia Nga Zien Church and began his work in May. By education and experience he is well fitted to pastor our church. He is energetic and earnest, and a diligent student of the Bible. The congregations have grown steadily since he became pastor. With the help of the missionaries living on the compound, and the Christian teachers associated with the two academies, all the organizations fostered by a Baptist church are functioning effectively.

"The B.Y.P.U., under the direction of Miss Blanche Groves, meets on Sunday nights. It is doing a splendid work in training for church leadership the fine young men and women in our academies.

"The Woman's Missionary Society is operating encouragingly, and a young woman's circle is being nursed into life by Mrs. Johnson and Mrs. O. S. Feng.

"The pastor of the Bing Hwo Jao Church resigned in January. During the summer Mr. Tai Tien Loh was called to be evangelist with the view of being ordained later. Mr. Tai is a graduate of Yates Academy, and has had two years of ministerial preparation in Shanghai Baptist College. He is planning to finish his remaining two years in Soochow University while carrying on the church work. Last spring he was married to an earnest Christian girl of Shanghai.

GOOD WILL CENTER

This institution is known by the name of the Sing Ming Center. Nineteen hundred twenty-nine has been the most encouraging year since its organization in 1920. We are putting the emphasis on education and evangelism. There are 188 pupils in the day school. The night school, for the youth who have to work during the day, has been well attended. Not only are they taught the rudiments of an education, but they are taught the Bible and the way of salvation.

Mr. Chang Kong Tsih, who is at the head of this institution, is a graduate of Yates Academy and is a graduate of Shanghai Baptist College as a ministerial student. He is one of our best prepared preachers and has unusual heart power. He has had to drop out the last half of this year on account of ill health.

YATES ACADEMY**Mr. Ttsu E. Chen, Principal**

Nineteen hundred twenty-nine was my first full year as principal of the school. During the first part of the year Dr. McDaniel was in America on his regular furlough. In the main, we got along very peacefully. I thank God for his great wisdom in guiding us through all sorts of difficulties which have increased our experience and faith.

This term we have reached a total enrollment of two hundred and ninety-three students—the largest in our history. There are one hundred and fifty-one students in the Senior Middle School, and one hundred and forty-two students in the Junior Middle School. There are fifty-five students in the Business Department, thirty-five students studying Science, and nine in the literary group.

The Chinese and foreign teachers are all working together most harmoniously.

Following a very successful commencement in June the local Kwomingtang gave us some trouble extending over two months. At our commencement we graduated twenty-seven young men, sixteen of whom have entered college.

Although we have made religious instruction voluntary since the fall of 1927, yet it has not been neglected. During this time of political unrest it has been our policy to use every opportunity to propagate Christianity in our school. After this short experience, while we prefer the other method, the voluntary method of giving religious instruction cannot be said to be a failure. We have been quite encouraged by the spiritual fruits harvested throughout the year. In the spring term Pastor Tsung held evangelistic meetings for our students for one week. In the fall term a week of revival services led by Mr. Ware was followed by another week of evangelistic meetings led by Pastor Kiang. As a result of these special efforts, forty-two students were baptized.

Mr. T. S. Lea, our splendid religious director, works faithfully among the students. He has organized the Christian boys into a Christian Fellowship Band to help in the personal work. There are 72 students in this band.

Thirty-eight of our students are members of the B.Y.P.U.
One hundred and fourteen of them are studying the Bible; while
One hundred and eighteen are enrolled in Sunday school classes.
A large group of our students belong to the church choir.

All of this is voluntary and it is no mean showing. Much of the Christian contacts cannot be tabulated.

WEI LING GIRLS' SCHOOL**Miss Dorothy Wang, Principal**

The encouraging feature has been the spirit of sacrifice and co-operation on the part of the staff and the fine attitude of the student body. The troubles that counted during the year were due to sickness in our teaching force and the increasing pressure of the government upon Christian schools. Miss Lan-neau says:

"Early in the year the school work began to encounter afresh perplexing and embarrassing difficulties. Although the schools went on to a successful commencement in June, the close of the term was the beginning of a more anxious summer. Enemies tried all through the summer to injure our principals and to close and seal the schools.

"It was God's grace which kept up the courage of the Chinese and the missionaries, and enabled us to open school again in the fall with students swarming instead of dwindling away, and with even finer spirit than ever."

From the full report of the principal we cull most of the following facts:

The total number of students during 1929 was 233.

We have endured crowded conditions throughout the year. We are deeply grateful for the appropriation of three thousand dollars, Mex., to rebuild the primary school in 1930.

Throughout the year Miss Lanneau has been the one full-time missionary working in Wei Ling. The illness of Miss Lea has deprived the school of the other one.

The morning watch has been observed by our Christian students this year. Two revival meetings were held in the church, one in the spring, and one in the fall. Most of our students went voluntarily and listened attentively. Fourteen of our girls were baptized during 1929, and as many as thirty became inquirers. The B.Y.P.U., Y.W.A., G.A. and Sunbeam organizations have kept in operation throughout the year. The members have rendered some real service to the church and the community.

Bible study is required in the elementary school.

The Middle School students take Bible as one of their electives. In spite of the fact that Bible study has been put on a voluntary basis, yet the majority of our students have chosen Bible instead of civics and ethics. Excluding the kindergarten, about 85 per cent of our students are studying the Bible.

More than one-fourth of the Middle School and about one-tenth of the Elementary School students are Christians. A large number of our students are too young to join the church.

THE SHANGHAI STATION

The Shanghai Station is divided into five centers and we will so report them.

The Old North Gate Center

At the Old North Gate is the First Baptist Church with 507 members, Tsing Duh Girls' School with 256 pupils and Ming Duh Boys' School with 380 pupils.

The missionaries most closely connected with this work are Misses Kelly and Johnson, Miss Parker and Mr. Rogers have also been helping there this year.

From Miss Kelly's report we give the following:

"We have had two meetings of several weeks' each at the North Gate, and about one hundred and fifty inquirers, but only twenty-three were baptized. We trust that this year of 1930 may see many results of these meetings. On the last Sunday of this past year, nine were baptized, while it was snowing and sleeting outside. All nine of these were brought in by one member, Wong Ts Zien. He has been having cottage prayer meetings at his own home and these nine came into a knowledge of Jesus through these meetings. The life story of this man is a most wonderful and faithful witness of God's marvelous and mysterious power to transform lives. Once a riksha coolie in Soochow; now a teacher of a large Sunday school class at the North Gate Church. Not many years ago, a riksha coolie one rainy night, cold and weary, put down his riksha shafts and went in to the well-lighted and warm chapel at Bing Hwa Jao, Soochow. There he heard for the first time the story of Jesus (preached and lived by the faithful missionary, T. C. Britton). He was converted that night and began to come regularly for teaching. He soon learned to read, and was baptized. After a year or so, he planned to come to the metropolis of China, and leave his riksha behind. Here in Shanghai he rented a small stand on the street and went into the junk business. He united with the North Gate Church and continued to study. Now he is a prominent member, known and respected by all, known for his piety, respected for his integrity. He has brought more people into the church than any other church member. What would have been his lot, had not the faithful missionary opened the chapel that rainy night?

"It has been most interesting and encouraging to see the Christians at work. Much could be written about those who are brought in through their efforts. One woman who was baptized gave up all her idols and other heathen practices, and most significant of all, she brought her Mah Jang set, and said she was afraid to keep it in her home for fear she would yield to temptation, and that she did not want her only son to grow up with such an evil in the home. We did not even know that she played this pernicious game. Her son was also baptized down at Ming Jang during a recent glorious meeting.

Miss Johnson says:

"The major part of my time during 1929 was given to the Tsing Tuh and the Ming Tuh schools. Early each morning I climbed the long flights of steps up to the fourth floor of our Old North Gate Baptist Church where the Junior and Senior high school girls stayed. Happy were the days up there with those girls. Like one big family were we, working together and playing together, our serious moments shared one with another and our joyous ones as well. There in Senior 3 room we drew nearer to one another and to the heavenly Father through our weekly prayer meetings. There, together, we sympathized with the one whose father was persecuting her so severely. There the fun-loving girls played their pranks on one another and sometimes on me, quite as much to my delight as to theirs. There I corrected their compositions and red-penciled their mistakes in sentence making. There we read together some of the great English classics, and there we studied together the precious Word of God in our Bible classes, learning important lessons therefrom.

"Every day from Monday to Friday, I went down to the third floor to teach English and Bible in the Ming Tuh School to three grades of boys there. In two of these grades it was my privilege to tell the wonderful Bible stories,—and some of these little ones had never heard them before! A breathless stillness often fell over the room of nearly fifty boys as they listened eagerly to the stories. Especially was this true when the Christmas story was being told. With wonder the little ones listened, some saying, 'I never heard that before.' Looking into their bright, eager faces, I rejoiced that the blessed opportunity was mine of telling this story to them.

"Inspiration came from the Y.W.A. girls through the year, especially during the summer months. Usually the meetings were not held during the summer, but this year the girls decided to have the regular weekly meetings through the two months of vacation. The attendance kept up very well indeed. The mission book we studied was 'Ann of Ava,' and one interesting thing connected with that study was the fact that the fathers of two of the girls picked the book up to see what their daughters were reading and became so interested that they read it through before they put it down.

"Sundays were my busiest but happiest days. On Sunday afternoon came the most satisfying work of the whole week, I believe. A group of six or seven of us went each Sunday afternoon out to Fah Hwo, a little village just outside of Shanghai, to hold a service there. There were several reasons why this work was the most satisfying. The first was the joy I got out of seeing those young people at work for the Master. Everyone seemed to truly love the work, and to find a real joy in telling the story of Jesus and his love to those who had not known even his name a short while ago. The faithfulness of these young people as they went Sunday after Sunday through summer heat and winter cold was a real inspiration and joy."

Mr. and Mrs. Rogers have been living in Frenchtown in the same compound with Miss Kelly. He reports his work as follows:

"A list of my activities might be put down as follows: Pastor of Quinsan Baptist Church, which takes every first Sunday.

"Preaching at Fah Hwa once a week.

"Preaching at Jessfield village once a week.

"West Gate Chapel four services a week. This is the most promising work among the chapels that we are doing.

"Teaching the teachers' class at North Gate, and also a fine class of young men in the Sunday school.

"I have English and Bible classes in the North Gate Boys' School, and Bible classes in the North Gate Night School. In the higher classes in the Cantonese Girls' High School I am enjoying the teaching of Bible and Chinese history.

"Every Friday night I have a splendid class of Japanese young men, ten or twelve, who come from Teng Wen College to my home, a distance of some three or four miles, to study the Bible.

"I am on the Board of Managers and treasurer of Ming Jang and Eliza Yates. This would be utterly impossible were it not for the splendid assistance of Mrs. Rogers."

Grace Church Center

This center has the church with 132 members and Grace School with 325 pupils.

Miss Sallee has given several afternoons each week to this work, helping in the women's meetings and Y.P. organizations. She has directed the Sunday school music and worked in the Sunday school. She has also been the school treasurer and counsellor.

Pastor Fong reports as follows:

"During the year our church has received many blessings from God. The members have been zealous in their attendance at the church services and in church work, and in helping with the expenses of the church. Every Sunday morning at 9:30 o'clock we have our Sunday school which is organized with all departments. The average attendance was 200. Every Tuesday we have had Bible study courses for both men and women. The women have been under the capable leadership of Miss Sallee, and the men have been taught by the pastor.

"Wednesday we have had our G.A.'s, R.A.'s, and S.B.'s. They have done very good work. The students have been very zealous in helping out with the church work. Both girls and boys have sung willingly in the choir. We have also had a good orchestra to play at our church services. This year the school has bought one piano. We have put in equipment worth more than \$500. The school has 17 teachers, all church members except one.

"The Lord has been especially good to us this year in giving us 41 baptisms."

Cantonese Center

Miss Marlowe has had almost the whole responsibility of this work from the missionary side.

The church reports 467 members and the Shung Tak Girls' School 636 pupils.

Miss Marlowe reports for them as follows:

"Early in the year saw a heart-moving sight when 21 young ladies from our school were buried in baptism. More than 30 others had become earnest inquirers. From the church constituency seven others came into the church fellowship and the spirit of revival extended to all departments of the church.

"But God led us shortly afterward from the mountaintop into the valley of trial. For in June our loved pastor, Rev. Y. S. Lau, left us to take the pastorate of the Chinese Baptist Church in San Francisco. He had given us nine years of faithful, consecrated leadership and we are lost without him. Truly we have been, these six months, like sheep without a shepherd. God has now directed us to Rev. T. C. Chiu, who will come early in January to help us. In the interval we were without a pastor Dr. R. E. Chambers has served as pastor on Sundays, and Rev. W. H. Tipton and Dr. J. T. Williams, also busy men of our Baptist Publication Society, have been of invaluable service. These men, though tied down to the innumerable tasks of their work, have given willingly of their time and strength. Mrs. R. T. Bryan has been a blessing to the church with her musical talent and to the English Bible class of young men and women whom she has led so efficiently.

"Mr. Princeton S. Hsu, the efficient principal of Shung Tak, left us for a year's study in Peabody Teachers' College. We feel his loss sadly, but know he'll be coming back to us after a year and a Master's degree is added to his name. Miss Marlowe, whom the added duties of principalship were thrust upon, feels his absence most keenly, for this work added to her already heavy duties made the year a hard one.

"Our church had a successful six weeks' Daily Vacation Bible School with more than 60 children attending.

"Our girls' school opened in September with an enrollment of 471 girls. Never before in the history of the school has there been such an earnest searching after the truth. We have a Personal Workers' Band of 40 Christian girls who have been a blessing to their missionary. They have met regularly every week for study and prayer. The glorious revival which came in late November was largely brought about by their efforts and consecration.

"Another joy of the year has been a Sunday school class of 19 young ladies who chose for their class the name of the 'Faithful Believers in Christ.'

On December 6, we were bringing an evangelistic campaign in our school to a close. Already 32 girls were asking for baptism and church membership, and 39 others had been saved. About 90 girls, which included the above number, and the Personal Workers' Band were gathered in a special prayer service at 9:30 on the morning of the 6th.

"Suddenly our meeting was interrupted and our hearts chilled with the cry of 'Fire!'

"Our church and school building was on fire!

"There were minutes of extreme danger and tension, but all of the 500 in the building were soon out safe, without even one being hurt.

"With breaking hearts we stood and watched the angry flames destroy our only building, our church home and school!

"Our work is paralyzed. True, we're trying to hold together all the work. The common loss has knit us together, missionary and Christians, with ties of love and we're pledging the Father to do our utmost to save this his work.

"At present we're worshipping in a rented building a block and a half away from the three small temporary buildings in which we hold our Sunday school services. Our school is likewise housed.

"The hardships of carrying on under these conditions are trying indeed. Rent is also expensive.

"The church members are giving sacrificially and bending every effort to raising money to rebuild. We must have a church and a separate school building."

The Baptist Compound Center

This center has the Sallee Memorial Church with 215 members, the Ming Jang School with 248 pupils and Eliza Yates School with 240 pupils.

Dr. Bryan has been pastor of the church. He has also served on the board of the two schools—and with Mr. Rogers has spent much time and thought over school matters trying to get the schools on a proper running basis.

Mr. Jackson has taught in both schools. Mrs. Jackson has been adviser for the Junior B.Y.P.U. Mrs. Ware has taught some Bible in Eliza Yates School, has worked hard with the Sunbeams and has had charge of the Primary Sunday school department.

Miss Sallee has taught some in both schools and has done some work in the surrounding villages, besides helping at Grace Church. Mr. Napier and Miss Olive Lawton came in to the schools after Misses Echols and Hundley left on their furloughs. Their help in church and schools has been a great blessing and we do not see how we could have gotten on without them.

Mr. and Mrs. Britton are still on the compound. He is improving. She works among the wives of our teachers and helps to keep up the W.M.S. and the women's Sunday school class.

Mr. Ling, our Chinese principal for the two schools, has been ill for months. He is a man of prayer like his adopted father, Mr. Britton. Some of us who are so busy every minute sometimes wonder how much our compound blessings are due to the sick ones whom we know are spending much time on prayer for us and the work.

Dr. Bryan says: "As the pastor of the church it has been a great joy to work with others. We held a two weeks' meeting for the workmen on the compound and the country people; around twenty accepted Christ and arrangements were made to have them taught the way of the Lord more perfectly.

"In November the church decided to invite Brother H. H. McMillan, of Soochow, to hold a meeting with us. We talked about the meeting and prayed about it and plead for personal work in our Wednesday afternoon prayer meeting. Much work was done in and out of the two schools. Brother McMillan came on November 17, 1929, and we used the first service to greet him with 20 baptisms, the result of previous preparation. He certainly is a good and loving gospel preacher, but those 20 baptisms preached a better sermon than he could have preached. The orchestra and choir also did some attractive and good preaching during the whole meeting. Personal workers were busy, too.

"On the third day of the meeting some school girls came to the pastor and said, 'When are you going to let us join the church?' Brother McMillan agreed to give them a chance after his sermon. When he opened the doors of the church, 52 boys and girls came forward. The next morning the pastor waked up with fever and did not attend any more of the nine days' meetings. The meeting moved quietly along to the close. There were 10 additions to the church by letter, and 97 baptisms. It is the greatest meeting ever held in the Central China Mission during the more than 80 years of its history."

Ming Jang School

Never have we seen a finer spirit in Ming Jang than during the last term. The boys have been unusually well behaved and studious. They have not seemed to rebel against any school rules, including required Bible study and religious services. They have made no requests for extra holidays, something very unusual. They have made a good record in church and Sunday school attendance. The weekly prayer meeting is voluntary but they have been present in large numbers and some of them have voluntarily led in prayer. The young people's societies were also voluntary. The meetings were held on Saturdays at 8:15 a.m. All who did not wish to join these meetings went to a regular chapel service where they heard an evangelistic message. There were three groups in the school. The senior group had thirty boys in it, all Christians. They called themselves "Ling Sieu Way," meaning Baptist Spiritual Training Union. It was a joy to watch these young men develop. They were learning how to speak for their Lord, to lead in prayer, to preside over meetings, and to do personal work. More than ever before the promising talented boys are considering seriously giving their lives to Christian work, some for the ministry and some in other needed lines of Christian work. Several seem to have their hearts set on Christian music for a life work. They are already quite good players of the violin and seem at home with all the instruments now used in our orchestra, and sing solos when requested. They have helped us discover that our hymns can be played on Chinese musical instruments.

During our meeting in November sixty-seven boys were baptized. Five had been baptized in the spring term, so the total number for the year was seventy-two.

Eliza Yates School

Eliza Yates School is along at the top among mission girls' schools in Shanghai and Central China. Her present student body is composed of a fine group of young girls who stand high in school work almost without exception.

Our fine school spirit is due largely to our strong outstanding Christians. They are daily personal workers—among their classmates. They are active in the young people's organizations and liberal givers when appealed to. They have rented rooms in nearby villages to hold evangelistic meetings. Many have been faithful in Sunday school and church attendance and the large number at prayer meeting each time has continued to surprise us. Twenty-four graduated from the school in June. Two girls also graduated in piano, gave their recital and received their diplomas. Every morning the two schools met in Sallee Memorial Chapel for school prayers. At this service the orchestra, composed of from 20 to 38 students and teachers from both schools, have played for the boys and girls to assemble and leave the chapel, and accompanied the

singing. The orchestra also played for Sunday services and the choir, composed of some senior pupils from each school and teachers, rendered a special number each Sunday. At Thanksgiving and Christmas times they sang cantatas, the practice of which they enjoyed and the rendition of which their audience each time seemed to enjoy.

Thirty-four girls were baptized during the year.

Eliza Yates Alumnae. The picture of some former Eliza Yates girl is often seen in the picture section of the Shanghai papers, always with the school name attached. Our present dean, a dignified, beautiful young woman, is one of our own graduates. Eight of our own graduates are now teaching in the school. The head hostess at Yengching University, Peking, is an Eliza Yates School graduate. The wife of the president of Nanking University was an Eliza Yates girl.

Eliza Yates School has furnished wives for some of the most prominent doctors in Shanghai—for the mayor of Nanking and his head secretary, for the mayor of Greater Shanghai, for the mayor of Hangchow, China's Minister of Finance, and for many other prominent men.

The Wu Ping Center and Shanghai Suburbs

Mrs. Ware reports on these as follows:

"Since Mr. Ware and I returned to China in October, 1928, he has concentrated on work with two groups of Christians in the suburbs of Shanghai, namely, Da Zang and Lan Nyi Doo across the Whangpoo, and another in the eastern part of Shanghai, Wu Ping Church. The work has been most encouraging. Mr. Ware was invited by the Chinese in each place and the work is self-supporting aside from his travel and salary.

"Da Zang was organized into a church during the fall of 1929, deacons appointed and Mr. Ware called as pastor. There are thirteen resident members there, eight having been baptized this year. Mr. Ware preaches there every Sunday afternoon and visits in the homes, holds prayer meetings and inquirers' classes on Thursday. In these classes he and Mrs. Tsaung have successfully used the Gospel reader which Mr. Ware worked out especially to meet his needs with these poor, unlettered inquirers. The book contains twenty-four lessons and the fundamentals of our faith are clearly set forth. While teaching these marvelous truths his idea has also been to stimulate in each one a fruit-bearing desire to enter into the worship services through the knowledge of the 250 or more characters.

"At Lan Nyi Doo the group has been anxious to organize, but they do not work as harmoniously as we could wish and have not succeeded. Two have been added by baptism there this year.

"Our hearts have rejoiced much over Wu Ping. Before we went on furlough one of the regularly attending Christians at Lan Nyi Doo moved to the Yangtsepoo section of Shanghai, and gathered a group of believers about him. Mr. Ware helped them make arrangements with the Municipal Council so that they could start chapel services. They asked him to help further, but at the time he had his hands full. When we returned Mr. Mo at once came, saying, 'Now, you haven't made your schedule, come and help us.' They soon wanted to organize a church, but Mr. Ware told them they must believe what Baptists believe, if they wanted a Baptist church. So for weeks he instructed them on the New Testament church. About March they were organized and called him as pastor. Twenty-nine have been baptized during the year and the membership is about forty. The last five baptized are sons, a son-in-law, and relative of this Mr. Mo who started the chapel, and he is the 'Andrew' who led them to the Saviour. With the help of the Church Building Loan Fund they have been able to purchase a small lot. The members of the church are largely from the poorer people, but they gave something like \$130 toward a building fund for their church during the year. In addition, they paid all their current expenses and made a small gift to the Chinese Home Board. The Christians in the other Chinese churches have responded liberally to the call to help them build a church."

THE CENTRAL CHINA SUMMER ASSEMBLY**Reported by Miss Kelly**

To most of us, one hundred seemed a large number to expect, but to our surprise and thankful gratification, the attendance reached three hundred and sixteen. The men and boys were entertained in the Ming Jang building, women and girls in the Eliza Yates dormitory, admirably suited for such a thing. Sallee Memorial Chapel proved a delightful assembly hall, cool and breezy; the large lobby and rooms on each end were excellent for registration and book stores. This building was used every moment of the day. Two hundred and eighty-six joined in some class work, and every period of the day the bell was rung by the hand of Mrs. Bryan, who so faithfully and efficiently had prayed and planned and worked for this meeting. At 6:45 a.m. each morning, the bell sounded a glad call for the Morning Watch, but even before that one could see that many were wending their way to the chapel where they quietly gathered to pray and read God's Word.

Miss Dora Yui and Dr. Katherine Bushnell (author of "God's Word to Women") took turns in leading. Their messages were plain and simple; some received their greatest blessing from this service.

Then all had breakfast in the E. Y. S. dining hall, and by 8:45 all were busy in classes. Bible, Sunday school work, conferences, primary school teachers' lectures, W.M.U., B.Y.P.U., all came in the morning, and the afternoons the whole compound resounded with music and singing classes. Early in the afternoons, those hot days, the orchestra, led by Mrs. Bryan, practiced until four o'clock, after which inspiring messages were given by different pastors, and one must not fail to report eight lectures at 11 a.m. given by Miss Ruth Paxson. Her subject was: "Life on the Highest Plane." These messages were ably translated by Mr. Tsen Toz Yui, an Episcopalian.

There were hours for recreation, and these were ably planned by Mr. Chun Tsing Pou, of the North Gate Ming Tuh School. The success of this meeting was largely due to his able and efficient planning.

At the close of this most inspiring and successful meeting a committee was appointed to prepare for another assembly in 1930.

One outstanding hour of the assembly was the last day, when in a consecration service (led by our great evangelist, Mr. McMillan), twenty-four of our finest young men and women walked down to the front and dedicated their lives to the Lord. Of course, to those of you who are used to large numbers, this may seem a small number, but to us here it seemed very large. How we rejoiced that God saw the labors of servants and sent us this reward.

REPORT OF SHANGHAI COLLEGE**By Herman C. E. Liu**

Everything is going on well at the college. Both the faculty and student body have shown excellent spirit. Our teachers have taken keen interest in the religious work.

After leaving America, I visited England and France. Then I attended the World Educational Conference at Geneva, Switzerland, as a delegate from China. I was deeply impressed by the earnestness of the educators for "World Peace Through Education." I returned home via Suez, reaching Shanghai on September 13.

Upon my return I found the college in good condition. Dean T. K. Van, as acting president, has rendered excellent service. Mr. Victor Hanson, as acting treasurer, and Mr. Y. C. Tu, as acting business manager, and other members of the faculty have assisted in many ways. The college has opened with record enrollment, 505 in the college, 388 in the middle school, 69 in the kindergarten and elementary school, and 669 in the Good Will Center schools. The spirit of the faculty and students is fine. The faculty had a retreat recently to consider ways of improving the religious life of the institution. Considerable interest has been shown, and we are hopeful that the new plan of small, intimate groups for spiritual cultivation, led by Christian teachers, may prove very successful.

As indicated by the number enrolled in its classes, our Good Will Center is doing excellent work under Mr. D. Y. Tsien's guidance. The present building facilities are highly inadequate. We are planning to put on a campaign to raise \$10,000 for buildings there.

The general outlook for Christian work in China is very encouraging. As a whole our people have a friendly attitude toward missionaries and are eager for the Christian message. Politically, China is more united now than ever before. To be sure, there are always dissatisfied elements, though we are inclined to think they are not very serious. Both our government and people do not want to have war with Soviet Russia, and we are hoping that the excitement will soon quiet down.

At a recent educational conference, statistics showed that we have the largest percentage of Christian students among the Christian institutions of higher learning in East China. Forty-six per cent of our students are Christians. We have more than twenty-five Bible classes, or fellowship groups, organized with more than two hundred and fifty students enrolled in them. The attendance at chapel and the Sunday service is very good. More students have elected religious courses this term. We had a special evangelistic campaign last term, and six persons on the campus were baptized. We are planning for evangelistic services again this term. We hope that the results will be very good.

It has been the desire of the college not to turn away any poor but really worthy Christian youth. Several of our friends in America, England and China have sent us a number of scholarships. These gifts have been a great blessing to our students. With the assistance of the Woman's Auxiliary on the Campus, we are developing a project for student self-help. One student is serving as a barber, several as waiters and gardeners, and a large number as clerks and attendants in the offices and library.

At the fall meeting of the board of directors, several important actions were taken, among them a decision to secure the twelve mow of land near our front gate. They voted to build another terrace of houses similar to the one just completed, one-half to be used as a teachers' club house. They approved the raising of scholarship funds to help poor but worthy students. They also discussed the need for a college chapel, men's dining hall, and women's gymnasium and dining hall.

CHINA BAPTIST PUBLICATION SOCIETY

In September 1929 the society completed thirty years of continuous work, active operations having been commenced in September 1899.

In point of service the oldest Chinese connected with our society is Mr. T. M. Yeung, now superintendent of our printing. When still a lad in his teens he came to us in October 1899 as an apprentice in the Chinese composing room. He was steadily advanced until he became foreman of our Canton printing works. Now in Shanghai he looks after our printing of Bibles, Testaments, books, tracts and periodicals, assisting in letting contracts among the numerous printing establishments in this great metropolis. He is familiar with every branch of the business. His heart is in his work. With only a few days holiday, he carried on right through 1929.

Next in length of service stands Mr. Chang Wen-kai, editor of our Chinese magazine, True Light, who has a quarter of a century of faithful work to his credit. The twelve issues of the magazine for 1929 have been possibly the most valuable of the twenty-eight years of its publication. It circulates now in every province in China and in twenty-two foreign countries. 366 paid up new subscribers were added to our list during 1929.

Other Chinese who have been on our staff for between ten and twenty years are Rev. Ue Yik-shan and Mr. S. N. Chang, who work with Rev. W. H. Tipton in the preparation of our Sunday school literature, Mr. Y. F. Yeung (known to many friends in America as A. Fong Yeung), manager of our Shanghai book store and business manager of the society, and Mr. Jong S. Lowe, manager of our Canton book store.

Space permits only mention of the American members of our staff. Dr. J. T. Williams, Sunday school secretary since 1920, Rev. W. H. Tipton, editor of our Sunday school literature, who began to give part time to this work in 1913, Miss Lila F. Watson, Secretary of Woman's work, latest addition to our staff, coming to us in the spring of 1929, Miss Catharine Bryan, giving part time to editing our young people's paper, Kind Words, Dr. and Mrs. R. T. Bryan and Mrs. W. H. Tipton, assisting in the preparation of our Sunday school and W. M. U. and B. Y. P. U. literature, and Miss Annie M. Sandlin who is doing valuable work translating material suitable especially for Junior students. Both of our Editorial Secretaries, Rev. Jacob Speicher and Rev. E. L. Morgan, D.D., were out of China during 1929, but Rev. Jacob Speicher has returned and we hope that Dr. and Mrs. Morgan will return this year. Fully to report the work of all named above would occupy many times the space that can be allotted to this summary. It may be glimpsed in the statistics that follow. R. E. Chambers as corresponding secretary and treasurer of the society has given most of his time during 1929 to its work.

Our Distribution Centers, and Summary of Circulation

1. The China Baptist Book Store, Shanghai. Mr. Y. F. Yeung, manager, reports total receipts in all departments, \$23,068.58. Books and tracts sold and put into circulation, 504,330. Sunday school literature, quarterly issues, 131,864, sent to a total of 726 different addresses, churches, Sunday schools, etc. Periodicals, including True Light, Kind Words and New East, a total of over 30,000 copies. Of Sunday School Golden Text cards alone 613,568 were sent out. A total of several thousand B. Y. P. U. quarterlies, W. M. U. and Y. W. A. manuals and Sunbeam programs were printed and sold. Thus every department of church work has been touched and strengthened by the literature issued during 1929. Team work by Chinese and Americans has made this possible.

2. The South China Christian Book Co. Mr. Jong S. Lowe, manager, reports the most successful year that our South China distribution center has ever had. The total business was \$38,395.35. Much of our Sunday school literature and many of our periodicals, as well as our books and tracts, are distributed from the Canton Branch. The store is in the Missions Building, on the Bund, Canton, and is one of the most useful Christian institutions in the city.

After years of searching and much fruitless negotiating, finally in December 1929 we consummated the purchase of a most valuable lot in the central district of Shanghai. At the Annual Meeting of the Board of Directors of the society held February 7 and 8, 1930, plans were made to erect on this lot a seven storied building that will house all our departments, provide working premises for the Chinese and American members of our staff, and give us a place where we can carry on with greatly increased efficiency and with room to expand as our resources increase. We want all our friends to enter into the joy we have already in this newly acquired property, and we earnestly desire the prayers of all that we may be guided to make the wisest possible use of it.

INTERIOR CHINA MISSION

ANNUAL REPORT

By Olive A. Lawton

When Joshua was bidden to lead Israel up to possess Canaan, Jehovah's repeated counsel to him was, "Only be strong and very courageous!" The workers of the Interior Mission have harkened to this counsel as they have returned to stations unoccupied for months since the 1927 trouble.

From Kweiteh the Townsends write: "We have had the years of the Dispersion and the Return, and we may certainly call this present year the year of the Rebuilding the walls of this small 'Jerusalem.' We have had, like Nehemiah of old, to take the sword and the trowel, ever watching, fighting, and at least trying to build up the broken down place and even go forward to new

conquests for our gracious Lord and Saviour. For many months our lives were a misery through having to contend with the "Nationalist" soldiers who wanted to occupy, and in some cases succeeded in occupying Mission premises. In one out-station after the premise had been used as a stable for horses several times, the last straw was the occupation of them by a camel corps. Only half our force is in the station now as Mr. and Mrs. White are still in America. Consequently some strain has been felt, but we have much to be thankful for.

We started the New Year with a call to special prayer for at least 100 converts and the opening of work in two new places. We believe we know, that this was according to his will and so we can say we know that we have the petition that we asked of him. Work has been started in the two new centers.

The writer of this report felt very keenly that while the work was spreading out in the country districts, the city people, and especially the shopkeepers and merchants, were being neglected. We have comparatively few city church members. There was, and is, a longing desire to say with the apostle, "I am free from the blood of all men," and so personal visitation was begun. Much encouragement has been given, and especially in this way, that the more one does of this work the more one realizes the need of it. From one year's end to another, also from morning till night, they are tied to their counters. They have no time to attend services nor to read for themselves.

Classes for illiterates have also been carried on in the city and suburbs and about 60 enrolled. A special effort for the women has also been made. Visiting in the homes, street chapel work, and Sunday school work among the children have also been revived and stressed. The total number of church members and enrolled regular inquirers is now 530, nearly 300 of whom are baptized. Our total attendance each Sunday would be nearer 1,000 altogether.

Winter and summer Bible classes for workers and others were held (the former at Pochow), and considerable interest shown.

At our autumn meetings thirteen were accepted for baptism and five baptized, two men and three women. The first regular meeting of the Kweiteh Association was held during these meetings and a budget for \$204 was approved and contributions to that amount promised.

At each out-station a week of special evangelistic meetings was held in the spring. At one place we had to arrange special meetings for the children, they came in such numbers. We had two meetings daily with 200 children each time, keen to learn.

One church has been organized at Chan Li Tsih, and two others are ready when we can get out to them.

Everything in this year's experiences has tended to strengthen the writer's conviction that the time when the Chinese in our Interior Mission can dispense with the foreign missionary's help and counsel, is still far in the future.

COME OVER AND HELP US

The **Pochow** report begins with Dr. King's hospital work, in which she is rejoicing for the small group who give splendid co-operation.

"We began the year with the conviction that we had been brought together by our Master and, desiring to acknowledge him in all things, we have tried to keep evangelism as the main object. We have made many calls in the homes, besides the daily clinics and daily attention to the in-patients. Some of these were with us for months at a time. Perhaps one-fourth of attention and medicines has been given free. No one has been turned away because of inability to pay. Two men were brought in wounded by bandits. One man nearly lost his arm from the bite of a mule. One woman had several gashes through her scalp from an insane brother-in-law's knife. Other cases were children with visical stone, one dislocated hip, three different ones with fingers cut off, several cancers, gangrene of the mouth and cheek, broken ribs, abdominal cysts and ascites cellulitis, erysipelas, smallpox, measles, diphtheria, suicide, and four cases of true cholera. Three old cases of hip joint diseases were greatly improved and there were several bad burns and very many abscesses. We at-

tended twelve obstetrical patients, all in the homes. Yet by far the greater numbers came for digestive troubles and various eye diseases. One case of fistula was successfully operated upon and the abdomen tapped six times. Over thirty intravenous injections for syphilis have been given, some of them free. For these and others our prayers have been heard. Running expenses, including salary of Wu and Sun, have been \$932, income from fees \$785.75. Dispensary treatments alone numbered 3,570."

Miss Riddell and Mr. Strother have had charge of the country work in the Pochow field. Two Bible women and a number of voluntary workers have helped Miss Riddell to carry on the regular course of study prepared for women. She writes: "There is much faithful witnessing and teaching done by our Christian women among their neighbors. During the spring months Pastor Tung and I traveled to all the nine out-stations and many other villages where there are groups of believers. At all these places the women helpers and I held classes for women. After wheat harvest, I arranged a summer class for women who could read. In spite of excitement over soldiers, 14 women came from the country and 11 enrolled from Pochow. Again this fall Pastor Tung and I have made the rounds of the out-stations. We placed the emphasis more upon enlisting church members for service, weekly offerings and Bible study."

Brother Strother writes: "This year at Pochow has been a time of reviving from the awful depression of 1927-28, a like condition may God never again allow.

"At the beginning of this year, the writer, who was sent here to take up the work of the late lamented G. P. Bostick, was ready to settle down to his first year of real work. God has been very gracious to give good health to Mrs. Strother, the babies and myself, when hundreds all about us have died of every form of contagion. Mrs. Strother has not been able to take an active part in the work due to home duties, but has been a quiet co-operator in every movement, and will doubtless be able to do more as time goes on.

"For a beginner, thrown in at the end of a chaotic period, there must be much experimentation, walking by faith. The first experiment was to gather all the preachers and colporters, varying in number from ten to sixteen, in an eight weeks' concerted evangelistic campaign, aiming at preaching the gospel in every village of a large section of the southeast. In this campaign there were 228 professions of faith, 560 villages reached, 12,000 Gospel portions sold, and I was able to get well acquainted with the workers. This was all done with an extra cost to the Board of \$29.33.

"A campaign could not be carried on thus indefinitely without injury to local work. With this in mind we decided to broaden the activities of the evangelists from one local congregation to two, three or four places in order to care for the new work without taking on new material. After the above shift had been made, we had four men who could be spared for constant evangelism. With these we made an extended tour through virgin territory along the border between our field and that of the China Inland Mission. Thousands of soldiers, hostile to our work, ruined our proposed campaign in Pochow.

"The next innovation was a program covering several years in Bible study for our evangelists. We have been having summer and winter classes, but heretofore without an extended program. The summer class was very profitable, and we are soon to enter upon the winter class.

"In the spring, when laying plans for the fall campaign, we determined to send the colporters ahead to designated market towns to preach and sell Gospel portions in all the surrounding villages. In the fall we came to these same market towns for a week's meeting in each. This gave the people in all that section an opportunity to hear the gospel, and our effort was attended with considerable success. Bandit outbreaks have hindered us much, but we plan to follow the same method, with little alteration, in the future.

"All applicants for baptism have formerly come to Pochow for examination and baptism. This year we moved the fall meeting to a more accessible church. Here we baptized nine, and received fifty-four for baptism in the spring. We left the church and surrounding places greatly revived.

"To adjust the difference between workers and missionaries regarding control, we have organized the Christians into churches and committed to them the work of the Master. We have just organized one church of fifty members, and there are three or four other groups which we hope to see organized in the next year.

"Taking the reports of seven of the evangelists for the month of November we have the following: 698 miles traveled, 171 sermons preached, 176 homes visited, 221 personal visitations, 251 professions, 267 hours of devotion.

"With the coming of winter we have returned to Pochow City and rented a large burned out building with a mat roof, in the busiest center, where we hope to make an intensive effort to bring this great city a knowledge of the gospel.

"A great door and effectual is opened unto me, and there are many adversaries. . . . Brethren, pray for us."

Miss Barratt returned in September from America. She has a Christian woman to help in her work. She writes: "We have regular weekly meetings in the homes of three of the Christians. We have a reading class every Tuesday afternoon to teach the women to read. Wednesday night we have the Sunday school teachers' meeting, and Thursday the women meet to prepare the Sunday school lesson for the following Sunday. The W.M.S. is doing good work. The early morning Bible reading, prayer, and memorizing of Scripture is having a good effect on all who take part. The Lord is blessing our efforts and we are constantly reminded that we have a God who hears and answers prayer."

From **Chengchow** Mr. Lawton writes:

"The beginning of the year 1929 saw Chengchow station manned by Mr. and Mrs. Koon and Mr. Lawton with a fairly full staff of Chinese workers. On February 22, Mrs. Lawton and Miss Olive Lawton reached here, and on September 17, Mr. and Mrs. Fielder, Wilson, Jr., Golda Jean, Byron, and Gerald, and Miss Murray arrived. How our hearts rejoice at the coming of these recruits!

"Four of our seven foreign residences are now occupied by missionaries—one by a Methodist family, and the other three by our Baptist missionaries. Of the unoccupied residences, one has been used for a school for poor girls, one for a kindergarten, and one for women's classes, but these three are now occupied by a military base hospital in which there are many wounded soldiers. The hospital and school building on the compound have been in use most of the year. The school building is loaned for a school for poor boys. It is largely financed by the Chinese.

"In Chengchow we have four centers of work. During the year we have changed from one in the city to another outside in a growing part of the town. A glance at each center will be interesting. At the West Gate Chapel the work suffered for part of the year for lack of a leader, but about a month ago Mrs. Fielder and Miss Murray went in with some of our Chinese sisters and, working from house to house, they brought in women and children and taught them hymns and portions of Scripture for a week or more, then urged them to come to the Friday and Sunday meetings that Mrs. Fielder and some of the Chinese women are holding.

"At the San Ma Lou Chapel, Mrs. Lawton and Mrs. Hu have worked up an interesting Sunday afternoon service among the wives and children of ricksha coolies and other laboring people. In a week's meeting just held there Pastor Chang reports that 15 men and women indicated their desire to know more of the gospel of Christ.

"At the Religious Life Center, Mr. Koon has been waging a successful fight against the many odds which beset the work there. During the summer a Vacation Bible school was run with three teachers and 90 pupils. For the last two months a school has been running with two teachers and 40 pupils. A reading room on an important street is well patronized, and besides the weekly night services, there have been several services running for a week or more.

"At our Hwa Ti Kang Central Church, Pastor Chang is beginning to find his way into the work. Mrs. Ma and other of the women have been doing good

work among the women and children. Mr. Han has been working among the men both at the church and at the Religious Life Center. At our four days' autumn meeting, Mr. Fielder brought a message to the church each day. Pastor Chang has begun a men's Sunday afternoon Bible class which gives promise of helpful development. Our church has a good location and a fine opportunity. With the coming of Pastor Chang, we are looking to a real advancement in our work.

"Something must be said about our school for poor children, our hospital, our kindergarten, and our women's Bible class. These have all been here on our central compound. The two schools for poor children have now been running about ten months. At one time there were 150 children. At present there are 90. These schools were begun because of famine conditions. A local committee is in charge and most of the money comes from the Chinese. The teachers, so far as I recall, have all been Christians, and the two who are now in charge are quite efficient Christian women.

"Our hospital was loaned to a Chinese Christian doctor, Dr. J. H. Kao. He, with his staff, ran it for ten months until it was taken over by the military as one of their base hospitals. There have been many opportunities to distribute tracts, and to talk to those who are sick or injured. Often the call has come for a foreign doctor to help. We hope that if it is our Father's will we shall soon see our Chengchow hospital again running under our Mission auspices.

"Miss Lawton opened the kindergarten soon after she returned from America. She also began a women's Bible class at the same time. One of the residences that was vacant at that time was fitted out with tables, benches, and scrolls. The work with the women and children was interesting and inspiring. Mrs. Lawton helped with the women. Since the close of the summer, Miss Lawton has been in Shanghai teaching in Eliza Yates Academy. Mrs. Lawton and Mr. Yang have been working with the women and children here on the compound.

"As interesting as the work may be in Chengchow, yet there are many who feel that our most encouraging and hopeful work is in the country around here. To the north, south, east, and west we have work and workers, and boundless opportunities. During the past year, in addition to our workers in the different centers, we have had an evangelistic band which has been visiting each out-station, and from there has been working among the nearby villages. Although some of the out-stations seem cold and indifferent, yet in others there has been a hopeful response to these special evangelistic efforts. In one village, a piece of land was offered free for a site for a chapel, and voluntary contributions were made for the building. The band was loathe to leave this place as there seemed to be no one to carry on the work there.

"Miss Murray and Mrs. Shong left for Shuih Tien a week after the former had arrived from the States. Since that time they have spent most of the time in four of our regular out-stations, and in a new place. She reports the people eager to hear the message. Doors are open on every hand and a hearty welcome awaits these evangelists of Light.

"The six churches in and around Chengchow have formed an Association during the year, for mutual help and work.

"On Tuesday, May 21, at 8:30 p.m., the spirit of our oldest evangelist, Mr. Cheo Yu Shen, left its earthly tabernacle to take its place before the Great White Throne. As we looked on his face in death we could see that same calm, determined expression which was his in life. From an opium smoker, gambler, extortioner, vile-mouthed man, he had been, by God's grace, brought into the fold to be a real power for righteousness, in the home, the church, and in his neighborhood. He had no 'book learning,' but as a carter he had traveled far and wide. He was observant and genial, and was at home with rich and poor. He was a worker in the Master's vineyard whom we shall greatly miss."

Kaifeng has been bravely "manned" by five ladies and Dr. and Mrs. Sallee for the year 1929. During the summer, when soldiers forced their entrance onto the compound, the ladies were compelled to cope with a situation which would have been difficult for an experienced man. How the people at home can blindly burn up their gallons of gasoline, while young women are burning out

their lives as representatives of "the people at home" on far frontiers of the Lord's battle line,—this is a question that shall be made clear when the Master returns.

Miss Hare writes: "We lift our hearts to our Father in deep gratitude that he has permitted our school to stay open one more year. We never know just when we shall have to close, but this, perhaps, is a blessing because it keeps ever before us the thought that we must 'work while it is yet day, for the night cometh when no man can work.'"

The boys' school can say the same thing. Though Dr. Sallee and the dean, Mr. Li Hao San, left for the United States early last spring, the work went on until nearly the end of the term in the summer, when disturbed conditions made an earlier closing seem advisable. Miss Josephine Ward had taken over the treasurership.

Again in Miss Hare's report we read: "The fall term has been most satisfactory, for his blessings have been upon us. The student body has not been large—only eighty, including the kindergarten, first, and second grades, but the spirit of the girls has been fine. Practically all of them were Christians, or were from Christian homes. We had only four who were not professed Christians, and all of them are now saved. The Y.W.A.'s and G.A.'s have taken the responsibility of the prayer meetings, the Sunbeam Bands, and the Beginners and Primary departments in Sunday school. The little kindergartners have been real helpers for Jesus by leading their parents and grandparents to church, and sometimes in reading them gospel messages. Our hearts are continually singing praises to him for the opportunity of moulding and training these young lives for him."

Dr. and Mrs. Sallee have been able to do a great deal of country work since their return from the States this summer. They have made extensive visits to many of the out-stations during the fall.

Miss Cox writes of the work: "Our country evangelistic work seems still in the seed-sowing stage. 'One soweth and another reapeth,' the Master said. We have endeavored to heed the advice of the preacher, 'In the morning sow thy seed and in the evening withhold not thy hand,' and to remember the words of the prophet, 'Blessed are ye that sow beside all waters.' Often we have started out in the early morning and spent the entire day preaching in the villages. On one occasion we closed a meeting just at noon, and there were two other places in the day's itinerary. 'Shall we stop and eat lunch?' asked someone. 'No, it isn't early and we must reach our destination which is 15 li away,' replied the evangelist. So we journeyed on, each one eating bread while walking along the dusty road. Several hundred people heard the Word that day. Another early morning opportunity was found before breakfast when those who came to market were returning home. At each gate of the town stood two zealous Christians. Every person who passed by was given a tract if he could read, or else an invitation to church. Those who were interested stopped to hear more, and thus we evangelized a number who might not have otherwise heard of the Saviour. Night services at the chapels have helped us heed the command, 'In the evening withhold not thy hand.' Taking the figure literally, we have almost 'sown beside all waters.' For example, we went to a village one day that had never before been visited by a foreigner. Word went out that a meeting would be held on the threshing floor by the big well. And what a crowd came to see and hear! One day we were travelling by donkey and stopped at a village near the river crossing where we had to wait for a boat to carry us over. 'Preach to us!' the people said, and, as we complied with the request, they furnished an attentive audience. We arrived at a village just at noon one day, and the people came out with their bowls and chopsticks to listen while they ate. As we proceeded along the street the crowd followed until we reached a pond surrounded by beautiful shade trees. 'This is the best place to preach,' they said, and then came our chance to sow beside that lovely pool. In travelling we have frequently stopped at a tea house to give the muleteer time to feed the team, or the wheelbarrow men time to eat their noon meal, and while waiting have spoken to the curious crowd that gathered to see the foreigner. In November, it was my privilege to spend several days in a new village, and to do some follow-up work after Dr. and Mrs. Sallee had held a tent meeting.

"Miss Alexander was with us for a month after school closed in the spring. She used her violin with great effectiveness, drawing the crowds, and then telling them of Jesus and his love. She and her music made a deep impression on the village people. According to our estimate, our audiences during the year numbered 20,150, besides innumerable children, some of whom may have understood the vital message for their souls' salvation. Miss Walker was with us for a Bible class in the spring, and another during the first two weeks in October. Those who attended were especially blessed, and drawn closer to the Master. Her spiritual teaching enriched the lives of us all.

"Miss Walker has been busy with her work in the city, especially among the women, helping the Christians to gain a fuller knowledge of the Christ life, and telling the message to numbers who have never heard it before.

Miss Walker reports:

"What word of Drum Tower Church for 1929? Joys and not-joys; but joys abounding. How many members? Fifteen men, of whom 12 are tithers; 26 women, of whom 24 are tithers. From June to December, 1929, these 36 members gave \$290.55 in tithes and \$80.23 in love-offerings, a total of \$370.78, for the seven months. How small this may look to you, yet how nice this little church child looks to me! Only two men were baptized, but there is now a large group of inquirers to be received into the church.

"Dr. Sallee and Pastor Lee held two blessed meetings for us during the year.

"How are we serving at Drum Tower? Two flourishing departments in Sunday school—Adult and Primary—a delightful Sunbeam Band and a W.M.S. that has gone beyond goals on Standard of Excellence. Several family altars and Wednesday evening prayer meeting well attended by both young and old. Pastor Ding has called us together for Bible classes each week and the members have worked faithfully both winter and summer at the Street Chapel. Hundreds of people have heard of Jesus there and received tracts to read at home. The members are busy at the church or street chapel six evenings of each week.

"God has given you and us some wonderful answers to prayer for his work at Drum Tower Church this year. The prayer for a doctor to hold clinic at our street chapel has not been answered in just that way, but he has given us far better than that, we feel."

W. E. Sallee writes:

"In our spring and fall campaign it has been possible to hold meetings in our out-stations without hindrance while battles were being fought within fifty or sixty miles of us. Again and again Mrs. Sallee and I left our home this fall to hold tent meetings in the country not knowing but that when we returned we should find both our own home and the school buildings occupied by soldiers. While there was feverish excitement along the railroads and in the capital city thirty or forty miles in the country we would find all quiet. The people's minds were disturbed neither by newspaper nor radio reports of the battles raging in the western part of the province, nor did they care very much which side won, so long as they were left undisturbed.

"In the spring I visited many of the out-stations, holding meetings and conferences and trying to encourage the evangelists and pastors. This fall I helped in one meeting in our main city church on Drum Tower Street and in a meeting in our church here on the school campus, besides eight tent meetings and one conference for workers. In some of the tent meetings Miss Cox was with us and always some four or five Chinese co-workers, both men and women. Mrs. Sallee and I spent from six to eight hours a day under the tent singing, preaching, and teaching. Great numbers of men, women and children heard the gospel in these meetings and the little bands of Christians in these places were encouraged in the faith.

"In the out-station work there is much to encourage. The gospel seed is being sown broadcast by the pastors, evangelists, and Bible women. A number of the tent meetings this fall were in villages some distance from the out-stations where small companies of believers meet weekly for prayer and worship. In such places the people are furnishing their own places of worship and often some local man acts as leader of the group. It is by the multiplication of

such groups of believers that we hope to see the countless thousands of villages and towns reached by the gospel.

"We are deeply grateful to God that during these difficult and trying times when almost all Mission schools in the interior of China have been forced to remain closed, both our boys' and girls' schools have been enabled to carry on successfully throughout the year. We have never had a finer spirit in the two schools. A large number were converted in the fall meeting. But we have been even more encouraged that there have been conversions from week to week, both in the Sunday services and during the week days, as the result of personal work done by the teachers. Dr. Charles Pong and Miss Zemina Hare as deans of the two schools have done efficient work and have been loyally supported by teachers who love the schools and share the Christian ideals of the schools."

"After a stay at home on a visit for a year," writes Mrs. Sallee, "I was back in Kaifeng for work in September. Life in China never grows monotonous, for changes come so suddenly and unexpectedly that we scarcely recover from one innovation until another has come. War is always attended by much nervous excitement and disturbed plans. One almost feels that the Chinese have become so used to war and its attendant evils that they go along with their accustomed work callous to their surroundings.

"Notwithstanding so many drawbacks, Mr. Sallee and I have had a very successful time in the country. We could be spared from the daily routine of the classroom this year, so we have been all the fall in the country. We have gone each Tuesday and came back Friday or Saturday. This made it possible to keep the work going here and giving Mr. Sallee some time for looking after the school affairs here, preaching on Sundays and looking after the church, while I helped with the women and kept the home running at the odd times I was at home.

"Being constantly with the women in the country, eating their steamed potatoes, boiled millet, sitting on the threshing floor with them, or walking several miles with them to see a friend or relative to try to lead her to Christ, gives one access to them that one never has in the city with the city women. The hearts of the country women are cheered and warmed as we come to them and one has many opportunities to help them with spiritual problems as well as their home problems. At all times it is a joy to pray with them as they bring their sorrows and sick, their wayward sons and husbands, for they have such faith, that if they can but 'touch the hem of his garment' they shall be made whole."

THE BAPTIST SCHOOL, KAIFENG, CHINA

Dean Charles Pong writes:

"With the closing of the fall term, we have the occasion to feel thankful that, although the country has been overwhelmed by war distractions, we have been able to quietly accomplish much of the work we had set out to do. All along the battle front of our work for Christ and his kingdom progress has been made and reasonable encouragement has been increased. The cause of Christian Education has been singularly blessed.

"The enrollment is quite satisfactory, especially in the time of war. This term the enrollment is 90, which is double the number we had in the spring term. One-third of them are Christian and many of them come from Christian homes. Of this enrollment, there are 73 boarder and 17 day pupils. Notwithstanding the fact that the schools of other denominations have been closed down ever since the revolution started three years ago, there are many Christian boys from four different denominations studying in our school. Our school is not large but very important, because it is the only Christian school in operation at this time in the province.

"There are six classes from fifth grade up to eleventh grade, and also a Bible Training Class which adds a new life to our school. The Bible Training Class is for the training of evangelists and church workers. The man who is in charge of this work has had special training. He is a faithful and energetic worker. All the students in this class take an active part in field work

during the course of their studies. They preach, distribute Christian literature, teach Sunday schools, and do personal work. This term there have been seven bright boys in this class.

"The faculty this term has been greatly strengthened. There have been three new teachers who have been selected with extreme care added to the faculty. There are now ten teachers, eight Chinese and two missionaries. Dr. and Mrs. W. E. Sallee came to us at the opening of this term, and they are spending most of their time in visiting the out-stations. The teachers who teach at this school are trained not only for class work, but for Christian training as well. Their lives are an inspiration to the students who come under their teaching. All the teachers are active Christians except one.

The religious life of the school is wholesome, despite the destructive forces which are abroad in the land. Every day all the students assemble in the chapel for worship. The teachers lead by turns in the absence of Dr. Sallee. The mid-week prayer meeting is not compulsory, but when the time comes there is always a crowd of earnest boys gathered to pray. The Sunday school is graded and is approaching an A-1 Sunday school grade. There are nine boys working and teaching in helping the different departments of the Sunday school. Many of the teachers teach Sunday school classes on Sunday. We also have three B.Y.P.U.'s which meet on Sunday night. In each union there are two teachers to help direct activities. Every student who boards in the school is a member of the B.Y.P.U.. Every student in the school belongs to a Sunday school class. The classes in Bible are among the most popular in the school. During our revival meetings, which were conducted by Dr. Sallee, there were a large number of professions. The rest who were old enough said they believed but are to wait for profession until they learn more about Christianity and the Bible."

THE NORTH CHINA MISSION

ANNUAL REPORT

By Mrs. J. M. Gaston

CHEFOO STATION

In spite of all the disturbing and uncertain conditions that have been experienced in Chefoo during 1929, the work has gone steadily forward without a break. Many rumors of opposition and some ugly things were printed in the papers, but no actual peresecution was experienced.

The spiritual condition of the church has been most encouraging and the native pastor, Rev. An Shou San, has proven himself to be a worthy and faithful shepherd. Some of the older members have been scattered for various reasons, but others have been added, and all branches of the church life are active.

The women have done most splendid and fruitful evangelistic work in the city. For the most part it has not been possible to do much in the country on account of war and bandits, but in spite of all this the old county site of Fu San has opened after more than fifty years of effort and a chapel is being opened there.

The return of Miss Rachel Newton to the Williams Memorial Girls' School has put new life into that institution. The teachers are loyal and, perhaps, the school has never enjoyed better harmony and a deeper spiritual life than it now enjoys.

The Hwa Wen Boys' School has had a full attendance and has not had one single discord during the year. The teachers are splendid Christian men and most every boy in the school has accepted Christ. Just before closing we had a special meeting in the school and forty-two boys took a definite stand for the Lord.

HWANGHSIEN STATION

For the first half of the year our evangelistic work was brought practically to a stand-still on account of political unrest. Gen. Chang Tsung Chang's at-

tempt to regain a foothold in Shantung began early in the year and was not thwarted until April. The final remnants of his troops were defeated in Hwanghsien city about the middle of May, only after a terrific battle. This turmoil gave rise to lawless groups ravaging the country. On account of persecution by these insurgents, hundreds of people from the eastern section of this county fled to us on two different occasions. Thus the Lord brought a wonderful evangelistic opportunity to our very doors. Hundreds of men and women heard the gospel during this period of forced evacuation from their homes. The men were assembled in the compound where they were quartered and the women were assembled in the church daily to hear the message of life. Many listened with hungry hearts and we hope that some found the Saviour in the forgiveness of sins. Behold the hand of God! Our workers were unable to go into the country to preach, but God sent these people to us here, that we might break the Bread of Life to them.

During the last half of the year, we have had peace and our work has gone on in a remarkable way. Our seminary students have been organized into preaching bands, that went regularly to two preaching places, and occasionally to other villages. Usually a member of the faculty accompanied each band as they went out. Numbers were brought under conviction of sin, while some confessed their sins and found pardon and peace. This preaching brought a blessing to these communities, gave the students experience in preaching and soul-winning, and brought the teachers and students into closer fellowship. Thus God richly blessed our labors.

In the autumn we decided to put up the gospel tent for a week or ten days in Hwanghsien city. At first it seemed that we could not find sufficient native evangelists to bear the burden while the students were in classes. After a day or two the Lord sent in two workers who could give most of their time to this work. Instead of taking the tent down after ten days, we moved it to two other places because of insistent invitations from a neighboring Christian. One man, who is in business in Mukden, Manchuria, was born again, while others were interviewed about their personal salvation as a result of the first week's work. For the next two weeks hundreds of people thronged the tent daily to hear the gospel, coming in throngs of two and three hundred at a time and listening attentively to the message of salvation for hours. The people were so friendly that they hated to see us move the tent to another place. Our campaign continued until interrupted by a heavy snowfall. There were many blessed results of these meetings.

The two Good Will Centers, one in Hwanghsien and one in Tengchow, went forward in their work by leaps and bounds.

The work of the Bible women out in the country has been carried on with difficulty, yet with great courage and faithfulness.

The teaching of reading to illiterates every Sunday afternoon, with bi-monthly examinations and reward of certificates and seals has been carried on with considerable enthusiasm. The advanced Bible readers have also taken public examinations and been awarded certificates for amount read. They follow a definite course by which even an illiterate, if faithful and persistent, may read the Bible through in six years. The literates read it in a year, and one of our native sisters became so enthusiastic she read the whole Bible through in four months. "The entrance of thy word giveth light."

North China Baptist Institute. These years of revolution have brought difficulties in all work, both secular and religious. In the year just passed perhaps our school work has encountered as many of these as any other enterprise here in China. Sometimes on account of the presence of soldiers it has been impossible to go on at all, and sometimes we could have the boys but not the girls.

It was inevitable that our student body should be smaller. In our palmiest days our numbers were well over a thousand. Now we have scarcely half that number. Strange to say, we rejoice that it is so. For the larger body would give more room for political propagandism when our religious work would be hindered.

Throughout the nation those studying for the ministry these few years have been greatly reduced in number. Our seminary has fewer students, but

those who have come have devoted themselves ardently to work. At the end of the school year we had two full graduates.

Another unit that deserves special mention is our Industrial Department. It is composed of women and girls who are dependent upon their daily labor to carry on their studies. Of these there are about thirty. They have by their handiwork turned out a large number of useful and ornamental articles. Of these, some are sold locally, and some forwarded to the former principal, Miss Clifforde Hunter, Fort Valley, Ga., to be sold to friends in America. A number of these students are young widows who have no one at all to depend on for their living. And we are truly glad of this touch with the homeland. Almost all the rest of the students bring money from their homes for board, tuition and textbooks.

I should like to call attention to the fact that the reduced numbers have secured to us a larger proportion of students from Christian families. This is with us exceedingly important since we feel that as things are now we cannot register the school with the government. We are permitted to carry on a purely Christian school without registration.

Warren Memorial Hospital. Early in February, after there had been fighting in this vicinity many soldiers came as well as local people for treatment, taxing our 72-bed institution with more than its capacity. As time went on many got well and left, lightening up on the work a lot. But before we reached normal, and after we thought the war was over, we had the worst battle of all, and there came to us more than two hundred sick and wounded. They were put in beds until the beds were full, then they were put on quilts on the floor until all the floor space was occupied, even the dispensary and bath room, and a mat shed had to be erected in the courtyard to give the rest a place to stay.

To square the hospital bill for these soldiers one of the generals sent us 100 bags of flour, which was enough to last 25-30 days. Other foodstuffs had to be purchased, extra help had to be employed, medicines had to be bought. I did not see how the bills could be cared for, as the soldiers would not pay any money, so I talked to the Lord about it, and he graciously supplied our needs. For when the bills came in there was always sufficient means to care for them. Thus God encouraged us greatly. Later the Hwanghsien Red Cross helped out by giving almost half of the soldiers' bill. With that they left owing about \$2,400, which we had to just strike off the books.

Our doctors and nurses worked faithfully under these very trying circumstances. Girls from the schools came to help make bandages and dressings, for our White Cross supplies had about given out, and we had to buy our own material here where we could. And some men, too, came in from the outside to help.

There was a great opportunity to preach and much of it was done. Ninety-five became Christians while in the hospital.

LAICHOWFU STATION

Evangelistic Work. Twenty-nine have been baptized into the fellowship of the churches of the Laichow field during the past year. This is not a very notable gain in numbers, to be sure, but the quality has been substantial and good. It is gratifying to see the extreme care that is being taken in receiving people into the churches at the present time; our Christian workers now realize that it is better to go more slowly in this matter, and thus not run the risk of receiving into the fellowship of the churches those who have not been born from above.

Near the city of Laichowfu there are several villages that formerly closed their doors to the gospel, but during the past year or two they have opened wide these doors to the preaching of Jesus Christ, and are receiving the evangelists with open arms, so to speak. Many of these people have been greatly impressed with the fact that the churches are the only stable organizations in their midst, and upon investigation they have found the reason. Thus, step by step, they have been led to see the difference between the true and the false. They have come to realize that superstition and age-long customs must make way before the advance of modern civilization. The Nationalist Government

is instituting many reforms, and many people in the outlying villages do not understand what it is all about. Many of them are turning to the preachers of the gospel for a solution of their problems. One of our evangelists was approached by the officials of a Red Spear society and asked to be an arbiter in their disputes. The reason they gave for asking him to act in this capacity was that he was a Christian and would give fair judgment in all matters. In some of the villages that have become friendly to the gospel, there are men and women of some influence and ability who have become Christians. They are of their own accord holding Bible classes in their homes and inviting their neighbors in to learn of Jesus Christ and his doctrine. Thus is personal evangelism being carried on by our new Christians. The pastor frequently goes out to these villages and holds special services, and great is the joy when he sees souls turning from heathen darkness to the light of Jesus Christ!

Laichowfu Girls' School. Good work has been done by the majority of the pupils, though the attendance has been smaller than in former years, some students having been lost by pressure from those who are working for the government schools, making pupils believe that patriotism demands their attending the government institutions.

Our most advanced classes we are sending to Hwanghsien next year and will use our best teachers to do better foundation work in the grammar grades. The principal, who has been substituting for two years in Chefoo, returned to her regular work in the autumn and plans to go forward with a more select number of worthy girls.

Murphy Memorial School. The number of pupils in our Murphy Memorial Evangelistic School for Women this year has not been as many as formerly, but they have been of a better class and younger than heretofore. Two young women finished the course of six years last spring. One returned in the autumn for some special work in Bible, and hopes to enter the Training School for Bible Women in 1930 along with another young woman who expects to finish this course and enter Bible Training School in the autumn of 1930.

There have been seven to confess Christ as Saviour in the school during 1929, and five of these have already been baptized, and one has dedicated her life to Christ for special service in whatever way he may choose to use her.

Woman's Bible Training School. There has been very little to report from the school for the last two or three years. Owing to the distracted conditions of the country the attendance was never smaller than during the spring term—this autumn there has been an enrollment of ten students. Nearly all of these are earnest, capable, promising women, and we feel greatly encouraged.

Regular school activities, such as work in church, Sabbath school, missions for non-Christian women and children, leading meetings and the like have been kept up.

Mayfield-Tyzzar Hospital. The year has not been so strenuous in a military way as 1928, yet many soldiers have been treated, and the authorities have paid more adequately for this than previously. One soldier boy left over from '28, with paralysis from gun-shot wound, is still with us, and though the care of him is wholly a charity service, it has been rendered cheerfully by all in the hospital, because of his sweet spirit of resignation, and his ready witness for Jesus.

For harmony in all departments of service we are most thankful. Our Chinese interne, who has been with us four years, and rendered good service, has now returned to the university for further study and graduation.

Miss Grayson returned from furlough at the beginning of 1929, and has put in a full year of teaching the young men nurses. Two, having finished the three years' hospital course, were graduated in August, and have returned to their homes. Four new nurses, who are exceptionally promising, work well under a Mayfield-Tyzzar graduate of 1927. The government now requires examination of all who enter any form of medical or drug business, and we are glad to hear that Mayfield-Tyzzar graduates have received the highest grades given in this and adjoining counties.

A student who is looking forward to the ministry, has given his vacations to evangelistic service in the hospital, and has been most helpful and encour-

aging to all. At all other times the daily worship and Bible teaching have been done by the nursing and medical staffs, and many have been led to put their trust in Jesus. Bibles and tracts are given to all who can read.

One nurse, on night duty, recorded at midnight, "This patient very sad. I talked to him about Jesus and he is more happy."

The Kathleen Mallory Hospital. The work has gone on about the same this year. The political situation has been fairly quiet. Only for about ten days have we needed to open our gates to refugees. For this short time patients and nurses were put upstairs and the whole of the downstairs was turned over to neighbor women and children. But as there was no fighting the soldiers soon passed on and the women could return to their homes. During the summer and fall the work has been able to follow the regular routine. We feel that God has blessed our work and are hoping that next year may bring greater opportunities to serve him.

A young married woman who after the loss of her baby, tried to kill herself. She was brought to us and after an operation she began to improve. The family were anxious for her to go home, so she left before she should have gone. In about two weeks she was brought back unconscious and for several days there was very little hope for her recovery. But God heard our prayers and has raised her up. While here she has been gloriously converted. She had gone to school when she was young, so was able to read well enough to read her Bible. It has been a joy to point out precious passages in the Bible for her to read. How her face glowed when she read John fourteen for the first time! When she started home several times she said to her sister, "Are you sure that you have my Testament? I must not fail to take it home with me."

PINGTU STATION

Our hearts greatly rejoice in the return of Mr. and Mrs. Parker from furlough, who threw their lives into the evangelistic work of this densely populated county. Another cause for rejoicing and thanksgiving is that Mr. and Mrs. Jacob were sent to us for work in the Pingtu Christian Institute. Mr. Jacob is well prepared for this work, and in this time of uncertainty in school work, it is good to have a strong school man.

For the last half of the year, Miss Hou Siu Ying, product of our Effie Sears Memorial School, and graduate of Nanking Bible School, has been with us. Our county is blessed indeed in having this consecrated young woman to work in our midst, truly both her faith and works are unusual.

Our pastors, evangelist and Bible women, though still working on half-salaries, because of lack of funds from home, remain faithful at their posts in the 32 churches. They report more inquirers, more souls saved and more baptisms than we have had in past several years.

The city work, too, has grown. A goodly number of homes gladly open their doors to weekly meetings where women and girls are gathered and taught to read his Word and to know him. They are now following the Sunday school lessons and using Matthew as textbook. Some who knew not one character now read Bibles quite well.

The Daily Vacation Bible Schools, of which there were five in the city and many throughout the county, did their part in spreading the glad tidings.

We were especially pleased with and thankful for the Christmas offerings this year. These offerings go to our orphanage. There was glad giving from many hearts. During the year contributions have gone to famine relief, sick relief, our home mission work and orphanage.

We feel, too, that this has been an outstanding year with our colporters, who report sales of Bibles, Gospels and Scripture portions greatly exceeding former years. They report many interested to know the Way of Life. Too, the sales from our Bible Book Room have increased.

While there is Christian persecution, at the same time idols are being destroyed and the emptied temples being used for government purposes. People

are being forbidden to even worship the age-long house gods. In their bewilderment and blindness, some are feeling for our God the one true and living God.

Surely there was never a time like the present time to witness for our Lord and to hold up Jesus to these distressed, harassed people.

Effie Sears Memorial School. The total enrollment was 280—the largest in the history of the school. The faculty consisted of four men, four young women and the principal. These teachers are all interested in, and part of every activity of the school, and all give a “tenth” of their small salary to their local churches. They help lead morning and evening worship, our prayer meetings, and teach in Sunday school.

One new feature in the fall was the adding to our school of a kindergarten department—the first real kindergarten in Pingtu. The enrollment was 25, and most gratifying work was accomplished. Bible portions were memorized—the demonstration given at the close of the term delighting and amazing all present.

We have required Bible study, and attendance at all church services. The school B.Y.P.U. meets regularly every week, and all take an active part in leading and supporting the meetings. Special meetings were held in the fall, when Mr. Wong Ming Tao, of Peking, spoke twice daily, giving us rich spiritual food. At their close, eight girls publicly expressed their faith in Christ, and their decision to take their stand as Christians.

On Christmas Day, a Christmas program was given by the girls to a crowded audience. All the heads of the Government Educational Bureau were present, also a large number of non-Christians. Songs by the little girls, part-songs by the Seniors, songs and a “play” by the kindergarten, and a “play” by the Seniors, all told of the joy brought to the world by the Babe of Bethlehem.

Three young women, having completed the Junior Middle Course, were graduated and given diplomas.

Oxner-Alexander Memorial Hospital. The record for the year 1929 was in several respects above the average, and we have reason to be grateful to our heavenly Father for manifold blessings. We were spared from internal labor troubles, and from external political interference. During the first half of the year, military patients were in the majority, but we are glad to say, they caused us less annoyance than the military patients of the previous year, and we were able to collect practically all of the charges against them for services rendered, and, in addition, received a contribution to our charity fund. The number of civilian patients wounded by the explosion of “home-made” bombs, and by gun fire, was considerably less, while the admissions of women and children patients was an increase over last year. These two facts indicate some improvement in the reign of terror from banditry in the surrounding country. Kala-azar patients are coming for treatment in larger numbers, and the intravenous method, using the latest organic compounds of antimony, has proven very satisfactory. It is estimated that 95 per cent of the untreated cases of this disease die, while over 90 per cent of the treated cases can be cured. The cost of the drug, \$4 to \$7 U. S. currency, necessary for a cure, is prohibitive to many of the people in this locality, and only the favored son of a family is selected to be treated. In many cases, families have been depleted. The fatal course of this disease, untreated, is from one to three years, while two months is usually sufficient to effect a cure. The receipts from native sources were larger than in any previous year, and the free will gifts of friends, and the White Cross funds previously received, enabled us to return to the Mission treasurer all but \$425 of the yearly appropriation made by the Foreign Mission Board. We did not have the assistance of a native physician during the year, but the additional graduate nurse, Miss Bradley, on the staff, and the timely assistance of the Laichow Station in permitting Dr. and Mrs. Gaston and Dr. Chang, of the Mayfield-Tyzzler Hospital, to relieve the resident physician and family for a two weeks’ vacation in September and for the period of the annual Mission meeting in July, made it possible for us to accomplish the work of the year. We are indeed grateful for this brotherly assistance, and count it among our richest blessings of the year.

LAIYANG STATION

Think of a district teeming with a million and a half souls, and not a single resident foreign missionary! Think of six struggling churches, and their only pastor sixty miles away! There is no paved highway over which this pastor can travel to these six churches; the road is a mere winding path over and through the high mountains that lie between Laichowfu and Laiyang. The pastor generally makes the trip by bicycle, as this means of travel, though arduous and fatiguing, is the most rapid. On a recent trip to Laiyang, he was overtaken by a severe snow storm. In returning home, much difficulty was encountered; the roads, or paths, were filled with snow to a depth of several feet; and it was necessary to come through fields. It took two days to come thirty-five miles.

There have been very few baptisms into the six Laiyang churches during the past year, but quality rather than quantity has been the order of the day. A staunch Presbyterian of several years' standing was so impressed when he saw others being immersed, that he asked for baptism. With tears in his eyes, he testified that he had been under conviction for twenty years that immersion was the proper form of baptism. He was joyfully received into the membership of the church. The pastor had the blessed privilege of baptizing a grandmother, over eighty years of age, her son, and two grandchildren. Another woman, fifty-one years of age, gave a wonderful testimony of conversion. She said she had been the sort of woman spoken of in John's Gospel, the fourth chapter, but that the dear Lord Jesus had graciously saved her. Since becoming a Christian she has learned to read, and she studies her Bible with great avidity. This good woman's faith in prayer and her trust in God's protecting care are beautiful. When several hundred of Chang Chung Chang's defeated soldiers came through her village last spring, many of her neighbors fled to her home for protection. They said: "We have seen that the true God whom you worship protects and keeps you, and we have come to your home for protection." She told them that if they wished for protection they would have to kneel while she cried out to God. All the other places in the village were looted but the soldiers passed by this woman's gate without disturbing it. Some of them climbed up on the wall, and when they saw the women all down on their knees praying they reverently climbed down and went on. A wonderful deliverance! Yes, quality in Christians, as well as commodities, will stand the test! This is the sort of Christians we crave.

In spite of the fact that the only missionary family connected with the Laiyang field are unable to return to the field because it is necessary for them to help out on the Laichowfu field also, these dear people are going on. They realize their weakness, however, and are crying out to the Lord to open the way for their pastor and his family to return to the field and live among them. Southern Baptists can help answer this prayer by sending more missionaries out to help carry on this wonderful and blessed work.

TSINGTAO STATION

The Baptist church was located by S. E. Stephens on an elevation at what has become the center of city. We have a small group of able and faithful men and women who carry all financial burdens, though adverse conditions have made this more difficult than formerly. The outstanding features of the year were revival meetings conducted by Paul Rader and Leland Wang which were a great blessing to the large crowds that attended. Dr. and Mrs. Pruitt spent a month in Tsingtao and renewed contact with many of their former students. J. W. Lowe has used his auto to advantage, taking his co-workers to the regions about on preaching tours even as far as Pingtu. His work with the Sunday school has resulted in better organization, normal methods and promptness. Mrs. Lowe has taught in the church school, Bible class and visited in homes. Mrs. Stephens has led in women's work which has outgrown that of the men during this period of crisis. Mrs. Newton has divided her time among church, American School, and her home. Miss Edith Newton is principal of the American School and while it is not under our Board, it is under our influence. W. C. Newton is pastor of the four churches of Showkwang field for the station, though most of his time is spent travelling among all churches as associational secretary. Bandits have controlled this field most of the year and our work has suffered terribly, yet most of our baptisms have been in this section, and a

careful examination of our Christians shows that they have grown in grace during this period.

School work in this field is all self-supporting. Tsingtao has an elementary school of 155 pupils and six teachers, which has never been more prosperous. Hou Chen has had sixty pupils, but has been closed by the tang. Tung Chia Ying has a school of twenty-five students.

TSINAN STATION

Dr. Evans writes:

"My main work has been, as usual, the teaching in the Medical School, where I am glad to say there are some Baptist students again. For a year or two there were none in the Medical School itself, though there has never been a time when there was not at least one in either the Medical or the Pre-Medical.

"There are now three Baptist students in the Medical School, two women and one man, but all, alas, from the south. There are two Hwanghsien boys, who say they are Christians, but they are not church members.

"I have helped at Ho Dzai, where Mrs. Evans and I have been responsible for the oversight. For the last two years there have been few students there for the English class, but this fall they began to come again, and I reopened the Bible class for them. But lately the propaganda put out by the Tang-Pu has been so strongly anti-foreign and anti-Christian that the students have ceased to come.

"But the young men who have been attending my Sunday afternoon Bible class have kept right on through all these years of trouble. Most of them work in the post office, but two of them are students in Tsinan, who are related to some of the old stand-bys of the class, and so dare to come.

"With all the opposition we are now meeting from the local people, which seems to mean that the Medical School may be closed for some time, I feel that our furlough has come at a most opportune time, and we are glad to be leaving."

Mrs. Evans writes interestingly of chapels, day schools, reading rooms and Good Will Center of Tsinan, but one who has been in her home knows that it is the center of good will that counts most beautifully in her ministry.

While her special mission is to the Baptist students of the university, her sympathy and kindness are by no means limited to these, but every denomination, and those of no Christian affiliation, are made to feel at home with her.

Every Friday evening the Baptist and some other students gather in the Evans home for prayer—simple, informal, helpful—just as parents and their children might gather together to discuss their problems, and go to God in prayer about them.

Beyond the home there has been sympathetic help to bring the "striking" girl nurses back to the path of duty; in the hospital there has been love un-failing to the stranger, sick nigh unto death within its walls, and out on the street help for the crowds of pitiful refugees—all these find sympathy and love according to their need.

Mr. Abernathy reports:

"In many respects this has been one of the best years in the history of the evangelistic work on the Tsinan field. Preaching has been carried on regularly at the four centers in the city with good crowds in attendance. At nearly every service there were those who publicly manifested an interest in the gospel of Christ, either confessing him or enrolling as inquirers. Because of an insufficient number of workers we have had to use a method of rotation among the different centers, holding meetings each evening, though not in the same place. While in many other places the work has been hindered by the anti-Christian group of the Government Party Bureau, we have not been visited once by their representatives and have never had better crowds. It is encouraging to see many from what we term the upper classes attending and showing interest in Christianity. Work in the country out-stations has been carried on uninterruptedly throughout the year. In former years because of so many bandits and soldiers harrassing the people it was hard for them to settle down long enough to listen

to the gospel, thus making it hard for us to do much real constructive work. We are happy to say there have been very few hindrances of this sort this year and the people have welcomed the preaching of the gospel, and many have been saved. In the country as well as in the city there are large numbers of inquirers, many of whom we feel will soon accept Christ.

"Evangelistic work among the women has been carried along, in some instances, with that of the men, but at three of the centers here in the city, special classes for women have been carried on for several years. At these classes the women are not only taught the gospel, but at the same time are taught to read their Bibles. During the past few years a large group of women have learned to read their Bibles and are able to teach others the way of salvation. Many new women have been added to these classes during the year. In these classes a regular outlined four-year Bible course is undertaken and it is very encouraging to see so many of the women pressing forward, using their spare time and expecting to finish the course. One special class like this has been organized in one of the country out-stations and we hope to see more as time goes on."

TSINING STATION

It was quite interesting to find that the Chinese pastor who had helped us in the first conference we had ever had in Tsining in '25 had grown so popular with work in several provinces of China that we had to wait several months for the meeting of what has become our annual conference. But the waiting was well worth while, for again our conference became the high point of the year and our hearts were inspired for new efforts through Bible study and prayer.

But the greatest blessing that came to the Tsining field this year was that of the work of Miss Hou, one of our own North China girls from Pingtu. Serving the Master with a "whole heart," her Spirit-filled life was the means of bringing "spiritual gifts" to the Christians and the message of eternal life to many who had never heard before. In some of the villages we could only give one short hour, but during that time we saw idol-worshippers convicted of their sins, and brought to pray to the true God for forgiveness. As we worked in a country chapel, five women and ten men came to us, walking a distance of fifteen miles; after listening to the gospel for the first time, they invited us to go to their village. We could not promise definitely, but an opportunity presenting itself, we hired an ox-cart and journeyed to them. Surprised at our early arrival but equal to the hospitality demanded, they cleared out a donkey and a mill from a long room and gave us living quarters, that we might spend several days with them. We stayed five days with them and never have I seen people learn as much in so short a time. We went back several months later to find the "donkey room" with new mud plastering turned into a permanent meeting room. Although only two in the village can read, men, women, and children could recite every gospel song we had given them. This was only one of many villages visited, but space forbids to give more details. The spirit of those who heard for the first time inspired the missionaries and evangelists to greater efforts in both old and new fields.

Another great blessing which came to Tsining this year was that of a visit from Pastor Lee, of Pingtu, well known to Southern Baptists for his long life of evangelistic work. He was with us only one short month, but did much to strengthen the Christians and bring new hope to us all.

Boys' School. It was reported that our schools would not be allowed to open. However, the government did not interfere with our opening, although the town was placarded with posters urging all parents not to send their pupils to our school. All during the spring term, our school was flooded with pamphlets cursing our school, the teachers and the pupils. The County School Bureau did all in their power to interfere with our work, but didn't succeed. Several times, they sent word that at a certain date they would close our school, but upon the arrival of each date, it would be postponed.

Having decided against registration with the government, we were forced to change the name of our school to an institute instead of a school, that being a government regulation. They will not recognize our pupils in any way in government circles, nor will any of our pupils be open to a government position in the future, according to their regulations. They are doing all in their power

to hinder Christianity. Since our definite stand against them, we have not been bothered and persecuted as we were before. We had 120 boys in the spring term and had 80 enrolled this fall. Our work has been excellent.

Tsining Girls' School. During the troubled times, when the government was changing hands, our schools were forced to close, and our older girls were scattered. Many of them marrying, although too young, and not through school, in order to protect themselves from the soldiers; so we started our school again, from the bottom. The younger girls came back, but we have no large girls. We have a number of girls from the country towns, which heard the gospel for the first time this spring. Thus we work hand in hand with the preaching force. They open up a town, giving them the gospel, and we take these girls from the town and teach them, so that they, in their turn, may go back to their homes to carry the message of him who so loved the world that he gave his only begotten Son.

Our two teachers are splendid Christian characters and are doing their part in leading the girls to a fuller knowledge of their Saviour. We have about thirty girls this term.

MANCHURIA

There were marvelous opportunities for preaching the Word all spring and during the summer, and evangelism has been pushed where possible during these times of war and great distress, in spite of danger from air raids, looting and banditry. The spring and summer tent meetings on the river front were well attended until high water made these impossible. Numerous special evangelistic meetings during Chinese New Year in the early spring and daily evangelistic meetings at the evangelistic center in the heart of the city resulted in thousands hearing the gospel until martial law this fall and winter discouraged people going on the streets in the evenings.

Fifty were baptized during the year. Progress was also made in self-support.

Many Scriptures Sold. There was a marked increase in the sale of Bibles, New Testaments and Bible portions the past year. The seven colporters associated with us worked far and wide throughout this region, traveling more than four thousand English miles, some making long trips into regions where there were numerous bandits and other dangers. They sold 112,480 copies of the Gospels, Acts, Genesis, Exodus, Psalms, Proverbs and other portions, an increase of 68,750 over last year. Most of these have gone into far out-of-the-way places where new settlers have gone, where there is no means of hearing the gospel.

Medical Work. The Harbin Mission Hospital was founded in its beginning upon a spirit of evangelism, and many souls have been saved as a result, but we believe this has been the best year since the departure of Dr. James for America. The Chinese physician now in charge, Dr. Wu Mu Hsun, is a spiritual force, a good preacher and teacher, as well as a doctor well trained and experienced. He is responsible for making the hospital the past year a greater power for righteousness and the gospel. In round numbers, 6,200 patients received 24,000 treatments.

Refugee Relief. Three separate relief expeditions have to date been sent westward to carry relief to the Chinese, Russian, and Korean refugees. For these the Chinese Eastern Railway furnished free of charge special passenger cars. Quantities of bread, flour and clothing, together with money for immediate use, were taken along; also medical supplies and a physician. Our special car was filled with sick and wounded at Pohetu while there during a severe air raid. Local committees were organized at all places where refugees had gathered, and these are still functioning. The writer was asked to head up these expeditions as representative of the American Relief Committee, but on one trip there were also two Chinese pastors, a Korean pastor, Dr. Deming (missionary to the Koreans), and a half dozen representatives of the Russian Relief Committee.

PAKHOI CHINA MISSION

By E. T. Snuggs

With hearty thanks to God, we rejoice to report that conditions in the territory of Pakhoi China Mission during the year have been normal. While other parts of China have been ravaged by internecine warfare, peace and quietness have prevailed in this field.

Unusual opportunities for Christian activities have invited your missionaries and Chinese helpers on every hand, but only a limited amount of work has been accomplished; therefore, we cannot report a year of great things. Hindrances to a large extent for a more fruitful year have been among the missionaries. Furloughs for all three were overdue in 1929, but because of there being no other missionaries to take over the work in their absence, not one planned to leave the field. It is said, "Man proposes, but God disposes," as owing to a run-down condition and a rest being imperative, on March 20, Miss Faith M. Snuggs had to leave for South Carolina, and on July 16, E. T. Snuggs and wife left for South California. Mrs. Snuggs had been ill with sprue for five years, "hoping against hope" she could get well without leaving the field. It was only after an experienced missionary doctor certified it would be "criminal and murder" to detain her longer in the South China climate that she left for the homeland. At this writing all three missionaries have greatly improved in health and hope to be ready to return to their work in the fall of 1930.

With no missionaries on the field, the small band of Chinese helpers had to take charge of the work with the exception that the duties of treasurer were retained by E. T. Snuggs, and he transmits salaries and other funds from America to the Chinese helpers. Under present conditions Christian work, and especially work for schools, is very uncertain. These faithful Chinese Christians have a difficult situation to handle; they are putting up a good fight.

Owing to better communications given us by the new motor roads, one preacher took charge of two stations; he has become greatly discouraged. To meet his appointments, he has to use the public motor car. On one occasion the car was overturned and the preacher very badly wounded. He was carried in a supposedly dying condition to a native doctor that demanded a fairly large sum of money before he would give of his service. At another time the motor car was badly damaged by the firing of lawless soldiers. One passenger was shot dead; the others were wounded, including the preacher; he was also robbed. A few years ago in the same district he was robbed. These dangers and losses are so serious to the young Chinese preacher that he wishes to resign and return to his native village.

Twelve months being too long a time to leave a field without some supervision, therefore, to obviate this, Mr. H. H. Snuggs left his many duties in Wuchow long enough to make a short visit to three of the stations. This meant a journey of about one thousand miles by steamer and motor cars. The Pakhoi Mission appreciated this help from a missionary of the South China Mission, and the more so, as the service was rendered under the handicap of malaria and the heat of summer weather.

SOUTH CHINA MISSION

ANNUAL REPORT

By A. R. Gallimore

All of your missionaries in South China have been able to work in their respective fields throughout the year, even though in some instances serious dangers were sometimes imminent. And from every quarter come tidings of those who have come into the new life in Christ Jesus. From the aboriginal tribes in northern and western Kwangsi, from the Hakkas in northern and eastern Kwangtung, from the valleys and the cities of the plain and the villages and towns of the great delta and the ports and markets of the West River, news has been received of those who have been buried with him in bap-

tism and have risen to newness of life. It is with grateful hearts to the Lord of the harvest that we report more than 600 baptisms during the year, a 10 per cent increase. "There is joy in the presence of the angels of God over one sinner that repenteth."

You will no doubt be interested in different phases of the work more or less in detail. All of it is evangelistic. If not, we should not be warranted in being here. We shall think of the work in three general divisions as regards territory, language and method of approach. The area of the two provinces in which our South China Mission works is estimated at about 60,000 square miles, with a population of between 35 and 40 million people. These are in turn divided as to the language they speak into Mandarin, Cantonese, and Hakka. As to method of approach we shall think in terms of direct evangelism as such, Christian education and medical missions. Or stated in other terms—preaching, teaching, and healing, in which Jesus himself set the example.

EVANGELISM

"It pleased God by the foolishness of preaching to save them that believed." We are also reminded of the Saviour's command to "go." The past year has been one of the best in many for going from place to place in the country districts among the villages, markets and towns, preaching the message of salvation. It was in the villages and on the lake side that Jesus found those who believed in him and loved him. One can hardly measure the good that is accomplished in itinerating. Mr. Bausum reports some fine opportunities in his visits to the mountain tribes beyond Kweilin. Miss Stallings also spent some time in traveling among the Miau tribes before she left on furlough in the early spring. As usual, Miss Margie Shumate lived about among the women of the villages in the Shiuhing country before she left for a rest in the homeland. And so has Miss Ruth Pettigrew in the North River section of the Hakka field spent many months in one of the old walled cities over beyond the mountains, a hundred miles or more from Canton. Mr. M. W. Rankin joined his wife and young son, who had preceded him on leave, but was able to make an extended trip with two Hakka evangelists before he sailed for America. Two native evangelists visited some places in the East River Hakka field in the fall, but were hindered from making a round of the churches and chapels on account of the prevalence of bandits. Mr. Ray at Wuchow has made two trips into the country during the year, being hindered from further itineration on account of disturbed conditions in political circles. Brother Lake postponed the beginning of his furlough from the spring until the middle of August, traveling a great part of the time in the Sz Yap districts and to the Tai-Kam Leper Colony. Numerous villages and cities of the Kongmoon field were blessed by visits from Mr. Woodward, Misses Clement and Funderburk, and native workers. Later in the year they were joined by Miss Lenora Scarlett, who returned from furlough. Yet there are many who have not yet heard. And Christ said: "Let us go into the next towns, that I may preach there also."

We rejoice with the workers in Kweilin in the progress which has been made there. The Kweilin District Association was organized during the year, consisting of churches in and around Kweilin. It is a unit of the Southwest China Baptist Association. The new organization has sent out several preaching bands which have thus far done very good work, according to the report furnished by Rev. C. J. Lowe.

One new church has been organized in the Kweilin field with about 35 members. The new house of worship has been completed and some good work is being done. It is always encouraging to hear of the organization of new churches, for they are indeed lighthouses in places of need.

There were more than one hundred baptisms in the Kweilin field during 1929. The out-stations report gradual progress, but Mr. Lowe says that many Christians dare not return because of the persecution they receive from those who would hurt the cause of Christ. "It is a day of sifting," he says, "and there has been considerable persecution brought on by those who would fight for their own interests. It was brought on by the drastic decrease of funds from the Foreign Mission Board, but it will yet prove a blessing in disguise."

Referring again to the work among the Miao tribes of Kwangsi, also in the Kweilin District, we quote from Mr. Bausum's letter as follows: "The line of work which seems to have been most neglected in this field is that among the thousands of aborigines within easy distance of Kweilin. They stretch from the south, around to the west, and also to the northwest of the city. There may be half a million, even a million, within what we call our field. A beginning had been made in one end of the fields by Miss Stallings. I had the privilege of making two visits to the field and baptized a total of 43. This was by far the largest single ingathering in any part of the Kweilin field during the year. They are wonderful Christians, independent, virile and zealous."

Miss Reba C. Stewart has continued her work of witnessing and leading the women of the Kweilin field in a most fruitful way. She has distributed many thousands of Scripture portions and tracts among the women and also among the students and others.

The only missionary working in the Shuihing field is Miss Margie Shumate, who left in May for a year of change and rest in her Virginia home. The native evangelistic workers have been carrying on since she left. The Bible women report that more than 40 women were baptized during the year.

Rev. John Lake, who this year rounded out 25 years of faithful service in South China, left these few words about his work just before he sailed for America on furlough: "I am leaving the work that I am trying to do in better condition than for years." Mr. Lake's first love is the great Sz Yap, the Four Counties, but he helps in the work in Canton and in some of the counties or districts to the northeast also. "There is real church life," he says, "under Pastor Shek at Lung Moon City. A meeting of a presbytery was called to formally organize the church there, but the boats stopped running, which interfered; but they have in reality a live church, which also looks after a leper congregation near the city. The Tsung Fa Church is truly a wonderful church, with several out-stations, each owning its own house of worship, and with preachers who do real evangelistic work—going on long journeys, on foot, regularly. The same is true of Pai Tam in Tsang Sheng County. The work in these three districts to the northeast of Canton is very encouraging.

Leaving what Brother Lake says of his part of the work in Canton until later, we pass on to the few lines about the work in the Sz Yap. Mr. Lake's plan has always been to work in close co-operation with his Chinese brethren, and it is truly characteristic of him to say, "The best of all is that I leave all the work, including churches, out-stations and schools, in the hands of faithful Chinese committees. That, to my mind, is ideal, after a quarter of a century's work with them. Including the work on Tai-Kam Island (the Leper Colony), I have had the joy in these 25 years of seeing nearly 60 buildings go up."

Since Mr. M. W. Rankin went on furlough A. R. Gallimore has been the missionary in charge of the men's evangelistic work of both the North and East River sections of the Hakka field. Two church buildings have been erected and there has been steady progress. One of the churches celebrated its 35th anniversary, being one of the first which was organized in the nineties when Dr. E. Z Simmons began to make visits to the Hakka districts. It has been not quite 30 years since the first missionary, Rev. S. T. Williams, who lived only two or three years after arriving, was appointed as a special missionary to the field, and stationed at Yingtak.

Miss Ruth Pettigrew has been the only woman actually working in the Hakka field throughout the year. Miss Nell Putney left for furlough in July, and Miss Annie M. Sandlin is detained in Canton where she is doing translating for Kind Words, the Sunday school paper published in Chinese. Miss Pettigrew says, "There were several women awaiting baptism in the Yung Yen Church at the end of the year, but there had been no ordained preacher there during the latter months." She says also, "The two Bible women in Shuichow have been very faithful this year. Every morning at ten o'clock they, with any others who will join them, meet to pray earnestly and in detail for the work in general, and then they go out over the city into the homes to help the Christian women and to give the message of life in Christ to the lost. At two o'clock they are back at the church to teach a Bible class for women and girls. There have been several conversions as a result of these meetings."

A young Hakka evangelist who works independently has done some very effective service in both the North and East River fields. He is doing a work that so few are willing to do, and the Lord is blessing him in it. Encouraging it is to see young Chinese preachers venture out on faith, trusting the Lord to supply their needs. These willing workers need our prayers.

The work at Wuchow, on the great West River, has gone on, even though interruptions came. In the late fall the city was raided by airplanes with bombs, but all of our missionaries stayed by through it all. The members of the Wuchow Station, one and all, are a faithful group and they are keenly alive to their evangelistic opportunities. A faithful corps of workers, foreigners and Chinese, minister to the needs in the local church and to the patients in the Stout Memorial Hospital. The Girls' School and the kindergarten are also effective evangelistic agencies.

The work in Macao is never disturbed by civil wars and disturbances as is the case in other places, since it is under the Portuguese Government. Thus it is more capable of conserving the progress which is made from year to year. There is a real working church in Macao where great spiritual results are attained. The First Baptist Church in Macao is a real lighthouse under the shadow of the ruins of old Saint Paul's Cathedral, the cross surmounting the top of which inspired the writing of the hymn, "In the Cross of Christ I Glory." Rev. John L. and Mrs. Galloway are the faithful workers in this Monte Carlo of China, a stronghold of nominal Catholicism.

At Kong Moon, situated at the mouth of the great West River, there has been an unusually fruitful year. Mr. F. T. Woodward says the opportunities have been greater than last year. We quote from his letter just here: "All of the churches and chapels have been visited regularly and the Lord's Supper observed. It has been an inspiration to see how the members have carried on in the services of several of the churches which have no preachers. There have been more baptisms than last year, and it has been a real pleasure to see the whole-hearted response of the Christians. We have tried to carry out Christ's command to go into the highways and hedges and compel them to come in, and it has been most encouraging to see how those in all walks of life show an interest in the gospel. As a fitting climax to the year we were glad to have Evangelist Leland Wong with us for a week in November. Mr. Wong was a real blessing to the work. He is the most capable native evangelist we have seen in China and his time is in great demand."

The work among women in the Kong Moon field is never neglected, as Miss Clement, Miss Scarlett and Miss Funderburk are always faithfully at work at the task. Miss Funderburk says the past year has been the best of all the eleven she has been in China, "the greatest," she says, "in that we have had the privilege to speak to more lost souls than we have in any previous year. Five country trips have been made. The first one, made early in the year, was signally blessed of God in building up spiritually and encouraging a group of earnest, faithful Christian women who meet regularly in the home of one member. The one member of the group who can read conducts the service." She tells something of the experiences of the other trips also, all rich in news of rejoicing, but space forbids quoting in detail. Miss Funderburk also adds a sentence or two about Mrs. Woodward's influence in the work, "and especially of her prayerful interest in the work among the children and the W.M.S."

We have written about the work farther in interior first, and now we come to that in Canton and vicinity. It is the oldest and, of course, ought to be farther advanced. No doubt it comes nearer being indigenous than any in China. About half of the ten Baptist churches in Canton and suburbs are self-supporting. The others are still receiving some aid from our Foreign Mission Board through the local association.

The First Baptist Church in Canton, known as Graves Memorial, celebrated its sixtieth anniversary at the present site during the year. Twenty-five years might be added to its history, however, since it actually began its career in 1845. It had to move about several times before it finally settled in its home on one of the best streets of the city, now a broad thoroughfare alive with motor cars and teeming with the throngs of the great city. Ministered to by J. L. Shuck, I. J. Roberts, and later by Dr. R. H. Graves, it is still vigorous and is honored as the mother church of practically all others in South China.

As an efficient church organization, perhaps, none would surpass the Tungshan Baptist Church in Canton. The church observed its twentieth anniversary during the year. There are more than thirteen hundred members of this great church. The large auditorium is practically filled every Sunday morning and at special evangelistic services, which are held from time to time. The Tungshan Church is the great student church of Canton. Not only does this church support itself, but it gives liberally to objects beyond its own work. On one Sunday during the year 53 were buried with Christ in baptism at one service. An inspiring spectacle it was. Other smaller numbers have been baptized from time to time. It is nothing unusual to see from two or three to four or five hundred members at the Lord's Supper each first Sunday.

The Hing Wah Church also has many students and teachers from Pui Ching Academy, the pastor being a graduate of a seminary in the United States. Tung Shek Church, originally started by I. J. Roberts, has several laymen who are bankers in its congregation and is thus able to take care of itself financially. On the island of Hoh Nam, a section of Greater Canton, there are two churches and a chapel. Brother Lake writes thus about these: "On Hoh Nam the Tsim Heu Church is in fine condition. The Hoh Nam Church has a full-time pastor and the work is improving, but once the labor troubles in Canton and the ugly feeling led away the factory people, and the church suffered greatly, but there is now great improvement."

Brother Bausum makes a striking statement about his experience in our farthest interior field, Kweilin: "Persecution has sprung up among them (the Miaus)—it always does where the gospel gets a foothold. Only in the places where it is making no advance is persecution dormant. An obviously live issue will certainly arouse opposition. This is, therefore, not discouraging. Rather is it cause for humble gratitude to the Lord of the harvest."

Christ is among his churches just as he has always been and he is still our leader. If there are changes he will lead us in them. His presence is a challenge for us to go forward.

Sunday schools have maintained a fair average, as the statistics will show. There were in the two provinces last year 1,500 pupils enrolled in all departments of the Sunday schools. Too little emphasis is laid on the Sunday schools as helpers of the churches. Dr. J. T. Williams is Sunday School Secretary for all China, and Rev. W. H. Tipton is editor of Sunday school periodicals. General conditions, however, keep them from traveling as much as they would like. Brother Tipton had to give up a visit to South China just at the end of the year on account of local fighting. Lack of trained teachers and the necessary equipment also makes it difficult to reach any set standard in Sunday school work, though the churches in China are hardly able just yet to maintain the organization of what we think of as modern Sunday schools, when at the same time some of the dangers of too much organization should be avoided.

The work of the Woman's Missionary Union is not as old as the Sunday school work, but it is a valuable asset to the work in China as it is elsewhere. We are indebted to Miss Mary C. Alexander for some account of its activities. Though it has been difficult to find just how many members of W.M.U. societies there are in South China, it seems that we are correct in saying there are 24 unions. But let us hear what Miss Alexander has to say: "Our dream is for a full-time worker for the promotion of the W.M.U. and Young People's work in South China. According to plans recently made, one of the W.M.U. Bible women will be sent inland, some days' journey from Canton, to Lung Wa, a large market town, where there are only two Christians. Two more faithful workers than our president and corresponding secretary-treasurer, Misses Helen Huen and M. Y. Yim, could hardly be found. Three Bible women were, by means of the offerings of our missionary societies, kept in the field at a total cost of more than seven hundred dollars (Mex.). New impetus and new vision were given to the work by the visit of Miss Lila Watson, W.M.U. secretary for all China, from Shanghai."

"In B.Y.P.U. work, the past decade has been one of seed sowing," says Miss Alexander, to whom we are indebted for this account of work among the young people. It has not been possible to carry on this work in the out-stations or among the churches of the interior consecutively, since they are not so well developed as those with the larger number of students in Canton. So at

times they have flourished and then for a time faded away, but there is a B.Y.P.U. consciousness gradually being developed. In Canton there are three Senior B.Y.P.U.'s with a membership of 75; one Intermediate union of 20; one Junior organization with more than 40; also a Primary union with a hundred or more, though the latter is a mixture of Primary B.Y.P.U., Sunbeams and Junior Church.

Quoting from the report: "During the spring of 1929 a group of workers, men and women, Chinese and foreign, were called together by the Executive Committee of the W.M.U. to consider the best means of unitedly going forward with the work for the children and the young people. There seemed to be a decided opinion that, if possible, a multiplicity of organizations, such as we have in America, be avoided. The committee reported to the South China W.M.U. and the Leung Kwong Baptist Association, and recommendations were made for adopting the graded B.Y.P.U. as the best all-round organization for the training of our Baptist young people." The Senior Quarterly has been published for a number of years by the China Baptist Publication Society in Shanghai. Plans are now being completed for issuing the Junior and Intermediate Quarterlies also.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

It is fitting that what has been said about work with young people should lead further into the training of them. We are sorry to report that fewer young men are offering themselves for the ministry than formerly. But we need not be discouraged just here, for we feel that those who do offer themselves are more genuine. When we consider the forces that operate against such a call we can well rejoice that even a few come for the special training. First and foremost in the task of Christian education should come the cultivation of the spiritual life of the young men and women who have felt the special call to service in leading their fellows in the quest of Christ the Lord, and in the proper interpretation of the Scriptures to them that they may so present the truths that make free that those who will may accept the Saviour in pardon and faith. For nearly fifty years, from the time "the class" began to meet with Dr. R. H. Graves in his dining room, what has now become the Graves Theological Seminary, has led in this important work.

The work of that institution has gone on through the year in an encouraging way with Rev. M. T. Rankin as president, in co-operation with Rev. W. D. King and Mr. G. W. Greene and the Chinese faculty.

We copy a paragraph or two from Mr. Rankin's written report: "We are attempting to develop the spiritual life of the students also through our evangelistic band. Every Monday morning the students go out to some nearby village to preach the gospel to the people on the streets. In this way we hope not only to give the students practice in preaching, but to help create within them a passion for telling the gospel to people wherever they meet them."

In regard to the type of men the institution would reach, Mr. Rankin says the first need is to provide training for men who have had less than a full senior high school course. Next comes the need for training men who are graduates of standard senior high schools. However much we deplore the low standard, we must face the fact that more than three-fourths of our chapels and churches are dependent on this type of preachers. But he adds: "The kingdom work among Baptists in South China will suffer more and more as time goes on if we fail to train men of higher grade for the ministry. A joint committee from our Mission and the Leung Kwong Baptist Association has been asked to study this need and make suggestions for plans to meet it."

During the past year some new courses have been added and other courses have been strengthened. The teaching force has profited by the coming of Rev. Paul Lyn to the faculty.

The Southwest China Baptist Bible Training School is located at Kweilin, of which Rev. C. J. Lowe is principal. It has an excellent plant for carrying on its work in the buildings which were provided by Mrs. J. L. Durham, of Georgia, erected in honor of her son who gave up his earthly life in the World War.

Brother Lowe writes concerning the work of the Bible School at Kweilin: "The Bible School has gone forward in the training of young men for the gospel ministry. Our funds will not allow us to have a large number of students, but this year we have fourteen young men who have come from different sections of the province of Kwangsi. They seem to be a faithful group and we look forward to their getting into the service to which they have consecrated their lives."

The Pui In Women's Bible Training School has been preparing women for special service for twenty years. Formal recognition of this was observed during the past year when appropriate exercises were held in the school.

Mrs. Valeria Page Greene, who founded the school and has been connected with it all along, continues as principal. She is assisted by her daughter, Mrs. M. T. Rankin, and her daughter-in-law, Mrs. William Greene. For these many years women have been trained to go out into the towns and villages telling the gospel to the women and boys and girls who have never heard of the Saviour. Many wives of preachers have also been trained to become real companions of their husbands in the work, and many children have been brought up in the nurture and admonition of the Lord through the nursery which is maintained by the school to help the mothers who come. This school has never been in better condition than it is now. The course of study has been raised to meet the needs of women and girls who have received their earlier education in other schools. A preparatory department for women of lower grade is still carried on. From this department come many of the workers for the country districts. About twenty students are doing some work in the school in order to pay part of their expenses.

The conflict in South China between Christian schools and the governmental authorities has been growing since 1924. At times the conservative element in the government educational department has held the balance of power, making it possible for mission schools to carry on. Now the balance of power seems to have shifted and a radical anti-mission school element is making the regulations stricter. None of our schools have registered; first, on account of opposition from our missionaries and also because our Foreign Mission Board has not been favorable to such a move. Nor have any of our schools closed on account of this until this fall. In some places where schools are supported entirely by local churches silent acquiescence in the matter of voluntary versus required Bible study has kept the matter from becoming an open issue. In Kweilin it seems that the matter has not been pressed, so the Pei Tsen Girls' School has gone on. Miss Mattie Vie Summer has been faithfully at her post as principal and working with her Chinese associates. In the Boys' School there, Mr. Bausum has carried on the best he could. Since the decrease in funds three years ago our Mission has not attempted to keep up the work of schools for boys. But Mr. Bausum has succeeded in working with a local church committee to make a start at reorganizing the old institution for boys which was looted while he was away on furlough. With a contribution of thirty dollars from the local church and with personal donations, he has been able to keep going. Provision was made for some special classes in English for students in the government schools, so most of the financing has come from fees paid by the students. The funds thus received make it possible to pay other teachers who carry on classes of lower grade. Mr. Bausum says they had from twenty to thirty boys last year. He teaches Bible and a little English and the boys attend the Sunday school and church services. Then he adds: "This is a wonderful evangelistic opportunity."

In Wuchow the Waang To Girls' School has gone on without serious hindrances. In fact, the name was changed several years ago to avoid complications with the government, so it has been recognized so far as a legitimate denominational institution. With Miss Pearl Johnson in charge, working with some faithful Chinese teachers, the school has been doing excellent work. Mrs. Harold H. Snuggs has taught music in the school. There have been more than a hundred girls who have taken advantage of the training it gives. The school is a distinct evangelistic force, and there have been several baptisms from the student body. Waang To won the G.A. banner of the Association, also the reward for memorizing Bible verses. The girls of the school do a valuable service in connection with the Sunday school work. Someone said at Mission meeting: "If anyone thinks that school work is not evangelistic, let them come to Waang To and find out."

The most serious situation in school work during the year was that at Shiuchow. Miss Nell Putney gave of her time and strength to the work until the physicians urged her to take her furlough which was already due. In the case of this school the civil and educational authorities combined together, and in spite of all that could be done, forcibly closed the school. After a time, however, the school was able to open under a new name. The local Christians took a firm stand all the way through, and one of the Bible women was heard to exclaim: "What a victory! Our enemies wanted us to hide away the Bible, and lo, now our very name tells the people what we stand for. Outsiders say that we have been helped rather than hindered." The Girls' Day School at Wung Yen was forced to close also, though the circumstances attending it were not so drastic.

Pui Ching Academy, the great school conducted by Chinese Baptists for boys in Canton, and recently opening its classes to girls (though in separate buildings), has registered. This school celebrated its fortieth anniversary during the year with brilliant exercises. A beautiful new building also stands on the large campus as a material reminder of the school's forty years of work. This school has indeed had a struggle during the turmoil of the last few years, but it has weathered the storm. Even though it has submitted in the matter of registration, there is some real Christian work of a voluntary nature carried on in the school. Pui Ching and Pooi To (the school for girls) united their efforts on two occasions in special evangelistic meetings. Pui Ching has a special director of religious activities. It is inspiring to see students from Pui Ching in the congregations of several of the churches in Canton City and often we see them take definite steps in influencing their fellow students to accept the Saviour. Mr. Wong Kai Ming, who has many friends in America, is president of the school.

Pooi To Academy, the central school for girls of our South China Mission, still maintains its high standard of work. While Pui Ching has been developed entirely by the Chinese Baptist Association, Pooi To has grown up under the care of our Mission. During the last several years, however, it has been under the direction of a joint board of trustees, consisting of six missionaries and six representatives appointed by the Chinese Association. The fortieth anniversary building was made ready for use during the fall session of the school. Only the central section of the building has been erected at a cost of forty thousand dollars. When the two wings are added it will represent an outlay of sixty thousand (Mex.). It seems that Pooi To is just meeting the crisis and her situation is a serious one. We shall not attempt any predictions or make any presuppositions, but the prayers of those who read this mere preliminary statement will help much in meeting the problem. The sacrifice of this great school would be a real one. Pooi To is recognized as one among the greatest institutions in all South China. Her forty years of achievement justify her right to live, but if she must cease to be a "polished jewel" in winning Chinese girls to the Lord, there is not anything to be gained in compromise. May the Lord bring about some change in affairs that will save this school for the girls of China.

Miss Lydia Greene, of the Pooi Ling Kindergarten, kindly furnishes an excellent report of Pooi To for the year. But we can only make some quotations. "As we look back over the year we rejoice because of the good things that have come to Pooi To Academy. The year has passed peaceably without a break in the work, and this has aided in the general atmosphere of the school. The annual budget is fifty thousand dollars Mex, but only \$6,500.00 of this is appropriated by the Mission. The remainder is obtained from tuition fees. Two hundred students have been enrolled. Thirty part and full-time teachers and officers have co-operated in directing the class work and the various activities of the student body. Of this number, twenty-four are Chinese. The members of the Mission who are giving all or part time to teaching are Miss Alexander, Miss Flora Dodson, Miss Lydia Greene, Mrs. W. D. King and Mr. G. W. Greene. We are thankful also for the coming of Miss Floy Hawkins. She is a valuable addition to the English and Bible departments, working as an independent missionary.

"The religious life of the school is quite up to the usual high standard. We are thankful for the interest which is manifested by the girls who are Christians and for the way in which they assume the responsibility for the

religious organizations. The Y.W.A. continues to be a stronghold in fostering personal service. In addition to a special student B.Y.P.U. with Mrs. King as adviser, a number of girls are members of a B.Y.P.U. which is composed of Pooi To and Pui Ching students. Misses Alexander and Lung-Chow are advisers in this. The White Cross Band, composed of students who have dedicated their lives to definite Christian service, has had twelve members during the year."

We shall turn aside from the general report of Pooi To to give an account of the work that is being done in the Yi Hok, or School for Poor Children. This school is carried on by the students of Pooi To Academy as a religious activity of the school and at the same time serves as a practice school for students in the normal department. Since Miss Flora Dodson is director of this estimable work we shall let her speak for herself. "The Y.W.A. has established two schools for poor children, located in Tungshan. One of them is a demonstration school for the educational work in Pooi To Academy. The purpose of the school is to help in a three-fold way in the development of poor children and to make them Christian citizens. The first school has had thirty-two pupils and one teacher; the second 103 students, with four regular teachers and six practice teachers. There were six graduates of the Yi Hok in the spring, of which four entered junior high school. There were fifty-two baptisms from the school."

The Pooi Ling Kindergarten has had a good year, according to the report of Miss Greene. Financially this work is self-supporting, the tuition fees providing for teachers' salaries, equipment and all other expenses. There are 120 children enrolled and two regular teachers. Fourteen Normal Training students of Pooi To Academy are studying to be kindergarten teachers. Eight of these expect to graduate next June. Miss Greene says: "We are especially glad to report a decided growth in the Kindergarten Normal Department. And, further, two hundred visits have been made into the homes of the children and we feel that much has been accomplished by this personal touch. The Kindergarten Sunday school has had an average attendance of about eighty. We are encouraged in the increased interest in the Sunday school, for we believe this is one of the most important phases of the work for little children."

Kindergarten work has been carried on in Shiuchow and Wuchow also. The Shiuchow school has been interrupted on account of conditions already mentioned. There were sixty children in the Wuchow Kindergarten, with Mrs. Leavell and a consecrated Chinese lady in charge. The school is supported by unsolicited funds. As someone has said: "It is like a little Sunday school every day in the week."

The Leung Kwang Baptist Orphanage is not a school, but it is a home for the fifty and more boys and girls under its roof. When this institution was waited on and a demand that the Bible could not be taught, those in authority had the courage to inform those making this requirement, that it was a home and not a school and the right to teach the Bible was maintained. The children of the orphanage attend school and the best religious influences are brought to bear upon them. In this ministry of the Leung Kwang Association to the needy children, Chinese Christians meet one of the marks of "true religion" as we find it in the epistle of James.

MEDICAL MISSIONS

A little boy was hoping that the world would not be evangelized before he grew up, because he wanted to be a medical missionary. And a great work it is. When one's body is healed it is an easy step toward reaching the soul. Christ is still the Great Physician who can do a mighty work through a Christian doctor. There are only three medical missionaries now in our South China Mission. Dr. Charles A. Hayes is working with the Leung Kwong Baptist Hospital in Canton; Dr. George W. Leavell continues with the Stout Memorial Hospital in Wuchow; and Dr. J. Mansfield Bailey has been with the Kweilin Baptist Hospital since the fall of 1928.

An old lady sold her daughter that she might come to Leung Kwang Hospital to have her eyes treated. Dr. Hayes performed an operation on one eye and the woman was able to see again. And in her simple way she was exceed-

ingly grateful to the "heavenly Father" for the healing. The other eye ought to be attended to later, and it will. In the meantime the old lady is back at her home working and saving her money in order that she may redeem her daughter. Then the second eye will be treated and we trust that she may yet see spiritually through this contact with a medical missionary.

The Leung Kwong Baptist Hospital has one of the most commanding buildings in the great city of Canton. It has a competent staff of doctors and nurses, and during the year there were 1,580 patients in the hospital, and 19,698 people came to the dispensary. Dr. Charles A. Hayes, who has just recently returned from furlough, has resumed his work with the institution and he is the only foreigner connected with it. His services are given to the hospital for the small missionary salary he receives through our Foreign Mission Board, one among thousands who would be willing to work thus, compared with what a physician and specialist would receive at home. The hospital is completely self-supporting beyond that, having been built and maintained by the Chinese Christian constituency through the Leung Kwong Baptist Association. A fine example of indigenous Christian work. Mrs. Hayes, also a doctor, directs the work of a dispensary at one of the churches in the city with some private funds. A branch hospital is also provided for in a central section of Canton. But, from all over the province and the neighboring province of Kwangsi, the people come to this Christian hospital.

Now, we shall say something about the most successful hospital connected with our mission work in a direct way, though the institution is self-supporting with the exception of the missionary doctor's salary. Not a cent comes from our Foreign Mission Board for carrying on the work. Furthermore, the hospital very often has a balance which is in many cases used to help or supplement some worthy object. The beautiful building was made possible with funds from the homeland, though many fine donations came from local sources. Dr. George W. Leavell continues as superintendent. Mr. Harold H. Snuggs has for several years been business manager, along with other work he has done in the schools. Although the hospital suffered greatly during the days of boycott and anti-Christian feeling, it has about regained its former position of usefulness and is going forward in a great way. Reports come of the many soldiers who have received the benefits of the Wuchow Hospital after "the last conflict." Very often the hospital receives little or nothing for caring for the unfortunate soldiers who come for help. But if some of them receive the message of life unto salvation the expense and the trouble are not in vain.

The Kweilin Baptist Hospital has had a good year notwithstanding many handicaps. Dr. J. Mansfield Bailey was in charge as superintendent until the latter part of the year, when he and Mrs. Bailey came to the coast preparatory to leaving on furlough. Since the Chinese physician went into private practice, a Chinese woman doctor has been with the hospital. Dr. Bailey says: "The hospital has served a larger number of people during this year of uninterrupted work than were cared for the previous year. Evangelistic work has had a more prominent place this year and souls have been saved and multitudes have heard the message of love and life. More than nine hundred religious services were held and nearly seven thousand tracts and portions of Scripture were distributed."

The Ramseur Memorial Hospital at Yingtak remains closed on account of having no physician, foreign or Chinese, and also lack of funds. This hospital ought to be reopened.

It is very difficult to secure competent Chinese physicians for the work. Those who are prepared for service demand such salaries as it is almost impossible to meet them. They demand larger salaries than missionaries receive, which would indicate that missionary doctors do not come for money and certainly not for their health. "The Lord is the best paymaster," remarked our own Dr. Hayes a few days after he returned to the field.

WORK AMONG LEPERS

The year 1929 has seen the culmination of many years of faithful work on the part of Rev. John Lake and his lamented companion. The last trip Mrs. Lake made on this earth was to see the little white leper village in the north bay of Tai-Kam Island, though it was not permitted her to see the lepers settled

there. Her beautiful spirit left her frail body several months before, in 1928. During the present year there have been more than one hundred lepers living in the colony. The resident doctor resigned and it was not until the end of the year that his successor was secured. The faithful nurse, who gives the injections, was therefore very much overworked, and while caring for the lepers during a siege of typhoid, he, too, became ill and, fortunate for the little colony, it was that his life was spared. He was faithful to the task.

No help is being received from any of the organizations for lepers in the United States or England, the main responsibility being left with the Chinese Committee, under the sponsorship of the Five Districts Baptist Association. Several consecrated laymen in Canton are under the load in a wonderful way. Gifts are received voluntarily from friends of the work wherever they may be. Friends of the work in China have subscribed more than two hundred and fifty thousand dollars (Mex.).

The roof has now been completed on the Carrie Lake Memorial House of Worship for the women, which makes the eighteenth building on the island. Work has already started on the second unit of fifteen buildings, also. And thus what was once a pirate island has now become a refuge for men and women cast "without the camp" by their fellows, and a Christian community. But it has cost many years of prayer and peril and toil and pain. The friends of this work will not let it fail.

OTHER BENEVOLENT ENDEAVORS

In every land there are those who are deprived of their natural powers, and in China there are many who are blind from one cause or another. Mrs. Graves continues to lend a helping hand to nearly fifty girls in the Home for the Blind, which is made possible by gifts from the alumnae of Blue Mountain College in Mississippi. Eventually this work will be taken care of by the Tungshan Baptist Church in Canton, where the girls from the Home may be seen at any service of the church.

The Leung Kwong Association does not fail to consider its old people, especially the old women who are no longer able to care for themselves, in furnishing a home for a number of them in the Old People's Home.

SOME THINGS PERSONAL

This report of the year would not be complete without a few items concerning those who are your representatives in the work here in Southern China.

"You share our mutual woes, our mutual burdens bear;
And often for each other flows the sympathizing tear."

Twice has the Lord blessed the homes of our missionaries in leaving to their care precious lives from his infinite hand. On the eleventh of July Mary Lee Rankin came to bless the home of her parents, Rev. M. T. and Mrs. Rankin. Earlier in the year the home of Rev. and Mrs. Rex Ray, of Wuchow, was made happier by the coming of little Miss Lois Ellen in January.

Cupid has been at work also in bringing together two lives to make a perfect whole in the marriage of Miss Euva Majors to Rev. Robert L. Bausum, July 23, both of the Kweilin Station.

We have called attention to the coming and going of our people in another connection, but we shall name them again in quick succession: We welcomed "back home" Dr. and Mrs. Charles A. Hayes, Miss Lenora Scarlett and Miss Euva Majors, who is now Mrs. Bausum. We said good-bye to Miss Hattie Stallings, Miss Margie Shumate, Miss Nell Putney, Mr. M. W. Rankin and Rev. John Lake, who went on furlough.

Certainly we would not forget to remind you that we celebrated the seventy-fifth anniversary of our dear "young" Mrs. Graves, who is ever active and alert and an inspiration to us all.

HUNGARY

THE HUNGARIAN BAPTIST UNION

By Everett Gill

Andras Udvarnoki, President; Mihaly Baranyay, Secretary

The work of the Hungarian Baptists for 1929 made progress, but it was not their best year. Yet God has blessed them in this decade, for in 1920 they numbered scarcely more than 7,000, while they have grown to a membership of over 12,000.

The acute economic and financial situation of the Hungarian people was reflected in our Baptist work. The people are discouraged that after ten years of peace they should not be in a better position as to their economic life. One of the pressing needs of our Baptist work is for a secretary who can give all his time to the care and help of the churches. Up to this time it has been impossible, since the secretary has been the pastor of one of the largest churches of the Union which requires his time and services. The finances of the Union have not been such as to make it possible for an all-time secretary.

During the year special meetings and institutes were held for the deepening of the spiritual life of the churches. The Sunday School and B.Y.P.U. Boards did the same for their special departments. The annual course for the training of choir-leaders was used, also, for the spiritual quickening of those who lead the music in the local churches. The W.M.U. "carried on" as usual, and were faithful amid discouragements.

The door of missionary opportunity is still open in most sections of the land for our message. While in some local fields the work is rather at a standstill, in many others it is encouraging. The harvest is white, but the laborers are few for lack of means.

The Hungarian secretary writes that they are not satisfied with the results of the past year, but look hopefully toward the future. They wish the writer to convey to the Southern Baptists their thanks for their co-operation in the past, and their hope for our help in the days to come.

ITALIAN MISSION

MISSIONARIES

Rome—D. G. Whittinghill, Mrs. Whittinghill, via Del Babuino, 107.

ANNUAL REPORT

By D. G. Whittinghill

Italy, from a material standpoint, is undergoing great changes due to the indomitable will of Mussolini and to the enthusiasm which he has been enabled to create in his followers and admirers, numbered by the millions. Mussolini's position as a supreme ruler in Italy seems to grow stronger each year. Coercive methods are not so much in evidence as at the beginning. The Italians as a whole seemed to be pleased with his rule, although taxes are very high and personal liberty is still limited. No political newspaper, which is not favorable to the present regime, is permitted to exist, and long since opposition in Parliament has vanished from public life.

THE RECONCILIATION OF THE CHURCH WITH THE STATE

The "Roman Question" has agitated the Italian people more or less since the fall of the temporal power of the popes in 1870. Mussolini has had in his mind from the beginning of his rule a peaceful settlement of this vexed question which finally came to a conclusion in February of 1929. Ever since the signature of the famous treaty and concordat between Mussolini and Cardinal Gasparri, there has existed a discord of opinion as to the advisability of such a settlement. There are millions, especially in Italy, who consider this pact a great victory for the Vatican, and there are other millions who believe it to be a greater victory for Mussolini. Roman Catholics in foreign countries seem to be of the opinion that the Papacy has made a bad deal and that the Church has taken a step backward toward the Middle Ages, assuming again, after sixty years of rest, temporal power. Only time will be able to decide whether it was a good or bad bargain for the Church.

The reconciliation between church and state, greatly disturbed non-Catholics throughout Italy, especially during the first days, as their position seemed obscure and there were vague rumors that the Inquisition had returned once more, and that we should be subjected to great persecutions and injustice. All these things turned out to be false rumors and groundless fears. Shortly after the signature of the above mentioned pact, the Italian Government very justly enacted a law in favor of non-Catholics, which really put them in a better position before the Italian people than ever before. All non-Catholics are greatly pleased with the new state of affairs. At the present time, ministers of non-Catholic churches are recognized by the State as legally authorized to perform marriage ceremonies. Religious discussions are free both in the press and from pulpits. Religious instruction in public schools is no longer compulsory to non-Catholics. In fact, on the subject of the training of youth, there is a wide difference of opinion between the Pope and Mussolini, who have had sharp discussions in the public press. There seems little hope of mutual understanding between these two eminent personages regarding this matter. In the meantime non-Catholics have nothing to lose and all to gain by this conflict.

REGIONAL CONFERENCES

For want of sufficient means we have not been able to hold our annual assemblies for several years, the lack of which has been seriously felt by our pastors, and by myself. Our Executive Committee thought the time had come to make some compensation to our pastors for this serious loss. Consequently, three conferences have been held recently—in Bari, Naples and Turin, representing various sections of our Italian field. In these meetings each pastor was given sufficient time to tell of his own difficulties, success and hopes, after which his colleagues were free to make observations, give counsel or criticize. In addition to these illuminating reports of our pastors, some very vital matters were discussed, such as the subject of baptism, the spiritual life of the churches and pastors, the importance and methods of evangelization, and similar topics. These meetings brought great good to all who attended, including the missionary himself. Without exception every pastor returned to his field of labor with renewed hope and faith in God, and a determined will to do more than ever for the furtherance of the kingdom. The result of these conferences in our churches has already been seen, in larger congregations, more evangelistic preaching on the part of the pastors, and a consoling number of conversions and baptisms. Our pastors, especially those in smaller towns and in country districts, are isolated and as a rule much persecuted. They greatly need human sympathy and fellowship in order to keep them fitted for their difficult tasks. Our American friends will do well to remember these pastors by giving them their sympathy and all the material help which they need.

CHURCH WORK

I am happy to report that 1929 records the best year's work I have ever known in the Italian Mission. All of our churches did not equally flourish. Two of our Rome churches are passing through a serious crisis owing to the disloyal conduct and bad behavior of their former pastors.

Four of our churches have procured for themselves considerable honor in the progress they have made towards self-support. Mompantero, in northern

Italy, a church of only 35 members, has about completed a chapel which the members built largely themselves, making great sacrifices in the matter of time, money and labor. It really is a great achievement for a country like Italy. The church at Chiavari has been lately blessed with another gift of 10,000 liras from the same man who gave 20,000 liras last year. At the present time this little church has nearly 43,000 liras in the bank for the purchase of a lot and the prospects are that we shall soon have a chapel of our own in this important center. The church at Turin, of which our beloved brother, Lodovico Paschetto, is pastor, has made great progress both spiritually and materially. The brethren of this church have given outright or loaned 23,005 liras for the purchase of a lot in the suburbs of this growing city for the erection of a mission chapel. A deacon in a little church in the province of Potenza, converted in America, has returned to his native town and is building a chapel at his own expense for his church. He has a son in the pastorate in Italy, for whose call to the ministry he prayed before this boy was born. These four above mentioned churches, which are making efforts to build chapels for their own use, would seem to prove that our Mission is seriously taking hold of the hearts and consciences of our Italian brethren.

I am happy to report the foundation of three new churches, none of which is large, but the prospects are that they will become strong centers of spiritual influence in the near future. The names of these churches are—Bussoleno, on the border between France and Italy; Campodimele, a town near Gaeta on the Mediterranean Sea; and Ascoli Piceno, a picturesque city near the Adriatic, which is the center of an immense territory where there is no other Protestant church. In this city there is a very beautiful baptistry of the twelfth century, which is a constant witness to the truthfulness of our principles. Fermo is a nearby station where there are already sixteen candidates for baptism.

As already intimated in this report, our churches have made the finest showing of any previous year in our history. At Turin there is a marvelous spiritual awakening, not only in the church itself, but among the people who live in the neighborhood of our chapel. Professor Paschetto has had the good fortune to arouse the membership to their sense of duty in the matter of soul saving. By means of house-to-house prayer meetings and through the printed page, a great deal of work has been done. During the year 30 baptisms were reported and there are at present 40 inquirers, most of whom will probably be baptized during 1930. This church has also developed a missionary spirit.

The church at Florence has also been blessed with 30 baptisms and there is a goodly number of candidates in preparation for baptism during the coming year. Pastor Rivera not only looks after this important work, but has charge of our Young People's Movement which requires both time and energy. The church at Naples, our largest numerically, has been blessed with 35 baptisms, some of which were performed by the actual pastor, and the others by his predecessor, Signor Prisinzano. The Via Teatro Valle Church in Rome, of which Dr. Fasulo is pastor, has likewise made great progress during the year, not so much numerically as on other lines. This church had a generous gift of \$200, from friends in America, through Dr. Mangano, of Rochester, N. Y., which will be used to enlarge the seating capacity of the building.

There are other churches and pastors worthy of "honorable mention" who possibly deserve as much praise as any of the others, but space forbids me to mention them all by name. The total number of baptisms for the year were 294, an increase of 49 per cent, which is nearly three times as many baptisms per church member as the great Baptist state of Georgia had in 1929! Possibly our greatest gain during the year among the churches was a new sense of personal responsibility on the part of the membership for soul-saving and a greater reliance on the Spirit of God for Christian work. Collections amounted to Lire 187,265.51 which far exceeded those of any other year, by an increase of nearly 30 per cent.

THEOLOGICAL SCHOOL

During the year we were compelled to make a change in the faculty, owing to the departure of Dr. Chiminelli for America. Professor Francesco Prisinzano has taken his place in the faculty, where he teaches homiletics and pastoral theology. He is admirably fitted for his position, having studied as a young man four years in the Free Church College at Glasgow

under some of Scotland's greatest teachers. Professor Prisinzano is a man of great piety, intellectual poise and culture. The other members of the faculty remain as last year, viz.: Prof. Mario Rossi, Dr. Aristarco Fasulo and myself.

The students have made a very satisfactory record. Altogether we have eight of them this year, two of whom will be sent out into the work in July. On the whole we are quite well satisfied with our young men and we are praying that God may greatly bless them and make them useful instruments for the coming of the kingdom of God in this country.

PUBLICATIONS

Owing to a crisis in the publication work and owing to a limited amount of liberty, no great progress has been made in the matter of our literature. However, we are holding our own, which is saying a great deal in these trying times. Our three periodical publications—"Bilychnis," "Il Testimonio," and "Il Seminatore"—continue their work of illumination and propaganda throughout Italy and even in foreign countries. Baptists still hold the pre-eminence in publication work, which, of course, reflects honor on us and puts us in a privileged position to influence the intellectual classes.

In addition to periodical publications, we have been enabled to issue two small volumes: one by Dr. Fasulo, entitled "Doctrinal and Historical Outlines Concerning the Baptists," and the other by Mario Piacentini, a noted lawyer, entitled "The Law of June 24th Enacted by the Italian Government for the Worship of non-Catholic Churches," which last sets off briefly and in chronological order the various steps which culminated in the Reconciliation Pact between the Italian Government and the Roman Catholic hierarchy. This volume has had a wide circulation and we have had many compliments from eminent authorities in governmental and educational spheres. And what is unusual, we have actually made money on this publication, which is a rare thing in a country like Italy.

ORPHANAGE

The story of our orphanage for the year 1929 is not altogether pleasant. We have had great difficulty with the director who, to our great surprise, has proved himself to be utterly unworthy of the confidence which we had placed in him for the past three years. He was dismissed from his position as director of the orphanage and pastor of the church, and was thrown out of the Mission where he had been a pastor for more than twenty years. His case has been a scandal to many people, but I feel sure that the Mission will be far better off without such a man and that his church will flourish again.

The orphans numbering twenty, as well as the theological students, who live in the same building, suffered no little from this state of affairs. Since the new director has taken charge of the institution, things are greatly improved.

Seven of our orphans were baptized by me in one of our churches in the month of December. The Lord in the midst of our trials has, therefore, comforted our hearts.

Our girl-orphans at Spezia are still under the care of Mr. Pullen, who has charge of an independent English Baptist Mission in that city. My wife and I had the pleasure of visiting them in September and found them well cared for and receiving instruction, both literary and religious, according to their needs.

YOUNG PEOPLE'S MOVEMENT

Mr. Rivera, who has had charge of this branch of our work for the past few years, continues to give to it much of his time, energy and thought. His periodical communications to "Il Testimonio" are generally full of very practical and wise things. The numbers of young people belonging to our various circles have somewhat diminished, owing to the difficulties in two of our churches, but otherwise the work remains on a stable basis. More and more our young people are becoming alive to their responsibilities for the progress of our church work which they show by increased contributions and more activity toward soul-winning. As an illustration of what our young people are trying to do, in various churches they have pledged themselves to aim for a certain number of

conversions. In the church at Turin the young people have pledged themselves to bring to Christ, during the coming year, 60, which is indeed a big undertaking, but if they succeed it will be a testimony to their faith in God and in themselves.

IN CONCLUSION

Allow me to insist once more on the great importance of preaching the pure gospel in this country. This is indeed a great field for the preaching of the gospel of Christ in its simplicity and purity and there is no reason why we should not reap an abundant harvest in Italy as in other parts of the world. The gospel has already made a great impression in Italy and the Roman Church itself, strange as it may seem, has been influenced by our propaganda. During the past few months the Vatican has decided to issue a new translation of the Bible in the Italian language for the use of the laity of the Roman Church! This same church has imitated evangelical publications in order to combat the work that we have been doing for years. A Roman Catholic edition of Pilgrim's Progress has also been put into circulation, and the Knights of Columbus have established in Rome and other Italian cities institutions very similar to the Y.M.C.A. Sometimes one sees in Roman Catholic publications in Italy the work of Protestants, especially our missionary operations, held up to Catholics as worthy of imitation!

JAPAN MISSION

MISSIONARIES

FUKUOKA—Seinan Gakuin, C. K. Dozier, Mrs. Dozier, N. F. Williamson, Mrs. Williamson, G. W. Bouldin, Mrs. Bouldin, Miss Effie Baker.

NAGASAKI—1041 Narutaki Machi—E. O. Mills, Mrs. Mills.

Shimonoseki—Kami Tanaka Machi—E. N. Walne, Mrs. Walne, Miss Florence Walne.

HIROSHIMA—456 Senda Machi—J. Franklin Ray, Mrs. Ray.

TOKIO—41 Kago Machi—W. Harvey Clarke, Mrs. Clarke.

KOKURA—Seinan Jogakuin, Itozu—Mrs. J. H. Rowe, Miss Cecile Lancaster, Miss Lolita Hannah.

TOBATA—8 Miroku Cho—Miss Naomi Schell.

ANNUAL REPORT

By E. N. Walne and Miss Florence Walne

I. INTRODUCTION. THE WHOLE FIELD

The Japan Advertiser (the best-known secular daily published in the Far East) on May 15, 1929, had an editorial, "Has Christianity Failed in Japan?" Noting the comparatively small number of church members, the writer asserts: "The truth is that the question is essentially moral and only incidentally numerical. . . . The influence of Christian teaching in Japan cannot be measured but no one can live in the country without becoming conscious of it. It is doing more than anything else to raise the status of women from an Oriental to a modern level. It has put new life into the religious consciousness of the nation, and has taught the Japanese people the dignity of service for the weak. Innumerable Japanese who never embraced the Christian faith have absorbed its influence. The Japanese Christians are the salt of the nation. . . . The Japanese have quickly learnt the lessons of the West's material power; it is all the more necessary that they should become acquainted with the moral sources from which everything worth having in Western civilization springs.

"Their (the missionaries) great feat has not been the conversion of a certain number of Japanese but the foundation of a vigorous native church. . . . It is the test of Christianity that it can adapt itself to all civilizations and improve all, and the future lies with the native church in Japan. That church is

the child of the West's half-century of missionary effort—and who measures a child's worth by his size?"

"Verily the wind bloweth where it listeth and thou canst not tell whence it cometh or whither it goeth." Yea, verily, and, to change the figure, who has ever charted the progress of the leaven as it works in the dough, or who has observed the hidden processes in the growth of a seed? **Christianity is at work in Japan.** Bishop Baker, newly appointed Methodist bishop to the diocese of Japan and Korea, after several months of thoughtful survey is quoted as saying, "My sober and considered judgment is that nowhere in all the world is there a more important and far-reaching work than the Christian enterprise in Japan."

The unprecedentedly large gathering of Japanese Christians who filled the new public auditorium (seating capacity, 4,000) in Tokyo on the evening of the sixth of November, testified, both in numbers and in spirit, to the efficacy of seventy years of Protestant evangelism, the glad anniversary of whose birth they were bidden to celebrate.

IN MEMORIAM

John Hansford Rowe

Died of pneumonia, in Ni no Oka, Gotemba, August 12, 1929

(After twenty-three years of consecrated labor in this mission field)

The burdens he laid down at his death, his own immediate responsibilities: Principalship of a growing school; charge of a great evangelistic field, great in area, in population, in difficulties, in promise; chairmanship of the Mission; and all of the innumerable tasks and duties that devolve upon able and faithful members of undermanned mission bodies! Small wonder that he should have selected as his text for the opening devotional meeting of the conference, the words of One who better than anyone else understood the limitations of our strength—"Come ye apart and rest a while." Small wonder that a fellow-missionary and seminary classmate should call to mind the athlete he was in the early years, the great strong body to be too soon used up in unstinted service. Small wonder that a Japanese colleague should have referred to him as one who had gone to a "martyr's death," adding that he had "walked to that death by a path more difficult than many that were more spectacular."

So quiet was his going, so unheralded was the final journey from that summer retreat in the mountains to a grave in a hillside cemetery in Yokohama, that only a few people, comparatively speaking, marked his passing. But for those of us to whom it was given to know the measure of his soul, it is not difficult to imagine the splendor of the reception accorded him by the Great King!

In the lives of Virginia, Harper, Melvin, John and Mary Elizabeth, his five children; in the lives of hundreds of Japanese girls who will go out from the school which (God grant!) will always bear the impress of his character; in churches from whose pulpits, on innumerable occasions, his voice rang out in glad proclamation of the saving gospel; in these, and in other ways, so many ways, will he live and speak through the years.

But we miss him in our small Mission family! Our throats are choked and our eyes are blind with tears as we recall the sweetness of his smile, the warmth of his hand-clasp, the brotherliness he always radiated! We lay upon the hearts of our friends in America the burden of our loneliness and our need. We dare you to forget, if you can, the three words last heard from the lips of John Rowe—they were these, **"The Evangelistic Work."**

Doubtless he would say, as do the dead in another cause,

"To you from falling hands we throw the torch,
Be yours to hold it high—"

and hold it high we must for none of us dare

"Break with those who die!"

KOKURA

It was in Kokura that forty years ago the Brunsons and McCollums located, to be joined a year later by the Walnes. It was into this field that the Maynards, the Willinghams and the Rowes put the best years of their lives, with results which now gladden the heart of the sympathetic observer.

Beginning with a little wayside chapel in Kokura, with one entire side open to the street, there are now six churches, three of which support their own pastors. Connected with two of the churches are flourishing kindergartens.

When we began work on this field Kokura was but little more than a village, located in the midst of an agricultural district. It is now the center of one of Japan's most flourishing industrial communities. Around it have grown up great cities which have spread until their borders have joined, making a densely populated community extending for a distance of twenty or more miles along the coast of the Sea of Japan.

Located in the middle of this field and drawing its patronage from all parts of it is our flourishing Girls' School, with a matriculation of 400 and sending out every year in its graduating classes from 30 to 40 Christian girls. During the past year 54 of the students of this school were received by baptism into Baptist churches and 13 united with churches of other denominations, making a total for the year of 67 converts. Twenty-one of the 23 faculty members are earnest Christians.

The home-going of Brother Rowe, referred to elsewhere in this report, not only deprived this school of its head, but also the North Kyushiu field of its resident missionary-in-charge. At the request of the board of trustees, Mrs. Rowe bravely undertook to serve the school as principal, but the depleted personnel of the Mission made it necessary to intrust the oversight of the evangelistic work of the field to a member of the Mission who was already overburdened with duties in connection with another department of the work.

Among the workers on this field is Pastor Sugano. He is the only one still living of the faithful few who were with us from the beginning. About two years ago he was bedridden for months, as the result of a stroke of apoplexy. He began preaching again as soon as he could stand, propped in a corner of the room. Shuichi Ozaki will locate as an evangelist on this field, after graduating from the college and theological departments of our Boys' School at Fukuoka. He is the oldest son of Pastor Ozaki, of Nagasaki, and is the first of the sons of our pastors to enter the ministry.

The unique opportunities for evangelistic work offered by this field, especially along social lines, appealed so strongly to Miss Naomi Schell that she sought and obtained the approval of the Mission to make a beginning in a small way last September. With no equipment save the small native house in which she and her helper are living, she has undertaken a task which, in view of the limited means at her command, might well appall the stoutest heart.

TOKYO

By W. H. Clarke

In Tokyo we have maintained two churches, Koishikawa and Sugamo, and one preaching station, Nishigahara, where regular services have been held and 12 souls have been born into the kingdom. In our impatience for large increase, the results seem small, but it is ours to plant and water, and God's to give the increase.

Pastor Tomita has led the Sugamo church in faithful and harmonious service during the year, and the young people have done very earnest work in the Sunday school. Several have been baptized and others are seeking the way and asking for baptism. Our great need is better equipment, and we are praying and working for a chapel, parsonage and kindergarten to accommodate this important work located in a very strategic section of the city.

The Koishikawa church has been without a pastor for the latter half of the year, since the former pastor, Amano, went to Brazil, and Dr. Chiba and the missionary in charge have been doing the preaching, aided by some of the faith-

ful members. The church has continued its independent support, and some of the members have been faithful under difficult circumstances. Several have been baptized at different times, and the work of the Sunday school has grown in interest. We are hoping soon to secure a pastor and enlarge the work next year.

The Christmas celebrations at each of the churches were all exceptionally good this year. The large attendance, interesting exercises and permanent increase in the first Sundays of the New Year show that the children are really becoming interested in Sunday school work, and the former opposition of parents is gradually declining.

Mrs. Clarke reports that the regular W.M.S. and mothers' meetings have kept up their usual attendance, besides meetings for young women. The two kindergartens at Koishikawa and Sugamo have done good work, not only in leading little children to know about Jesus, but also in bringing mothers to Christian services, and in helping to shed the light of the gospel in this part of the city.

The work of rebuilding the city since the great earthquake and fire has lasted seven years, and will be finished in the spring of 1930 with a great celebration. The projected extension of the city will make Tokyo the third largest city in the world, with a population of over four millions. This is more than the entire population of Georgia, and Southern Baptists are represented by only one missionary family and two small churches. We plead for more help and better equipment, that God may have a fairer representation in this metropolis from our great denomination.

If, seven years ago, the destitute condition of this city, from fire and earthquake, called forth millions of dollars from sympathetic people in America, how much more should the spiritual destitution of the people in pagan darkness call forth the support of God's people in giving them the gospel of light and salvation.

HIROSHIMA—KURE

By J. F. Ray

Our Baptist work in Hiroshima is now ten years old. It began in rented quarters used as the residence of the missionary family. It was necessary to move to another house after two years. We have had to change meeting places five times during those years, because of not having a permanent lot and building.

It goes without saying that we have sustained losses with each move, for we cannot transfer all those who attend our Sunday school and church services in any given locality when we move to another community with our work. Our present quarters are too small and we are obliged to move again. We sincerely hope that our new place will prove to be a permanent church home, only a few blocks from the Mission residence and in the same ward where our meetings have been held for the past few years.

This does not mean that we own the lot and house of worship, or home for the native pastor, but that we rent a lot with the promise that we may keep it if we raise the funds to pay for it during the next five years. Our building fund has grown during the past seven years, little by little, until we now have nearly fifteen hundred dollars in bank. Rents and building materials are expensive, but we must have a more suitable place for building up a permanent, self-supporting church, in this city of 270,000 population.

Recently, we have found a house for sale at a great sacrifice which we have decided to buy and rebuild on the rented lot, thus securing a home for our work and fellow-workers where we hope to build a permanent church house in the future and stop paying out house rent as soon as possible. If it had not been for the big debt at home, our Board might have made it possible this year for us to own a lot and meeting house from the funds realized by selling a lot on another field. The sum we asked for had to be applied on that debt and we are having to wait for more favorable conditions.

Twelve new members were added to our list, besides several "guest or visitor members" from other cities attending school here. Every year student

members come and go, making our church their religious home while in school. Ten were baptized and two others are waiting, while two were received by letter. The contributions averaged about fifty yen per month toward self-support and an increase over the past year was registered for other benevolences. The Sunday school has necessarily been small because we have not had room to allow for many. A spirit of harmony and a growth in grace has characterized the year's work.

Much of our own time during the spring and autumn months was spent in giving the gospel to the people by distributing 25,000 tracts and selling 7,500 books, including Bibles, New Testaments, hymn books and other good literature, especially the large edition of "New Life through God" by Kagawa, which sold at ten sen per copy. One volunteer colporteur sold over 1,000 books from house to house in Hiroshima and then went to Kure and began there. This work is still going on and bearing fruit. Street preaching and personal work grow out of the public and private contacts made in selling Christian books.

The Kure Kindergarten has been full and the teachers seem to have won the little children to a loyalty which is hopeful for the future. They learn more readily about Jesus and the heavenly Father at this age than they do when older.

Much of our time as missionaries has been given to the effort of training leaders in the past to become winners of new converts and to the establishment of an active church membership, developed in giving and in a knowledge of the scriptures. Today we have even a harder task because so much false teaching has fallen into the hands of our would-be leaders. How we need to pray for wisdom from God to become at all sufficient for the task before us. May "Thy kingdom come" be our constant prayer.

SHIMONOSEKI

This field presents a problem which always arises when it becomes necessary for the same personnel to become responsible for two entirely separate departments of the work. It is like trying to serve two masters who, though working toward the same ends, are constantly making demands that are hard to reconcile. This is especially true should both departments become prosperous, as they have in Shimonoseki during the past year. The evangelistic work has shown marked growth, especially in the number of meetings held and in the number of visitors received in the home. The increase in attendance upon Bible classes and young people's meetings is filling our church, our home, and our hearts to capacity every week, and our desperate need is for more time in which to try to be "all things" to the many who come seeking our help!

The Shimonoseki church is rejoicing over the assurance which came with the close of the year, that the realization of its long cherished hope for a new church home was at hand. The church had been working on a building fund for twelve years, but it was still far from the goal when the city authorities announced a street-widening project which would appropriate most of the land upon which the present dilapidated building stands. The imperative need has been provided for, partly by the women of North Carolina who generously contributed for the new church building the \$2,114.66 raised for the Heck Memorial in 1929, and partly by a grant from the Board. The effort which the church has made to help itself is indicated by the fact that for the past two years the average per capita contribution of the resident membership has been above \$40.00 per member. With an adequate church home as the center of the work, the possibilities for widespread evangelism in this city of 100,000 people, and in the outlying towns and villages will be increased a thousandfold. The first direct result will be, we have faith to predict, a self-supporting church family.

PUBLICATION WORK

Our Publication House is located in Shimonoseki and most of its staff is also connected with the evangelistic work of the station. Statistics do not often afford interesting reading, but there should be a thrill in the literature statistics appended to this report of the Foreign Mission Board. These statistics reveal the fact that, in the amount of its output, our Japan publication work has risen from the last to the first place among the agencies supported by the Board.

During the year 1,750,000 tracts and 250,000 books were published, making a total of 66,576,000 pages. This means double the number of tracts, three times the number of books and within less than five million of the total number of pages published in 1928 by the Board's agencies in the five countries in which it is doing this kind of work. This enormous increase in circulation was made possible by the co-operation of Japan's well-known Christian writer and evangelist, Toyohiko Kagawa, who wrote for us a book and a series of evangelistic tracts with an appeal strong enough to enlist the interest of most of the Christian community of the country.

FUKUOKA

By G. W. Bouldin

Our work in Fukuoka is all evangelistic as we believe, and in some sense is all educational, and we hope it is all philanthropic, but for convenience I will follow the conventional style and report it briefly under the two heads, Evangelistic and Educational.

I. Churches, Chapels, Sunday Schools

The mother church has put out to sea depending on its own resources. That is, it is paying all its expenses. Pastor Shimose has been pastor for nineteen years, his two oldest children died here and his present three daughters were all born here. There are no rich people in this church and none high and mighty, and it has given many of its best members to establish the Seinan Gakuin Church, so it has really grown two churches and not just one.

The Seinan Gakuin Church made progress, too. It has been too easy for it to get a pastor from among the seminary teachers, and for that reason it has not had to try its strength along financial lines. But it made progress. It called a regular pastor who began work in May and was ordained in June. It built a comfortable home for its pastor on the fine corner lot opposite the entrance to our college. Of course, the splendid gift from the late Mr. Seki went far toward making this site and residence possible. The church is slowly raising money for a church house. The B.Y.P.U. in this church has done good work and out of it will now come at least two or three promising candidates for the ministry.

When Miss Florence Conrad was here she bought a piece of land and built a little chapel at Fujisaki, west of our school. This work continues steadily and offers a good field of work for several of our students and graduates and university students.

Our newest center in Fukuoka City (a city of over 200,000 people now) where regular work is carried on is in Yoshizuka near the great statues and near the Imperial University with its 2,500 students. Mr. Nakamichi, a graduate of our seminary last year, is in charge of this work and it starts off in an encouraging way. The night we opened the work there about 300 children attended.

II. Kindergarten and School

Maizuru Kindergarten has also become two. Mrs. Furuzawa, a former teacher of our kindergarten, now has her own and is making a success of it as a self-supporting, indigenous Christian enterprise. She has our good will, but it does raise a question as to whether we ought not move ours into a more needy district where the people are not able to help themselves. But our kindergarten has done good work and there is a splendid group of intelligent mothers who work together faithfully and loyally to help the kindergarten do its work and get what it needs. It is an evangelistic center, too, with seed-sowing going on all the time in many directions.

Seinan Gakuin (school for boys) will be fourteen years old in April. It was such a vigorous seed and fell into such fruitful soil that it has kept all hands busy to keep up with its growth.

But if it needed some chilling winds to help it take better root, those winds have come, especially in the hard times that have been coming on Japan for

some years. The attendance has fallen off in our Middle School because many parents had to put their boys to work as soon as they got through the primary school. So our maximum attendance this past year has been only about 700, somewhat less than the year before. This would seem to be enough, but we had teachers for the larger number, and the falling off in income makes it impossible to keep all the teachers without reducing salaries.

The whole school has employed 54 Japanese teachers, including part-time teachers. And there have been four American teachers the whole year. Mr. and Mrs. Dozier went on furlough in July, but Miss Baker returned from furlough and Miss Elizabeth Watkins came from America, and these two have added much to the teaching force as well as to the religious life of the school. Still, missionary teachers are teaching just under one hour in twelve of the total hours taught in the regular courses of the school. It would seem that we ought to have more of our young people from home in this strategic work, especially so since the time has come when a good Japanese teacher has to be paid a higher salary than a missionary, and not many of them are as zealous in Christian work as a missionary teacher.

There are abundant signs that Seinan Gakuin is taking root in local soil. To mention only two or three examples: We have a new gymnasium with 4,500 square feet of floor space, just finished and newly painted, which did not cost the Board anything. It was the gift of parents of our boys and local friends. Also we have under way a movement to add about 3,500 square yards to our athletic grounds, the money for which is being raised locally. We confidently expect that the sum of money now in the bank and steadily growing will by the end of March be sufficient to enable us to register a good part of the amount spoken for. The hard times make this an uphill task, but in spite of the hard times some progress is being made.

We expect to send out about 149 graduates on March 11; from the Middle School, 93; from the College, 53; and from the Seminary, 3. We are finding our graduates already in every corner of Japan and in almost every walk of life, and usually doing well. And they have a fine spirit of loyalty toward their Alma Mater.

Our groups in Fukuoka received 40 by baptism in 1929, and no doubt many of our school boys joined other churches.

NAGASAKI

By E. O. Mills

In this field we now have three churches, two out-stations, six Sunday schools; twenty-two baptisms.

Nagasaki Church, Pastor Ozaki, has steadily developed a stable membership. Of the thirty-five resident members, thirty are contributing regularly and all pledges were paid up. Consequently finances are in good condition, the church paying nearly half the pastor's salary. Much good work has been done during the year. Though only two baptisms are reported fine progress has been made.

Hirado, Pastor Shibata, is a small town on an island and the church is continually losing by removals. But the offerings for the fifteen resident members averages thirty-four yen each, which is splendid. Three baptisms. Some good special meetings were held. The missionary can visit the place only two or three times during the year; distance and funds prevent more frequent trips.

Goto Islands, Evangelist Fujimoto, are fifty-five miles from Nagasaki. Shore steamers make regular trips but the missionary can make only infrequent visits. The evangelist and family were quarantined several weeks during the year and opposition was rather severe in one place. We are glad to report seven baptisms. At Tomiye the membership is fairly stable, and a fine nucleus at Fukue.

Sasebo, Pastor M. Fujimoto, Sasebo has had ten baptisms, but removals have also cut down the number of members. The young people promise much for the future, and the outlook is good for the coming year.

Mrs. Mills reports four organized W.M.U.'s on the Nagasaki field, which hold regular monthly meetings. With these there are two young women's or-

ganizations. Two Children's Garden Clubs meet weekly on the compound of the Mission residence. In these clubs we have two periods of supervised play, one for Bible lessons and one for music, Sunday school songs. In spite of the fact that we are almost next door to Buddhist temples, our numbers have kept at about 100 during the past seven years. This year the Sasebo young women are conducting a special class in Bible and American cooking, with the help of Mrs. Mills, for those who have not yet heard the gospel.

KUMAMOTO—KAGOSHIMA

This field has been without a resident missionary since 1928, when the Williamsons were compelled by the urgent need of the theological school to move to Fukuoka. A heavy schedule of teaching does not leave much time for the travel, etc., required for the supervision of a field as large as this. Brother Williamson has had his hands full. The Japanese pastors are doing faithful work and the results, especially in Kumamoto, are indicative of progress.

W.M.U. OF JAPAN

This report would not be complete without a reference to the progress and welfare of the work of our fine W.M.S. and Y.W.A. (A full account will appear in the W.M.U. reports.) Mrs. Bouldin, who as vice-president has had the chief responsibility of working with the well-organized group of Japanese executives, tells of the "splendid, deeply spiritual meeting of the annual convention in October. With the exception of \$20.00 the women were able to finance the meeting themselves. More than this, they added \$110.37—their thank-offering—to their scholarship fund. They support a boy and girl in school. As their tenth anniversary work they pledged their help to Miss Schell, who is opening a new evangelistic center in North Kyushu, at Tobata. As the second phase of their anniversary work, they pledged themselves to a "win-one" campaign. We ask your prayers for these Baptist women of Japan.

The Y.W. organization is taking shape splendidly under the able leadership of Misses Schell and Nakanishi. The annual summer conference, each year, surpasses the one of the previous year in attendance and in spiritual enrichment. Our young women are getting a vision of service which bids fair to make the Y.W.A. one of the chief agents for vitalizing our churches.

JUGOSLAVIA

REV. VINCENT VACEK, GENERAL MISSIONARY

By Everett Gill

In spite of the winter of the first part of 1929 being the worst known in seventy years, the work of the Lord kept alive and warm. During the year there were baptisms in nearly all parts of the country. New fields are opening up constantly and the general missionary is invited to more places than he can go to.

In the month of May, the first B.Y.P.U. Convention was held at Macrovac. The railway authorities gave a 50 per cent reduction and furnished a special coach for the Baptist delegates. This enabled a larger delegation to attend, though no help was given from mission funds for travel expenses. This meeting was marked by great rejoicings. The incoming delegates were met at the station by a brass band and escorted through the streets and out along the country road to the place of meeting. Such occasions are always made use of by the Baptists for tract distribution, singing of gospel hymns and testimony. At Zagreb, the policeman seeing a Baptist distributing a tract that said something about blood, arrested the offender, thinking him to be a Bolshevik and revolutionist. When the general missionary intervened and explained that it was a gospel tract about the blood of Christ, the volunteer missionary was dismissed, while Brother Vacek seized the opportunity for speaking of the salvation in Christ.

During the year, the third Croatian Baptist chapel was erected at great sacrifice on the part of the local Baptists and with but small help from without. The Slovak group, also, added two chapels to their numbers, besides issuing a new hymn book. These are small matters to us at home, but matters of major interest to these brethren who love their "prayer-houses" and hymn books with a peculiar love.

Forty thousand tracts were printed and largely distributed during the year, besides Bibles and New Testaments. Their paper, "The Voice of the Gospel," continues its really splendid service in extending the work among the people.

The Yugoslav Baptists, through their general missionary, send their thanks to the Southern Baptists for their interest and help in giving the gospel to their land. When we began work there in 1922 there were all together about 600 Baptists in the country. By the blessing of the Lord they number now 1,148. These are the days of small things in this land with a big future.

MEXICAN MISSION

MISSIONARIES

MONTERREY—C. W. Branch, Mrs. Branch, C. L. Neal, Mrs. Neal.

TOLUCA—Avenida Juarez, No. 54—L. O. Engelman, Mrs. Engelman.

SALTILLO—G. H. Lacy, Mrs. Lacy.

CHIHUAHUA—D. H. LeSueur, Mrs. LeSueur.

GUAYMAS—Frank Marrs, Mrs. Marrs.

CULIACAN—E. J. Gregory, Mrs. Gregory.

EL PASO, TEXAS (Mexican Baptist Publishing House)—J. E. Davis, Mrs. Davis, J. H. Benson, Mrs. Benson.

ON BORDER BUT SUPERINTENDING WORK IN MEXICO—W. F. Hatchell, Mrs. Hatchell, Mrs. J. S. Cheavens.

ANNUAL REPORT

By D. H. LeSueur

The country has been in a state of excitement and struggle practically all the year. Religious fanatics in the southern and central portions of the republic, and political tricksters and "would-be revolutionists" in the north and west, have kept the people generally in a state of turmoil and commotion, and have greatly hindered the government in its efforts to care for the welfare of the people. These conditions have also interfered with our Mission work considerably. But in spite of all the difficulties a fair measure of success has been ours, and we can truthfully say "hitherto hath the Lord helped us." The Printery reports a good year's work accomplished, all of our schools report a considerable increase in attendance, and our fields and churches a fairly good number of conversions and baptisms.

The National Baptist Convention, which is constituted of messengers from all the Baptist churches in the republic, met at Saltillo on Missionary Marrs' field, and as he was present, the writer will let him tell of the Convention and its work as he saw it: "The sessions were well attended. Good reports were received from the churches and from the Indian work, which is carried on entirely by the churches, with the Board of the Convention outlining and directing the work. Several Indian tribes in the southern portion of the republic are being reached with the gospel message. Three or four chapels have been constructed by the contributions of the churches, augmented by many individual gifts. The Convention also maintains its own periodical, *La Luz* (The Light). While for the present this is issued only as a monthly, it is hoped by another year to make it at least a semi-monthly, possibly a weekly." Brother M. also touches on a rather serious problem for which he also offers a solution, in all of which the writer fully concurs: "We are sure that our pressing need on this field is more or less that of all other mission fields—more work and workers. Were the laws of the country a little less restrictive as to the kind of work a foreigner might do we would urge that other missionaries be sent out to help

evangelize this wonderful Aztec land." This writer also ventures to express the hope that ere long our Board may find itself in financial condition to send out a few at least of the numerous volunteers who are offering themselves and pleading to be sent, that they may help some in the work where they are needed, and at the same time be learning and preparing themselves to take up the work when the "Veteran Class," as Brother Marrs calls them, shall be compelled to lay their burdens down.

All of our missionaries, practically, make earnest and pathetic appeals to our people whom we are trying to worthily represent on the foreign field to come up in a worthy way to the help of our Board; that the Board in turn may be enabled to make increased appropriations for our work, to the end that more and better work may be done in the name of our great and gracious Lord. Shall their appeals go unanswered?

Here follow the detailed reports, in some cases somewhat abridged.

MEXICAN BAPTIST PUBLISHING HOUSE

By J. E. Davis

Periodicals. We have kept our Sunday school publications (seven in number), our B.Y.P.U. quarterly and our denominational magazine (*El Atalaya Bautista*) going without interruption during the year. We have published a total of 608,350 copies of these quarterlies, leaflets and magazines, a total of about ten million pages. This literature circulates in practically all Spanish-speaking countries. Our *Expositor Biblico*, Senior and Adult quarterly for the Sunday school, completed its XXXVIII volume. It was founded by Dr. David A. Wilson, at that time a missionary of our Board in Mexico.

Books. We have not been able to publish as many books as we did the year before, yet we have issued the following: "Judson, the Pioneer"; "Testimony of a Catholic Lady"; "John Bunyan"; "Heroines of Our Faith"; "Thirty Years among the Cannibals"; and a second edition of "The Pastor." The Biography of John Bunyan was written by Rev. A. S. Rodriguez, of Cuba, as was also "Heroines of Our Faith," which is a collection of about thirty biographical sketches of notable Baptist women of different epochs of our history. We have a number of other books about ready for the press.

Teacher Training. During the time we have been fostering in Latin America this training course of our Sunday School Board of Nashville, we have issued to date 684 King's Teachers Diplomas, 73 Red Seals and 44 Blue Seals. We now have Blue Seal teachers in Mexico, Argentine, Chile, Cuba and United States. There is renewed interest manifested in this study and we hope for even greater results in this department of our work. Our course of study is practically identical with that of the Sunday School Board and is approved by it.

Free Literature. We have sent out many tracts and papers free, especially to Porto Rico. Our churches there were badly crippled in their work by the cyclone and were unable to purchase literature for the Sunday schools. We supplied all that asked for it, without denominational distinction, during the year. Also we sent to the pastors who had lost their libraries books of more than \$250 value.

THE MEXICAN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

By Missionary Chester W. Branch

On account of the Mexican law which refuses recognition to a preparatory school that is run in connection with a seminary it was necessary to separate the schools. So the seminary was moved to Monterrey. Here we have a fine brick building with plenty of porches. Monterrey is a fine place for the seminary because there is such a large field for work in which the Seminary students can take part.

We have a student body of fourteen, six being married and have their families with them. There are three in the graduating class, one from the fields of the Southern Board and two from those of the Northern Board. The Foreign Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention and the Home Mis-

sion Board of the Northern Baptist Convention co-operate in the seminary. Of the fourteen students, five belong to the Northern Board and nine to the Southern.

The seminary has five teachers—two from the Northern Board—President Alejandro Treviño and Professor Arthur T. Derry; two from the Southern Board—C. L. Neal and Chester W. Branch—and one supported by the two Boards in conjunction, Prof. Alfredo Lerin. It may appear that we are over supplied with teachers according to the number of students, but we have a three-year course and there are students for every class—so we all have plenty of work to do.

Besides the two Mission Boards that co-operate, the Mexican Baptist Convention assists with about \$500.00 a year. The seminary is under the control of a board of trustees, two from the Northern Board, two from the Southern Board and two from the Mexican Baptist Convention.

The seminary has always had a course in Evangelism, but this year it has been made the Department of Evangelism with Brother C. L. Neal as director. Besides giving a two-year course, one in General Evangelism and one on Personal Evangelism, he is also to organize extension work, conducting Schools of Evangelism in churches, associations, etc., thus carrying the benefits of the seminary to all parts of Mexico.

As a part of the work of the Department of Evangelism the student body is organized into groups of two that they may go out every Sunday and visit the villages and ranches near by and do personal work. Some of the reports are very encouraging. Much interest is shown by people who have heard the gospel for the first time.

INSTITUTO CENTRAL

By Missionary E. J. Gregory

The year 1929 was a good one in the life of school work here on the Western Coast. The enrollment was better than usual, reaching 148 in all departments, and with 11 finishing the sixth grade. This is the best class that the school has turned out since coming to Culiacan. The school naturally suffered some during the revolution as we were in rebel territory for one month, March. The other schools, especially the state schools, were forced to close during this time, but we missed only three afternoons. The attendance was reduced somewhat, but there was no disturbance of serious nature.

Our boarding department had its best year in numbers and character of pupils. Through the religious activities in the dormitories we have been able to reach some of our own boys and girls as well as some from Catholic families. One young girl of fifteen is now a candidate for baptism but will be forced to disobey her parents if she joins the church. She says that she has resolved to obey Christ first. Such experiences strengthen the faith of the missionaries.

At the beginning of the fall term in October we were forced to be away for several weeks. That, with the general financial distress of the people, has brought down our enrollment somewhat this year. Up to the present we have only 121 in all departments. Our work, however, is better organized and our teachers, who are the same as the year before, all Christians, are well prepared to help in our work. Our Bible work is better organized also and we hope to see some definite results this year. Among our boarding boys and girls there are three who are awaiting baptism.

THE SALTILLO SCHOOLS

By G. H. Lacy, Missionary

The Preparatory School

This school is something more than a preparatory or high school. We have our high school course, and in addition work provided for two of the remaining three years of our National University Course. When we get the pupils and a little more money to employ the professors necessary for another year we will have a complete high school and university course according to the plan of education in Mexico.

At present we have magnificent and commodious buildings for our school near the city of Saltillo. In our literary work we are fully affiliated and incorporated in the best recognized system of instruction given in the republic.

We have regular daily Bible instruction in the school, and religious services in the chapel near the school. In this way our young men are getting a sane Christian education. Our evangelical young men take advantage of this opportunity. Since we cannot make the religious activities of the school compulsory, all of the students do not attend the services, but there is a constant appeal to them which will have its effect upon their lives.

Instituto Madero, Primary School for Instruction in the First Six Grades

This school is the continuation of the old historic Madero Institute of Saltillo.

While this school is principally for boys, yet quite a number of girls are in attendance. The school at present is almost self-supporting. Thus far this has been one of our best school years. The attendance has been good, and there has been no serious cases of discipline.

Our greatest need in connection with this school is money to reform our old antiquated building in which we have been doing good work for the last 45 years. If we could have the old building reformed we could easily double our attendance.

As always the greatest need for our work are a large number of real intercessors before the throne of grace for blessings, guidance and means to press forward as opportunities are presented.

COLEGIO ANAHUAC, CHIHUAHUA, NORMAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS

By Director D. H. LeSueur

In spite of "revolutions" and other difficulties we gratefully report a very good year's work. Our attendance in all departments has been considerably increased, although we increased somewhat the tuition. We have enrolled 274 in all departments, and we have a somewhat better grade of pupils than we have ever had. Our enrollment, in fact, has almost reached the capacity of our buildings, both in the day school and in the boarding department.

The government authorities still continue friendly. There are some persons who, if they had the power, would promptly put us "out of business." But, fortunately, that class is not in power. The new officials are all comparatively young and progressive, and they appreciate the efficient work that we are doing.

We now have twenty graduates from our Normal department. A few of these are employed in our own school: the rest have been taken up by the educational authorities of this and other states, and put to work in their schools on the same terms as their own Normal graduates. Of course, this is very gratifying to us; and as these, for the most part, are "making good," they are helping to advertise our institution, and give to it a good name and standing. Many parents, though Catholics or non-Christians themselves, who desire that their daughters shall be educated under the best and most ideal conditions morally, are sending them to us.

A constant effort is made to enlist all of our boarders in the service of the Master, and to prepare those already enlisted for more efficient service. Our daily Bible classes are faithfully kept up, though not in the school building. All attend regularly our religious services, such as Sunday school and B.Y.P.U., as well as the more formal preaching services. In these different ways we endeavor to keep before every unconverted student the question, "what shall I do with Jesus who is called Christ?" And before every one of those who has accepted Christ as Saviour the question, "how can I make my life count most for him who loved me and gave himself for me?" It has been very gratifying to see this year as in other years a goodly number take their position on the side of the loving Master, and consecrate themselves to his service. These take the message to their homes and people. They thus serve to break down preju-

dice of the ill-informed, and form a nucleus of a little group to hear and accept the message of a crucified Redeemer.

CHIHUAHUA-PACIFIC COAST FIELD

By Missionary W. F. Hatchell

The early part of the year 1929 brought us another revolution in Mexico. Especially was the work hindered in the states included in this field. I am glad to report, however, that all our people were spared personal injury. But the country is suffering the natural effects of war. Poverty, while always prevalent in Mexico, is more pronounced, and among the very poor there is dire need.

Notwithstanding the turmoil and suffering of the people, it is gratifying to be able to report an increase in the membership of the churches by baptism over the previous year. Thus our work moves on in spite of the difficulties.

There are two district associations in the bounds of this field. One comprising the churches in the state of Chihuahua, and the other including the churches in the states of Sonora, Sinaloa and Nayarit. While the churches are separated by great distances, there is a strong bond of fellowship and co-operation which is helpful in developing the churches and extending the work in the bounds of the associations.

Not only has there been an increase in the membership of the churches, but the churches themselves are being developed in efficiency and self-reliance. Of course, this is one of the chief objectives of mission work. But before the membership of the churches can be developed we must have trained, consecrated pastors to lead the churches. Here is encouragement also. Some strong leaders are being developed in Mexico.

However, there are too few pastors to supply the needs. There are several churches on this field pastorless at the present time because these churches are not able to find pastors. While church houses are sorely needed, as well as money with which to open more schools, right now it seems to me that our greatest need is men—men called of God, prepared and consecrated men, to preach his Word. Then, there are constant calls into new and untouched territory, and we have to say, "We can do nothing for you, because there is no one to go."

COAHUILA-DURANGO-ZACATECAS FIELD

By Missionary Frank Marrs

The writer finds himself preparing his twenty-eighth annual report from the Foreign field nearest to the United States.

Some Unusual Obstacles. First, we might mention the usual revolution that thrust itself almost unheralded on the government in the early part of the year. While not participated in to any great extent by our Baptist people, yet it all led to confusion, timidity in the work of propaganda, and disturbed that calm and repose that are needed for a people to do their best work along any line.

Second, after the revolution there was a prolonged drouth. Even while we write word is received of intense suffering in some portions of the drouth-stricken section—in the vast Laguna cotton district, for instance, from which just a few weeks ago several thousands of laborers were transported by the government to portions of Lower California where labor was needed, leaving, however, in the Laguna country where are located several of our churches, congregations greatly depleted and those remaining very much depressed.

Third, a spirit of indifference to religion seems to have followed the last years of religious struggle between the Catholics and the government. During the present period, or incumbency of the newly elected President, Senor Rubio Ortiz, it is hoped that many perplexing civil and religious questions may be amicably settled.

Some Causes for Rejoicing. First, we are happy to report 107 baptisms on this field during the year just closed, and scores and scores of others that have found the Saviour, but are not yet fully connected with a church. Our pastors

and their people plan and carry on each spring—and many in the fall of the year—a simultaneous evangelistic campaign in which great spiritual blessings are received. The evangelistic work in many parts of our field, including the out-stations which are maintained throughout the year by the local pastors, is greatly augmented by the efforts of our young seminary students, who, fresh from their classes, throw much energy and animation into this very difficult work.

Second, during the year a nice chapel has been constructed at Rosita, a large mining, smelting and concentration camp of the Guginheim interests, located sixty miles south of Eagle Pass, Texas. This was brought about in the main through the instrumentality of a loan fund placed in the hands of our Foreign Board by Miss Sarah Hale, for many years a missionary to Mexico, now living in Monterrey, and through an inheritance has been enabled to extend material help to many phases of mission work. We have also aided a new congregation just recently organized at Villa Acuña (situated across the river from Del Rio, Texas), in arranging a nice large room, which will suffice for services for some time. We lament that our Board's financial condition will not permit extensive chapel building, as we were doing for some years up to three years ago when a great reduction along all lines had to be made by the Board. A recent ruling by the Mexican Supreme Court allows a private home to be used by its owner for certain kinds of religious meetings. We have the hope, however, that the needed chapels are going to be provided.

SOUTH MEXICAN FIELD

L. O. ENGLEMAN

The year of 1929 was one of mixed results, hard fights, uphill, discouraging work, and yet steady progress. Baptisms were less than I had hoped, though not as few as I feared for a while. Progress in self-support was less than I had hoped, though some progress was made, and that in a time of financial stress as has been the last couple of years. Some progress was made in teacher training, the number of blue seal holders doubling in this field during the year. Daily Vacation Bible schools were held in several places, and practically all the pastors have learned the main ideas of this work. We hope for a larger number of these schools this next vacation.

This last year the missionary offered several prizes to pastors whose fields had the largest number of diplomas and awards on Baptist study courses in a three months' campaign, and other prizes to the individuals who took the largest number of courses. Considerable study was done, though not quite as much as had been hoped. It is planned to hold another similar campaign this year.

At the Asociacion de Michoacan y Guanajuato Mrs. Susan J. Arevalo was asked to take the task of fomenting W. M. U. and D. V. B. S. work, and is doing it.

During the year there were two new churches organized, one in Villa Jimenez, Mich., a mission of Panindicuaro, and in February, one at La Union, Gro., where Miss Hale's donation has been supporting the work for some time. This latter seems an especially virile church. Another church was organized also at the beginning of 1930, at Zacapu, where the work was started as a mission of this field and then turned over to the National Convention, and is not, therefore, counted as a church of this field. There are now four churches in this territory which are attended by the National Convention workers. Three of these were started originally as work of our Southern Baptist workers.

At Nocupetero, where a church existed years ago, and where many of the members still live, the old church came to life, meeting occasionally, and one person was baptized last year when Brother Arevalo passed on an evangelistic trip to Huetamo. Since then Brother Gregorio Ramirez has gone there to live, and as he is an ordained minister I helped him get started. He works and does preaching week ends to the church.

We hope to see a revival of training and also evangelism this next year.

ROUMANIA

MISSIONARIES

Rev. and Mrs. D. T. Hurley, Bucharest; Rev. and Mrs. W. E. Craighead, Bessarabia.

ANNUAL REPORT

By Everett Gill

The past year has been marked by several matters of interest and importance for our Roumanian Baptist denomination. Rev. and Mrs. D. T. Hurley early in the year returned to the homeland for their first furlough. The writer and Mrs. Gill made Bucharest their headquarters for the year, and in addition to other duties, assisted the faculties of the two schools, and acted as treasurer of the Mission during Brother Hurley's absence.

Much progress was made toward the completion of the James Memorial Building, though the end is not yet. However, enough was done to enable us to open the training school for young women for a short session, with a limited number, in the last half of the school term.

The event of major importance for our work among our Baptist girls and women, was the coming of Miss Earl Hester to be directress of the James Memorial Training School. She gave up her position as head of the Young People's department of the W.M.U. of Oklahoma, and comes to a work that has in it the greatest possibilities for good for our Roumanian Baptist women and girls, of whom there are approximately 20,000. And, though the training school building has a capacity of only fifty students, we hope that by a careful selection of young women we may be able to touch and train the leaders of the rising generation. During the year, the women of the four language groups organized a Woman's Missionary Union which we hope marks a new era for our Roumanian Baptist women.

God has continued his showers of blessings on our Roumanian work. The revival, in spite of persecutions, has lasted now for ten years. We were fearing that 1929 would mark a decrease and a slowing-down in the Baptist advance. But, to our great joy, we can report the greatest number of baptisms of all the years. **There were 4,925 baptisms in Roumania during 1929!** What hath God wrought! When we came into relations with the Roumanian Baptists a decade ago, they numbered approximately 15,000 and in this short period they have grown to a denomination of **43,763!** Thus God has been pleased to set his mark of approval upon this evangelical movement that may have historic significance in the years to come. For, if any section of Europe and the world needs the gospel of the Prince of Peace, it is in Eastern Europe where international complications arise.

Persecution has largely ceased, though there are local infractions of the new law granting recognition and liberty to Baptists. For example, the writer and Mrs. Gill, in company with several leaders of the Roumanian Union, last summer in Bucovina, were mobbed just as we arrived on the bank of a beautiful stream for a baptismal service. The situation was very tense for a considerable time, and any resistance would have undoubtedly led to bloodshed. For, doubtless by the collusion of the authorities, there were no police near or in sight for the protection of the citizens at a peaceful public meeting. But we moved slowly away and returned to the chapel where we had a service. Later, all the candidates were baptized under more peaceful circumstances. There was, also, another and similar case in Transylvania of an outdoor baptismal service being attacked by a mob, this time there being bloodshed. The former case resulted in law suits that brought to the knowledge of the people and the Roumanian legal fraternity the new legal status of Baptists.

The greatest advance among Roumanian Baptists continues to be among the Russian-speaking (largely) Bessarabians. This Baptist group began at the close of the war with only a hundred or two, and now numbers about 7,000. Last year alone there were 1,555 baptisms, with hundreds on the waiting list, for these are **John-the-Baptist Baptists**, they require "fruits for repentance"

before baptism. The fact is that the Bessarabian Baptist movement is growing so rapidly that there is constant danger of disaster for lack of trained leaders. We are doing our best to meet this need in the Bucharest Seminary; and plans are being made for the holding of training institutes for pastors and local workers in the larger centers. Just across the river Dniester is Soviet Russia where our Baptist brethren are suffering the horrors of one of the worst persecutions of all history, and we can do nothing. There is no communication between the two countries, and yet Kishineff, the capital of Bessarabia, is only a few hours by rail from Odessa, southern Russia.

We are hoping and praying that the faculty of our Bucharest Seminary may be enlarged and strengthened and an enlarged program for institute work among the Roumanian-speaking groups may be carried out. The work already done in the last ten years along this line has been nothing less than remarkable.

Southern Baptists must push the battle here in Roumania where the Lord is giving us the greatest victories. We are looking forward to another year of triumph.

SPAIN

MISSIONARIES

BARCELONA—Rev. and Mrs. V. L. David, Theological School. Rev. and Mrs. Nils J. Bengtson, Publishing Work. Don Ambrosio Celma, Secretary Executive Committee and of Evangelism. Don Julio Nogal, President.

ANNUAL REPORT

By Everett Gill

In spite of the fact that there was appreciable progress in our Spanish Mission, taken as a whole, the statistics indicate a falling off in membership. Where the diminution was actual, it was due to the fact that several churches are pastorless and are gradually disintegrating. In other cases, the decrease was due to overhauling of the church registers.

One event of notable importance was the dedication of another chapel built largely by the Spanish brethren. It is located in Carlet, province of Valencia, and the occasion was celebrated with great rejoicings. This evidence of the increase of the spirit of self-support is very encouraging and bodes well for the future of our work in Spain.

Another very important event in the life of our Spanish brethren was the organization of the Spanish Baptist Convention at Barcelona. Though Spain is a large country and the distances great, the Spanish Baptists expect to hold their annual gatherings without help from the outside for traveling expenses.

But, of even greater importance, was that during the sessions of the Convention they decided to raise funds for the maintenance of their own worker. Later, the Committee on Evangelism decided to increase the number to two workers to be supported by the Convention. This is really a great step forward, and we confidently expect it to have a most wholesome effect on the work in general. The Spanish brethren are beginning to realize that no land has ever been evangelized by foreigners. Missionaries can only begin the work; the nationals must carry it on to a conclusion.

General Secretary Don Ambrosio reports, also, an increase in the contributions of the churches. The organized work among the women, though still a modest one, proceeds encouragingly and gives great hopes for the future.

During the year it was decided to suspend the theological school in Barcelona, the director, Don Leroy David, dedicating himself to the more general

work of education by means of institutes and inspirational meetings. His present headquarters are at Valencia, the center of what were the operations of the largest Baptist church in Spain.

The publication work, under the direction of Don Nicholas Bengtson, has shown a greater activity than formerly. The church paper has maintained its high standard; various tracts have been issued; but the crowning work of the year was the publication of Dr. W. J. McGlothlin's "History of Christianity." This achievement places the Spanish Baptists in the ranks of serious publishers and will add dignity to our work.

STATISTICAL TABLE FOR ALL FOREIGN MISSIONS, FOR THE YEAR 1929

CHURCH STATISTICS

COUNTRY	MISSIONS	Date of Organization	Number of Churches	Number of Churches Self-Supporting	Out-Stations	Increase			Diminution			Total Membership	Houses of Worship Owned by Board or Natives	Sunday Schools		Women's Societies		Young People's Societies		Native Contribution	
						Baptism	Letter	Restoration	Death	Expulsion	Letter			Schools	Scholars	Number of Societies	Members	Number of Societies	Members		
Africa.....		1850	179	118	2	1,524	208	146	196	45	88	21,977	180	92	6,737	269	...	33	880	\$ 33,650.64	
Argentina.....		1903	59	2	69	380	204	4	34	137	102	4,059	35	100	4,489	48	1,210	36	1,073	41,507.53	
Brazil.....		1882	149	34	251	876	...	...	...	...	...	8,348	77	115	7,264	65	1,462	26	550	43,118.00
North.....		1882	253	140	573	2,092	1,242	295	471	860	768	24,939	138	357	18,092	168	4,264	122	2,728	148,480.00	
South.....			402	174	824	2,968	1,242	295	471	860	768	33,287	215	472	25,356	233	5,726	148	3,278	\$191,548.00	
Totals.....					48	230	113	...	29	158	...	1,898	...	42	2,116	39	854	14	390	8,764.87	
Chile.....		1917	38
China.....		1847	42	10	15	410	51	...	40	8	21	4,964	...	40	1,925	13	335	30	1,952	26,719.00	
Central.....		1905	19	...	49	104	...	2	7	...	...	1,940	33	31	1,753	14	436	8	225	2,167.09
Interior.....		1860	79	6	97	291	19	1	109	78	11	14,504	77	85	2,863	29	1,076	18	654	7,435.39	
North.....		1914	1	...	3	92	6	246.00
Pekhoi.....		1845	62	15	58	548	...	...	17	16	...	9,156	64	50	1,824	14	274	6	179	25,930.34
South.....			203	31	222	1,353	70	3	173	103	32	30,656	176	206	8,365	70	2,121	62	3,010	\$ 62,497.82	
Totals.....				
Hungary.....		1921	70	17	428	763	225	770	156	269	389	13,041	170	208	5,115	61	1,500	208	3,200	36,073.00	
Italy.....		1870	50	1	70	294	34	12	40	39	57	2,683	20	42	1,043	...	...	19	633	9,866.00
Japan.....		1890	17	6	12	140	...	...	2	...	...	2,515	12	37	2,375	17	217	11	256	21,166.00
Jugo-Slavia.....		1921	14	2	74	84	...	...	...	...	...	1,148	11	34	835	2	18	33	110	1,175.00
Mexico.....		1880	62	3	146	482	90	34	34	57	87	4,432	46	65	3,092	29	556	33	1,114	8,089.76	
Palestine-Syria.....		1895	5	104	75.00
Roumania.....		1921	289	289	1,392	4,925	313	63	197	259	85	44,304	133	646	12,852	353	4,425	395	6,205	53,140.50	
Spain.....		1921	19	...	26	107	48	8	12	18	60	955	6	21	608	8	146	11	291	5,276.00	
Grand totals.....			1,407	643	3,313	13,250	2,547	1,335	1,344	1,952	1,672	161,059	1,004	1,965	72,983	1,129	16,773	987	20,660	\$472,820.12	

STATISTICAL TABLE FOR ALL FOREIGN MISSIONS, FOR THE YEAR 1929—Continued

MEDICAL STATISTICS

COUNTRY	MISSIONS	Foreign Physicians Men	Foreign Physicians Women	Foreign Nurses	Native Physicians	Native Nurses	Number Hospital Buildings	Number of Beds	In-Patients	Major Operations	Number Dispensaries	Patients Out- Patients	Total Number Patients Treated	Total Number Treatments
Africa.....		3		2		14	4	33	743	125	2	10,293	11,036	22,072
Argentina.....														
Brazil.....														
North.....														
South.....														
Totals.....														
Chile.....														
China.....														
Central.....														
Interior.....			1			4	3	35	183	61	2	3,570	3,753	5,652
North.....		3	1	5	5	25	10	206	1,749	448	4	9,859	25,937	79,933
Pakhoi.....														
South.....		3	1		6	27	2	175	2,292	88	2	31,302	33,058	52,893
Totals.....		6	3	5	14	56	16	416	4,224	597	8	44,731	62,748	138,478
Hungary.....														
Italy.....														
Japan.....														
Jugo-Slavia.....														
Mexico.....														
Palestine-Syria.....														
Roumania.....														
Spain.....														
Grand totals.....		9	3	7	14	70	20	449	4,967	722	10	55,024	73,784	160,550

STATISTICAL TABLE FOR ALL FOREIGN MISSIONS, FOR THE YEAR 1929—Continued

LITERATURE STATISTICS

Name of Publishing House	Tracts	Books	Bible Portions	Sunday School Quartermiles	Sunday School Leaflets	Denominational Papers	Total Pages	Receipts from Sales	Receipts from Board	Foreign Missionaries Employed	Native Writers	Other Employees	Colporters Employed	Number of Buildings	Value of Buildings	Value of Equipment
Argentina.....	1,520,000	10,800	56,000	114,250	6,900	840,000	2,360,000	\$9,587.45	\$7,274.48	2	1	1	5	.....	.....	\$ 4,833.50
Brazil.....	127,000	29,330	131,864	131,864	613,564	245,300	12,479,000	24,327.00	11,036.00	6	4	44	.....	1	\$ 30,466.00	23,829.00
China.....	475,000	250,000	.....	.....	.....	30,000	25,000,000	27,341.00	7,000.00	9	20	55	20	4	65,000.00	40,000.00
Japan.....	1,756,000	18,000	.....	.....	586,350	22,000	66,576,000	12,262.74	5,100.00	2	3	4	.....	1	2,000.00	15,000.00
Mexico.....	10,000	.....	89,600	89,600	.....	.....	12,591,900	10,276.20	10,000.00	4	3	15	.....	1	40,000.00	30,000.00
Totals.....	3,882,000	308,130	50,000	335,714	1,206,814	1,137,300	119,006,900	\$83,794.39	\$40,410.48	23	31	119	25	7	\$137,466.00	\$113,722.50

TREASURER'S REPORT

ANNUAL

Of the Treasurer of the Foreign Mission Board of the Southern

RECEIPTS

Cash—In Banks and In Transit, May 1, 1929----- \$ 221,389.73

Co-operative Campaign Receipts

	Gross Program	10% to Debt	Net Program
Alabama -----	\$ 35,599.64	\$ 3,559.96	\$ 32,039.68
Arkansas -----	2,610.26	261.03	2,349.23
Arizona -----	549.95	54.99	494.96
District of Columbia -----	9,400.75	940.07	8,460.68
Florida -----	21,321.20	2,132.12	19,189.08
Georgia -----	42,217.70	4,221.77	37,995.93
Illinois -----	4,603.80	460.38	4,143.42
Kentucky -----	81,445.79	8,144.58	73,301.21
Louisiana -----	15,149.99	1,515.00	13,634.99
Maryland -----	23,341.14	2,334.11	21,007.03
Mississippi -----	40,124.41	4,012.44	36,111.97
Missouri -----	23,688.59	2,368.86	21,319.73
New Mexico -----	1,024.75	102.47	922.28
North Carolina -----	75,299.77	7,529.98	67,769.79
Oklahoma -----	23,260.10	2,326.01	20,934.09
South Carolina -----	54,791.87	5,479.19	49,312.68
Tennessee -----	58,450.00	5,845.00	52,605.00
Texas -----	43,000.00	4,300.00	38,700.00
Virginia -----	130,536.30	13,053.63	117,482.67
Total Co-operative Campaign -----	\$686,416.01	\$ 68,641.59	\$617,774.42

	Debt	Lottie Moon Offering	Designated	Total
Alabama -----	\$ 3,736.15	\$ 7,634.58	\$ 4,879.16	\$ 16,249.89
Arkansas -----	289.18	7,367.39	13,282.59	20,939.06
Arizona -----	62.17	115.12	64.73	242.02
District of Columbia -----	943.33	950.53	64.25	1,958.11
Florida -----	2,300.11	3,190.11	4,848.28	10,338.50
Georgia -----	11,009.75	7,239.75	15,552.07	33,792.57
Illinois -----	495.76	1,333.50	1,318.44	3,147.70
Kentucky -----	8,652.85	19,762.67	21,606.81	50,022.33
Louisiana -----	1,646.38	5,862.42	1,818.23	9,327.03
Maryland -----	2,348.28	3,089.04	137.52	5,574.84
Mississippi -----	4,477.77	8,170.88	6,421.67	19,070.32
Missouri -----	2,499.99	11,676.10	11,253.07	25,429.16
New Mexico -----	163.08	785.76	320.57	1,269.41
North Carolina -----	8,822.98	10,367.65	24,587.97	43,778.60
Oklahoma -----	2,640.41	6,997.30	17,491.80	27,129.51
South Carolina -----	5,869.92	9,001.05	23,254.91	38,125.88
Tennessee -----	6,320.83	13,418.32	6,871.45	26,610.60
Texas -----	5,955.83	41,094.22	53,645.01	100,695.16
Virginia -----	13,945.83	32,064.42	14,984.82	60,995.07
Miscellaneous -----	1,141.21	-----	7,835.59	8,976.80
Totals -----	\$ 83,312.81	\$190,120.81	\$230,238.94	\$503,672.56
Total States -----	-----	-----	-----	\$1,121,446.98

Legacies:

T. B. Bell (Ga.), \$47.07; Mrs. Edmund Wells (S. C.), \$666.66; J. I. Taylor (Ore.), \$72.51; W. H. Bell (Ga.), \$1,000.00; Ella N. Cruse (Ky.), \$473.06; Lizzie J. Seacore, \$500.00; S. G. Gordon (Va.), \$617.57; A. J. Chewing (Va.), \$1,000.00; Mrs. M. H. Wylie (Ky.), \$800.00; Judson Cunningham (Tenn.), \$3,100.85; Fannie A. Sink (N. C.), \$100.00; Mrs. H. H. Harris (S. C.), \$2,000.00 ----- \$ 10,377.72

Miscellaneous Receipts:

Income from Endowment Fund Securities ----- \$ 8,660.28
Income from Trust Funds Held in Perpetuity ----- 1,662.53
Income from Trust Funds ----- 4,920.00
Securities Matured (Net) ----- 32,653.90
Miscellaneous Income ----- 6,146.69
Annuities Received ----- 26,600.00
Endowments Received ----- 7,630.86
Income Applicable to Debt (other than from States) ----- 2,188.34 90,462.60

Total Receipts Exclusive of Borrowed Money ----- \$1,222,287.30
Borrowed Money During Year ----- 218,000.00

Total Receipts ----- \$1,440,287.30
\$1,661,677.03

REPORT

Baptist Convention, Richmond, Va., from May 1, 1929, to April 30, 1930

Foreign Fields:		DISBURSEMENTS	
Africa	-----	\$ 57,056.48	
Argentina	-----	119,339.81	
Brazil	-----	248,146.74	
China	-----	345,812.66	
Chile	-----	39,594.85	
Europe	-----	46,032.78	
Italy	-----	50,876.09	
Japan	-----	79,753.10	
Mexico	-----	98,399.03	
Near East	-----	9,686.29	
Total Foreign Fields	-----		\$1,094,697.83
Office:		Home Expenditures	
Salaries:			
Executive Secretary	-----	\$ 5,791.66	
Treasurer	-----	3,999.99	
Clerks	-----	7,057.85	
		\$16,849.50	
Traveling Expenses	-----	1,034.82	
Postage and Express	-----	1,168.28	
Printing and Stationery	-----	3,666.02	
Publicity	-----	2,021.38	
Rent	-----	2,499.96	
General Expense	-----	2,756.59	
Furniture and Fixtures	-----	101.88	
			\$30,098.43
Field:			
Salaries of Special Representatives	-----	\$ 7,499.98	
Traveling Expenses	-----	900.00	
Expenses of State Members	-----	1,524.40	
Deputation Expenses	-----	815.86	
			10,740.24
Miscellaneous:			
Woman's Missionary Union	-----	\$23,800.00	
Baptist Brotherhood of the South	-----	6,000.00	
Interest on Borrowed Money	-----	48,109.69	
Bonds Received from Annuities Released	-----	4,400.00	
Interest Paid Annuitants	-----	\$19,726.65	
Less:			
Annuities Released	-----	\$ 4,400.00	
Income from Annuity Securities	-----	15,304.39	19,704.39
			22.26
Miscellaneous	-----		254.17
Disbursements—Book Department	-----	\$13,610.43	
Less: Receipts	-----	12,173.39	
			1,437.04
Taxes	-----	240.46	
Expenses, Southern Baptist Convention	-----	3,440.66	
Expenses, Missionary Day in S. S.	-----	2,758.52	90,462.80
Total Home Expenditures	-----		\$ 131,301.47
Total Disbursements Exclusive of Borrowed Money Repaid	-----		\$1,225,999.30
Borrowed Money Repaid During Year	-----		290,000.00
Total Disbursements	-----		\$1,515,999.30
Cash in Banks and in Transit April 30, 1930	-----		145,677.73
			\$1,661,677.03

CURRENT ASSETS AND LIABILITIES—APRIL 30, 1930

CURRENT ASSETS AND LIABILITIES—APRIL 30, 1955			
		Assets	
Cash in Banks and in Transit to be applied as follows:			
Current Fund	-----	\$85,815.05	
Debt Fund	-----	59,862.68	
		<u>\$145,677.73</u>	
Accounts Receivable	-----	6,301.91	
Real Estate	-----	16,500.00	
Unused Appropriations	-----	188,525.43	
Inventory, Book Department	-----	<u>13,800.71</u>	
Total Current Assets	-----		\$ 370,805.78
Deficit:			
Balance, "The Debt"	-----	\$615,137.32	
Deficit, Current Fund	-----	<u>15,710.23</u>	
			<u>630,847.55</u>
			<u>\$1,001,653.33</u>
Liabilities			
Accounts and Notes Payable	-----		\$ 738,408.06
Letters of Credit Outstanding	-----		<u>263,245.27</u>
			<u>\$1,001,653.33</u>

Respectfully submitted, E. P. BUXTON, Treasurer.

I have had the accounts of E. P. Buxton, Treasurer, carefully audited by A. M. Pullen & Co., Certified Public Accountants, for the period from May 1, 1929, to April 30, 1930, who have certified their correctness to me.

B. M. GWATHMEY, Auditor.

May 6, 1930.



FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, NEW ORLEANS, LOUISIANA

EIGHTY-FIFTH ANNUAL REPORT
of the
HOME MISSION BOARD
to the
SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION
NEW ORLEANS, LA.
1930

The work of the Home Mission Board for the past Conventional year has been very difficult and trying. To begin with, the members of the Board, with only one exception, were new to their task. They faced, without the special experience and knowledge that come with years of service, the Herculean task of working out the complicated affairs of a board that was not only tremendously involved, but also handicapped by decreasing receipts. Last year at the convention your Board was able to report hundreds of thousands of dollars received for debt from special offerings, but this year with the debt pressing as heavily as ever, nothing has been received from special offerings for the debt. Without this special help your Board has been greatly handicapped in trying to carry on its mission work. Some at the last convention might have thought that when the debts were adjusted with the banks that the problems of the Board were solved, but not so, that was only the beginning of the solution of the problems. The debts had to be paid. The Board had to work itself out of a very complex and difficult situation arising because of the defalcation of its treasurer. Its mission work had to be readjusted so as to come within its income after two-fifths of its receipts were allocated to the debt. This has been a very delicate and difficult task. Your Board comes now to bring you a report of its stewardship. It craves the sympathetic consideration of the Convention and the united prayers of the Denomination.

I. THE YEAR'S WORK

Your Board faced three major tasks: (1) The election of a secretary-treasurer; (2) the reduction of its budget for mission work so as to come within its receipts; (3) the handling of its debt.

1. The Election of a Secretary-Treasurer

No task received such earnest, prayerful thought as did the election of an executive secretary. It was not simply a question of finding a man, but it was the problem of finding *the* man for the position. For two days the members of the board sought to know the will of God. On the last night of the last day of the meeting, after a long season of prayer, the vote was taken and J. B. Lawrence, general

superintendent of the executive board of the General Association in Missouri, was, in spite of his protest, unanimously elected. Believing that it was led of the heavenly Father, your Board put the matter up to Brother Lawrence as a draft to service, and rejoice that he was led of the Lord to accept. We believe his selection and acceptance an answer to prayer. He comes to the Board richly endowed for his task. Through years of denominational service in various positions of responsibility, he has shown himself to be a wise, efficient, aggressive leader. Under his direction your Board looks to the future with hope and courage.

2. The Budget for the Year

In laying out the work for the year, your Board has followed implicitly the instructions given by this convention. These instructions stipulated that the budget of mission work for the year should not exceed the cash receipts of the year before. Out of this budget provision was to be made for the debt. The receipts for the convention year May 1, 1928, to May 1, 1929, for current work were \$415,870.21. The work was laid out on this basis, with \$240,000 for mission work and \$175,000 for interest and debt. On account of certain items of expense which could not be accurately estimated in advance, and on account of some institutions not being able to operate on the inside of the budget fixed for them, the actual expenditures of your Board for mission work for the convention year just closed were \$259,119.77. The auditors' report will give an itemized statement of expenditures by departments.

3. The Provision for the Debt

The debt of your board as set up by the auditors May 1, 1929, was as follows:

Bonded Indebtedness	
Mountain School Bonds	\$420,000.00
Cuban Bonds	380,000.00
Sanatorium Bonds	288,000.00
Total Bonded Indebtedness	\$1,088,000.00
Notes Payable	
To Banks	\$784,600.00
To Individuals and Firms	98,381.19
Total Notes Payable	882,981.19
Total Indebtedness	\$1,970,981.19

This does not include \$126,254.86, the amount remaining of the \$226,126.86 stolen from the church building loan fund after transferring \$99,872.00 from the Honor Day Offering for the Home Board debt to this fund. Nor does it include the \$100,000.00 accumulated interest from the Crowell-Spencer Lumber Company stock given by Mrs. Bottoms which is to be turned into the Bottoms Trust. Nor does it include the \$70,000 unpaid on the appropriation made by the Southern Baptist Convention to the National Memorial Church,

Washington, D. C. These are not, strictly speaking, Home Board debts. They are obligations which the Board can handle as its financial condition will permit.

The agreement made with the bankers in adjusting accounts with them was that the Board would set said two-fifths of its receipts for its obligations and do its mission work with the remaining three-fifths. The Board is adhering strictly to this agreement. When it renewed the notes with the banks in September, 1929, it applied two-fifths of its receipts up to that date on interest and principal. When the notes are renewed the 15th of May, 1930, the same thing will be done. The auditors' report will show that we have, up to May 1, 1930, paid \$168,183.00 on interest and principal on the debt. We have in hand to be paid May the 15th, the date for the renewal of our notes at the bank, \$63,450.00 in interest and principal. This will make a total payment on debt, interest and principal, of \$231,633.00.

4. Budget for Next Year

In making out our budget for the next conventional year, it will be necessary, on account of the insistency of our creditors, to set aside a definite amount, not less than \$250,000, to be paid on interest and principal. Unless some provision can be made by this convention for the retirement of the debt, this amount will have to be taken out of the Co-operative Program receipts and taken out first. What this will mean to the mission work of your board is evident from a brief survey of the facts. We have received for the conventional year just closed on the Co-operative Program, including designated gifts, \$407,357.58. Our instructions are to lay out our work on the basis of the cash receipts of the year before and if there is a debt on the past year's work to make that debt the first appropriation out of the new year's budget. Our budget for the next conventional year will have to be the same as our cash receipts for the year just closed which is \$407,357.58. The fixed charges to come out of this budget before any mission work can be done are as follows: Principal and interest on bonded indebtedness \$93,000.00; the interest and principal on notes payable \$157,000.00; total \$250,000.00. These amounts, which must be provided, taken from \$407,357.58, our budget for the year, leave \$157,357.58 as the amount available for mission work this next conventional year.

We bring the problem to this convention. Your Board is an agency of this convention and has no authority beyond the action of the convention. We must pay our debts. We want to do an increased amount of mission work. But we can neither pay debts nor do mission work without money, and we have no way of getting money apart from the program projected by this convention. We state the facts as they are. Unless some provision can be made by which the receipts of the Board can be increased there is nothing left for your Board to do but reduce its work. We will have to abandon some fields which we now occupy, discharge some of the missionaries now at work, close some of the mission stations or leave them inadequately manned, and, all of this at a time when the fields were never so ripe for harvest and the needs for enlargement so great. We would like,

however, to assure the denomination that it is not our wish to retrench, but without increased receipts for our work there is nothing else for us to do. We must not, we will not go further in debt; we cannot carry on without money.

II. CONVENTION RECOMMENDATIONS

Your board brought to the convention last year in Memphis several recommendations with reference to certain departments and features of the work it is doing. These recommendations, through the report of a special committee, were approved by the convention, and during the past year have been followed by your Board in prosecuting its work.

1. The Mountain Schools

The recommendation for the mountain schools provided for the "gradual elimination of some of the mountain schools with the purpose of continuing and strengthening a limited number of the more strategically located institutions." This is being done. At the annual meeting in May the Board found that if it would "continue and strengthen a limited number" of these schools it must, on account of its financial condition, select at once the schools which it felt had the most direct claim upon the board and which were most strategically located as mission enterprises. Most of the schools dropped by the Board were receiving very little support from the Board anyhow. All of them, as Dr. O'Hara's report will show, have been running without the help of the Board and some, if not all, have shown an improvement in operation both as to finances and number of students enrolled over the previous year. The policy of the Board in the future will be to make a careful survey of each mountain school and territory served by the school and then on the basis of the facts shown by the survey, determine what should be done. These surveys will be for the purpose of discovering the missionary and evangelistic opportunities open to each school as well as the character and amount of mission work done by the school.

2. El Paso Sanatorium

The recommendation of the convention last year provided that the Board continue for the present to operate the El Paso Sanatorium "under a re-organized budget and program until it is brought to the point of a going concern with the purpose of then either selling or transferring the institution." Your Board is trying to bring the sanatorium to self-support. It has also, as directed by the convention, carried on negotiations with the hospital commission relative to transferring the operation of the sanatorium to the commission. The hospital commission, however, because of a lack of funds, is unwilling to undertake the responsibility of operating the sanatorium unless the Home Mission Board will assume liability for any deficit incurred. Under these conditions your board does not think it advisable to make the transfer.

It is of the opinion, however, that unless the institution can be made a "going" concern, it should be disposed of in some way.

The contract with the El Paso Chamber of Commerce in so far as it binds the Home Mission Board to operate in perpetuity a sanatorium, reported to this convention last year by this Board, has been abrogated by the Chamber of Commerce of El Paso. There is now no legal restraint from that source preventing either the closing of the sanatorium or the disposing of it. It is the purpose of your Board to do all within its power to make the El Paso Sanatorium self-supporting. One of the reasons the sanatorium has not been self-supporting in the past is that it has done a very large amount of charity work. Under present financial conditions, your Board feels that charity work should be reduced to the minimum, and if it becomes necessary, in order to make the sanatorium self-supporting, eliminated for the present entirely. We are glad to report that the deficit for operation during the past conventional year is smaller than heretofore.

3. Work in the Canal Zone

It was recommended last year that the work in Panama be continued for at least a year, with the suggestion that it be re-organized as an independent Baptist mission. We have made a careful survey of the work in Panama and feel that it would not be advisable at this time to abandon the field. The churches outside of Balboa Heights Church are unable to support themselves and there is no Baptist organization doing work in Panama to which this work could be turned. Therefore, if the Home Board should withdraw from the field, all that has been done through the years might be lost. It is the judgment of your Board that for the present the work in Panama should be continued with such adjustments as will reduce the appropriations to the minimum.

4. Evangelism

Under present conditions the Board will not be able to enter the evangelistic field with a corps of general evangelists. The Board does not, however, intend to abandon this field altogether. There are many things it can do to stimulate the work of evangelism. There should be an adequate series of evangelistic tracts made available for our pastors and personal workers. Evangelistic conferences might be held. It might be that a clearing-house for evangelists and evangelistic singers could be established so that our pastors and churches that wanted the assistance of evangelists might be able to secure the help of those who could be depended upon. The Home Board might act as a commission on evangelism rendering all possible service to the denomination in promoting evangelism until it is in a financial position to enter again the field with an evangelistic force. This it proposes to do as soon as possible.

III. SPECIAL ITEMS

There are several items which should receive special mention in the report of your board.

1. The March Week of Prayer Offering

To every dark cloud there is a silver lining. Our dark cloud of decreasing receipts has the silver lining of the March Week of Prayer

and offering by the Woman's Missionary Union. The women this year, for the first time, took specific designations for their Home Mission offering. The goal was set at \$50,000, and in their enthusiasm they went far beyond that mark. The amount received up to the first of May was \$73,045.00, all of which will go into specific mission work. All honor to our women! The various state organizations manifested the most enthusiastic interest, and from every section there was a hearty and liberal response. Women were first in their devotion to our blessed Lord when he was here upon earth, and today, as then, they are breaking their alabaster boxes of priceless service in anointing him whom they love as Lord of lords and King of kings.

2. The Bottoms Trust

At the last meeting of the Southern Baptist Convention the Home Mission Board reported a gift from Mrs. Bottoms for the building of a school in Cuba. The terms of this gift stipulated a contract between the Home Mission Board and Mrs. Bottoms, of Texarkana, Arkansas, which contract was to be and was ratified by the convention, page 102 Minutes, 1929.

After the meeting of the convention, Mrs. Bottoms changed the form of her gift and established, in lieu of the contract accepted by this convention, a trust, with the Texarkana National Bank, of Texarkana, Texas, as trustee. In this trust Mrs. Bottoms placed a gift of two hundred (200) shares of stock in the Meridian Lumber Company, Meridian, La., and \$50,000 in cash. The Home Mission Board returned to Mrs. Bottoms, to be placed in this trust, the one thousand (1,000) shares of stock of the Crowell-Spencer Lumber Company given by Mrs. Bottoms and her husband to the Home Board some years ago, and \$50,000 in cash, which amount had been received as accrued interest on the Crowell-Spencer Lumber Company stock. The Home Mission Board is to return, also, \$100,000 interest accrued from the Crowell-Spencer Lumber Company stock during the years it has been in the possession of the board, which \$100,000 is to be paid into this fund at the convenience of the Home Mission Board without injury to its work. The dividends received from all the stock placed in the trust and all monies included in the trust are to be turned over by the trustee to the Home Mission Board to be used in the building of two dormitories and an administration building on property owned by the Home Mission Board in Havana, Cuba; the Administration Building to cost approximately \$250,000 and the two dormitories approximately \$50,000 each. The balance, should there be any balance from this trust, to be used as an endowment for the operation of the college.

This trust will be ample to construct the college buildings and furnish at least \$100,000 endowment provided the dividends on the stock placed in the Trust continue in the future as heretofore.

The plans for the dormitories have been prepared by Mr. Hunt as specified in the Trust, and application has been made to the Cuban Government for permit to build. There has been delay, however, in granting the building permit. So far nothing has been done towards the construction of either of the buildings. It will not be possible now

to begin operations before the first of September. When completed, the college proposed by Mrs. Bottoms in this Trust will be one of the most valuable missionary assets Baptists have in any mission field. Mrs. Bottoms' gift is one of the greatest ever made by a Southern Baptist to mission work.

3. Other Bequests

In addition to the Bottoms Trust, we have received during the year the following gifts and bequests:

General Fund

W. H. Bell	\$3,000.00
Ella N. Cruse	222.18
Fannie C. Lewis	151.19
Martha H. Ylie	1,500.00
	<hr/>
	\$4,873.37

Church Building Loan Fund

Thos. W. Moran	\$1,000.00
----------------------	------------

IV. THE FUTURE POLICY OF THE BOARD

Your board has no recommendations to make to this convention, but we desire to suggest the following general principles as to future programs, policies, and operations in Home Mission work.

1. An Agency for Administration and Study

Your Board recognizes that it is an agency of this convention and has no prerogatives or powers apart from those delegated to it by this convention. It feels, however, unless it has misunderstood the purpose for which it was created, that its task is larger than that of administering the money given to it for the various fields and projects generally understood and accepted as Home Mission work. Its task includes also a study of religious conditions and needs in the bounds of the convention with the purpose of keeping the convention informed as to its task as a missionary agency in evangelizing the homeland. It stands to reason that in a changing social and economic order there must be constantly arising new fields for mission activity and new conditions which would necessitate changes in methods of approach and types of work, and, possibly in some instances, a complete readjustment, if not an abandonment, of certain projects in the fields now occupied. Southern Baptists must meet in their mission work the needs of a growing civilization. Nothing should be done simply because it has been done through all the years heretofore; it should be done because it is needed in the evangelization of the homeland. This will necessitate the making of surveys, and the gathering of data on the Home Mission tasks of this convention, and we want you to know that we consider ourselves a board of investigation and study on Home Mission work as well as a board for the administration of Home Mission funds.

2. A Strategic Pause

Your Board is facing its task seriously. It recognizes the handicaps under which it now labors. Its debts must be paid. This for the present will necessitate some reduction in the mission work done, but we do not propose a policy of retreat. The temporary recession is only a strategic pause which has as its purpose the consolidation of the Home Board's position for an aggressive advance. This pause may not be altogether unprofitable, for it will afford the opportunity for accurate surveys of Home Mission fields, which surveys are necessary before we can launch, with assurance, an efficient and effective Home Mission program.

3. Getting Back to the Churches

The churches of Christ are the divinely appointed agents for the bringing in of the kingdom. Christ our Lord gave the Great Commission to them and not to conventions and boards. Hence, the primary responsibility for preaching the gospel at home and abroad rests upon the churches. This is their glorious privilege as well as their solemn duty. Your Board as an agency of this convention is a servant of the churches in their co-operative mission task. We must, therefore, seek to root missions in the life of the churches. Our mission work, to become vital, must seat itself in the faith and affection of our people. The denominational program, if it would not be merely a valley of dry bones, must have the breath of life breathed into it from the churches. We must put the local church back in the center of gravity in our denominational life. Here is our big problem. Our supreme task is to grow New Testament churches. If we can develop in our Southern Zion strong, virile, vital, vigorous, functioning New Testament churches, every denominational problem is solved. The evangelization of the world awaits this achievement. In helping to accomplish this task your Board commits itself.

At a very dark hour in Israel's history Jehovah said to Moses, his servant, "Speak unto the Children of Israel that they go forward." Their only hope was in a forward march. Their faces were Canaanward and to Canaan they must go. Has God ever changed his marching orders? We think not. Therefore, we face the eternal, unfolding, revealing, challenging future, and, looking to the hills from whence cometh our strength, we gird our loins for a forward-looking program of Home Mission work.

Departmental Exhibit

1. Independent and Direct Missions Dr. J. W. Beagle, Superintendent
2. Mission Work in Cuba Dr. M. N. McCall, Superintendent
3. Mountain Missions and Schools Dr. J. W. O'Hara, Superintendent
4. Mission Work in Panama ... Rev. Stephen Witt, Superintendent
5. Church Extension Dr. A. J. Barton, Superintendent
6. El Paso Sanatorium Dr. H. F. Vermillion, Superintendent
7. Work Among the Jews Jacob Gartenhaus, Missionary
8. Mission Study Work Mrs. Una Roberts Lawrence
9. Report of Field Missionary Miss Emma Leachman
10. Summary of Work for the Year

INDEPENDENT AND DIRECT MISSIONS

J. W. BEAGLE, SUPERINTENDENT

The budget for this department was fixed at \$71,250.00 by the board at its annual meeting, May 30, 1929. Our budget obligations at that time were on the basis of \$78,966.00. This necessitated a reduction of \$7,716.00 and compelled the board to reduce the working force.

At the December meeting of the board, because of the shortage in receipts, the board instructed that where workers resigned from fields for any cause, these fields be left vacant.

This left this department with seventy-eight paid workers. The work is now on the basis of \$67,200.00 per year which is \$4,050.00 under the budget allocated at the annual meeting, May, 1929.

FOREIGNERS

In the Statistical Table we report thirty workers, part of these served only a short time. We have only twenty-four who served the entire year.

Statistics of Work among Foreigners

April 1, 1929, to March 30, 1930

Number of Workers	30
Weeks of Service	1,277
Sermons and Addresses	5,253
Prayer Meetings Conducted	1,983
Religious Visits Made	15,860
Additions by Baptism	576
Additions by Letter	204
Total Additions	780
Churches Constituted	14
Sunday Schools Organized	14
Societies Organized	50
Bibles and Testaments Distributed	1,590
Pages of Tracts Distributed	162,612

SCHOOLS AND GOOD-WILL CENTERS

In this important phase of our work we include twenty-one workers but three have resigned and their report for part of the year appears in the Statistical Table.

The Mexican Baptist Institute, Bastrop, Texas, under the leadership of Rev. Paul C. Bell, has forty-seven students, the most of these are preparing for Christian service. There are four teachers that give all their time to this Institute and mission work.

At El Paso, Texas, we have 151 students; Prof. Valez, and two women teachers.

At Church Point, Louisiana, in Acadia Academy, there are ninety-eight students, fifty-six of whom are preparing for the ministry or for mission work. Prof. Thomas E. Mixon and six other teachers carry on this important plant.

Our Good-Will Centers are located at Birmingham, Alabama; West Frankfort, Illinois; Christopher, Illinois, and mission work in East St. Louis, Illinois, and Tampa, Florida, are included.

Statistics of Schools and Good-Will Centers

April 1, 1929 to March 31, 1930

Number of Workers	21
Periods Taught Week Days	8,874
Periods Taught Sunday Schools	873
Meetings and Societies Attended	979
Teachers' Meetings Attended	266
Religious Meetings Assisted in	2,565
Religious Visits Made	5,640
Conversions	110
Bibles and Testaments Distributed	271
Religious Papers Distributed	7,658
Pages of Tracts Distributed	11,857

WORK AMONG THE INDIANS

We report seventeen workers, although the work among the Indians at Pembroke and Cherokee, North Carolina, was turned over to the North Carolina State Convention on January 1, 1930; then Brethren Robert Hamilton and William Burgess have resigned, which now leaves us with thirteen workers, five of whom are Indians and their work is very commendable. The following table will show that this phase of our work is very encouraging:

Statistics of Work Among the Indians

April 1, 1929 to March 30, 1930

Number of Workers	17
Weeks of Labor	741
Sermons and Addresses	1,997
Prayer Meetings Conducted	581
Religious Visits	4,273
Additions by Baptism	362
Additions by Letter	101
Total Additions	463
Societies Organized	8
Bibles and Testaments Distributed	428
Pages of Tracts Distributed	15,887

NUYAKA-LEVERING INDIAN SCHOOL AND ORPHANAGE

J. M. WILEY. SUPERINTENDENT

This is the only Indian school and orphanage owned by the Southern Baptist Convention. It is located twelve miles from Okmulgee, Oklahoma. They feed seventy people, three meals a day, and the capacity of the institution is taxed to the limit. We present below Superintendent Wiley's report:

"The school was operated under the direction of the executive committee of the Southern Baptist Convention, up to June 1, 1929. On June 1st, the Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention took charge. At the request of Dr. J. W. Beagle, superintendent of independent and direct missions, a meeting of the board of trustees was called at the school on June the 20th. Dr. Beagle attended and counselled with the trustees on plans for the year.

"The trustees were unanimous in expressing their appreciation to Dr. Austin Crouch and the executive committee for their most excellent co-operation. Every possible encouragement was offered at all times."

Statistics of Work Nuyaka-Levering Indian School

June 1, 1929 to March 31, 1930

Number of Workers	6
Students Enrolled	85
Ministerial Students	4
Weeks of Labor	160
Sermons and Addresses	118
Prayer Meetings Conducted	32
Religious Visits	326
Conversions: students 14; others 35	49
Baptisms: students 14; others 3	17
Additions by Letter	3
Periods Taught	3,388
Assisted in Religious Meetings	186
Personal Work with Indians	108
Bibles and Gospels Distributed	27
Tracts Distributed	2,836
Grades Taught	12
Volunteers for Special Service	18
Number of Tribes Represented in Enrollment	8
Number Homes Represented by Students	23
Completing Normal Courses: S. S., 15; B.Y.P.U., 46	61
Membership in Nuyaka Church—Students	70
Student Leaders B.Y.P.U., Nuyaka Church	20
Full Blood Indian Churches Represented by Students	11

Receipts

Seventy students have paid a part of their expenses this year by working at the school and on the school farm.

Received from Students	\$ 2,590.50
Received from Farm	600.00
Received from Sale of Pecans	200.00
Received from Home Mission Board	4,037.99
Received from All Other Sources	4,495.50
Other than Cash (estimate)	600.00

\$12,523.99

Received from Executive Committee May, 1929	555.00
Received from Executive Committee, Insurance	280.00

\$13,358.99

Expenditures

Salaries	\$ 4,037.99
Current Expenses, other than teachers.....	8,486.00
Salaries—Expenses, May, 1929.....	555.00
Equipment, May, 1929.....	280.00
	<hr/>
	\$13,358.99
Bills due March 31, 1930	800.00
Bills Collectible	650.00

WORK AMONG THE NEGROES

Our work with our Negro brethren is in co-operation with the National Baptist Convention, Home Mission Board, Dr. A. D. Williams, corresponding secretary, 239 Auburn Avenue, Atlanta, Georgia. Also we aid in the salaries of special workers at Selma University, Selma, Alabama; Morris College, Sumter, South Carolina, and schools at Macon and Rome, Georgia, and a general worker in Missouri.

Southern Baptists are not doing their part toward aiding our Baptist Negro brethren to solve their own problems. We must enlarge our work in co-operation with the National Baptist Convention Home Mission Board, until we have a competent representative in each state of the Southland.

We need, also, competent Negro women to work with the Negro women of the South, for this has been neglected too long already. God grant that this year we may be able to engage in this task in this important field.

Statistics of Work among the Negroes

April 1, 1929 to March 30, 1930

Number of Workers	13
Weeks of Labor	629
Sermons and Addresses	2,895
Prayer Meetings Conducted	1,034
Religious Visits	5,129
Additions by Baptism	864
Additions by Letter	909
Total Additions	1,773
Churches Constituted	1
Sunday Schools Organized	1
Bibles and Testaments Distributed.....	354
Pages of Tracts Distributed	35,535

WORK AMONG THE DEAF MUTES

The Lord has greatly blessed the labors of Rev. J. W. Michaels and Rev. A. O. Wilson, our two workers.

Many of the deaf have been converted and joined Baptist churches. A number of new Sunday school classes have been organized, while some have disbanded for lack of proper leaders yet progress has been made for we have more classes at the close of this year than ever before. We are sorry to note that in spite of all our pleading and even publishing a handbook of the sign-language for the purpose of enlisting our hearing brethren, few have come in to help us. The deaf people everywhere look up to our hearing people to help them in religious matters.

We are grateful to the hearing friends who are helping in this work at Little Rock, Arkansas, Dallas, Waco, and Houston, Texas, Knoxville, Tennessee, Raleigh, North Carolina, and Atlanta, Georgia. In these places the deaf not only have flourishing Sunday school classes but Baptist Young People's Unions and some one to interpret the pastors' sermons.

A revision of our sign-language book is greatly needed with some 600 pictures illustrating the words used. This is our greatest need and we hope the Board at the annual meeting will make provision for this.

Other denominations are sending out missionaries to the deaf. The Episcopalians have seventeen workers among the deaf in the Northern states and are rapidly entering the South. Their workers seem to be working with the aim of breaking up the work of Baptists.

The field is so large that two workers cannot visit the many places where work has been started to keep it going without local help. If each state board could only see this need and aid us with a colporter for the deaf in his state, it would help in a measure to solve this problem, for in the western states alone there are 437 communities where there are deaf people that do not have preachers or missionaries to reach them.

Statistics of Work among the Deaf-Mutes

April 1, 1929 to March 30, 1930

Number of Workers	2
Classes in Various States	89
New Classes Organized	8
B.Y.P.U.'s Organized	2
Sermons and Addresses	432
Prayer Meetings Conducted	47
Religious Visits	219
Baptisms	51
Collections (Cash)	\$448.67
Tracts distributed	3,148

WORK AMONG SOLDIERS

This work is carried on at Oteen, North Carolina, in the Government Hospital for ex-service men. Chaplain Wayne W. Williams gives all of his time ministering to those who gave their all in the World War.

At Annapolis, Maryland, Rev. W. M. Royall is working among the mid-shipmen. Baptist boys contemplating attending the Naval Academy at Annapolis should write him at 98 College Avenue, Annapolis, Maryland.

Statistics of Work among Soldiers

April 1, 1929 to March 30, 1930

Number of Workers	2
Hours in Camp and Hospital	1,758
Sermons and Addresses	135
Class and Group Meetings	92

Hospital Ward Visits	13,800
Religious Visits, Talks and Prayers	1,283
New Testaments Distributed	240
Professions of Faith.....	20
Baptisms	7
Letters to Home Folk or Church.....	337
Inquirers Dealt with.....	89
Tracts Distributed	590

BAPTIST RESCUE MISSION

740 ESPLANADE AVENUE, NEW ORLEANS, LA.

Dr. J. W. Newbrough, superintendent, reports that this Rescue Mission work has grown steadily. All this fall and winter we have had more men every night than we could properly care for as we have beds for only a little more than eighty men, often fully that number were allowed to lie in a warm room but without beds.

The Lord has graciously bestowed his favor on this work and we now see clearly that we must enlarge and make provision to care for not less than 150 men per night during the coming fall and winter, and this means almost to double our present facilities.

Our friends throughout the South are looking with interest on the progress of this work. To the Lord and to these friends we are grateful for the ability to care for these thousands of homeless and moneyless men, many hundreds of whom have found the Saviour.

Statistics of Work—Rescue Mission

April 1, 1929—March 31, 1930

Number of workers	2
Weeks of Labor	88
Sermons and Addresses	424
Religious Visits	161
Men Furnished Bed and Shelter.....	26,006
Men Attended Preaching Service.....	27,124
Professing Faith in Christ.....	375
Public Requests for prayer	1,500
Men Given Food this Year.....	40,000
Copies of Scripture Distributed.....	6,000

SEAMEN'S INSTITUTE

CAPTAIN W. Y. EVERTON, JACKSONVILLE, FLA., SUPERINTENDENT

The decrease in receipts for the past year is due to the slump in shipping. All ocean-going steamships have felt the effect of this general slump in business, and because of this condition we have more idle seamen. Our relief department has been taxed to the utmost capacity to care for those in need. To do this we have been compelled to reduce our operating expenses to meet the need of the relief department and also reduce our budget so as to create no debt.

Relief Department

Number sick and distressed men helped	404
Free lodgings given to seamen.....	3,295
Cost of free lodgings	\$ 999.80
Free meals given at a cost of.....	237.80
	<hr/>
	\$1,237.60

To the good women of the South, we express our deep appreciation of the many valuable articles in bedding and clothing received from the various W.M.U.'s and other organizations. Also we wish to express our thanks to Miss Rebecca Naomi Rhodes, of Washington, D. C., director of the Soldiers and Seamen's Department of the National W. C. T. U., for the deep interest manifested and many valuable articles received from her and the many unions she has interested in Pennsylvania and other states, which have enabled us to supply the needs of worthy seamen out of employment. We feel that these packages she has sent us are as "Bread cast upon the waters" that will bring returns to the glory of God after many days.

Special attention is called to the following items:

Religious services conducted in the chapel.....	148
Decided to live Christian life.....	770
Enrolled in Fellowship Bible Class.....	456
Visits to sick seamen in hospitals.....	85
Visits to ships in port.....	740
Helped out of trouble.....	342
Employment fund.....	436
Seamen placed on ships.....	215
Men visited the reading-room.....	4,600
Free lodgings given to seamen.....	3,295
Cost of free meals.....	\$ 237.80
Bibles and Testaments distributed.....	739
Money handled for safe-keeping of seamen.....	\$1,102.00
Rooms paid for, total number.....	4,114
Free beds, total number.....	3,228
Shipping fees.....	\$ 430.00
Rent of stores.....	1,300.48
Rent of beds.....	1,418.75
Miscellaneous receipts.....	43.62
Total income for fiscal year.....	\$3,192.85

Disbursement of Funds

Salaries of staff.....	\$1,887.50
Laundry for Institute.....	114.57
Improvements and repairs.....	141.40
Equipment and supplies.....	313.12
Light, water and gas.....	158.54
Telephone and telegrams.....	82.24
Miscellaneous expense.....	177.97
Relief Department for seamen.....	220.10
Expense of chapel and shipping office.....	33.18
Total expense for fiscal year.....	\$3,128.62

Treasurer's Statement

Balance on hand January 1, 1929.....	\$ 325.57
Income from all sources.....	3,192.85
Total amount.....	\$3,528.42
Total expenditures.....	3,128.62
Balance in local bank ending Dec. 31, 1929.....	\$ 399.80

REPORT OF CUBAN WORK

M. N. McCALL, D.D., Superintendent

This report is for a year of eleven months, due to the fact that we have changed our conventional year, closing a month earlier in order to have reports in hand in ample time for the annual meeting. Notwithstanding this fact, the totals show an encouraging increase over last year along most lines. Contributions are larger, as is also the number of baptisms.

Great emphasis has been placed on evangelism during the year. During the dry months between October, 1929, and March, 1930, special evangelistic services have been held in all except three of the native churches. These have been attended by large crowds and gratifying interest. It has been impossible to respond to all the calls that have come to us. Conditions seem to be ripe for a more extended evangelism, with a better organized force. With the good roads now being completed throughout the Island, a gospel car would be a very great aid in reaching the unevangelized towns and villages along the several hundred miles of highway. Three new churches have been organized during the year.

The annual meeting of the West Cuba Baptist Convention was of unusual interest and enthusiasm. It was held in Havana, April 14-18. More than two hundred delegates were enrolled, and the Temple was too small to accommodate the crowds that attended the night sessions. This year's meeting marks the close of the first quarter century of the convention's existence. For the first time the daily press of Havana gave ample space to the proceedings of each day.

School work has been good, but without any appreciable advance. Eleven day schools reported 576 pupils enrolled. The Cuban-American College enrolled 163. Preparations are being made to begin construction on the new plant made possible by the Bottoms' Foundation, but it is not contemplated that this will be ready for opening this year.

There has been an increased interest in Sunday school and Young People's work. A larger number of Sunday School Normal awards have been granted than in any previous year.

The present condition of the work is most encouraging, and while our needs never seemed so great, there is reason to believe that a largely increasing harvest may be expected in the not distant future.

Statistical Report

Total number of workers including teachers	56
Number of ordained pastors, including two Americans	37
Number of churches	43
Number baptized during year	285
Number received by letter	40
Present church membership	2,860
Preaching services	3,114
Prayer meetings	1,913
Special services	492
Religious visits	28,718
Tracts distributed	373,887
Bibles, Testaments and portions distributed	5,313

Number of Women's societies	27
Number B.Y.P.U. societies	14
Number of day schools	11
Enrollment in day schools	576
Number of Sunday schools	52
Number enrolled in Sunday schools	2,948
Number of Sunday school teachers	172
Total amount contributed for all purposes	\$20,039.18
Amount contributed for pastoral support	\$6,795.75
Amount contributed by Sunday schools	\$1,259.58

MOUNTAIN MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS

J. W. O'HARA, D.D., SUPERINTENDENT

The past conventional year in the Mountain School Department has been one of struggle and difficulty, yet fraught with glorious results. Deficits of last year, due to cutting of appropriations in middle of session after contracts were made, have been liquidated in the main. Some deficit is reported for this session, but much of it will be liquidated ere the annual meeting of the Board. Faculties have sacrificed without complaint. Trustees have risen to the occasion, and have done everything possible to carry on. Hope, optimism and courage characterize their attitude at present. The eight schools supported by the Board have had an inadequate appropriation. However, friends have rallied to these and other mountain schools valiantly.

Transfer of Schools

At the annual meeting of the Board in June, 1928, the following schools were transferred to other agencies, arrangement having been made prior to the meeting of the board:

Smoky Mountain Academy, Sevierville, Tennessee, to the Woman's Missionary Union of Knox County Association and the Sevier County Association.

Mountain Home College, Arkansas, to the Arkansas State Baptist Board. The school failed to open its doors last fall, but will open in June.

Armo Baptist Academy, Blue Eye, Missouri, to Carroll County Association, Arkansas, and Stone Association, Missouri.

Southwest Baptist College, Bolivar, Missouri, to the Missouri State Mission Board.

Mars Hill College, Mars Hill, North Carolina, to the North Carolina State Mission Board.

The superintendent has remained in an advisory relation to these schools and rendered them every possible assistance during the year.

School Receiving no Appropriation

Six schools, where title to the property was held by the trustees, had no appropriation made for them at the annual meeting of the Board in June. The trustees, however, after much deliberation, planned

to continue the schools. With the help of your superintendent, they have operated successfully. They are as follows:

Cosby Academy, Cosby, Tennessee.

Harrison-Chilhowee Institute, Seymour, Tennessee.

Lee Baptist Institute, Pennington Gap, Virginia.

Alexander Schools, Inc., Union Mills, North Carolina.

Newton County Academy, Parthenon, Arkansas.

North Greenville Baptist Academy, Tigerville, South Carolina.

These have all continued their work during the year. They, and also the schools transferred, wish to be listed in the Mountain School Department, and receive the counsel and assistance of the superintendent.

During the spring the Newton County Trustees have negotiated a sale of their property to the Newton County Board of Education, and the school will be operated as a county high school. It, however, will adhere in the main to standards and principles set heretofore, and Baptist teachers will be employed.

Petition for Reinstatement

Cosby Academy, Cosby, Tennessee, asks to be reinstated and given support by the Home Mission Board. Other schools in the same condition have indicated a desire for reinstatement.

Needy Students

During the session eighty-eight have been helped by the Opdyke Fund. Seven hundred fifty-six have paid part or all of their expenses in work. Notwithstanding this large number assisted, we have turned away 637 who had no money to pay expenses. We had no more work to assign. There are other hundreds of bright-minded, strong, capable young people in the mountains without an opportunity of an education. Shall we continue to turn them away?

Designated Gifts

During the session \$2,533.39 has been forwarded to the superintendent with instructions to send to certain schools or apply in helping needy students. This has been promptly forwarded, and complete record kept in the superintendent's office.

Special Mention

The total income from all the schools is \$195,793.00 as shown in statement attached to this report. Of this, \$138,795.55 is from tuition and fees, \$15,587.82 from State Mission Boards and Associations, and \$6,800.00 from the Baptist Home Mission Board, leaving \$34,609.63 as gifts from friends and the local constituency. Your superintendent has secured in cash and pledges approximately \$10,000.00 of this, and set up organizations which have secured much of the remainder.

Evangelistic and Missionary

Evangelism and missions have been stressed for more than quarter of a century. Pupils going back to rural communities are church workers and soul-winners. The large force of teachers and preachers who have gone from these institutions are a mighty corps of New Testament evangelists. Rarely does a session close with an unconverted boy or girl in one of our schools. During the session there have been 181 conversions and 104 volunteers. The 103 ministerial students have been flaming heralds of the gospel message. The light of the gospel has been carried by them into the dark corners of the mountains.

Statistics

Statistics are as follows: Schools eighteen, of which eight are supported by the Home Mission Board, teachers 144, students 3,286, ministerial students 103, conversions 181, graduates 369, volunteers 104, total income \$195,793.00, of which the Home Mission Board paid \$6,800.00, value of improvements and equipment \$11,808.00, paid out of school income, and total value of property \$1,727,000.00.

Bible Course Record

The Bible Course requires one year in the Bible and one year in denominational text books. The record for the year is as follows:

Number in Old and New Testament 1,223, number in teacher training 545, number Sunday school diplomas 254, number B.Y.P.U. diplomas 379, number in doctrine, missions and miscellaneous books 1,361. This course grounds students in the faith, strengthens character, and fits for every good work.

Aims

Our aim is to train for service. Saved to serve is our motto. Christian leadership must be supplied for social, civic, religious, educational and commercial life. We seek to give a clear comprehension of life's responsibilities to boys and girls, prepare them to assume these obligations, and build character with which they may stand against encroaching evils in modern times, and boldly proclaim by life and lip our risen and exalted Lord.

Mountain School Statistics

SESSION 1929-1930

Name of School	Teach- ers	Stu- dents	Minis- terial Stu- dents	Conver- sions	Gradu- ates	Income	Value of Improvement and Equip- ment	Value of Property
Alabama—								
Eldridge Academy	7	79	2	6	18	\$ 4,689	\$ 446	\$ 95,000
Georgia—								
Hiwassee Academy	4	94	3	37	23	1,650	.....	.....
Kentucky—								
*Barbourville Institute	7	168	1	20	16	6,288	422	82,000
*Hazard Institute	7	221	3	5	10	14,861	305	68,000
*Magoffin Institute	5	92	...	12	6	4,860	2,573	95,000
North Carolina—								
Fruitland Institute	10	135	5	...	26	9,682	150	92,500
Sylva Collegiate Institute	9	92	1	...	8	3,660	200	70,000
Tennessee								
Watauga Academy	5	101	...	7	19	6,174	719	37,500
Total	54	900	15	87	126	\$51,814	\$ 4,815	\$ 540,000

Advisory—No Appropriation

Missouri—								
Armo Baptist Academy	4	57	1	6	9	\$ 2,357	\$ 1,038	\$ 25,000
Southwest Baptist College	14	630	30	...	31	39,926	741	262,000
Arkansas—								
Newton County Academy	4	255	2	12	20	1,500	.....	30,000
Mountain Home College—Will open in June								125,000
North Carolina—								
†Mars Hill College	25	581	42	8	120	44,400	500	368,000
Alexander School, Inc.	9	206	...	27	7	18,800	3,100	67,000
South Carolina—								
North Greenville Academy	8	94	9	10	13	16,524	284	80,000
Tennessee								
Cosby Academy	7	124	2	30	12	4,022	139	30,000
Harrison-Chilhowee	10	244	2	...	12	9,860	450	90,000
Smoky Mountain Academy	4	119	...	1	4	2,997	671	25,000
Virginia—								
Lee Baptist Institute	5	106	...	...	15	3,593	70	85,000
Total	90	2,381	88	94	243	\$143,979	\$ 6,993	\$1,187,000
Grand Total	144	3,286	103	181	369	195,793	11,808	1,727,000

Schools "Advisory" are supported by Baptist State Conventions, Associations and friends.
 *Operated jointly by Home Mission Board and Kentucky State Mission Board.

†Home Mission Board administers E. F. Watson Student Fund. Summer School enrollment, included in above, as follows: Mars Hill College, 109; Southwest Baptist College, 338; Newton County Academy, 60.

REPORT OF WORK IN PANAMA

REV. STEPHEN WITT

This has been a very difficult year yet in spite of many hindrances we have made some progress. The outstanding event of the year has been the visit of our Home Board secretary, Dr. J. B. Lawrence. He was able to give one service to our colored congregation on each side of the Isthmus. These services were very heartening to our people and made them feel that they were a part of the great Baptist family.

Rev. Ed Carpenter is doing a marvelous work at Balboa Heights. He, however, finds time to help us and comes to our aid at practically all our special services.

We have made distinct progress in our campaign for self-support. The Colon Church seeks a colored pastor who is right in the fundamentals, our people have no use for modernism. This church is holding its own but as soon as it has its own pastor there will be a great ingathering.

We are surrounded at all our churches with Spanish-speaking Panamanians. We are able to reach some of these, just now we have a goodly number in our Chorrillo Sunday school. Our trouble is to find Spanish-speaking teachers.

Summary of Results

Figures can tell but a small bit of the work done on the Canal Zone these past twenty-five years, and yet they tell a story that is encouraging indeed. To sum up, we have seven churches with 558 members, 850 in Sunday school, not counting Balboa Heights Church with 130 members, 397 in the B.Y.P.U.'s, 70 in the Woman's Missionary Societies, 112 in the girls' clubs, and 28 in the Boy Scouts. This has been accomplished by, and is the permanent fruits, of an outlay of money very much less than that spent by the average church of 500 members in the states.

Day Schools Operated

In addition to the church work we have also three schools, one at Colon; one at Chorillo; and one at Caledonia. The average attendance in these schools is about 100 each. To understand the importance of these schools one has to know something of the school situation in Panama. There is no well-organized, efficient government school system. There are a few schools, but they are of low grade and dominated entirely by the Catholic Church. The members of our churches do not want to send their children to the Government schools where they will be taught Catholicism, and hence, where they are able, they have organized schools of their own, and are running them in connection with the church work. All of the schools are self-supporting. They are also religious. The Bible is taught. As a result, they become feeders for the churches. They are very valuable missionary assets.

The Balboa Heights Church

There is a real sure enough, vital, vigorous, functioning white Baptist church on the Canal Zone. This church is located on the Pacific side at Balboa Heights, the capital of the Canal Zone, a city with about 5,000 population, all of them from the states.

Rev. Alfred Carpenter, a graduate of Oklahoma Baptist University and of the Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, is the pastor. He came to Balboa Heights Church in July, 1929, and since his coming he has received eighty-four into the church membership, forty-six by letter and thirty-eight by baptism. The church under his leadership has come to be a live, active, aggressive organization. It has now 130 members, 255 in Sunday school, 50 in the Woman's Missionary Society, 100 in the B.Y.P.U.'s, and a financial budget that averages \$132.00 per week. The church is now self-supporting.

Outlook for the Future

The Canal Zone presents a great mission opportunity for our Baptist people. There are more than a hundred thousand people liv-

ing in and around the Zone. About ten thousand of these live in the Zone and the others in the cities of Colon and Panama, on Panamanian territory.

The Canal Zone holds a unique place in world affairs. The commerce of the world is finding its way through the Canal. A steady stream of ships to and from every port pass and repass here on their journey. As flows the commerce of the world, so flows world interest and world activity. This makes the Canal Zone a very important place for Baptists. In the future, the Gulf of Mexico, the Carribean Sea and the Panama Canal will hold a place of constantly increasing importance in world affairs. Panama is one of the links in the chain girdling the Gulf of Mexico. Religious strategy requires strong entrenchment here. Baptists must hold on to these places if they would hold a dominant place in the religious development of the Western Hemisphere, and as the Western Hemisphere goes religiously, so goes the world.

The money spent in the Zone has not been spent in vain. The results justify in every way the expenditures. The Balboa Heights Church of itself, if nothing else had been done, is a fruitage sufficient to justify the work done by the Home Mission Board in the Zone. We have not done all that we should have done, but apart from the souls that have been saved by the preaching of the gospel, we have planted in the Isthmus a work that will not pass away even though Southern Baptists should withdraw from the territory.

REPORT OF THE DEPARTMENT OF CHURCH EXTENSION

ARTHUR J. BARTON, D.D., SUPERINTENDENT

The work of this department has gone steadily forward and has made progress throughout the year, especially with reference to collecting and adjusting long standing and long past-due loans. The administration of a purely business department is always necessarily attended by the difficulties that come from contingencies in the business world. In spite of all our best efforts contingencies arise and difficulties come and have to be met.

As a general proposition Baptist churches ought to be prompt and faithful in meeting their obligations. For sundry reasons, some of which were discussed in our last annual report, in many instances, through the years, churches to which loans have been made have not met promptly and regularly their payments. Many loans were made during the period of inflation following the World War and were for larger amounts perhaps than they should have been. In some instances churches were seriously affected by the deflation; in some few cases the towns which have grown up as war villages have dwindled or almost disappeared. In many cases, even when no serious handicap exists, it has been difficult to get churches to face frankly and meet promptly their business obligations. This is not true of all the churches, of course; it ought not to be true of any.

When the present superintendent assumed his duties August 1, 1927, there were outstanding 145 loans, representing a total investment of \$838,632.59 in loans with the churches. On these loans the

sum of \$50,324.72 in interest was past due and unpaid. Of the 145 loans 42 were in satisfactory condition. That is, they were either new loans on which the first payment had not matured, or they were loans on which all payments had been met. These 42 loans represented one-third of the total amount of \$838,632.59. One hundred and three loans were in arrears either on interest or principal, or both. These 103 loans represented two-thirds of the amount then invested in loans. Many of these loans were eight or ten years old, with little or nothing either on principal or interest.

The efforts of the department since August 1, 1927, have been directed to the two-fold task of getting as nearly as possible the total assets of the department invested in loans with the churches and to the collection, or reorganization, in some cases the salvaging, of these long over-due loans. Good progress has been made. In some cases it has been necessary for the Board to make some concession in the matter of long past-due interest, but in nearly every case the principal has been saved or the loan reorganized on a basis providing for the payment of the principal and interest hereafter to accrue. Only in two or three cases has it been necessary to salvage the loan on the basis of the loss of a part of the principal.

In view of the fact that so many loans were of such long standing and so long past due and in view of the large amount of work incident to the administration of a fund of over a million dollars invested in loans scattered over all the Southern states, and in view of the further fact that many of the churches seemed slow to recognize and meet promptly their obligations, it was quite impossible for one individual to do all that ought to be done in this department. Hence, on January 14, 1929, the Board took action, authorizing the superintendent of the department to employ a man to assist in collecting outstanding loans. In pursuance of this action the superintendent employed Rev. George F. Austin, formerly official representative of the board as superintendent of mission work in the Canal Zone. Since that time Brother Austin has rendered most faithful and efficient service.

In spite of the fact that we could lend many times as much money as we have in the Church Building Loan Fund, and in spite of the fact that we receive many more applications than we can grant, it sometimes happens that we have considerable cash balance in the banks. This is due to the time required for the preparation and examination of abstracts, some time for perfecting titles, and other details incident to closing up loans after they have been authorized, and to the further fact that some of the churches to which loans are granted are slow in getting ready and qualifying for their loans. While the superintendent of this department was acting executive secretary-treasurer of the Board for the brief period of six weeks and had the authority to deal with the financial affairs of the Board, he took up with the banks the matter of an interest allowance on our daily averages and got an agreement with the banks by which they allowed 2½%.

The expenses of the department as shown in the treasurer's report are larger this year than usual. This is due to two facts, namely:

(1) We have been making diligent and persistent effort to collect and adjust long-standing and long past-due loans; (2) the Board decided that it was right and proper to charge to the Church Building Loan Fund one-half of the heavy auditing expense made necessary by the defalcation of the then treasurer in 1928.

By patient and persistent effort in collecting the loans outstanding, and by wisdom and care in the administration of all the affairs and the conservation of all the resources of this department, the Church Building Loan Fund can be made to grow from year to year and made to render an increasingly large and fruitful service, even on the basis of the present capital, though it is utterly inadequate to the pressing needs of the churches. In our last annual report we gave the number of the churches which are homeless and the number having inadequate houses of worship. The figures would not be materially changed and it is hardly necessary to repeat them here. We also gave the figures showing what other denominations are doing in their departments of church extension. In comparison with what others are doing Southern Baptists are doing very little, indeed.

There is no place perhaps in our denominational life where the investment of money will count for more than in this department. Many of our people with means could well afford to buy the annuity bonds of this department. This would give them a good income on their money while they live and would guarantee that their money would continue in the Lord's work after their death. Those interested in any phase of the work of the department and those desiring to invest in annuity bonds should address the superintendent at 804 Mortgage Guarantee Building, Atlanta, Georgia.

SOUTHERN BAPTIST SANATORIUM EL PASO, TEXAS

H. F. VERMILLION, D.D., SUPERINTENDENT

In the great day of judgment Jesus will say to those on his right hand "I was sick and ye visited me." To those on his left hand he will say "I was sick and ye visited me not." Southern Baptist Sanatorium is the only distinctively Baptist door of mercy that the tuberculous sick can enter. It affords the only distinctively Baptist opportunity for serving the tuberculous sick. The needy sick appeal to us in far greater numbers than we are able to serve.

This is the eleventh annual report of the operation of the sanatorium and the twelfth year of service for the superintendent. There is much to be grateful for in the work of the year, although the denomination furnished a smaller measure of financial support than ever before. Income from patients was \$4,523.20 greater than last year.

Our treatment of tuberculosis becomes more successful each year. More cases come to us in the earlier stages and fewer far advanced cases.

Each year shows a marked advance toward self-support. Owing to the long period of hospitalization required, few tuberculous patients

can pay the full cost of their care. This makes self-support difficult for a tuberculosis hospital.

On account of rumors that the sanatorium is about to change management or be closed a number of patients left the sanatorium and Dr. J. D. Riley, medical director, resigned. His resignation became effective March 15th. These events caused a considerable financial loss on account of reduced patronage. Discussions about changes in ownership or management have invariably caused loss of some patronage with consequent financial loss to the Home Mission Board.

Dr. Riley had been with us about nine years, seven of which he had served as medical director. He was faithful, co-operative and efficient and we keenly regretted his going.

Fortunately we have secured the services of Dr. W. W. Britton, a tuberculosis specialist of high standing and a fine Christian gentleman. He served on the staff of one of our best El Paso sanatoriums for twelve years preceding his acceptance of our work and on the staff of another good sanatorium for two years previously. He is employed here for a nominal salary giving half of his working day to the sanatorium and deriving most of his income from private practice.

In view of the above arrangement we have made a considerable saving by discontinuing our out-patient department and our city office. Dr. Britton brings certain of his private patients to our laboratories for certain services for which services we are paid fixed fees.

The urgent need for this institution is evidenced continually by hundreds of appeals from ministers and others whose families are financially unable to pay the cost of treatment elsewhere and who feel that the denomination should provide a way to save the lives of their loved ones.

Several thousands of dollars in small gifts ranging from one dollar to one thousand dollars each have been added to our permanent endowment. This endowment fund is our main hope for self-support but at its present rate of growth it will be several years before the fund will be of substantial help.

Statistical Report

March 1, 1929, to March 1, 1930

Number of patients treated	249
Number of Charity patients	233
Total gifts to charity	\$26,978.09
Total income from patients	\$61,087.92
Income from all other sources	\$25,072.23
Total income	\$86,160.15
Patients—	
In sanatorium April 1, 1929	61
Admitted within year	96
Examined and treated, office and out-patients	92
Total number of net patients	249
Died in Sanatorium	17
Left, improved or arrested cases	66
Left, unimproved	33
Now in Sanatorium apparently improved	47
Now in Sanatorium apparently unimproved	14
Total now in Sanatorium	61

MEDICAL AND LABORATORY WORK**W. W. Britton, M.D., Medical Director****X-Ray Work****Pictures—**

Chest	400
Alimentary tract	20
Sinus	25
Spine	10
Dental	275
Other special	30
Fluoroscopic observations	4,000

Laboratory Work

Sputum examinations	350
Urine analyses	450
Blood examinations	550
Gastric analyses	20

General Medical Services Rendered

Physical examinations	1,200
Visits to patients by physician	20,800
Reports to physicians, relatives and friends	3,300
Artificial pneumothoraces administered	3,500
Quartz light treatments	2,100
Deep light therapy treatments .....	....
Diathermy treatments	120

JEWISH WORK**JACOB GARTENHAUS**

“As thou goest step by step, I will open up the way before thee.”
Proverbs 4: 12. Hebrew translation.

Again I am permitted to review briefly my labors among his ancient people Israel, and whilst the pathway has been beset with many difficulties and trials this past year, my labors have not been in vain in him. The work, as in former years, has been carried on without any material changes, presenting the gospel through personal conversation in homes, in hotels, in shops, on the streets and in public meetings.

There was a time when it was almost impossible to approach the Jews with the gospel. Their doors and hearts were closed to the missionary and he received only abusive language. In this respect vast changes have and are taking place. We find the old superstitions, the old prejudices and the old beliefs fading away. A new day is dawning. Jews now are carefully studying the teachings of Christ as never before. They are found in our public meetings eagerly listening to the inspiring messages. For example:

In Richmond, Virginia, a cordial invitation was extended through the local press to the Jewish citizens. According to one of the church officials, more than fifty were present at the morning service and about the same number at the evening service. Although the hour was late, many remained to meet the speaker and to learn more of the truth expounded.

In Wilmington, North Carolina, when the hour arrived for the evening service, although the rain was coming down in torrents, a large number of the Jewish citizens were in the church, and, imagine my surprise when the pastor whispered, "The rabbi is present!" Perhaps he expected to be the sole representative of his people—as it was, he might have been in his own temple. After the service the rabbi lingered, and on the invitation of the pastor, the rabbi and I went to the pastorium where we engaged in pleasant conversation. Dear reader, do you realize the significance of this change that is coming over Jewry!

In a South Georgia town, I was informed that all the Jewish citizens had promised to come to the church with the exception of one, who declared he would never enter a Christian church. He might hear me, he said, if I were going to speak in another place. A visit to him was made by the pastor and myself. We found him, like so many of his co-religionists, sadly ignorant of the religion of his Christian friends. To him, the persecuting Roman Church in Europe with its idolatrous worship and the Baptist church, were one and the same. Explaining that Baptists have less in common with the Catholic church than his people, and in visiting the church he would not be required to make a sign of the cross or kneel before any image, but it would be like taking a seat in the synagogue where he would find the God Abraham worshiped and the Jewish Bible held sacred, he finally said, "I may come." Picture the surprise of many when this Jewish brother came in accompanied by his wife.

Filling an engagement at the First Baptist Church, Bristow, Oklahoma, during one of the severest blizzards in years, nearly every Jewish citizen was present. In the evening, speaking at Sapulpa, about thirty miles away, again a number of Jews attended, among them an elderly Hebrew who had come to the church for the first time in my friend's pastorate of more than twenty years. While Baptists were huddled by their warm firesides, the Jews were in church listening to the gospel. Of interest is the fact that one Jewish man came forward with a contribution saying, a long distance call from his sister in Bristow, urged him to be sure to hear the Jewish evangelist.

In co-operation with all our Baptist churches, citywide meetings were held in Newport News and Lynchburg, Virginia, and St. Louis, Missouri. Through these meetings by personal visitation and in public we actually touched the lives of hundreds of my people. For instance, in Newport News, before the week had passed, practically every adult Jew had heard the gospel preached. In connection therewith we conducted classes for Christian workers, training them in the best methods of approach to their Jewish neighbors. In St. Louis, for the first time, there was united effort on the part of the thirty-five Baptist churches to witness to the 80,000 Jewish people, when it could truly be said that the Lord's command to begin at Jerusalem was literally executed. Night after night capacity audiences filled the church. The interest and attendance was beyond our fondest expectations. The last two days no available space could be found. We had the assistance of men of God, veterans in this great field of missionary activity, who presented to the Jews the irrefutable

arguments of the Messiahship of Jesus Christ and laid upon the hearts of Christians their debt long overdue to Israel.

To record the many expressions of appreciation heard of these meetings would require more space than we are allotted. Resolutions, unanimously passed by the churches and ministers, respectively, endorsing our efforts and inviting us back, speak for themselves.

Great demands have been made upon the Board for literature concerning this work through which we have disseminated his truth to limitless numbers. We have been greatly assisted in this by our faithful women, and others, who have furnished us the names and addresses of their Jewish friends as well as requested literature for personal distribution. These silent messages have traveled the length and breadth of our Southland, provoking much earnest thought and have been the means of directing many an Israelite to his Messiah.

In response to many calls, your servant has visited many cities, addressing missionary societies, district meetings and assemblies, and coming into direct contact with his own people, many of whom were found faithfully serving the Lord and giving evidence in their lives of his saving grace.

Your missionary is still laboring under many handicaps, among them, the lack of financial support. His plea to Southern Baptists is, that they will give more adequately to the support of this work, so worthy of their name. He wishes again to express his heartfelt gratitude to the Home Mission Board, the Woman's Missionary Union, and the many faithful servants of the Lord who are making it possible for him to carry on this deserving work the Lord has committed to his hands. A work so mightily blessed should be able to enlist all under its banner who call themselves followers of Jesus Christ, remembering his words, "Go tell my brethren."

**ANNUAL REPORT OF
UNA ROBERTS LAWRENCE, MISSION STUDY EDITOR
HOME MISSION BOARD**

The year 1929-30 has been one of marked increase in interest in the study of Home Missions. There has been a decided increase in the demand for articles on Home Missions. The requests from editors cannot be met by the limited force now trying to do this work. I am never entirely "caught up" on the requests for articles. The far-flung use of the two little booklets circulated during the Week of Prayer for Home Missions in March was most encouraging. Together they provided a survey of all our Home Mission Fields and story material to illustrate, adaptable for every age. They have been investments well worth while.

We have been very fortunate this year in the Home Mission study books available. Never before have the Missionary Education Movement books been more usable. The books for Primaries and Juniors were on the subject of the Mexican in the United States, and were charmingly and effectively written. These were *Rafael and Consuelo* by Means, and *Jumping Beans* by McLean. For Intermediates a book

of biography *Pioneers of Good Will* by Hunting presented the pioneer home missionaries, while a book of helps *Good News Across the Continent* by Jenness was especially fine. The book for Senior young people was not so usable for us, but our own publication *Pioneer Women* has been widely used among young people, filling this need effectively.

For all these books we have sadly needed auxiliary helps, giving leaders the facts about our own Baptist Mexican work, picture sheets of the work and workers, and project programs that would suggest helpful co-operation with our missionaries and the board.

For adult study we have had two books published late last year, *Pioneer Women* by Lawrence and *Signal Fires upon the Mountains* by O'Hara and one new book, off the press of the Sunday School Board in January, 1930, *The Gospel Among the Red Men*, by our veteran Indian missionary, Robert Hamilton. It is proving a very popular book. The booklet *Look upon the Fields* has supplied the need for a complete survey of all Home Mission Board work. We have had the most cordial relations with the Sunday School Board in carrying out our plans for publication and gladly record our hope that we will be able to continue this partnership with them in publishing books of increasing value in both literary finish and interest of content.

Our greatest need is for a well-correlated plan for home mission study looking through a period of years, that we may plan well for the production of worth-while books on Home Missions by the best writers available on the subject. Along with this there must be more helps for teachers such as maps, story leaflets and picture sheets for posters and project plans with young people. We have had the cordial co-operation of *Home and Foreign Fields* in the loan of the cuts on Home Missions for our use in picture sheets and in the "Big Tract" on Home Missions.

The tract, being issued approximately quarterly, has filled a long felt need for getting the intimate news of the work of the Board into the hands of the pastors and other leaders in the churches. It has been so much in demand that reprints have had to be made repeatedly of every issue. It is planned to make its publication fill the need for leaflets and tracts during those periods of the year when special emphasis is being given missions in the states.

The other general agency at our service in telling the people about the work of the Board is *Home and Foreign Fields*. This missionary monthly is one of the best edited denominational magazines in America. Its present circulation is entirely too small for a healthy growth of the missionary spirit of our people, and it should be a matter of vital concern to this board to lend its best efforts to an endeavor to increase its circulation as quickly as possible. At present it has only 13,000 paid subscriptions. It should be no less than 30,000 and can be if we will unite in a determined effort to bring it to that figure during this present year. We have been giving to this magazine the most significant of our feature articles for the past four years.

The state papers are another vital factor in our missionary educational work. Their needs are different from those of any other of our publications, being able to use only brief current items of interest from our fields as a rule. With our present limited force it is impossible to carry out any definite schedule of sending regular items to these papers since many of them do not accept syndicated material. We can hope, however, to get occasional news items to them, and feature stories for all that will use them. The *Baptist Messenger*, *Western Recorder* and *Baptist Advance* have been especially generous in giving space to Home Mission articles this year. The Missouri Baptist Bulletin had a most attractive special Home Mission number in March.

We need to lay out a definite program of Home Mission study, inclusive of all these features now being carried on:

1. Adequate presentation of Home Mission fields, needs, work and workers in all current periodicals.

2. Survey studies of mission fields in the Southland presented preferably through *Home and Foreign Fields*.

3. A booklet each year giving brief survey of all the work of the Board, suitable for use by all organizations and as basis for programs, study classes, and as source for talks. This should be published by the board as publicity material.

4. One book presenting a detailed study of a definite field of Home Missions, at least every two years, published as study course book by Sunday School Board.

5. Well correlated group of books for young people, graded and built to conform to modern educational ideas, published by Sunday School Board.

6. Helps for leaders of organizations and mission study teachers, such as picture sheets, project programs and maps to accompany the general books of mission study published by the M. E. M. and other non-denominational agencies.

7. Slide lectures revised each year to suit the missionary topics and books for the year.

8. Fostering of church schools of missions, and provision of helps and literature for their promotion.

9. Use of the Exhibit at Assemblies, and other general gatherings between conventions.

10. Co-operation with schools, colleges and seminaries in providing suitable helps for adequate vivid presentation of Home Missions through all courses dealing with missions and related subjects.

This is an outline of the larger phases of missionary education which Home Mission Board should foster through its mission study department. It is a program of arresting interest for it is fundamental in the building of an intelligent missionary spirit among our people.

In furtherance of this program, your mission study editor has during this year written 51 articles for periodicals and magazines of southwide circulation, regular contributions being made to *Home and Foreign Fields*, *World Comrades*, and *The B.Y.P.U. Magazine*. Practically every magazine published by Southern Baptists has been reached by one or more articles during the year.

In addition, 34 articles of varying length have been sent to the State papers during the year, either directly to the editors or to the W.M.U. secretaries for use on their pages in the papers during the time of the W.M.U. Home Mission Week of Prayer. Four articles written by others have been edited and sent to the State papers. Every article sent to the magazines of Southwide circulation has been used, while only about 20 per cent of those sent to State papers were used.

During the year 2,144 letters concerning the work have been written, 52 programs prepared for various organizations, plans made for a year-round program of mission study for the B.S.U. of one university campus, and suggested programs outlined for near a score of Church Schools of Missions. One comprehensive book list of home mission books has been prepared and many book lists arranged in answer to special requests.

Two pageants have been prepared for the 1930 Southern W.M.U. Convention in New Orleans, the book review pages prepared for *Home and Foreign Fields* and *The Window* for the major part of the year, and two booklets on Home Missions, *Look Upon the Fields*, for W.M.S., and *The Candy Kid*, for Young People, prepared for use by W.M.U. during the March Week of Prayer and Self Denial Offering for Home Missions. Fourteen slide lectures have been revised, and eight slide lectures written on four new fields of Home Missions. Other program editors have been supplied with material for programs on Home Missions, and six leaflets prepared for printing by Southern W.M.U.

The exhibit prepared for the 1929 Southern Baptist Convention has been used during the entire year, the whole being set up at Ridgecrest for the Y.W.A. Camp and Student Retreat, and sections being sent during the year to assemblies and mission study classes in Texas, Virginia, Louisiana, Kentucky, Tennessee and two assemblies in Missouri. Many packets of pictures of Home Mission fields have been sent to mission study class teachers in Missouri, Georgia, Virginia, South Carolina, Tennessee and Texas. Pictures have also been supplied the Mission Department of Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, and sent in abundance to the editors of *Home and Foreign Fields*, *World Comrades*, *The Window*, *Baptist Student*, *B.Y.P.U. Magazine*, *Church Administration*, and all the State papers that could use them.

During the year your mission study editor has spent 227 days of the year at her desk and 122 on the field, traveling 11,069 miles in order to speak 70 times in nine of the states of the convention. She has attended seven state conventions, taught in three Church Schools of Missions, one assembly, and visited six colleges and seminaries. She

has visited eight of the mission fields of the Home Mission Board and six unoccupied mission fields, securing pictures and material for articles from all. The results of these survey trips have been crystallized in articles, new slide lectures and the 1930 Exhibit.

It has been a year of glorious hard work, but the joys have far outweighed the hardships as the days have brought evidences of the increasing interest of the people in the fundamental mission task in the Homeland.

Of all the journeying mercies, ministries of gracious friends and heart-warming cooperation of pastors, W.M.U., Sunday school and B.Y.P.U. workers, seminary professors and all who have contributed to the furtherance of our work during the year—there is not space to tell. A faithful workmate at the typewriter who was more than a stenographer has made the whole year's work easier. Here must be recorded my gratitude for every grace of hospitality and friendship shown me for the work's sake.

May 1, 1930.

REPORT OF MISS EMMA LEACHMAN

On September 1, 1930, I will have been on the field as Home Mission Board representative nine years. It rejoices my heart to say that never during the nine years has the Home Mission Board message been received with greater appreciation, interest and sympathy than during this closing year. I have had the privilege of touching the heart life and of feeling the pulse of Southern Baptists as few have.

In my travels of more than 13,000 miles by train and more than 4,000 miles by bus and auto, in over three hundred different Baptist churches, taking part in every sort of program Southern Baptists put on, I feel I can say that Southern Baptists have decided to put first things first—and that first thing is to introduce Jesus Christ to the whole wide world. Southern Baptists I find more eager for first-hand information and more willing to study missions than ever before.

In my thirty-six Mission Study Classes I had 1,739 enrolled for real class work, while many hundreds attended the open class but did not take examinations. Over 900 mission study books were sold through these classes, besides placing in the hands of individuals many thousands of tracts.

No more hopeful sign could I find anywhere for the future of Southern Baptists than in the five Baptist colleges where it was my privilege to speak and teach, to see how eagerly the youth of today listened to the first-hand message of the Home Mission task. The same spirit was manifest in the twenty-six high schools in which I spoke, in the eight State schools, in the forty-three Sunday schools, in the State W.M.U. Convention, in State Assemblies, Divisional Meetings, Quarterly Meetings, in 114 local Woman's Missionary Societies, in Associational Conferences, in G.A. House Parties, and Ridgecrest Encampment—everywhere the message of the Home Mission task was well received.

It is my prayer that we may take courage and move forward with faith.

Statistical Report

Days in actual service	300
Miles traveled by train	13,095
Miles traveled by bus and auto	4,328
Sunday schools visited	43
Local W.M.S.	114
State W.M.U. meetings	25
State assemblies	8
Good-Will Centers	8
Mountain schools	1
Mission Study classes taught	36
Talks made	306
Letters written	554
Articles written	2

SUMMARY OF THE WORK OF THE HOME MISSION BOARD FOR THE FISCAL YEAR 1929-1930

	Foreigners	Indians	Negroes	Centers	Inst.	Camp Work	Cuba	Panama	Schools	Mt.	Total
Missionaries	30	17	13	21	1	2	20	1	1	1	106
Weeks of labor	1,277	741	629	.....	.....	.....	.....	52	52	.....	2,751
Services conducted .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	148	.....	3,114	.....	.....	.....	3,262
Sermons and addresses	5,253	1,997	2,895	.....	.....	135	.....	63	.....	.....	10,343
Prayer meetings conducted	1,983	581	1,034	.....	.....	.....	1,913	40	.....	.....	5,551
Religious meetings assisted in .....	.....	.....	.....	2,565	.....	.....	492	.....	.....	.....	3,057
Religious visits	15,860	4,273	5,129	5,640	.....	1,283	28,718	200	.....	.....	61,103
Additions by baptism	576	362	864	.....	.....	7	285	15	.....	.....	2,109
Additions by letter	204	101	909	.....	.....	.....	40	11	.....	.....	1,265
Total additions	780	463	1,773	.....	.....	.....	325	26	.....	.....	3,367
Number of schools .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	11	.....	8	.....	19
Number of teachers .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36*	.....	54*	.....	90
Number of students .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	576	.....	900	.....	1,476
Ministerial students .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	15
Hospital visits .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	85	13,800	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,885
Volunteers for Christian service .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	770	20	.....	.....	87	.....	877
Churches constituted	14	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
Sunday schools organized	14	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	21
Societies organized	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	58
Bibles and Testaments distributed	1,590	428	354	271	739	240	5,313	150	.....	.....	9,085
Religious papers distributed .....	.....	.....	.....	7,658	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,658
Pages of tracts distributed	162,612	15,887	35,535	11,857	.....	590	373,887	20,000	.....	.....	620,368

This summary gives an epitome of the work of the various Home Board Departments, so far as may be done in terms common to all. The further activities of all departments will be found in detail in the proper place in the report.

The larger part of the service in cities is included under the heads "Foreigners," "Camp Work," "Good Will Centers," and "Seamen's Institute."

In order to show the activities of teachers and Good Will Centers in work among Foreigners and Indians, we have separated their reports from the missionary pastors and a detailed statement of their work will be found under the report of "Independent and Direct Missions."

*Except in the case of "Mountain Schools" and "Cuba," the teachers are included in the first figures at the top of each column, showing the number of workers. For explanation of the teachers in Cuba, see the report on Cuba.

AUDIT REPORT

AUDIT REPORT

HOME MISSION BOARD OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

Atlanta, Georgia, May 22, 1930

Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention,
Atlanta, Georgia.

Gentlemen:

We hereby certify that we have audited the books and records of the Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, Atlanta, Georgia, for the year ended April 30, 1930. Cash funds were fully verified and the recorded cash transactions during the year were regular. All stocks and bonds, notes receivable and mortgage loans were satisfactorily accounted for. It is our opinion, based upon the records examined and information obtained by us that the foregoing statements correctly reflect the financial position of the Board at the date named.

RESPESS & RESPESS,
Certified Public Accountants.
By MARK V. LARNED.

HOME MISSION BOARD OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION, ATLANTA, GEORGIA

STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL CONDITION—GENERAL FUND

April 30, 1930

ASSETS

Cash—

Office and Working Funds	\$10,380.00	
On Hand and on Deposit	28,600.78—	\$ 38,980.78

Due from State Boards—

Cash due April 30, 1930		82,880.53
-------------------------------	--	-----------

Notes Receivable—

Board of Education, Yancey County, North Carolina	\$12,632.49	
Mrs. J. F. Earl, Clayton, Georgia	1,500.00	
Phoenix Realty Company, Atlanta, Georgia	1,614.09—	15,746.58

Investment Bonds—

Liberty Bonds (Par Value)	\$ 100.00	
Postal Savings Bonds (Par Value)	100.00	
First Mortgage Bonds, Marks Baptist Church, Marks, Miss. (Par Value)	1,000.00	
First Mortgage Serial Gold Bonds, Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention (Par Value)	2,000.00—	3,200.00

Permanent Fund Assets—

Investment of Trust Funds	\$83,353.00	
Investment of Annuity Funds	28,000.00—	111,353.00

Other Assets—

Inventory of Mission Books	\$ 2,683.73	
Traveling Advances	900.00	
Miscellaneous Accounts Receivable	603.13—	4,186.86

Permanent Assets (Book Value)—

Church and Other Property	\$945,241.30	
Mountain School Property	721,075.07	
Southern Baptist Sanatorium	481,246.23	
Furniture, Fixtures, Equipment, etc.	3,283.41—	2,150,846.01

Suspense—

Hospital Commission of Southern Baptist Convention		250,000.00
--	--	------------

Deferred Charges—

Unamortized Commission and Expense on Bonds	\$45,997.59	
Unexpired Insurance Premiums	15,543.93—	61,541.52

Total		\$2,718,735.28
-------------	--	----------------

LIABILITIES

Notes Payable—

Banks	\$681,521.00	
Firms and Individuals	168,484.94—	\$ 850,005.94

Accounts Payable—

For Expense	\$10,107.75	
Donations for Special Purposes	2,454.14	
Due Trustees—Ida Bottoms Fund	3,000.00	
Advances from Ida Bottoms	2,754.88—	18,316.77

Accrued Accounts—

Interest on Bonds	\$13,550.00	
Interest on Notes Payable	22,977.07—	36,527.07

Permanent Funds—

Trust Funds Invested	\$83,353.00	
Trust Funds Uninvested	342.50	
Annuity Contracts Invested	28,000.00—	111,695.50

Inter-Department Account—

Church Building Loan Fund	61,101.20
---------------------------------	-----------

Bonded Indebtedness—

Mountain Schools	\$410,000.00	
Cuban	370,000.00	
Southern Baptist Sanatorium	280,000.00	1,060,000.00

Surplus—

Excess of Assets over Liabilities	581,088.80
---	------------

Total\$2,718,735.28

HOME MISSION BOARD OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION
STATEMENT OF REVENUE AND EXPENSE—GENERAL FUND

May 1, 1929, to April 30, 1930

REVENUE

State	General Receipts	Designated Receipts	March Week of Prayer	Total
Alabama	\$ 16,190.42	\$ 1,596.76	\$ 5,777.63	\$ 23,564.81
Arkansas	1,403.56	4,266.71	294.46	5,964.73
District of Columbia	4,463.66	55.62	170.03	4,689.31
Florida	9,363.17	1,614.82	2,249.84	13,227.83
Georgia	19,218.49	8,538.65	2,710.84	30,467.98
Illinois	767.32	907.41	957.59	2,632.32
Kentucky	35,717.62	1,899.17	10,180.75	47,797.54
Louisiana	6,958.10	1,827.28	2,825.75	11,611.13
Maryland	4,174.08	50.00	1,489.59	5,713.67
Mississippi	18,205.31	1,914.54	41.34	20,161.19
Missouri	11,944.73	4,670.02	4,566.45	21,181.20
New Mexico	466.93	173.70	660.72	1,301.35
North Carolina	27,480.89	3,484.35	7,432.99	38,398.23
Oklahoma	10,810.12	816.04	3,439.95	15,066.11
South Carolina	24,971.38	214.04	4,408.86	29,594.28
Tennessee	26,743.75	8,702.26	3,145.84	38,591.85
Texas	19,120.63	6,229.15	9,689.43	35,039.21
Virginia	47,775.77	1,048.89	12,920.80	61,745.46
Arizona	321.15	10.11	82.22	413.48
Miscellaneous .....	.....	195.90	.....	195.90
	<u>\$286,097.08</u>	<u>\$ 48,215.42</u>	<u>\$ 73,045.08</u>	
Total from States				\$407,357.58

SUPPLEMENTAL REVENUE

Designated Receipts for Independent and Direct Missions	\$ 6,801.43	
Receipts for Jewish Missions	1,530.69	
March Week of Prayer—Prior Year	838.72	
Designated Receipts for Debt	590.00	
Honor Day—Prior Year	561.97	
Carnes Estate Revenue	8,163.27	
Ground Rents	139.44	
Leasehold Rent	86.70	
G. W. Norton, Treasurer	56.24	
Interest Received:		
Trust Fund Investments	\$ 4,376.68	
Notes Receivable	2,400.30	
General Investments	1,260.95	
Bank Balances	717.42	8,755.35
Legacies Received:		
W. H. Bell	\$3,000.00	
Martha H. Willie	1,500.00	
Ella N. Cruse	222.18	
Frances Lewis	151.19	4,873.37
Total Income		\$439,754.76

EXPENSES

Mission Work—		
Co-operative Missions	\$ 9,999.96	
Cuba	60,607.02	
Panama	1,600.00	
Mountain Schools	13,111.30	
Jonesboro College	10,167.50	
Foreigners, Indians and Negroes	65,608.93	
Soldiers, Seamen and Marines	4,455.00	
Missionaries to Deaf	4,335.85	
General Field Work	2,541.83	
Southern Baptist Sanatorium	13,617.89	
Jewish Missions	4,509.87	\$190,555.15
Miscellaneous—		
Women's Missionary Union	\$ 15,866.68	
Baptist Brotherhood of the South	2,230.00	
Publicity and Advertising	5,079.15	
Taxes	1,663.15	
Insurance Premiums	12,965.17	
Convention Expense	2,034.85	

State Members Expense	1,271.00
Trustees Fees on Bond Issues	116.62
Repairs to Property	888.00
Carnes' Estate Expense	12,284.26
Expense—March Week of Prayer	3,766.06
J. G. Chastain—Special	600.00
Attorneys' Fees	2,016.67
Moving Expense—J. B. Lawrence	561.84
Auditing	2,375.00
Amortization of Bond Discount	5,628.66
Commission on Sale of Real Estate	175.00
Commission on Sale of Bonds	12.50
Appraisal Fee	20.00
Floral Offering	10.00
Loss on Sale of Bonds	151.25

Interest Paid—

Bonded Indebtedness	\$63,600.00		
Notes Payable	54,476.19		
Annuity Contracts	2,248.00		
E. F. Watson Student Fund	650.00		
R. L. Harris Fund	60.00		
Nimmo Literature Fund	30.60	121,064.79	190,830.65

Administrative—

Salaries—

J. B. Lawrence, Exec. Secy. and Treas.	\$4,750.00		
B. D. Gray, Exec. Secy. Emeritus	2,400.00		
A. C. Cree, Exec. Secy. (Former)	250.00		
A. J. Barton, Exec. Secy. (Temp.)	375.00		
Geo. P. Whitman, Attorney	525.00		
W. W. Gaines, Attorney (Former)	100.00		
Stenographers and Clerks	5,623.35		
Extra Help	585.06	\$ 14,608.41	

Office Expense	137.38		
Postage, Freight and Express	1,185.97		
Printing	60.85		
Rent	\$3,420.00		
Less: Payment by C. B. L. Department	1,000.00	2,420.00	
Supplies	522.02		
Telephone and Telegraph	403.65		
Traveling	1,304.75	20,643.03	

Total Expense\$402,028.83

Excess of Revenue over Expense\$ 37,725.93

HOME MISSION BOARD OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION
STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL CONDITION—CHURCH BUILDING LOAN
FUND

April 30, 1930

ASSETS

Cash—

On Deposit in Banks\$ 42,818.20

Loans to Churches—

Amortized Loans—

Not Due\$796,953.48

Past Due 24,771.53—\$821,725.01

Straight Loans:

Not Due\$131,781.12

Past Due 151,914.78— 283,695.90— 1,105,420.91

Investment Bonds—

Highland Baptist Church, Second Mortgage\$50,000.00

Baptist General Convention of Texas 2,300.00

America, British and Continental Corp'n. 9,700.00

Union University of Tennessee Baptist Convention 4,500.00— 66,500.00

Permanent Fund Assets—

Investment of Trust Funds 22,142.68

Inter-Department Account—

Due from General Fund 61,101.20

Other Assets—

Vacant Lot, Daytona Beach, Fla.\$677.97

Insurance Paid for Churches 201.80

Traveling Advances 250.00— 1,129.77

Total\$1,299,112.76

LIABILITIES

Permanent Funds—

Trust Funds Invested\$ 22,142.68

Trust Funds Uninvested 5,379.50

Annuity Contracts 167,747.81

Annuity Contracts—Partial Payments 2,158.17—\$ 197,428.16

Corpus—

Excess of Assets over Liabilities 1,101,684.60

Total\$1,299,112.76

HOME MISSION BOARD OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION
STATEMENT OF CORPUS—CHURCH BUILDING LOAN FUND

May 1, 1929, to April 30, 1930

May 1, 1929—Balance at Credit Shown by Prior Report.....\$1,082,815.65

ADDITIONS

Excess of Income over Expense for Year Ended April 30, 1930	\$26,305.65	
Annuity Contract Reversions:		
Miss Anna P. Scott, No. 1049	\$500.00	
Miss Alma B. Samuels, No. 1129.....	100.00	
Geo. T. Collins, No. 1207	400.00	1,000.00
Request of Thos. W. Moran		1,000.00
Total Additions		\$28,305.65

DEDUCTIONS

Auditing for Year 1929	\$ 2,752.50	
Interest Paid by Franklin Baptist Church in 1922 Applied to Principal	379.50	
Loans and Advances Written Off—		
First Baptist Church, Magazine, Ark...\$	794.70	
Donna Baptist Church	2,510.00	
Hilton Baptist Church	2,500.00	5,804.70
Total Deductions		8,936.70
Net Additions		19,368.95
April 30, 1930—Balance at Credit		\$1,101,684.60

HOME MISSION BOARD OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION
STATEMENT OF REVENUE AND EXPENSE—CHURCH BUILDING
LOAN FUND

May 1, 1929, to April 30, 1930

INCOME

RECEIPTS FROM STATES:

Georgia	\$ 9.55	
South Carolina	5.34	
Tennessee	60.00	
Texas	41.90	\$ 116.79

SUPPLEMENTAL INCOME:

Interest from Church Loans	\$ 48,782.35	
Interest on Bank Balances	1,267.16	
Interest on Trust Fund Investments	973.14	
Interest on Notes Receivable	1,500.00	
Interest on Investment Bonds	1,026.00	53,549.25

Total Income		\$ 53,666.04
--------------------	--	--------------

EXPENSES

Interest Paid on Annuity Contracts		\$ 13,658.80
--	--	--------------

Administration Expenses:

Salary—A. J. Barton, Supt.	\$ 4,374.99	
Salary—Geo. P. Whitman, Atty.	200.00	
Salary—Geo. F. Austin, Field Representative and Collector	3,000.00	
Salaries—Clerks	2,737.50	
General Expenses	10.50	
Rent	1,000.00	
Taxes	59.30	
Telephone and Telegraph	85.14	
Traveling	2,234.16	13,701.59

Total Expense		27,360.39
---------------------	--	-----------

Excess of Income Over Expense		\$ 26,305.65
-------------------------------------	--	--------------

STATEMENT SHOWING AMOUNT APPROPRIATED AND EXPENDED CONVENTIONAL YEAR

May 1, 1929, to April 30, 1930

	Appropriated at Annual Meeting May, 1929	Additional Appropriations	Expended for Year May 1, 1929, to April 30, 1930
Co-operative Missions	\$ 10,000.00	.....	\$ 10,000.00
Cuba	60,000.00	\$ 607.02	60,607.02
Panama	1,800.00	.....	1,600.00
Jewish Missions	4,000.00	509.87	4,509.87
Independent and Direct Missions	71,250.00	3,149.78	74,399.78
Mt. School—Maint.	6,750.00	5,927.05	12,677.05
Woman's Missionary Union	13,200.00	2,666.68	15,866.68
Baptist Bro. of South	2,280.00	.....	2,280.00
Chaplaincy Com.	500.00	.....	.....
Publicity	5,000.00	3,437.09	8,437.09
Taxes	1,000.00	663.15	1,663.15
Interest—Annuities and Watson Fund.....	2,850.00	48.00	2,898.00
Convention Expense	1,300.00	734.85	2,034.85
State Mem. Expense	900.00	371.00	1,271.00
Insurance	7,000.00	303.28	7,303.28
Repairs	1,000.00	.....	888.00
Jonesboro College—Maint.	7,000.00	3,167.50	10,167.50
Southern Baptist Sanatorium	12,000.00	1,617.89	13,617.89
Field Work	2,500.00	41.83	2,541.83
Office Salaries	9,000.00	.....	8,400.00
Stenographic and Clerical Help	6,780.00	43.35	6,823.35
Extra Help	800.00	.....	585.06
Rent	3,420.00	.....	3,420.00
Postage, Express, etc.	1,200.00	.....	1,185.97
Supplies	300.00	222.02	522.02
Printing	200.00	.....	60.85
Telephone and Telegraph	700.00	.....	403.65
Office Expense	300.00	.....	137.38
Traveling Expense	1,000.00	304.75	1,304.75
Employees' Bond and Audit	2,500.00	22.15	2,522.15
Attorney Fees .....	.....	1,500.00	1,500.00
Totals	\$240,530.00		\$259,628.17



THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST HOSPITAL, NEW ORLEANS, LOUISIANA

THIRTY-NINTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD

(To the Southern Baptist Convention, New Orleans, Louisiana.)

I. J. VAN NESS, Executive Secretary
Nashville, Tenn.

1930

During the past year we have suffered two notable losses, Dr. G. C. Savage, who, with the exception of one year when he voluntarily retired from the Board, served continuously from the time of the Board's establishment. Dr. Savage rendered notable service as a scientist and physician, as a citizen and an active church member. He was always interested in the work of our Board and faithful to all obligations which it imposed.

Equally notable is the death of Mr. Landrum P. Leavell, who began his work with the Sunday School Board as a field secretary in 1904, serving first as a Sunday school secretary and later representing the B.Y.P.U. work. At the time of his death he was the head of our B.Y.P.U. Department. He was one of the little group of pioneers who made Sunday school and B.Y.P.U. work a reality to Southern Baptists. With great charm of personality, eloquent speech, and far-reaching intelligence, he made an impress upon a generation such as has been made by few people.

The Board elected to succeed Dr. Savage, Rev. R. Kelly White, pastor of the Belmont Heights Baptist Church, and Mr. J. E. Lambdin, who had been associated with the B.Y.P.U. Department before Mr. Leavell's death, was elected to succeed him.

* * *

Our business for the year has maintained a steady level, but has not increased materially over the preceding period. It will be remembered that our receipts for the 1928-29 convention period fell off some \$45,000.00 over the preceding year, practically all of this being from our book stores. For the present year, however, our receipts from all sources have gone to \$1,873,823.38, recording a slight gain over the preceding year. Under all the existing conditions we regard this as a most excellent result.

* * *

It may be of interest to have a comprehensive view of the Sunday School Board's business during the last five years and to see how this

business has been divided among the various departments. Attached to it is a statement of the Sunday school and B.Y.P.U. enrollments for each of the years. An examination will show that our increase in business has naturally followed the increase in enrollment and in development. We have had larger sales because we have had more people to sell to. It has sometimes been argued that our receipts indicated that we were over-taxing our people. This table shows much more accurately that our receipts have increased because we have been growing both in Sunday school and B.Y.P.U. enrollment. It will be interesting also to notice how our merchandise receipts have increased with the organization of our chain of book stores. There is also a notable shift to the graded lessons. Indeed by far the largest proportion of our gains has been in the sales of merchandise, which includes our book stores.

	1925	Percentage	1926	Percentage
Periodicals.....	\$ 891,003.63	.59063	\$ 925,754.54	.53759
Merchandise.....	323,246.43	.21427	481,027.31	.27933
Graded.....	276,815.94	.18350	297,032.27	.17248
Home and Foreign Fields.....	17,496.18	.01160	18,253.84	.01060
TOTALS.....	\$1,508,562.18		\$1,722,067.96	
Sunday School Enrollment.....	2,536,953		2,691,828	
B.Y.P.U. Enrollment.....	546,193		531,415	
	1927	Percentage	1928	Percentage
Periodicals.....	\$ 951,456.02	.51904	\$ 998,836.65	.51735
Merchandise.....	559,094.02	.30500	593,476.73	.30739
Graded.....	305,022.76	.12639	322,299.86	.16693
Home and Foreign Fields.....	17,558.26	.00957	16,080.43	.00833
TOTALS.....	\$1,833,131.06		\$1,930,693.67	
Sunday School Enrollment.....	2,683,331		2,780,043	
B.Y.P.U. Enrollment.....	498,386		480,190	
	1929	Percentage	1930	Percentage
Periodicals.....	\$ 986,643.23	.52428	\$ 980,799.84	.515365
Merchandise.....	544,184.88	.28917	556,620.42	.292478
Graded.....	337,226.91	.17919	352,926.78	.185447
Home and Foreign Fields.....	13,854.92	.00736	12,767.56	.006710
TOTALS.....	\$1,881,909.94		\$1,903,114.60	
Sunday School Enrollment.....	2,797,129		2,776,665	
B.Y.P.U. Enrollment.....	500,564		501,405	

DISPOSITION OF OUR EARNINGS

Although our receipts have increased only slightly over the preceding year we have been enabled to carry the promotion work of the Board, with slightly larger contributions to the various denominational interests, particularly the Sunday School and B.Y.P.U. work in the States. The total contributions to various lines of denominational work amount to \$519,051.79.

Attention is called to the new statement of the distribution of these appropriations presented in this report, which illustrates more exact-

ly the direction which our appropriations have taken. It will be seen from this table that by far the greater part of these denominational contributions were given to aid other agencies, rather than expended upon our own direct lines of work. We have maintained our departments which are non-productive and do no business, but render free service to the denomination, at about the same rate as in previous years. Notable among these appropriations are those directly given to helping the state boards. As was reported last year, we reached a new basis for our relations with the state boards and have given them much larger sums and left to them to a greater extent the distribution of this help. A careful examination of this table will show how vitally the earnings of the Board are entering into our denominational life, and especially how they ultimately touch the churches, through the state organizations in the vital work of their local development. It has been seriously proposed that these earnings should go to pay the debts on other boards, but are not these dividends going where they belong, namely, to the local churches and through the state mission boards, and thus to the members in these schools, who are helped by our field departments?

DISPOSITION OF OUR EARNINGS

1. Fixed Convention Expenses.

Annual Meeting State Members	\$ 869.00	
Convention Annual	7,863.84	
Executive Committee S.B.C.	22,501.12	
Lesson Committee	1,047.00	
Baptist World Alliance	2,500.00	
Committee on Social Service	523.07	
Committee on Order of Business	245.08	
		\$ 35,549.11

2. Other Convention Agencies.

W.M.U. Expense Fund	\$ 3,200.00	
W.M.U. Rural Work	700.00	
Baptist Bible Institute	1,500.00	
Louisville Training School	1,875.00	
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary	1,500.00	
Baptist Brotherhood	4,705.00	
Ridgecrest Assembly	8,618.82	
		22,098.82

3. Co-operative Work with State Boards.

Rural Campaigns in States	\$ 39,529.79	
State Mission Boards	48,465.19	
Training Schools, Enlargement Campaigns	97,421.46	
		185,416.44

4. Donations to State Boards and Churches.

Bibles and Testaments Donated	\$ 3,611.37	
Books and Tracts Donated	14,188.24	
Periodicals and Merchandise Donated	27,836.24	
		45,635.85

5. Special Denominational Work.

Convention Exhibits	\$ 1,506.03	
Special Architectural Work	698.41	
Sunday School Clinics	2,708.30	
Student Essay Contest	2,197.40	
Southwide B.Y.P.U. Conference	5,369.45	
		12,479.59

6. S.S. and B.Y.P.U. Depts., Field Work and Statistical Work.

Church Admin. and Archi. Dept.	\$ 24,130.89	
B.Y.P.U. Department	25,300.65	
Educational Department	19,310.66	
Elementary Department	18,354.03	
Young People's-Adult Department	28,179.64	
Statistical Department	15,833.28	
Sunday School Administration Department	36,494.70	
Intermediate Department	15,237.93	
D.V.B.S. Department	11,846.36	
Student Work Department	23,273.84	
		217,871.98

Total for Denominational Work \$ 519,051.79

OUR ASSETS

Current Assets:		
Cash in Bank and Office	\$ 3,802.37	
Stamps in P.O. and Office	926.29	
Periodical Inventory	2,657.83	
Graded Inventory	19,873.40	
Merchandise Inventory	292,358.46	
Office Supplies Inventory	5,694.68	
Accts. Receivable Individuals	337,124.49	
Accts. Receivable Agents	141,245.82	
Accts. Receivable Rent and Advertising	2,876.67	
Bills Receivable	1,005.46	
Due from Joint Committee	1,402.59	
		\$ 808,968.06
Deferred Assets:		
Prepaid Interest	\$ 393.33	
Prepaid Insurance	6,213.47	
		6,606.80
Permanent Fund Assets:		
Loans with Securities	\$144,335.90	
Cash Awaiting Investment	630.08	
		144,965.98
Invested in Asso. Book Stores		124,610.65
Fixed Assets:		
Real Estate—Eighth Ave.	\$449,174.60	
Real Estate—Ninth Ave.	287,757.59	
Real Estate—Ninth Ave. Vacant	27,500.00	
Real Estate—Commerce St.	319,825.00	
Real Estate—Seventh Ave.	17,531.39	
Furniture and Fixtures	56,757.25	
Truck	190.46	
		1,158,736.29
Total Assets		\$2,243,887.78

LIABILITIES

Reserve Fund	\$154,965.98	
Notes Payable	66,500.00	
Edwin Trumble Legacy	230.08	
Accts. Payable due in May	86,286.89	
Group Insurance Payable	1,200.00	
Accrued Interest Payable	265.00	
Total Liabilities		\$ 309,447.95
Surplus		\$1,934,439.83
Total		\$2,243,887.78

* * *

NEW PROPERTY

We recently had presented to us a proposition to purchase property on Ninth Avenue immediately adjoining that which we already own and connecting with the Printing Building which is also our property. This property has a frontage of 60 feet on Ninth Avenue and continues along an alley to another alley at the depth of 160 feet. We bought this property for the fixed price of \$27,500.00, paying \$1,000.00 down and the remainder in five years at 4% interest, with the privilege of paying for it at any time during that period. The property is well worth in the average market conditions at least half as much again as we paid for it. While we have no present need for this property it enables us to protect ourselves from disagreeable neighbors, and as it is free from taxation it will present not only a good form of investment, but as has been said, a protection to us.

* * *

OUR STUDENT WORK

We expect to hold in the fall of 1930 the second of our Southwide Student Conferences under the direction of our Department of Student Work. Our plan has been to hold state conferences of the students for a period of three years and then every fourth year to hold a Southwide meeting. This brings one Southwide meeting in each stu-

dent generation. We are now planning for this Southwide Conference in Atlanta, October 30-November 2. At this conference we expect to gather students from all over the Convention territory.

The second Essay Contest for college students was held during the year. The topic assigned was "The Proper Relationship of Church and State as Viewed and Held by Baptists." The contest created more interest than in the previous year and some very fine papers were sent in. The first prize was awarded to Miss Blanche Mays, Ouachita College, Arkadelphia, Ark. Similar essay prizes will be given this year, and the topic suggested is "The Precepts and Principles of the Christian Life as Portrayed by John Bunyan in *Pilgrim's Progress*, *Grace Abounding*, and *Holy War*." The offering of these prizes has awakened widespread interest and their effect upon the student body is far-reaching. It should be borne in mind that this department of student activities, the latest of our departments, was passed on to us by the Convention itself.

* * *

RURAL WORK

Brief mention must be made of our continued efforts to reach the rural churches and Sunday schools. We have been conducting these campaigns now for a long time, operating always upon the simple principle that Baptist churches could find a way to do Sunday school and Young People's work according to their circumstances if their attention was called to it and some help given. The response, as would be expected, has been gradual and yet far-reaching. We have made little boasting but with the co-operation of the state organizations we are little by little helping rural churches to do their own work in the best possible way. Innumerable instances could be related. Most surprising attainments could be related by rural churches, some big and some little, who have organized themselves for more effective work along these lines. One of the last developments is to work through Associational leaders, these leaders being grouped for conference and instruction, and then assuming the oversight of a whole association, visiting church after church. Our work is practical and is based upon the assumption that the Sunday school is a religious institution and that Baptist churches must continue to use it as a religious help rather than to secularize both church and school. We have also held that Baptist churches have as much right to continue as Baptist churches, in the country as in the city, and that there is no need for a denial of religious convictions and to form union enterprises, in order to succeed. We can point to thousands of schools proving the contrary.

* * *

CHANGES IN OUR PAPERS

As reported last year, the Board has readjusted the publication of its weekly papers. The most striking change was in the adoption of the term KIND WORDS SERIES and abandoning this as a title for our young people's paper, which was renamed *The Challenge*. A new weekly paper was introduced under the name of *The Intermediate Weekly*. These changes have been successfully carried through to the satisfaction of our people and have resulted in some little increase

in the totals of our circulations. We hear nothing but favorable comments for these changes.

* * *

RIDGECREST

The Convention gave its approval at its last session to our assuming charge, for a period of three years, of the summer program at Ridgecrest, acceding to the request of the Executive Committee as previously made. As stated then, our purpose in assuming this new obligation was a sense of duty to the denomination. With a heavy obligation resting upon it, it seemed out of keeping with our Baptist credit and honor to close an institution of this kind until its indebtedness had been readjusted. We maintained at Ridgecrest last summer an interesting program and had a good attendance. The receipts covered the general administrative work of the assembly, but additional expenditures had to be made by us in taking care of the property and adjusting it to meet the new conditions. For the present year we are making some improvements in the grounds, not only beautifying the property but doing many things necessary to its maintenance and so that it would not deteriorate. We are hoping that the attendance will so increase that during this and the succeeding year we will be reimbursed for these expenditures.

Among other features, we are planning a Boys' Camp for two months during the summer. Mr. Chas. W. Burts will be in charge of this camp. He has had five years' experience in various camps and is a young man of high character. We are hoping very much to establish a camp this year on a basis which will prove to be permanent and make it a lasting contribution. The provisional program for Ridgecrest, so far as outlined, is as follows:

- June 17-26—Y.W.A. Camp. Under direction of Miss Pearle Bourne, Associate Young People's Secretary, Woman's Missionary Union.
- June 27-July 4—Baptist Student Retreat. Under direction of Department of Student Work, Frank H. Leavell, Secretary.
- July 1—Aug. 26—Boys' Camp. Under direction of Mr. Chas. W. Burts.
- July 5-11—Meeting of "Murchison Clan" and Ridgecrest Reunion.
- July 13-19—Social Service Week. Baptist Hospitals, Orphanages and Good Will Centers.
- July 20-26—North Carolina Week. Under direction of Dr. Chas E. Maddry and Baptist State Mission Board Workers; Dr. W. F. Powell preaching each day.
- July 27-Aug. 2—Adult Class Teachers' Week. Dr. John R. Sampey will lecture each night on one of the Sunday school lessons, and this will be discussed by various adult class teachers from the standpoint of presentation in class work.
- Aug. 3-6—Dr. W. L. Poteat "Christian Principles as Applied to Civic Duties."

Aug. 7-16—Church Leadership Conference for Pastors, Sunday School and B.Y.P.U. Directors, Pastors' Assistants, Educational Directors, Treasurers, Superintendents, and Class Officers.

Aug. 17-24—Preaching: Dr. M. E. Dodd, Shreveport, La.

Aug. 25-29—Final exercises of Boys' Camp, entertainment by employes, and other exercises.

* * *

A PECULIAR SITUATION

We had presented to us during the year an interesting and perplexing situation. The Convention at the session of 1929 appointed brethren from Arizona, who had previously been seated as messengers in the Convention, as members of the Executive Committee, and of the Foreign and Home Boards, thus giving recognition to a constituency in that state. Our workers were asked to give their services to these churches whose affiliation had been recognized by the Convention's action. The Arizona brethren had meanwhile organized and placed an agent in the field to do Sunday school and B.Y.P.U. work, and asked our help in this work. No other convention agency seemed able to assist them. In this emergency we, without precedent to work on, did not feel that it was just to leave them unassisted for the few months remaining until this meeting, so we aided them to keep their organization intact until the Southern Baptist Convention met, but on the express condition that no use should be made of this as in any way pledging Convention action. We now present our action for the Convention's approval.

* * *

CRITICISM

The Board has been subjected to some criticism during the year in regard to matters appearing in its periodicals. These matters were laid before the annual meeting of the Board in March and were referred to a committee, which committee reported as follows, the report being adopted unanimously by the Board:

"While we regret any mistakes, either doctrinally or otherwise, that have crept into our literature, and while we believe in the wisdom and doctrinal integrity of our editors, we do urge them to exercise great care in the selection of writers and in editing manuscripts. We reaffirm our approval of the principles set forth by the Executive Secretary, and adopted by the Board at its December, 1929, meeting:

"'1. That the work of the Sunday School Board should be constructive and for the promotion of the generally established views of our denomination, and that all articles should conserve this principle.

"'2. That our periodicals are not for the exploitation of personal or peculiar views on the part of the individuals who may be selected as writers, but we ask that the writers shall subordinate their views to the principle stated above.

"'3. That our writers shall avoid the discussion of questions, at any time, which are unsettled and the occasion of sharp issues among our people; our periodicals being for the instruction of children, young people and others in the great fundamental principles of our denomination and their enlightenment in a personal knowledge of the Bible.'"

ADVERTISEMENTS

In accordance with action taken at the annual meeting of the Board in 1927, our columns were again opened to commercial advertising. It has taken us some time to develop a satisfactory advertising business, but we have now been able to bring it to a place where we can better control it, and at the same time we find it yielding us a comparatively large income. The whole matter was discussed at the annual meeting of the Board and the following resolution was adopted:

"We find the following reasons for these advertisements:

"First, Because of increased obligations imposed by the Convention and the desire not to curtail the regular work of the Board.

"Second, Because of our obligations to firms engaging these advertisements we feel that we must recognize the existing contracts which were made on the authority of the Board. We realize the necessity of continuing the advertising for some time because of contracts now existing, and because of the labor and expense incurred during the last quarter.

"Third, We recommend that advertisements be re-written to eliminate any objectionable features.

"Fourth, We recommend that at the termination of the present contracts, the matter of advertising as now in force be discontinued, if this can be done in justice to all parties concerned; provided also that new contracts of high grade class may be accepted by the management of the Board until the next annual meeting.

"Fifth, We recommend that we ask the Executive Secretary to report on this whole matter in detail at the next annual meeting of the Board."

It will be seen that this leaves the matter for future adjustment by the Board and is based upon the hope that we may secure a quality of advertising which may not be objectionable, and at the same time have the benefit of the comparatively large income which can thus be produced for us.

* * *

BOOKS PUBLISHED

We have published twenty-three books during the last year. Most of these have been our own publications and have been manufactured here. We think we have made notable improvement in the quality of books which we have manufactured ourselves. The most notable achievement in the way of publication is the first two volumes of a series of six by Dr. A. T. Robertson on WORD PICTURES IN THE NEW TESTAMENT. This series of books bids fair to be one of the very remarkable religious publications of this period. It will be issued by Richard R. Smith, Incorporated, New York City, a new firm through which we are now operating in securing for our writers a reading beyond our own constituency. We have a number of other books which will be issued through them.

While still convinced that publishing books is not our main business, we believe it to be a part of the service which we should render to our people, in discovering authors and in giving them the widest possible constituency of readers. We make arrangements with an outside publisher who gives exploitation to such books in the wider field. We could set up an agency of our own to do this, but

it would be expensive, and while we might attain an added satisfaction from the standpoint of pride, we would have to divert funds which can be used much better for the development of our field work. We do not feel that this arrangement sacrifices anything on the part of our writers, but on the contrary has helped them greatly. At the same time it lets us devote the energies necessary to this nationwide exploitation, to our more important, or at least more direct, task of promoting Sunday school, B.Y.P.U., and student development.

Allredge, E. P., "Southern Baptist Handbook, 1929".....	\$0.50
Burroughs, P. E., "Growing a Church" (Revision) .....	.60
Burroughs, P. E., "Honoring the Deaconship" .....	.60
Dobbins, G. S., "Baptist Churches in Action"	1.50
Dodd, M. E., "Missions Our Mission" .....	.60
Flake, Arthur, "The True Functions of the Sunday School".Cloth, .60; paper .....	.40
Gates, I. E., "Watching the World Go By".....	2.00
Hamilton, Robert, "The Gospel Among the Red Men".....	.50
Ingram, Cordie Webb, "Child of the Sun".....	1.50
Isom, Dudley R., "The Baptist Brotherhood Manual".....	.60
Kester, J. Marcus, "The Life Beyond Death"	1.00
Lambdin, J. E., "B.Y.P.U. Year Book".....	.50
Leavell, Frank H., "The Layman Measures the Minister".....	1.00
McDaniel, Douglass Scarborough, "The Stewardship of Sorrow".....	.75
McGinty, C. L., "From Babylon to Bethlehem"	1.50
Moore, Hight C., "Points for Emphasis, 1930".....	KeratoI, .35
Mullins, Edgar Young, "Faith in the Modern World"	1.75
Mullins, Isla May, "Edgar Young Mullins"	2.00
Owen, William Russell, "Couriers of Courage"	1.50
Reynolds, I. E., "The Ministry of Music in Religion".....	1.25
Robertson, A. T., "Word Pictures in the New Testament—Vol. I, Matthew and Mark; Vol. II, Luke"	Each 3.50
Tribble, H. W., "Our Doctrines" .....	.60
Truett, Geo. W., "These Gracious Years"	1.25

* * *

OUR TRACT WORK

We have printed during the year 1,341,700 tracts in our regular and special issues, making a total to date of 19,964,100. The list for tracts which we now have available for free distribution for pastors and other workers is as follows:

- "Baptists and the Bible," by E. Y. Mullins.
- "What We Believe—a Confession of Faith," by F. H. Kerfoot.
- "If You are a Christian, Why Not a Baptist?" by W. W. Landrum.
- "Modern Scholarship and the Form of Baptism," by A. T. Robertson.
- "The New Testament Message in Baptism, and the Only Way to Present it," by Rufus W. Weaver.
- "The Lord's Guest at the Lord's Table," by W. W. Hamilton.
- "A Comparison and a Contract—The Baptists, the Bible, and What Others Believe," by M. E. Dodd.
- "Religion, a Voluntary Matter," by Ryland Knight.
- "A True Denominationalism," by E. Y. Mullins.
- "Baptists and Their Place in the World," by George W. McDaniel.
- "Sin and the Saviour," by W. W. Hamilton.
- "Are You Saved or Lost?" by L. R. Scarborough.
- "The Plain Way of Salvation," by Fred D. Hale.
- "How Much Must I understand?" by George W. Quick.
- "When Shall I Give My Life to Jesus?" by L. P. Leavell.
- "How Be the Gainer by Dying?" by William Lunsford.
- "Excuses—An Old Business that Has Always Proven a Failure," by Lloyd T. Wilson.
- "Is the Risk Worth While?" by Allen Fort.
- "Faith—What It Is and Why It Means So Much," by L. G. Broughton.

"The Christ Mastered Life," by L. G. Broughton.

"Why Join a Church?" by H. W. Virgin.

"A Friendly Letter to an Honest Doubter," by L. O. Dawson.

"Living on the Line," by W. W. Hamilton.

"A Gold Watch Free," by W. W. Hamilton.

"Lest We Forget," by L. O. Dawson.

"Lost or Saved, Hell or Heaven, Life or Death—Which?" by W. W. Hamilton.

"What Class Are You Traveling?" by an English Evangelist.

"What Must I Do to be Saved?" by W. W. Hamilton.

"Some Baptist Whys and Wherefores," by John Jeter Hurt.

"Open Communion—Right or Wrong?" by W. W. Hamilton.

"Bible Baptism," by W. W. Hamilton.

"A Brief Catechism on Baptist Beliefs," by I. J. Van Ness.

"Baptists and Religious Liberty," by Geo. W. Truett.

"Will It Do Just as Well?" by James M. Shelburne.

"The Tithe," by Mrs. Carter Wright.

* * *

THE BAPTIST HYMNAL

It will be recalled that some two years ago we issued in connection with the American Baptist Publication Society the New Baptist Hymnal, a book of superior quality. The earlier edition of this hymnal was printed for us in the East. More recent editions have been printed in Nashville, and we think the appearance of the book and its durability have been greatly increased by this change in manufacture. Because of its joint publication we did not have absolute control of its prices. Recently, however, both parties to the enterprise have agreed to a reduction in price which now presents this standard hymnal for 75 cents a copy. This hymnal will be used by the Convention in New Orleans. It is the first recent attempt to include in a standard hymnal the best specimen of the modern gospel music. Much of the modern gospel music is pleasing, but the poetry does not, as a rule, entitle it to a place of permanence in hymnology. We believed, however, in making this hymn book that the gospel music period, as it may be described, had produced standard hymns which ought to be given permanency in our hymnal. We recommend this book to the attention of our people as the best high-grade book of its kind available.

* * *

OUR GENERAL FIELD WORK

We still have a force of general workers available for service in the churches. This force includes: Dr. B. W. Spilman, Dr. Harvey Beauchamp, Dr. W. S. Wiley, Mr. E. E. Lee, Miss Margaret A. Frost and Miss A. L. Williams.

In addition to these we have developed a great force of some two or three hundred qualified workers living in the various states, who are familiar with our methods, and upon whom we can call for special service. This mobile force is a vital part in the effectiveness of our field operations. It is a place at which we can restrict our work temporarily if necessary for purposes of economy, and at the same time gives us a large force, the cost of which is much less than with regularly employed workers. Without this force it would be impossible for us to meet the demands of the churches, and the state Sunday school and B.Y.P.U. men would be almost helpless to meet the demands made upon them.

STATE WORKERS

We give below a list of the general Sunday school and B.Y.P.U. secretaries in the various states, through whose co-operation our great field work is possible:

- Alabama**—Davis C. Cooper, Jr., 127 S. Court St., Montgomery.
Arizona—S. E. Stevenson, Route 3, Box 396, Phoenix.
Arkansas—J. P. Edmunds, 406 Federal Bank & Trust Co. Bldg., Little Rock.
Florida—W. W. Willian, 208 Baptist Bldg., Jacksonville.
Georgia—Geo. W. Andrews, Edwin S. Preston, 317 Palmer Bldg., Atlanta.
Illinois—L. W. Wiley, 10-12 Brookings Bldg., DuQuoin.
Kentucky—W. A. Gardiner, Lyman P. Hailey, 205 E. Chestnut St., Louisville.
Louisiana—Joe B. Moseley, Box 12, Shreveport.
Maryland—Joseph T. Watts, 405 Hearst Tower Bldg., Baltimore.
Mississippi—J. E. Byrd, Mt. Olive; Auber J. Wilds, Oxford.
Missouri—J. C. Hockett, Jr., 1023 Grand Ave., City Club Bldg., Kansas City.
New Mexico—S. S. Bussell, Geo. F. Elam, Box 485, Albuquerque.
North Carolina—Perry Morgan, James A. Ivey, Biblical Recorder Bldg., Raleigh.
Oklahoma—Fred A. McCaulley, T. H. Farmer, 223½ West First St., Oklahoma City.
South Carolina—J. L. Corzine, Baptist Headquarters, Columbia.
Tennessee—W. D. Hudgins, Tullahoma.
Texas—G. S. Hopkins, T. C. Gardner, 708 Burt Bldg., Dallas.
Virginia—E. J. Wright, J. B. Hill, 905 Grace American Bldg., Richmond.

* * *

CO-OPERATION WITH THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION AND THE BAPTIST BROTHERHOOD

We have co-operated during the year with the Woman's Missionary Union and have contributed \$3,200.00 to their general expenses.

We have continued our distribution of Bibles and Testaments for the year to the amount of \$3,611.37, meeting every reasonable request. We received from the W.M.U. for this purpose \$1,698.35.

We have also continued our co-operation with the Baptist Brotherhood, carrying a proportionate part of their expenses amounting to \$4,705.00 for the past year. We have been glad to have a part in the fine work which is being done by Dr. J. T. Henderson and Mr. George J. Burnett, especially in promoting business methods in church management and in systematic giving.

* * *

OUR DEPARTMENTS

For some years the Sunday School Board has carried on its general field and promotional work through distinct departments, organized with specialized leadership. A large degree of initiative is given to these departments, within the limits of responsibility to the general organization of the Board. No similar agency in this, or any country, has a superior force of capable leaders. The reports of these departments will be found as a part of this general report, and should be carefully read.

* * *

IS OUR WORK DONE?

We have presented such favorable reports for several years, that it now becomes our duty to call attention to less favorable figures.

It is true that other religious bodies have suffered losses, but we have been accustomed only to gains. Dr. E. P. Alldredge, however, has presented us with figures that call us to increased activities. The losses are not serious, and they parallel similar losses by other denominations in the same period, but we are planning to immediately go to work in the states showing these losses, seeking to remedy the situation.

The figures for 1930, as compared with those for last year, are as follows: Number of Sunday schools (1929) 21,399, (1930) 20,972, a loss of 427. Enrollment, (1929) 2,797,129, (1930) 2,776,665, a loss of 20,464. Number of B.Y.P.U.'s (1929) 22,850, (1930) 24,273, a gain of 1,423. Enrollment (1929) 500,564, (1930) 501,405, a gain of 841.

ANNUAL FINANCIAL STATEMENT

TREASURER'S REPORT

CASH RECEIPTS

Balance May 1, 1929	\$	9,597.06	
Sales, Periodicals, Merchandise, Graded, Home & Foreign Fields			1,811,736.90
Interest on Invested Funds	\$	8,977.59	
Contribution to Bible Fund		1,698.35	
Real Estate Income		15,256.00	
Borrowed Money		40,000.00	
Sale of Bonds from Invested Fund		30,689.30	
Advertising Income		7,019.72	
Sale of Diplomas		5,474.76	
Miscellaneous Receipts		23,609.96	
Edwin Trumble Fund		59.10	132,775.78
			<u>\$1,954,109.74</u>

DISBURSEMENTS

Denominational Work—

Cash (Miscellaneous):

Annual Meeting of State Members	\$	887.88	
Books and Tracts		8,425.73	
Convention Annual		7,708.60	
Convention Exhibit		1,507.00	
Executive Committee S. B. C.		22,500.72	
Expense Fund W.M.U.		3,200.00	
Special W.M.U. Rural Work		700.00	
Lesson Committee		1,047.00	
Rural Campaign		39,854.79	
State Mission Boards		48,140.19	
Baptist Bible Institute		1,500.00	
Southwide S.S. Conference		16.05	
Southwide B.Y.P.U. Conference		7,460.86	
H. Beauchamp		698.41	
Sunday School Clinic		2,692.25	
Louisville Training School		1,875.00	
Southwestern Bap. Theo. Sem.		1,500.00	
Baptist World Alliance		2,500.00	
Baptist Brotherhood		4,705.00	
Committee on Social Service		530.07	
Student Essay Contest		2,197.40	
Ridgecrest Account		8,611.92	
Committee on Revision of Constitution, S.B.C. ...		155.24	
Committee on Order of Business		245.08	\$168,659.19

CASH (Departments):

Architectural	\$	26,840.85	
B.Y.P.U.		25,131.07	
Educational		19,214.12	
Elementary		18,281.34	
Young People's-Adult		23,130.51	
Statistical		15,762.14	
Sunday School Administration		36,241.21	
Sunday School and B.Y.P.U.		99,382.78	
Intermediate		15,925.66	
D.V.B.S.		12,539.30	
Student Work		23,555.25	321,004.23

**General Operating Expense—
Management and Commercial:**

Salaries	\$ 10,743.54	
General Expenses	5,612.47	
General Traveling Expense	1,366.58	
Light, Water, and Fuel	6,270.01	
Maintenance	27,253.67	
Bad Debts	3.00	
Truck Expense	1,137.45	
Interest Expense	3,276.67	55,663.89

Office Expense:

Accounting Department	\$ 65,989.31	
Executive Secretary Department	244.36	
Order Department	37,374.78	
Sales Department	10,323.52	
Advertising Department	50,506.36	
Multigraph Department	1,866.15	
Shipping Department	13,623.45	
Retirement Fund	2,200.00	182,132.93

Periodical Department:

Printing and Binding	\$343,459.89	
Bible Lesson Pictures and Cards	12,679.13	
Pay Roll	13,204.75	
Postage	36,031.27	
Editorial Department	32,846.64	
Editors' Traveling Expense	1,626.03	
Manuscript	23,019.75	
Electros and Illustrations	20,163.23	
Expense	982.25	
Returns and Allowances	225.00	489,237.94

Merchandise Department:

Purchases	\$363,310.19	
Manufactured Books	72,521.34	
Pay Roll	17,954.95	
Postage	15,773.19	
Freight and Express	676.30	
Royalty	5,097.07	
Expense	581.04	
Book Editorial	10,197.52	
Returns and Allowances	370.63	486,482.23

Graded Department:

Printing and Binding	\$ 97,240.45	
Pay Roll	5,586.75	
Postage	20,303.20	
Editorial Expense	475.00	
Revising Graded Lessons	7,324.70	
Expense	695.56	
Electros and Illustrations	849.54	
Returns and Allowances	70.99	133,046.19

Home and Foreign Fields Department:

Printing and Binding	\$ 9,577.50	
Pay Roll	7,119.45	
Postage	1,149.52	
Electros	1,495.64	
Manuscript	37.50	
Expense	356.39	
Returns and Allowances	13.65	20,249.65

Miscellaneous Disbursements:

Group Insurance Premiums	\$ 3,821.12	
Fire Insurance Premiums	2,470.85	
Employee Insurance Premiums	1,859.17	
Group Insurance paid Beneficiary	3,000.00	
Refunds to Agents and Individuals	11,282.13	
Funds Transferred to Home Mission Board	22.05	
Funds Transferred to Foreign Mission Board	33.10	
Purchase of Furniture and Fixtures	6,452.55	
Joint Committee Expense	1,181.16	
Notes Payable	40,000.00	
Improvements Eighth Ave. Property	1,635.00	
Improvements Ninth Avenue Property	1,745.00	
Improvements on Seventh Avenue Property	7,635.89	
Payment on Ninth Avenue Vacant Property	1,000.00	
Unpaid Coupons Redeemed	1,125.00	
Purchase of Supplies for Stores Stock (Wrapping Paper and Twine, Stationery, and Miscellaneous Office Supplies)	9,592.32	92,905.33

**Total for Denominational Work, Manufacturing Periodicals,
etc., and General Operating Expenses**

1,949,381.08

Balance on Hand April 30, 1930

\$ 4,728.66

Cash in Bank	\$3,501.73
Cash in Office	300.64
Stamps in Office	144.43
Stamps in Post Office	781.86
	\$4,728.66

BAPTIST SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD

BALANCE

April 30

DEBITS

PERMANENT FUND ASSETS

Bonds	\$123,565.98	
Mortgage Loans	21,000.00	
Cash Awaiting Investment, Reserve Fund	400.00	\$ 144,965.98
Cash Awaiting Investment, Trumble Fund		230.08
Total Permanent Fund Assets		\$ 145,196.06

FIXED ASSETS

Real Estate—

*Land and Building, 10th Ave. at Commerce St.....	\$ 319,825.00
*Land and Building, 161 8th Ave., North	449,174.60
*Land and Building, 9th Ave. and Berryhill St.	287,757.59
Land and Building, 120 7th Ave., South	17,531.39
Land, 9th Ave., North	27,500.00
Total Real Estate	\$1,101,788.58
Furniture and Fixtures (Less Depreciation)	56,757.25
Truck (Less Depreciation)	190.46
Total Fixed Assets	\$1,158,736.29

CURRENT ASSETS

Cash	\$ 3,418.51
Accounts Receivable—	
Customers	\$336,870.69
Agents	141,245.82
Joint Committee	1,402.59
Rent and Advertising	2,876.67
Employees	407.58
Notes Receivable	1,005.46
Postage	926.29
Inventories	320,584.37
Total Current Assets	\$ 808,737.98

DEFERRED CHARGES

Prepaid Insurance	\$6,213.47
Prepaid Interest	393.33
Total Current Assets and Deferred Charges.....	815,344.78
Investment in Associated Book Stores	124,610.65
Total Debits	\$2,243,887.78

*Appraised Valuations.

Exhibit A.

NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE

SHEET

1930

PERMANENT FUNDS

CREDITS

Enlargement and Equipment Funds	\$12,649.62	
Permanent Bible Fund	45,050.00	
Reserve Fund	87,266.36	\$144,965.98
Edwin Trumble Fund		230.08
Total Permanent Funds		\$ 145,196.06

FIXED FUNDS

Invested in Fixed Assets—

From Gifts and Accumulations	\$883,245.81	
From Increase in Valuation of Real Estate by Appraisal ..	237,670.52	
From Current Funds During Year	37,819.96	
Total Fixed Funds and Liabilities		\$1,158,736.29

WORKING CAPITAL AND LIABILITIES

Working Capital	\$661,092.89	
Accounts Payable	86,286.89	
Notes Payable —		
Banks	\$40,000.00	
Others	26,500.00	66,500.00
Insurance Payable		1,200.00
Accrued Interest Payable		265.00
Total Working Capital and Liabilities		815,344.78
Associated Book Stores Investment Funds		124,610.65
Total Credits		\$2,243,887.78

STATEMENT OF PROFIT AND LOSS

BAPTIST SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD

May 1, 1929, to April 30, 1930

	Periodical Department	Merchandise Department	Graded Lesson Department	Home and Foreign Fields Department	Totals
Sales	\$994,856.08	\$580,387.53	\$357,944.96	\$ 13,013.38	\$1,946,204.15
Less Returns and Allowances	14,056.24	23,767.11	5,018.18	248.02	43,089.55
Net Sales	\$980,799.84	\$556,620.42	\$352,926.78	\$ 12,765.36	\$1,903,114.60
Cost of Goods Sold					
Printing and Binding	\$343,459.89		\$ 97,240.45	\$ 9,577.50	
Manufactured Books		\$ 72,236.91			
Bible Lesson Pictures and Cards	12,674.87			37.50	
Manuscripts	27,959.25		849.54	1,495.64	
Electros and Illustrations	20,163.23	10,220.40	475.00		
Editorial Department	34,599.18	363,035.48	7,824.70		
Books Purchased					
Revising Graded Lessons					
Totals	\$438,856.42	\$445,492.79	\$106,389.69	\$ 11,110.64	
Inventories, May 1, 1929	3,501.38	311,457.66	26,025.55		
Deduct	\$442,357.80	\$756,950.45	\$132,415.24	\$ 11,110.64	
Inventories, April 30, 1930	2,657.83	292,358.46	19,873.40		
Cost of Goods Sold	439,699.97	464,591.99	112,541.84	11,110.64	1,027,944.44
Gross Profit	\$541,099.87	\$ 92,028.43	\$240,384.94	\$ 1,656.92	\$ 875,170.16
Selling Expense					
Postage	\$ 85,805.52	\$ 15,715.94	\$ 20,303.20	\$ 1,378.85	
Pay Roll	13,204.75	17,954.95	5,586.75	7,119.45	
Freight and Express		676.30			
Royalty		5,097.07			
Wrapping Paper and Twine	4,272.05	2,793.55	949.60		
Miscellaneous Expense	1,569.75	573.37	695.56	907.12	
Selling Expense	54,852.07	42,811.48	27,535.11	9,405.42	134,604.08
Net Profit on Sales	\$486,247.80	\$ 49,216.95	\$212,849.83	*\$ 7,748.50	\$ 740,566.08
General and Administrative Expense	127,522.55	72,371.12	45,887.23	1,660.33	247,441.23
Operating Profit on Sales	\$358,725.25	*\$ 23,154.17	\$166,962.60	*\$ 9,408.83	\$ 493,124.85
Other Income and Financial Expense					28,110.20
Add—					\$ 521,235.05
Net gain for year before adjusting Accounts Payable					
Creditors' Invoices paid this fiscal year applicable to prior years					63,999.92
Deduct—					
Creditors' Invoices not paid but applicable to this fiscal year					\$ 585,234.97
Net Gain for Year					\$6,286.89
*Loss					\$ 498,948.08

DISTRIBUTED AS FOLLOWS

To Denominational Appropriations	\$519,051.79
Deduction from Surplus	20,103.71
Balance as above	\$498,948.08

Exhibit B.

STATEMENT OF DENOMINATIONAL APPROPRIATIONS

May 1, 1929, to April 30, 1930

BAPTIST SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD

FIXED CONVENTION EXPENSES

Annual Meeting State Members	\$ 869.00	
Convention Annual	7,863.84	
Executive Committee S. B. C.	22,501.12	
Lesson Committee	1,047.00	
Baptist World Alliance	2,500.00	
Committee on Social Service	523.07	
Committee on Order of Business	245.08	
Total Fixed Convention Expenses		\$ 35,549.11

OTHER CONVENTION AGENCIES

W.M.U. Expense Fund	\$ 3,200.00	
W.M.U. Rural Work	700.00	
Baptist Bible Institute	1,500.00	
Louisville Training School	1,875.00	
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary	1,500.00	
Baptist Brotherhood	4,705.00	
Ridgecrest Assembly	8,618.82	
Total Other Convention Agencies		22,098.82

CO-OPERATIVE WORK WITH STATE BOARDS

Rural Campaign in States	\$39,529.79	
State Mission Boards	48,465.19	
Training Schools	97,421.46	
Total Co-operative Work with State Boards		185,416.44

DONATIONS TO STATE BOARDS AND CHURCHES

Bibles and Testaments Donated	\$ 3,611.37	
Books and Tracts Donated	14,188.24	
Periodicals and Merchandise Donated	27,836.24	
Total Donations to State Boards and Church		45,635.85

SPECIAL DENOMINATIONAL WORK

Convention Exhibits	\$ 1,506.03	
H. Beauchamp, Special Architectural	698.41	
Sunday School Clinics	2,708.30	
Student Essay Contest	2,197.40	
Southwide B.Y.P.U. Conference	5,369.45	
Total Special Denominational Work		12,479.59

DEPARTMENTS

Architectural and Church Administration	\$24,130.89	
B.Y.P.U.	25,300.65	
Educational	19,310.66	
Elementary	18,354.03	
Intermediate	15,237.93	
Daily Vacation Bible School	11,846.36	
Student Activities	23,273.84	
Young People's and Adult	28,179.64	
Statistical	15,833.23	
Sunday School Administration	36,404.70	
Total Departments		\$217,871.98
Total Denominational Appropriations		\$519,051.79

Exhibit C.

AUDITOR'S CERTIFICATE

We have made an examination of the books and records of the Baptist Sunday School Board for the period from May 1, 1929, to April 30, 1930, inclusive, and hereby certify that we have found evidence which satisfies us that the income due the board from various sources has been received, and that we have seen vouchers, or other satisfactory evidences of payment for all disbursements; that the securities and cash called for by the Balance Sheet were on hand, or properly accounted for as of April 30, 1930, and that in our opinion, the annexed Balance Sheet, Profit and Loss Statement and Statement of Denominational Appropriations, marked Exhibits A, B and C, respectively, show the true financial condition of the Board on April 30, 1930, as well as the sources of income, allocation of expenses, and disposition of earnings for the period under review.

Respectfully submitted,

McINTYRE & SHORT,
By Thos. M. McIntyre, C. P. A.

RIDGECREST ACCOUNT—RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

Jan. 1, 1929 to April 30, 1930

RECEIPTS

Income—Rooms, Cottages, Dining Room	\$20,260.07
Income—Registration Fees	107.00
Income—Plate Collections	20.12
Income—News Stand	173.34
Income—Lot Owners, Taxes, Water, Rent, Etc.	888.04
Income—Book Shop Rent	192.49
Apples Sold	15.25
Checks Made Good	82.86
Rebates	56.05
B. S. S. Board	5,000.00
Miscellaneous	1,487.47
Borrowed Money	500.00
Total Income	\$28,732.69

DISBURSEMENTS

Groceries and Food Purchased	\$ 7,206.40
Salaries and Wages	4,139.68
Auto and Del. Exp.	793.12
Laundry Exp.	859.18
Light and Heat	619.70
Advertising	162.23
Repairs and Maintenance	4,233.24
Grounds Exp.	1,231.37
Taxes and Water Rent for Lot Owners	111.60
Tel. and Tele.	150.50
Registration Fees Refunded	34.77
Fr. and Express	96.71
Building Garages	1,199.35
Checks Returned	230.18
Program Exp.	930.00
Purchase of Coal	241.24
Boys' Camp Exp.	494.67
Supplies for News Stand	490.73
Linen and Bedding Supplies	495.47
Insurance	127.30
Garage Supplies	95.23
Kitchen	181.50
Good Will Center	55.22
Shuffle Board Set	19.50
Edison Combination and Records	299.35
Paint for Buildings	673.15
Travel Exp. of Manager	120.00
Equipment	1,989.26
Miscellaneous	421.66
Social Service	64.39
Miscellaneous Supplies	26.00
Notes Payable and Interest	502.08
Total Expense	28,295.68
Balance in Bank May 1, 1930	437.01

AMOUNT EXPENDED BY S. S. BOARD IN OPERATION OF RIDGECREST FROM JAN. 1, 1929 TO APRIL 30, 1930

Salary of R. F. Staples, Mgr.	\$ 4,000.00
Funds Advanced for Operating Expenses	5,000.00
Printing Programs, Etc.	760.15
Expense of Boys' Camp	992.10
Purchase of Shingles for Roof	1,193.68
Miscellaneous	119.50
Total	\$12,065.43

EDITORIAL DEPARTMENT

Principles.—The Editorial Department most heartily concurs in the following principles proposed by the Executive Secretary to the local Board in December, 1929, and approved by the full Board in annual meeting in March, 1930, outlining the fundamental of editorial policy of the Board from the beginning and for the future:

"1. That the work of the Sunday School Board should be constructive and for the promotion of the generally established views of our denomination, and that all articles should conserve this principle.

"2. That our periodicals are not for the exploitation of personal or peculiar views on the part of individuals who may be selected as writers, but we ask that writers shall subordinate their views to the principle stated above.

"3. That our writers shall avoid the discussion of questions, at any time, which are unsettled and the occasion of sharp issues among our people; our periodicals being for the instruction of children, young people and others in the great fundamental principles of our denomination and their enlightenment in a personal knowledge of the Bible."

Objectives.—At a conference of our editors and lesson writers on January 28, 1930, the Editorial Secretary proposed for the department the following objectives and tests, with special reference to lesson expositions:

As to content—(1) Biblical: Is it true to the Bible? (2) Baptist: Is it consistent with the doctrines of our denomination? (3) Evangelistic: Are people likely to be saved by studying and teaching it? (4) Devotional: Is it calculated to deepen the spiritual life? (5) Developing: Does it animate and equip for Christian service? (6) Missionary: Does it breathe the spirit of the Great Commission? (7) Practical: Does it connect with life?

As to treatment—(1) Adaptable: Does it fit in the lesson series and meet the pupil's need? (2) Pedagogical: Does it provide for suitable outcomes with adequate materials through varied activities and according to well-planned procedure for the lesson period? (3) Literary: Is it expressed in clear and forceful language which teacher and pupil cannot fail to understand? (4) Typographical: Is it printed in the most appealing and effective way?

Circulation.—Thirty-five periodicals are now being issued by the Board: five weeklies, nine monthlies, twenty quarterlies and one annual ("Points for Emphasis," a pocket commentary on the Uniform Lessons, the issue for 1930 being the thirteenth annual volume and having a circulation of 25,000 copies in English, besides editions in Spanish, Portuguese and Chinese). The circulation of these several periodicals during the past Convention year has been as follows:

CIRCULATION 1929-1930

I. Quarterlies

NAME	Circulation Third Quarter 1929	Circulation Fourth Quarter 1929	Circulation First Quarter 1930	Circulation Second Quarter 1930	Total Copies for Convention Year
Adult Bible Class.....	484,000	490,000	466,000	490,000	1,930,000
Advanced.....	503,000	516,000	498,000	525,000	2,042,000
Intermediate.....	335,000	329,000	305,000	317,000	1,286,000
Junior.....	301,000	297,000	280,000	290,000	1,168,000
Children.....	127,000	121,000	112,000	122,500	482,500
Home Dept. Mag.....	77,300	81,200	82,000	82,000	322,500
On the Wing With the Word.....	39,500	39,500	38,000	40,000	157,000
Bible Lesson Pictures....	1,625	1,615	1,500	1,575	6,315
Picture Lesson Cards....	199,400	189,000	165,000	185,000	738,400
Junior Teacher.....	12,000	13,000	12,500	11,400	48,900
Primary Teacher.....	6,900	7,000	6,600	7,100	27,600
B. A. U.....			30,500	31,500	62,000
Senior B.Y.P.U.....	231,000	246,500	235,000	235,000	947,500
Intermediate B.Y.P.U....	127,000	130,600	133,500	134,000	525,100
Junior B.Y.P.U.....	130,000	136,500	139,500	141,500	547,500
Intermediate Leader's B.Y.P.U.....	8,400	8,700	8,700	8,800	34,600
Junior Leader's B.Y.P.U.....	8,200	8,300	8,500	8,500	33,500
Cradle Roll Home.....	33,500	36,500	35,500	37,500	143,000
Elementary Messenger...	8,550	8,500	8,000	8,000	33,050
Intermediate Counselor..	10,000	11,000	10,000	10,000	41,000
TOTAL.....					10,576,465

II. Monthlies

NAME	Circulation Per Month	Circulation Per Month	Circulation Per Month	Circulation Per Month	Total Copies for Convention Year
Teacher	May 64,500	Aug. 64,800	Nov. 67,500	Feb. 64,300	780,100
	June 64,700	Sept. 63,700	Dec. 66,900	March 64,400	
	July 64,400	Oct. 65,500	Jan. 64,200	April 65,200	
	193,600	194,000	198,600	193,900	
Sunday School Builder	May 18,200	Aug. 18,300	Nov. 18,875	Feb. 18,600	222,700
	June 18,700	Sept. 18,400	Dec. 18,725	March 18,700	
	July 18,100	Oct. 18,700	Jan. 18,400	April 19,000	
	55,000	55,400	56,000	56,300	
Sunday School Young People and Adults	May 33,900	Aug. 31,000	Nov. 32,100	Feb. 31,100	380,500
	June 33,100	Sept. 33,100	Dec. 31,500	March 30,600	
	July 31,000	Oct. 32,100	Jan. 31,000	April 30,000	
	98,000	96,200	94,600	91,700	
Graded Elementary Magazine	May 3,500	Aug. 3,450	Nov. 3,500	Feb. 3,550	42,150
	June 3,500	Sept. 3,450	Dec. 3,500	March 3,550	
	July 3,450	Oct. 3,500	Jan. 3,550	April 3,650	
	10,450	10,400	10,550	10,750	
Home and Foreign Fields	May 12,720	Aug. 15,020	Nov. 14,192	Feb. 14,600	178,365
	June 16,375	Sept. 15,104	Dec. 14,479	March 15,000	
	July 15,125	Oct. 14,940	Jan. 15,310	April 15,500	
	44,220	45,064	43,981	45,100	
B. Y. P. U. Magazine	May 17,500	Aug. 17,800	Nov. 18,000	Feb. 17,600	209,600
	June 17,500	Sept. 17,100	Dec. 18,100	March 17,400	
	July 16,300	Oct. 17,700	Jan. 17,900	April 17,200	
	56,300	52,100	54,000	52,200	
Baptist Student	May 4,000	Aug.	Nov. 3,200	Feb. 2,750	31,810
	June 3,600	Sept.	Dec. 2,825	March 2,800	
	July	Oct. 7,100	Jan. 2,700	April 2,835	
	7,600	7,100	8,725	8,385	
Church Administra- tion	May 2,250	Aug. 1,750	Nov. 1,950	Feb. 1,450	21,400
	June 2,050	Sept. 1,950	Dec. 1,600	March 1,450	
	July 1,950	Oct. 1,950	Jan. 1,500	April 1,550	
	6,250	5,650	5,050	4,450	
Monthly Book Talk	May	Aug. 12,000	Nov. 12,000	Feb.	60,000
	June	Sept. 12,000	Dec. 12,000	March	
	July	Oct. 12,000	Jan.	April	
		36,000	24,000		
TOTAL					1,926,625

III. Weeklies

NAME	Circulation Per Week	Circulation Per Week	Circulation Per Week	Circulation Per Week	Total Copies for Convention Year
The Challenge	May 89,800	Aug. 87,000	Nov. 85,000	Feb. 75,000	4,273,700
	June 89,500	Sept. 86,000	Dec. 79,000	Mar. 74,000	
	July 87,000	Oct. 86,000	Jan. 76,000	April 72,000	
	1,154,700	1,122,000	1,039,000	958,000	
The Junior Girl	May 54,000	Aug. 52,500	Nov. 50,600	Feb. 47,000	2,617,900
	June 53,200	Sept. 51,500	Dec. 49,000	March 47,000	
	July 52,500	Oct. 50,500	Jan. 48,000	April 48,500	
	692,000	669,500	639,400	617,000	
The Junior Boy	May 48,500	Aug. 48,000	Nov. 47,000	Feb. 44,000	2,407,500
	June 48,000	Sept. 46,500	Dec. 47,000	March 44,000	
	July 48,000	Oct. 47,000	Jan. 44,000	April 43,500	
	626,000	612,500	599,000	570,000	
Storytime	May 40,800	Aug. 39,500	Nov. 42,500	Feb. 39,500	2,099,400
	June 40,800	Sept. 39,500	Dec. 43,300	March 39,500	
	July 39,800	Oct. 41,000	Jan. 38,500	April 39,500	
	526,400	519,500	540,000	513,500	
The Inter- mediate Weekly	May.....	Aug.....	Nov. 21,200	Feb. 27,000	725,300
	June.....	Sept.....	Dec. 21,300	March 26,000	
	July.....	Oct. 21,000	Jan. 25,500	April 27,500	
		84,000	293,300	348,000	
Lesson Leaf	May 78,000	Aug. 73,000	Nov. 73,000	Feb. 70,000	3,806,000
	June 78,000	Sept. 73,000	Dec. 73,000	March 70,000	
	July 73,000	Oct. 73,000	Jan. 70,000	April 74,000	
	994,000	949,000	937,000	926,000	
Hints and Helps	May 1,500	Aug. 1,500	Nov. 1,700	Feb. 1,700	83,850
	June 1,500	Sept. 1,550	Dec. 1,700	March 1,700	
	July 1,500	Oct. 1,600	Jan. 1,700	April 1,700	
	19,500	20,150	22,100	22,100	
TOTAL.....					16,013,650
GRAND TOTAL.....					28,516,740

Editorial Staff.—With Hight C. Moore as editorial secretary, Noble Van Ness as managing editor, and Herman F. Burns, staff artist, our editorial staff is as follows:

Our helps for the Improved Uniform Series include one monthly, eleven quarterlies and one annual. The monthly is *The Teacher*, edited by Dr. Moore. The Elementary group of quarterlies, including *Picture Lesson Cards*, *Primary Teacher's Quarterly*, *Children's Quarterly*, *Junior Quarterly* and *Junior Teacher's Quarterly*, is edited by Miss Robbie Trent, while Dr. Moore edits the *Intermediate Quarterly* and *Lesson Leaf* (which is reproduced from the *Adult Bible Class Quarterly*), *Advanced Quarterly*, *Adult Bible Class Quarterly* and *Home Department Magazine* and prepares the pocket lesson quarterly, *On the Wing with the Word*, which is rearranged from his annual pocket commentary, "Points for Emphasis." In addition, *The Sunday School Builder* and *Sunday School Young People and Adults* carry treatments of the Uniform Lessons of special value to their particular groups of readers.

The *Graded Elementary Magazine*, a monthly journal of help to those using the Graded Lesson Series, is edited by Miss Robbie Trent.

Our periodicals of training for Young People's Unions and for students include two monthlies and six quarterlies. The monthlies are *The Monthly B.Y.P.U. Magazine*, under the editorial direction of Secretary J. E. Lambdin of the B.Y.P.U. Department, and *The Baptist Student* (published monthly for the nine school months of the year), edited by Secretary Frank H. Leavell of the Department of Southern Baptist Student Work. Mr. Lambdin also edits all our B.Y.P.U. quarterlies—*The Junior B.Y.P.U. Quarterly*, *The Junior Leader's B.Y.P.U. Quarterly*, *The Intermediate B.Y.P.U. Quarterly*, *The Intermediate B.Y.P.U. Leader's Quarterly*, *The Senior B.Y.P.U. Quarterly*, and *The B.A.U. Quarterly*.

Our five weekly illustrated story papers, with their editors, are: *The Challenge*, Dr. Moore and Mr. Van Ness; *The Intermediate Weekly*, Mr. Van Ness and Mrs. Preston; *The Junior Girl*, Mrs. Novella Dillard Preston; *The Junior Boy*, Mr. Van Ness; *Storytime*, Mrs. Ruth Taylor, who also edits our quarterly story paper, *The Cradle Roll Home*.

Our three monthlies in the field of administration are *The Sunday School Builder* for pastors, superintendents and all Sunday school officers, edited by Secretary Arthur Flake of the Department of Sunday School Administration; *Sunday School Young People and Adults*, for officers, teachers, and pupils in the Young People's-Adult and Extension Departments, edited by Secretary William P. Phillips of the Young People's-Adult Department; and *Church Administration*, for pastors, deacons and other church officers, edited by Secretaries Prince E. Burroughs and Clay I. Hudson of the Department of Church Administration.

Our monthly missionary magazine, *Home and Foreign Fields*, which is published in co-operation with the Home Mission Board of Atlanta, Georgia, and the Foreign Mission Board, of Richmond, Virginia, is edited by Dr. G. S. Dobbins, professor in the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Kentucky.

Four department periodicals are printed for free distribution: *The Elementary Messenger* (quarterly), edited by Miss Lilian S. Forbes of the Elementary Department; *The Intermediate Counselor* (quarterly), edited by Miss Mary Virginia Lee of the Intermediate Department; *Hints and Helps* (weekly), edited by Dr. Prince E. Burroughs of the Educational Department; and *Monthly Book Talk*, edited by Dr. John L. Hill, Book Editor.

Kind Words Series.—By authority of the Board at its annual meeting a year ago and with approval of the last Convention, we began the publication of our illustrated weeklies (five papers, one of them new) with the first of October, 1929, all to be known as the "Kind Words Series," newly graded and renamed as follows:

STORYTIME. For children in the Primary department. Ages 6, 7, 8. Succeeding *Child's Gem*.

THE JUNIOR GIRL. For girls in the Junior department. Ages 9, 10, 11, 12. Succeeding *The Girls' Weekly*.

THE JUNIOR BOY. For boys in the Junior department. Ages 9, 10, 11, 12. Succeeding *The Boys' Weekly*.

THE INTERMEDIATE WEEKLY. For boys and girls in the Intermediate department. Ages 13, 14, 15, 16. New paper.

THE CHALLENGE. For all in the Young People's-Adult department. Ages 17 and upward. Succeeding *Kind Words*.

There is every assurance that these story papers are operating acceptably and effectively, and we are hoping for them a far wider service through a vastly increased circulation.

New Papers.—During the Convention year two new periodicals (one weekly and one quarterly) have been added to our list. *The Intermediate Weekly* appeared October, 1929, and the *B. A. U. Quarterly* appeared January, 1930. The name of *The Graded Lesson Helper* is being changed to *Graded Elementary Magazine* and some slight changes made in the policy of the paper.

In establishing a new paper we undertake, first, to meet a need that is widespread and urgent; and, secondly, to meet that need at greatest economy to the average school, though sometimes at reduced profits for the Board.

Addition to Staff.—To succeed Miss Willie Jean Stewart, whose entire time has since been devoted to the revision of our Graded Lessons, Miss Robbie Trent, of Louisville, Kentucky, came to us in July, 1929, as editor of the Uniform Lessons for the several grades in the Elementary Department. In the editorial office of the *Western Recorder* for eight years, she had excellent and extended journalistic experience. Her work evinces good pedagogical judgment and a thorough knowledge of the doctrines of our faith.

Lesson Lists.—The Educational Commission of the International Council of Religious Education through its Committee on Uniform Lessons of which Dr. John R. Sampey is Chairman and Drs. Van Ness and Moore are members, prepares the Uniform Lesson Lists

which we use, after making any changes that may seem desirable for our constituency. But since these lists are adapted only for Intermediates, Young People and Adults, we have been preparing and publishing without charge each year "Primary and Junior Adaptations" which have been used extensively by other publishing houses in this country and abroad. In March of this year our staff prepared the "Primary and Junior Adaptations of the Uniform Lessons for 1932" and many copies have been distributed.

Missionary Emphasis.—In accordance with the Convention plan to magnify missions in the spring and autumn of each year, we are arranging for missionary articles, expository notes, applications, stories and verse in our several periodicals for March and October.

Radio Service.—Beginning in January, 1929, the Editorial Secretary, through the courtesy of the National Life and Accident Insurance Company of Nashville, has been giving over Station WSM each Saturday evening a fifteen-minute exposition of the International Sunday School Lesson (Uniform Series) for the next day. Appreciation of this service has come from as far away as North Dakota and Cuba, West Virginia and west Texas.

Budget.—For lesson expositions, special articles, illustrations and unsolicited manuscripts, the Editorial Department has expended a total of \$34,529.85 during the year. This amount is somewhat larger than previously owing to the fact that a little more is now being paid for available manuscripts, some new periodicals have been added to our list, and we have had some of our expositions written nearly a year ahead. It is probable that no larger budget will be necessary for the next Convention year.

Revision of Graded Series.—The revision of our closely graded series of lessons begun last year is progressing satisfactorily despite the difficulties of the task. The plan being followed is rather complicated but, we feel, well worthwhile. The lessons are issued, first, in temporary form a year before their final and complete issuance. This temporary form of lessons is sent to a selected list of classes where they are actually used. Each lesson contains a separate sheet of questions upon which the teacher makes any suggestions or criticisms arising from their actual use of these lessons in class.

These questionnaires are then reassembled by the Editorial Department and all usable suggestions are incorporated in the final form.

The final form of Beginner first year; Primary, first year; and Junior, first year, will be ready for use beginning with Part One (October, November, December), 1930. The second year of all lessons through the Junior will be issued beginning with October, 1931. Similarly in October, 1932, will appear the third year from the Primary through the Junior; in October, 1933, will appear the fourth year Junior. The Intermediate course will follow a schedule one year later.

This plan enables all pupils in our Sunday schools to complete their work in the department in which they are now enrolled without a break in the lesson course. In other words, all except the first year pupils of each department will finish the old courses out-

lined for that department, while all pupils just starting in the first year of any department will find the new course ready for them as they are promoted from year to year.

In addition to this advantage, the year-by-year revision allows the Sunday school to replace the old courses with the new year by year; thus distributing the replacement over a four-year period.

The new series of graded lessons is based on outlines formed after many conferences with some of our workers best qualified to make the decisions. All lessons following this outline are based on the Bible, and are to be known as "Graded Bible Lessons—Southern Baptist Convention Series."

The pupils' books or papers are to be six by nine inches with large type and in the Beginner and Primary Departments the leaflets are to be in color.

All teachers' books in the series are to be eight and a half by twelve inches and to carry most attractive covers.

In this new series we are featuring the age of the pupil for whom the lesson is prepared rather than the department to which he belongs, believing that those who order literature will find it more convenient to order by the "age" of the different classes rather than by the old system.

In connection with the new courses we are discontinuing the old Senior Graded for the Young People's department beginning October, 1930. The Young People's department will therefore use the Uniform Lessons from that time.

We feel that we have used all the human skill at our command in preparing for our churches a very useful course of lessons and one which, if God is willing, will be of great value to our Sunday schools and to the pupils under their influence.

CIRCULATION OF GRADED LESSONS

The circulation of the Graded Lessons as reported for Part I of the current year (that is, October, November and December, 1929) was as follows:

Nursery Class: Teacher, 1,800 copies; Pupil, 25,300.

Beginner: First-year Teacher, 4,750; First-year Pupil, 56,900; Second-year Teacher, 4,250; Second-year Pupil, 47,700.

Primary: First-year Teacher, 4,875; First-year Pupil, 53,100; Second-year Teacher, 4,775; Second-year Pupil, 51,300; Third-year Teacher, 4,475; Third-year Pupil, 47,500.

Junior: First-year Teacher, 4,850; First-year Pupil, 54,100; Second-year Teacher, 4,700; Second-year Pupil, 54,200; Third-year Teacher, 4,400; Third-year Pupil 49,500; Fourth-year Teacher, 4,200; Fourth-year Pupil, 47,700.

Intermediate: First-year Teacher, 2,600; First-year Pupil, 27,900; Second-year Teacher, 2,450; Second-year Pupil, 26,700; Third-

year Teacher, 2,250; Third-year Pupil, 24,000; Fourth-year Teacher, 2,000; Fourth-year Pupil, 19,000.

**Senior*: First-year Teacher, 200; First-year Pupil, 3,000; Second-year Teacher, 150; Second-year Pupil, 1,500; Third-year Teacher, 100; Third-year Pupil, 1,100; Fourth-year Teacher, 50; Fourth-year Pupil, 800.

Bound Beginner: First-year Pupil, 1,750; Second-year Pupil, 1,200.

Bound Primary: First-year Pupil, 9,400; Second-year Pupil, 10,600; Third-year Pupil, 11,400.

*To be discontinued after September 30, 1930.

BOOK AND TRACT DEPARTMENT

JOHN L. HILL, Editorial Secretary

The chief problem of this department continues to be one of selection; not yet does the interest of our constituency justify the publication of every worthy manuscript. From the increasing number of manuscripts coming to our office we must select on the basis of merit, availability, and demand those which in our judgment will meet with cordial reception at the hands of our book-buying public. It is gratifying to note the sympathetic attitude of writers on the one hand and the approving vote of buyers on the other. Our list this year is somewhat larger than that of last year and is notable not only for the books of current importance but for those of permanent value; incidentally, the pre-publication sales of several of these volumes was most encouraging. Again we are happy in the fact that the names of eight authors appear for the first time in the group of writers.

BOOKS ISSUED SINCE MAY 10, 1929

ALLDREDGE, E. P., *Southern Baptist Handbook, 1929*—Its first appearance in enlarged form embodying a survey of the progress of the main denominations in the last decade, a study of the work of Southern Baptists, and a complete directory.

BURROUGHS, P. E., *Growing a Church* (Revised)—A worthy response to the increasing emphasis on the intensive work of the church.

BURROUGHS, P. E., *Honoring the Deaconship*—A sympathetic and challenging discussion of the responsibilities and privileges of deacons.

DOBBINS, G. S., *Baptist Churches in Action*—A most comprehensive study of the beginnings, development, organization, and co-operation of Baptist churches.

DODD, M. E., *Missions our Mission*—A pastor's conception of the unity and aim of the Co-operative Program.

FLAKE, ARTHUR, *The True Functions of the Sunday School*—The best thinking of a specialist, growing out of experiences of a generation.

GATES, I. E., *Watching the World Go By*—A volume of wholesome humor drawn from the strenuous but happy life of a radiant soul.

HAMILTON, ROBERT, *The Gospel Among the Red Men*—The first attempt to record the story of Baptist work among the Indians,—told by one who has spent his life in the service.

INGRAM, CORDIE WEBB, *Child of the Sun*—A love story of the Southwest, in which the simple teachings of Jesus are beautifully applied to modern situations.

ISOM, DUDLEY R., *The Baptist Brotherhood Manual*—A guide to the organization and work of the Brotherhood by the Secretary of Laymen's Work in Louisiana.

KESTER, J. MARCUS, *The Life Beyond Death*—A series of ten sermons touching on every phase of the subject suggested by the title.

LAMBdin, J. E., *B.Y.P.U. Year Book, 1930*—The chart and guide for the work of the Baptist Young People's Unions.

LEAVELL, FRANK H., *The Layman Measures the Minister*—The application of high standards to the ministry by a sympathetic layman.

MCDANIEL, DOUGLASS SCARBOROUGH, *The Stewardship of Sorrow*—The teachings of Jesus gloriously interpreted for all who suffer and mourn.

MCGINTY, C. L., *From Babylon to Bethlehem*—Interbiblical history made plain for student and reader alike.

MOORE, HIGHT C., *Points for Emphasis, 1930*—The latest volume in the best vest-pocket treatment of the Sunday school lessons.

MULLINS, EDGAR YOUNG, *Faith in the Modern World*—A collection of the best messages of a great thinker on an absorbing subject.

MULLINS, ISLA MAY, *Edgar Young Mullins*—An intimate biography of a world Baptist by the only one who could write it.

OWEN, WILLIAM RUSSELL, *Couriers of Courage*—Fourteen addresses reflecting the versatile author at his best.

REYNOLDS, I. E., *The Ministry of Music in Religion*—An authoritative presentation of music as an agency in religion and in the development of church life.

ROBERTSON, A. T., *Word Pictures in the New Testament*, Vols. I and II—The first volumes in a series of studies by the world's greatest New Testament Greek scholar. Volume I deals with Matthew and Mark and Volume II with Luke.

TRIBBLE, H. W., *Our Doctrines*—A fresh statement of the doctrines held by Baptists.

TRUETT, GEORGE W., *These Gracious Years*—The year-end messages of Dr. Truett over a period of seventeen years.

MONTHLY BOOK TALK

As a personal message from the editor to all who request it, this publication continues to grow in circulation and seems to render a real service in calling attention to the best books of all publishers. It is neither a trade circular nor a professional review. The editor is free to reject any book sent for review and to purchase any book that may not be available for review. The sole purpose of this pamphlet is to foster and encourage appreciation of good literature by keeping before our people the most worthy of current volumes.

DEPARTMENT OF CHURCH ADMINISTRATION AND BUILDINGS

P. E. BURROUGHS, SECRETARY

CLAY I. HUDSON, ASSOCIATE

In three successive sessions of the Southern Baptist Convention, 1925, 1926, and 1927, the Sunday School Board's suggestion of a new department for church administration was approved and the board was each time authorized to inaugurate the new department. In May, 1927, P. E. Burroughs assumed direction of the new venture under the guidance of executive secretary I. J. Van Ness. In June, 1927, Dr. Clay I. Hudson came from the pastorate of the Pritchard Memorial Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, to serve as associate secretary.

In offering this third annual report we wish to acknowledge the good hand of God upon us. The pillar of cloud by day and the pillar of fire by night have led steadily on. Here we raise our Ebenezer—Hitherto hath the Lord helped us.

The two secretaries along with secretary Van Ness believed without stint in the popular education offered for the Sunday school, the B.Y.P.U., the W.M.U., and the Brotherhood. The successful extension and development of these ministries seemed to justify and call for a yet further step in popular education which should blend these agencies the more closely together and enable our churches to function smoothly and properly as the units which they really constitute. Our effort everywhere and always has been to strengthen these existing agencies and at the same time to propagate wholesome ideals and helpful methods in our churches.

In our ministries whether on the platform or in the press we have sought to magnify the churches. Assuming loyalty and devotion to the churches on the part of the workers in all departments, we have sought to point the way to a general unified support of the entire church program. The agencies mentioned above had in some measure left the deacons in our churches without the instruction and inspiration which the importance of their office seemed to demand. We have therefore given especial attention to groups of deacons and

in our training schools and conferences have sought to bring them the guidance which they need.

Much time during the past year has been given to perfecting and producing the Improved Church Treasurer's Record System. At an expense running into many thousands of dollars the Sunday School Board has prepared this system. The need of the churches from the very small country church to the largest city church has been considered and fairly met. The system is offered in bound book, in loose leaf, and in card forms. It is likewise offered for the single budget and for the double budget. The system has already been introduced into many of our churches and the reports which come to us lead us to believe that in this matter the board has met a real need and offered for a helpful, constructive ministry.

It has seemed wise and even necessary to change the plans long honored and useful in training school work and to devise what we have chosen to call *Church Administration Conferences*. For these conferences we have no hard and fast methods. Sometimes one man conducts the conference, sometimes two or more men do the work. In some instances we have offered work both morning and evening and in other cases we have held only evening sessions.

We offer the report with gratitude to God for his manifest blessing and with appreciation to our brethren for the doors which they have opened to us.

CHURCH ADMINISTRATION SCHOOLS AND CONFERENCES DURING THE MONTHS FROM JANUARY, 1929, THROUGH MARCH, 1930

Nashville, Tennessee—Belmont Heights Baptist Church, January, 1929.

Tulsa, Oklahoma—Southwide Sunday School Conference, January, 1929.

Mangum, Oklahoma—Citywide Church Administration Conference, January, 1929.

Bowling Green, Kentucky—Citywide Church Administration Conference, January, 1929.

Bolivar, Missouri—Statewide Church Administration Conference, February, 1929.

Bogalusa, Louisiana—Citywide Church Administration Conference, February, 1929.

Lake Charles, Louisiana—Trinity Baptist Church, February, 1929.

Meridian, Mississippi—First Church, Citywide Church Administration Conference, February, 1929.

Louisville, Kentucky—Southwide Pastors' Conference, March, 1929.

Wingate, North Carolina, Wingate Junior College, March, 1929.

Charlotte, North Carolina—St. Johns Baptist Church, April, 1929.

Charlotte, North Carolina—Pritchard Memorial Baptist Church, April, 1929.

Lebanon, Tennessee—First Baptist Church, April, 1929.

Bellevue, Kentucky—First Baptist Church, April, 1929.

Lexington, Kentucky—Porter Memorial Baptist Church, April, 1929.

Montgomery, Alabama—First Baptist Church, May, 1929.

Owensboro, Kentucky—Walnut Street Baptist Church, June, 1929.

Hartsville, South Carolina—State Assembly, June, 1929.

Mobile, Alabama—Citywide Church Administration Conference, June, 1929.

Selma, Alabama—Citywide Church Administration Conference, June, 1929.

Tuscaloosa, Alabama—Citywide Church Administration Conference, June, 1929.

Decatur, Alabama—Citywide Church Administration Conference, June, 1929.

Murray, Kentucky—First Baptist Church, July, 1929.

DeLand, Florida—State Assembly, July, 1929.

Arcadia Heights, Missouri—State Assembly, August, 1929.

Evansville, Indiana—Citywide Church Administration Conference, September, 1929.

Dothan, Alabama—First Baptist Church, September, 1929.

Moultrie, Georgia—Associationwide Church Administration Conference, September, 1929.

Quitman, Georgia—Associationwide Church Administration Conference, September, 1929.

Waycross, Georgia—Associationwide Church Administration Conference, September, 1929.

Norman Park, Georgia—Associationwide Church Administration Conference, September, 1929.

Eatonton, Georgia—Associationwide Church Administration Conference, September, 1929.

Flint River, Georgia—Associationwide Church Administration Conference, September, 1929.

Rome, Georgia—Associationwide Church Administration Conference, September, 1929.

Nashville, Tennessee—Associationwide Church Administration Conference, September, 1929.

Du Quoin, Illinois—Associationwide Church Administration Conference, October, 1929.

Mounds, Illinois—Associationwide Church Administration Conference, October, 1929.

Centralia, Illinois—Associationwide Church Administration Conference, October, 1929.

Carbondale, Illinois—Associationwide Church Administration Conference, October, 1929.

Harrisburg, Illinois—Associationwide Church Administration Conference, October, 1929.

Carmi, Illinois—Associationwide Church Administration Conference, October, 1929.

East St. Louis, Illinois—Associationwide Church Administration Conference, October, 1929.

Montgomery, Alabama—Highland Avenue Baptist Church, October, 1929.

Concord, North Carolina—Associationwide Church Administration Conference, October, 1929.

Wadesboro, North Carolina—Associationwide Church Administration Conference, October, 1929.

Lenoir, North Carolina—Associationwide Church Administration Conference, October, 1929.

Morganton, North Carolina—Associationwide Church Administration Conference, October, 1929.

Lynchburg, Virginia—First Baptist Church, Citywide Church Administration Conference, November, 1929.

Tampa, Florida—Palm Avenue Baptist Church, November, 1929.

St. Petersburg, Florida—First Baptist Church, Citywide Church Administration Conference, November, 1929.

Birmingham, Alabama—Hunter Street Baptist Church, December, 1929.

Raleigh, North Carolina—Tabernacle Baptist Church, December, 1929.

New Orleans, Louisiana—Baptist Bible Institute, Church Administration Conference, January, 1930.

Buford, Georgia—Church Administration Conference, January, 1930.

Lexington, Kentucky—Porter Memorial Baptist Church, January, 1930.

THE CHURCH ADMINISTRATION STUDY COURSE

The following books constitute the Sunday School Board's new course in Church Administration. The beautiful church administration diploma is given on completion of *Growing a Church* which book is basal and fundamental. Any other books in the course will add seals. The books may be studied in any order, individually or in classes. Class teachers will conduct their own examinations. Sealed questions for examination will be furnished individuals on request.

An attractive certificate is given for any book studied before *Growing a Church*. This certificate may be exchanged for a seal when the diploma is awarded.

Growing a Church Revised 1930 (Diploma Book) . . . *P. E. Burroughs*

Study of the following books will add seals; seven seals are required to complete the diploma:

Wisdom in Soul-Winning *W. W. Hamilton*

The Functioning Church *P. E. Burroughs*

Missions in Principle and Practice *W. H. Knight*

Our Lord and Ours *P. E. Burroughs*

Our Church and Ours *P. E. Burroughs*

Our Doctrines *Harold W. Tribble*

Honoring the Deaconship *P. E. Burroughs*

Missions Our Mission *M. E. Dodd*

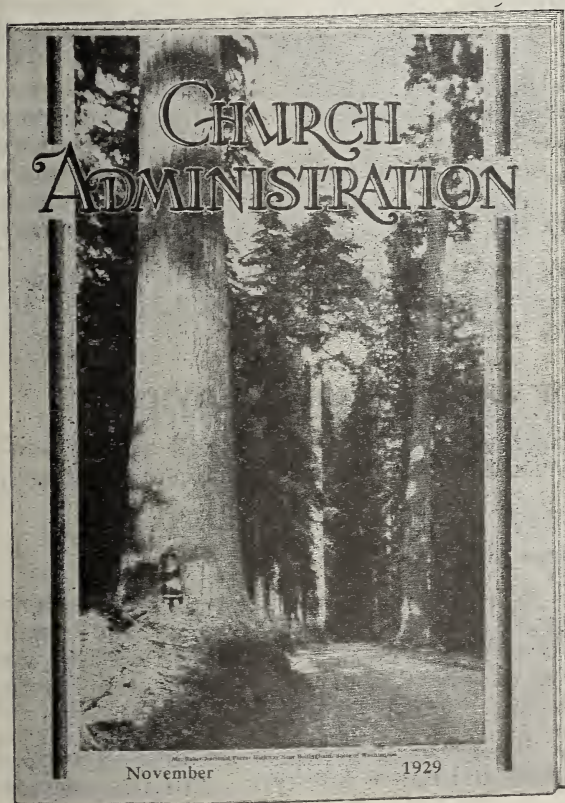
The above course is offered for 1930. Students should write for information as they pursue the course.

CHURCH ADMINISTRATION STUDY COURSE AWARDS

From January 1928 through March 1930

STATES	Diploma	Seal 2	Seal 3	Seal 4	Seal 5	Seal 6	Seal 7	Seal 8	Total
Alabama.....	295	27	30	5	34	20	7	14	432
Arizona.....	6								6
Arkansas.....	168	12	4		52	7			243
Florida.....	199	26	78	6	60	2			371
Georgia.....	127	47	11	9	18	4		14	230
Illinois.....	56	7			8				71
Kentucky.....	509	98	83	17	29	17	3	12	768
Louisiana.....	399	80	1	42	15	8	1	1	547
Maryland.....	9	1	4						14
Mississippi.....	150	4	6	2	6	6			174
Missouri.....	151	14	23	14	53	14			269
New Mexico.....	30	1		8	7	8			54
North Carolina.....	391	56	10	2	10	26	2	35	532
Oklahoma.....	170	37	9	9	45	33	4	2	309
South Carolina.....	223	10	14	1	5	2			255
Tennessee.....	682	49	68	39	48	26	38	83	1,033
Texas.....	578	194	136	75	318	120	45	3	1,469
Virginia.....	99	15	16	2	37	3	1		173
District of Columbia.....	46								46
Foreign.....	18	4	8	4	10	8		1	53
TOTAL.....	4,306	682	501	235	755	304	101	165	7,049

OUR JOURNAL — CHURCH ADMINISTRATION



The Sunday School Board offers this magazine in the hope and belief that it will serve the churches in cultural and practical ways. In this venture, as in many other ventures which have been undertaken by the board, our Southern Baptist people are pioneering. This is the first journal of its kind ever offered by any denominational agency.

Church Administration is a technical journal dealing with methods in church administration. While it is especially designed for pastors, deacons, and other church officers, its mission is to deal with the many problems which affect the functioning of a church. We hope,

therefore, that leaders in various departments of church work may find suggestion and inspiration in its monthly messages.

Subscription price of the magazine is one dollar a year when mailed to individual addresses. In clubs of five or more sent to one address the price per year is seventy-five cents each. The expense of this magazine for pastors and officers may well be borne by the church budget, as the expense of the *Sunday School Builder* and *The Teacher* for Sunday school workers is usually included in the Sunday school budget.

OUR TRACT AND LEAFLET OFFERINGS

The Church Administration department offers leaflets on *Stewardship*, *Tithing*, *Church Finances*, *Duties of Deacons* and similar subjects. This offering will be increased and varied from time to time. We list below some of the leaflets which are in wide demand among the churches:

Why I Tithe	<i>Dargan</i>
Personal Messages on Tithing	
The Every-Member Canvass	<i>Henderson</i>
How One Church Finances Its Work	<i>H. W. Connelly</i>
A Tested Method of Church Finance	<i>Ransdell</i>
Modern Church Finance Methods	<i>Holcomb</i>
Why I Go to Church	<i>Dowell</i>
Why I Go to Church	<i>Henderson</i>
Why I Go to Prayer Meeting	<i>Anderson</i>
Why I Go to the Sunday Night Service	<i>Anderson</i>
The Overseer and the Flock	<i>Hudson</i>
A Bold Program for Deacons Who Want to "Deak"	<i>Shannon</i>
The Church Council	<i>Hudson</i>
The Financial Program of the Church	<i>Hudson</i>

These and other leaflets are offered without charge for use among the churches. Send in your request indicating what tracts you desire and telling the number you can use.

OUR OFFER OF ARCHITECTURAL SERVICE

The Architectural Department formerly maintained by the Sunday School Board is continued as a part of the Department of Church Administration.

Some Lines of Service

1. **SMALL CHURCHES.** We have developed a number of designs for small church buildings, \$2,500 to \$20,000. Since the small churches are frequently unable to secure architectural service, we have arranged to offer the necessary plans and specifications with working drawings at a merely nominal cost.

2. **LARGER BUILDINGS.** We are equipped to draw and offer preliminary sketches for church buildings of any type. For this service no charge is made.

The Sunday School Board's staff of competent architects is equipped under certain conditions to render full architectural service making plans and specifications with working drawings.

3. REMODELING SMALL CHURCHES. Our booklet, *Remodeling Church Buildings*, will be sent on request without charge, and additional service will be rendered by our architects as may appear necessary.

4. REMODELING LARGER CHURCHES. Our architects develop sketches for the enlarging and remodeling of church buildings.

5. CONSTRUCTIVE CRITICISM. We examine preliminary sketches and designs making proposals from the standpoint of construction and of practical arrangement. This service sometimes prevents serious mistakes and leads to better and more serviceable buildings.

6. CONSULTATION AND CONFERENCES. Pastors and committees are invited to come to our offices in Nashville, Tennessee, for consultations regarding any phases of church building. The secretary and architects will set aside other things at any time to meet such committees.

7. AN INFORMATION BUREAU. We will undertake to answer inquiries concerning seating, furnishings, heating, lighting, or other problems which architects or building committees face.

8. PASTORS' HOMES. We will upon request furnish suggestive plans for pastors' homes.

9. HELPS FOR THE BUILDING CAMPAIGN. We offer without charge a variety of booklets and a series of wall charts to help in the building campaign.

10. PRACTICALLY HELPFUL BOOKS. The Sunday School Board offers, *A Complete Guide to Church Building* (1923), by Secretary P. E. Burroughs (\$2.50), and *How to Plan Church Buildings* (1926) by P. E. Burroughs (\$1.25). These books carry a series of suggestive and carefully studied designs ranging from small to very large, indicating some approved methods of housing modern church activities.

EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT

P. E. BURROUGHS, Secretary

OUR TWENTY-NINTH ANNUAL REPORT OF TEACHER TRAINING

In June, 1901, the Sunday School Board, Dr. J. M. Frost, secretary, brought to Nashville, Tennessee, Dr. B. W. Spilman, with a view to the establishment of a system of Sunday school teacher training for Southern Baptists. This was the first move made toward denominational teacher training. Prior to this time work of this kind had been conducted under the leadership of the International Sunday School Association.

In September, 1901, Southern Methodists brought Dr. H. M. Hamill from Chicago to Nashville, to lay the foundations for their ministry of teacher training. Dr. Spilman, already in the work nearly four months, was at the Nashville station to welcome Dr. Hamill to the field of denominational teacher training.

There has been some good-natured questioning as to who were first in this special field of endeavor, Southern Baptists or Southern Methodists. The real story is told above. The claims of our Methodist brethren have doubtless grown out of the fact that Dr. Hamill brought with him a finished course in teacher training which he had previously offered in the Cook County (Illinois) Sunday School Association. This course was ready for immediate use, while Dr. Spilman built a new curriculum especially for the Southern Baptist constituency. As Admiral Schley generously said after the battle of Santiago, "There is glory enough to go round." It is enough that Southern Baptists and Southern Methodists were the first of the denominations to catch the vision and to launch the needed effort. It is even more and better that through the long years these people have led the whole country in teacher training effort.

We offer this, our twenty-ninth annual report of Sunday school education, with sober pride and a sense of devout gratitude. The report speaks for itself. It shows that we have closed the greatest and most successful year in the history of this enterprise. Instead of decreasing in volume, as might have been anticipated in view of the extended development of other kindred types of training, this work has shown through the years a steady increase.

The Sunday school, at first a feeble institution, tolerated rather than appreciated in the churches, has grown until it stands unequaled and unchallenged among all the agencies which make for popular religious education and for instruction in the Bible. Great buildings in all parts of the land have risen to house its ministries and to increase its usefulness. It numbers its constituency by the million. Year by year it attains higher efficiency and roots itself more deeply in the hearts of the people.

In offering this report it is a pleasure to list again the agencies which have made possible the showing offered in these pages. There is such an interlocking of agencies that advance along one line means advance in other lines. The Department of Sunday School Administration in offering and extending its course of study has set forward also the general teacher training effort. Likewise the Elementary and the Intermediate and the Young People's-Adult departments have made marked contributions. The State Sunday School Secretaries have in large measure carried the general teacher training work in their several states. The seminaries and the colleges and academies have co-operated and through their teachers much valuable service has been rendered. Pastors, educational directors and Sunday school leaders in city, town and country have, of course, borne the heat and burden of the day. Indeed a vast company at home and on the foreign field has given itself without stint to the wide co-operative effort to equip and train our Sunday school teachers. To all of these faithful workers and to the thousands who dur-

ing the past year have sought training and received awards, we send greetings and wish for them the largest measure of success and blessing in their ministry.

THE SUNDAY SCHOOL TEACHER AND THE WORD

The Sunday school teacher should know the pupils and their needs. An intimate acquaintance with pupil life is essential to the successful teacher. He should also know the Bible and its treasures of wisdom. Whoever really knows the Bible through patient and prayerful study is equipped to minister to all kinds of persons. The lover of the Bible brings out of his treasury things new and old. He is never at a loss for the message his pupils need. God's Word throws light upon all our problems. Happy the teacher who is at home with the Bible. Happy the pupil who studies under such a teacher.—JOHN R. SAMPEY, *President, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky.*

THE TRAINED TEACHER

The trained teacher bears the same relation to the untrained teacher that a watch-spring does to a bar of iron—her value has been tremendously increased. The trained teacher of the Bible should know and love her Bible. She should embody its teachings in her life; she should yield loving obedience to its commands. The trained teacher should have a personal experience with a personal Saviour, and should be able by the use of her Bible to direct people to him.

The trained teacher should know good methods of teaching from bad ones, and should use only the good.

The trained teacher should understand how to deal with people.

The trained teacher should be friendly, interested, approachable, cordial, and true.—HELEN BARRETT MONTGOMERY, *Rochester, N. Y.*

THE SUNDAY SCHOOL TEACHER AND EVANGELISM

The Sunday school teacher is first, last and always a soul-winner. The soul must be won to a right relationship to God, to others and to the body. Its unfolding powers must be dominated continuously by the Christian ideal. It is the task of the teacher so to instruct, inspire and guide that these adjustments may be rightly made. This is the highest and most effective kind of evangelism.—J. M. PRICE, *Religious Education Department, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Fort Worth, Texas.*

THE TRAINED SUNDAY SCHOOL TEACHER AND MISSIONS

I think it reasonable to suppose that the trained teacher will desire to address himself to the most important task possible. The greatest work Jesus did during his earthly ministry was the training of the Twelve. They were to carry on after he had gone—he was to project himself through their ministry into all the world. So with the teacher, his spirit, his zeal, his holy enthusiasm for the salvation of the lost everywhere, must be imparted to his pupils, that they may

carry on when the teacher shall have passed away. Our whole missionary problem is wrapped up in our trained teachers. The success or failure of the missionary enterprise during the next generation is largely in their hands.—R. P. MAHON, *Department of Modern Languages and Christian Missions, Baptist Bible Institute, New Orleans, La.*

A CHRIST CENTERED TEACHER TRAINING PROGRAM

A new term now being extensively used in the educational world is the word "appetence." Appetence means literally "the capacity for an appetite." Each child has this capacity. It is the business of the teacher to create an appetite for knowledge. It is the glorious privilege of the Sunday school teacher to create an appetite for God's Word. All things being equal, consecrated teachers trained are skillful teachers; skillful workers are enthusiastic; enthusiasm for Christ is contagious. Teachers will be evangelistic—will be missionary—when they have something to share. Christ at the center of the teacher training program will mean for the teaching force of a Sunday school not only an endowment but an enduement.—WILLIAM HALL PRESTON, *Department of Student Work, Baptist Sunday School Board, Southern Baptist Convention, Nashville, Tenn.*

THE CONVENTION NORMAL OR BLUE SEAL COURSE

Book 1. "The Sunday School Manual" (Spilman, Leavell, Burroughs). Cloth, 75 cents; paper, 50 cents.

Book 2. "Winning to Christ—A Study in Evangelism" (Burroughs), or "A Search for Souls" (Scarborough). Cloth, 75 cents; paper, 50 cents.

Book 3. "Pupil Life" (Leavell). Cloth, 75 cents; paper, 50 cents.

Book 4. "The Seven Laws of Teaching" (Gregory), or "Teachers That Teach" (Wells). Cloth, 75 cents; paper, 50 cents.

Book 5. Optional Departmental Books Are Offered:

For Young People and Adult Workers: "Young People's and Adult Departments" (Flake). Cloth, 60 cents; paper, 40 cents.

For Intermediate Workers: "Building the Intermediate Department" (Lee), or "Working With Intermediates" (Dobbins). Cloth, 60 cents; paper, 40 cents.

For Junior Workers: "Working With Juniors" (Creasman). Cloth, 60 cents; paper, 40 cents.

For Primary Workers: "Working With Primaries" (Alexander). Cloth, 60 cents; paper, 40 cents.

For Cradle Roll and Beginner Workers: "Working With Cradle Roll and Beginners" (Shumate). Cloth, 60 cents; paper, 40 cents.

Book 6. "What Baptists Believe" (Wallace), or "Doctrines of Our Faith" (Dargan), or "Gospel Doctrines" (Conner), or "The People Called Baptists" (McDaniel). Cloth, 75 cents; paper, 50 cents.

Book 7. "Old Testament Studies" (Burroughs), or "Introducing the Old Testament" (Tidwell). Cloth, 75 cents; paper, 50 cents.

Book 8. "Studies in the New Testament" (Robertson), or "Introducing the New Testament" (Denham). Cloth, 75 cents; paper, 50 cents.

POST GRADUATE CONVENTION NORMAL COURSE

The Sunday School Board offers as an advanced course of study the Post Graduate Convention Normal Course. The course comprises

any five of the books named herewith. Full information will be sent on request.

The Churches of the New Testament	
George W. McDaniel	\$1.75
Building a Successful Sunday School	
P. E. Burroughs	1.75
With Christ After the Lost	
L. R. Scarborough	1.50
The Way Made Plain	
J. H. Brookes	1.10
Talks to Sunday School Teachers	
Luther Allan Weigle	1.35
You Can Learn to Teach	
Margaret Slattery	1.35
Baptist Churches in Action	
Gaines S. Dobbins	1.50
The Secrets of Sunday School Teaching	
E. L. Pell	1.25
The Bible a Missionary Message	
W. O. Carver	1.50

SOME TEACHER TRAINING RECORDS AND ACHIEVEMENTS APRIL 1, 1929 TO APRIL 1, 1930

Teacher Training Awards Bestowed in Educational Institutions

Alabama	524
Arkansas	919
Florida	82
Georgia	1,155
Kentucky	654
Louisiana	220
Mississippi	4,862
Missouri	777
New Mexico	170
North Carolina	2,005
Oklahoma	59
South Carolina	2,124
Tennessee	3,396
Texas	2,704
Virginia	867
West Virginia	37
Total	20,555
Seminaries—South	2,913
Seminaries—North	272
Grand Total	23,740

STATES LEADING IN AWARDS

Mississippi	4,862
Tennessee	3,396
Texas	2,704
South Carolina	2,124
North Carolina	2,005
Georgia	1,155
Arkansas	919

TEACHER TRAINING AWARDS BESTOWED YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1930

Diplomas	14,894
Book Seals	61,955
Red Seals	4,227
Blue Seals	2,037
Postgraduate Diplomas	791
Postgraduate Seals	2,963
Gold Seals	334
Total	87,201

INSTITUTIONS LEADING IN AWARDS

Union University, Tennessee	2,911
Mississippi Woman's College, Mississippi	2,824
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Kentucky	1,827
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Texas	1,092
Simmons University, Texas	712
Central College, Arkansas	518
Baylor College, Texas	508
Baptist Bible Institute, Louisiana	494
Mars Hill College, North Carolina	492
Meredith College, North Carolina	455
Furman University, South Carolina	446
Howard-Payne College, Texas	426
Baylor University, Texas	412
Southwest Baptist College, Missouri	396
Bessie Tift College, Georgia	394
Greenville Woman's College, South Carolina	380
Wayland Baptist College, Texas	374
Blue Mountain College, Mississippi	356
Limestone College, South Carolina	354
Mississippi College, Mississippi	327
Wingate Junior College, South Carolina	326

TOTAL TEACHER TRAINING AWARDS, 1901 TO 1930

Alabama	49,681
Arkansas	30,012
Florida	27,139
Georgia	88,072
Illinois	12,966
Kentucky	79,824
Louisiana	41,547
Maryland	4,260
Mississippi	64,401
Missouri	44,669
New Mexico	6,907
North Carolina	83,603
Oklahoma	44,211
South Carolina	44,252
Tennessee	52,664
Texas	197,964
Virginia	62,004
District of Columbia	485
Foreign	11,008
Total	945,669

AWARDS BY THE STATES DURING THE YEAR

April 1, 1929 to April 1, 1930

	Diplomas	Seals	Red Seals	Blue Seals	P. G. Diplomas	P. G. Seals	Gold Seals
Alabama	865	3,146	188	40	26	49	5
Arkansas	519	2,159	160	134	33	117	23
Florida	555	2,220	122	45	12	44	6
Georgia	1,465	5,625	439	208	72	322	46
Illinois	164	692	57	30	5	30	2
Kentucky	904	4,438	353	191	114	489	79
Louisiana	934	3,254	254	139	85	117	11
Maryland	43	379	12	4	2	17	3
Mississippi	748	3,029	263	106	73	507	36
Missouri	539	2,187	127	80	22	105	9
New Mexico	46	438	9	5	6	10	3
North Carolina	1,414	4,909	256	110	61	155	10
Oklahoma	918	2,285	189	85	15	50	8
South Carolina	1,063	4,793	345	126	17	51	5
Tennessee	757	4,093	210	76	6	13	3
Texas	3,094	14,249	935	457	200	820	76
Virginia	632	3,311	221	121	42	66	9
District of Columbia	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Foreign	231	748	87	80	0	1	0
Totals	14,894	61,955	4,227	2,037	791	2,963	334

HOW THE WORK WAS DONE DURING THE YEAR

Awards bestowed in local classes	33,648
Awards bestowed in Training Schools and Institutes.....	18,989
Awards bestowed in Educational Institutions	23,740
Awards bestowed in Correspondence Work.....	5,411
Postgraduate Awards	3,789

CIRCULATION NORMAL COURSE BOOKS

(Our own publications)

Sunday School Manual	532,000
Winning To Christ	77,000
A Search for Souls	18,000
Teachers That Teach	24,000
Departmental Books	215,500
What Baptists Believe	55,000
Doctrines of Our Faith	40,000
Gospel Doctrines	6,000
People Called Baptists	27,000
Old Testament Studies	45,500
Introducing the Old Testament	10,500
Studies in the New Testament	59,000
Introducing the New Testament	12,000
The Heart of the Old Testament	18,500
The Graded Sunday School	10,800
Pupil Life	11,000
With Christ after the Lost	9,500
Churches of the New Testament	9,000
The Efficient Church	2,000
Total	1,182,300
Other publishers, approximate	300,000

DEPARTMENT OF SUNDAY SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION

ARTHUR FLAKE, SECRETARY
HAROLD E. INGRAHAM, ASSOCIATE
J. N. BARNETTE, ASSOCIATE

We herewith submit the tenth annual report of the Department of Sunday School Administration of the Sunday School Board.

To record progress is always pleasant work and as we report the progress of the last year, we are grateful to God for his influence and to the people for their co-operation. We are conscious of great and compelling needs yet to be met and trust that the accompanying report is but indicative of greater progress yet to be attained.

STANDARD SUNDAY SCHOOLS

Literally thousands of testimonies from pastors, Sunday school superintendents, and other Sunday school workers on file in our office are filled with the cumulative evidence of the value of this program to their work. The Standard is not set up as an academic test of pedagogical efficiency but as a simple program of work emphasizing practical and spiritual essentials. Below is a comparative statement of the number of schools reaching the Standard during the first four months of the years indicated. We rejoice in this progress.

STANDARD SUNDAY SCHOOLS

January 1 through April 30

	1928	1929	1930
Alabama	26	36	75
Arkansas	7	4	10
Florida	14	16	18
Georgia	31	30	38
Illinois	4	3	4
Kentucky	41	51	75
Louisiana	80	93	82
Maryland	3	2	3
Mississippi	11	15	26
Missouri	12	10	17
New Mexico	6	6	8
North Carolina	90	89	89
Oklahoma	13	12	16
South Carolina	25	33	33
Tennessee	9	9	9
Texas	106	167	208
Virginia	10	20	18
Total	488	596	728

ADVANCED STANDARD SUNDAY SCHOOLS

The Advanced Standard of Excellence is the highest test that has been set up for our Sunday schools to meet and includes all of the department Standards. For the year 1930 thus far we have had only two Sunday schools in the entire Convention to make successful application for this high award—

University Baptist Sunday School, Abilene, Texas. Pastor, Charles W. Powell; Superintendent, J. Lee Tarpley.

First Baptist Sunday School, Merkel, Texas. Pastor, Ira L. Parock; Superintendent, W. J. Largent.

A NEW BOOK IN THE COURSE IN SUNDAY SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION

This year there has been added to the Course in Sunday School Administration a new book written by the secretary of this department. Its title is *The True Functions of the Sunday School*. Having been off the press only a short time, yet this book is in popular demand. It clarifies the place of the Sunday school in the work of the church, controverting many erroneous ideas along this line. It reveals the possibilities of the Sunday school organization in promoting many phases of the work of the church with the greatest possible success.

The Course in Sunday School Administration now consists of six books with *The Department Sunday School* and *The Rural and Village Sunday School* optional for Book Three. The books in the course and the circulation to date are listed below:

Book I—"Building a Standard Sunday School"—Flake.....	65,000
Book II—"Sunday School Officers and Their Work"—Flake.....	13,000
Book III—"The Department Sunday School"—Flake and Blankinship..	8,600
Optional—"The Rural and Village Sunday School"—Flake and Lavender	7,500
Book IV—"The Sunday School Secretary and the Six Point Record System"—Flake and Noland	13,500
Book V—"How to Plan Church Buildings"—Burroughs	3,500
Book VI—"The True Functions of the Sunday School"—Flake.....	3,500

TOTAL NUMBER OF SUNDAY SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION COURSE AWARDS FOR 1929

States	No. 1	No. 2	No. 3	No. 3	No. 4	No. 5	Total	M.W.D.
			Dept. S. S.	R. & V. S. S.				
Alabama	2,071	49	10	33	256	10	2,429	12
Arkansas	368	22	23	0	55	9	477	0
Florida	406	107	24	7	53	13	610	5
Georgia	874	128	19	30	86	13	1,150	4
Illinois	316	32	20	7	41	11	427	0
Kentucky	877	124	86	64	79	27	1,257	0
Louisiana	1,016	86	14	608	83	26	1,833	6
Maryland	25	19	0	0	0	0	44	0
Mississippi	248	19	5	0	12	4	288	1
Missouri	661	60	20	13	52	5	811	6
New Mexico	112	13	1	56	14	2	198	2
North Carolina	3,396	269	41	229	248	23	4,206	11
Oklahoma	560	78	26	2	76	17	759	10
South Carolina	575	176	90	1	65	15	922	6
Tennessee	605	20	11	3	53	8	700	2
Texas	2,346	304	289	549	411	144	4,043	40
Virginia	740	117	13	21	53	30	974	3
Miscellaneous	51	1	0	1	5	2	60	0
Total	15,247	1,624	692	1,624	1,642	359	21,188	108

SUNDAY SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION COURSE REPORT

January 1 Through April 30, 1930

States	No. 1	No. 2	No. 3		No. 4	No. 5	No. 6	Total	M.W.D.
			Dept. S. S.	R. & V. S. S.					
Alabama	1,154	57	67	9	59	12	0	1,358	2
Arizona	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	0
Arkansas	79	2	21	0	4	0	0	106	0
Florida	119	31	6	8	10	10	0	184	5
Georgia	493	16	12	22	43	8	0	594	5
Illinois	49	16	25	1	6	2	0	99	2
Kentucky	204	38	1	15	33	3	56	350	8
Louisiana	192	47	25	4	38	18	2	326	2
Maryland	16	0	0	0	17	0	0	33	0
Mississippi	114	15	0	0	5	1	0	135	0
Missouri	164	6	2	0	74	3	0	249	4
New Mexico	46	1	0	0	2	0	7	56	0
North Carolina	581	103	35	31	11	7	28	796	1
Oklahoma	175	33	18	2	38	8	0	274	1
South Carolina	219	49	17	1	11	0	0	297	0
Tennessee	51	3	1	0	6	0	0	61	0
Texas	1,762	118	86	26	118	46	214	2,370	17
Virginia	209	62	3	17	50	3	0	344	10
Miscellaneous	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	0
Total	5,677	597	319	136	525	121	307	7,682	57

FIELD WORK

From its inception this department has promoted the Sunday School Enlargement Campaign as its major field work. This eight-day campaign carried to the individual church includes a census of the church territory which is carefully checked against both church membership and Sunday school roll. From these three sources is drawn an accurate survey of the possibilities of the church and school. The number of classes, departments, and officers is enlarged and the equipment is adjusted to reach every possibility. This enlarged force of workers is taken through courses of study concerning their particular work. A program of visitation is inaugurated to reach the constituency of the school.

The original plan of going to individual churches has been extended to city-wide and associational-wide enlargement campaigns where most or all of the churches of a given city or association engage simultaneously in Sunday school enlargement campaigns under individual church directors but heading up in central day meetings under the direction of the State Sunday School Secretary and some representative of this department.

Other field work includes associational conferences, district and state Sunday school conventions and conferences and other general meetings.

SUNDAY SCHOOL ASSOCIATIONAL ORGANIZATION

This department is majoring on the matter of leading district associations in a practical and workable plan of Sunday school organization, believing—

First: That if our modern program of Sunday school progress is to be carried to all of our churches, this must be done through district associational organizations.

Second: That the district associational organization as promoted offers the best means for continually increasing the effectiveness of the Sunday school work in all the churches.

To guide and help in this work, this department makes and promotes the following suggestions:

1. The organization of all district associations according to the plan contained in the Associational Standard of Excellence issued by this department.

2. Division of the association into groups with from five to ten churches in a group.

3. The securing of monthly reports from each church through the group superintendent, showing the standing of the individual Sunday school.

4. Monthly meetings for the Sunday school workers of the association with a practical program based on the needs of the churches as related to their Sunday school work.

Free literature is available in this connection as follows:

Organizing the Association for Sunday School Work
The Associational Standard of Excellence (leaflet and wall chart)
Application Blank for Standard Associational Award
Leaflet of a Year's Suggested Programs for Associational Meetings
Monthly Report of Associational Superintendent
Monthly Report of Sunday School to Associational Superintendent
Monthly Report of Group Superintendent to Associational Superintendent
Wall Charts showing standing of each school on the Standard of Excellence

THE SUNDAY SCHOOL BUILDER

The Sunday School Builder is the official organ of this department and is a monthly magazine dealing with every phase of Sunday school organization and administration. Since the last report there has been an increase of about a thousand in the circulation of the magazine.

This year new features in the *Builder* are as follows:

The Sunday School Workers' Spiritual Life Page
Straight Wires to Sunday School Superintendents
A Monthly Program for District Associational Sunday School Meetings
Special Emphasis on Pastor's Relation to Sunday School Work

TWO SERIALS

This year two serials of unusual importance are being carried by this magazine. The first is a series on *Emphasizing Bible Teaching*, by N. R. Drummond, Professor of Administration of Religious Education, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Seminary Hill, Texas. This is a significant study of the subject by one who is capable of giving the best in this line. The articles in the series are as follows:

- I. The Sunday School Emphasizing Bible Teaching
- II. The Superintendent's Responsibility for Teaching
- III. The Pastor's Place in Teaching
- IV. Relation of Organization to Teaching
- V. Records a Help in Teaching
- VI. The Value of the Weekly Teachers' Meeting
- VII. Supervision of Teaching or Improving the Quality of Teaching
- VIII. Relation of Teaching to Evangelism
- IX. Relation of Teaching to Stewardship and Missions
- X. Tests of Teaching

Beginning with the August issue there will be a series of articles on *Fundamental Principles of Southern Baptist Sunday School Work* written by Dr. L. G. Cleverdon, pastor of Calvary Baptist Church, Alexandria, La. This timely study on the trends and relationships of our modern Sunday school movements is produced by one who has had very wide and thorough training and experience on all sides of the subject, as a student and as professor of Religious Education in the Baptist Bible Institute, New Orleans, La., and as pastor. The articles in the series are as follows:

- I. Distinctiveness
- II. The Pupil
- III. Objectives
- IV. Organization
- V. Grading
- VI. Curriculum
- VII. Teaching
- VIII. Standards
- IX. Promotion
- X. Progress

FREE LITERATURE

This department has free literature prepared and ready for any proper distribution on every phase of Sunday school organization and administration. There are special envelopes on the following divisions of our work:

- Package of literature on the Standard of Excellence—12 leaflets
- Package of literature on work of the Department Sunday School—8 leaflets
- Package of literature on Sunday School Enlargement—9 leaflets
- Package of literature on the Work of the Rural and Village Sunday School—10 leaflets
- Package of literature on Six Point Record System containing instructions and samples

Also there are some twenty-five independent leaflets on various phases of the work. Anyone interested may send for special leaflet which shows subject matter of each of the sixty-odd leaflets offered by the department.

SUNDAY SCHOOL CLINICS

Our Sunday School Clinic was held during the year with the First Baptist Church of Roanoke, Va. There were some seventy-five clinic students and very successful work was accomplished both with them and with the church which is showing a marked increase in its Sunday school attendance since the clinic was held. The clinic students were from eleven different states and of very high character. The personnel was made up of active pastors, educational directors, super-

intendents, and field workers, together with a group of younger people who are pointing their lives toward this work.

A Southwide Clinic is proposed for January, 1931, to be held in the city of New Orleans, La., in connection with the Department of Religious Education, Baptist Bible Institute, together with one of the New Orleans churches. This clinic will include the entire class of Religious Education in the Institute together with outside clinic members gathered for the work. Full three weeks of intensive textbook and practical work are proposed.

LIBRARIES

This department is continuing its new emphasis upon libraries for every Sunday school. Free literature on how to create and operate a library is available and also lists of books suitable for libraries in different type churches. Some libraries have been installed this past year through our work and we shall continue to press this valuable service.

THE SIX POINT RECORD SYSTEM

One of the greatest instruments for making effective the work of the teachers and officers of the Sunday school is the Six Point Record System, properly installed and operated. This is a program of pupil activity as well as a guide for the officers and teachers in their work. It is adapted for use in all types and sizes of Sunday schools and any superintendent who will study this system, properly install it in his Sunday school and lead his officers to rightly evaluate and use it will find it to be a real aid in Bible teaching and all that a Sunday school is set to accomplish.

DEPARTMENT OF SUNDAY SCHOOL YOUNG PEOPLE'S, ADULT, AND HOME AND EXTENSION ADMINISTRATION

WILLIAM P. PHILLIPS, SECRETARY

W. A. HARRELL, ASSOCIATE SECRETARY

This department is pleased to present the fourteenth annual report of activities and results of the work committed to its direction and promotion.

The year just closed is perhaps the most eventful and significant since the department was established fourteen years ago. As a result of the developments of the past twelve months, the department bids fair to strike its gait and make its real impress on the Sunday schools of the Southern Baptist Convention.

A CHURCH CENTERED EMPHASIS

In all of its plans and programs this department has sought to magnify the idea that Sunday school work is church work, that in all its efforts the initiative lies with the church which delegates au-

thority and provides the necessary organization, for which it is at all times responsible. Because of the nature of their constituency and traditions and developments of the past, particularly is such emphasis necessary with these three departments of the Sunday school.

A REVIEW OF ACTIVITIES

Because of the extent and nature of the constituency of the three departments of the Sunday school promoted by this department, its activities must of necessity be of an extensive and varied nature dealing with all phases of department and class organization and administration. The dominant desire of this department is to co-ordinate properly the work of each of the three departments and thus effect their proper correlation with the school. All of the activities have been ordered with that end in view.

FIELD PROGRAM

The field program of this department includes conferences with individual churches, groups of churches in cities and communities and associations, training schools, enlargement campaigns, conventions and assemblies of all types. During the year just closed the workers of this department have engaged in all phases of field activity indicated, several of which deserve mention.

Rural and Village Conference Tours

As was announced in our last report, this department launched the statewide conference tour in the interest of its work, particularly in our rural and village churches. The response and results of these conferences have been exceedingly gratifying. Where such conferences have been held the ministry of the Sunday school to the three great constituent groups as represented by those departments is better understood both as to the work itself and in its relation to the whole. Six states have been covered during the past year with an aggregate attendance of thousands. Other states will be covered as rapidly as time and plans will permit. The Sunday school leadership in the states has been most cordial and sympathetic toward this work.

Citywide Conferences

During the past year, some of the most effective work accomplished by this department has been through a number of citywide conferences of five days' duration into which were gathered Young People's, Adult, and Home and Extension department workers for conference and demonstration. Through the influence of these conferences, Sunday schools have been able to establish functioning departments which had hitherto been seemingly impossible. Requests for such conferences far exceed the time available for same.

Arizona Conference

Upon invitation of the leaders of our Southern Baptist group in Arizona, in co-operation with Sunday school secretary, S. S. Bussell, of New Mexico, this department was asked to lead in promoting a

Sunday school program for several churches in that state. Other departments of this board were invited to co-operate. With their help enlargement campaigns were conducted in two churches and a two-day state-wide conference was held setting out the work of this board, with the purpose of giving form and direction to the Sunday school work for the Baptists of that state. Such effort served to stimulate and encourage that heroic and courageous group of Baptists whose churches are affiliated with the Southern Baptist Convention.

OUR NEW BOOKS

As a result of intensive study, observation and demonstration on the field during the nearly five years of the present leadership of this department, the need for three books in section five of the Convention Normal Course for Sunday school workers, presenting separately the work of each of the three departments, has been conclusively demonstrated. These three major groups of the Sunday school due to their scope and importance demand separate treatment. Therefore, the secretary of this department in company with his associate, Mr. W. A. Harrell, have prepared and submitted for publication a manuscript, "The Young People's Department of the Sunday School." There has also been prepared and submitted a manuscript, "The Adult Department of the Sunday School," by the secretary of this department. At the request of this department, Dr. Jos. T. Watts of Baltimore, Maryland, has prepared and submitted for publication a manuscript, "The Home and Extension Department of the Sunday School." The advent of these three books will mark the complete presentation of the work of all of the departments of the Sunday school in our Normal Course.

For a long time there has been a demand for a definite treatment on the work of teaching young people and adults. Such demand has been greatly accentuated by the growing development and emphasis of the place and importance of the work of these departments in the Southern Baptist Convention. This demand has been admirably met by Dr. G. S. Dobbins of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, who has at our request prepared for publication a manuscript, "How to Teach Young People and Adults in the Sunday School." We dare to hope these four books will be available by July 1.

Suggested Course of Study for Young People's, Adult, and Home and Extension Department Workers

With the publication of the above mentioned books, the following studies have been selected from the Sunday School Normal and Administration courses of this board and are proposed as a specific outline of study claiming first attention from workers of these departments.

YOUNG PEOPLE'S DEPARTMENT

- "The Young People's Department of the Sunday School" (seal 5)—Phillips and Harrell.
- "The Sunday School Manual" (diploma).
- "Department Sunday School" (seal 3 Administration Course)—Flake and Blankinship.

- "How to Teach Young People and Adults" (seal 4)—Dobbins.
 "Winning to Christ" (seal 2)—Burroughs.
 "What Baptists Believe" (seal 6)—Wallace.

ADULT DEPARTMENT

- "The Adult Department of the Sunday School" (seal 5)—Phillips.
 "The Sunday School Manual" (diploma).
 "Department Sunday School (seal 3 Administration Course)—Flake and Blankinship.
 "How to Teach Young People and Adults" (seal 4)—Dobbins.
 "Winning to Christ" (seal 2)—Burroughs.
 "What Baptists Believe" (seal 6)—Wallace.

HOME AND EXTENSION DEPARTMENT

- "The Home and Extension Department of the Sunday School" (seal 5)—Watts.
 "The Sunday School Manual" (diploma).
 "Department Sunday School (seal 3 Administration Course)—Flake and Blankinship.
 "Winning to Christ" (seal 2)—Burroughs.
 "What Baptists Believe" (seal 6)—Wallace.

PROMOTIONAL FREE LITERATURE

During the year just concluded, the promotional free literature of this department has undergone complete reconstruction, adding many new leaflets, regrouping by departments and classes. Literature for the three departments is grouped in separate envelopes, likewise that of Young People's and Adult classes of both types and sexes including an envelope of selected literature for College Young People's classes.

The following new pamphlets have been produced during the year, some of which are included in the above mentioned envelopes. Others are being distributed separately:

- Organizing the Young People's Department.
 The Superintendent of the Young People's Department.
 The Associate Superintendent of the Young People's Department.
 The Secretary of the Young People's Department.
 The Chorister and Pianist of the Young People's Department.
 The Eight Reasons Why—The College Young People's Department.
 How To Organize a College Bible Class.
 Excelsior—The Standard a Bible Class Program.
 Organizing the Adult Department.
 The Superintendent of the Adult Department.
 The Associate Superintendent of the Adult Department.
 The Secretary of the Adult Department.
 The Chorister and Pianist of the Adult Department.
 Organizing the Home and Extension Department.
 The Superintendent of the Home and Extension Department.
 The Secretary of the Home and Extension Department.
 The Home and Extension Department Visitor.
 Effective Helps and Suggestions for Home and Extension Departments.
 Opening Programs for Young People's or Adult Departments.
 The Work of the Teacher for Young People's and Adult Bible Classes.
 The Work of the President for Young People's and Adult Bible Classes.
 The Work of the First Vice-President and Group Captains.

SUNDAY SCHOOL YOUNG PEOPLE AND ADULTS

Our monthly magazine, *Sunday School Young People and Adults*, continues to grow in favor and popularity with our constituency.

This magazine is being used to promote definitely the varied phases of work committed to this department, each issue emphasizing some particular phase. New and attractive features are being added regularly. There are yet many of our general and department workers in our Sunday schools who should receive the help this popular periodical brings. It is our aim to enlarge its circulation until it finds its way into the hands of every worker who should receive it.

"THE CHALLENGE" FOR YOUNG PEOPLE AND ADULTS

This department is happy to welcome the new weekly paper of our *Kind Words Series*, produced by the editorial department of this board under the attractive title, *The Challenge*. It is most attractive both as to design and content. This department desires to lend itself to the enlarging of its already splendid circulation and congratulates its editors on the fine response it is receiving from our constituency.

STANDARDIZATION OF DEPARTMENTS AND CLASSES

During the past year this department has made a substantial gain in progress of standardization. While there has been no undue emphasis, we are pleased to indicate an advance in the number of Young People's and Adult classes attaining the Standard. With the program of this department now clearly outlined and defined it is our purpose to press a program of department and class standardization with vigorous determination. The following table indicates the progress of standardization by states with goals for the past year.

DEPARTMENTS AND CLASSES RECOGNIZED AS STANDARD

From May 1, 1929 to April 30, 1930

STATES	DEPARTMENTS						CLASSES			
	Young People's		Adult		Home & Extension		Young People's		Adult	
	Total	Quota	Total	Quota	Total	Quota	Total	Quota	Total	Quota
Alabama.....		4		4		4	3	12	5	12
Arizona.....		1		1		1		2		2
Arkansas.....	2		2		2	2	2	12	5	12
District of Columbia.....	1		1		1		1	2		2
Florida.....	2		2	1	2	1	12	10	12	8
Georgia.....	1	1	1		1	3	2		3	3
Illinois.....	1	1	1		1	3	6	4	10	10
Kentucky.....	2	2	2		2	10	8	5	12	12
Louisiana.....	1	1	1		1		2	1	3	3
Maryland.....	2		2		2	5	8	13	12	12
Mississippi.....	4	1	3		6	5	14	8	12	8
Missouri.....	4		4		4		8	1	8	10
New Mexico.....	4		4	1	4	6	10	10	10	10
North Carolina.....		5		5		5	1	5	4	19
Oklahoma.....		2		2		2	2	11	6	10
South Carolina.....		2		2		2	10	7	5	10
Tennessee.....	2	10	2	10	2	25	30	45	50	50
Texas.....		2		2		2	4	10	13	25
Virginia.....										
TOTALS.....	5	51	3	50	4	48	86	167	140	232

CLASS REGISTRATION CAMPAIGN

We are happy to announce a most successful outcome of our campaign for the enrollment of Young People's and Adult classes with this department. Sixteen years ago when this feature was inaugurated, a total of 287 classes were enrolled the first year. During the year just closed the several state Sunday school secretaries accepted quotas totaling 2,225 classes to be enrolled with this department. At the close of the year, the fine total of 1,430 classes had been enrolled with us, making a grand total from the beginning until now of 11,396 classes with a combined enrollment of 298,625 with whom this department is directly in touch. Twice each year a letter containing helpful suggestions and literature is sent to the teachers of all these classes. The Sunday school department of each state is furnished a roll of the names and teachers of all classes that register with this department from his state. This is one of the most effective ministries of this department. There are yet thousands of classes that should be enrolled with us. The statement below indicates the standing in the matter of registrations by states with goals for the year.

REGISTRATIONS

STATES	YOUNG PEOPLE'S AND ADULT CLASSES			
	Total Reg. from May 1, 1929 to April 30, 1930	Total To Date		Accepted Reg. Class Quota by States
		Class	Enrollment	
Alabama.....	105	679	18,792	100
Arizona.....		10	201	25
Arkansas.....	48	421	10,853	100
District of Columbia.....	1	12	362	25
Florida.....	81	454	11,314	100
Georgia.....	90	888	24,630	150
Illinois.....	13	265	5,691	50
Kentucky.....	56	748	20,027	200
Louisiana.....	50	354	9,309	100
Maryland.....	9	82	2,050	75
Mississippi.....	72	553	13,369	100
Missouri.....	90	773	18,116	150
New Mexico.....	13	63	1,186	25
North Carolina.....	111	1,004	29,228	200
Oklahoma.....	81	673	17,727	150
South Carolina.....	70	603	17,800	100
Tennessee.....	104	776	23,608	125
Texas.....	346	2,051	56,475	300
Virginia.....	80	874	24,077	150
Foreign.....	10	113	2,450	
TOTALS.....	1,430	11,396	307,265	2,225

SUMMARY OF STANDARD AWARDS AND REGISTRATIONS

- 5 Standard Young People's departments.
- 86 Standard Young People's classes.
- 3 Standard Adult departments.
- 140 Standard Adult classes.
- 4 Standard Home Extension departments.
- 1,430 classes registered during year.

11,396 classes registered to date.
18,583 members of classes registered during year.
298,265 members of classes registered to date.
57 Home and Extension departments registered during year.
312 Home and Extension Departments registered to date.
2,271 members of Home and Extension departments registered during year.

20,557 members of Home and Extension departments registered to date.

There are now Standard classes in every state of the Southern Baptist Convention, except Arizona: last year there were three states with none.

There has been:

30 per cent gain in Standard Young People's classes.
18 per cent gain in Standard Adult classes.
90 per cent gain in registered classes.
130 per cent gain in registered Home and Extension departments.

STANDARD DEPARTMENTS

YOUNG PEOPLE

First, Harrisburg, Illinois.
Emanuel, Alexandria, Louisiana.
First, Minden, Louisiana.
University, Abilene, Texas.
First, Merkel, Texas.

ADULT

First, Joplin, Missouri.
University, Abilene, Texas.
First, Merkel, Texas.

HOME AND EXTENSION

First, Pensacola, Florida.
Double Springs, Shelby, North Carolina.
University, Abilene, Texas.
First, Merkel, Texas.

NEW CLASS SCHEMES

During the past year there have been added to our already large number of class schemes for Young People's and Adult Bible classes 25 new organization schemes, making for both departments a total of 65 which now are classified according to departments and sexes. With the emphasis now upon smaller classes in these departments and the resultant necessity for many classes, additional class names and organization schemes of a wider range were necessary. This need has now been met with addition of the large number of new schemes.

HOME AND EXTENSION DEPARTMENT

One of the most significant accomplishments of the year that deserves special mention is the rebirth of interest in the work of the Home and Extension department. For years little emphasis has been given to this vital department of the Sunday school, its work being left to the rather erratic attention of Young People's and Adult classes. There was no place provided for it on any of our conference or convention programs. Its work was rarely ever presented in any of our training schools, etc. This was largely due to the lack of a text book definitely setting forth its work, together with promotional literature. We are happy to announce that this need has been fully met in the production of the new text book by Dr. Jos. T. Watts, mentioned elsewhere, and a splendid group of new pamphlets detailing the procedure of its organization and administration, listed elsewhere. The forms for use in connection with the keeping of the records of the work of this department have all been revised and several new ones added. It is now being given a place on practically all state and Southwide conference programs, and in many training schools. There has been nearly 130 per cent increase in the number of departments enrolling with this board. A number of state approved workers have been designated and before the next 12 months have passed, it is planned to have an approved worker for the Home and Extension department in every state. With our new text book in circulation and the aggressive field program already planned, this vital department of our Sunday schools is to be an important factor and an assured fact.

REGISTRATIONS

STATES	HOME AND EXTENSION DEPTS.			
	For the Year		Total	
	Department	Enrollment	Department	Enrollment
Alabama.....	1	75	11	842
Arizona.....			1	70
Arkansas.....			3	90
District of Columbia.....			1	67
Florida.....	1	50	10	496
Georgia.....	1	46	15	968
Illinois.....			1	10
Kentucky.....	7	303	26	1,716
Louisiana.....	1	35	6	296
Maryland.....	13	386	17	645
Mississippi.....	1	93	18	1,628
Missouri.....	1	30	17	997
New Mexico.....			2	63
North Carolina.....	2	38	24	1,269
Oklahoma.....	1	38	6	486
South Carolina.....	1	25	18	1,096
Tennessee.....			15	718
Texas.....	3	155	31	2,731
Virginia.....	23	955	85	5,528
Foreign.....	1	42	5	851
TOTALS.....	57	2,271	312	20,557

DEPARTMENT PERSONNEL AND CO-OPERATION

The personnel of this department is the same as last year. In addition to its secretary, are Mr. W. A. Harrell, associate secretary, Miss Verda Von Hagen, office executive and editorial associate, Mrs. Martha Wolfe and Miss Myrtle Scoggin, office assistants. The forces of this department are finely established and working in perfect harmony and accord. We desire that this department should be correlated both in program and effort with every other department of this board and its workers delight in the existing cordial relationship that obtains with our colleagues and associates in all departments of our work.

APPROVED WORKERS

With the promotion of three departments of the Sunday school of such major importance committed to this department, if the work is to have the proper emphasis and definite promotion, we are put to the ultimate necessity of designating an approved worker in each state for each of the three departments, such workers to be chosen in conference and harmony with the state Sunday school leadership. Already a number of such workers have been chosen. It is the purpose during the coming year to complete this trio of workers in each state. Additional workers will be designated for use for these departments as qualified workers, when their services may be desired by state or Southwide leaders.

It is the purpose of this department after these workers are chosen, in co-operation with the state Sunday school secretary to hold a school of training in each state, inviting the co-operation of other departments of this board that are using this type of worker and plan of work. The aim of such schools will be to train and establish these workers in the plans and methods of work and field promotion as advocated by the several interested departments. Several such schools are dated and plans for same are in preparation.

YOUNG PEOPLE'S AND ADULT TEACHERS' WEEK

This department is happy in the opportunity afforded it to present for the first time in the career of this board a program exclusively for teachers of Young People's and Adult Bible classes at the Southern Baptist Summer Assembly at Ridgecrest, North Carolina, July 27-August 3. While this meeting is yet to occur, this department has already completed plans and program for same. It is to deal definitely with the work of teaching and promises to be an event of extraordinary interest.

INTERMEDIATE DEPARTMENT

MISS MARY VIRGINIA LEE, SECRETARY

MISS MARY ALICE BIBY, ASSOCIATE

We, herein, present the sixth annual report of the Intermediate Department of the Baptist Sunday School Board.

The past year has been one of gradual growth and progress.

PROMOTIONAL WORK ON THE FIELD

The promotional work has been twofold: on the field and through the office.

Enlargement Campaigns

This department has cooperated in the promotion of local, city and associational Enlargement Campaigns, furnishing for each the required number of Intermediate workers. Results in organization, equipment, enlistment, and training have been most gratifying.

Training Schools

There have been many local and city Training Schools in which we have gladly cooperated. Not only have books been taught, but classes and departments have been organized, rooms have been provided and equipped, and prospects enlisted.

Sunday School Clinic

The secretary of this department cooperated with the Administration Department in the Sunday School Clinic held at Roanoke, Virginia, August 18-September 8, by supervising all Intermediate work, teaching a class, and presenting the Intermediate work before the entire Clinic.

Southwide Sunday School Workers' Camp

For the second consecutive summer this Department has cooperated in the Training Camp held at Arcadia Heights, Missouri, by supervising all Intermediate work. The class work, demonstrations, and posters aroused enthusiasm and an eager response on the part of all present.

Assemblies and Encampments

Intermediate classes have been taught and conferences conducted on invitation of the State Secretary in many of the Assemblies and Encampments. Special Intermediate Day, Tag Day, exhibits, attractive publicity booths, and other promotional matters have been featured at these. Outstanding was the special Intermediate Day promoted by Mrs. Lee MacDonell, Approved State Worker of Florida, at Deland. Every minute of the day was well planned. The Intermediate workers had charge of the Sunrise service, the choir, the surprise hour, and other features. Of unusual interest was the Intermediate

Exchange, which was an exchange of practical suggestions, lasting one hour. Fifty-two Intermediate workers who were not attending the Assembly came for this special day. Posters, painted walks, head bands, and numbers of interesting methods advertised the day. Even the places of business cooperated by decorating their windows in the Intermediate colors—blue and gold, and serving “Intermediate Specials.” This will be repeated on a larger scale next year.

Citywide Conferences

These special conferences stressing only the one department have proved very valuable. Greater emphasis is placed on the department, and pastors, superintendents, and pupils’ parents are reached. No book is taught. Instead, demonstrations, exchanges, and open conferences are featured. Outstanding among these for the past year were: Kansas City, Missouri; Macon, Georgia; Jacksonville, Miami, and Tampa, Florida.

Citywide Intermediate Councils

In the South there are several of these organizations through which sympathetic exchange of practical ideas, comparative reports, constructive criticism, and friendly rivalry help all Intermediate workers of the city, and strengthen the weaker departments.

State Sunday School Conferences

At the invitation of the State Secretary, a representative of this department has supervised the Intermediate division of the various state Sunday school conferences. Practical programs consisting of addresses, demonstrations, and open discussions have been presented. A helpful Intermediate exhibit has been shown at each conference.

Tours

Much promotional work has been done through tours. These are conducted by the Approved Worker of the state, assisted by a representative from this office. These are under the direct supervision of the state Sunday school secretary. The object of the tour is fourfold:

- a. To introduce the Approved Intermediate Worker.
- b. To bring the workers of the state in touch with the Approved Intermediate Worker.
- c. To place the program of this department before the people.
- d. To give opportunity for securing a solution to difficult problems.

Alabama Tour. A three-weeks’ tour was held in Alabama during September. Fifteen places were visited. Afternoon and evening conferences were held. There were seventy-five churches represented, 805 people were reached and fifty-three pastors were present. One of the outstanding results of this tour was a special evangelistic campaign of a week’s duration. Quoting from a letter from Mrs. D. C. Cooper, Jr., Montgomery, Alabama, “I have just returned from the State Convention. You remember Dr. James Allen Smith, pastor of

Central Baptist Church, Decatur, Alabama? He was present and told me that they had recently conducted an intensive Intermediate soul-winning campaign lasting one week. The teachers were first enlisted. On the first night of the campaign all of the teachers met at the church for prayer and assignments of work. Each teacher took the names of his unsaved pupils, visited, prayed and talked with the parents and pupils in every home. They reported back to the church each night for encouragement and help. On the Sunday following *every unsaved* Intermediate in the department made a profession of faith in Christ."

Maryland Tour. In October a tour of one week was conducted in Maryland. Six conferences were held at the evening hour. There were 312 people attending these conferences.

In writing of the tour, Mr. James R. Rowles, Approved State Intermediate Worker, writes: "The tour was of immeasurable value to the workers. Most everywhere we found consecrated and willing workers, but they lacked knowledge. Our visit seemed to furnish them ideals and vision for greater things. Already applications have been made for information that gives evidence of their sincere desire to go forward. We do not believe that our tour was simply 'a visit' but it was laying constructive foundations on which each church may build an Intermediate organization that will win and hold many Intermediates for his glory. I believe the tour was the biggest thing ever done for Intermediates in our state."

New Mexico Tour. From November 16 to 29 a tour of New Mexico was made. Quoting from State Sunday School Secretary Bussell: "The trip was a most decided success. Twenty churches were reached; there were twenty-two pastors, twenty-three general superintendents, and 1,450 people in attendance.

The people came in spite of distances and bad weather. Pastor J. M. Sibley and a number of his members drove seventy-five miles to the Artesia conference. At Melrose the people came in great numbers in spite of a blinding snow storm and wind. It was very cold at Grady, and at Hayden the people gathered on Saturday afternoon in a snow storm. An unusual piece of work was done for all departments. It will abide."

Texas Tour. In Texas a tour of five days was made beginning December 10. Mrs. R. O. Cawker, who was at that time Approved Intermediate Worker, writes: "The results of our Intermediate Tour were more than gratifying. Five associations were visited with a total attendance of 477. Thirty-eight churches were represented."

South Carolina Tour. The South Carolina Tour was made in February. Mrs. A. J. Foster, Approved Intermediate State Worker, writes: "We visited fourteen churches and held twenty-one conferences. We had seventeen associations represented, ninety-one churches, ninety pastors, thirty-five general superintendents, and thirty-four Intermediate superintendents. I feel so happy over the tour."

Georgia Tour. Mrs. Mary Lee Parker, Approved Intermediate State Worker of Georgia, writes of the tour conducted by her: "I am happy that we reached so many people, and found such splendid re-

sponse. We had represented in our conferences 102 churches, forty-three pastors, and thirty-three general superintendents. There were 680 people reached.

Exhibits

At all State Conferences, many of the city and associational conferences, some of the assemblies and encampments, and on all tours, an attractive display of posters, booklets, and literature has been shown. These have been inspirational, informational, practical, and very helpful.

Approved Workers

One of the greatest means for the promotional work of this Department has been the Approved Workers. This department now has the following:

Mrs. D. C. Cooper, Jr., Montgomery, Alabama.
 Miss Jean Laseter, Hope, Arkansas.
 Mrs. Lee MacDonell, Jacksonville, Florida.
 Mrs. John Hathaway, Johnston City, Illinois.
 Mrs. Maude M. Abner, Louisville, Kentucky.
 Mr. James R. Rowles, Baltimore, Maryland.
 Mrs. H. B. Colter, Jackson, Missouri.
 Dr. Cathern P. Crawford, Raton, New Mexico.
 Mrs. C. R. Pittard, Apex, North Carolina.
 Mrs. A. J. Foster, Columbia, South Carolina.
 Miss Ella Louise Landress, Chattanooga, Tennessee.
 Mrs. J. L. McCutcheon, Modest Town, Va.

The following is the report as given by each Approved Worker since April 1, 1929, to January 1, 1930:

State	Weeks	Exams	Conferences	Talks	Articles	Letters
Alabama	20 ½	123	67	38	11	702
Arkansas	21 ½	127	43	25	33	538
Florida	15	120	60	68	32	2,179
Georgia	29 ½	38	41	39	6	5,851
Illinois	30 ½	201	46	46	37	498
Kentucky	21 ½	185	63	47	..	692
Louisiana	8	24	18	5	10	81
Maryland	5	9	26	22	13	265
Mississippi .....	..	..	..	..	..	..
Missouri	5	58	1	4	4	2,905
New Mexico	7	21	38	43	3	118
North Carolina	13	89	7	2	..	1,431
Oklahoma .....	..	..	..	..	..	..
South Carolina	21 ½	156	30	17	39	612
Tennessee	11	52	25	5	13	425
Texas .....	..	10	2	..	1	6
Virginia	15 ½	68	12	19	2	235
Totals	224 ½	1,281	479	380	204	16,538

Through campaigns, training schools, associational and city conferences, tours, exhibits, and correspondence our Approved Workers have been a potent factor in the promotion of the work.

At the present time, under the supervision of the State Sunday School Secretary each Approved Worker is carefully selecting and training associational Intermediate workers. Writing of the work

done by Miss Aretha Stilley, associational Intermediate worker of Williamson County, Illinois, Mrs. John Hathaway says: "Most of Miss Stilley's work has been through personal visits and phone calls. She wrote some and sent some literature to the churches that she has not yet visited. She took as a goal for the association, two standard departments, twenty standard classes and fifty awards. So far she has one standard department, nine standard classes, and thirty-nine awards.

There have been four training schools held in the association. Two of them were partially arranged through her. She attended three of them part or all of the time and urged the goals. She talked personally with the teachers and officers about reaching these. She helped to arrange six conferences taking part in five of them. She visited and had charge of the Teachers' Meeting in my own department one night. She has seen that a package of literature and a Standard of Excellence was in the hands of practically all the Intermediate teachers in this association and has either written a letter or explained to them personally how they should be used.

She has recently gotten in touch with the churches concerning the poster exhibit for the state conference. She is gradually building a lasting foundation. She has multiplied the interest in the Intermediate work of the association fourfold."

Goals

Definite goals for reaching a certain number of Standard departments, standard classes, and Teacher Training Awards for the Intermediate book were suggested to each State Secretary and Approved worker. These were graciously accepted.

Per Cent of Goals as Attained from October 1928 to October 1929

States	Departments	Classes	Teacher Training
	Per Cent	Per Cent	Awards Per Cent
Alabama	20	25	159
Arkansas	50	96	120
Florida	100	173	85
Georgia	50	100	125
Illinois	100	200	77
Kentucky	0	33	105
Louisiana	80	96	75
Maryland	0	75	23
Mississippi	0	80	200
Missouri	75	113	45
New Mexico	0	0	40
North Carolina	67	150	87
Oklahoma	33	75	120
South Carolina	33	70	53
Tennessee	33	58	81
Texas	133	130	160
Virginia	33	57	217

Banners

Attractive banners are given each year to the states reaching the highest per cent of its goals. The 1928-29 banners were awarded as follows: standard departments, Texas; standard classes, Illinois; Teacher Training Awards, Virginia.

Ridgecrest

The Intermediate Department Baptist Sunday School Board is promoting a special week for teachers, July 27-August 2, 1930, and a special session for leaders, August 7-17, 1930. These are to be at Ridgecrest, North Carolina.

PROMOTIONAL WORK THROUGH THE OFFICE

The office takes care of a large volume of correspondence which is a vital factor in the promotion of the work.

A New Office Force

During the past year, Miss Clara Mae Macke, of Cape Girardeau, Missouri, came to this Department as office secretary, and Miss Louise White, of Nashville, as assistant office secretary.

Literature

Uniform Lessons. Many are the expressions of appreciation for the fine presentation in the Intermediate Quarterly of the Uniform lessons and the lesson treatment in *The Teacher*, both contributed by Miss Clyde V. White, Portsmouth, Virginia.

Graded Lessons. The Sunday School Board continues to offer a completely graded series for Intermediates. These are under process of revision. The first year revised lessons will be ready next October. The fourth year revised lessons will not be ready until 1934.

The Intermediate Weekly

The Intermediates now have their own paper. The Intermediate Weekly made its first appearance in October, 1929. Twenty-seven thousand copies of this paper are now going out weekly.

The Intermediate Counselor

This thirty-two page quarterly is a potent factor in the promotional work of this Department. It is offered to Intermediate teachers and officers. The following special pages bring practical suggestions: "Editorial," "Have You Thought of This," "Good Times," "Among the Classes," "Illustration Exchange," "Information Please," "Contributions," and "Book Briefs." A suggested program for each Sunday is also given. The Counselor closes with "Additional Helps." Hints for teaching the lesson, the Weekly Teachers' Meeting, and other helpful phases of the work are presented under this. Ten thousand copies go out each quarter.

Contributions

This Department, by contributing a page each month to the *Sunday School Builder*, appreciates the opportunity of reaching pastors, educational directors, and general superintendents.

Pamphlets

The following free pamphlets are produced for distribution:
The Intermediate Organized Class.
Class Schemes.

Service Activities.

Suggested Books for Intermediates and Intermediate Workers.
The Bridge Builder.

Standard of Excellence for both class and department.

God's Word to the Lost and Saved.

Promotion Day Playlet.

Promotion Day Program.

How the Bible Came To Me.

Posters—How to Make and Use Them.

Conference Questions on Intermediate Sunday School Work.

Year's Program for Intermediate Superintendents.

Reaching and Maintaining the Standard of Excellence.

Training Course

This Department co-operates with the Educational Department in promoting teacher's training. At present there are two books on Intermediate work, *Working with Intermediates*, by Dr. Gaines S. Dobbins, and *Building the Intermediate Department*, by Mary Virginia Lee, for which seal five is given in the Convention Normal Course. It is the purpose of this Department to promote the study of these books through local, city-wide, and associational training schools; Sunday school Enlargement Campaigns; summer assemblies; and home study. It endeavors to arouse an interest in and a desire for studying these books, by: state Intermediate tours; local, city-wide, and associational Intermediate conferences; state Sunday school conventions; district and regional Sunday school meetings. It furthermore encourages the study of these books by requiring that teachers and officers of Standard classes and departments shall hold a Sunday school diploma and a seal for an Intermediate book, and also, by setting definite goals to be attained each year by the several southern states.

Teacher Training Awards on Intermediate Department Books

STATES	From April, 1917 To April, 1927	Total From April, 1929 To April, 1930	Total To Date
Alabama.....	489	446	1,695
Arkansas.....	204	127	445
Florida.....	359	183	857
Georgia.....	644	541	2,137
Illinois.....	164	104	375
Kentucky.....	1,018	191	1,553
Louisiana.....	505	153	939
Maryland.....	37	65	130
Mississippi.....	677	454	1,639
Missouri.....	478	150	892
New Mexico.....	117	30	183
North Carolina.....	712	194	1,265
Oklahoma.....	525	319	1,517
South Carolina.....	301	78	692
Tennessee.....	597	129	1,020
Texas.....	1,842	715	3,848
Virginia.....	759	395	1,783
District of Columbia.....	2	0	2
Foreign.....	103	0	111
TOTALS.....	9,523	4,274	21,083

Registrations and Standards

STATES	Intermediate Departments			Intermediate Classes		
	Registered	Enrolled	Standard	Registered	Enrolled	Standard
Alabama.....	87	5,093	2	474	5,058	20
Arkansas.....	52	3,029	2	249	2,332	30
Florida.....	49	3,536	5	441	4,341	74
Georgia.....	115	7,371	2	705	7,371	40
Illinois.....	24	1,408	2	224	2,695	26
Kentucky.....	96	5,206	1	606	6,298	15
Louisiana.....	35	2,296	4	351	3,648	55
Maryland.....	22	775	0	63	707	7
Mississippi.....	62	3,052	1	377	3,834	20
Missouri.....	85	4,742	1	638	6,569	43
New Mexico.....	7	355	0	41	415	0
North Carolina.....	109	6,450	4	636	7,419	51
Oklahoma.....	77	4,810	1	511	5,556	13
South Carolina.....	66	4,158	0	397	4,345	24
Tennessee.....	78	5,180	4	614	6,143	81
Texas.....	208	14,778	6	1,512	15,579	117
Virginia.....	90	6,052	2	527	5,692	20
Foreign.....	15	1,001	0	78	754	0
TOTALS.....	1,277	78,655	37	8,464	88,756	636

THE ELEMENTARY DEPARTMENT

LILIAN S. FORBES, *Secretary*

The greatest asset of a race is its children.—*President Hoover.*

A BIT OF HISTORY

We present herewith the tenth annual report of the Elementary Department of the Baptist Sunday School Board. The Juniors of those years are now in the Young People's departments of our Sunday schools. Some are among the teaching forces of our Sunday schools. The Primary children and even the Beginners are on the Intermediate rolls of our Sunday schools. We are watching the growth and development of these departments with something of the love and interest that parents have as they see their children swiftly pass from childhood and its joys to maturity and its burdens and blessings.

Are these children making good? We believe they are. We believe that the first series of Graded Lessons (completed in 1920), the revision of these same lessons in 1930 (largely under new writers) have been a leading factor in the religious development of the children.

For several years prior to 1920 Mr. L. P. Leavell, Miss Annie L. Williams and Miss Margaret A. Frost had been going up and down the breadth of our land like the prophets of old, crying aloud in behalf of the children in the Baptist churches of our Southland. And Dr. I. J. Van Ness—our great-hearted, wise-minded executive secretary, was the great moving factor in it all.

In 1920 the present secretary of the Elementary Department was called from the Elementary work in Alabama and put in charge of

this new department at the Sunday School Board. With the cordial and efficient assistance of the leaders named above it was possible to organize and develop the work in a way that could not have been possible without their able cooperation. For a brief time Mrs. Aurora Medford Shumate was with this department and in that time she quickened the people in hundreds of churches to believe in and work for the little child in the Sunday school. In 1927 Miss Mattie C. Leatherwood came to this department from Walnut Street Baptist Church, Louisville, as an associate charged with the work for children five and under. A new impetus has been given to all that pertains to the religious welfare of the little child in the pre-school time of his life.

Because of the constant demands on this department for assistance in enlargement campaigns, Miss Allene Bryan has been given definite charge of the field work in behalf of the Primary children.

The general direction of the whole work with particular attention to the Junior age group is in the hands of the secretary of The Elementary Department.

CO-OPERATIVE WORK AND WORKERS

In cooperation with the various states in our Southern Baptist territory there are a number of Elementary Secretaries, each working under the general direction of the state Sunday School Secretary. We name herewith those who are thus recognized: Georgia, Mrs. O. M. Gerald; Kentucky, Mrs. W. A. Gardiner; Mississippi, Miss Anna Cameron; Missouri, Miss Geane Roop; North Carolina, Miss Gladys Beck; South Carolina, Miss Elizabeth Nuckols; Tennessee, Miss Zella Mai Collie; Virginia, Miss Alberta Jones.

In further cooperation with the states there are others who are known as Qualified Workers in the field of Elementary Sunday School work. These are part time workers selected by the State Sunday School secretary in any given state in cooperation with the secretary of the Elementary Department of the Baptist Sunday School Board. Each is endorsed by the Baptist Sunday School Board. This latter group of earnest-hearted women is doing what is an almost voluntary service, rendering invaluable help each in her own association and state. Their work is in the field of Elementary education with especial emphasis on the teaching of the department textbooks, in conducting conferences in churches, and in associational and southwide campaigns. We list them herewith:

Alabama—Mrs. G. C. O'Kelley, Birmingham; Mrs. James W. Wood, Birmingham; Mrs. O. B. Sparks, Birmingham; Mrs. A. M. Shumate, Birmingham; Mrs. Myrtle R. Weaver, Bessemer; Miss Bessie Welch, Selma; Mrs. Allen Cutts, Montgomery.

Arkansas—Mrs. Everett Rawlings, Forest City.

Florida—Mrs. W. W. Willian, Jacksonville; Mrs. Brinson McGowan, Jacksonville; Mrs. J. L. Burnett, Tallahassee; Mrs. E. B. McDonald, Jacksonville; Mrs. Louise King, Apopka; Mrs. W. R. Lambert, Haines City.

Georgia—Mrs. J. Henry Bush, Donaldsonville; Mrs. J. J. Heard, Vienna; Miss Blossom Thompson, Bogart; Mrs. Ethel E. Davis, Atlanta; Mrs. Fred E. Smith, Augusta; Mrs. Oscar Lewis, Atlanta.

Kentucky—Mrs. W. H. Porter, Lexington; Mrs. Goldie Meddis, Louisville; Mrs. C. T. Ricks, Corbin.

Louisiana—Miss Alice Noland, Shreveport; Mrs. J. L. Barrett, Oakdale; Miss Louise Sargeant, Pineville.

Maryland—Mrs. W. C. Royal, Frederick.

Mississippi—Miss Joy King, Jackson.

Missouri—Mrs. Edgar F. Baker, St. Louis; Miss Thelma Redman, Kennett; Miss Hilda M. Huppert, St. Louis.

New Mexico—Mrs. L. S. Beckley, Clovis; Mrs. S. W. Murphy, Clovis; Mrs. W. C. Thomas, Roswell; Mrs. R. Peterson, Artesia; Mrs. L. D. Mitchell, Dalhart (Texas); Mrs. Allison Herron, Roswell; Mrs. J. J. Walker, Roswell; Mrs. O. M. Heflin, Farmington.

North Carolina—Mrs. C. D. Bain, Dunn; Miss Lillie Mai Scruggs, Raleigh; Mrs. I. K. Stafford, Cullowhee; Mrs. A. V. Washburn, Sylva; Mrs. James A. Ivey, Raleigh.

South Carolina—Mrs. A. L. Shumate, Easley; Mrs. J. L. Boatwright, Mullins; Mrs. George E. Smith, Kershaw; Mrs. C. M. Griffin, Chesnee.

Tennessee—Miss Elizabeth G. Cullen, Memphis; Mrs. Campbell Yerger, Memphis; Mrs. Austin Crouch, Nashville; Mrs. C. D. Creasman, Lewisburg.

Texas—Mrs. J. L. McLaughlin, Amarillo; Mrs. W. H. Bussell, San Antonio; Miss Bertha Mills, Dallas; Mrs. Ora Belle Jones, Seminary Hill.

Virginia—Mrs. C. A. Bingham, Roanoke.

During the year classes in Elementary work have been taught in connection with training schools, campaigns and clinics throughout our Southland. The work has been presented in State Convention and Conference programs in every state and not less than 25,000 people have been reached with our Elementary message.

FOUR SPECIAL DAYS

These are promoted annually by this department. Each has a special objective.

Children's Day in April is planned specifically to arouse the hibernating Sunday schools in our country districts. But programs are so planned that other lovers of children can also keep that happy day. *The Best Book, A Children's Day Service*, was prepared this past year by Mrs. A. V. Washburn of North Carolina.

Suffer the Children, A Program for Cradle Roll Day, was prepared this past year by Mrs. W. A. Gardiner (Louisville) and Miss Mattie C. Leatherwood.

Last September *A Program for Promotion Day* was furnished by Mrs. W. H. Bussell of Cliff Temple, Dallas. A new program will be forthcoming for next September. It is to be prepared by Mrs. Myrtle R. Creasman, widely known as a leader in Southern Baptist work.

Home Co-operation Week last year was widely observed. No new pageant was offered. This current year Home Co-operation Week occurs October 12-18. There will be offered a play written by Mrs. Jessie Truett James. The title is *A Dream That Came True*. The other main feature of the week is the purposeful visitation by the teachers to the homes of the newly promoted boys and girls.

THE ELEMENTARY MESSENGER

This thirty-two-page quarterly continues to be our promotion medium. Its circulation is necessarily limited to the following classes: Superintendents of Elementary departments in Baptist Sunday schools; directors of Religious Education in the churches; presidents of Child Study Clubs in our churches. Its several sections are cared for by the staff of the Elementary Department with the exception of *The Child Study Club* which is ably edited by Miss Emma Pettey, a public school supervisor and a member of First Church, Dallas, Texas. Elementary leaders owe much to this efficient, consecrated woman who gives her best thought to childhood on Sunday and every day.

REPORTS ON VARIOUS ACTIVITIES

Standard Departments

	Cradle Roll	Beginner	Primary	Junior	Total
Alabama	6	2	2	3	13
Arkansas .....	.	.	3	.	3
Florida	4	2	7	1	14
Georgia	4	3	3	3	13
Illinois	2	.	1	1	4
Kentucky	6	2	2	1	11
Louisiana	2	.	2	1	5
Maryland	1	.	.	.	1
Mississippi	5	1	2	1	9
Missouri	2	1	4	1	8
New Mexico .....	.	1	.	.	1
North Carolina	8	2	3	2	15
Oklahoma	3	3	4	1	11
South Carolina	6	2	3	2	13
Tennessee .....	.	1	4	1	6
Texas	10	11	14	4	39
Virginia	5	1	3	1	10
Total	64	32	57	23	176

Standard Junior Classes

ALABAMA—First-A, Birmingham, *Truth Seekers, Bible Learners, Loyal Soldiers, Good Workers, His Followers, Doers of the Word*; First-B, Birmingham, *Christian Soldiers, Cheerful Helpers, Addie Cox, Loyal Workers, Light Bearers, Faithful Sons, Truth Seekers, Christian Messengers, John Hill, Willing Workers*; Brent, *Busy Juniors, Victor, Always Ready, Sons of Truth*; Hunter Street, Birmingham, *Truth Seekers*; Sixty-sixth Street, Birmingham, *Truth Seekers*,

Bible Learners; First, Dothan, Willing Workers, Helping Hands; Cedar Bend, Gadsden, Eleven and Twelve-Year Girls; Union Grove, Lacey's Spring, On Timers; Clayton Street, Montgomery, Sunshine, Merry Maids, Busy Bees, Doers, Leaders, Diggers, G an G, Sunbeams, Willing Workers; Highland Avenue, Montgomery, Truth Seekers, Willing Workers, Shining Lights; West Side, Phenix City, His Followers, Grace and Grit; First, Selma, Light Bearers; Calvary, Tuscaloosa, Light Bearers, Frances Willard, Followers of Christ, Doers of the Word, Happy Helpers, Friends of God, Cheerful Helpers, Character Builders. Total 51.

CANAL ZONE—Balboa Heights, *Light Bearers. Total 1.*

FLORIDA—First, Winter Haven, *Loyal Soldiers, Truth Seekers, King's Daughters, Cheerful Helpers, King's Sons, Blessing Bearers, Light Bearers, King's Soldiers, Knights of the King, His Followers, King's Daughters; Southside, Lakeland, Truth Seekers; First, Leesburg, King's Daughters; Palm Avenue, Tampa, Six Pointers. Total 14.*

GEORGIA—Gordon Street, Atlanta, *Gordon Street Boosters, Loyal Soldiers, Race Runners, Cheerful Helpers, King's Daughters, Bible Learners, Always Carrying the Message, Followers of Christ, Go Getters, Willing Workers; First, Marietta, Busy Bees, King's Sons, Truth Seekers, Wide Awakes, Cheerful Helpers, Blessing Bearers, Loyal Soldiers, Dorcas, Bible Learners, Light Bearers, Marys; Waynesboro, Willing Workers, King's Daughters, King's Sons, Busy Bees, Up Streamers, Cheerful Helpers, On Timers, Loyal Soldiers; First, Bainbridge, Knights of the King; First, Cordele, Cheerful Helpers, Truth Seekers, Race Runners, Bible Learners, Light Bearers, Wide Awakes; Tattanall Square, Macon, Senior No. 12; Vineville, Macon, Fourth Year Girls; Mt. Vernon, Vienna, Six Pointers. Total 39.*

ILLINOIS—First, Harrisburg, *Willing Workers, Truth Seekers, King's Soldiers, Light Bearers, Loyal Soldiers, Loyal Workers, Race Runners, Six Pointers, Good Workers; Du Quoin, King's Daughters. Total 10.*

KENTUCKY—Glasgow, *Dorcas, Bible Learners, Willing Workers, Busy Bee, Race Runners, Beacon Lights, Wide Awake, Blessing Bearers, On Timers, Loyal Soldiers, Truth Seekers, Boys Cadet Corps, King's Daughters, King's Soldiers, Shining Lights; First, Bellevue, Truth Seekers; Salem, Brandenburg, Live Wire; Carrollton, Light Bearers; Porter Memorial, Lexington, Loyal Soldiers, Light Bearers, Little Learners, Live Wire, King's Daughters; Highland, Louisville, Truth Seekers; Ninth and O, Louisville, King's Daughters; West Broadway, Louisville, Light Bearers; Walnut Street, Owensboro, On Timers, Cheerful Helpers, Light Bearers, Truth Seekers, Willing Workers, On Timers; First, Somerset, Boys Cadet Corps. Total 33.*

LOUISIANA—First, Bogalusa, *Race Runners, Truth Seekers, Blessing Bearers, Bible Learners, Dorcas, On Timers, Cheerful Helpers, King's Soldiers, Loyal Soldiers, Busy Bees, Shining Lights, Church Goers, Wide Awakes, Up Streamers; First, Minden, Dorcas, King's Daughters, Up Streamers, Willing Workers, On Timers, Boys Cadet Corps, Bible Learners, Blessing Bearers; Rio, Palestine, Loyal Soldiers; Pineville, Faithful Workers. Total 24.*

MARYLAND—First, Frederick, *King's Daughters, Willing Workers, Truth Seekers, Cheerful Helpers, On Timers, Race Runners, Up Streamers, Bible Learners.* Total 8.

MISSISSIPPI—First, Meridian, *Bible Learners, King's Daughters, Willing Workers, Busy Bees, Cheerful Helpers, Helping Hands, Light Bearers, Race Runners, Up Streamers, Mountain Boys, Truth Seekers, Wide Awakes;* First, Hattiesburg, *Shining Lights.* Total 13.

MISSOURI—First, Joplin, *Reapers' Band, Rainbow, Dorcas, Golden Tornadoes, Truth Seekers, King's Daughters, Loyal Soldiers, Bible Learners;* Red Star, Cape Girardeau, *Truth Seekers, Loyal Soldiers;* Centralia, *Third Year Juniors;* Centropolis, *Six Pointers;* Kensington Avenue, Kansas City, *King's Daughters, Doers of the Word, Truth Seekers;* First, St. Joseph, *Busy Bees, Wide Awakes, Tip Top, Willing Workers, King's Messenger;* Bethel, St. Louis, *Knights of the King;* Carondelet, St. Louis, *Busy Bee;* Euclid Avenue, St. Louis, *Good Workers, Character Builders;* Calvary, Sedalia, *Willing Workers.* Total 25.

NEW MEXICO—First, Clovis, *Willing Workers.* Total 1.

NORTH CAROLINA—Double Springs, Shelby, *Blessing Bearers, Willing Workers, Light Bearers, Cheerful Helpers, Sunbeam, Loyal Soldiers, Wide Awake, On Timers;* Western Avenue, Statesville, *Marys, Truth Seekers, Knights of the King, Good Workers, Six Pointers, King's Soldiers, Up Streamers, Church Goers;* Angier, *Willing Workers;* First, Gastonia, *Doers of the Word;* Mt. Tabor, Tabor, *Willing Workers;* Temple, Wilmington, *Senior Girls;* Meadow Branch, Wingate, *True Blue.* Total 21.

OKLAHOMA—First, McAlester, *On Timers, King's Daughters, Light Bearers, Cheerful Helpers, Character Builders, Willing Workers, Truth Seekers, Boys Cadet Corps, Race Runners, Knights of the King, Six Pointers, Shining Lights, Doers of the Word;* First, Chelsea, *King's Daughters;* First, Oklahoma City, *Pals;* Trinity, Oklahoma City, *Blue Birds;* First, Okmulgee, *Cheerful Helpers;* First, Wilson, *Bible Learners.* Total 18.

SOUTH CAROLINA—First, Hartsville, *Willing Workers, Loyal Soldiers, On Timers, Marys, Blessing Bearers, Boys Cadet Corps, Race Runners, Busy Bees, Church Goers, Up Streamers, King's Soldiers, Dorcas, Bible Learners, Truth Seekers, Wide Awakes, Light Bearers;* First, Laurens, *Cheerful Helpers, On Timers, Willing Workers, Blessing Bearers, Dorcas, Truth Seekers, Wide Awakes, Light Bearers, Loyal Soldiers, Six Pointers;* Park Street, Columbia, *Busy Bees, Dorcas, Willing Workers, Truth Seekers, Boys Cadet Corps, Blessing Bearers, Loyal Workers, King's Soldiers;* First, Darlington, *Banner Boys;* First, Gaffney, *On Timers, The Loyal Boys, Willing Workers, The Doers, The Little Pep Class, Fourth Year Girls, Wide Awake, Busy Boys, Race Runners, Loyal Soldiers;* First, Greenville, *One-twenty-two;* First, Kershaw, *Truth Seekers, Willing Workers, Cheerful Helpers, King's Daughters, King's Soldiers;* Northside, Rock Hill, *Shining Lights, Truth Seekers, King's Daughters, Loyal Soldiers, His Followers;* Southside, Spartanburg, *Bible Learners.* Total 57.

TENNESSEE—First, Rockwood, *Bible Learners, Dorcas, Twelve Year Boys, Knights of the King, King Boosters, Ever Ready, Willing Workers*; West Jackson, *King's Daughters, Truth Seekers*; McCalla Avenue, Knoxville, *On Timers*; Union Avenue, Memphis, *Busy Bees, Willing Workers, Shining Lights, Dorcas, Good Workers, Light Bearers, On Timers*. Total 17.

TEXAS—Junior-A, University Church, Abilene, *On Timers, Truth Seekers, Six Pointers, His Followers, Always Ready, Busy Bee, Be Square, Broadcasting Studio, Willing Workers, Sun Shine Makers, Quick Steppers, Kingdom Builders*; Junior-B, University Church, Abilene, *King's Daughters, Willing Workers, Race Runners, Happy Hearts, King's Soldiers, Cheerful Helpers, Loyal Soldiers, Glad Hearts, Tried, True, Trusted Workers, Up Streamers, Faithful Workers, Loyal Workers, Valiant Knights*; College Avenue, Bryan, *Seekers, Marys, Truth Seekers, King's Daughters, Loyal Soldiers, Shining Lights, Six Pointers*; First, Merkel, *Gideon's Band, Cheerful Helpers, Race Runners, Busy-Bees, King's Daughters, Light Bearers, Cheerful Helpers, No. 2, Good Workers, Race Runners, No. 2, Junior Boosters, Sunshine Girls, Up Streamers*; First, Bryan, *Truth Seekers, On Timers, Willing Workers, Loyal Soldiers, Up Streamers*; London, Corpus Christi, *Onward, Upward, Reverently*; Cliff Temple, Dallas, *Willing Workers*; East Grand Avenue, Dallas, *Truth Seekers, Character Builders, Big Six*; First, Dallas, *Willing Workers, Ever Ready, Cheerful Helpers, Dorcas, B.B.B.'s*; Turner Memorial, Ft. Worth, *Willing Workers*; First, North Ft. Worth, *Busy Bee, Loyal Soldiers, Willing Workers, Grace and Grit, On Timers*; First, Gainesville, *Willing Workers*; First, Gilmer, *King's Daughters*; Calvary, Houston, *King's Daughters, Willing Workers, Race Runners, Dorcas*; First, Longview, *Cheerful Helpers*; Smiley, *Busy Bees*; First, Wichita Falls, *Miriam Maids, Willing Helpers, Sunshine, Wide Awakes, Willing Workers, Truth Seekers, King's Daughters, Friends in Need, Blue Birds, Busy Bee, Climbers, Doers of the Word, Little Helpers*; Lamar Avenue, Wichita Falls, *Dorcas, Bible Learners, Character Builders, Doers of the Word, Truth Seekers, Shining Lights*. Total 92.

VIRGINIA—Grove Avenue, Richmond, *Church Goers, Knights of the King, Our Best Always, Good Workers, Race Runners, Cheerful Helpers, Bible Learners, King's Daughters*; First, Hampton, *Fourth Grade Boys*; Four Mile Creek, Richmond, *Light Bearers*; Belmont, Roanoke, *Light Bearers*; First, Roanoke, *King's Soldiers, Day Stars, Six Pointers, J.O.Y., Loyal Soldiers, Knights of the King*. Total 17.

Junior Daily Bible Readers

This four year's course of "reading the Bible through in selected passages" will be concluded by October the first of this current year. We leave the outcome with the heavenly Father, knowing that the entrance of his Word giveth light.

We are giving herewith a list of Juniors and Junior workers who have, so far, completed and reported the entire readings as given in our four-year course. We feel sure these have so firmly fixed the habit of reading the Bible every day that as they grow older they will not depart from it.

Annie May Thompson, Corinth, Miss.; J. B. Thompson, Corinth, Miss.; John Lewis Ball, Laurens, S. C.; Vera Lois Johnson, Laurens, S. C.; Cleo Tumblin, Laurens, S. C.; Imo Tumblin, Laurens, S. C.; Miss Lilian S. Forbes, Nashville, Tenn.

TEACHER TRAINING AWARDS FOR CONVENTION YEAR

Working with the Cradle Roll and the Beginners.....	1,796
Working with Primaries	2,319
Working with Juniors	3,159
Working with Children in Rural and Village Sunday Schools.....	899
Stories and Story Telling	82
Total	8,255

"A little more of Christ this year than last.
 A little stronger love than in the past.
 A little more fresh food from his own Word,
 A little more glad trust in the dear Lord.
 A little more response when he shall speak,
 A little more desire the lost to seek.
 A little more endurance under trial.
 A little more heroic self-denial.
 Thus shall the glory light illumine our way
 Until we reach the realm of perfect day.
 And we shall grow betimes from grace to grace
 Until we wear the image of his face."

—Source Unknown.

THE B.Y.P.U. DEPARTMENT

J. E. LAMBDIN, SECRETARY AND EDITOR

OUR MARVELOUS EXPANSION

The period since 1918 has been one of marvelous expansion in the B.Y.P.U. work of the Southern Baptist Convention. In 1918 there were 5,850 B.Y.P.U.'s, with 204,750 members. In 1928 there were 22,850 B.Y.P.U.'s, with 500,564 members, according to the report of Dr. E. P. Alldredge. This is a net increase of 1,700 unions and 300,000 members in ten years. This means four and two-thirds new unions per day; 32.7 per cent gain in new unions every week; 141.6 per cent gain in new unions every month; or 1,700 new unions every year. The report this year shows 24,273 B.Y.P.U.'s, with 501,405 members. The gains by states are shown in the table on page 259.

OUR CHALLENGING TASK

In spite of this phenomenal growth we have yet before us a gigantic, challenging task of enlistment and of making increasingly effective our B.Y.P.U. program. Even though we have now 24,273 B.Y.P.U.'s, with 501,405 members, there are 12,674 of our 24,275 Baptist churches which do not yet have B.Y.P.U. work. The distribution of the churches, with and without B.Y.P.U.'s, is shown in the following table compiled by Dr. Alldredge.

CHURCHES WITH AND WITHOUT B.Y.P.U. WORK, 1929

Relative Standing of the States

STATES	Total Churches	Churches With B.Y.P.U.'s	Churches Without B.Y.P.U.'s
Arizona.....	11	11—100.0%	None
District of Columbia.....	27	25—93.60%	2— 6.40%
South Carolina.....	1,190	856—71.94%	334—28.06%
Texas.....	3,105	2,155—69.41%	950—30.59%
Louisiana.....	810	519—64.08%	291—35.92%
New Mexico.....	152	92—61.53%	60—39.47%
Maryland.....	98	60—61.23%	38—38.77%
Oklahoma.....	1,015	612—60.30%	403—39.70%
Virginia.....	1,157	611—52.81%	546—47.19%
Florida.....	893	470—52.64%	423—47.36%
North Carolina.....	2,345	1,195—50.96%	1,150—49.04%
Mississippi.....	1,644	700—42.58%	944—57.42%
Arkansas.....	917	389—42.43%	528—57.57%
Alabama.....	2,147	905—42.16%	1,242—57.84%
Georgia.....	2,528	1,010—39.96%	1,518—60.04%
Tennessee.....	1,879	683—36.35%	1,196—63.65%
Missouri.....	1,782	607—34.07%	1,175—65.93%
South Illinois.....	563	155—27.54%	408—72.46%
Kentucky.....	2,012	546—27.14%	1,466—72.86%
TOTALS.....	24,275	11,601—47.79%	12,674—52.21%

There are in our churches 1,550,864 young Christians of the ages 9-29 inclusive. More than 1,000,000 of these are not in B.Y.P.U.! This is our challenging program of enlistment. We are not one whit downhearted, however, for we know we have the program with which to reach them. Six hundred two of our nine hundred twelve district associations have associational B.Y.P.U.'s. And it is through the associational B.Y.P.U. that we expect ultimately to reach every church. Three thousand five hundred seventy of our churches already have the General B.Y.P.U. Organization plan of supervision and leadership, and it is through this plan that we confidently expect to enlarge the work in every church to enlist all the prospects.

The second part of this challenging task is to make our B.Y.P.U. work increasingly effective in every church. This can be done also through the General B.Y.P.U. Organization, which is a real church program of B.Y.P.U. work.

THE CORRECT CONCEPTION OF B.Y.P.U.

As we grow so rapidly there is a fundamental conception of B.Y.P.U. which we must keep before us in order to avoid dangers and pitfalls along the way. That conception is that the B.Y.P.U. is fundamentally a training organization for young Christians, to develop them in church membership and Christian service. It must not be developed into another *Sunday school*, in grading, constituency, or method. It has a distinctive place in every Baptist church and its work is not done by any other organization. To enlist large numbers of unsaved young people in B.Y.P.U. activities is to cultivate superficiality, hypocrisy, and many other ills. The Baptist Adult Union is an Adult or-

ganization for the training of Adults at the B.Y.P.U. hour, and the Children's Story Hour may be conducted for any children below the age of nine who have to be present. We are promoting B.Y.P.U. on the correct basis.

THE B.A.U. AND THE B.A.U. QUARTERLY

The Baptist Adult Union, conducted under the auspices of the General B.Y.P.U. Organization, is meeting a real need. It accomplishes the following worthwhile results.

1. Trains untrained Adults, and enlists them in Christian service in their church.
2. Helps the B.Y.P.U.'s by training leaders for them, and enlisting the interest of all the Adults in their welfare.
3. Provides a profitable hour of study and training for all parents who bring their boys and girls to B.Y.P.U.
4. Promotes attendance upon the evening preaching service.

The Adult union has grown rapidly, until now we have 1,270 unions.

In response to the demand coming from the churches we began publishing program material for the B.A.U. in January, 1929, in the *Monthly B.Y.P.U. Magazine*. The demand was insistent that this be put into a quarterly, so the new *B.A.U. Quarterly* appeared in January, 1930. The circulation of the first issue went to 30,500 copies. The whole field of church membership, denominational life, stewardship and missions, Bible doctrine, and religious problems of Adults is covered in the lessons. Dr. G. S. Dobbins is the lesson writer. The quarterly sells for ten cents the quarter.

THE CHILDREN'S STORY HOUR—ITS PLACE, PURPOSE AND CURRICULUM

The *Children's Story Hour* has a place in the B.Y.P.U. department only as an emergency measure to care for children below the B.Y.P.U. age who must be present with their parents who are working as leaders or in Adult unions. Its purpose is to provide religious instruction for all such children. It should not be organized, classified or counted as a B.Y.P.U. Suitable program material for the Children's Story Hour will appear in Primary Bible Lessons, Teacher's Book, (Graded Series) age six, beginning in October, 1930. This material, while appearing in the book for age six, is adapted to use in Beginner and Primary mixed age groups. This material is prepared under the direction of Miss Willie Jean Stewart, Editor of the Elementary graded periodicals of the Baptist Sunday School Board. Additional material may also be found in *Storyland*, the weekly children's story paper. The free tract, *The Children's Story Hour*, gives further suggestions.

THE CALENDAR OF B.Y.P.U. ACTIVITIES

The Calendar of B.Y.P.U. Activities for 1930, published in wall chart form and in the quarterlies, is proving very popular. Its ob-

jective is *Growth in Grace*, with a different emphasis and approach each month.

THE FIRST SOUTHWIDE B.Y.P.U. CONFERENCE

The First Southwide B.Y.P.U. Conference was held in Memphis, December 31, 1929-January 2, 1930. Its highest attendance was probably 5,000. Approximately 1,500 came from outside of Memphis. The keynote was *No Other Name*. The program sounded a clarion call to deeper consecration and greater effectiveness in the B.Y.P.U. work in all our churches. Gratifying reports from all over the South testify as to the value of this meeting. The proceedings may be secured in book form for fifty cents.

WORK OF THE B.Y.P.U. DEPARTMENT

Editorial Work

Seven periodicals are edited—four quarterlies carrying program materials for Juniors, Intermediates, Seniors and Adults; two quarterlies carrying program helps for Junior and Intermediate leaders; and the *Monthly B.Y.P.U. Magazine* for the promotion of every phase of B.Y.P.U. work. A complete record system for all unions and the General Organization is published. Materials for daily Bible readers' courses are also supplied. Wall Standards of Excellence, A-1 awards, Bible reading awards, and diplomas and seals for all the study course books are prepared and issued free. Sixty-seven free tracts, covering every phase of B.Y.P.U. principles and methods, are edited and distributed by the department. Special literature is prepared as needed.

Promotion Work

The Southern Baptist program of B.Y.P.U. work is promoted through all our literature and through field work in co-operation with the state B.Y.P.U. forces. Several special means of approach to the churches and associational B.Y.P.U.'s might be mentioned.

1. *The Monthly B.Y.P.U. Magazine*. This magazine gives us a fresh approach to the young people and leaders every month. Through its columns we actively promote standardization, better methods, better programs, better social life, soul-winning, enlargement associational work, Bible reading, denominational loyalty, stewardship and missions, and guidance in choosing life work. It is practical and inspirational in its appeal.

2. *Special Literature*. A special poster for distribution to all the unions, which outlines a Calendar of B.Y.P.U. Activities for 1930, was published in December. This poster presents a program of activities which insures that every B.Y.P.U. following it will be training its members in church membership. The objective for the year is Growth in Grace. Another special poster is prepared and distributed to promote Annual Southwide Study Course Week, beginning the second Sunday in March each year. This special literature is supplied free to all the state B.Y.P.U. secretaries.

3. *Field Work.* The field workers of the B.Y.P.U. Department co-operate with the state B.Y.P.U. departments in conducting training schools, associational and local B.Y.P.U. revivals and enlargement campaigns, conventions and assemblies.

4. *General B.Y.P.U. Organization.* The B.Y.P.U. Department is promoting the establishment of the General B.Y.P.U. Organization in every Baptist church in the Convention. It is the plan we advocate to solve the problems of leadership, grading, enlargement and efficiency. Our book, *A General B.Y.P.U. Organization*, is the standard textbook on the subject for which we give credit. We also publish free literature on the subject, and a general Standard of Excellence. Our churches everywhere are rapidly coming to this plan.

5. *Associational B.Y.P.U.* The development of the associational B.Y.P.U. is our plan for establishing B.Y.P.U. in every Baptist church. The associational B.Y.P.U. develops a force of volunteer workers in the association who can conduct training schools, enlargement campaigns, conventions and institutes.

6. *Correspondence.* A huge volume of correspondence with B.Y.P.U. workers in the churches is carried on by the B.Y.P.U. Department, and thousands of free tracts and other helps are sent out. In this way hundreds of our churches that cannot be reached by our field workers are helped.

GAINS FOR THE YEAR

Organizations

Statistics compiled by Dr. E. P. Alldredge show 24,273 unions, with a membership of 501,405. This is a gain of 1,423 unions and 841 in membership.

Literature

For the past year the output of the *Senior Quarterly* was 947,500; the *Intermediate* was 525,100; the *Junior* 547,500; the *Intermediate Leader* was 34,600; and the *Junior Leader* was 33,500. This shows a loss over the previous year of 100,500 for the *Senior*; a gain of 9,100 for the *Intermediate*; of 15,500 for the *Junior*; a loss of 2,800 for the *Intermediate Leader*; and a gain of 700 for the *Junior Leader*. The *Monthly B.Y.P.U. Magazine* had a circulation of 209,600 for the year, a gain of 24,000 over last year. We now publish a quarterly for Baptist Adult unions entitled *The B.A.U. Quarterly*. The publication of this quarterly began with first quarter, 1930. The circulation of this first issue was 30,500; circulation up to the present time is 62,000 copies.

Study Course Awards

One hundred sixty-seven thousand four hundred thirty-two study course awards were issued during 1929, a gain of 5,927 over 1928.

STANDING BY STATES

The following table, prepared by Dr. E. P. Alldredge, shows the number of individual unions and Associational B.Y.P.U.'s in the various states, and the increase over the past year:

STATES	Total B.Y.P.U.'s 1929	Gains in B.Y.P.U. Organizations 1929	Total Enrollment 1929	Loss and Gain 1929	Associational B.Y.P.U.'s 1929	General Organizations
Alabama.....	2,006	246	37,361	3,371	64	365
Arizona.....	30	4	451	116	1	3
Arkansas.....	753	93	15,825	*183	23	137
District of Columbia.....	55	4	1,761	42	1	.....
Florida.....	991	*8	15,781	*6,132	30	115
Georgia.....	1,955	*52	43,977	*2,184	40	181
Illinois.....	268	*1	5,237	*791	11	25
Kentucky.....	1,152	18	24,030	*1,103	27	148
Louisiana.....	1,254	132	23,348	2,589	23	110
Maryland.....	121	9	2,431	*64	3	5
Mississippi.....	1,424	81	29,120	*1,216	34	223
Missouri.....	1,374	163	28,706	3,051	52	261
New Mexico.....	237	*68	3,793	*1,649	8	42
North Carolina.....	2,308	158	53,484	3,994	58	290
Oklahoma.....	1,631	265	32,526	5,837	34	300
South Carolina.....	1,605	*2	35,798	*1,163	34	243
Tennessee.....	1,289	133	26,399	*1,882	43	142
Texas.....	4,605	174	83,150	*5,186	92	900
Virginia.....	1,210	80	33,227	3,399	24	80
TOTALS.....	24,273	1,429	501,405	841	602	3,570

*Loss

A-1 UNIONS, A-1 GENERAL ORGANIZATIONS, AND A-1 AWARDS FOR 1929

STATES	A-1 Unions Reported During 1929	A-1 Awards Issued During 1929	Unions A-1 Throughout 1929	A-1 General Organizations Reported During 1929	A-1 General Awards Issued During 1929	General Organizations A-1 Through- out 1929
Alabama.....	344	656	53	31	59	4
Arkansas.....	36	65	5	.....	.....	.....
Florida.....	215	480	57	20	50	7
Georgia.....	331	627	43	31	53	2
Illinois.....	42	90	6	7	11	.....
Kentucky.....	134	288	24	7	16	2
Louisiana.....	160	252	10	6	10	1
Maryland.....	13	18	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mississippi.....	96	182	17	8	10	.....
Missouri.....	192	409	42	12	26	2
New Mexico.....	22	53	5	4	8	1
North Carolina.....	273	550	43	27	44	2
Oklahoma.....	116	196	6	6	11	.....
South Carolina.....	226	444	35	27	51	4
Tennessee.....	111	218	19	6	18	3
Texas.....	442	673	23	.....	.....	.....
Virginia.....	413	904	80	31	71	6
Africa.....	1	4	1	.....	.....	.....
TOTALS.....	3,167	6,109	469	223	438	34

A-1 B.Y.P.U.'S

Three thousand five hundred thirty-four A-1 unions were reported in 1928, and 3,167 in 1929.

ACCREDITED B.Y.P.U. STUDY COURSES

1. *B.Y.P.U. Administration Course.*

The B.Y.P.U. Department of the Baptist Sunday School Board has a splendid course of studies to offer for B.Y.P.U. directors and general officers, all Senior officers and committees, pastors, and Junior and Intermediate leaders. The books are as follows:

A General B.Y.P.U. Organization—J. E. Lambdin. Cloth, 60 cents; paper, 40 cents.

Beginning with January 1, 1929, instead of the seal, *Senior B.Y.P.U. Administration*, given for the completion of the book, *Senior B.Y.P.U. Administration*, by Flake, a new serial marked, *Proficiency in Senior Methods*, is granted to all holders of the B.Y.P.U. Administration diploma who have completed both the *Senior B.Y.P.U. Manual* and *Senior B.Y.P.U. Administration*. The Administration diploma is still granted for the completion of the book, *A General B.Y.P.U. Organization*, by Lambdin.

Junior and Intermediate B.Y.P.U. Leaders' Manual—Ina Smith Lambdin. Cloth, 60 cents; paper, 40 cents.

The beautiful B.Y.P.U. administration diploma is given for the completion of *A General B.Y.P.U. Organization*. It carries spaces for seals on the other books.

A mastery of these books means a thorough technical preparation for leadership in all grades of B.Y.P.U. work and in the General B.Y.P.U. Organization.

2. *Study Course Textbooks for Seniors.*

	Cloth	Paper
"The B.Y.P.U. Manual"—L. P. Leavell	\$0.75	\$0.50
"Senior B.Y.P.U. Administration"—Arthur Flake .....	.60	.40
"Training in Church Membership"—I. J. Van Ness .....	.60	.40
"Pilgrim's Progress for the B.Y.P.U."—L. P. Leavell .....	.60	.40
"Helps for Teachers of Pilgrim's Progress" (not a textbook) .....		.25
"Training in the Baptist Spirit"—I. J. Van Ness .....	.60	.40
"Southern Baptists Working Together"—E. P. Alldredge .....	.60	.40
"The People Called Baptists"—McDaniel .....	.75	.50
"The Books of the Bible"—Hight C. Moore .....	.60	.40
"The Sunday School Manual" (Division 1)—Spilman, Leavell, Burroughs .....	.75	.50
"The Plan of Salvation"—Austin Crouch .....	.60	.40
"Senior B.Y.P.U. Administration"—Arthur Flake .....	.60	.40

3. *Study Course Textbooks for Intermediates.*

"The Intermediate B.Y.P.U. Manual" (Revised)—E. E. Lee .....	.75	.50
"The Meaning of Church Membership"—Sadie Tiller Crawley .....	.60	.40
"Training in Stewardship"—F. H. Leavell .....	.60	.40
"Training in Bible Study"—Lucy Cooper Johnson .....	.60	.40
"Training in Christian Service"—L. P. Leavell .....	.60	.40

4. Study Course Textbooks for Juniors.

"The Junior B.Y.P.U. Manual" (Rewritten)— <i>Ina Smith Lambdin</i> ..	.60	.40
"Studying for Service" (Revised)— <i>Black</i>.....	.60	.40
"Bible Heroes"— <i>Ethel Hudson Williams</i>.....	.60	.40
"Trail-Makers in Other Lands"— <i>Ina Smith Lambdin</i>.....	.60	.40

TRACTS AND PLAYS

Free tracts on every phase of B.Y.P.U. work are published and distributed by the B.Y.P.U. Department. These are also supplied to the state B.Y.P.U. departments for free distribution. These are put up in convenient packages as follows:

1. Envelope of free Helps for General Officers.
2. Envelope of free Helps for Senior Officers.
3. Envelope of free Helps for Intermediate Officers and Leaders.
4. Envelope of free Helps for Junior Officers and Leaders.
5. Envelope of free Helps for Associational B.Y.P.U. Officers.
6. Stewardship packet, containing tracts on "Stewardship of Life," "Stewardship of Money," "Choosing One's Life Work," "Treasurer and Missionary Committee," and a Stewardship Pledge
7. Envelope of free Plays.

Two new tracts have been printed, as follows:

"The B.Y.P.U. Enlargement Campaign," by J. L. Corzine. (This tract is included in both the General and Associational B.Y.P.U. envelopes.)

"The Children's Story Hour." This tract is sent out with literature on the General B.Y.P.U. Organization.

All the tracts and plays are listed in the B.Y.P.U. catalog, which is sent free upon request.

STATE B.Y.P.U. SECRETARIES AND THEIR ASSOCIATES

Alabama—Davis C. Cooper, Jr., 127 South Court Street, Montgomery, Ala.

Arizona—S. E. Stevenson, Route 3, Box 396, Phoenix, Arizona.

Arkansas—J. P. Edmunds, 406 Federal Bank and Trust Co. Bldg., Little Rock, Ark.

Florida—W. W. Willian, 208 Baptist Building, Jacksonville, Fla.

Georgia—Edwin S. Preston, 317 Palmer Building, Atlanta, Ga.

Illinois—L. W. Wiley, 10-12 Brookings Bldg., DuQuoin, Illinois.

Kentucky—Lyman P. Hailey, 205 East Chestnut St., Louisville, Ky.

Louisiana—Joe B. Moseley, Box 12, Shreveport, La.

Maryland—Dr. Joseph T. Watts, 405 Hearst Tower Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

Mississippi—Auber J. Wilds, Oxford, Miss.; Miss Cecelia Durscherl, Junior and Intermediate Leader for Mississippi, Box 520, Jackson, Miss.

Missouri—J. C. Hockett, Jr., 1023 Grand Avenue, Kansas City, Mo.

New Mexico—Geo. F. Elam, Box 485, Albuquerque, N. M.

North Carolina—James A. Ivey, care Recorder Building, Raleigh, N. C. Miss Winnie Rickett, Junior and Intermediate Leader for North Carolina, care Recorder Building, Raleigh, N. C.

Oklahoma—T. H. Farmer, 223½ West First St., Oklahoma City, Okla.

South Carolina—J. L. Corzine, care Baptist Headquarters, Columbia, S. C. Miss Florrie Lee Lawton, Assistant B.Y.P.U. Director, care Baptist Headquarters, Columbia, S. C.

Tennessee—W. D. Hudgins, Tullahoma, Tenn., Supt. of Sunday School and B.Y.P.U. Work. Miss Roxie Jacobs, Junior and Intermediate Leader for Tennessee, Tullahoma, Tenn.

Texas—T. C. Gardner, 708 Burt Bldg., Dallas, Texas; Miss Grace Conn, Traveling Secretary, 708 Burt Bldg, Dallas, Texas.

Virginia—E. J. Wright, 905 Grace-American Bldg., Richmond, Va.

THE DAILY VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

HOMER L. GRICE, *Secretary*

There are probably 10,000 Southern Baptist churches that could conduct a Daily Vacation Bible school each summer. Probably not more than 600 of them had a school in the summer of 1929. It is evident, therefore, that there is plenty of room for growth in this phase of our educational work in the churches. Surely, the challenge is worthy; for, if 10,000 of our churches had conducted Vacation schools last summer and reached the average enrollment of those that reported on their schools, there would have been a total of 1,310,000 pupils and teachers enrolled in the schools with an average daily attendance of about 1,000,000. A vision of 1,000,000 boys and girls from four to sixteen years of age going daily to 10,000 of our Baptist churches for three hours of school work under the control of the church and the direction of the pastor and his faculty, five days a week, for from one to four weeks in the public-school vacation time, shows what we may do to supplement the splendid training the Beginner, Primary, Junior, and Intermediate pupils are getting in the Sunday school, and what the Juniors and Intermediates are getting in the B.Y.P.U.

There is no way of ascertaining the exact number of Vacation schools held last summer, for there is evidence to show that many schools were conducted but not reported. When the statistical summary of the 1929 schools was completed in March, a total of 401 schools had been located by referring to associational minutes, the denominational press, and the tabulation of reports received. Since that time, perhaps twenty additional schools have been located, but are not made a part of this report. A conservative estimate of the 1929 schools would be between 500 and 600.

A total of 296 reports was received from the schools. Enrollment figures were secured of 387 schools, the total enrollment being 51,079, or an average enrollment per school of 132.

There were 128 schools that held all four departments and gave full information about enrollment, attendance, and so forth. On the basis of these 128 schools, an effort was made to visualize a "composite" Vacation school, or to get at a typical "average" school. The "picture" of this "composite" school follows:

1929 Typical D.V.B.S.

Enrollment:

Beginner Department pupils	28
Primary Department pupils	51
Junior Department pupils.....	67
Intermediate Department pupils.....	27
Faculty	26
<hr/>	
Total enrollment	197
Average daily attendance	147
Percentage of enrollment attending daily.....	47%
Number of days school was in session	14
Cost of the school	\$94.64
Cost of school per person enrolled.....	.48
Cost per person enrolled per day (14 days).....	.034

Some people have questioned whether Intermediates would attend a Vacation school. The statistics show that an average of twenty-seven pupils attended this department.

Again, some people have believed that the Vacation schools could not be manned by volunteer teachers. The average faculty last year was composed of twenty-six people. The reports show that about 99 per cent of them were volunteers.

The records show that nearly all of the schools are using the textbooks prepared for the Vacation school by the Sunday School Board.

About 2 per cent of the schools counted in the statistics were interdenominational. There is a tendency on the part of a few churches to combine with other churches in a union school. This element, however, is negligible. Most of the churches feel that the school should be an integral unit in the educational program of the church.

The D.V.B.S. is subject to all of the vicissitudes of any seasonal activity. From year to year many schools do not repeat, the reasons for which are varied, such as change of pastors, new pastor on field, without a pastor, building program, revival meeting, crippling of faculty just before beginning of school by illness and other causes, failure to begin preparation in time, and so on. There were 320 schools that reported in 1928. Of these just about half did not report in 1929. In other words, the mortality rate was about 50 per cent. While this failure to repeat is discouraging, it is nevertheless assuring to know that practically every pastor and principal speak of the value and practicability of a school in the highest terms. No doubt, as time goes on, this mortality rate will decrease. Of course, the ideal is for a church to have its Vacation school every summer as it has its Sunday school every Sunday.

It is safe to assume that the number of our Vacation schools would be vastly larger if it were possible for the state Sunday school secretaries to put on aggressive promotional campaigns in the spring. This they have been unable to do because of lack of funds. Every year since the Board began promoting Vacation schools, the denominational receipts have been shrinking, budgets have been reduced, and workers cut off; and this in view of increasing needs and a growing work. This has meant only such promotion as could be done out of the limited funds available for this purpose from the budget of the D.V.B.S. Department. When the state Sunday school secretaries shall have a larger budget and can give more attention to this phase of the work, there will probably be a rapid increase in the number of schools.

In the meantime, the prospects are bright for a larger number of schools in the summer of 1930 than in 1929. There is a deepening conviction among our people that this is a vital work. A constantly increasing number of our pastors are coming to believe in the Vacation school. Everywhere the children greet it with open arms and happy hearts. Surely, we shall enter this open gate into the hearts of our boys and girls!

There follows a statistical summary made from the reports of the 1929 schools. It should be borne in mind that many of the schools gave incomplete information and that no column is as large as it would have been had all the schools reported fully.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY OF DAILY VACATION BIBLE SCHOOLS IN 1929

STATES	No. Reports Rec'd.	No. Schools	Av. No. Depts.	Enrollment					Av. Att.	No. Boys	No. Girls	Av. No. Days	Cost
				Beg.	Pri.	Jr.	Int.	Fac.					
Alabama.....	16	19	3	260	581	595	176	173	2,179	489	642	12	\$ 342.20
Arkansas.....	2	5	3	51	183	207	62	72	575	206	297	15	450.72
District of Columbia.....	4	4	3	61	103	110	16	20	350	37	70	16	656.64
Florida.....	8	11	4	187	361	476	137	161	1,465	37	662	12	578.53
Georgia.....	21	34	3	451	723	959	266	420	3,588	1,040	1,447	12	1,154.91
Illinois.....	7	7	2	169	116	566	58	56	947	223	1,400	13	277.79
Kentucky.....	28	36	3	324	854	1,173	331	416	4,373	1,039	1,573	14	1,736.42
Louisiana.....	7	20	4	86	151	181	41	50	1,111	179	282	11	168.07
Maryland.....	6	11	3	157	105	363	4	63	693	286	341	14	451.72
Mississippi.....	16	17	3	286	614	744	125	314	2,073	696	1,043	10	789.52
Missouri.....	18	22	3	311	630	658	218	268	2,984	746	1,063	17	1,068.86
New Mexico.....	4	7	3	69	120	138	7	63	286	134	190	13	192.65
North Carolina.....	17	37	4	311	704	710	165	308	3,980	713	1,187	11	732.83
Oklahoma.....	28	37	4	622	1,429	1,970	474	645	4,093	1,783	2,563	16	2,564.15
South Carolina.....	40	42	3	1,001	1,749	2,137	571	773	6,163	2,031	3,085	10	1,764.75
Tennessee.....	12	25	4	1,273	363	510	227	204	2,471	2,871	3,803	16	853.94
Texas.....	47	51	4	1,123	2,195	2,933	1,008	1,323	9,363	2,870	4,377	13	4,270.90
Virginia.....	15	16	3	239	326	529	138	196	1,945	440	697	14	1,551.35
TOTALS.....	296	401	3	5,981	11,307	14,959	4,024	5,525	51,079	13,974	20,722	13	\$ 19,605.95

THE DEPARTMENT OF SOUTHERN BAPTIST STUDENT WORK

FRANK H. LEAVELL, *Secretary*

During the past convention year the Department of Southern Baptist Student Work,—a department of the Sunday School Board, has both lengthened its cords and strengthened its stakes. The lengthening of cords has been manifest through the adoption and extension of our simplified but effective organization,—the Baptist Student Union. This activity has been seen both on local campuses and in the statewide activity. The strengthening of the stakes has manifested itself in the deepening conviction on the part of students, college administrators and denominational leaders of the South. But over and above these earthly gains is that for which we are supremely grateful,—the obvious favor and blessing of our heavenly Father whose will we seek to follow in every advancing project.

This has been the first full year as a department of the Baptist Sunday School Board with office residence in Nashville. The adjustments occasioned by the shift from the Inter-Board Commission to a single board of that Commission have been made with ease and effectiveness. The transfer occasioned no loss. Under the wise direction of the Sunday School Board through its efficient executive secretary, Dr. I. J. Van Ness, the work has forged forward, projecting itself into areas formerly unreachd.

FULL TIME STUDENT SECRETARIES

For the first years of our work much time and energy was necessarily invested in crystallizing a sentiment and a consciousness of the need for the work. Much energy was expended in setting up an organization capable of serving our purpose without duplication or friction. With this initial accomplishment the next need in order was an adequate working force to carry forward on local campuses, in the separate states and in the Southwide territory. The full-time Baptist student secretary was the answer. The full-time secretaries now employed are listed below.

SOUTHWIDE SECRETARIES

Frank H. Leavell.....	.....Secretary in Charge
Miss Ethel F. McConnell.....	.....Associate Secretary
William Hall Preston.....	.....Associate Secretary

STATEWIDE SECRETARIES

John Hall Jones.....	.....Florida
D. B. Nicholson.....	.....Georgia
P. H. Norvell (Effective Sept. 1, 1930).....	.....Missouri
John Caylor.....	.....Texas

SECRETARIES ON LOCAL CAMPUSES

In Baptist Schools—

Miss Leland Cooper.....	.....Mercer University, Macon, Ga.
Miss Mary D. Yarborough.....	.....Blue Mountain College, Mississippi
Miss Madaline Elliott.....	.....Meredith College, Raleigh, N. C.
Miss Eula May Carlisle.....	.....Greenville Woman's College, Greenville, S. C.
Mrs. B. W. Vining.....	.....Baylor University, Waco, Texas

In State and Private Schools—

C. M. Haygood.....	University of Alabama
Mrs. W. L. Harrell.....	Florida State College for Women, Tallahassee
Miss Irene Ward.....	Miss. State College for Women, Columbus
J. H. Pennebaker.....	Miss. State Teachers College, Hattiesburg
Fred Terry.....	University of Mississippi
Miss Elizabeth Cowan.....	State Teachers College, Boone, N. C.
Miss Cleo Mitchell.....	No. Carolina College for Women, Greensboro
Miss Gladys Sharp.....	U. S. Government Indian School, Oklahoma
Mr. and Mrs. R. L. Brown.....	Texas A. & M.
Dr. W. C. Raines.....	University of Texas
Miss Mildred Wheeler.....	Rice Institute, Houston, Texas

In addition to the foregoing full-time secretaries there is a wide range of directed student activity wherein individuals are remunerated for part-time work among students. In many cases educational directors of churches in college centers give part time to student work, these being too many and too varied to list. In other cases local schools aid financially a faculty member or a student, usually a graduate student, to assume special responsibility for directing student religious activity through the B.S.U. Falling in this last category are the following:

Miss Cynthia Siler.....	Georgetown College, Georgetown, Ky.
J. A. Lovell.....	Simmons University, Abilene, Texas
Miss Elizabeth Barton	Baylor College, Belton, Texas
Miss Ruth E. Duborg.....	Averett College, Danville, Va.
Miss Nellie Lee Holt.....	Stephens College, Columbia, Mo.
Miss E. Glenna James.....	Bethel Woman's College, Hopkinsville, Ky.
Miss Thelma LeMaster.....	University of Missouri, Columbia
Miss Margaret Stem.....	Judson College, Marion Ala.
Miss Hazel Kokamour.....	Texas Techn. College, Lubbock, Texas
Miss Letha Gregory.....	Arkansas Teachers' College, Conway

SUMMER ACTIVITIES INCREASE

Each succeeding summer our work extends itself to a much larger number of campuses. On many campuses a regular B.S.U. is organized for the summer. On other campuses week-end institutes, special addresses, open conference sessions, discussion group programs were promoted. On many campuses there are more students for the summer term than for other terms. The B.S.U. activity is promoted wherever possible in and through the local church and in hearty co-operation with the local pastor.

During the summer months the B.S.U. work has been promoted in a majority of the state Baptist assemblies. The book of B.S.U. methods has been taught, demonstrations have been presented, public presentation of the student work has been made before entire assemblies. Special workers are employed to aid the regular secretarial force in this emphasis. Such work is done in co-operation with the state forces that promote the state summer assemblies.

THE RIDGECREST RETREAT

The Annual Student Retreat at Ridgecrest has become well established and is an annual occasion of outstanding importance. Since the first of these meetings the attendance has grown and practically doubled each succeeding year. Last summer (1929) the attendance went well over the *three hundred* mark, including a group of fifty or more that came from a nearby school for only one day.

The environment of Ridgecrest lends itself immediately to this effective meeting. The program stresses methods, missions, vocation, student problems, denominational activity, inspirational addresses, recreation and spiritual inspiration. This summer meeting brings together the highly selected leaders of the spiritual life of the campuses of the South,—Baptist, state and privately endowed schools. It is a significant asset in the program of Southern Baptist Student Work.

ANNUAL STATE B.S.U. CONVENTIONS

Under the general slogan "CONQUERING THE CAMPUS WITH CHRIST" there have been conducted sixteen state student conventions, or conferences, in as many separate states. These meetings, with one exception, were held in October and November, 1929. State meetings are held for three successive years while on the fourth year they all blend into one QUADRENNIAL ALL-SOUTHERN CONFERENCE. In the 1929 meetings each convention agreed to co-operate in the one Southwide meeting in October, 1930.

The total attendance at these sixteen 1929 state meetings was in round numbers 2,750. Estimating the number of students reached on campuses where the conventions were held the number would make a surprising total. There follows the dates and places of these conventions with the names of the state Baptist Student Union presidents who were elected for next year.

Alabama—Auburn, Nov. 1-3.....Miss Eleanor Yost, Alabama College
 Arkansas—Jonesboro, Nov. 1-3.....Floyd Chaffin, Jonesboro Baptist College
 Florida—Gainesville, Nov. 22-24.....Walter Harvey, University of Florida
 Georgia—Forsyth, Nov. 15-17.....R. L. Knowles, Mercer University
 Illinois—Carbondale, Oct. 4-6..Miss Vivian Nattier, Carbondale Normal (Chm.)
 Kentucky—Richmond, Nov. 22-24...R. P. Downey, Sou. Bap. Theol. Seminary
 Louisiana—Baton Rouge, Nov. 8-10.....F. K. Horton, Baptist Bible Institute
 Mississippi—Hattiesburg, Nov. 8-10.....Carroll Hamilton, Mississippi College
 Missouri—Springfield, Oct. 18-20.....Douglas Rae, William Jewell College
 New Mexico—Albuquerque, Feb. 21-23..Roy Stumph, University of New Mexico
 N. Carolina—Greensboro, Nov. 1-3...Miss Lucille Knight, N. C. Col. for Women
 Oklahoma—Chickasha, Oct. 18-20.....George Felkel, Oklahoma A. & M.
 S. Carolina—Hartsville, Nov. 8-10.....Shields T. Hardin, Furman University
 Tennessee—Murfreesboro, Oct. 25-27..F. M. Dowell, Jr., Carson & Newman Col.
 Texas—Ft. Worth, Nov. 1-3.....Miss Grace Allen, Baylor College
 Virginia—East Radford Nov. 1-3.....W. J. Pritchard, Virginia Poly. Institute

SOUTHWIDE EVENTS ANNUALLY OBSERVED

The program of the Southern Baptist Student Work contains a number of days, or weeks, of special Southwide emphasis. These annual occasions are promoted jointly by the students themselves, by college administrators of Baptist colleges, by the Baptist pastors and churches at school centers and by the Department of Student Work at Nashville. The co-operation has been increasingly encouraging as the observance of these events has grown in popularity and momentum. These special events are given in the order that they are observed in the calendar of the scholastic year.

STUDENT CHURCH RELATIONSHIP DAY

Early in October—usually the first Sunday—suggestions are circulated for the Southwide observance of this day. While the department offers suggestions for a program it is left with the local church to determine what relationship it will ask students to bear to the church. This day is widely and effectively observed.

STATE STUDENT CONVENTIONS IN OCTOBER AND NOVEMBER

These meetings were quite fully described in a foregoing section of this report.

STUDENT NIGHT AT CHRISTMAS

The emphasis last year upon this event was more widespread and more interest manifested than we have seen in any former year. Students, pastors, parents, churches and communities have learned to know the delight and profit coming from this occasion. This effort is to have the students honored by their home church while at home for the holidays. It utilizes students, it magnifies the local church, it helps the student work at the college center, it magnifies spiritual values, it affords a felicitous occasion, it edifies the home folk, it inspires the students. Literature is sent to all full-time pastors throughout the South.

STUDENT EVANGELISTIC WEEK

During one week in February a sincere effort is made annually to lead students to do personal work with the lost in the college, in the college town, in the surrounding territory. The insistence is upon work with individuals. It is not an evangelistic meeting. Preceding the week of effort a study course is taught on Soul-Winning—preference last year being given to *Wisdom in Soul-Winning* by W. W. Hamilton. While this week is not observed on every campus it is appreciated by many. There were gratifying written reports from the last year's observance. These reports showed all day prayer meetings, study of soul-winning methods, listing of the unsaved, listing of students agreeing to do personal work, the number approached and the number won.

VOCATIONAL EMPHASIS WEEK

Seeking to lead students to consider wisely the choice of their life work; seeking to show them the Christian approach to selecting their life work; seeking to have them find God's will for their lives; seeking to impress them with the stewardship of life in their life work, literature is prepared for circulation each year for the observance of this week. This problem is a paramount one with students. College courses lack motivation, classes are purposelessly attended, energy is dissipated, time is wasted, kingdom interests are neglected by thousands of students failing to choose their life work and regulate their college course accordingly. The purpose of this emphasis is to properly emphasize God's call to the individual and the claim of the

kingdom of God for pre-eminent loyalty in every life, regardless of profession.

THE B.S.U. ORGANIZATION

From the beginning of the work of this department, eight years ago, there has never been a feverish haste for organization. Furthermore, the department has sought the simplest organization consistent with efficiency. We have sought to strengthen the existing Baptist organizations with a desire to neither destroy nor multiply unit organizations. There has been a consistent insistence upon unification, co-operation and co-ordination of unit organizations. This has had the effect of adjusting irregularities or imperfections of organizations on many campuses.

The B.S.U. has found its way to the campuses of a healthy majority of the tax-supported and Baptist schools of the South. The administrative officers of Baptist schools have vested in this organization the authority for the religious life and leadership. The students and local pastors of state school centers have eagerly seized upon this method of unifying and utilizing Baptist students. Some of the methods employed for the expansion of the organization are listed below:

1. *The Baptist Student Union*, the book of methods, used throughout the South.
2. An attractive diploma issued to those who finish the book with satisfactory examination requirements.
3. The Sunday School Board's plan of sending "Approved Workers" to various campuses to teach methods, unify the students, to perfect the organization.
4. The "Visitation by Students" from various campuses for a week-end.
5. The B.S.U. organization is stressed at the State B.S.U. Conventions in each state.
6. The visitation to campuses by "Student Secretaries," both state and Southwide.
7. Promotion by the state forces. The supreme emphasis of the department of student work is, and has always been, that the student work be assumed by the state administrative forces. The Sunday School Board is now participating financially with those states that maintain a statewide student worker. The State Mission forces usually approach the task in one of two ways. Some states support a statewide B.S.U. secretary under the direction of the secretary of missions or the secretary of the executive committee of the state. This method is the most efficient and most effective where only one person can be employed. In other cases the states place a secretary for his full time upon a single campus. A list of the secretaries appears above.

STANDARD OF REQUIREMENTS

Seeking a definite goal by which campuses may know the degree of their efficiency in B.S.U. work there has been adopted a standard of efficiency—the STANDARD OF REQUIREMENTS. A B.S.U. meeting the ten points of this requirement is recognized as FIRST MAGNITUDE. It is a distinction to be first magnitude. Encouraging progress has been made in this effort. Appearing below are the names of the schools having met this standard during the sessions of 1928-29 and 1929-30.

1928-29

Judson College	Marion, Alabama
Alabama College	Montevallo, Ala.
Union University	Jackson, Tenn.
State Teachers College	Hattiesburg, Miss.
Blue Mountain College	Blue Mountain, Miss.
Wingate Junior College	Wingate, N. C.
Mars Hill College	Mars Hill, N. C.
Mississippi Woman's College	Hattiesburg, Miss.
Simmons University	Abilene Texas
N. C. College for Women	Greensboro, N. C.
Meredith College	Raleigh, N. C.
Appalachian State Teachers College	Boone, N. C.
Baylor College	Belton, Texas
Bessie Tift College	Forsyth, Georgia
Carson and Newman College	Jefferson City, Tenn.

1929-30

Judson College, Marion, Ala.	Miss Marie Brink, B.S.U. Pres.
Alabama College, Montevallo, Ala.	Miss Eleanor Yost, B.S.U. Pres.
Blue Mountain College, Blue Mt., Miss.	Miss Sibyl Brame, B.S.U. Pres.
Mars Hill College, Mars Hill, N. C.	E. M. Leonard, Jr., B.S.U. Pres.
Meredith College, Raleigh, N. C.	Miss Marguerite Mason, B.S.U. Pres.
Miss. Woman's College, Hattiesburg, Miss.	Miss Martha Story, B.S.U. Pres.
Bessie Tift College, Forsyth, Ga.	Miss Rosalind Hurst, B.S.U. Pres.
Appalachian S. T. C., Boone, N. C.	Miss Ethelene Cain, B.S.U. Pres.
Oklahoma A. & M., Stillwater, Okla.	George Felkel, B.S.U. Pres.
N. C. College for Women, Greensboro, N. C.	Miss Lucille Knight, B.S.U. Pres.
Simmons University, Abilene, Texas	E. G. Ross, B.S.U. Pres.
Baylor College, Belton Texas (Con'd)	Miss Louise Harper, B.S.U. Pres.

LITERATURE FOR BAPTIST STUDENTS

Progress has been made in building a literature to meet the needs, spiritual and otherwise, of Baptist students. This has consisted largely of pamphlets, placards, bulletin board posters and brochures. These have been distributed on practically all campuses of the South. In the series of "Cap and Gown" pamphlets, there are now nine separate pamphlets. A number of books for courses in Christian culture are now in process of development. This new project anticipates development and enlargement from year to year.

THE MONTHLY MAGAZINE

The magazine, *The Baptist Student*, has enjoyed its eighth year. This periodical goes to practically all campuses in the South. It is a thirty-two-page magazine, attractively illustrated. Its purpose is to acquaint the students with all phases of the denominational life—missionary, philanthropic, benevolent, cultural, educational, spiritual.

practical. It interprets for them the doctrines of the Baptist and Christian faith. It affords a medium for student expression. It unifies the B.S.U. work of the various campuses and states. It reflects the progress of Christianity both at home and abroad. The magazine has won a worthy place in the affections and the life of Baptist students.

THE PRIZE ESSAY CONTEST

For the third year the student department has conducted for the Baptist Sunday School Board a Southwide Prize Essay Contest for Baptist students. The first year the subject for the thesis was "Our Baptist Principles and the Vital Religious Life of Our Day." A money prize was awarded a student in practically every state. The first Southwide prize that year was awarded to Miss Annie Lorrie Carroll of Judson College, Marion, Alabama. The subject of the essay for the second year was "The Proper Relationship of Church and State as Viewed and Held by Baptists." The first and second Southwide prizes were awarded respectively to Miss Blanche Mays of Ouachita College, Arkadelphia, Arkansas, and to Miss Clyde Merrill, Alabama College, Montevallo, Alabama. The subject for the current year is "The Precepts and Principles of the Christian Life as Portrayed by John Bunyan in *Pilgrim's Progress*, *Grace Abounding*, *Holy War*." The awards have not at the time of this writing been awarded.

THE NEXT QUADRENNIAL ALL-SOUTHERN BAPTIST STUDENT CONFERENCE

All general plans are perfected for the Second Quadrennial Baptist Student Conference. This significant meeting will be in Atlanta, Georgia, October 30 to November 2, 1930. This meeting is to be the supreme spiritual opportunity of the student generation. Atlanta will entertain 2,000 students. Quotas have been allotted each state. The key note emphasis will be "Christ, My Only Necessity." Some of the nation's greatest speakers have been engaged. Interest is keen from border-line to border-line of the territory of the Southern Baptist Convention. Christ will be lifted up that students may be drawn unto him.

THE GENERAL STATUS OF THE STUDENT WORK

The student work of Southern Baptists is now well established and accepted by the denomination. The structure of organization, both on the local campuses and in the various states, is a dependable factor. Thousands of Baptist students have loyally responded to the call and leadership of their denomination. The corps of cultured student secretaries is of the highest type of Christian manhood and womanhood. Basing their efforts uncompromisingly upon the Word of God and upon the precepts and principles of the Baptist and Christian faith they have made their way in the life of the students. These secretaries have established their program of religious emphasis in the heart of the campus life of both Baptist and tax-supported schools. The Bible, per se, is being taught on many campuses. Prayer and church loyalty is made a vital part of the student's life. A perennial

program of religious emphasis has been fully developed. The machinery of organization has been tested and is dependable. The possibilities ahead are boundless. Our task is one of intensifying, deepening and expanding. The immediate need is one of additional curriculum on the one hand and, on the other hand, additional support by the denomination affording workers adequate to carry forward the program. The favor of God has been upon the work thus far. In the future his promises will not fail.

DEPARTMENT OF SURVEY, STATISTICS AND INFORMATION

E. P. ALLDREDGE, SECRETARY

The tenth annual report of the department of Survey, Statistics and Information is much like the annual reports of this department covering the years of 1926, 1927 and 1929. Since the denomination has made no distinct call upon this department for special services during the past year, our present report is largely given over to a statement of our achievements along the well-established lines of work fixed for this department.

1. *Information Assembled and Passed Out.* One of the greatest and most costly features of our work is the gathering and passing out of information. We continue to take all the main religious weeklies of all the representative denominations of the world; also all the main magazines which throw light upon the work of Christianity at home and abroad. In addition, we continue to secure copies of the year books of all denominations, and also the best books dealing with religious life and work which are published from time to time. From all these sources we gather and file information along many lines and pass out this information whenever and wherever we have opportunity.

2. *Preservation of Historical Books and Papers.* We have gathered quite a good sized library of historical documents and publications which will prove invaluable to the denomination in future years. We plan to catalogue our entire historical collection some time during the present summer. If, in the meantime, the brethren and sisters over the South who have old papers, association and state convention minutes and books which tell of the early life and work of Southern Baptists in any of the states, will send them to us, we will have them bound and placed away in our fire-proof vault where the Baptists of the future can review them hundreds of years after we have all passed on.

3. *Revision of the Roster of Southern Baptist Ministers.* Owing to the great difficulties involved in the task, as well as the calls upon our time in other directions and the excessive cost of its printing, we have issued but one revised edition of the Roster of Ordained Ministers among Southern Baptists during the past year. We have found that practically 1,000 Southern Baptist ministers change their fields of labor (and their post office addresses) every month in the year, upon the average. Not half of these 12,000 changes each year,

moreover, are ever given to the denominational press. Nevertheless, we have made the attempt not only to give the post office addresses of all our ordained ministers, but also to indicate the lines of work in which they are engaged. We trust the list of ministers, as now revised, will be of more actual and definite service than at any time heretofore.

4. *Publication of the Statistics and Register of the Convention.* At a great cost of effort, time and money, we have prepared and published the Statistics and Register of the Southern Baptist Convention covering the year 1929. We have done our best to anticipate the needs of the denomination, and to arrange and publish this information in such form as will be both accessible and understandable by all our people. Copies of this publication, separate from the Convention Annual, will be kept on hand and mailed upon request and without charge to any address in America.

5. *The 1930 Handbook.* The 1930 Handbook will come from the press about August 15, 1930. It will contain a survey of the "Problems and Prospects of Southern Baptists."

6. *Preparing Special Surveys.* The largest single item of service rendered by this department during the past year, has been the working out of special surveys. Some of these surveys dealt with states like Texas, Arkansas, Kentucky, North Carolina, South Carolina and Alabama; while others dealt with the "Enlistment Task of Southern Baptists," "The Enlightenment Task of Southern Baptists," "The Stewardship Task of Southern Baptists," "The Challenge of the Unfinished B.Y.P.U. Task of the South," "The New Movements Among the Negroes of America," etc. Upon the average we prepared more than one such survey for every month in the past year. Placed together, these surveys, most of which were delivered as addresses, would fill an ordinary book. Our statistical report of Southern Baptists appears in a separate section of the Convention Annual.

TOPICS DEALT WITH IN THE REPORT OF THE RELIEF AND ANNUITY BOARD, MAY, 1930

1. Death of a beloved local member of Board, Mr. J. M. Moncrief.
2. The Board ministering to need—THE RELIEF FUND.
3. The Board preventing need—THE ANNUITY FUND.
4. Another record year in benefits paid.
5. Relief beneficiaries and annuity claimants.
6. Present active members ANNUITY DEPARTMENT.
7. Table of relief and annuity benefits by years, 1919-1930.
8. Growth of the Board's finances.
9. Table financial growth by years, 1919-1930.
10. Mr. Rockefeller's munificent Gift—\$500,000.00. Resolutions of acceptance.
11. The downward trend of contributions of the churches, tabular statement, 1919-1930.
12. Recommendations concerning changes in policies and plans.
13. Financial statement of the Board with certificate of auditors.
14. Interesting Facts About The Work Of The Board.
 - (1) Assets of the Board April 30, 1930.....\$3,698,554.74
 - (2) Assets increased since last year.....\$ 670,049.81
 - (3) Amount paid in benefits during year.....\$ 181,295.14
 - (4) Amount paid in benefits during twelve years.....\$1,480,476.68
 - (5) Relief beneficiaries aided during year..... 1,447
 - (6) Annuity claimants paid during year..... 145
 - (7) Total beneficiaries..... 1,592
 - (8) Ministers aided..... 763
 - (9) Widows aided..... 676
 - (10) Orphans aided, directly 3, indirectly 150..... 153
 - (11) Present relief beneficiaries..... 1,255
 - (12) Present annuity claimants..... 140
 - (13) Present active members annuity department..... 1,340
 - (14) Total active annuity members and annuitants..... 1,480
(Note 150 orphan children included in relief beneficiaries who are indirectly aided).
 - (15) It required \$61,710.24 more money to pay relief beneficiaries than the contributions of the churches and individuals amounted to. This the Board cannot do in 1930.
 - (16) The receipts of the Board from the churches dropped from \$150,-881.95 last year to \$113,576.17 this year. The receipts in 1921 were \$419,437.25. They have fallen each year since. What will our people do about this?

TWELFTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE RELIEF AND ANNUITY BOARD

OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

THOMAS J. WATTS, Executive Secretary, Dallas, Texas.

The Relief and Annuity Board presents the twelfth annual report of its operations and financial condition, together with recommendations concerning changes in policies and plans for the consideration of the Convention. It is with gratitude to Almighty God and the friends of the great work committed to the Board by the Convention that we record a year of gracious service rendered and a substantial financial progress as well.

It is with sorrow that we report the death of one of the Board's most valued local members, Brother J. M. Moncrief. He was faithful to his responsibility in this connection and seldom missed a meeting of the Board and then only when absent from the city.

I. THE BOARD MINISTERING TO NEED—THE RELIEF FUND

It has been one of the functions of the Board from the beginning of its activities to provide the greatest possible assistance to our aged ministers and to the widows and orphans of deceased ministers. Its efforts have never been relaxed for a moment in this beneficent service. Approximately \$1,300-000 has been sent during the past twelve years in bi-monthly and emergency grants to thousands of beneficiaries, all of whom were recommended after careful investigation of their worthiness and need by officials of the State Conventions or by relief committees serving under State Convention appointment. We are confident that few persons have been aided who did not have a just claim upon the denomination for aid. Our chief regret has been and is that the amounts sent to these needy ones has not been more worthy of our denomination. But we have had many evidences of appreciation from the recipients of even the small stipends sent them. And we know that in the majority of cases these small grants have prevented real suffering. In many instances the very bread that our veterans eat has to be bought with the money that the Board sends them. In some cases without the supplementary aid which they receive from the Relief Board the small sums contributed by children, relatives and friends would have been utterly insufficient to prevent hunger and cold. Supplementing the cash payments made to our aged preachers and widows there has been sent many a box of food and clothing by the noble women of the Woman's Missionary and Aid Societies of our churches. In a number of cases special checks have been sent to the Board by Women's Societies for specially named beneficiaries. All such amounts have been sent forward promptly to the beneficiaries designated without in any case reducing the regular grants made to them by the Board. Shall we not make better provision for our veterans who broken in body but strong in faith limp toward the sunset?

"For 'tis harder to be brave
When feeble age comes creeping
And finds me weeping;
Dear ones gone,—
Just a little petting
At life's setting;
For I'm old, alone and tired,
And my life's work is done."

II. THE BOARD PREVENTING NEED—THE ANNUITY FUND

The Annuity Fund was not designed to minister to need but to prevent need. While the amount paid to a beneficiary of this fund is inadequate for

a comfortable support, it does prevent abject need. No man is wholly dependent who has a check coming to him every month in the year in the sum of \$41.66. Nor is a widow or orphan wholly indigent who receives a monthly check of \$25.00. Who among Southern Baptists after careful consideration of what this department of your Board is doing would prefer to have our ministers and their families thrown upon the fluctuating and uncertain distribution of relief funds if it is at all possible for them to share in a contractual plan in which the minister himself contributes a small part of the cost. Those who benefit from this fund always feel and properly so that they have **helped themselves. Self-help contributes to a feeling of independence.**

There are many among our preachers who cannot participate in this fund because of their ineligibility due to age or infirmity. Some are financially unable to participate. Most of those who do participate are doing so at real sacrifice. But for those who are eligible and can make the necessary contributions the Annuity Fund has been a great blessing.

"'Twas a dangerous cliff, as they freely confessed,
Though to walk near its crest was so pleasant,
But over its terrible edge there had slipped
A Duke and full many a peasant.
So the people said something would have to be done,
But their projects did not at all tally,
Some one said, 'Put a fence 'round the edge of the cliff'
Some, 'an ambulance down in the valley.'"

The Relief method is "the ambulance down in the valley." The Annuity method is "a fence 'round the edge of the cliff." So long as there are casualties among our preachers which they and the churches **could not** or **did not provide against** we shall have need of the ambulance, but who will say that the "ambulance in the valley" is better than the "fence 'round the edge of the cliff?"

III. ANOTHER RECORD YEAR IN BENEFITS PAID

The benefits paid during the past year through the two funds, the Relief and the Annuity, have again surpassed in the aggregate those of any previous year. There has been distributed in relief benefits \$126,193.44 and in Annuity benefits \$55,101.70. The total from the two funds being \$181,295.14. This sum is equivalent to the interest earnings at 6 per cent on over \$3,000,000.00 of endowment. The relief benefits, though greater in the aggregate over last year's payments, were paid not because the contributions from the churches justified it, but because the need was so poignant among our preachers and widows. The amount paid entailed a reduction in the Board's Relief Reserve of \$54,727.19. Some better provision for this department of the Board's work is imperative. A reduction in relief grants at this time when there is so much unemployment and undependable earnings of many of our burden bearers would be most distressing to our beneficiaries.

The amount paid to our Annuity beneficiaries has increased from \$40,-821.35 reported last year to \$55,101.70 this year. The Annuity benefits will steadily increase year by year as the members of the fund reach their 68th year or as members become totally and permanently disabled. Other increases will come about by reason of the deaths of active members thus increasing the roll of widow and orphan annuitants.

IV. RELIEF BENEFICIARIES AND ANNUITY CLAIMANTS

Regular Relief Beneficiaries aided (ministers 661, widows 614)	1,275
Emergency Relief Beneficiaries (ministers 19, widows 3)....	22
Number dependent children indirectly aided.....	150—1,447
Annuity Claimants—Ministers age.....	48
Annuity Claimants—Ministers disabled.....	35
Annuity Claimants—Widows	59
Annuity Claimants—Orphans	3— 145
Total—both Funds	1,592

Present Relief Roll (Ministers 576, widows 529, dependent children 150)	1,255
Present Roll Annuity Claimants—	
Ministers age	46
Ministers disabled	32
Widows	59
Orphans	3— 140

V. PRESENT ACTIVE MEMBERS ANNUITY DEPARTMENT

Total active members last year.....	1,302
Members added this year.....	95
Total active members.....	1,407
Less—lapsed certificates 4, age and disability annuitants 30, withdrawals 23	57
Present Active Membership.....	1,340
Increase over last year.....	38
Active members and annuitants.....	1,480

VI. TABLE OF RELIEF AND ANNUITY BENEFITS BY YEARS

	Relief Fund	Annuity Fund	Total
1919	\$ 1,397.00	.....	\$ 1,397.00
1920	52,217.61	\$ 15.00	52,232.61
1921	118,988.82	450.00	119,438.82
1922	128,966.88	1,240.00	130,206.88
1923	113,322.15	3,053.50	116,375.65
1924	125,449.50	6,071.74	131,521.24
1925	127,021.35	10,145.24	137,166.59
1926	125,933.23	15,894.08	141,827.31
1927	133,551.12	22,964.58	156,515.70
1928	118,520.47	31,274.21	149,794.68
1929	121,883.71	40,821.35	162,705.06
1930	126,193.44	55,101.70	181,295.14
Total	\$1,293,445.28	\$187,031.40	\$1,480,476.68

VII. GROWTH IN THE BOARD'S FINANCES

Dr. J. B. Gambrell, more than a decade ago, wrote concerning the Relief and Annuity Board as follows: "Our new board is like a tree. It is now small; but if it is cultivated and watered, some day it will be a giant tree. It will bear fruit to gladden the hearts of multitudes of men and women who have put their all into the work of the Kingdom. It is a thing that every one of us ought to take a turn at—that of cultivating this tree."

And the Board has grown, not by leaps and bounds, but steadily and surely. It is now a dependable financial institution. Its business management has called forth the encomiums of many of our great bankers and captains of industry. It conserves its resources as it ought to conserve them. Its funds are invested in such gilt edged securities as are suitable for trust funds and under the direct supervision of able business men, while at the same time it pays its multiplied thousands of dollars into the hands of worthy ministers, widows and orphans year by year. The total resources of the Board on April 30, 1929 were \$3,028,504.93. Its resources as of April 30, 1930 were \$3,698,554.74. The unusual increase in the Board's resources during the past year was due to the large gift of Mr. Rockefeller.

Table of Financial Growth by Years

	Assets	Increase over Previous Year
1919	\$ 106,428.53	.....
1920	251,583.98	\$145,155.45
1921	914,897.70	663,313.72
1922	1,149,088.52	234,190.82
1923	1,490,193.59	341,105.07
1924	1,740,444.17	250,250.58
1925	1,964,672.06	224,227.89
1926	2,242,325.04	277,652.98
1927	2,470,486.83	228,161.79
1928	2,744,974.07	274,487.24
1929	3,028,504.93	283,530.86
1930	3,698,554.74	670,049.81

MR. ROCKEFELLER'S MUNIFICENT GIFT

Your Board was most gratified to report in December last through the denominational and secular press a munificent gift of \$500,000 by that princely giver to many good causes and that friend of Baptist preachers and their wives in the United States and of missionaries at home and abroad, Mr. John D. Rockefeller. The gift was both generous and timely. Mr. Rockefeller made the gift immediately available by providing that it should bear interest from December 24th, 1929, at the rate of 4½ per cent. The actual passing of the cash or securities was left to be arranged between the donor and the Board later. It is also noteworthy that Mr. Rockefeller did not make his gift conditional in any sense, although he expressed the confident hope that the Board would be able to raise at least an equal amount for the same purpose through the churches and individuals of the Convention. The entire amount of the gift was specified to be added to the endowment funds of the Board.

The Board's Executive Committee accepted this splendid gift of Mr. Rockefeller in resolutions adopted under date of December 31, 1929, which action was ratified by the full Board on March 26, 1930. The resolutions adopted by the Executive Committee and ratified by the Board are as follows:

"Whereas, it has pleased John D. Rockefeller to present to the Relief and Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention a sum of \$500,000, as a free and unconditional gift to its permanent endowment, and

"Whereas, this noble and noteworthy bequest brings good cheer to the Relief and Annuity Board in the great work to which it is dedicated and will further hearten thousands of churches and millions of Baptists throughout the Southland;

"Now, Therefore, Be it Resolved by the Executive Committee of the Relief and Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention that it accept this timely and generous gift on each and all the terms set out by Mr. Rockefeller in his letter to the Board of December 24, 1929, with the pledge on the part of the Board that this bequest shall be faithfully lived up to alike in letter and in spirit;

"And, Resolved Further, that the Committee voices its deep gratitude to God for this epochal benefaction made in recognition of our deserving Baptist Ministry and its dependents, and its profoundest appreciation to Mr. Rockefeller of his splendid contribution;

"And, Resolved Further, that the Committee further extends to him its abiding good wishes for that continued good health and happiness which his long and useful life so richly deserves and devoutly prays Heaven's choicest blessings upon him to the journey's end.

(Signed) GEORGE W. TRUETT, Chairman, Executive Committee,

(Signed) ROBERT H. COLEMAN, Recording Secretary."

(Signed) Attest, THOS. J. WATTS, Executive Secretary.

VIII. THE DOWNWARD TREND OF CONTRIBUTIONS FROM THE CHURCHES

The Relief and Annuity Board regretfully calls the attention of the Convention to the steady decrease in its receipts from the benevolent contributions of the churches through the twelve years of its operations. The continuance of this downward trend augurs distress for our veterans and our widows. When will this diminution of contributions cease? Surely our people will not permit it to continue. Let it be borne in mind also that the Board is now receiving only 7 per cent of distributable Southwide funds, whereas for the years preceding 1930 the percentage was 9 per cent and for a while it was 10 per cent. Below we set out in tabular form this downward trend:

1919	.....\$ 4,545.42
1920	.....181,774.03
1921	.....419,437.25
1922	.....277,135.67
1923	.....255,422.75
1924	.....242,224.57
1925	.....199,661.14
1926	.....186,914.57
1927	.....172,631.77
1928	.....170,439.60
1929	.....150,881.95
1930	.....113,576.17

The figures as given above include designated gifts of churches and individuals that were forwarded through the State offices.

The increase in benefits paid year by year has been previously given in this report. The two tables will reveal the fact that while the **contributions have steadily diminished the benefits have steadily increased.** What would such an institution as the Relief and Annuity Board have done in these days of diminishing receipts had it failed to husband and administer its resources in the most business-like manner? **Interest earnings on its reserves and endowments have been the saving factors in the stability of this board.** Even though the Board has thus managed its affairs and is **without debt** some better provision should now be made if it is to "carry on" properly in the two departments of its work. **In fact, the need of such provision is now imperative.**

IX. RECOMMENDATIONS CONCERNING CHANGES IN POLICIES AND PLANS OF THE BOARD

During the period that has elapsed since the last session of the Convention, when the Convention did not approve the recommendations of your Board as to the Service Annuity Plan, the officers and members of the Board have been giving most careful consideration to the preparation of recommendations to it that would seem to be a solution of the problems of the support of the aged and disabled ministers of the Convention and the families of deceased ministers.

The Board's Executive Committee appointed a sub-committee to prepare plans and recommendations for their consideration. The recommendations of this Committee were considered and approved by the Executive Committee on March 4th, 1930, and then by the whole Board, with thirty of the thirty-six members present, in session in Dallas on Wednesday, March 26, 1930, with such changes as are embodied in the final draft.

Acting upon the instructions of the Board these recommendations were given to the Denominational Press and copies were mailed to all active ministers in the Convention for their consideration.

Under this plan the Board proposes to allocate to the Relief Department the entire receipts from the Co-operative Program, together with the income from the permanent funds of that Department. This will nearly double the income of the Relief Department from the Co-operative Program currently available for grants to relief beneficiaries. It continues this Department as the Denomination-wide Agency for providing for pastors who have already come to age or disability, or who may come in the future without any other

means of support. It would also enable the Board to make more liberal provision for widows and orphans of ministers not otherwise provided for.

The present Annuity Department would be closed to new members on September 30, 1930. While this change would cut off the present Annuity Department from a share in the receipts of the Co-operative Program, the Board is assured by its Actuary that it will be able to continue the full annuities to all present beneficiaries and to those who retain their membership in this Department out of the present resources of that Department and such added gifts, legacies and matured annuity bonds as may be available from time to time for this purpose.

The Service Annuity as now proposed, gives every church the opportunity of making larger provision for its ministry than can be made through either the Relief or the Annuity Departments as at present operated. Certainly, no church should be denied the right and privilege of taking such action.

It will be noted that one of the valuable features of the proposed plan is that when men come to age who have been carrying membership under the plan, they may turn to the Service Annuity Department for income either to take the place of their previous support or to supplement their income from other sources.

It is the hope of the Board that this plan will receive the most prayerful and careful thought of the messengers to the Convention. Such plan in the judgment of your Board will help to bring peace, happiness and comfort to those who through age or infirmity are no longer able to continue their active service in the ministry as well as to the families of those who have gone to their last reward. Those who are in active service can be relieved from care and worry as to their future and the future of their loved ones and can give themselves more freely and heartily to their ministerial work, knowing that a grateful church is standing solidly back of them.

The text of the recommendations and resolutions adopted by your Board, which it asks the Convention to consider *de novo* and not as a reconsideration of certain resolutions offered by it and which failed of adoption last year, are as follows:

I. Changes in Method

That the work of the Board be sub-divided into three departments: (A) Relief Department; (B) Present Annuity Department; (C) Service Annuity Department, to be operated along the following lines:

(A) Relief Department. It is recommended that after the close of the calendar year 1930, all the receipts from the Co-operative Program and any designated receipts for relief would be applied wholly towards providing payments for Relief Beneficiaries.

This would mean that thereafter 45 per cent of the receipts from the Co-operative Program would not be allocated to the present Annuity Department. This action, therefore, would materially increase the income currently available for payments to Relief Beneficiaries. It would make the Relief Department of the Board the denomination-wide agency for providing for pastors who have already come to age or disability, or who would come in the future, without any other means of support. This department would also make provision for the widows and orphans of ministers, not otherwise provided for.

The income from the Permanent Funds of the Relief Department is more than sufficient to offset this department's share of the administrative expenses of the Board and leave the excess amounts of the income available for relief grants, in addition to the receipts from the Co-operative Program.

(B) Present Annuity Department. It is recommended that the present Annuity Department be closed to new members on September 30, 1930, and that the full annuity benefits outlined for members of this department in event of age or disability and for the widows in event of death be financed without a share of the receipts from the Co-operative Program after the close of the year 1930.

In order to complete the financing of the full annuity benefits it may be necessary from time to time to transfer from the Permanent Funds of the Annuity Department to the Reserve Funds so that they may be used, principal and interest, such sums as were not specifically designated by the donors to be held perpetually as endowment funds. In addition to these resources there are other funds available for this purpose resulting from gifts from individuals, legacies and matured annuity bonds; as well as reserve funds that have been accumulated by the members' dues and the shares allocated to the Annuity Department from the Co-operative Program receipts.

It may be necessary to add from time to time to the resources of this department individual gifts and legacies and matured annuity bonds not otherwise designated so as to complete the financing of the full annuities.

It cannot be known at this moment just how many men will take membership in the present Annuity Department before it is closed, nor how many will transfer to the new department when it is opened, but it is the opinion of the Committee, based upon the determination of the liabilities and the analysis of the available resources by the actuary, that with the closing of the present Annuity Department, the Board can confidently assure to those already receiving annuity benefits and to those who continue their memberships and later become eligible for annuity benefits that they would all receive the maximum benefits provided for in the plan.

(C) Service Annuity Department. It is recommended that the Service Annuity Department be put into operation so as to give our ministers, with the co-operation of their churches or other salary-paying organizations, the opportunity of making more adequate provisions for their own future age or disability and to give assistance to their widows and orphans.

The proposed plan of operating the Service Annuity is as follows:

II. Plan of Financing Service Annuity Department

The income of the Service Annuity Department, aside from interest earnings on accumulated funds, would come from three sources: (1) Member's Payments; (2) Church's Payments; (3) Contingent Receipts.

(1) Member's Payments. The members would pay into the fund in monthly installments, amounts equal to two and one-half per cent of their individual salaries, counting as the equivalent of the free use of a parsonage a 15 per cent addition to the cash salary.

(2) Church's Payments. The local church or other salary-paying organization would pay into the fund, in monthly installments, on account of the service of a member an amount equivalent to eight per cent of the salary basis as above outlined.

Of the church's payments three and one-half per cent would be placed to the credit of the individual member on account of whose service the eight per cent payments were made. The three and one-half per cent payments shall be called Service Credits. The remaining four and one-half per cent would be credited to a benefit fund.

If for any reason the eight per cent payments are not made on account of the service of a member for whom they have been previously made and who has continued his two and one-half per cent payments, the Board shall have the right to deduct, with the consent of the member, such eight per cent payments from his accumulated service credits in so far as such accumulated credits will permit so as to provide the member with the full benefits of the plan in the event of disability or death. It is understood that at any time the church or salary-paying organization may resume the eight per cent payments.

(3) Contingent Receipts. There shall be credited to a contingent fund gifts, contributions, legacies, excess interest earnings, and other sums not specially designated for other purposes. From this fund shall be provided this department's share of its administrative expenses of the Board and the supplementary benefits hereinafter provided for.

III. Benefits in Service Annuity Department

The benefits to be provided on account of membership in the Service Annuity Plan would be as follows:

1. Age Annuity.
2. Disability Allowance.
3. Death Benefit.
4. Widow's Annuity.
5. Withdrawal Benefit.

The rules governing these classes of benefits would be:

(1) **Age Annuity.** (a) **Member's Annuity:** At any time after attaining age 65 the member may elect to discontinue the two and one-half per cent payments and receive an annuity, which shall be the actuarial equivalent, according to tables adopted by the Board for that purpose, of the accumulation of his payments with the interest additions.

(b) **Service Annuity:** At any time after attaining age 65 the member may elect to receive an annuity in addition to his member's annuity, which shall be the actuarial equivalent, according to the tables adopted by the Board for that purpose, of the accumulations of his three and one-half per cent service credits with their interest additions.

(c) **Contingent Annuity:** Supplementing the Service Annuity, and payable under like conditions, there may be provided an additional annuity out of the Contingent Fund as determined by the Board, from time to time, in accordance with the resources available for that purpose.

NOTE: The objective of the Board shall be to provide aggregate annuities from all sources approximating one-half the average salary during service over a period of 35 years, with correspondingly greater or lesser annuities according as longer or shorter periods of service may have been rendered.

(2) **Disability Allowance.** In the event of the total and permanent disability of a member, while under sixty-five years of age, causing the giving up of ministerial work and the termination of any salary relationship, there shall be provided by the Board a disability allowance as follows:

(a) **Member's Annuity:** An annuity which shall be the actuarial equivalent, according to tables adopted by the Board for that purpose, of the accumulations of the member's two and one-half per cent payments with the interest additions as of the date upon which the annuity becomes effective.

(b) **Service Annuity:** An additional annuity provided from the accumulations of his service credits determined in a manner similar to that outlined in (a).

(c) **Supplemental Allowance:** A supplemental allowance provided out of the benefit fund to which have been credited the four and one-half per cent payments made on account of the service of the member.

(d) **Contingent Allowance:** Supplementing the Service Annuity and payable under like conditions, there may be provided an additional annuity out of the Contingent Fund as determined by the Board, from time to time, in accordance with the resources available for that purpose.

In the event of disability the certification of a physician duly accredited by the Board shall be required. The Board shall have the right to call for evidence of continued disability at periods of not less than one year. The resumption of ministerial office and the re-entering of a salary relationship, or the failure to accede to the Board's request for evidence of continued disability would be construed as evidence of recovery from disability and in event of such recovery the Board may reduce or discontinue the disability allowance.

NOTE: The objective of the Board shall be to provide a total disability allowance of 40 per cent of the average salary received during the last three years of service prior to disability. However, the total disability annuity in the early days of the operation of the fund shall not exceed \$600.00 yearly payable

in monthly installments of \$50.00 each. The Board shall have the right to increase the basis of the Service and Contingent disability annuities from time to time as the resources permit.

(3) **Widow's Annuity.** In the event of the death of a member while receiving an age annuity there shall be provided for his widow an annuity in amount equivalent to one-half the annuity which he was receiving.

In the event of the death of the member before entering upon his age annuity there shall be provided for his widow an annuity determined as follows:

(a) **Member's Annuity:** An annuity which shall be the actuarial equivalent, according to tables adopted by the Board for that purpose, of the accumulations of the member's 2½ per cent payments with the interest additions as of the date of the death of the member.

(b) **Service Annuity:** An additional annuity provided from the accumulations of his service credits determined in a manner similar to that outlined in (a).

(c) **Supplemental Annuity:** A supplemental annuity provided out of the benefit fund to which have been accredited the 4½ per cent payments made on account of the service of the member.

(d) **Contingent Annuity:** Supplementing the above provisions, and payable under like conditions an additional annuity may be provided out of the Contingent Fund as determined by the Board, from time to time in accordance with the resources available for that purpose.

NOTE: The objective of the Board shall be to provide for the widow a minimum annuity of \$300.00 and a maximum annuity of half the amount of the age annuity which her husband was receiving or to which he would have become entitled had he continued in service until age 65 on the salary basis at the time of his death.

If the service accumulations to the credit of the member are sufficient to build the member's annuity up to the limit thus provided the Board shall have the right to transfer any excess accumulations to the Contingent Fund.

In the event of the remarriage of a widow all annuity payments which she was receiving shall cease, except those provided by the member's accumulations. Such annuity she may elect to have continued or receive in cash its then actuarial value. In such event, however, the Board shall have the right to continue any service or contingent annuity payments to the minor children, if any, of the deceased member, during their minority.

In the event of the death of the member leaving no widow but minor orphan children, the Board shall have the right to make provision for such children out of the funds provided in the Service Annuity Department.

(4) **Death Benefit.** In the event of the death of a member while under 65 years of age, whether in active service or while receiving a disability annuity there shall be provided a benefit payable in one sum of \$500.00 out of the benefit fund to which have been credited the 4½ per cent payments made on account of the service of the member.

In the event of the death of a member after having attained the age of 65 the amount of this benefit shall be \$250.00.

In the event of the death of the member before entering upon an age or disability annuity without leaving surviving him a widow or minor children there shall be paid to a beneficiary previously designated by him, or to his legal representatives, the death benefit herein provided together with an amount equivalent to the accumulation of his 2½ per cent payments with the interest additions, as of the date of the death of the member, without any further claim against the Board, except the death benefit provided in this section.

(5) **Withdrawal Benefits.** In the event of the withdrawal of a member from the Southern Baptist Convention before entering upon an age or disability annuity he shall be entitled to receive an amount equivalent to the accumulation of his 2½ per cent payments with interest additions at a rate not to exceed 4 per cent compounded annually.

IV. Eligibility in Service Annuity Department

All ministers of churches and missionaries of accredited Missionary Boards of the Southern Baptist Convention, in good and regular standing, shall be eligible for membership in this Department. Other groups of workers, lay or ordained, may from time to time become eligible for membership upon such terms and conditions as may be approved by the Board and the Southern Baptist Convention.

V. Amendments

The Board shall have the right to adopt rules governing the administration of the Service Annuity Department, but any changes or amendments affecting the basis of member's and church's payments or the classes or amounts of benefits to be provided under the plan shall not become operative until they shall have been approved by the Southern Baptist Convention.

VI. Inauguration

The Relief and Annuity Board upon the advice of its Actuary shall have the right to put into operation the Service Annuity Department at such time and under such conditions as may be determined upon and may be deemed expedient, taking into consideration as the controlling factor the number of ministers and churches, or other salary-paying organizations, as may have agreed to participate in the plan.

The following resolutions concerning the Service Annuity adopted by the Board on March 26, 1930, are herewith appended for the information of the Convention.

RESOLUTIONS

RESOLVED, FIRST: That the Relief and Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention hereby approve and adopt the recommendations of the Executive Committee, with such changes and amendments as have been made during the meeting, looking toward the creation of a Service Annuity Department, and the necessary changes in the other work of the Board.

SECOND: That the Executive Secretary be authorized and instructed to give to the Denominational Press and to mail to the active ministers in the Southern Baptist Convention copies of the plans adopted at this meeting.

THIRD: That the Executive Committee be requested to consider between now and the time of the Southern Baptist Convention at New Orleans any suggested changes in the proposed plans with a view to their further amendments, if possible to comply with such suggestions, before final presentation to the Convention.

FOURTH: That the Executive Secretary be authorized and instructed to present the plans as adopted by the Board with such changes as may have been authorized by the Executive Committee, as above outlined, to the Southern Baptist Convention at New Orleans for the consideration and action of that body.

FIFTH: That the Executive Secretary be authorized and instructed to request the Southern Baptist Convention to appoint a committee of thirty-six messengers, composed of one minister and one layman from each State, none of whom are members of the Board, to consider the report and report back to the Convention as early as practicable before final adjournment.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT—THE RELIEF AND ANNUITY BOARD OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION, DALLAS, TEXAS

For the Year that Ended April 30, 1930

RELIEF FUND

ASSETS

Cash—

On deposit:

Endowment Fund	\$2,224.35	
Relief Reserve	6,757.28	\$ 8,981.63

In Transit—Relief Reserve	7,391.99	\$ 16,373.62
---------------------------------	----------	--------------

Bonds (cost values)	96,125.67
First Mortgage Real Estate Loans	297,968.66
Stocks (book values)	99,000.00
Notes Receivable	600.00
Accrued Interest Purchased	269.20
Real Estate (Mortgage Loan Foreclosed)	5,000.00
Furniture and Fixtures	2,805.85

\$518,143.00

LIABILITIES

Memorials—

Wm. Lunsford	\$ 13,259.57
Eugene Levering	10,000.00
Miscellaneous	3,185.00
	\$ 26,444.57

Reserves—

Endowment	\$340,717.51
Endowment Earnings	57,021.38
	\$397,738.89
Relief	\$ 93,749.54
Miscellaneous	210.00
	93,959.54
	\$ 491,698.43
	\$ 518,143.00

INCOME AND EXPENDITURES

Income—

Interest—Relief Reserve	\$ 7,383.05
Interest—Endowment	18,244.23
	\$ 25,627.28

Dividends—Endowment	7,383.00
---------------------------	----------

Received from States:

Alabama	\$ 3,537.00
Arizona	63.55
Arkansas	314.77
District of Columbia	1,087.68
Florida	2,048.99
Georgia	5,024.19
Illinois	127.19
Kentucky	6,955.09
Louisiana	1,470.55
Maryland	2,424.42
Mississippi	3,851.78
New Mexico	95.00
North Carolina	6,311.31
Oklahoma	2,360.28
South Carolina	5,219.88
Tennessee	5,514.76
Texas	6,664.42
Virginia	10,696.95
	\$ 63,767.81

Gifts—William Lunsford Memorial	5,000.00
Miscellaneous Contributions by Churches and Individuals	715.39
Incidental Items	3.33

Total Income \$ 102,496.81

Expenditures—

Deduction from Reserves—

Paid Beneficiaries:

Alabama	\$ 5,559.10
Arkansas	3,414.07
Arizona	28.00
District of Columbia	300.00
Florida	4,527.64
Georgia	8,503.00
Illinois	940.05
Kentucky	12,014.05
Louisiana	3,216.94
Maryland	3,004.98
Mississippi	5,032.01
New Mexico	1,018.32

North Carolina	15,129.82	
Oklahoma	5,434.74	
South Carolina	8,738.16	
Southwide	6,134.46	
Tennessee	9,241.33	
Texas	14,327.37	
Virginia	19,629.40	\$126,193.44

W.M.U. Expense		400.00
Administrative Expense:		

Office Supplies	\$ 80.53	
Postage	161.94	
Printing and Stationery	219.97	
Rent	712.56	
Salaries	4,710.05	
Telephone and Telegraph	103.02	
Traveling Expense (Executive Secretary and Others)	302.59	
Miscellaneous	212.73	6,503.39

General Expenses:

Board Meetings	\$ 251.18	
S. B. C. and Other Expenses	153.31	
Professional Fees	491.26	900.75

Promotional Expense:

Advertising	\$ 788.38	
Printing and Stationery	37.13	
Special Field Work	210.66	1,036.17

Foreclosure Expense		244.20
---------------------------	--	--------

Total Expenditures	\$ 135,277.95
--------------------------	---------------

Net Deficit for the year that ended April 30, 1930	\$ 32,781.14
--	--------------

Deficit Distributed:

Relief Reserve—Net Deficit	\$ 54,727.19
Net Gain—Endowment Earnings	\$16,946.05
Net Gain—Endowment Income	5,000.00

Net Deficit	\$ 32,781.14
-------------------	--------------

ANNUITY FUND

ASSETS

Cash—

Endowment Fund:		
On Hand	\$ 200.00	
On Deposit	5,801.52	\$ 6,001.52

Annuity Bond Fund—		
On Deposit		1,351.10

Premium Reserve Fund—		
On Deposit		10,842.78

Annuity Reserve Fund—	\$ 13,946.63	
On Deposit	6,104.34	20,050.97
In Transit		

Stocks (Book Value)	88,000.00
Bonds (Cost Value)	455,574.50

First Mortgage Real Estate Loans	1,993,547.63
Notes Receivable	21,515.21

Real Estate (Mortgage Loans Foreclosed)	24,929.33
Real Estate (Received for Annuity Bonds)	31,359.67

Real Estate—Sold Under Contract	5,694.42
Furniture and Fixtures	3,699.72

Accrued Interest Purchased	1,658.69
Prepaid Expense—Service Annuity	8,099.16

Other Assets	212.04
--------------------	--------

\$2,672,536.74

LIABILITIES

Accounts Payable	\$ 145.00
Unclaimed Balances—Lapsed Annuity Certificates	6,468.00

Annuity Bonds—	\$ 80,070.67
----------------	--------------

Regular		
Wm. Lunsford Memorials—	\$140,335.00	
Bonds Issued	20,000.00	160,335.00
Reserve for Estate Notes		89.42

Profit on Investment Bonds sold		
	\$240,495.09	
	11,492.74	\$ 229,002.35

Less: Excess of all Expenses Over All Income

Reserves—

Endowment—

Wm. Lundsford Memorial	\$ 500.00	
Joshua Levering Memorial	500.00	
Endowment Reserve	594,712.02	
Endowment Earnings	131,423.19	\$727,135.21

Premium Reserve	692,848.76	
Annuity Reserve	1,016,937.42	\$2,436,921.39
		<u>\$2,672,536.74</u>

Income and Expenditures

Income—

Premiums—Regular Certificates	\$ 60,589.08	
Premiums—Special Certificates	7,000.00	\$ 67,589.08

Interest Earnings—

Annuity Reserve	\$ 61,063.21	
Premium Reserve	41,431.46	
Endowment Fund	39,697.32	
Annuity Bonds	11,623.13	153,815.12

Dividends—Stocks—Endowment	6,967.00
----------------------------------	----------

Received from States—

Alabama	\$ 2,706.24	
Arkansas	38.99	
Arizona	257.56	
District of Columbia	882.08	
Florida	1,567.92	
Georgia	3,196.89	
Illinois	39.87	
Kentucky	5,632.49	
Louisiana	1,158.41	
Maryland	1,983.60	
Mississippi	2,982.34	
Missouri	2,118.21	
New Mexico	76.90	
North Carolina	5,077.23	
Oklahoma	1,884.92	
South Carolina	4,132.20	
Tennessee	4,282.23	
Texas	3,123.00	
Virginia	8,667.28	49,808.36

Annuity Bonds—Wm. Lunsford Memorial	21,400.00
Net Rent—Foreclosed Property	468.94
Rent on Property Obtained for Annuity Bonds	1,546.00
Profit Sale—Bonds	2,585.36
Profit Sale—Real Estate Foreclosed	1,429.24

Total Income \$ 305,609.10

Expenditures—

Deductions from Reserves—

Annuities—

Widows	\$ 15,198.57	
Disability	16,146.28	
Orphans	900.00	
Old Age	21,369.48	
Special Contracts	1,487.37	\$ 55,101.70

Interest Paid—Annuity Bonds	16,034.71
Expense on Property Obtained for Annuity Bonds	1,692.13
W.M.U. Annual Expense	400.00
Cash Withdrawals of Certificates	5,388.87
Cash Value Lapsed Certificates to Unclaimed Balances	292.00

Administrative Expense—

Office Supplies	\$ 241.63	
Postage	485.77	
Printing and Stationery	659.90	
Rent	2,137.44	
Salaries	11,074.70	
Telephone and Telegraph	309.07	
Traveling Expense, Executive Secretary and Others	1,057.76	
Miscellaneous	638.18	16,604.45

General Expense—

Board Meetings	\$ 753.48	
Professional fees	2,210.74	
Special Endowment Premium	484.80	
S. B. C. and other expenses	393.96	\$ 3,842.98

Promotional Expense—

Advertising	\$ 2,440.69	
Printing and Stationery	111.37—	2,552.06
Total Expenditures		\$ 101,908.90
Net Income		\$ 203,700.20

Income Distributed—

Premium Reserve	\$ 88,259.25	
Annuity Reserve	70,778.49	
Endowment Earnings	27,820.17	
Annuity Bonds—Wm. Lunsford Memorial	\$ 21,400.00	
Less—Deficit Annuity Bond Items	4,557.71—	16,842.29
		\$ 203,700.20

Summary of Gross Income

Total Income—Relief Fund	\$102,496.81	
Total Income—Annuity Fund	305,609.10	
John D. Rockefeller Gift, as of December 24, 1929, undistributed	\$500,000.00	
Add: Interest accrued at 4½% to April 30, 1930	7,875.00—	507,875.00
Total Income—All Sources		\$ 915,980.91

CONSOLIDATED STATEMENT

ASSETS

Cash—

On Hand	\$ 200.00	
On Deposit	40,923.66	
In Transit	13,496.33—	\$ 54,619.99
Bonds—Cost Values		551,700.17
Stocks—Book Values		187,000.00
First Mortgage Real Estate Loans		2,291,516.29
Notes Receivable		22,115.21
Accrued Interest Purchased		1,927.89
John D. Rockefeller Gift and Accrued Interest		507,875.00
Real Estate Sold Under Contract		5,694.42
Real Estate (Mortgage Loans Foreclosed)		29,929.33
Real Estate (Received for Annuity Bonds)		31,359.67
Furniture and Fixtures		6,505.57
Prepaid Expense—Service Annuity		8,099.16
Other Assets		212.04
Total Assets		\$3,698,554.74

LIABILITIES

Accounts Payable	\$ 145.00	
Unclaimed Balances—Lapsed Annuity Certificates	6,468.00	
Annuity Bonds—Net	229,002.35	
Reserves—		
Relief Fund	\$ 518,143.00	
Annuity Fund	2,436,921.39	
John D. Rockefeller Gift—Undistributed	507,875.00—	3,462,939.39
Total Liabilities		\$3,698,554.74

WE HEREBY CERTIFY that we have audited the books and records of The Relief and Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, Dallas, Texas., for the year that ended April 30, 1930. Cash funds were fully verified and cash transactions made during the year were regular. All mortgage loans, other notes receivable, stocks and bonds were verified by inspection or satisfactorily accounted for. It is our opinion, based upon records examined and other information obtained by us, that the foregoing statement correctly reflects the financial condition of the Board at the date named.

HUTCHINSON, SMITH, PRINCE & HARRIS,
Certified Public Accountants.

By D. R. BONNER,
Certified Public Accountant.

May 3, 1930.



BAPTIST SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD, NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE

STATISTICS AND REGISTER

Southern Baptist Convention

1930

BY

E. P. ALLDREDGE

Secretary of Survey, Statistics, and Information

161 EIGHTH AVENUE, NORTH
NASHVILLE, TENN.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Pages
1. Gains and Losses of Southern Baptists 1929	405-410
2. Thirteen Years' Progress of Southern Baptists	411
3. Baptisms and Net gains for 29 Years	412
4. Total Gifts and Per Cent Given to Missions	413
5. Summary of Southern Baptist Schools	414-418
6. Summary of Southern Baptist Hospitals	419-421
7. Summary of Southern Baptist Orphanages	422, 423
8. Baptists of United States and World	424-426
9. Summary of Southern Baptist Convention	427
10. Associational Records of Southern Baptists	428-468
11. Register of Southern Baptist Convention	469-477
12. State Convention Directories	477-480
13. Directories of State Baptist Papers	480, 481
14. Directories of State W.M.U. Conventions	481-483
15. Historical Table of Southern Baptist Convention	484, 485

GAINS AND LOSSES OF SOUTHERN BAPTISTS, 1929

FULLEST REPORTS IN TEN YEARS

In presenting the summary of Southern Baptist gains and losses for the year 1929, we take special pleasure in recording the fact that we received the completest reports from the churches and associations that have come into our hands during the past ten years. For example, in spite of six strenuous efforts and many long delays, we received no minutes from 73 of our associations in 1928; whereas in making up of our present report only 38 of the 912 minutes are unaccounted for. Nine of our states sent in all the 1929 minutes, and most of the other states made the best record along this line which we have known. The non-reporting churches, we are sorry to say, remain about the same from year to year—that is, about 1,350—half of which are found in three states, viz: Texas, Oklahoma, and Arkansas. By means of a veritable carload of letters addressed to the churches, however, we were able to complete literally thousands of incomplete reports made by the churches in the minutes of the district associations. So that we have the most nearly complete report on Southern Baptist forces which we have ever been able to compile.

SOURCES OF GREAT LOSSES DISCOVERED

We also congratulate ourselves upon discovering, this year, two sources of great losses which Southern Baptists have suffered for a number of years. For it has been known and lamented among our leaders for some years now, that great losses were taking place among Southern Baptists which were not accounted for or understood. As far back as 1912, for example, Dr. Victor I. Masters called attention to the fact that the net gains of Southern Baptists from year to year, were nothing like what they should be when compared with our large number of baptisms. As is well known also, these losses, during the past five years in particular, have grown to be alarming. For example, here is our record since 1925, when these losses began to be so serious:

In 1925, we had 224,191 baptisms, with only 74,799 net gains.
In 1926, we had 198,544 baptisms, with only 58,923 net gains.
In 1927, we had 202,420 baptisms, with only 56,748 net gains.
In 1928, we had 183,020 baptisms, with only 32,164 net gains.
In 1929, we had 175,631 baptisms, with only 64,769 net gains.
In five years we have had 983,806 baptisms, with only 287,403 net gains.

Now this five-year record is very explicit on two points: (1) Taking the period as a whole we have been losing 70.8% and saving only 29.2% of the gains which should have come to us through our large number of baptisms; whereas, at most, we should have lost not over 30% and had a net gain of 70% of our large number of baptisms. But we ask you to note (2) that our record for 1929 is far and away better, along this line, than the four years previous. This improved showing is due to the fact that, early in the summer of 1929, we determined to discover, if possible, the sources of these great and alarming losses. It occurred to us that a part of the trouble, most likely, would be found in the statistics sent us from the district associations. Accordingly we set on foot the most thorough-going examination of the statistical reports incorporated in the minutes of our district associations ever undertaken in this or perhaps any other similar office. On the average, it cost us twice the effort and time and money to run down and "justify" all the figures furnished us which we have experienced heretofore. We are happy to report, however, that we very soon came upon two classes of errors which thousands of our clerks—both of the churches and the associations—are making and which account for almost half of our serious and mysterious losses. The result, as noted in our record for 1929, is that, although we had 7,389 fewer baptisms in 1929 than in 1928, we are able to report more than twice the net gain in membership which we reported in 1928.

THE LOSS OF 264 CHURCHES

In spite of our fuller reports and our discovery of the sources of some of our serious losses, our 1929 statistical report carries with it many surprising things—some very hopeful and some very painful things.

The first one of the painful surprises is the loss of 264 churches. Last year, for example, we carried a list of 24,274 co-operating churches; whereas this year we number only 24,010 such churches. These losses, however, are not as serious as we might suppose. In the first place, we have carefully taken out of our report several Landmark churches in Louisiana and Mississippi which we have carried heretofore. Then, we wrote letters to practically all the churches which were "non-reporting" and found that scores of them were dead or disbanded, and other scores had consolidated or merged with neighboring churches. We also found that some of our churches in Louisiana, Arkansas, Mississippi, Alabama, and Missouri had been temporarily overwhelmed by the great floods of last year, their houses of worship having been washed away, etc., and the congregations forced to temporarily abandon the old places of worship and go to other churches near by.

LARGE GAINS IN ORDAINED MINISTERS

In contrast with the churches, we report a gain of 731 ordained preachers among Southern Baptists. Of course, this gain does not represent newly ordained Baptist ministers altogether. Some of them are names of mature ministers which we have never before listed, while others are those who come to the Southern Baptist Convention from other sections of the United States, year by year. Then, unfortunately, we have no good way of learning of the deaths of our ministers (the names of less than half of the deceased Baptist preachers ever get into the denominational papers) and our lists undoubtedly contain hundreds of names of ordained ministers who have been "with the Lord" for three to five years.

The brethren in the particular localities know about the deaths of our preachers—why shouldn't we and all other Southern Baptists know about them, even though never a word gets into the state Baptist papers about them! So they reason, and so they act! Not only so; but there are good active pastors who are leaders in every state, and who could, by the use of a post card and five minutes' time, greatly help us to avoid carrying the names of the dead and those moved out of the state and those whose names are perhaps duplicated in our lists; but it would surprise the brotherhood to know that almost no such help is ever rendered or even offered to us! So, we must content ourselves with checking and correcting these lists with all the information we can secure, knowing, however, that many changes and deletions, and perhaps large additions should be made—which can never be made until our brethren learn the beautiful art of co-operative service.

BAPTISMS HAVING STEADY DECLINE

We have already called attention to the fact that we are reporting 7,387 fewer baptisms in 1929 than we reported in 1928. Let us also face the fact that since 1921, Southern Baptists have been steadily declining in the number of baptisms reported. The record for the past ten years will illustrate my meaning. It is as follows:

In 1919, we reported 123,069 baptisms.
 In 1920, we reported 173,595 baptisms.
 In 1921, we reported 241,462 baptisms.
 In 1922, we reported 224,844 baptisms.
 In 1923, we reported 195,864 baptisms.
 In 1924, we reported 209,676 baptisms.
 In 1925, we reported 224,191 baptisms.
 In 1926, we reported 198,544 baptisms.
 In 1927, we reported 202,420 baptisms.
 In 1928, we reported 183,020 baptisms.
 In 1929, we reported 175,631 baptisms.

Some vitally significant facts are set out in this record. In the year 1929, for example, in spite of considerable decline, we reported 52,562 more baptisms than we did the year (1919) we launched the 75 Million Campaign. It would seem, therefore, that we have made some permanent gains in soul-winning, even though it is small, considering the fact that we have larger numbers now than in 1919.

It will be noted also that in the past ten years (from 1920 to 1929 inclusive) we have baptized upon a profession of faith 2,029,247 souls—more than any other two great denominations in America, almost as many as any other three denominations!

Perhaps the most striking fact disclosed in this record, however, is that those years in which we gave most to missions, education and benevolences (1921, 1922 and 1925) were precisely those years when God gave us the largest numbers of baptisms in the history of Southern Baptist work. Does this mean anything to us?

These facts, however welcome, must not, on the contrary, close our eyes to the serious fact that, since 1925 in particular, the number of baptisms has declined from 224,191 to 175,631. We think this situation should present a distinct challenge to Southern Baptists.

BAPTISTS OF THE SOUTH AND NATION

This leads us to take some further note of the net gains in church membership of Southern Baptists. Perhaps we can best bring out the facts by giving the statistics covering church membership among all Baptist groups in the United States. They are as follows:

National Baptist Convention (colored),	3,450,000—net gain of 20,000.
Northern Baptist Convention,	1,404,685—net loss of 15,198.
Southern Baptist Convention	3,770,645—net gain of 64,769.
Miscel. Baptist Groups (15 bodies), . .	430,190—net gain of 235.
Foreign Speaking Baptist Groups (12),	80,500—no gain.

Total Baptists in United States in 1929, 9,136,020—net gain of 69,806.

In this connection some statistics covering the gains and losses of other main denominations may be interesting to our people:

Southern Methodists report 2,601,999 members in the United States, with a net gain of 13,131.

Northern Methodists report 4,272,340 members in the United States, with a loss of 56,401.

Northern Presbyterians report 2,004,467 members in the United States, with a net gain of 41,629.

The Disciples report 1,573,245 members in the United States and Canada, with a net gain of 34,553.

SUNDAY SCHOOL AND B.Y.P.U. WORK

We have the most peculiar and painful situation in Sunday School and B.Y.P.U. work to report which we have experienced in fifteen years. For while we are reporting a loss of 264 churches for 1929, we are forced to report a loss of 427 Sunday schools; and, while we are reporting a net gain of 64,769 members to our churches, we are forced to report a net loss of 20,464 in Sunday school enrollment—a situation which Southern Baptists have not known in fifteen years or longer.

In the B.Y.P.U. work, the situation is not so distressing; but it is certainly peculiar and challenging to our B.Y.P.U. leaders. For while we are reporting 24,273 B.Y.P.U.'s (a net gain of 1,423 for the year), we are sorry to add that we can only find 501,405 enrolled in our B.Y.P.U.'s (which represents a net gain of only 841 to the enrollment of our B.Y.P.U.'s).

This situation certainly calls for some explanation. Is it a real situation? Or is it a case of failing to get complete reports? We are sorry to say that the Sunday school losses which we are reporting are genuine losses. For we have not only received more of the minutes of our district associations than ever before in the history of Southern Baptist work, but we have sent out letters to every church and Sunday school we had listed which did not report to their associations this year. In fact we have written and kept on writing until we have literally combed the South for the information we are here presenting.

Four things seem to account for the Sunday school losses which we are reporting. The first is our large loss of churches. In our loss of 264 churches last year, we lost at least 180 Sunday schools. Another loss has come from a failure to follow up the rural Sunday school work which has been done in many states. Special workers have gone out to the rural sections and organized and set going large numbers of new Sunday schools which have been neglected and allowed to disband temporarily. The floods over five of our states also took away both church houses and school houses, and put many rural Sunday schools out of business. All in all, moreover, our country churches and Sunday schools (and these losses have all occurred in the rural sections among our weaker churches) have passed through the hardest year and a half now which has come to them since 1921.

On the other hand, there is no sort of doubt that the enrollment in our larger and better Sunday schools in most of the states of the South has been declining for the last two years; otherwise the loss of several hundred little country Sunday schools would not be seriously felt. **In fact, the only reason why the Sunday school enrollment for 1928 and for 1929 has shown much smaller gains (or actual losses) than our church membership is because our people, even in our best churches, have ceased to push this phase of our work.** Certain states, like Florida, Georgia, South Carolina, etc., of course, have been hard hit by adverse economic conditions, from which they will soon recover. But in association after association and church after church in other states, where the economic conditions have been quite favorable, there have been serious fall-downs in Sunday school enrollment. Alabama, Arkansas, Florida, Kentucky, Maryland, Mississippi, Oklahoma, South Carolina, and Virginia all show losses in Sunday school enrollment—none of them very serious, but taken together they are sufficient to wipe out all the gains of other states.

A part of this same trouble applies to the B.Y.P.U. work of the South—we are growing in B.Y.P.U. organizations; but we have allowed the enrollment in thousands of our best B.Y.P.U.'s to go down and still further down, during the last three years. In some states the average enrollment of all classes of B.Y.P.U.'s has gone down from 28 per union to 20 per union, in the last six years. We believe our people ought to face these facts and go about the task of applying the proper remedy.

GAINS OF W.M.U. WORK

We have never been able to secure (from the associational minutes from which this report is compiled) complete or full reports covering the W.M.U. organizations and contributions. In the reports presented herewith, however, we show a total of 27,690 W.M.U. organizations, or a gain of 324 organizations for the year. The amount of the W.M.U. contributions, on the other hand, shows a decrease from \$4,642,957.24 in 1928 to \$4,413,726.26 in 1929. For corrected figures see report of the W.M.U. in the Annual of the Southern Baptist Convention.

CHURCH HOUSES AND PASTORS' HOMES

For the first time in ten years, moreover, we are reporting a slight decrease in the number of our church houses, though a healthy gain in the number of pastors' homes. This has come about, of course, by the destruction of the floods, by the merging of small congregations and, in some instances, by the death of the churches. In 1928, for example, we reported 21,491 church houses and 3,526 pastors' homes; whereas in 1929 we had only 21,420 church houses, (a loss of seventy-one houses of worship) and 3,574 pastors' homes (a gain of 48 pastors' homes during the year).

We likewise show the smallest gain in the value of church property which we have experienced in ten years. In 1928, for example, we reported \$205,705,949.00 as the total value of Southern Baptist church property; whereas for 1929 we are reporting \$213,327,088.00—a net gain of only \$7,621,139 in the value of church property. Three things, in particular, account for this small gain in the value of church property: (1) The destruction of many church houses by the great flood which over-ran sections of five of our Southern states, and (2) the merging of two or more small congregations and the consequent abandonment or sale of the houses no longer needed. (3) Then we found country church after country church over the South last year—mostly those without pastors and without Sunday schools—who came together and voted to dissolve the congregations and abandon the houses of worship.

GOOD GAINS IN MISSION CONTRIBUTIONS

Perhaps the greatest and most pleasant surprise which came to us out of the reports of the churches and associations in 1929, was the wholly new turn of affairs in the contributions of our churches. We are very sorry to disturb the program of gloom and melancholy which some of the brethren seem intent in spreading over the South; but, as Dr. Gambrell used to say, "things are getting better." It is true that we are reporting a smaller grand total of contributions than last year—the figures for 1928 stood at \$39,927,910.28; whereas for 1929, the grand total of all our contributions stood at \$39,337,148.98—a net loss of \$590,761.30. But all this loss is found in the gifts for local church expenses. In fact, in 1929, our people gave \$829,302.94 less to local church expenses than in 1928; but they gave \$238,541.64 more to missions and benevolences than they gave in 1928—a thing which has not happened in five years! That is to say, since 1925 now, Southern Baptists have been giving more and more each year to local church expenses and at the same time giving less and less each year to our great mission and benevolent causes. In fact, beginning with the Houston Convention in 1926, Southern Baptists have been reporting great losses in their gifts to missions and benevolences—losses which averaged over \$400,000.00 a year—and some of us wondered if it would be kept up until the sheriff got us all! But now, instead of another loss in mission contributions amounting to \$400,000 in 1929, we have the great joy of reporting that our churches gave \$238,541.64 more to missions and benevolences than they gave in 1928.

SUMMARY OF SOUTHERN BAPTIST GAINS AND LOSSES

Items	1928	1929	Gains and Losses
Churches.....	24,274	24,010	Loss 264
Ordained Ministers.....	22,700	23,431	Gain 731
Baptisms during year.....	183,020	175,631	Loss 7,389
Church members.....	3,705,876	3,770,645	Gain 64,769
Sunday Schools.....	21,399	20,972	Loss 427
Sunday School Enrollment.....	2,797,129	2,776,665	Loss 20,464
Number B.Y.P.U.'s.....	22,850	24,273	Gain 1,423
B.Y.P.U. enrollment.....	500,564	501,405	Gain 841
W.M.U. Organizations.....	27,366	27,690	Gain 324
W.M.U. Contributions.....	\$4,642,957.24	\$4,413,725.26	Loss \$229,231.98
Church Houses.....	21,491	21,420	Loss 71
Pastors' Homes.....	3,526	3,574	Gain 48
Value of All Church Property.....	\$205,705,949.00	\$213,327,088.00	Gain \$7,621,139.00
Gifts to Local Church Purposes.....	\$32,525,121.80	\$31,695,818.86	Loss \$829,302.94
Gifts to Missions and Benevolences.....	\$7,402,788.48	\$7,641,330.12	Gain \$238,541.64
Grand Total Contributions to All Purposes.....	\$39,927,910.28	\$39,337,148.98	Loss \$590,761.30

COMPARING OURSELVES WITH SOUTHERN METHODISTS

It will perhaps help us to grasp the significance of the foregoing summary of Southern Baptist gains and losses for 1929, if we compare it with Southern Methodists gains and losses last year. Here is the interesting and illuminating summary of our aggressive neighbors. I should explain that the Woman's Missionary Societies do not include the young women and children's organizations as in the case with Southern Baptists.

SOUTHERN METHODIST GAINS AND LOSSES

This table of statistics was compiled from the 1929 and 1930 General Minutes and Year Book of the M. E. Church, South, except the last three items which were secured from Dr. J. E. Crawford, Stewardship Secretary for Southern Methodists.

Items	Reported in 1928	Reported in 1929	Net Gains and Losses
Ministers (L & T).....	12,486	12,360	Loss 126
Churches.....	17,881	17,459	Loss 422
Members.....	2,588,868	2,601,999	Gain 13,131
Adult Baptisms.....	70,098	66,995	Loss 3,103
Infant Baptisms.....	24,321	22,449	Loss 1,872
Number Sunday Schools.....	15,043	14,747	Loss 296
Sunday School Enrollment.....	2,101,122	2,063,323	Loss 37,797
Epworth Leagues.....	8,929	8,900	Loss 29
Members of Epworth Leagues.....	253,880	247,111	Loss 6,769
Church Houses.....	16,743	16,569	Loss 174
Pastors' Homes.....	6,258	6,351	Gain 93
Total Value All Church Property.....	\$205,070,169.00	\$207,292,373.00	Gain \$2,222,204.00
W.M. Societies.....	8,540	8,456	Loss 84
Gifts of W.M. Societies.....	\$3,386,853.00	\$3,192,369.00	Loss \$194,484.00
Gifts for Local Church Work.....	\$28,125,728.00	\$31,364,448.00	Gain \$3,238,720.00
Gifts for Missions and Benevolences.....	\$13,768,782.95	\$12,855,340.46	Loss \$913,442.49
Grand Total All Gifts, to All Purposes.....	\$41,894,510.95	\$44,219,788.46	Gain \$2,325,277.51

NO OCCASION FOR PANIC OR GLOOM

If any one can find in the summary of the gains and losses of Southern Baptists for 1929, as compared with Southern Methodist gains and losses, any occasion or cause for gloom or discouragement, he deserves the profound sympathy of the brotherhood. For ten years now I have sat in my office at Nashville and studied most intimately everything which pertained to the progress and development of Southern Baptists. I have dug through and poured over the statistics of all our churches, large and small. I have watched with keenest interest all the larger changes which have come to us in these titanic years. And I can say, in the light of it all, and I think can prove to any reasonable mind, that there is every reason to take new heart and hope, and to look for and to work for a better day and a larger day for Southern Baptists.

THIRTEEN YEARS' PROGRESS OF SOUTHERN BAPTISTS 1917-1930

ITEMS	1917	1930	13 Years' Gains
Churches	24,610	24,010	Loss 600
Baptisms	160,497	175,631	15,134
13 Years' Baptisms			2,414,848
Church Members	2,744,098	3,770,645	1,026,547
Sunday Schools	18,394	20,972	2,578
Sunday School Enrollment	1,784,992	2,776,665	991,673
B.Y.P.U.'s	4,711	24,273	19,562
Enrolled in B.Y.P.U.'s	175,540	501,405	325,865
W.M.U. Organizations	15,840	27,690	11,850
W.M.U.—Annual Contributions	\$478,375.88	\$4,413,725.26	\$3,935,349.38
Church Houses	19,770	21,420	1,650
Pastors' Homes	1,820	3,574	1,754
Value of Church Property	\$61,159,186.00	\$213,327,088.00	\$152,167,902.00
Contributions for Local Church Work	\$10,182,873.34	\$31,695,818.86	\$21,512,945.52
Contributions to Missions, Education and Benevolences	\$3,233,011.33	\$7,641,330.12	\$4,408,318.79
Total Contributions all Purposes	\$13,415,884.67	\$39,337,148.98	\$25,912,264.31
Hospitals	11	24	13
Hospital Property	\$1,000,000.00	\$14,569,799.68	\$13,569,799.68
Orphanages	12	18	6
Orphanage Property	\$1,000,000.00	\$5,682,770.46	\$4,682,770.46
Schools and Colleges	116	97	Loss 19
Students Enrolled	21,210	27,362	6,152
School Property and Endowment	\$23,151,413.00	\$63,367,556.00	\$40,216,143.00
Baptists in United States	6,662,726	9,136,020	2,473,294
Baptists in World	6,970,118	11,505,922	4,535,804

BAPTISMS AND NET GAINS, SOUTHERN BAPTISTS 1900-1929

(Only the co-operating forces numbered here)

YEARS	SOUTHERN BAPTISTS	BAPTISMS	NET GAINS
1900	1,657,996	80,465	49,583
1901	1,683,039	95,610	25,043
1902	1,737,446	108,517	54,407
1903	1,805,889	103,241	68,443
1904	1,832,638	103,021	26,749
1905	1,899,427	105,905	66,789
1906	1,946,948	124,911	47,521
1907	2,015,080	129,152	68,132
1908	2,139,080	146,717	124,000
1909	2,218,911	140,980	79,831
1910	2,332,464	134,440	113,553
1911	2,421,203	132,396	88,739
1912	2,446,296	123,471	25,093
1913	2,522,633	137,396	76,337
1914	2,588,633	151,441	66,000
1915	2,685,552	168,235	96,919
1916	2,744,098	160,497	58,546
1917	2,844,301	148,699	100,203
1918	2,887,428	113,833	43,127
1919	2,961,348	123,069	73,920
1920	3,149,346	173,595	187,998
1921	3,220,383	233,571	71,037
1922	3,366,211	224,844	145,828
1923	3,494,189	195,864	127,978
1924	3,574,531	209,676	80,342
1925	3,649,330	224,191	74,799
1926*	3,616,964	193,279	*32,366 Loss
1927	3,673,712	197,155	56,748
1928*	3,705,876	183,020	32,164*
1929	3,770,645	175,631	64,769

FOR OURSELVES AND FOR OTHERS

A Comparison of Southern Baptist Gifts for 29 Years
1900-1929

Years	Total Gifts To All Purposes	Percent of Gifts to Local Church Expense	Percent of Gifts to Missions, Etc.
1900	\$3,456,013.93	74.5%	25.5%
1901	4,016,394.71	75.8%	24.2%
1902	4,571,325.35	76.3%	23.7%
1903	5,038,253.08	77.7%	22.3%
1904	5,379,081.60	73.8%	26.2%
1905	6,083,860.13	75.8%	24.2%
1906	7,108,934.18	76.0%	24.0%
1907	7,863,416.19	76.8%	23.2%
1908	8,522,652.25	76.6%	23.4%
1909	9,474,777.07	76.1%	23.9%
1910	10,424,385.05	76.2%	23.8%
1911	10,921,406.41	77.0%	23.0%
1912	10,883,092.40	75.8%	24.2%
1913	12,158,586.52	76.9%	23.1%
1914	13,073,939.65	76.8%	23.2%
1915	12,541,889.51	76.3%	23.7%
1916	13,415,874.67	75.9%	24.1%
1917	15,346,158.08	76.8%	23.2%
1918	17,852,929.19	72.4%	27.6%
1919	21,327,406.67	65.6%	34.4%
1920	34,881,032.78	56.9%	43.1%
1921	33,886,981.91	66.1%	33.9%
1922	32,167,967.00	69.3%	30.7%
1923	34,439,435.92	72.7%	27.3%
1924	37,359,614.66	73.6%	26.4%
1925	39,027,009.36	78.8%	21.2%
1926	40,106,852.31	79.5%	20.5%
1927	40,038,259.86	80.2%	19.8%
1928	*39,927,910.28	81.46%	18.54%
1929	39,337,148.98	80.58%	19.42%

SOUTHERN BAPTIST SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES 1929-1930

The tabulation of Southern Baptist schools and colleges presented herewith was compiled by Dr. Harry Clark, President Judson College, Marion, Alabama, chairman of the Education Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention. As compared with the report of the Education Board made a year ago, the present report shows a slight falling off all along the line, as the following summary indicates:

ITEMS	1928-29	1929-30
Number of Schools and Colleges.....	99	97
Enrollment, Regular Term.....	29,403	27,362
Summer School Enrollment.....	10,545	7,532
Total Number of Faculties.....	1,841	1,761
Number of Ministerial Students.....	2,086	2,078
Value of School Property.....	\$40,136,689.17	\$41,642,122.47
Total Endowment Reported.....	\$19,968,762.55	\$21,725,429.00
Total Property and Endowment.....	\$60,123,451.72	\$63,367,551.47

SURVEY OF SOUTHERN BAPTIST SCHOOLS, 1929-1930

NAME	LOCATION	PRESIDENT	1929-1930 Enrollment			1929 Summer School			Faculty			Minist'ial Students	Girl Vol-unteers	Property	Endowment	Total	Graduates
			M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.						
Theological Schools—																	
Baptist Bible Institute.	New Orleans, La.	W. W. Hamilton.	134	99	233				11	1	12	107	99	\$750,000.00	\$17,010.00	\$167,010.00	7
Sou. Bap. Theo. Semi.	Louisville, Ky.	John R. Stampey	408		408				10		10	408		2,500,000.00	1,800,000.00	4,300,000.00	75
S. W. Bap. Theol. Semi.	Seminary Hill, Texas.	L. R. Scarborough.	189	147	336	102	84	186	20	11	31	219	15	1,753,830.75	438,808.95	2,252,639.70	8
Sou. Wes. Tr. School.	Seminary Hill, Texas.	Mrs. W. B. McGarrity							6	4	10						
Bap. W. M. U. Tr. School.	Louisville, Ky.	Mrs. Janie Cree Bose	130	130										285,000.00	159,505.00	444,505.00	50
Total for Theological	Schools		731	376	1,107	102	84	186	47	16	63	734	114	5,288,830.75	\$2,475,323.95	\$7,764,154.70	140
Senior Colleges and U																	
Anderson College.	Anderson, S. C.	Miss Annie Denmark.							2	18	20		1	275,000.00	35,000.00	310,000.00	
Baylor College for Women.	Belton, Texas.	J. C. Hardy	260		260				10	35	45		25	1,220,217.18	530,000.00	1,750,217.18	
Baylor University.	Waco, Texas.	S. P. Brooks	831	831	1,664	200	453	653	60	25	85	116	15	1,690,500.00	615,157.00	2,305,657.00	112
Bessie Tift College.	Forsyth, Georgia.	A. Chamlee.			285				10	15	25		8	394,420.00	394,420.00	848,420.00	
Blue Mountain College.	Blue Mountain, Miss.	L. T. Lowrey	1	343	344	81	325	406	7	18	25		40	471,513.46	300,176.00	771,689.46	
Carson-Newman College.	Jefferson City, Tenn.	Jas. T. Warren.	147	183	330	45	123	168	14	12	26	36	6	383,416.00	522,818.00	906,234.00	
Chowan College.	Murfreesboro, N. C.	W. B. Edwards.			180				1	15	16	3	3	250,000.00	90,000.00	340,000.00	
Coker College.	Hartsville, S. C.	Carlyle Campbell.	235		235				11	14	25		8	558,141.17	547,113.27	1,105,254.44	
Furman University.	Greenville, S. C.	W. J. McCallhinn.	471	471	942	64		1,060	21	6	27	14		1,209,956.77	691,958.60	1,901,915.37	
Georgetown College.	Georgetown, Ky.	M. B. Adams.	205	146	351		58	122	31	6	37			423,306.71	526,092.15	949,398.86	2
Greenville College.	Greenville, S. C.	David M. Ramsey.	397		397				4	28	32			625,000.00	160,000.00	785,000.00	
Howard College.	Birmingham, Ala.	Jno. C. Dawson.	577	514	1,091	167	336	503	32	6	38	80	2	474,262.74	724,953.39	1,199,216.13	
Howard-Payne College.	Brownwood, Texas.	Thos. H. Taylor.	239	212	451	114	211	325	17	12	29	44	16	555,959.00	224,803.00	780,262.00	
Judson College.	Marion, Ala.	E. V. Baldy	258	258	516	18	84	102	5	25	30		24	730,439.51	523,461.67	1,253,901.18	
Limestone College.	Gaffney, S. C.	E. C. Granberry.	344	344	688				16	7	23	26	12	559,482.41	407,484.66	966,967.07	
Louisiana College.	Pineville, La.	C. Cortingwell.	171	152	323	98	153	251	1	32	33	29	7	524,012.58	300,232.44	824,245.02	
Mercer University.	Macon, Ga.	Spright Dowell.	443	331	474	191	248	439	31	31	62	57	2	1,065,000.00	763,024.20	1,828,024.20	
Meredith College.	Raleigh, N. C.	Chas. E. Brewer.	469	469	938				27	11	38	46	6	1,393,739.76	613,301.24	1,907,041.00	
Mississippi College.	Clinton, Miss.	J. W. Provine.	410	30	440	217	288	505	27	13	40			750,000.00	625,000.00	1,375,000.00	
Mississippi Woman's Col.	Hattiesburg, Miss.	J. L. Johnson.	1	390	391		332	332	11	13	24	12		396,877.55	300,700.76	697,578.31	
Montezuma College.	Montezuma, N. M.	E. W. Provence.	49	47	96				9	15	6		7	500,000.00	17,363.03	500,000.00	
Oklahoma Bap. Univ.	Shawnee, Oklahoma	W. W. Phelan.	290	460	750	134	269	403	17	11	28	30	17	580,319.71	597,682.74	597,682.74	
Ouchita College.	Arkadelphia, Ark.	C. D. Johnson.	172	153	325				17	11	28	22	5	426,243.15	641,921.77	968,164.92	
Richmond College.	Richmond, Va.	W. D. Boatright.	811	278	1,089	118	65	183	48	15	63	65	1	2,150,309.13	2,514,958.59	4,365,267.72	
Shorter College.	Rome, Ga.	F. W. D. Furry.	209	209	418				11	15	26			482,380.22	500,000.00	982,380.22	
Simmons University.	Abilene, Texas.	J. D. Sandler.	415	626	941	162	272	434	22	14	36	53	20	1,000,000.00	500,000.00	1,500,000.00	47
Stetson University.	DeLand, Fla.	Lincoln Hulley.	228	203	431				27	13	40	26	2	1,000,000.00	1,669,710.40	2,669,710.40	
Tennessee College.	Murfreesboro, Tenn.	E. L. Atwood.	195	195	390				6	16	22			360,000.00	32,000.00	392,000.00	31
Union University.	Jackson, Tenn.	H. E. Watters.	575	630	1,205	209	442	651	18	15	33	26	8	719,877.58	199,439.40	919,316.98	
Wake Forest College.	Wake Forest, N. C.	F. P. Gaines.	614	8	622	199	230	439	23	23	46			613,688.64	1,301,011.83	2,914,700.47	5
Wm. Jewell College.	Liberty, Mo.	John F. Hergel.	345	119	464				39	2	41	64	18	890,000.00	1,150,000.00	2,040,000.00	
Totals for Senior Colleges and Universities			6,526	9,182	16,123	2,017	4,422	5,377	563	430	993	856	253	\$22,733,643.27	\$17,921,601.40	\$40,655,244.67	197

SURVEY OF SOUTHERN BAPTIST SCHOOLS—Continued

NAME	LOCATION	PRESIDENT	Students Enrolled 1929-1930						1929 Summer School			Faculty			Property	Endowment	Total	
			College			High School			1929 Summer School			Faculty						
			M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.				Min's'tial Students	Girl Vol. Unteers
Junior Colleges— Averett College. Bethel College.	Danville, Va. Russellville, Ky.	J. W. Cammack. O. W. Yates	76	255 19	255 95	48 21	48 55				125	2 7	22 1	24 8	\$450,000.00 214,278.93	\$45,000.00 87,652.10	\$301,931.03	
Bethel Woman's College. Bluefield College. Boiling Spgs. Junior Col. Brewton-Parker Inst. Burleson College. Campbell College.	Hopkinsville, Ky. Bluefield, W. Va. Boiling Springs, N.C. Mt. Vernon, Ga. Greenville, Texas Buie's Creek, N.C.	J. W. Gaines. O. E. Sams. Dr. J. B. Davis A. M. Gates John Caylor J. A. Campbell	100 23 61 33 70 119	108 123 125 59 123 77	108 27 46 125 74 125	46 5 102 76 38 90	46 27 150 150 215 215					9 1 8 6 7 22	10 7 15 6 7 11	20 10 24 12 13 24	260,000.00 692,000.00 110,000.00 30,000.00 155,000.00 195,411.66 416,300.00		260,000.00 692,000.00 360,000.00 155,000.00 195,411.66 416,300.00	
Campbellsville College. Central College. Clark-Memorial College. Cumberland College. Decatur College. Dodd College. Hannibal-LaGrange Col. Hardin College. Hazard Baptist Inst. Hillman College. Jacksonville College. Jonesboro College. Mars Hill College.	Campbellsville, Ky. Conway, Ark. Newton, Miss. Williamsburg, Ky. Decatur, Texas Shreveport, La. Hannibal, Mo. Mexico, Mo. Hazard, Ky. Clinton, Miss. Jacksonville, Texas Jonesboro, Ark. Mars Hill, N.C.	W. F. Jones J. S. Rogers J. T. Lowery J. L. Crach J. L. Ward M. E. Dodd J. W. Crouch Claude B. Miller C. D. Stevens M. P. L. Berry B. J. Albrighton R. N. Malory R. L. Moore	34 141 74 51 95 6 50 49 212	49 141 66 67 130 100 115 95 384	83 141 140 168 118 90 125 125 14	52 8 4 161 15 15 20 22 110	105 8 12 161 15 15 24 22 200				58 4 5 9 4 10 170 6 11 5 7 4 165 109 163	4 12 5 9 7 10 14 13	8 16 17 12 13 14 17 27	150,000.00 370,000.00 150,000.00 500,000.00 280,000.00 30,000.00 600,000.00 325,000.00 85,000.00 90,000.00 126,956.00 350,000.00 410,000.00		150,000.00 370,000.00 150,000.00 441,953.04 280,000.00 7,000.00 54,000.00 85,000.00 90,000.00 126,956.00 350,000.00 410,000.00		
The College of Marshall. Mountain Home College. Norman Junior College. Southwest Baptist College. Stephens College. Virginia Interment Col. Wayland Baptist College. Will Mayfield College. Wingate Junior College.	Marshall, Texas. Mountain Home, Ark. Norman Park, Ga. Bolivar, Mo. Columbia, Mo. Bristol, Va. Plainview, Texas Marble Hill, Mo. Wingate, N.C.	F. S. Groner. (Closed) R. K. White J. W. Jett James M. Wood N. G. Nofsinger Geo. W. McDonald J. W. Jeffries J. B. Huff	110 35 61 642 284 103 34 80	145 30 52 642 284 102 25 120	255 65 113 642 284 205 59 200	6 67 20 109 109 35 20 15	14 132 46 109 109 60 40 25				110 338 46 19 5 5 7 42	6 10 6 15 25 8 6 13	12 19 6 32 4 12 30 15 8	350,000.00 *174,437.90 253,302.66 1,202,207.55 650,000.00 300,000.00 257,000.00 237,000.00		350,000.00 *232,437.90 273,342.66 1,248,030.06 1,860,000.00 312,000.00 316,000.00 216,125.00		
Totals for Junior Colleges			1,453	2,976	4,745	789	869	1,865				1,451	198	269	487	\$10,022,483.70	\$1,232,003.65	\$11,254,487.35

*Special Students

SURVEY OF SOUTHERN BAPTIST SCHOOLS—Continued

NAME	LOCATION	PRINCIPAL	1929-1930 Enrollment		1929 Summer School		Faculty			Minist'ial	Girl Vol.	Property	Endowment	Total
			M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.			
Academics—														
Acadia Academy	Church Point, La.	Thos. E. Nixon	46	54	100				3	4	7	\$75,000.00		\$75,000.00
Armo Academy	Blue Eye, Mo.	I. L. Wilson	20	33	53				2	3	5	23,192.00	\$1,000.00	24,192.00
Barbourville Bap. Inst.	Barbourville, Ky.	L. P. Manis	44	42	86				3	3	6	75,000.00	College report	75,000.00
Baylor Academy	Belton, Texas	Dr. J. C. Hardy	248	248	496				11	11		Shown in		
Blue Ridge Mission Sch.	Buffalo Ridge, Va.	J. W. H. Dyche	69	66	135				2	6	8	25,000.00		25,000.00
Buchanan Baptist M. S.	Council, Va.	R. A. Henderson	73	65	138				3	1	4	150,000.00		150,000.00
Chatahoochee H. S.	Clermont, Ga.	W. L. Walker	70	72	142				3	1	4	25,000.00	1,000.00	26,000.00
Cosby Academy	Cosby, Tenn.	L. R. Watson	31	27	58				2	8	10	60,000.00		60,000.00
Edisto Academy	Seavern, S. C.	M. B. Webb	30	21	51				2	4	6	75,000.00		75,000.00
Eldridge Baptist Acad.	Eldridge, Ala.	P. A. Roberts	35	35	70				2	5	7	350,000.00		350,000.00
Fork Union Mil. Acad.	Fork Union, Va.	N. J. Perkins	131		131				12	7	19	160,000.00	500.00	160,500.00
Fruitland Institute	Hendersonville, N. C.	Rev. A. B. Miller	65	69	134				2	12	14	250,000.00		250,000.00
Hargrave Military Acad.	Chatham, Va.	Aubrey H. Camden	185		185				10	2	12	50,000.00		50,000.00
Harrison-Chilhowee Inst.	Seymour, Tenn.	Roy Anderson	25	59	84				3	2	5	38,000.00		38,000.00
Hiwassee Acad.	Hiwassee, Ga.	Alex Carswell	54	42	96				3	3	6	85,000.00		85,000.00
Lee Baptist Institute	Pennington Gap, Va.	Romulus Skaggs	44	50	94				2	4	6	80,000.00		80,000.00
Long Creek Academy	Long Creek, S. C.	L. H. Raines	49	61	110				3	1	4	33,000.00		33,000.00
Magoffin Baptist Inst.	Salysville, Ky.	Frank A. Clarke	49	34	83				3	1	4	30,000.00		30,000.00
Mountain View Inst.	Hays, N. C.	J. K. Williams							2	2	4	60,000.00		60,000.00
Newton County Academy	Parthenon, Ark.	C. H. Robinson	38	48	86				4	4	8	85,000.00	18,000.00	103,000.00
N. Greenville Bap. Acad.	Tigerville, S. C.	M. C. Donnan	54	40	94				3	3	6	30,000.00		30,000.00
Nuyaka Levering Ind. Sch.	Nuyaka, Okla.	L. B. Alder	35	38	73				5	4	9	200,000.00		200,000.00
Oak Hill Academy	Kendrick, Va.	W. A. Hash	77	111	188				6	6	12	20,000.00		20,000.00
Onida Institute	Onida, Ky.	J. A. Burns	200	200	400				10	10	20	500,000.00		500,000.00
Piedmont Mission Sch.	Alhambra, Va.	H. C. Ruffin	23	22	45				1	1	2	20,000.00		20,000.00
San Marcos Bap. Acad.	San Marcos, Texas	Col. Jesse E. Franklin	185	63	248				1	3	4	7,972.75		7,972.75
Smoky Mountain Acad.	Selaville, Tenn.	Miss Mayme Grimes	48	67	115				1	8	9	90,000.00		90,000.00
South Mt. Indus. Inst.	Bostick, N. C.	Miss Ora Hull	9	10	19				2	2	4	30,000.00		30,000.00
Sylva Col. Inst.	Sylva, N. C.	B. L. Mullinax	25	20	45				1	4	5			
Watauga Academy	Butler, Tenn.	C. A. Todd	32	64	96				1	8	9			
Mary P. Willingham, Sch. for Girls.	Blue Ridge, Ga.	A. B. Greene	135		135				1	8	9	100,000.00	1,000.00	101,000.00
Totals for Academics			1,726	1,796	3,522				94	124	218	\$3,597,164.75	\$96,500.00	\$3,693,664.75

SUMMARY OF SOUTHERN BAPTIST SCHOOLS

SCHOOLS	Total Enrollments	Summer School Enrollment	Total Members of Faculties	Ministerial Students	Property Valuation	Endowment	Total Valuation
Theological Schools.....	1,107	186	63	734	\$5,288,830.75	\$2,475,323.95	\$7,764,154.70
Senior Colleges.....	16,123	5,377	993	856	22,733,643.27	17,921,601.40	40,655,244.67
Junior Colleges.....	7,717	1,451	487	381	10,022,483.70	1,232,003.65	11,254,487.35
Academies.....	3,522	518	218	107	3,597,164.75	96,500.00	3,693,664.75
GRAND TOTALS.....	27,362	7,532	1,761	2,078	\$41,642,122.47	\$21,725,429.00	\$63,367,551.47

SOUTHERN BAPTIST HOSPITALS, 1929-2930

NAME AND LOCATION	SUPERINTENDENT	When Opened	Value of Property	Indebtedness	No. of Buildings	Ground in Acres or Blocks	Total Capacity in Beds	Total Receipts Past Year	Net Earnings if Any	Planning Extensions
Ala., Alabama Baptist Hospital.....	Miss Lucile DuBose, 15 River Ave., Selma.....	1922	\$ 175,000.00	\$ 105,000.00	3	1 Block	65	\$ 94,426.78	\$ 8,306.33	No
Ala., Good Samaritan (colored only).....	Miss Lucile DuBose, Selma.....	1922	(in above)	(in above)	1	1 Block	25	14,277.03	1,289.36	No
Ala., Birmingham Baptist Hospital.....	J. E. Oliver, Birmingham.....	1922	300,000.00	141,200.00	5	1/2 Block	120	174,712.78	3,562.85	No
Ark., Davis Baptist Hospital.....	Miss H. Gladys Colquhoun, R. N., Pine Bluff.....	1920	150,000.00	2,828.53	1	1/2 Block	50	43,343.63	none	No
Ark., Baptist State Hospital.....	Lee C. Gammill, Little Rock.....	1920	1,250,000.00	600,000.00	1	1 Block	300	96,059.68	7,600.00	No
Ga., Georgia Baptist Hospital.....	J. B. Franklin, Atlanta.....	1913	792,558.38	412,500.00	2	1 Block	150	322,238.69	13,295.47	No
Ky., Kentucky Baptist Hospital.....	J. E. Hayes, Louisville.....	1924	600,000.00	280,000.00	2	1 Block	144	235,403.42	5,020.12	Yes
La., Louisiana Baptist Hospital.....	J. E. Keeney, Business Mgr., Alexandria.....	1917	260,411.46	17,700.00	6	3 Blocks	60	83,864.04	none	No
La., Southern Baptist Hospital.....	Dr. Louis J. Bristol, New Orleans.....	1926	1,070,642.46	529,000.00	3	2 Blocks	248	341,140.20	41,811.29	No
*Miss., Mississippi Baptist Hospital.....	Wayne Allison, Jackson.....	1910	250,000.00	40,000.00	2	1/2 Block	83	105,341.27	19,692.27	Yes
Mo., Missouri Baptist Hospital.....	Dr. B. A. Wilkes, 1919 N. Taylor Ave., St. Louis.....	1889	1,154,636.58	400,000.00	13	3 Blocks	500	561,474.79	24,930.13	No
N. Mex. Baptist Hospital.....	A. W. Hockenull, Clis.....	1920	57,257.79	7,200.00	1	1 Block	23	25,551.24	2,000.00	No
N. C., North Carolina Bap. Hospital.....	Rev. G. T. Lumm, Winston Salem.....	1923	355,000.00	104,000.00	2	10 Acres	106	111,094.84	5,558.40	No
N. C., Baptist Hospital.....	G. M. London, Miami.....	1919	151,741.63	none	2	16 Lots	50	36,776.19	1,320.37	No
Okla., Oklahoma Baptist Hospital.....	J. McGinty, Muskogee.....	1909	350,000.00	165,000.00	3	1/2 Block	120	84,957.05	6,461.73	Yes
S. C., So. Carolina Baptist Hospital.....	W. M. Whiteside, Columbia.....	1914	390,923.87	204,000.00	6	1/2 Block	109	174,737.86	10,480.30	Yes
Tenn., Baptist Memorial Hospital.....	Geo. D. Sheets, Memphis.....	1912	2,500,000.00	385,000.00	3	2 Blocks	400	717,203.33	85,183.19	Yes
Texas, Baptist Hospital.....	Robert Jolly, Houston.....	1907	1,086,306.50	437,000.00	6	1/2 Block	200	431,468.64	23,846.77	No
Texas, Baylor University Hospital.....	E. E. King, Baylor Hospital, Dallas.....	1903	2,339,087.32	1,235,000.00	5	1 Block	392	535,749.63	29,695.55	No
Texas, Central Texas Bap. Sanitarium.....	J. C. Boyd, 1400 Fa. A., Ft Worth.....	1924	225,000.00	168,000.00	2	1/2 Block	50	86,398.15	1,596.07	No
Texas, Southern Bap. Sanatorium.....	H. R. Haney, Box 86, Waco.....	1920	425,000.00	180,000.00	1	2 Blocks	100	86,160.15	none	No
Texas, West Texas Bap. Sanitarium.....	H. F. Vermillion, El Paso.....	1919	540,000.00	71,000.00	5	143.7 A.	125	95,127.96	none	Yes
Va., Virginia Baptist Hospital.....	E. M. Collier, Abilene.....	1924	250,000.00	60,000.00	2	6 Acres	75	95,127.96	350.11	No
	Miss Mary F. Cowling, Lynchburg.....	1924	487,000.00		3	25 Acres	102	64,460.25		
TOTALS, 24.....			\$14,985,565.99	\$5,534,428.53	80		3,597	\$4,522,967.60	\$292,000.61	

*No report in two years.

SOUTHERN BAPTIST HOSPITALS, 1929-1930—Continued

NAME AND LOCATION	SUPERINTENDENT	Proposed Extension in No. of Beds	Cost of Proposed Extension	No. of Patients Turned Away for Lack of Room	Research Work	No. of Nurses in Training	No. of Surgical Patients	No. of Medical Patients	Total No. of All Patients	No. of Charity Patients	Total Expended on Charity Patients
Ala., Alabama Baptist Hospital.....	Miss Lucile DuBose, 15 River Ave., Selma.....	none	none	none	none	none	1,732	1,275	2,480	228	\$ 12,723.83
Ala., Good Samaritan (colored only).....	Miss Lucile DuBose, Selma.....	none	none	none	none	none	1,732	1,275	2,480	56	1,500.00
Ala., Birmingham Baptist Hospital.....	J. E. Oliver, Birmingham.....	none	none	none	none	25	1,675	1,118	3,007	56	23,174.43
Ark., Davis Baptist Hospital.....	Miss H. Gladys Collins, R. N., Pine Bluff.....	none	none	none	none	53	1,162	887	2,049	684	26,530.32
Ark., Baptist State Hospital.....	Lee C. Gammlil, Little Rock.....	none	none	none	Yes	80	1,140	651	2,049	1,175	26,868.40
Ga., Georgia Baptist Hospital.....	J. B. Franklin, Atlanta.....	none	none	none	none	60	2,466	1,762	3,673	1,175	36,815.38
Ky., Kentucky Baptist Hospital.....	Geo. E. Hays, Louisville.....	\$ 40,000.00	109	none	none	23	906	472	3,827	120	7,821.80
La., Louisiana Baptist Hospital.....	J. E. Keeney, Business Mgr., Alexandria.....	none	none	none	none	96	4,322	2,399	6,721	127	7,070.70
La., Southern Baptist Hospital.....	Dr. Louis J. Bristow, New Orleans.....	none	none	none	Yes	150	4,427	1,982	7,076	850	60,389.42
*Miss., Mississippi Baptist Hospital.....	Wayne Alliston, Jackson.....	none	none	none	none	38	1,660	1,361	2,553	25	2,081.45
Mo., Missouri Baptist Hospital.....	Dr. B. A. Wilkes, 919 N. Taylor Ave., St. Louis.....	none	none	none	none	38	1,660	1,361	2,553	1,600	45,500.00
N. Mex. Baptist Hospital.....	A. W. Hockenbuhl, Clovis.....	none	none	none	none	17	511	747	1,258	186	5,821.22
N. C., North Carolina Bap. Hospital.....	Rev. G. T. Lumpkin, Winston Salem.....	none	none	none	none	34	1,150	551	1,701	205	3,501.53
Okla., Miami Baptist Hospital.....	G. M. London, Miami.....	none	none	none	none	62	1,599	1,983	3,695	1,073	80,402.63
Okla., Oklahoma Baptist Hospital.....	T. J. McGinty, Muskogee.....	50	125,000.00	many	Yes	190	10,566	4,528	15,094	4,248	220,326.47
S. C., So. Carolina Baptist Hospital.....	W. M. Whiteside, Columbia.....	60,000.00	125	none	none	100	3,028	1,473	8,360	925	36,886.87
Tenn., Baptist Memorial Hospital.....	Geo. D. Sheets, Memphis.....	none	none	none	Yes	167	5,573	2,311	9,763	6,242	51,774.10
Texas, Baptist Hospital.....	Robert Jolly, Houston.....	none	none	none	none	35	1,068	400	1,893	166	10,000.00
Texas, Baylor University Hospital.....	E. E. King, Baylor Hospital, Dallas.....	none	none	none	none	30	1,282	534	1,869	233	7,183.59
Texas, Baptist Hospital.....	J. C. Boyd, 1400 Pa. Ave., Ft Worth.....	none	none	none	none	99	99	150	249	375	26,378.09
Texas, Central Texas Bap. Sanitarium.....	H. R. Haney, Box 486, Waco.....	75,000.00	none	none	Yes	35	1,374	375	1,749	233	7,183.59
Texas, Southern Bap. Sanatorium.....	H. F. Vermillion, El Paso.....	none	none	none	none	35	1,374	375	1,749	233	26,378.09
Texas, West Texas Bap. Sanitarium.....	E. M. Collier, Abilene.....	none	none	none	none	35	1,374	375	1,749	233	26,378.09
Va., Virginia Baptist Hospital.....	Miss Mary F. Cowling, Lynchburg.....	none	none	none	none	30	684	226	1,187	1,187	5,393.05
TOTALS, 24.....		50	\$300,000.00			1,281	48,864	23,701	85,431	18,857	\$708,676.47

*No report in two years.

SOUTHERN BAPTIST HOSPITALS, 1929-1930—Continued

NAME AND LOCATION	SUPERINTENDENT										No Religion	Others	Number Catholic	Number Disciples	No. Presbyterian	No. Methodist	Number Baptist	Number Foreign	Number Colored	Number White
Ala., Alabama Baptist Hospital.....	Miss Lucile DuBose, 15 River Ave., Selma.....	254	1,750	295	163						328	723	13							App. A.C.S., Approved
Ala., Good Samaritan (colored only).....	Miss Lucile DuBose, Selma.....	259	864	602	145						1,208	131	36							Class "A"
Ala., Birmingham Baptist Hospital.....	J. E. Oliver, Birmingham.....		414	327	81						131	221	24							Fully Approved
Ark., Baptist State Hospital.....	Miss H. Gladys Collins, R. N., Pine Bluff.....		606	420	96						880	221	25							App. by A.C.S.
Ark., Baptist State Hospital.....	Lee C. Gammill, Little Rock.....		1,509	370	276						1,321	550	257							A-1 A.C.S.
Ga., Georgia Baptist Hospital.....	J. B. Franklin, Atlanta.....	80	590	346	387						1,785	31	208							App. A.C.S.
Ky., Kentucky Baptist Hospital.....	Geo. E. Hay, Louisville.....	none	21	206	57						1,250	489	2,240							App. A.C.S.
La., Louisiana Baptist Hospital.....	J. E. Keeney, Business Mgr., Alexandria.....	77	1,246	910	522						1,452	69	17							App. A.C.S. cl. A*
La., Southern Baptist Hospital.....	Dr. Louis J. Bristow, New Orleans.....	1,164									1,974		1,235							App. A.C.S.
Miss., Mississippi Baptist Hospital.....	Wayne Alliston, Jackson.....	none	1,269	691	450						1,110		1,235							App. A.C.S. cl. A
Mo., Missouri Baptist Hospital.....	Dr. B. A. Wilkes, 919 N. Taylor Ave., St. Louis.....	none	1,983	133	23						816		50							Appr. A.C.S.
N. Mex. Baptist Hospital.....	A. W. Hockenhull, Clovis.....	2,521									114		110							Appr. A.C.S.
N. C., North Carolina Bap. Hospital.....	Rev. G. T. Lumpkin, Winston Salem.....	2,553									571		50							Appr. A.C.S.
Okla., Miami Baptist Hospital.....	G. M. London, Miami.....	1,558									571		110							Appr. A.C.S.
Okla., Oklahoma Baptist Hospital.....	T. J. McGinty, Muskogee.....	1,575									571		110							Appr. A.C.S.
S. C., So. Carolina Baptist Hospital.....	W. M. Whiteside, Columbia.....	3,695									571		110							Appr. A.C.S.
Tenn., Baptist Memorial Hospital.....	Geo. D. Sheets, Memphis.....		1,282	544	167						571		110							Appr. A.C.S.
Tenn., Baptist Hospital.....	Robert Jolly, Houston.....		1,480	893	333						1,005		327							A-1
Texas, Baylor University Hospital.....	E. King, Baylor Hospital, Dallas.....	9,140									1,281		332							Standard
Texas, Baptist Hospital.....	J. C. Boyd, 1400 Pa. Ave., Ft Worth.....		707	244	42						4,259		7							Accr. A.C.S.
Texas, Central Texas Bap. Sanitarium.....	H. R. Haney, Box 436, Waco.....	1,728									624		10							A-1
Texas, Southern Bap. Sanatorium.....	H. F. Vermillion, El Paso.....	248									59		16							Approved
Texas, West Texas Bap. Sanitarium.....	E. M. Collier, Abilene.....		768	250	52						65		31							A-1 A.C.S.
Va., Virginia Baptist Hospital.....	Miss Mary F. Cowling, Lynchburg.....	1,187									147		110							
TOTALS, 24.....		51,157	1,476	1,319	20,648	10,178	3,968	713	5,051	11,877	21,373									

*No report in two years.

SOUTHERN BAPTIST ORPHANAGES, 1929-1930

ORPHANAGES	SUPERINTENDENTS	Value of Property	Indebtedness	Average in Farms	Farm Valuation	No. of Buildings	Value of Buildings	Value of Equipment and Furnishings	No. Children cared for in homes last year
Ala., Louise Short Widows' & Orph. Home	Dr. J. O. Colley, Elm St., Troy	\$ 225,974.21	\$100,000.00	200	\$ 16,404.00	13	\$ 149,703.21	\$ 25,020.94	252
Ark., Bottoms Baptist Orphanage	C. R. Pugh, Monticello	175,549.62	39,151.87	240	14,487.00		132,386.78		90
D. C., Baptist Home for Children	Miss Mary N. Talmadge, 904 Newton St., N. E., Washington, D. C.								
Fla., Florida Baptist Children's Home	J. E. Trice, Arcadia	100,000.00		120	60,000.00	1	3,000.00		35
Ga., Georgia Baptist Orphans' Home	W. P. Anderson, Hapeville	150,000.00	42,000.00	80	40,000.00	9	80,000.00	27,000.00	192
Ill., Carmi Baptist Orphanage	J. D. Mathias, Carmi	375,000.00		92	65,000.00	9	260,000.00	50,000.00	324
Ky., Kentucky Baptist Children's Home	Wm. M. Stallings, Glendale	148,638.25	15,204.70	360	15,000.00	5	101,500.00	18,150.00	107
Ky., Louisville Baptist Orphans' Home	Miss Grace Bartlett, 1022 So. First, Louisville	200,000.00	34,000.00	320	40,000.00	3	100,000.00	20,000.00	235
La., Louisiana Baptist Children's Home	L. M. Cole, Monroe	80,956.37	none	1/31		3			203
Miss., Mississippi Baptist Orphanage	W. E. Thompson, Jackson	256,885.00	none	432	86,000.00	9	125,000.00	256,885.00	180
Mo., Missouri Baptist Orphans' Home	Miss Amy Goodman, Pattonville	200,000.00	none	100	100,000.00	7	100,000.00	50,000.00	240
N. C., New Mexico Bap. Orphans' Home	C. E. Saxon, Portales	33,000.00	4,000.00	15	Incl. in prop.	8	15,000.00		192
N.C., Mills Home	Rev. M. L. Kesler, Thomasville	1,037,976.93	none	160	73,220.00	2	494,881.00	33,000.00	46
Okl., Oklahoma Bap. Orphans' Home	Rev. E. A. Howard, 223 1/2 W. 1st, Okla. City	215,056.44	none	450	17,000.00	20			639
S.C., Connie Maxwell Orphanage	A. T. Jamison, Greenwood	683,733.64	73,982.87	735	181,657.50	12	421,609.03	74,437.11	330
Tenn., Tennessee Baptist Orphans' Home	W. J. Steward, Nashville, P. O. Box 3	300,000.00	20,000.00	465	65,000.00	30	205,000.00	20,000.00	210
Texas, Buckner Orphanage	Joe D. & Hal F. Buckner, Ngrs., Dallas	1,000,000.00	none	1,380	396,000.00	18	604,000.00	30,000.00	725
Va., Baptist Orphanage of Virginia	R. F. Hough, Salem	600,000.00	none	1,600	80,000.00	18	420,000.00	100,000.00	275
TOTALS 18		\$5,932,770.46	\$328,339.44	7,489	\$1,252,668.50	171	\$3,212,080.02	\$709,553.05	4,445

BAPTISTS OF THE SOUTH, THE UNITED STATES, AND THE WORLD, 1929

BAPTIST GROWTH IN U. S. IN 1929

Baptist Bodies	1928	1929
National Convention (Colored)	3,430,000	3,450,000
Northern Convention	1,419,883	1,404,685
Southern Convention	*3,705,876	3,770,645
Miscellaneous Groups (15 Bodies)	429,955	430,190
Foreign Speaking Baptists (12 Bodies)	80,500	80,500
Totals for all Bodies	9,066,214	9,136,020

*Only co-operating members are listed here; all others have been dropped or listed separately.

POPULATION, CHURCH MEMBERS AND BAPTISTS IN UNITED STATES

Year	Population	Total Church Members	Total Baptists (White and Colored)
1790	3,929,214	250,000*	65,843
1800	5,308,483	364,872	122,500*
1810	7,239,881	621,489	170,250*
1820	9,638,453	1,082,410*	253,918
1830	12,866,020	1,715,450*	336,987
1840	17,069,453	2,474,000*	579,700*
1850	23,191,876	3,529,988	904,270*
1860	31,443,321	5,240,554	1,278,995
1870	39,818,449	6,742,391	1,674,902*
1880	50,155,783	10,065,963	2,582,038
1890	62,947,714	20,618,307	3,717,969
1900	75,994,575	27,383,804	4,533,252
1910	91,972,266	35,245,296	5,603,137
1920	105,710,620	42,140,997	7,804,449
1925	114,311,000	46,645,871	8,619,663
1926	117,136,000	47,550,902	8,751,754
1927	118,628,000	48,594,163	9,100,432
1928	119,220,000	49,709,150	9,066,214
1929	120,000,000	50,006,566	9,136,020

*These figures represent estimates since real statistics are not available for these years.

BAPTISTS OF THE WORLD BY NATIONS

1929

Europe

Austria	255
Belgium	158
Bulgaria	511
Czecho-Slovakia	2,740
Denmark	5,647
Estonia	5,513
Finland	2,790
France	1,939
Germany	60,939
Great Britain and Ireland	411,389
Holland	3,732
Hungary	12,087
Italy	2,729
Jugo-Slavia	1,148
Latvia	10,125
Lithuania	1,032
Norway	5,151
Poland	13,264
Portugal	396
Roumania	36,928
Spain	1,122
Sweden	63,310
Switzerland	1,186
Russia	1,000,000

Total for Europe 1,644,091

Asia

Ceylon	1,568
India (10 Provinces) including Burma and Assam	288,060
Palestine and Syria	104
China (eight fields)	54,459
Japan	6,842
Philippine Islands	10,767

Total for Asia 361,800

Africa

Cameroun	8,709
Congo (five fields)	32,863
Liberia	325
Nigeria	18,709
Nyasaland	1,300
Sierra Leone, etc.	7,931
Union of South Africa	14,076

Total for Africa 83,913

North America

Canada (three conventions)	142,834
United States (three regular conventions)	8,625,330
United States (fifteen miscellaneous bodies)	430,190
Foreign Speaking Baptists (twelve bodies)	80,500

Total for North America 9,278,854

Central America and West Indies

Bahama Islands	7,064
Cuba	7,093
Haiti (three fields)	2,483
Honduras (two provinces)	366
Jamaica, etc.	32,843
Mexico	6,280
Nicaragua	524
Porto Rico	3,634
Salvador	976
Trinidad	1,008
Turks and Caicos Islands	1,100

Total for Central America 63,371

South America

Argentina	3,525
Paraguay	68
Uruguay	115
Bolivia	137
Brazil	32,645
Chili	2,221
Dutch Guiana	69

Total for South America	38,780
-------------------------------	--------

Australia (six provinces)	27,728
New Zealand	7,385

Grand Total for World	11,505,922
-----------------------------	------------

ASSOCIATIONS	SUMMARY of STATES	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS		B.Y.P.U.'S		W. M. U.		CHURCH PROPERTY		CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES		TOTAL FOR ALL PURPOSES	42-
						NUMBER	ENROLLED	TOTAL NUMBER	TOTAL ENROLLED	ORGANIZA- TIONS	CONTRIBU- TIONS	CHURCH HOUSES	PASTORS' HOMES	TOTAL VALUE PROPERTY	FOR ALL PURPOSES	FOR ALL PURPOSES	
75	ALABAMA	2156	2181	14093	30308	1814	19193	2006	37361	2220	230195	2006	293	13301557	1934011	427624	2361636 ⁵
1	ARIZONA	11	31	66	1804	11	1313	30	451	15	4284	10	2	77250	23042	8248	312907
45	ARKANSAS	854	999	6123	10813	782	8168	758	15825	893	179472	711	109	634311	1005561	236047	1241608 ²
1	D. of COL.	27	53	464	15185	27	16242	55	1761	72	75162	27	***	3086300	575443	114643	690253 ⁷
30	FLORIDA	762	872	5617	114229	633	82685	991	15781	799	11511	696	141	11316958	1198435	227027	1425672 ²
94	GEORGIA	2535	2105	17689	42850	2200	25696	1955	43977	2494	46073	2307	245	17677804	2290134	540050	2830185 ¹
23	ILLINOIS	574	496	2805	61879	507	48580	268	5237	291	12475	533	50	2942092	418272	77343	495616 ²
81	KENTUCKY	2020	2407	12361	32524	1707	215925	1152	24030	1767	250359	790	188	16373665	2292137	578394	2871031 ⁵
37	LOUISIANA	785	669	6811	13058	716	83526	1254	23348	672	147948	712	107	5471217	1033541	354510	1388112 ⁰
3	MARYLAND	96	84	705	17680	92	17534	121	2431	247	37344	94	45	3371650	341046	97968	4390147 ⁸
76	MISSISSIPPI	1544	1061	9843	22594	1253	28101	1424	29120	1879	235950	423	208	909951	1592630	379246	1971816 ³
86	MISSOURI	1754	1651	10677	227192	1601	183730	1344	28706	1342	121290	164	116	15395947	2193805	433077	2626883 ⁵
10	N. MEXICO	147	128	620	12280	92	10252	237	3793	105	29089	81	27	677166	132818	42827	175645 ⁴
68	N. CAROLINA	2356	1740	17234	40066	2266	348050	2308	53484	2719	348183	2044	371	27261603	3040026	824801	3864827 ²
41	OKLAHOMA	1083	1492	10586	15032	874	130947	131	32526	1103	128525	739	249	913484	1948446	283974	2332441 ³
38	S. CAROLINA	1184	976	8394	22280	1130	168247	1605	35798	92450	17791	1125	243	1880235	448009	386170	1866190 ⁵
63	TENNESSEE	1877	2311	13205	28786	1624	197862	1289	26399	1388	272307	1743	168	13755064	2004781	54648	2551262 ¹
110	TEXAS	3091	3420	29480	506216	2644	440645	4605	88150	3775	1284793	2405	570	3491902	5595540	1350049	6945589 ⁶
30	VIRGINIA	1153	755	8886	23102	1097	201930	1210	33227	3260	355917	1128	467	18743928	2595428	732580	3328009 ⁴
912	G. TOTALS	34402	3431	175631	377074	20912	2714665	242703	501405	271904	413725	1420	3574	213321088	31675818	7641330	39337148 ⁹

STATE OF ALABAMA ASSOCIATIONS	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS		B.Y.P.U.'S		W. M. U.	CHURCH PROPERTY			CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES		
					NUMBER	ENROLLED	TOTAL NUMBER	TOTAL ENROLLED					FOR ALL LOCAL PURPOSES	FOR ALL EDUCATIONAL & PENSION PURPOSES	TOTAL PURPOSES
1	ALABAMA	8	7	27	4	228	1	12	—	6	—	7 100	997 ⁷¹	84 ⁷²	1082 ⁷³
2	BALDWIN	21	9	126	18	1652	21	319	15	18	3	79 625	14 533 ⁷⁴	1757 ⁷⁵	16 291 ⁷⁶
3	BETHEL	25	9	83	3091	25	1937	20	401	38	2518 ⁷⁷	7 123 350	14 629 ⁷⁸	4802 ⁷⁹	19 432 ⁸⁰
4	BETHLEHEM	27	13	192	3299	25	1652	19	389	30	1813 ⁸¹	2 103 925	14 616 ⁸²	2877 ⁸³	17 574 ⁸⁴
5	BIBB	29	15	142	3656	27	2015	32	568	24	1167 ⁸⁵	2 99 440	15 718 ⁸⁶	3918 ⁸⁷	19 637 ⁸⁸
6	BIGBEE	19	9	40	1670	14	1303	16	303	29	3956 ⁸⁹	17 4 63 940	12 672 ⁹⁰	6005 ⁹¹	18 678 ⁹²
7	BIRMINGHAM	102	198	1633	37466	98	29462	343	5642	216	5794 ⁹³	30 44 352 000	555 912 ⁹⁴	115 558 ⁹⁵	671 470 ⁹⁶
8	BLOUNT	48	30	278	4708	46	3532	22	423	15	1620 ⁹⁷	1 98 121	15 074 ⁹⁸	1361 ⁹⁹	16 460 ¹⁰⁰
9	BULLOCK	13	5	17	1040	7	582	3	42	21	1447 ¹⁰¹	13 2 57 850	21 065 ¹⁰²	15816 ¹⁰³	22 652 ¹⁰⁴
10	BUTLER	32	14	153	3499	24	1547	16	308	22	1909 ¹⁰⁵	31 7 100 250	13 769 ¹⁰⁶	4443 ¹⁰⁷	18 212 ¹⁰⁸
11	CAHABA	26	15	111	3059	22	1860	31	503	14	5308 ¹⁰⁹	24 5 156 540	20 766 ¹¹⁰	6629 ¹¹¹	27 396 ¹¹²
12	CALHOUN	54	31	457	8530	50	5729	64	1072	36	7096 ¹¹³	49 8 294 403	45 776 ¹¹⁴	20 779 ¹¹⁵	66 576 ¹¹⁶
13	CAREY	32	16	155	4228	28	2016	14	263	13	824 ¹¹⁷	32 2 100 935	11 556 ¹¹⁸	1753 ¹¹⁹	13 310 ¹²⁰
14	CENTRAL	17	11	80	1607	12	665	9	175	12	519 ¹²¹	17 1 46 250	3874 ¹²²	1169 ¹²³	5043 ¹²⁴
15	CHEROKEE	31	24	150	2545	26	1776	17	287	11	216 ¹²⁵	30 2 51 025	8019 ¹²⁶	807 ¹²⁷	8826 ¹²⁸
16	CHILTON	33	19	227	4700	32	2542	27	598	13	576 ¹²⁹	33 1 44 775	8651 ¹³⁰	864 ¹³¹	9516 ¹³²
17	CHOCTAW	21	11	54	1912	15	839	4	94	16	595 ¹³³	18 1 34 950	6492 ¹³⁴	1809 ¹³⁵	8302 ¹³⁶
18	CLARKE	46	24	131	5214	37	2329	18	370	18	2932 ¹³⁷	43 3 135 365	40 838 ¹³⁸	2679 ¹³⁹	43 518 ¹⁴⁰
19	CLAY	11	7	34	866	9	392	2	30	2	—	11 2 11 200	840 ¹⁴¹	167 ¹⁴²	1007 ¹⁴³
20	CLEARCREEK	34	17	223	3221	24	1950	17	367	13	1316 ¹⁴⁴	32 4 72 824	5230 ¹⁴⁵	1085 ¹⁴⁶	6315 ¹⁴⁷
21	CLEBURNE	28	18	128	3148	18	1073	8	220	3	54 ¹⁴⁸	27 2 32 700	8429 ¹⁴⁹	320 ¹⁵⁰	8749 ¹⁵¹
22	COFFEE	32	18	229	5716	28	2707	28	591	34	2760 ¹⁵²	31 4 173 800	16 307 ¹⁵³	4314 ¹⁵⁴	20 621 ¹⁵⁵
23	COLBERT	10	5	192	2029	10	1422	17	257	17	1247 ¹⁵⁶	9 3 12 7200	16 845 ¹⁵⁷	2106 ¹⁵⁸	18 952 ¹⁵⁹
24	COLUMBIA	41	27	257	6955	37	4918	27	666	28	5282 ¹⁶⁰	41 4 330 300	26 201 ¹⁶¹	8748 ¹⁶²	34 950 ¹⁶³
25	CONECU	25	11	97	3102	19	1491	9	188	12	1598 ¹⁶⁴	25 5 83 696	11465 ¹⁶⁵	2401 ¹⁶⁶	13 886 ¹⁶⁷

STATE OF ALABAMA COUNTY ASSOCIATIONS	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS		W. M. U.	CHURCH PROPERTY			CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES			TOTAL PURPOSES FOR ALL		
					NUMBER	ENROLLED		TOTAL NUMBER	TOTAL ENROLLED	CHURCH HOUSES	PASTORS' HOUSES	TOTAL PROPERTY VALUE	FOR ALL LOCAL PURPOSES		FOR ALL EDUCATION, BENEVO- LENCE	
26	COOSARIVER	38	27	237	5881	32	3143	38	758	24	3671 ¹⁸	36	6	2,113.50	7936 ¹⁰	37,998 ¹²
27	CRENSHAW	18	11	179	2414	17	1359	14	232	18	1353 ¹⁸	18	2	65.025	1986 ²¹	12,218 ²¹
28	CULLMAN	66	35	596	8270	59	6196	47	879	11	2081 ¹²	64	3	171.171	3707 ¹²	40,994 ¹²
29	DALE	30	15	217	4624	24	1711	22	421	22	2232 ¹²	30	4	78.650	2381 ¹²	18,086 ¹²
30	DE-KALB	48	50	259	5732	43	4107	33	925	22	2549 ¹²	45	4	134.850	29048 ¹²	31,004 ¹²
31	E. LIBERTY	22	12	164	4453	20	2371	31	626	60	4216 ¹²	21	2	188.575	24037 ¹²	28,857 ¹²
32	ELMORE	29	16	115	3687	28	2548	27	443	25	4183 ¹²	27	4	124.650	20637 ¹²	24,207 ¹²
33	ESCAMBIA	24	14	126	3013	23	1861	25	414	28	3204 ¹²	22	3	128.175	14679 ¹²	17,788 ¹²
34	ETOWAH	42	31	357	7296	37	6024	75	1542	37	4703 ¹²	40	7	406.890	60492 ¹²	68,116 ¹²
35	EUFALA	19	9	50	2470	16	1211	13	253	17	2303 ¹²	19	5	84.235	12,116 ¹²	16,724 ¹²
36	FAYETTE	18	10	95	2039	12	1089	5	86	8	569 ¹²	18	1	83.125	6230 ¹²	6,600 ¹²
37	FRANKLIN	20	15	142	2447	18	1499	19	344	10	1322 ¹²	16	2	62.200	12,019 ¹²	13,742 ¹²
38	GENEVA	25	16	139	4011	22	2114	16	275	13	699 ¹²	25	5	106.975	15,011 ¹²	16,912 ¹²
39	JUDSON	20	9	102	3452	17	1503	25	500	32	2712 ¹²	20	2	93.900	14,530 ¹²	17,071 ¹²
40	LAMAR	20	9	95	1723	18	1184	7	178	12	797 ¹²	20	3	64.300	8413 ¹²	9316 ¹²
41	LAUDERDALE	15	8	95	1950	11	1281	13	227	12	1412 ¹²	14	3	123.440	16,441 ¹²	19,003 ¹²
42	LEE	18	13	220	2829	18	2258	23	477	20	6984 ¹²	17	4	225.694	58317 ¹²	66,444 ¹²
43	LIMESTONE	18	10	124	2079	16	1395	11	201	7	774 ¹²	17	1	47.800	5569 ¹²	7305 ¹²
44	LOOKOUT	16	10	74	1368	15	860	5	85	3	90 ¹²	16	-	15.700	3255 ¹²	3516 ¹²
45	MADISON	26	15	256	4066	24	2685	20	421	30	3013 ¹²	24	4	134.725	22,999 ¹²	28,333 ¹²
46	MARION	15	11	161	1838	12	1121	11	257	10	861 ¹²	12	1	31.600	10886 ¹²	11,883 ¹²
47	MARSHALL	50	33	553	7702	46	4859	35	745	22	1449 ¹²	47	5	173.946	30721 ¹²	33,474 ¹²
48	MINERAL SPRING	11	7	22	749	8	439	11	270	5	9 ¹²	11	1	14.935	1105 ¹²	1190 ¹²
49	MOBILE	30	22	476	8149	27	5983	83	1294	36	9435 ¹²	27	7	525.175	89460 ¹²	114,505 ¹²
50	MONTGOMERY	22	25	265	7746	16	5747	49	762	33	15276 ¹²	21	7	664.850	71,020 ¹²	100,460 ¹²

STATE OF ALABAMA COUNTY ASSOCIATIONS	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS		W. M. U.	CHURCH PROPERTY			CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES			-3-		
					NUMBER	ENROLLED		TOTAL NUMBER	TOTAL ENROLLED	TOTAL ORGANIZA- TIONS	CONTRIBU- TIONS	CHURCH HOUSES	PASTORS HOMES		TOTAL PROPERTY VALUE	FOR ALL LOCAL PURPOSES
51 MOREAN	39	19	402	6184	34	4383	43	807	28	5634 ¹²	37	9	332,175	49,506 ¹⁰	10838 ¹³	60,344 ¹⁴
52 MUD CREEK	22	16	130	2367	18	1277	29	570	9	92 ¹⁵	17	1	32,850	6421 ¹⁶	223 ¹⁷	6644 ¹⁸
53 MUSCLE SHOALS	27	12	199	2994	19	1660	9	114	12	586 ¹⁹	25	4	47,355	7439 ²⁰	1525 ²¹	8965 ²²
54 NORTH RIVER	54	64	207	6315	41	3923	41	803	31	4059 ²³	43	9	180,730	33,216 ²⁴	5912 ²⁵	39,129 ²⁶
55 PICKENS	29	10	119	2603	25	1561	26	539	18	1698 ²⁷	29	5	71,250	14,870 ²⁸	3525 ²⁹	18,396 ³⁰
56 PINE BARREN	17	7	72	1414	12	742	15	180	25	1264 ³¹	16	3	43,305	7193 ³²	3318 ³³	10,512 ³⁴
57 PLEASANT GROVE	13	9	50	810	5	342	4	72	—	—	11	—	10,150	1037 ³⁵	48 ³⁶	1085 ³⁷
58 RANDOLPH	29	23	166	4256	28	2595	23	461	16	6133 ³⁸	29	1	94,210	17,692 ³⁹	7667 ⁴⁰	25,360 ⁴¹
59 RUSSELL	12	7	37	1294	11	964	20	381	23	2283 ⁴²	12	3	108,200	11,657 ⁴³	3005 ⁴⁴	14,662 ⁴⁵
60 ST. CLAIR	40	24	278	4290	34	2407	42	832	14	576 ⁴⁶	40	1	70,325	12,267 ⁴⁷	1205 ⁴⁸	13,473 ⁴⁹
61 SALEM-TROY	28	16	127	4112	24	2313	22	498	33	5000 ⁵⁰	28	2	123,100	15,204 ⁵¹	9548 ⁵²	24,753 ⁵³
62 SAND MTN.	20	13	154	1473	16	1047	7	95	2	77 ⁵⁴	17	—	20,168	2439 ⁵⁵	388 ⁵⁶	2,828 ⁵⁷
63 SARDIS	14	9	129	2013	11	830	2	86	—	—	13	—	11,150	1099 ⁵⁸	32 ⁵⁹	1131 ⁶⁰
64 SELMA	17	9	116	3002	16	2503	20	402	29	6670 ⁶¹	17	5	253,000	29,746 ⁶²	12306 ⁶³	42,052 ⁶⁴
65 SHADY GROVE	8	5	53	750	7	462	—	—	—	—	8	2	13,425	717 ⁶⁵	88 ⁶⁶	806 ⁶⁷
66 SHELBY	40	26	200	4181	34	2721	49	920	28	2557 ⁶⁸	38	4	110,150	16,298 ⁶⁹	4635 ⁷⁰	20,933 ⁷¹
67 SIPLEY	18	9	43	1513	13	619	1	20	1	—	18	—	19,450	1776 ⁷²	84 ⁷³	1861 ⁷⁴
68 SULLPHUR	17	12	81	1538	17	1016	24	428	3	98 ⁷⁵	15	1	17,185	1851 ⁷⁶	187 ⁷⁷	2038 ⁷⁸
69 TALLAPOOSA	24	12	106	3195	21	2090	22	532	21	1462 ⁷⁹	22	4	106,800	13,445 ⁸⁰	4843 ⁸¹	18,289 ⁸²
70 TENN. RIVER	31	22	169	3531	29	2329	15	202	11	769 ⁸³	27	2	69,370	11,835 ⁸⁴	1871 ⁸⁵	13,707 ⁸⁶
71 TUSCALOOSA	51	49	391	8394	42	6857	63	1115	50	9037 ⁸⁷	49	5	499,802	81,349 ⁸⁸	18,725 ⁸⁹	100,074 ⁹⁰
72 TUSKEGEE	12	7	68	1672	12	1039	10	225	11	1536 ⁹¹	12	2	81,100	17476 ⁹²	3158 ⁹³	20,635 ⁹⁴
73 UNITY	26	30	124	3796	26	2581	33	635	29	1928 ⁹⁵	26	4	118,100	14,246 ⁹⁶	4582 ⁹⁷	18,829 ⁹⁸
74 WASHINGTON	27	12	87	2612	21	1147	24	371	21	837 ⁹⁹	26	—	37020	7535 ¹⁰⁰	1651 ¹⁰¹	9186 ¹⁰²
75 ZION	36	18	220	6556	29	2469	19	370	20	1872 ¹⁰³	36	5	250,900	26,978 ¹⁰⁴	4737 ¹⁰⁵	31,716 ¹⁰⁶

STATE OF ALABAMA COUNTY ASSOCIATIONS	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS		B.Y.P.U.'S		W. M. U.		CHURCH PROPERTY			CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES			
					NUMBER	ENROLLED	TOTAL NUMBER	TOTAL ENROLLED	TOTAL ORGANIZA- TIONS	CONTRIBU- TIONS	CHURCH HOUSES	PASTORS' HOMES	TOTAL VALUE PROPERTY	FOR ALL LOCAL PURPOSES	FOR ALL EDUCATIONAL MISSIONS AND REVENUE LEN- DINGS	TOTAL FOR ALL PURPOSES	
— ARIZONA —																	
NON-REPORT	80	749	—	4637	35	1890	—	—	609	—	49	—	38625	—	—	—	—
TOTALS	2156	2181	44063	303086	1814	191934	2006	37361	22220	230195	2006	263	13301557	1934-01	427624	2361	63605
— ARKANSAS —																	
1 ARKANSAS	8	4	49	1430	6	1120	11	254	19	2327	6	3	86000	14420	1948	16	36871
2 ARKANSAS	14	14	130	2462	14	1919	17	367	27	12087	13	7	261500	54463	12581	67	04508
3 BARTHOLOMEW	51	30	323	5871	27	3000	30	500	62	9188	41	12	1255000	45308	9928	55	23654
4 BENTON	14	18	149	1766	14	1765	15	288	27	864	13	2	75800	12782	2909	15	69247
5 BIG CREEK	9	2	27	391	2	378	2	48	1	—	6	—	5700	783	274	10	582
6 BLACK RIVER	17	20	137	1367	14	1313	15	299	23	2190	14	—	81500	22661	2432	25	09371
7 BUCKNER RIVER	26	25	152	2148	22	1649	13	251	12	592	21	2	73450	9916	1228	11	14526
8 CADDOW	17	13	64	1212	15	903	9	224	11	819	13	1	20700	11279	1586	12	86610
9 CAREY	15	9	62	1753	12	1236	17	266	20	2430	15	4	90650	17345	3121	20	46619
10 CAROLINE	21	14	156	3428	21	2123	32	622	23	4144	25	7	1211300	25833	6606	32	44059
11 CARROLL	12	11	20	1123	10	796	5	107	7	1212	10	1	42600	7259	287	7	54618
12 CENTRAL	17	11	300	3807	16	3214	29	628	30	4420	17	4	440100	61566	9799	71	36617
13 CLEAR CREEK	28	8	40	2147	13	1888	10	375	25	168	12	3	70000	12271	2061	14	33325

	STATE OF ARKANSAS CONF. ASSOCIATIONS	CHURCHES		ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS		B.Y.P.U.'S		W. M. U.		CHURCH PROPERTY		CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES		5-
		CHURCHES	ASSOCIATIONS				NUMBER	ENROLLED	TOTAL NUMBER	TOTAL ENROLLED	TOTAL ORGANIZA- TIONS	CONTRIBU- TIONS	CHURCH HOUSES	PASTORS' HOMES	TOTAL VALUE PROPERTY	FOR ALL PURPOSES	
14	CONCORD	24	37	419	6046	24	5050	58	1327	38	11431 ⁶⁹	23	5	499050	58546 ⁷¹	11456 ⁸⁰	70001 ⁸⁵
15	CROOKED RIVER	18	6	33	1185	6	497	3	167	8	—	11	2	56000	31884 ⁹	553 ⁹	32438 ³⁴
16	CURRENT	12	9	105	1316	7	622	6	121	9	126 ⁶⁰	12	—	29300	7224 ⁶²	616 ⁷⁴	7840 ⁶²
17	DARDANELLE	18	10	109	2031	16	1710	27	629	23	1593 ⁶¹	18	5	65525	11445 ⁶⁴	2028 ⁶⁵	13473 ⁶⁴
18	DELTA	13	7	92	1578	11	1000	23	424	12	—	12	—	115000	—	—	—
19	ELBERTA	12	5	98	1087	8	723	4	100	10	—	7	1	56600	—	—	—
20	FAULKNER	29	13	141	2885	26	2770	34	680	11	941 ⁶⁷	24	1	134750	16073 ⁷⁶	6866 ¹⁵	22939 ⁷⁶
21	FOURCHE	9	5	121	618	9	590	3	83	4	53 ⁷²	6	—	7550	4247 ⁷⁸	364 ⁸¹	4612 ⁸⁴
22	GAINESVILLE	12	10	95	1211	12	1227	8	202	7	614 ⁷³	12	—	51181	7934 ⁷⁵	1297 ⁸³	9232 ⁸²
23	GREEN	25	23	142	3022	24	2235	16	318	18	542 ⁷⁶	25	1	142500	16640 ⁷⁷	4035 ⁸⁰	20676 ⁸⁰
24	HARMONY	13	10	275	4544	13	3289	29	527	26	10748 ⁷⁹	13	4	420500	59946 ⁸¹	15627 ⁸²	75573 ⁷⁰
25	HOPE	21	21	220	4780	19	3022	25	501	29	11855 ⁸⁰	17	6	294000	50214 ⁸¹	17144 ⁸⁵	67359 ⁸¹
26	INDEPENDENCE	11	7	96	1580	11	1144	12	269	18	2474 ⁸⁴	9	—	88250	16618 ⁸⁵	1096 ⁸⁸	17714 ⁸⁴
27	LIBERTY	32	24	491	6872	28	5595	48	1026	65	35808 ⁸⁷	31	5	519055	84884 ⁸⁷	28717 ⁸⁷	113601 ⁸²
28	LITTLE RED	11	5	111	1130	10	909	6	157	6	436 ⁸³	9	2	30000	12845 ⁸⁵	81 ⁸³	12927 ⁸⁴
29	LITTLE RIVER	8	5	102	1200	7	1029	12	239	21	6298 ⁸²	8	2	50300	17230 ⁸²	2170 ⁷²	19400 ⁸⁷
30	MADISON	6	3	19	221	9	180	1	40	3	7 ⁸⁰	1	—	1200	242 ⁸⁹	75 ⁸⁰	317 ⁸⁷
31	MISSISSIPPI	14	13	283	2474	14	2339	23	497	20	5388 ⁸²	12	7	233700	38499 ⁸³	5740 ⁸³	44240 ⁸¹
32	MT ZION	46	59	430	5760	39	4678	39	830	52	7435 ⁸⁰	13	3	404100	45157 ⁸¹	15394 ⁸²	60552 ⁸³
33	OUACHITA	10	7	90	966	10	832	13	249	12	2069 ⁸⁶	10	1	29300	5185 ⁸⁶	2524 ⁸⁶	7710 ⁸¹
34	PULASKI	31	31	292	9283	22	6312	63	1081	54	21424 ⁸⁵	28	4	701475	121572 ⁸⁵	34318 ⁸⁷	155890 ⁸³
35	RED RIVER	23	39	110	2982	23	2554	17	332	28	2712 ⁸⁵	23	3	195760	22682 ⁸⁷	10520 ⁸³	33203 ⁸²
36	ROCKY BAYOU	10	3	13	655	6	394	4	69	4	—	8	1	9600	2064 ⁸⁴	392 ⁸⁰	2457 ⁸⁴
37	RUSSELLVILLE	20	13	106	2020	17	1846	21	446	28	3865 ⁸¹	18	3	125875	19857 ⁸³	5261 ⁸²	25118 ⁸⁴
38	SEARCY	5	3	12	458	2	120	2	42	2	—	2	—	15000	—	—	—

STATE OF ARKANSAS COUNTY ASSOCIATIONS				CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS		B. Y. P. U.'S		W. M. U.		CHURCH PROPERTY			CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES			6.	
								NUMBER	ENROLLED	TOTAL NUMBER	TOTAL ENROLLED	TOTAL ORGANIZA- TIONS	CONTRIBU- TIONS	CHURCH HOUSES	PASTORS' HOUSES	TOTAL VALUE PROPERTY	FOR ALL LOCAL PURPOSES	FOR ALL MISSIONS EDUCA- TION & RECREA- TION LENSES	TOTAL FOR ALL PURPOSES		
39	STONE				8	6	37	586	4	240	4	100	1	—	8	—	10,000	527 ⁴⁵	146 ²⁵	674 ⁴⁵	
40	TRI-COUNTY				12	15	205	1,607	12	1,229	14	253	34	4037 ²⁵	12	4	119,450	26,609 ²⁵	5736 ²⁵	32,345 ²⁵	
41	VAN BUREN				7	4	44	544	7	358	3	73	—	—	5	—	3,850	806 ²⁵	57 ²⁵	863 ²⁵	
42	WASHINGTON				10	6	64	1,599	9	1,494	14	350	12	4,598 ²⁵	7	—	126,200	11,792 ²⁵	5781 ²⁵	17,573 ²⁵	
43	WHITE				22	22	93	2,101	19	1,262	11	222	34	4,416 ²⁵	20	1	75,350	15,374 ²⁵	2,951 ²⁵	18,325 ⁴⁵	
44	WHITE RIVER				9	5	34	957	8	570	4	110	11	174 ²⁵	7	—	10,000	3,561 ²⁵	322 ²⁵	3,883 ²⁵	
45	WOODRUFF				8	4	32	849	6	600	6	132	6	—	6	—	50,000	—	—	—	
	NON-REPORT				96	390	—	5,085	61	3,898	—	—	—	—	58	2	129,450	—	—	—	
	TOTALS				854	999	6,123	108,137	682	816,822	758	15,825	893	179,472 ²⁵	711	109	6,343,111	100,556 ²⁵	2,310,47 ²⁵	124,1608 ²⁵	
— DIST. of COLUMBIA —																					
1	COLUMBIA				27	53	464	15,185	27	16,242	55	1761	72	75,622 ²⁵	27	5	308,6300	57,564 ²⁵	114,613 ²⁵	690,253 ²⁷	
— FLORIDA —																					
1	ALACHUA				16	16	151	1,959	16	1,400	20	434	17	1284 ²⁵	16	3	111,000	14,830 ²⁵	1894 ²⁵	16,725 ²⁵	
2	BELLALAH				24	17	58	2,400	20	1,411	6	140	8	1010 ²⁵	24	1	139,700	15,651 ²⁵	1716 ²⁵	173,68 ²⁵	
3	BLACKCREEK				14	19	48	1,008	12	725	6	78	1	88 ²⁵	12	—	18,708	3664 ²⁵	253 ²⁵	3918 ²⁵	
4	FLORIDA				27	15	140	4,075	21	3,083	34	637	30	3,886 ²⁵	27	7	296,500	41,373 ²⁵	7453 ²⁵	488,26 ²⁵	
5	GRAVES				17	11	84	1,865	15	1,062	6	135	9	634 ²⁵	13	1	48,540	5,902 ²⁵	1091 ²⁵	6,994 ²⁵	
6	HARMONY				14	9	188	2,033	13	895	12	255	15	364 ²⁵	13	3	40,000	9,209 ²⁵	901 ²⁵	10,110 ²⁵	
7	HOLMES				23	21	65	1,613	19	1,264	3	60	14	703 ²⁵	22	1	31,000	5,578 ²⁵	618 ²⁵	6,196 ²⁵	

STATE OF FLORIDA CONF. ASSOCIATIONS	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS		B.A.P.'S		W. M. U.	CHURCH PROPERTY			CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES			-7-
					NUMBER	ENROLLED	TOTAL NUMBER	TOTAL ENROLLED	TOTAL ORGANIZA- TIONS	CONTRIBU- TIONS	CHURCH HOUSES	PASTORS' HOUSES	TOTAL VALUED PROPERTY	FOR ALL PURPOSES	FOR ALL PURPOSES	FOR ALL PURPOSES
8 INDIAN RIVER	10	20	124	1907	11	1615	28	454	11	5106 ⁷²	10	5	182937	25752 ⁷¹	4227 ⁷⁰	29979 ⁶⁹
9 JACKSON	33	32	148	3137	28	1713	20	407	12	1082 ⁷⁴	32	3	58550	9111 ⁷³	2358 ⁷²	11470 ⁷¹
10 JACKSONVILLE	37	57	473	11648	36	9315	84	1547	82	13227 ⁷⁷	37	6	1698850	171357 ⁷⁶	25373 ⁷⁵	196730 ⁷⁴
11 LAFAYETTE	11	14	93	1119	5	308	2	58	6	196 ⁷⁸	10	-	17800	3031 ⁷⁷	77 ⁷⁶	3109 ⁷⁵
12 LAKE	18	15	125	2228	17	2153	29	524	43	1749 ⁷⁹	15	5	339475	36023 ⁷⁸	10584 ⁷⁷	46608 ⁷⁶
13 MARION	28	24	135	2835	25	1809	22	428	30	4215 ⁸⁰	27	5	255200	24218 ⁷⁹	16361 ⁷⁸	30579 ⁷⁷
14 MIAMI	37	53	504	9537	36	8336	107	1624	81	13186 ⁸³	35	16	1597950	172386 ⁸²	29675 ⁸¹	202062 ⁸⁰
15 MIDDLE FLORIDA	32	21	202	3338	25	1943	11	233	20	3918 ⁸²	32	4	148170	23552 ⁸¹	5277 ⁸⁰	28830 ⁷⁹
16 NEW RIVER	20	13	61	1480	12	677	19	372	18	902 ⁸¹	19	2	34100	7348 ⁸⁰	1692 ⁷⁹	9041 ⁷⁸
17 OKALOOSA	15	5	30	1235	14	777	3	64	35	187 ⁸⁰	21	-	25600	4594 ⁷⁹	438 ⁷⁸	5033 ⁷⁷
18 PASCO	9	5	41	869	9	645	8	112	22	1685 ⁸³	9	2	63050	8611 ⁸²	2555 ⁸¹	11167 ⁸⁰
19 PEACERIVER	42	53	290	6012	34	3624	137	742	45	6327 ⁸⁷	39	7	364450	42745 ⁸⁶	9255 ⁸⁵	52000 ⁸⁴
20 PENSACOLA BAY	22	11	188	3482	22	2799	30	566	20	1576 ⁸⁶	21	2	167946	28431 ⁸⁵	3702 ⁸⁴	32133 ⁸³
21 SANTA FE RIVER	21	26	107	3087	19	2383	28	542	45	1696 ⁸⁵	19	7	276950	20267 ⁸⁴	10137 ⁸³	30404 ⁸²
22 SANTA ROSA	15	6	44	1458	14	989	4	108	20	831 ⁸²	15	1	36525	2076 ⁸¹	59 ⁸⁰	2135 ⁷⁹
23 SEMINOLE	22	33	211	4724	21	4285	34	687	42	6702 ⁸⁴	22	8	494475	47705 ⁸³	16046 ⁸²	63751 ⁸¹
24 SO. FLORIDA	54	72	626	11768	49	7818	98	1516	78	8709 ⁸⁷	50	10	831440	101233 ⁸⁶	27321 ⁸⁵	128554 ⁸⁴
25 S.W. FLORIDA	17	19	157	3155	16	1767	25	403	30	2855 ⁸⁵	15	5	510500	33307 ⁸⁴	7208 ⁸³	40516 ⁸²
26 ST. JOHNS RIVER	27	16	255	2240	19	2694	32	631	68	6249 ⁸³	21	8	333850	44160 ⁸²	5893 ⁸¹	50053 ⁸⁰
27 SUWANEE	28	23	91	2603	14	1157	14	219	12	2143 ⁸³	25	2	75100	10172 ⁸²	3168 ⁸¹	13340 ⁸⁰
28 TAMPA BAY	37	64	663	12361	35	9716	115	1847	115	10913 ⁸²	36	15	2349152	184453 ⁸¹	21446 ⁸⁰	205899 ⁷⁹
29 WEKIVA	17	13	151	4277	17	3670	36	652	33	7448 ⁸²	16	8	598200	69837 ⁸¹	17217 ⁸⁰	87054 ⁷⁹
30 WEST FLORIDA	27	16	114	2462	21	1677	18	306	34	2605 ⁸¹	23	3	713225	31844 ⁸⁰	3228 ⁷⁹	35073 ⁷⁸
NON-REPORT.	48	153	50	2314	18	975	-	-	-	-	20	1	57915	-	-	-
TOTAL	762	872	5617	114229	633	82685	991	15781	996	11511 ⁸⁷	676	144	11316958	1198435 ⁸⁶	227237 ⁸⁵	1425672 ⁸⁴

STATE OF GEORGIA ASSOCIATIONS	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS		B.Y.P.U.'S		W. M. U.		CHURCH PROPERTY			CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES		-8
					NUMBER	ENROLLED	TOTAL NUMBER	TOTAL ENROLLED	TOTAL ORGANIZA- TIONS	CONTRIBU- TIONS	CHURCH HOUSES	PASTORS HOMES	TOTAL PROPERTY VALUE	FOR ALL PURPOSES	FOR ALL PURPOSES & BENEFIC- TION & EDUCA- TION	FOR ALL PURPOSES
1 APPALACHEE	20	10	119	3161	18	1520	5	118	22	1987	18	2	145450	12310	3007	15318
2 ATLANTA	71	67	1787	39714	71	32930	194	4599	229	125134	67	17	3571825	491788	124811	1916599
3 BAPTIST	18	8	40	1494	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5000	2062	30	2092
4 BENHILL-RWIN	22	18	136	2976	19	1951	15	319	28	2797	22	2	140440	11934	31224	15056
5 BETHEL	42	19	147	5637	40	4047	38	940	53	689	42	4	259450	41617	9553	51170
6 BOWEN	36	21	189	4109	28	2487	22	589	22	2954	34	4	147045	22549	3687	216237
7 CARROLL TON	35	55	267	6371	32	2906	8	283	12	1135	34	4	173300	35507	2861	38369
8 CATOOSA	15	12	144	2188	15	1464	11	288	7	1613	15	2	37492	8005	1396	9402
9 CENTENNIAL	25	29	154	3362	20	2208	13	319	25	2165	24	4	159250	15204	3337	18547
10 CENTRAL	26	12	123	2452	19	1749	13	255	25	2171	26	4	79675	12346	4006	16353
11 CENTRAL	11	7	73	1143	5	488	-	-	-	-	3	-	5000	32	53	855
12 CHATTAHOOCHE	42	26	337	9997	42	5405	25	645	31	4257	41	3	289400	34023	7111	41135
13 CHATTOOGA	20	13	244	2709	20	1894	9	255	14	1160	19	3	73475	9457	1983	11434
14 CHESTATEE	20	12	147	1647	8	421	-	-	-	-	4	-	5000	-	18	18
15 COLQUITT	29	20	241	4652	29	3534	16	362	15	3719	28	3	147500	17916	6159	24075
16 COLUMBUS	35	46	286	6667	29	4385	53	881	52	20592	35	4	705100	68438	20519	88957
17 CONCORD	20	20	166	3939	20	1841	12	163	19	523	20	2	63750	7833	1146	8980
18 CONSOLATION	28	15	207	4108	28	2294	27	394	18	2369	28	3	104950	16429	2386	18816
19 COOSA	30	52	458	5310	30	4013	41	859	27	5548	29	4	185600	36677	3472	40149
20 COOSAWATTEE	11	10	55	906	**7	**281	-	-	-	-	4	-	4000	-	-	-
21 DANIEL	38	22	309	4849	35	3061	25	536	40	3831	38	4	148911	21496	3588	25085
22 DODGE	32	16	187	3843	26	1830	14	236	23	1723	22	2	118450	12859	1133	13993
23 EBENEZER	26	17	136	2717	23	1384	19	338	35	1906	26	1	89850	8998	1219	10218
24 ELLIJAY	12	7	57	1111	1	40	1	20	-	-	12	-	7600	137	-	137
25 EMANUEL	13	11	88	1412	10	596	3	98	17	1027	13	2	33095	5317	678	5996

STATE OF GEORGIA COUNTY ASSOCIATIONS	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS		B.Y.O.U.'S TOTAL NUMBER	TOTAL ENROLLED	W. M. U.	CHURCH PROPERTY				CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES		
					NUMBER	ENROLLED				CHURCH HOUSES	PASTORS' HOUSES	TOTAL VALUE PROPERTY	FOR ALL LOCAL PURPOSES	FOR ALL MISSIONS & BENEFI- CENCES	FOR ALL PURPOSES	
26 ENON	16	15	70	2123	10	743	1	21	—	15	—	15550	1554	393	1948	1948
27 FAIRBURN	27	23	137	5057	27	2599	37	557	41	2340	27	1	95225	13339	2500	15839
28 FLINT RIVER	49	31	234	7796	42	4871	42	943	53	9259	48	7	359410	54598	15787	70386
29 FLOYD	36	38	319	7510	33	4284	38	918	39	5846	35	4	292550	47877	8464	56342
30 FRIENDSHIP	32	20	171	4735	25	3012	40	698	58	7759	31	8	242150	40390	8236	48627
31 GEORGIA	53	23	289	9004	50	5604	52	862	70	7183	52	10	330100	43227	13567	56795
32 GILMER	8	7	21	755	7	323	4	279	—	—	7	—	4800	598	—	598
33 GOOD SAMARI- TAN	15	18	61	1505	8	429	7	367	—	—	15	—	15715	918	85	1003
34 GORDAN	27	25	192	4387	27	2116	11	359	9	1142	27	1	127950	14447	1450	15898
35 HABERSHAM	14	18	77	2336	14	1811	5	155	11	2426	14	3	62900	6830	1768	8599
36 HARALSON	19	12	85	2572	15	1048	3	88	31	865	19	1	26650	4875	965	5840
37 HEBRON	44	23	371	9367	41	4476	22	604	63	6304	43	3	203975	26676	5703	32379
38 HEPTZIBAH	43	22	360	10325	37	6751	63	1125	57	9424	42	10	680810	86550	18280	104831
39 HIAWASSEE	16	8	94	2227	15	1077	6	132	7	88	14	—	10400	1090	61	1151
40 HIGHTOWER	56	34	411	11105	48	3827	4	80	3	58	56	2	99350	9544	1935	11479
41 HOUSTON	32	18	194	5306	31	3338	33	706	20	4535	32	5	249000	38238	5485	43723
42 JASPER	40	23	260	7236	17	1965	4	93	9	658	10	—	12500	65	609	675
43 KILPATRICK	27	22	100	3945	23	2162	20	411	25	2286	27	5	98874	15618	389	19510
44 KIMBELL	18	13	63	2326	15	1678	7	193	22	1053	18	1	97200	7943	1954	9898
45 LAURENS	37	20	177	6086	35	3173	31	553	35	5375	36	4	197000	22385	6036	28421
46 LAWRENCEVILLE	27	17	230	5116	29	3484	24	579	19	2438	27	3	107000	19572	378	23354
47 LIBERTY	15	12	65	2161	13	2005	1	30	20	2351	15	—	20400	2112	52	2164
48 LITTLE RIVER	20	12	107	2424	19	1280	9	216	14	819	20	2	59600	7624	1451	9076
49 LOOKOUT VALLEY	11	12	73	708	11	759	1	17	—	—	8	—	5400	861	34	895
50 MALLORY	27	15	187	4597	23	2849	21	489	30	6216	27	4	356840	36522	8329	44851

STATE OF GEORGIA COUNTY ASSOCIATIONS	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS		B.Y.P.U.'S		W. M. U.		CHURCH PROPERTY			CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES		TOTAL FOR ALL PURPOSES
					NUMBER	ENROLLED	TOTAL NUMBER	ENROLLED	TOTAL ORGANIZA- TIONS	CONTRIBU- TIONS	CHURCH HOUSES	PASTORS' HOMES	TOTAL VALUE PROPERTY	FOR ALL LOCAL PURPOSES	FOR ALL MISSIONS EDUCA- TION & RELIEF LENDS	
51 MELL	25	18	88	3241	19	1857	7	203	19	3271	25	2	11150	12228	5412	17641
52 MERCER	23	11	179	3937	21	2599	15	429	44	7284	23	7	233350	34337	10913	45251
53 MIDDLE	39	17	163	6086	42	2976	41	689	94	6432	39	3	192875	20324	6655	27480
54 MIDDLE - CHEROKEE	25	14	173	4589	22	2118	13	373	19	3321	24	2	134000	14374	4408	18182
55 MILLER	8	5	18	1031	4	379	-	-	-	-	9	-	12400	1630	87	1717
56 MORGAN	12	9	94	1643	12	1208	12	335	12	2527	12	2	84200	8643	3368	12011
57 MOREANTON	20	25	93	2707	17	1779	3	71	31	2475	20	2	85100	14356	1242	15598
58 MOUNTAINTOWN	12	8	22	943	5	199	1	22	2	26	12	-	9700	431	-	431
59 MT. VERNON	24	11	82	3427	23	1546	6	126	16	1257	24	1	94800	8538	1572	10111
60 MULBERRY	23	15	170	4366	23	1652	9	198	10	200	23	1	30650	6696	624	7320
61 NEW HOPE	29	26	148	2649	12	840	1	22	-	-	-	-	-	58	22	81
62 NEWSUNBURY	27	20	340	8224	21	6448	27	573	38	9784	26	2	952400	84129	14063	98193
63 NEW UNION	9	6	33	778	8	484	2	90	5	78	9	1	11000	1472	396	1869
64 NOONDAY	32	22	371	7425	32	4566	24	696	34	4759	32	3	360650	60181	85916	68777
65 NORTH GEORGIA	40	48	357	5588	39	3844	22	604	12	2850	39	1	135150	15498	2707	18206
66 NOTLARNER	21	12	55	1822	21	1099	1	40	1	-	19	-	11500	970	168	1139
67 OGEETEE	23	13	79	2987	16	1466	12	309	41	2697	23	-	108450	15546	2253	17800
68 PIEDMONT	44	36	378	5599	36	3667	35	897	38	9236	42	6	363300	45142	5740	50882
69 PINE MOUNTAIN	22	26	102	2467	18	1647	15	324	40	1972	22	2	73690	12360	8581	20941
70 PLEASANT GROVE	25	26	170	3407	12	861	1	26	-	-	2	2	2500	75	-	75
71 PLEASANT VALLEY	19	26	252	3150	2	91	1	28	-	-	2	-	2850	44	3	47
72 POLK	23	28	124	4165	20	2462	23	792	20	2123	23	4	131450	17467	3801	21268
73 PULASKY	21	15	144	3107	20	1760	16	293	19	4299	21	2	106000	13158	4027	17185
74 RABUN	15	10	90	1413	14	1189	7	172	12	187	13	1	20200	2800	240	3044
75 REHOBOTH	43	71	391	14424	35	9256	64	1358	84	29157	43	13	985640	167904	47708	209612

STATE OF <i>GEORGIA</i> ASSOCIATIONS	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS		B.Y.P.U.'S		W. M. U.		CHURCH PROPERTY			CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES		
					NUMBER	ENROLLED	TOTAL NUMBER	TOTAL ENROLLED	TOTAL ORGANIZA- TIONS	CONTRIBU- TIONS	CHURCH HOUSES	PASTORS' HOUSES	TOTAL PROPERTY VALUE	FOR ALL LOCAL PURPOSES	FOR ALL MISSIONS & EDUCA- TION & RELIEF LENDS	TOTAL PURPOSES
76 ROSWELL	17	12	158	2235	16	1190	8	168	—	—	13	—	23350	4763 ⁵	148 ⁵	4911 ⁵
77 SAREPTA	63	52	553	13266	64	8330	58	1242	95	9312 ¹²	63	4	694800	75782 ²	12922 ²	88705 ²
78 SMYRNA	32	18	245	3256	23	1810	14	359	24	1962 ²	27	2	95418	13541 ⁵	2129 ¹⁰	15670 ²
79 SO. RIVER	13	10	50	1475	9	621	2	49	—	—	13	—	23300	135 ⁵	65 ⁵	200 ⁵
80 SOUTHERN	3	2	8	296	2	108	2	30	2	36 ³	3	—	2700	435 ⁵	47 ²	483 ³
81 STONE MTN.	23	14	138	4045	21	2965	18	402	48	2821 ¹²	21	5	167850	24815 ¹²	6246 ¹²	31062 ⁵
82 SUMMERHILL	23	10	55	3098	19	1672	19	426	40	2988 ¹²	23	4	157050	15221 ¹²	2401 ¹²	17622 ²
83 TALLAPOOSA	18	18	129	3035	13	873	1	40	17	212 ²	17	—	28100	9700 ⁵	4215 ⁸	13915 ²
84 TATNALL-EVAN	18	8	79	2132	15	1193	7	81	12	2441 ¹²	18	3	78550	11447 ¹²	1252 ¹²	12700 ⁸
85 TAYLOR	16	11	127	2381	16	1300	4	147	10	1314 ¹²	16	1	77400	7906 ¹²	1270 ¹²	9177 ¹²
86 TELFAIR	18	9	72	2366	18	1454	11	245	30	1414 ¹²	18	3	86600	8214 ¹²	421 ¹²	8635 ⁵
87 THOMAS	17	17	94	2426	12	2039	7	251	14	1254 ¹²	17	1	33750	4805 ¹²	1455 ¹²	6260 ³⁰
88 TUCKER	25	13	75	3741	22	1990	14	344	34	2898 ¹²	23	—	110835	11244 ¹²	3421 ¹²	14665 ¹²
89 TUGALO	39	30	359	8692	36	4183	12	341	29	2101 ¹²	39	2	135350	15912 ¹²	4819 ¹²	20731 ¹²
90 TURNER	24	21	158	2703	19	1476	7	167	10	743 ¹²	24	1	38700	5962 ¹²	1148 ¹²	7111 ¹²
91 VALDOSTA	31	18	256	5085	23	3168	23	612	73	6833 ¹²	29	4	4267155	29172 ¹²	6404 ¹²	35576 ¹²
92 WASHINGTON	34	19	163	5580	29	3386	24	400	46	7595 ¹²	34	6	209065	26320 ¹²	9435 ¹²	35751 ¹²
93 WESTERN	55	59	365	10572	39	5653	45	1029	71	50322 ¹²	52	8	669600	74700 ¹²	33534 ¹²	108235 ¹²
94 WHITE	8	5	44	1061	5	340	5	150	—	—	8	—	8450	775 ¹²	—	775 ¹²
CHURCHES NON-REPORT	68	215	—	4704	115	8525	216	5852	—	—	41	—	44370	—	—	—
TOTALS	2535	2105	17689	428507	2208	256662	1955	43977	2494	46073 ¹²	2307	245	71677805	2290134 ¹²	540050 ¹²	2830185 ¹²

STATE OF ILLINOIS	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS		B.Y.P.U.'S		W. M. U.		CHURCH PROPERTY			CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES			TOTAL FOR ALL PURPOSES
					NUMBER	ENROLLED	TOTAL NUMBER	TOTAL ENROLLED	TOTAL ORGANIZA- TIONS	CONTRIBU- TIONS	CHURCH HOUSES	PASTORS' HOMES	TOTAL FAIR VALUE PROPERTY	FOR ALL LOCAL PURPOSES	FOR ALL MISSIONS & REVENUE TIONS		
1 ANTI OCH	10	8	56	658	10	475	2	44	4	113 ²⁰	10	-	11500	3042 ²⁶	693 ⁶⁶	3736 ²⁶	
2 BAY CREEK *	3	2	-	318	3	286	1	40	3	194 ¹³	3	-	21500	1879 ³	81 ²⁵	1960 ²²	
3 BIG SALINE	18	11	19	1342	10	445	-	-	-	-	15	-	24200	2119 ²²	98 ²⁰	2217 ²²	
4 CENTRAL ILL.	17	8	67	1689	13	1134	7	134	7	433 ⁵⁰	13	1	55813	16157 ²³	1460 ²³	17617 ²³	
5 CLEAR CREEK	43	42	270	6070	40	4872	31	660	19	1172 ¹¹	42	6	262897	40816 ²⁴	5545 ³⁰	46361 ²⁴	
6 E. ST. LOUIS	19	32	371	3781	19	4241	42	639	15	2229 ²⁷	17	5	280000	50249 ²⁴	8070 ²⁵	58320 ²⁴	
7 FAIRFIELD *	37	21	245	3832	25	2775	10	200	4	100 ²²	32	4	150000	28782 ²⁵	3130 ²⁸	31913 ²²	
8 FRANKLIN	41	31	390	6087	40	4408	30	568	42	2536 ²⁷	40	7	206650	41308 ²⁶	6524 ²⁸	47833 ²⁰	
9 KASKASKIA	25	15	60	1775	22	1782	7	147	17	183 ²²	23	2	82300	14555 ²⁸	1781 ²⁴	16336 ²²	
10 LOUISVILLE	18	13	59	1391	16	1069	4	89	10	40 ²⁰	18	3	48700	6505 ²⁷	1923 ²⁹	8428 ²⁷	
11 MACOUPIN	31	18	76	2345	29	2250	19	315	20	208 ²¹	31	-	132729	18153 ²⁷	2416 ²⁵	20569 ²⁷	
12 MT. ERIE	24	19	70	1813	21	1342	1	57	3	50 ²¹	21	1	48700	8505 ²⁷	870 ²⁵	9375 ²⁰	
13 NINE MILE	35	29	196	4825	35	3772	25	550	37	589 ²³	35	-	337660	34883 ²⁸	6600 ²⁴	41483 ²⁰	
14 OLNEY	8	6	6	867	8	439	2	57	1	26 ²⁵	8	1	22600	6005 ²⁷	872 ²⁸	6877 ²⁷	
15 PALESTINE	17	7	27	1269	17	1024	8	166	10	285 ²²	17	2	72500	8913 ²⁰	1928 ²⁷	10842 ²⁷	
16 REHOBOTH	37	43	87	2872	36	1668	4	88	3	35 ²⁶	35	-	85100	10112 ²⁷	1109 ²⁷	11222 ²⁸	
17 SALEMSOUTH	32	32	115	3177	27	2095	1	24	17	2057 ²⁶	32	1	77800	15327 ²⁶	2976 ²⁴	18304 ²²	
18 SALINE	27	20	266	4176	26	4010	14	287	8	182 ²²	26	4	384550	38189 ²⁷	12428 ²⁵	50617 ²²	
19 SANDY CREEK	40	25	121	3904	36	2353	8	160	8	128 ²²	35	-	85600	7311 ²⁷	4821 ²³	12133 ²²	
20 SHELBY	7	2	8	282	5	155	1	20	-	-	4	-	9500	838 ²³	42 ²²	881 ²⁰	
21 UNION	25	25	98	2203	23	2002	16	331	12	222 ²⁴	23	3	95195	19612 ²⁴	2981 ²⁵	22594 ²¹	
22 WESTFIELD	14	14	3	1186	14	1043	2	64	13	654 ²²	14	3	57700	7526 ²³	1074 ²⁰	8601 ²³	
23 WILLIAMSON	27	34	195	5302	26	4564	33	597	38	1314 ²⁴	27	7	369700	37475 ²⁵	9911 ²⁵	47387 ²⁰	
NON-REPORT.	19	39	-	715	6	376	-	-	-	-	12	-	17700	-	-	-	
TOTALS	574	496	2805	61879	507	48580	268	5237	291	12755 ²⁶	533	50	2942094	418272 ²⁶	77343 ²⁶	4495616 ²⁶	

STATE OF KENTUCKY	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS		B.Y.P.U.'S		W. M. U.		CHURCH PROPERTY		CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES		- 13 -
					NUMBER	ENROLLED	TOTAL NUMBER	TOTAL ENROLLED	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	CONTRIBUTIONS	PASTORS' HOMES	TOTAL VALUE PROPERTY	FOR ALL LOCAL PURPOSES	FOR ALL MISSIONS EDUCATION & BENEVO- LENCES	FOR ALL LOCAL PURPOSES
1	ALLEN	26 32	88	3042	19	1293	2	55	2	198 ²⁵	25	75450	12509 ²⁵	700 ²⁵	13209 ²⁵
2	BAPTIST	15 13	196	3294	15	1690	21	390	10	969 ²⁵	14	139700	22450 ²⁵	4404 ²⁵	26855 ²⁵
3	BARRER	44 49	157	5760	25	1676	2	95	2	15 ²⁵	40	73100	9934 ²⁵	711 ²⁵	10645 ²⁵
4	BELL	41 72	254	5704	36	4583	14	322	14	2474 ²⁵	27	227150	44242 ²⁵	5830 ²⁵	52073 ²⁵
5	BETHEL	19 10	115	3324	19	2438	14	285	54	4872 ²⁵	17	202225	21363 ²⁵	10272 ²⁵	31635 ²⁵
6	BLACKFORD	20 14	67	2527	19	1104	5	242	5	181 ²⁵	20	23825	5917 ²⁵	1343 ²⁵	7261 ²⁵
7	BLOOD RIVER	39 34	218	5870	35	3503	1	20	15	4038 ²⁵	37	168400	23194 ²⁵	10664 ²⁵	33858 ²⁵
8	BOONES CREEK	16 20	116	2716	16	2147	15	322	18	2393 ²⁵	16	219850	30552 ²⁵	3261 ²⁵	33813 ²⁵
9	BOONEVILLE	26 25	55	2513	13	1422	-	-	-	-	21	34050	1740 ²⁵	286 ²⁵	2026 ²⁵
10	BRACKEN	28 18	99	2893	26	2344	10	336	42	4780 ²⁵	26	273486	34426 ²⁵	8738 ²⁵	43164 ²⁵
11	BRECKINRIDGE	14 8	36	2026	13	1360	10	131	17	787 ²⁵	14	84400	11214 ²⁵	2102 ²⁵	13317 ²⁵
12	CALDWELL	24 20	70	3860	24	4018	1	20	8	281 ²⁵	24	175000	31420 ²⁵	5897 ²⁵	37317 ²⁵
13	CAMPBELL	18 15	279	4115	18	3739	30	572	29	4349 ²⁵	18	424529	61637 ²⁵	8399 ²⁵	70236 ²⁵
14	CENTRAL	12 8	78	2999	11	1397	10	200	12	577 ²⁵	11	180200	18213 ²⁵	2794 ²⁵	21008 ²⁵
15	CHRISTIAN	25 16	202	4543	23	2777	17	557	35	7344 ²⁵	25	225700	15075 ²⁵	32772 ²⁵	41847 ²⁵
16	CRITTENDEN	23 14	117	3156	21	1713	11	253	14	1963 ²⁵	23	84900	25175 ²⁵	2238 ²⁵	27144 ²⁵
17	DAVESS M LEM	46 45	378	9714	45	7407	57	962	50	6574 ²⁵	46	628465	104175 ²⁵	20998 ²⁵	125173 ²⁵
18	EAST LYNN	12 10	58	2008	12	586	-	-	1	18 ²⁵	12	31150	4124 ²⁵	420 ²⁵	45444 ²⁵
19	EAST UNION	24 43	308	4761	21	3069	13	343	14	2047 ²⁵	20	105400	22178 ²⁵	6206 ²⁵	28384 ²⁵
20	EDMONDSON	15 11	70	1804	8	547	1	20	2	13 ²⁵	9	18500	1536 ²⁵	436 ²⁵	1973 ²⁵
21	ELKHORN (1)	18 33	299	7873	18	5708	37	817	79	2292 ²⁵	19	820799	88453 ²⁵	36064 ²⁵	124518 ²⁵
22	ELKHORN (2)	13 14	127	4333	13	2820	18	439	22	2057 ²⁵	13	521000	41485 ²⁵	7956 ²⁵	49441 ²⁵
23	ENTERPRISE	16 19	120	1324	14	1654	12	240	14	608 ²⁵	15	134100	18196 ²⁵	23471 ²⁵	20540 ²⁵
24	ENTERPRISE	65 105	143	4233	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	124 ²⁵	-	124 ²⁵
25	FRANKLIN	13 11	134	4114	14	2944	28	547	22	5577 ²⁵	13	176650	30099 ²⁵	8334 ²⁵	38434 ²⁵

STATE OF KENTUCKY COUNTY ASSOCIATIONS	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS		B.A.P.'S		W. M. U.		CHURCH PROPERTY			CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES		
					NUMBER	ENROLLED	TOTAL NUMBER	TOTAL ENROLLED	TOTAL ORGANIZA- TIONS	CONTRIBU- TIONS	CHURCH HOUSES	PASTORS' HOMES	TOTAL VALUE PROPERTY	FOR ALL LOCAL PURPOSES	FOR ALL MISSIONS, EDUCA- TION & RESCUE LENCES	TOTAL FOR ALL PURPOSES
26	FREEDOM	14	12	32	1040	11	657	—	—	1	30	13	20075	2779	220	2999
27	FRIENDSHIP	6	9	64	1164	5	870	5	87	5	436	5	76500	13289	9199	22489
28	GASPER	23	18	50	3114	21	1428	1	10	2	44	21	51000	4152	476	4628
29	GOOSE CREEK	13	14	17	1765	6	421	3	69	1	7	6	4250	192	16	208
30	GOSHEN	18	14	41	1815	17	1569	5	97	10	839	18	60550	9887	1376	11263
31	GRAVES	29	27	142	5885	28	3570	5	130	9	14106	29	341150	46637	6788	53426
32	GREEN RIVER	21	11	69	1998	3	269	—	—	—	—	6	—	37	58	95
33	GREENUP	38	33	342	4117	40	5684	13	266	20	1217	36	431400	51078	10824	61903
34	GREENVILLE	11	29	9	596	2	78	—	—	—	—	6	5000	—	—	6
35	HENRY	13	14	92	2391	13	1560	21	336	25	3458	13	160600	29896	4667	34563
36	IRVINE	9	18	23	1098	8	560	3	69	1	5	9	17950	920	342	1263
37	JACKSON	15	8	46	1084	12	777	—	—	—	—	12	13600	338	129	468
38	LAUREL	35	34	148	3982	30	2771	1	20	13	527	32	86400	13141	1371	14512
39	LIBERTY	36	24	229	5064	26	3387	14	225	17	3948	35	127672	35351	6419	41770
40	LINCOLN	20	14	95	2726	19	1571	6	138	6	281	19	59600	11541	1006	12547
41	LITTLE BETHEL	31	21	295	4408	24	2691	18	180	16	1275	31	144740	35345	4057	39403
42	LITTLE RIVER	27	20	69	3569	20	1606	3	60	9	1113	27	68400	9986	10852	20839
43	LOGAN	21	16	137	2810	20	1247	3	56	8	140	21	49350	6891	1417	8308
44	LONG RUN	66	232	1453	28561	64	26831	208	3896	181	63589	60	322344	45691	1491	606823
45	LYNN	33	21	230	5907	27	2412	3	50	6	304	33	70275	10946	2217	13164
46	LYNN CAMP	26	45	68	2659	22	1758	—	—	2	142	25	29400	3088	353	344
47	McCREARY	13	9	44	1115	8	941	1	28	1	44	10	18500	5618	5474	11092
48	MOUNTAIN	16	15	26	1144	7	391	—	—	—	—	3	2020	149	121	270
49	MT. ZION	33	60	259	4951	30	3756	22	577	14	2338	31	461625	46525	5671	52197
50	MUHLNBURG	39	33	269	6957	39	4426	13	411	8	1007	39	237350	38867	3879	42746

STATE OF KENTUCKY ASSOCIATIONS	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS		B.Y.P.U.'S	W. M. U.	CHURCH PROPERTY			CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES		TOTAL PURPOSES - 15 -		
					NUMBER	ENROLLED			TOTAL NUMBER	TOTAL ENROLLED	CHURCH HOUSES	PASTORS' HOMES	TOTAL VALUE PROPERTY		FOR ALL LOCAL PURPOSES	FOR ALL EDUCA- TION & REVENUE FENCES
51 NELSON	24	21	281	5399	23	2798	26	584	37	6222 ²	24	7	289900	32387 ²	8985 ¹	41373 ⁰⁸
52 NORTH BEND	28	22	245	7300	28	6545	37	731	74	9703 ²	28	8	692000	105840 ²	24876 ²	130717 ⁴²
53 N. CONCORD	28	29	41	3362	23	2107	7	258	4	529 ¹	22	2	120600	6365 ¹	1013 ⁰	7379 ⁴⁵
54 OHIO	42	20	181	5952	37	3213	14	250	11	459 ²	40	4	113738	20628 ²	6564 ²	27193 ⁴⁵
55 OHIO RIVER	39	25	174	3770	36	2197	6	120	6	126 ²	38	3	97350	16915 ²	4632 ²	21548 ⁵
56 OHIO VALLEY	42	41	277	7200	41	4910	36	915	46	7321 ²	38	-	324400	41401 ²	16481 ²	57882 ⁰³
57 OLD BETHEL	7	6	14	847	7	692	2	40	2	337 ²	7	1	45250	7259 ²	2447 ²	9701 ³³
58 OWEN	27	21	158	4979	24	2200	34	462	17	2434 ²	29	4	194500	29761 ²	6460 ²	36222 ⁰²
59 PULASKI	39	24	189	5695	38	4393	3	60	8	113 ²	39	2	220350	30390 ²	4770 ²	35160 ²⁵
60 ROCKCASTLE	16	19	103	2368	13	1499	7	140	3	562 ²	15	1	53450	19571 ²	1280 ²	20851 ²⁵
61 RUSSELL	17	15	49	1386	15	1002	5	100	6	599 ²	17	-	23700	3377 ²	955 ²	4332 ⁸⁷
62 RUSSELL CREEK	40	34	137	5566	35	3285	7	184	17	3123 ²	39	4	176525	19534 ²	6055 ²	25589 ²⁰
63 SALEM	27	17	128	2990	23	1894	24	399	24	849 ²	27	2	87350	14824 ²	2386 ²	17210 ²⁵
64 SEVERN'S VAL	19	15	155	3986	17	2523	9	264	18	5670 ²	19	2	165200	20572 ²	12257 ²	32829 ²⁴
65 SHELBY	23	21	254	6094	22	3111	35	594	43	9340 ²	23	2	197500	35704 ²	10692 ²	46396 ⁸⁵
66 SIMPSON	12	12	114	2425	12	1350	6	120	12	2345 ²	12	1	59200	11410 ²	4260 ²	15670 ⁵³
67 S. CONCORD	16	15	66	2300	6	421	-	-	-	-	9	-	7500	260 ²	4 ²	265 ²⁵
68 S. DISTRICT	28	23	316	7268	27	5158	30	644	38	3021 ²	27	6	346800	81159 ²	9711 ³	90330 ⁴²
69 SOUTH KY	9	6	41	1100	7	472	2	40	2	74 ²	8	1	17500	2639 ²	-	2639 ²²
70 SOUTH UNION	24	44	81	2770	20	1328	-	-	-	-	20	-	16600	932 ²	25 ²⁰	957 ²⁰
71 SULPHUR FORK	19	12	73	2820	18	1576	16	253	21	2803 ²	18	2	125200	14560 ²	5941 ⁸	20501 ⁴²
72 TATES CREEK	23	20	161	4449	23	2557	14	373	18	1366 ²	23	2	219800	19545 ²	3402 ²	22947 ⁴⁴
73 TEN MILE	13	10	53	2367	13	1385	7	125	26	930 ²	13	2	71200	20089 ²	1799 ²	21889 ⁴⁷
74 THREE FORKS	19	15	162	2108	19	2902	15	338	20	1307 ²	14	6	143850	25305 ²	953 ²	26258 ²²
75 UNION	18	13	74	2269	18	1795	12	240	28	6011 ²	18	-	132300	18414 ²	5785 ²	24200 ⁵⁷

— LOUISIANA —

STATE OF KENTUCKY COUNTY ASSOCIATIONS	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS		B.Y.P.U.'S		W. M. U.	CHURCH PROPERTY			CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES			
					NUMBER	ENROLLED	TOTAL NUMBER	TOTAL ENROLLED		CHURCH HOUSES	PASTORS' HOMES	TOTAL VALUE PROPERTY	FOR ALL LOCAL PURPOSES	FOR ALL MISSIONS & EDUCA- TIONAL PURPOSES	FOR ALL PURPOSES	
76 UPPER CUMBERLAND	20	22	210	3370	19	3452	23	797	17	646 ²¹	13	1	278500	52126 ²¹	3569 ²¹	55696 ²¹
77 WARREN	28	17	160	5343	25	3214	19	462	16	5628 ²¹	28	—	358200	27779 ²¹	9204 ²¹	36983 ²¹
78 WEST KY.	37	26	125	5139	34	3690	17	338	21	2264 ²¹	36	—	252300	37831 ²¹	4611 ²¹	42442 ²¹
79 WEST UNION	33	32	178	6714	33	4835	19	446	21	989 ²¹	33	—	496200	44497 ²¹	5443 ²¹	46941 ²¹
80 WHITES RUN	12	9	78	2444	12	1473	14	275	12	1253 ²¹	12	—	46000	14377 ²¹	3178 ²¹	17556 ²¹
81 WAYNE CHURCHES	18	12	50	2808	14	1500	4	80	2	481 ²¹	18	2	56620	5147 ²¹	1154 ²¹	6301 ²¹
NON-REPORT	55	389	—	4228	45	3278	25	525	361	—	38	—	128310	—	—	—
TOTALS	2020	2407	12361	325242	1707	215925	1152	24030	1767	250359	1720	188	16373615	2292637	578394 ²¹	2871031 ²¹

— LOUISIANA —

1	ACADIA	25	25	204	2562	24	1995	39	780	30	3963 ²¹	22	6	119755	25943 ²¹	6778 ²¹	32721 ²¹
2	AMITE RIVER	17	12	101	2284	17	1259	14	312	28	190 ²¹	17	—	26035	5625 ²¹	1989 ²¹	7614 ²¹
3	ASCENSION	7	4	47	686	7	601	14	168	14	781 ²¹	6	—	20914	4168 ²¹	1256 ²¹	5424 ²¹
4	BAYOU MACON	22	23	212	3134	18	1951	30	475	18	6300 ²¹	16	5	110700	38138 ²¹	5827 ²¹	43965 ²¹
5	BEAUREGARD	25	20	167	3739	22	2554	30	655	19	2386 ²¹	25	1	85806	22461 ²¹	2705 ²¹	25166 ²¹
6	BETHLEHEM	14	9	44	1318	14	911	12	200	2	312 ²¹	14	—	18650	4143 ²¹	413 ²¹	4557 ²¹
7	BIG CREEK CHURCH	33	22	267	5977	29	3404	52	823	28	4165 ²¹	29	2	103820	23996 ²¹	8680 ²¹	32677 ²¹
8	BEINVILLE	23	12	192	4198	24	2308	40	780	25	5207 ²¹	23	4	121500	20555 ²¹	8754 ²¹	29310 ²¹
9	BOSSIER	7	6	70	1116	7	796	10	160	13	1298 ²¹	6	2	27800	9099 ²¹	1003 ²¹	10103 ²¹
10	CADD0	30	36	450	10689	29	8303	125	2530	53	3496 ²¹	27	9	1089030	153279 ²¹	101396 ²¹	254676 ²¹
11	CALDWELL	16	15	52	1637	15	1150	14	209	9	595 ²¹	10	2	23450	9261 ²¹	864 ²¹	10126 ²¹
12	CAREY	15	16	116	3286	15	2072	42	840	36	10010 ²¹	15	10	168900	42732 ²¹	19913 ²¹	62645 ²¹
13	CONCORD	26	21	208	4912	20	2583	48	741	19	1785 ²¹	25	4	129565	38427 ²¹	9123 ²¹	47551 ²¹

STATE OF LOUISIANA ASSOCIATIONS	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS		B.Y.P.U.'S	W. M. U.		CHURCH PROPERTY			CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES			
					NUMBER	ENROLLED		TOTAL NUMBER	TOTAL ENROLLED	TOTAL ORGANIZA- TIONS	CONTRIBU- TIONS	CHURCH HOUSES	PASTORS HOUSES	TOTAL PROPERTY VALUE	FOR ALL LOCAL PURPOSES	FOR ALL EDUCA- TION & MISSIONS PURPOSES
14 DEER CREEK	41	31	496	5759	34	3344	40	796	14	2277 ⁵²	32	6	119460	26219 ³⁴	5407 ⁵³	31626 ⁰²
15 EAST LA.	21	11	218	4282	20	3015	47	831	11	726 ³³	19	3	59392	25453 ⁷²	2113 ⁴¹	27567 ¹⁵
16 EVERETT	26	14	191	2987	21	1380	15	313	3	206 ⁸²	25	-	37650	9915 ²¹	853 ¹⁷	10768 ⁷⁰
17 GRAND CANE	22	12	197	4248	22	2760	50	560	27	8846 ¹⁸	23	3	188745	43112 ⁵⁶	19411 ¹³	62523 ⁷⁴
18 JACKSON	21	19	112	2195	17	1538	28	409	8	301 ¹⁷	18	1	42800	9573 ⁷⁷	1361 ¹¹	10935 ⁹¹
19 JUDSON	14	9	240	4353	13	2872	50	850	19	5081 ⁰²	14	4	226350	38229 ⁶³	18140 ³¹	56370 ³⁵
20 LIBERTY	16	14	130	2847	12	1949	30	952	22	6089 ⁷⁶	15	5	237150	31749 ¹⁴	6301 ³⁶	38050 ⁴²
21 LOUISIANA	26	28	236	5164	23	3002	51	980	32	7167 ⁵¹	21	6	394549	57047 ⁴⁵	14996 ⁰¹	72043 ²²
22 MAGEE'S CREEK	6	4	27	1231	5	290	6	100	-	-	9	-	7800	1829 ⁷⁷	169 ⁷⁷	1998 ⁷⁷
23 MOOREHOUSE	21	13	381	5663	18	3724	46	1107	25	12141 ⁷⁶	20	6	499300	59308 ¹⁰	22725 ¹¹	82033 ⁶²
24 MT. OLIVE	23	21	180	3612	21	1945	28	550	16	3418 ¹¹	23	2	51950	14684 ⁷²	5056 ⁷⁶	19741 ⁷⁶
25 NACHITOCHES	18	12	63	2587	18	1441	20	350	5	761 ¹¹	17	2	36600	12915 ⁷⁷	1661 ³⁵	14576 ³⁵
26 N. SABINE	24	24	257	3266	24	1916	34	611	12	948 ⁷⁴	23	2	42350	14181 ⁰⁴	2525 ⁶⁴	16706 ⁶⁸
27 NEW ORLEANS	17	40	206	4702	17	3629	48	870	33	10545 ⁴¹	16	4	629900	104679 ⁸⁷	35340 ¹³	140020 ⁷⁷
28 OUACHITA	37	15	177	3794	32	2534	30	620	24	2704 ⁷⁷	31	1	73060	19215 ⁷³	3890 ⁴²	23106 ¹²
29 RED RIVER	14	15	128	2761	13	1150	24	499	17	1474 ⁷⁷	12	2	56350	13965 ⁷⁹	4856 ⁷⁷	18821 ⁵⁰
30 SABINE	25	16	184	2974	25	1838	26	425	9	345 ⁷⁶	22	-	24370	11112 ²⁸	1225 ⁶⁵	12337 ⁷³
31 SHADY GROVE	14	18	87	1121	7	491	5	110	1	-	13	-	9900	1528 ³⁴	557 ²⁰	2086 ⁰⁴
32 ST. TAMMANY	12	8	78	1320	12	1038	18	240	5	778 ⁷³	12	-	49500	7674 ⁰⁰	835 ⁵⁰	8509 ⁵⁰
33 VERNON	35	17	249	4824	23	1544	48	785	6	610 ⁷²	28	1	54050	20940 ⁶⁴	4222 ⁵⁷	25163 ⁴³
34 TANGIPANOA	15	20	122	3153	16	2177	30	620	26	2401 ⁰²	15	6	130900	40221 ⁷²	5846 ¹⁶	46068 ¹⁶
35 WASHINGTON	23	23	392	4836	22	3938	52	1239	37	904 ⁷²	22	3	123900	31870 ⁴⁴	8674 ⁷⁶	40544 ⁸⁰
36 WEBSTER	16	19	222	3413	16	2787	27	635	17	7910 ⁵⁰	15	3	204845	28766 ³¹	17001 ⁴³	45767 ⁸¹
37 WINN	18	13	108	2805	10	1355	31	233	9	337 ¹⁵	18	1	106525	11512 ²⁷	2690 ⁸²	14203 ¹⁹
NON REPORT.	20	32	-	1151	34	1980	-	-	-	-	17	1	23895	-	-	-

STATE OF LOUISIANA ASSOCIATIONS	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS		B.Y.P.U.'S		W. M. U.		CHURCH PROPERTY			CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES		
					NUMBER	ENROLLED	TOTAL NUMBER	TOTAL ENROLLED	TOTAL ORGANIZA- TIONS	CONTRIBU- TIONS	CHURCH HOUSES	PASTORS HOMES	TOTAL VALUE PROPERTY	FOR ALL PURPOSES	FOR ALL MISSIONS, EDUCATION & RELIEF	TOTAL PURPOSES
TOTALS	785	669	6811	130586	716	83526	1254233	48	672	147948	712	107547	103354	354570	1388	11220
— MARYLAND —																
1 EASTERN	32	23	198	4843	32	4768	41	765	-	-	32	17	887550	81640	16770	98410
2 MIDDLE	34	25	207	5447	32	5871	37	685	-	-	33	12	1308200	133419	54524	187943
3 WESTERN CHURCHES	29	17	300	7360	27	6866	43	981	-	-	29	16	1175900	125986	26673	152660
NON-REPORT	2	19	-	30	1	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTALS	96	84	705	17680	92	17534	1212431	247	37344	45	45	3371650	341046	97968	439014	85
— MISSISSIPPI —																
1 ALCORN	22	21	128	3220	20	1570	2	35	14	3080	22	3	135400	19212	8803	28016
2 BENTON	11	8	49	1713	2	200	2	55	1	200	10	-	22500	1705	240	1946
3 BOLIVAR	14	12	88	1856	14	1852	11	256	20	446	14	8	166800	34479	433	38812
4 CALHOUN	36	22	262	4551	23	2342	10	275	7	633	22	1	24300	11959	2607	14566
5 CARROLL	14	8	45	2073	12	651	4	100	3	398	14	-	25450	5506	547	6054
6 CHICKASAW	18	10	89	2333	12	1174	15	324	14	783	17	3	93050	15097	3855	18952
7 CHOCTAW	22	16	71	2260	13	919	3	65	-	-	22	1	45200	6562	1187	7749
8 CLARK	18	10	86	2335	16	1233	11	219	11	799	18	3	78700	20922	2756	23679
9 COLDWATER	11	5	31	990	8	495	6	102	4	551	11	1	41050	6872	1944	8816
10 COLUMBUS	14	8	81	2928	13	2612	24	600	14	2513	14	3	181900	28406	15933	44339
11 COPIAH	31	26	194	6143	30	3328	36	741	37	9533	31	10	256100	7026	11642	81903

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI COV. ASSOCIATIONS	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS		W. M. U.	CHURCH PROPERTY			CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES			TOTAL FOR ALL PURPOSES - 19 -		
					NUMBER	ENROLLED		CHURCH HOUSES	PASTORS HOUSES	TOTAL VALUE PROPERTY	FOR ALL LOCAL PURPOSES	FOR ALL EDUCATION & MISSIONS PURPOSES	FOR ALL EDUCATION & MISSIONS PURPOSES			
12 COVINGTON	18	12	133	3217	17	1670	22	368	21	3242	18	2	101550	19185	2732	21918
13 DEERCREEK	11	7	134	2469	10	1747	14	350	27	3535	11	7	295322	62682	13050	75732
14 FRANKLIN	26	17	192	3866	21	1739	14	285	28	6374	25	6	145925	21365	3738	25104
15 GEORGE	4	2	52	1213	4	662	12	152	11	882	4	2	16200	5711	692	6403
16 GREENE	20	9	121	2073	15	1045	19	409	5	1106	19	-	31320	7690	733	8423
17 GRENADA	12	8	99	1644	11	1066	8	156	4	914	12	1	93500	10350	3934	14284
18 HANDCOCK	10	7	30	906	9	475	2	30	5	809	9	1	13950	4877	1247	6125
19 HARRISON	11	10	106	2381	10	2303	21	368	10	5180	9	2	330775	31313	3677	34991
20 HINDS-WARREN	21	40	302	9635	18	6489	66	1335	70	2272	19	8	1155000	201870	32924	234794
21 HOLMES	17	10	101	2020	16	1736	12	203	18	12255	17	4	129100	31176	4636	35813
22 ITWAMBA	13	12	46	1221	12	899	5	117	6	205	13	1	14850	2868	629	3498
23 JACKSON	11	7	72	867	6	721	10	200	7	133	10	4	38762	9493	1847	11335
24 JASPER	23	17	100	2157	16	1031	12	303	11	1796	20	2	50650	12677	3586	16263
25 JEFFERSON	15	14	95	2840	15	1408	13	273	23	2626	15	1	57150	12183	3047	15231
26 JONES	34	28	244	6582	29	3447	28	594	41	15763	32	7	273350	42838	12646	55484
27 KEMPER	17	8	57	1240	6	225	6	150	-	-	17	3	26000	7378	1077	8475
28 KOSCIUSKO	31	15	126	3746	27	1977	14	314	12	3977	30	-	96500	18145	5175	23321
29 LAFAYETTE	16	10	74	2249	13	1270	13	289	9	2603	16	3	49950	9969	5285	15254
30 LAUDERDALE	32	30	370	7019	30	5451	58	1087	40	15206	29	6	536845	82384	22386	105233
31 LAWRENCE	21	14	112	3594	19	1790	12	286	17	3277	20	3	43150	11500	4389	15890
32 LEAKE	21	10	115	2067	19	1411	27	463	8	2216	21	1	70850	28560	2623	31183
33 LEBANON	32	37	367	7161	30	4910	58	1209	16	1516	31	9	296200	61934	20590	82524
34 LEFLORE	8	7	79	1943	8	1517	9	160	24	4635	8	3	225500	26910	11996	38907
35 LEE	27	16	153	4479	24	2831	13	208	18	6000	25	3	152800	33767	9091	42865
36 LIBERTY	14	10	54	1482	8	584	3	63	-	-	14	-	17200	1839	228	2068

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI ASSOCIATIONS	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS		B.Y.P.U.'S		W. M. U.		CHURCH PROPERTY			CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES		- 20- TOTAL PURPOSES
					NUMBER	ENROLLED	TOTAL NUMBER	TOTAL ENROLLED	TOTAL ORGANIZA- TIONS	CONTRIBU- TIONS	CHURCH HOMES	PASTORS' HOMES	TOTAL VALUE PROPERTY	FOR ALL PURPOSES	FOR ALL MISSIONS, EDUCATION, & BENEFI- LENCES	
37 LINCOLN	31	22	279	6543	31	3321	28	598	28	1827 ²³	32	2	145400	25559 ²²	9314 ²⁴	34874 ²⁵
38 MADISON	8	6	39	1301	5	789	8	148	8	3667 ²²	8	-	84100	14860 ²²	8634 ²⁴	23494 ²⁵
39 MARION	20	13	149	4188	19	2101	26	650	20	725 ²²	19	1	68150	16200 ²²	4133 ²⁴	20333 ²⁵
40 MARSHALL	15	13	115	1818	11	759	5	84	9	700 ²³	15	4	72050	11503 ²⁴	4074 ²⁴	15571 ²⁵
41 MISSISSIPPI	23	12	144	3880	21	1832	20	376	30	5183 ²³	22	7	81700	20185 ²⁴	4950 ²⁴	25135 ²⁵
42 MONROE	11	5	123	1866	10	1456	7	152	11	4330 ²³	10	2	199250	18949 ²⁴	3289 ²⁴	22249 ²⁵
43 MONTEGOMERY	20	12	100	2459	13	906	5	114	4	92 ²²	19	1	86700	11785 ²⁴	2667 ²⁴	14453 ²⁵
44 MT. PISEA	33	29	154	2924	16	963	4	116	4	420 ²²	32	-	36665	4316 ²⁴	351 ²⁴	4667 ²⁵
45 NEOSHOBA	22	17	184	2292	20	1756	27	369	7	293 ²²	20	-	94950	15191 ²⁴	1054 ²⁴	16215 ²⁵
46 NEW CHOCTAW	9	7	27	254	9	263	-	-	-	-	9	-	2985	367 ²⁴	91 ²⁴	459 ²⁵
47 NEWTON	15	21	82	2614	15	1821	21	394	24	5501 ²³	15	3	111050	35130 ²⁴	4376 ²⁴	39507 ²⁵
48 NOXUREE	10	6	82	1015	8	1015	12	179	7	2021 ²³	10	4	61600	15401 ²⁴	3439 ²⁴	18841 ²⁵
49 OKTIBBEHA	19	15	128	2146	9	354	2	30	8	280 ²²	19	-	24700	2381 ²⁴	204 ²⁴	2586 ²⁵
50 OKTIBBEHAC	18	9	97	2263	14	1521	19	475	15	1759 ²³	16	2	106900	11387 ²⁴	5612 ²⁴	17000 ²⁵
51 PANOLA	17	15	107	1818	16	1383	6	79	13	3408 ²³	17	3	84200	13805 ²⁴	5554 ²⁴	19360 ²⁵
52 PEARL RIVER	20	16	225	4039	17	2355	21	478	15	2645 ²³	19	2	94875	19003 ²⁴	8248 ²⁴	27252 ²⁵
53 PEARL VALLEY	14	15	44	990	-	-	4	88	5	160 ²²	11	-	15000	69 ²⁴	215 ²⁴	284 ²⁵
54 PERRY	14	14	73	1512	13	1083	20	326	13	450 ²³	14	1	51126	12955 ²⁴	990 ²⁴	13945 ²⁵
55 PIKE	22	16	281	6026	21	3388	34	633	40	8936 ²³	22	3	273900	51423 ²⁴	11244 ²⁴	62667 ²⁵
56 PONTOTOC	29	14	197	4399	26	2948	8	176	8	1061 ²³	26	-	84050	13112 ²⁴	4749 ²⁴	17862 ²⁵
57 PRENTISS	15	9	134	2353	14	1527	18	450	9	1967 ²³	13	2	73650	14083 ²⁴	1322 ²⁴	15406 ²⁵
58 QUITMAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
59 RANKIN	29	25	158	3404	28	1896	6	132	9	124 ²³	29	3	50400	20828 ²⁴	3093 ²⁴	23921 ²⁵
60 RIVERSIDE	20	11	257	2372	21	2147	28	570	27	4353 ²³	16	4	311000	32087 ²⁴	10048 ²⁴	42136 ²⁵
61 SCOTT	23	8	95	2899	18	1755	17	238	7	4595 ²³	22	4	72325	18691 ²⁴	4892 ²⁴	23584 ²⁵

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI CONF. ASSOCIATIONS	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS		B. Y. P. U.'S		W. M. U.	CHURCH PROPERTY			CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES		- 21 - TOTAL PURPOSES
					NUMBER	ENROLLED	TOTAL NUMBER	TOTAL ENROLLED		CHURCH HOUSES	PASTORS HOMES	TOTAL VALUE	FOR ALL LOCAL PURPOSES	FOR ALL EDUCA- TION & RECREA- TION	
62. SIMPSON	36	37	277	6381	33	2590	29	611	26	483 ¹⁵	35	4	127200	22019 ¹⁴	28322 ¹²
63. SMITH	38	23	318	5449	31	2554	10	117	6	1159 ¹⁰	38	-	89000	11000 ¹⁰	12121 ¹⁰
64. SUNFLOWER	17	13	159	2868	14	1957	16	379	22	888 ¹²	16	6	222300	28998 ¹²	37274 ¹⁵
65. TALLAHATCHIE	18	9	94	2488	18	1204	15	309	13	2234 ¹²	16	4	93922	15160 ¹⁴	18552 ¹⁸
66. TATE	12	7	49	1618	10	821	10	178	5	2806 ¹³	12	6	84075	26974 ¹⁰	28481 ¹⁰
67. TIPPAH	23	16	227	3836	17	2139	10	148	13	651 ¹²	22	4	92600	13855 ¹³	18724 ¹⁷
68. TISHOMINGO	20	11	83	2106	18	1256	9	156	9	1553 ¹⁰	19	4	28650	5797 ¹³	6474 ¹²
69. UNION	12	8	64	1107	11	673	7	86	8	1379 ¹¹	12	5	54635	8398 ¹³	9501 ¹²
70. UNION CO.	26	30	249	5488	22	2032	3	75	10	1001 ¹⁰	25	3	144450	17891 ¹⁵	21904 ¹¹
71. WALTHALL	12	10	94	2966	14	1666	18	355	21	1753 ¹²	11	1	48150	8673 ¹⁶	14530 ¹³
72. WAYNE	16	12	39	1519	14	908	11	181	7	763 ¹³	16	1	31175	7160 ¹²	7722 ¹²
73. WINSTON	23	12	146	3178	19	1194	6	49	7	1748 ¹³	23	2	88400	14769 ¹³	19493 ¹²
74. YALOBUSHA	19	14	111	2468	16	1496	7	134	7	3165 ¹³	19	3	84400	12355 ¹³	16379 ¹⁰
75. YAZOO	17	11	46	2215	13	995	4	94	9	2408 ¹¹	17	5	131750	14507 ¹²	18025 ¹⁷
76. ZION	23	15	156	3156	11	861	11	275	6	736 ¹²	20	-	29258	5686 ¹²	6583 ¹⁴
CHURCHES NON-REPORT	95	-	-	5280	65	3636	317	6774	833	-	48	-	49900	-	-
TOTALS	1540	1061	9843	22594	1255	12810	1424	29120	1879	23570 ¹¹	1423	208	901995	1572430 ¹¹	1971876 ¹²

— MISSOURI —

1. AUDRAIN	15	15	130	2491	15	1680	11	271	15	1840 ¹⁵	15	2	125000	17656 ¹⁷	20441 ¹⁵
2. BARRY	30	40	157	2811	28	1891	5	110	4	337 ¹⁵	27	-	43150	8714 ¹¹	9495 ¹²
3. BARTON	10	7	24	751	11	1004	6	108	3	90 ¹⁰	10	1	25800	4726 ¹⁰	5250 ¹⁸
4. BEAR CREEK	19	7	25	1248	14	1112	8	164	13	1032 ¹¹	19	-	58300	7791 ¹⁰	9392 ¹⁶

STATE OF MISSOURI COUNTY ASSOCIATIONS	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS		B.Y.P.U.'S		W. M. U.		CHURCH PROPERTY			CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES		
					NUMBER	ENROLLED	TOTAL NUMBER	TOTAL ENROLLED	TOTAL ORGANIZA- TIONS	CONTRIBU- TIONS	CHURCH HOUSES	PASTORS' HOUSES	TOTAL VALUE PROPERTY	FOR ALL LOCAL PURPOSES	FOR ALL MISSIONS EDUCA- TION & RECREA- TION LENCES	TOTAL PURPOSES
5 BENTON	11	6	31	746	12	790	12	246	8	519 ²¹	11	1	33250	5229 ²³	1653 ²²	6882 ²¹
6 BETHEL	25	28	168	4605	26	4674	26	530	38	4906 ²⁷	26	5	341153	70073 ²⁹	13344 ²⁸	83417 ²²
7 BLACK RIVER	19	13	161	1911	17	2304	27	472	28	1714 ²⁷	17	4	149000	20762 ²⁸	4960 ²⁹	25723 ²¹
8 BLUE RIVER	35	43	205	5898	35	5546	45	112	40	3357 ³⁰	34	9	401800	65208 ³⁰	12707 ³¹	77916 ²⁹
9 BURBOISE	5	3	19	384	4	175	3	45	1	-	4	-	7000	897 ³²	95 ³³	993 ³⁰
10 BUTLER	25	20	59	2289	24	2502	24	513	7	2626 ³⁴	24	1	146750	40409 ³⁵	2491 ³⁶	42901 ³¹
11 CALDWELL	21	12	81	2328	20	2211	18	366	14	688 ³⁶	20	3	166300	16461 ³⁷	1506 ³⁸	17967 ³¹
12 CALLAWAY	21	9	64	2855	18	1460	7	213	15	1302 ³⁵	21	1	132050	16774 ³⁶	4260 ³⁹	21034 ⁴²
13 CAMPDEN	19	15	68	1620	17	874	4	112	6	180 ⁴⁰	16	-	17950	2741 ⁴¹	522 ⁴⁵	3264 ⁴⁷
14 CANE CREEK	13	7	144	1805	11	1396	12	221	3	19 ⁴⁶	12	-	89350	14485 ⁴⁷	2591 ⁴⁸	17083 ⁴⁷
15 CAPE-GIRARDEN	18	9	210	2311	17	2155	13	266	18	2203 ⁴⁹	18	-	263356	23475 ⁵⁰	1703 ⁵²	25118 ⁵⁷
16 CEDAR	17	10	17	1076	16	662	2	38	-	-	15	-	17900	19716 ⁵⁴	147 ⁵⁵	2124 ⁵⁴
17 CHARLESTON	21	12	254	2815	22	3315	30	670	12	2174 ⁵⁸	21	-	193050	30367 ⁵⁹	4884 ⁶⁰	35251 ⁵²
18 CHRISTIAN	20	13	97	2310	20	1551	19	320	3	25 ⁶¹	19	-	82900	7997 ⁶²	164 ⁶³	8161 ⁵⁴
19 CLAY	18	17	140	2959	18	2249	24	474	36	4572 ⁶⁴	17	-	247500	27485 ⁶⁵	11055 ⁶⁷	38540 ⁵⁷
20 CLINTON	9	8	51	1032	9	934	17	212	8	1550 ⁶⁵	9	-	70000	11913 ⁶⁷	2654 ⁷²	14568 ⁶²
21 CONCORD	34	18	297	6052	33	3543	21	304	24	1299 ⁶⁸	34	4	320250	31494 ⁶⁹	6054 ⁷⁴	37548 ⁵⁸
22 COUNTYLINE	14	14	57	1113	9	501	1	23	3	254 ⁶⁷	9	-	11500	1725 ⁶⁷	28 ⁷¹	1754 ⁷⁸
23 CUIVRE	19	11	74	1987	16	1181	8	165	12	415 ⁷⁴	17	1	67750	13517 ⁷⁵	1730 ⁷⁶	15247 ⁷³
24 DADE	15	7	35	1400	12	738	12	278	6	377 ⁷⁵	15	-	26900	5321 ⁷⁴	374 ⁸⁰	5696 ⁷⁵
25 DALLAS	10	6	5	1178	7	590	7	180	8	290 ⁸⁰	8	1	18550	5123 ⁷⁹	323 ⁸³	5447 ⁷⁰⁴
26 DAVIESS	18	10	31	1934	17	1402	10	217	13	760 ⁸¹	18	4	85015	12051 ⁸²	1755 ⁸²	13807 ⁸⁶
27 DEWITT	16	13	86	1695	14	801	5	110	2	190 ⁸²	13	-	61910	6055 ⁸⁴	812 ⁸⁵	6868 ⁸¹
28 DIXON	14	7	130	1911	13	1038	9	235	4	244 ⁸⁴	14	-	31565	8018 ⁸⁵	788 ⁸⁷	8806 ⁹⁰
29 ELEVEN POINT	13	12	22	900	11	630	8	210	2	204 ⁸⁴	12	2	25670	4397 ⁸⁵	533 ⁸⁷	4931 ⁸¹

STATE OF MISSOURI COUNCIL ASSOCIATIONS	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS		BAPTISTS		W. M. U.		CHURCH PROPERTY			CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES		23— TOTAL PURPOSES
					NUMBER	ENROLLED	TOTAL NUMBER	TOTAL ENROLLED	TOTAL ORGANIZATIONS	CONTRIBUTIONS	CHURCH HOUSES	PASTORS' HOMES	TOTAL FAITH PROPERTY	FOR ALL LOCAL PURPOSES	FOR ALL EDUCATION & REVENUE PURPOSES	
30 FRANKLIN	24	30	299	4005	22	3593	31	575	33	1432	23	6	210000	39694	7132	46826
31 FRANKLIN CO.	15	10	171	1229	13	1058	9	184	8	240	12	—	51300	10605	798	11404
32 GENTRY	18	17	46	2101	18	743	8	156	15	380	18	—	92400	12825	1046	13871
33 GREENE	45	76	486	9003	44	7817	83	1522	57	6712	44	5	478800	93614	16775	110389
34 HARMONY	22	25	129	3452	22	2679	27	413	19	2909	22	1	207400	31112	7749	38862
35 HOWELL	22	19	118	1475	15	1009	7	181	16	901	17	1	40600	8366	751	9118
36 JEFFERSON	20	11	339	2183	21	1850	14	304	8	198	21	3	144000	30691	1738	32399
37 JOHNSON	20	13	58	2864	18	1997	22	460	17	995	19	1	160500	25481	2546	28034
38 KANSAS CITY	37	78	804	14035	38	17883	78	1565	46	6045	32	7	2227800	383469	10170	484639
39 LACLEDE	19	17	80	1782	16	1272	12	261	7	521	17	—	59950	8553	695	9248
40 LAFALETTE	14	18	56	2143	13	1864	14	312	50	3191	14	—	168000	26202	5037	31240
41 LAMINE	17	11	66	2181	17	1980	17	350	17	933	16	3	110700	17019	2349	19369
42 LAWRENCE	23	21	175	3241	23	2750	27	355	11	912	23	—	156475	23201	3304	26606
43 LINN	16	11	30	2197	16	1777	14	290	13	2311	16	5	185500	18076	2015	20091
44 LITTLE BOND	17	14	98	3013	13	3290	15	520	11	5153	17	1	303600	65493	7426	72919
45 LIVINGSTON	15	13	39	2069	15	1776	12	260	7	738	15	—	60350	12500	3432	15933
46 MACON	21	19	85	2707	20	1882	10	245	14	878	21	3	159750	27968	3845	3814
47 MERAMEC	11	5	17	596	9	549	5	110	4	42	9	—	27500	3795	1091	4886
48 MILLER	23	11	129	2658	22	1532	10	225	3	276	22	—	59900	11730	1800	13531
49 MO. VALLEY	23	13	76	2801	21	2352	13	331	9	1012	22	4	183800	14068	2228	16296
50 MONROE	14	3	16	1249	13	566	6	140	12	715	14	1	93500	6989	1575	8565
51 MT. MORIAH	10	7	93	994	9	759	5	110	6	674	10	—	24250	5883	279	6162
52 MT. PLEASANT	29	26	180	4501	25	3144	25	517	25	1138	28	2	228100	30660	6465	37126
53 MT. SALEM	13	7	14	567	12	468	2	35	2	110	13	—	28775	3436	294	3731
54 MT. ZION	22	17	118	2439	20	1385	8	168	12	1407	22	1	134825	16951	4949	21900

STATE OF MISSOURI CONF. ASSOCIATIONS	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS		B.Y.P.U.'S		W. M. U.		CHURCH PROPERTY			CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES			-4-
					NUMBER	ENROLLED	TOTAL NUMBER	TOTAL ENROLLED	TOTAL ORGANIZA- TIONS	CONTRIBU- TIONS	CHURCH HOUSES	PASTORS' HOMES	TOTAL VALUE PROPERTY	FOR ALL LOCAL PURPOSES	FOR ALL MISSIONS, EDUCA- TION & RECREA- TION	FOR ALL PURPOSES	
55 NEVADA	19	15	88	2,180	18	1657	23	450	12	2307	19	1	91,000	16,622	7904	24,526	18
56 NEW MADRID	16	13	237	2,686	16	2,188	26	560	15	1229	16	2	104,980	19,124	2447	21,574	19
57 N. CENTRAL	15	9	24	962	14	823	5	90	5	210	14	-	32,500	4,000	273	4,273	16
58 N. GRAND	30	17	22	3742	29	2295	11	261	16	1955	30	1	207,875	17,850	2723	20,573	17
59 N. MISSOURI	11	4	2	597	8	495	1	18	2	44	10	-	24,050	13,14	125	14,39	18
60 N.W. MO.	15	9	62	1394	14	1641	10	220	18	5163	15	8	124,785	15,560	2957	18,517	19
61 OLD PATH	23	14	74	1829	15	784	5	172	8	190	20	-	22,800	3030	463	3493	20
62 PHELPS	15	4	71	1038	14	945	11	228	12	792	11	-	42,350	10461	1162	11,624	21
63 PLATTE	8	5	69	1210	8	912	13	275	5	1030	8	1	45,000	8605	188	10,491	22
64 PLEASANT GROVE	19	14	27	1827	19	1281	5	115	17	249	19	-	62,150	8181	1577	9759	23
65 POLK	36	52	186	5326	35	2771	21	460	16	1827	35	3	139,710	23,499	2244	25,744	24
66 PULASKI	18	15	97	2,039	18	1361	12	250	8	420	18	-	39,450	8913	1471	10,384	25
67 REYNOLDS	15	8	53	1355	14	1027	10	230	3	490	10	-	24,100	5590	1351	6942	26
68 ST. CLAIR	20	14	42	1659	17	1310	12	245	5	322	16	-	54,000	6662	1469	8132	27
69 ST. FRANCIS	19	33	85	2023	17	1435	9	234	2	1080	19	-	36,100	6890	1975	8866	28
70 ST. JOSEPH	40	18	153	6757	40	5826	44	1026	39	4456	39	4	536,200	79019	19652	98,671	29
71 ST. LOUIS	36	70	1378	16411	38	16318	98	2116	28	14389	35	-	346,910	331531	67031	398,562	30
72 SALINE	21	11	54	2996	20	2540	11	220	31	1769	21	-	184,200	23847	10100	33,942	31
73 SALT RIVER	25	16	85	3001	24	2155	7	150	22	1973	25	-	143,050	23,083	7375	30,459	32
74 SHANNON	13	8	58	699	7	383	2	40	1	33	7	-	5900	1252	857	1338	33
75 SHOAL CREEK	31	22	199	3236	28	2509	17	358	16	1678	30	-	83,100	19074	3631	22,705	34
76 SPRING RIVER	36	36	330	5635	36	5028	69	1420	33	1567	36	2	338,868	55660	10,202	65,863	35
77 STODDARD	8	8	105	1030	7	930	9	185	12	1090	8	2	76,300	10249	1437	11,686	36
78 STONE	17	15	37	875	12	660	6	150	2	122	8	1	9900	3241	626	3868	37
79 TEBO	21	23	134	3449	21	2346	16	350	10	545	21	3	141,200	24569	4149	28,719	38

STATE OF <i>MISSISSIPPI</i> ASSOCIATIONS	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS		BAPTISTS		W. M. U.		CHURCH PROPERTY			CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES	
					NUMBER	ENROLLED	TOTAL NUMBER	TOTAL ENROLLED	TOTAL ORGANIZA- TIONS	CONTRIBU- TIONS	CHURCH HOUSES	PASTORS HOMES	TOTAL VALUE PROPERTY	FOR ALL PURPOSES	FOR ALL PURPOSES ¹
80 TEXAS	16	10	82	1590	9	751	5	115	—	—	19	—	39300	5245 ¹¹	269 ²⁰
81 WASHINGTON	15	10	78	736	13	561	1	18	6	180 ²²	11	—	16650	2580 ²¹	496 ²⁶
82 WAYNE	18	23	33	1340	14	884	4	88	1	33 ²⁰	17	—	24500	4091 ²¹	223 ²⁷
83 WEBSTER	22	21	81	2059	20	1135	9	197	8	477 ²⁴	22	2	71500	3672 ²⁶	1466 ²⁸
84 WEST FORK	8	4	5	456	8	417	1	25	—	—	7	—	12500	1241 ²¹	155 ²⁴
85 WRIGHT	25	24	75	2340	23	1470	13	306	6	701 ²⁰	23	1	64200	12565 ²¹	1381 ²⁶
86 WYACONDA	30	26	87	3826	27	2292	20	420	16	1964 ²¹	30	2	206885	25313 ²¹	5416 ²⁶
NON-REPORT	60	196	—	3019	37	1656	—	—	199	—	43	—	62700	—	—
TOTALS	1754	1651	10977	227192	1601	183730	1374	28706	1342	121290 ²¹	1644	116	1539594	193805 ²¹	433077 ²⁶

— NEW MEXICO —

1 CENTRAL	20	15	97	2336	15	2228	36	564	28	9820 ²¹	13	3	167850	26771 ²⁸	11830 ²⁵
2 LINCOLN	10	2	10	368	5	196	1	18	1	3 ²²	9	2	24000	1218 ²⁶	825 ²⁷
3 MT. OLIVE	7	6	30	440	6	179	2	25	4	63 ²²	5	2	17750	2744 ²¹	104 ²⁵
4 NORTHEASTERN	16	7	109	999	8	972	21	328	10	4890 ²¹	9	2	61550	17485 ²¹	5522 ²⁶
5 PECOS VAL.	8	4	64	1386	7	1079	14	265	10	7261 ²¹	8	4	146800	14564 ²¹	8179 ²⁶
6 PORTALES	33	14	162	3373	22	3048	36	578	17	3028 ²¹	13	8	77850	26202 ²¹	4836 ²⁶
7 SOUTHEASTERN	14	4	15	419	6	414	5	58	2	519 ²¹	3	1	12200	7543 ²¹	1828 ²⁶
8 SOUTHWESTERN	12	7	46	1265	9	1069	22	317	16	2561 ²¹	7	2	106433	26970 ²¹	6631 ²⁵
9 SPANISH	6	1	13	300	5	267	3	58	1	—	4	1	8682	405 ²¹	60 ²⁸
10 TUCUMCAR	10	5	41	826	7	695	7	142	8	940 ²¹	7	2	52000	8910 ²¹	3006 ²⁸
11 NON-REPORT	11	63	33	568	2	115	90	1440	8	—	3	—	2051	—	—
12 TOTALS	147	128	620	12280	92	102552	237	3793	105	29089 ²¹	81	27	677169	132818 ²¹	42827 ²⁶

175,645²⁶

	STATE OF N. CAROLINA ASSOCIATIONS	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS		W. M. U.	CHURCH PROPERTY			CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES					
						NUMBER	ENROLLED		TOTAL NUMBER	TOTAL ENROLLED	CHURCH HOUSES	PASTORS' HOMES	TOTAL VALUE PROPERTY	FOR ALL LOCAL PURPOSES	FOR ALL MISSIONS EDUCA- TION & REVENUE LENDS	FOR ALL PURPOSES	
1	ALEXANDER	35	14	202	5185	30	2597	10	230	-	-	29	-	55435	8766 ²	1384 ²	10151 ²
2	ALLEGHANY	9	4	12	493	7	352	-	-	1	8 ⁰⁰	9	-	16825	2053 ²	291 ²	2345 ²
3	ANSON	11	8	35	1350	10	718	4	98	5	673 ²¹	11	-	25600	4174 ²	792 ²	4969 ²
4	ASHE	41	37	115	3226	35	2510	7	176	7	167 ⁵	40	1	61200	7895 ²	1393 ²	9288 ²
5	AVERY	23	21	108	2363	22	2015	4	117	4	277 ¹	22	*	47550	4795 ²	252 ²	5047 ²
6	ATLANTIC	33	13	137	3990	32	3811	15	345	23	272 ¹⁷	32	12	210850	35249 ²	10215 ²	45521 ²
7	BEULAH	20	6	178	2872	19	2415	16	368	41	2307 ²	20	* 13	117000	18410 ²	3557 ²	21968 ²
8	BLADEN	26	23	195	3115	25	2414	16	423	53	1026 ²	26	1	110900	23397 ²	3575 ²	26912 ²
9	BLUE RIDGE	21	22	132	2606	20	2793	18	414	-	-	21	2	90950	17861 ²	2739 ²	20601 ²
10	BRIER CREEK	32	28	216	4998	32	3543	1	23	-	-	31	-	76450	5148 ²	713 ²	5862 ²
11	BRUNSWICK	16	10	60	1467	16	1478	28	644	30	489 ⁰⁶	16	1	28325	5300 ¹⁸	1467 ²	6767 ²
12	BRUSHY MTN.	27	24	115	4126	27	3017	13	299	13	1066 ⁵	26	2	130400	13760 ²	4084 ²	17844 ²
13	BUNCOMBE	46	57	453	9682	46	9126	99	2277	72	13309 ²	45	14	1332640	127440 ²	28864 ²	156274 ²
14	BURNING SWAMP	22	7	-	1715	17	1200	-	-	26	335 ¹⁴	15	-	40700	3397 ¹⁴	193 ¹²	3590 ¹⁶
15	CALDWELL	39	32	274	6137	39	4816	24	520	26	335 ¹⁴	37	1	329800	43508 ²	4643 ¹⁸	48152 ¹⁷
16	CAPE FEAR	36	27	193	5750	36	4671	38	874	30	1699 ²	36	5	139900	24804 ²	4784 ²	29589 ¹⁴
17	CAROLINA	42	51	320	6288	43	5351	34	861	29	3517 ¹⁵	42	3	247150	31285 ¹⁴	6630 ¹¹	37915 ¹⁷
18	CATAWBA	20	12	175	3080	19	3275	48	1104	40	5544 ²	20	4	168560	27892 ¹¹	13182 ¹²	41074 ¹³
19	CENTRAL	34	44	310	8250	34	6696	46	1058	46	15520 ²	33	*	529000	71211 ¹¹	35196 ¹²	106407 ¹³
20	CHOWAN	61	25	422	12577	59	9849	54	1242	42	11857 ²	60	23	773660	84283 ¹¹	32216 ¹²	116499 ¹²
21	DOCK	16	13	64	1210	16	1048	1	23	-	-	16	-	12165	2669 ¹¹	244 ¹⁵	2911 ¹⁴
22	EASTERN	39	16	131	6028	36	4252	43	989	92	4724 ²	39	9	224300	33011 ¹⁴	1790 ¹²	44801 ¹⁸
23	ELKIN	11	10	51	1837	60	1161	1	23	-	-	11	-	19900	1594 ²	78 ¹⁴	1672 ¹⁶
24	FLAT RIVER	32	15	413	7627	32	5670	15	383	57	5503 ¹	32	4	333700	56260 ¹⁸	10879 ¹⁸	67139 ¹⁶
25	FRENCH BROAD	38	43	235	4597	37	3561	22	506	19	2999 ¹⁷	34	-	121450	16305 ¹⁸	1345 ¹⁵	19650 ¹²

STATE OF N. CAROLINA CONF. ASSOCIATIONS	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS		B.Y.P.U.'S		W. M. U.		CHURCH PROPERTY			FOR ALL LOCAL PURPOSES	FOR ALL MISSIONS & EDU- CATION & RENOVO- LENCES	TOTAL FOR ALL PURPOSES
					NUMBER	ENROLLED	TOTAL NUMBER	TOTAL ENROLLED	TOTAL ORGANIZA- TIONS	CONTRIBU- TIONS	CHURCH HOUSES	PASTORS' HOUSES	TOTAL PROPERTY VALUE			
26 EASTON	36	47	523	10187	36	10502	120	2760	61	9940	34	2	1,056,915	115,445	30753	146,198 ²
27 GREENE	32	19	199	4856	30	2986	22	580	22	2284	31	1	159,625	19,839	4753	24,593 ⁵
28 HAYWOOD	30	34	169	3770	28	3748	16	386	20	2748	27	3	178,280	21,800	6949	28,749 ⁷
29 JOHNSTON	45	21	281	6162	44	5541	53	1219	51	2978	45	8	318,316	34,294	8862	43,156 ⁶
30 KING'S MTN.	41	43	622	11,267	40	10,509	73	1679	71	8821	40	6	556,980	110,315	30,320	140,635 ⁴
31 LIBERTY	26	26	339	5427	24	5577	46	1058	36	6752	25	8	341,300	40,104	19,621	59,725 ²
32 LITTLE RIVER	22	19	191	5621	22	4833	36	828	34	3936	22	3	247,300	31,083	8017	39,100 ⁸
33 MACON	34	19	272	4405	31	2725	12	276	11	160	22	1	105,060	8,523	1084	9,607 ⁵
34 MECKLENBURG	35	43	409	12,087	34	11,912	63	1449	68	15,913	35	14	1,511,470	168,127	51,267	219,394 ³
35 MITCHELL	22	13	172	3270	20	2885	11	253	8	192	21	1	72,400	10,029	1283	11,312 ⁴
36 MONTGOMERY	31	27	175	3069	31	2294	13	299	30	1278	31	2	101,350	14,767	3311	18,079
37 MT. ZION	53	41	692	15,535	52	14,298	115	2,695	127	25,102	53	11	1,507,150	285,079	46,276	331,356 ³
38 NEUSE	23	13	110	3528	23	3901	26	598	25	3757	23	6	293,100	28,120	10,788	38,909 ⁵
39 NEW FOUND	21	13	127	1942	20	1286	2	46	-	-	18	-	30,640	3,072	59	3,131 ⁴
40 NEWS RIVER	48	23	282	7174	46	6595	25	575	43	4438	46	4	301,950	34,693	9803	44,496 ⁸
41 PEE DEE	29	21	197	5263	29	4947	31	713	52	6784	28	9	452,800	58,350	11,210	69,561 ⁴
42 PIEDMONT	44	59	573	11,550	42	13,594	82	1794	89	36,359	43	13	829,100	158,480	60,507	218,987 ⁴
43 PILOT MTN.	71	62	585	13,578	69	14,016	96	2,208	107	30,503	68	16	1,838,159	188,492	61,108	249,600 ³
44 RALEIGH	34	34	377	8972	33	8754	54	1242	65	8871	34	6	657,396	65,832	26,235	92,068 ⁴
45 ROANOKE	63	38	409	12,806	62	11,798	95	2,185	142	8,783	62	29	1,090,880	153,368	34,033	187,402 ²
46 ROBESON	59	25	395	10,842	59	9324	57	1311	118	7818	59	9	496,728	61,897	29,327	91,225 ²
47 ROWAN	20	14	225	4130	20	5146	45	1035	27	2952	17	5	288,300	52,554	8725	61,280 ⁸
48 SANDY CREEK	60	30	350	7524	56	6937	36	782	60	5170	57	7	330,266	69,427	9529	78,956 ⁸
49 SANDY RUN	51	28	514	11,512	51	9886	60	1,380	63	4,267	51	3	514,450	71,288	13,724	85,013 ¹
50 SOUTH FORK	36	34	286	6,024	35	6,635	68	1,564	45	2,994	36	8	437,850	55,114	10,672	65,786 ⁸

STATE OF N. CAROLINA COUNTY ASSOCIATIONS	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS		B.Y.P.U.'S		W. M. U.		CHURCH PROPERTY			CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES		28 - TOTAL PURPOSES -
					NUMBER	ENROLLED	TOTAL NUMBER	TOTAL ENROLLED	TOTAL ORGANIZATIONS	CONTRIBUTIONS	CHURCH HOUSES	PASTORS HOUSES	TOTAL VALUE PROPERTY	FOR ALL LOCAL PURPOSES	FOR ALL MISSIONS EDUCATION & REVENUE LENDS	
51 SOUTH MTN.	19	12	224	2003	19	1813	7	161	1	5	19	-	39336	6185	54	6727
52 SOUTH YADKIN	29	14	318	5449	29	6349	56	1288	42	7085	29	9	284700	41039	16625	57664
53 STANLEY	33	29	356	5675	33	5786	26	598	31	2819	33	6	299150	36064	10429	46493
54 STONE MTN.	23	11	95	2587	22	1508	4	92	-	-	21	-	33400	1934	369	2301
55 STONY FORK	15	14	28	1472	14	1029	6	138	-	-	15	-	21500	1705	289	1995
56 SURRY	47	35	198	5458	45	5250	14	322	21	3029	46	3	3242200	29944	6506	36451
57 TAR RIVER	63	30	416	12064	63	8535	72	1656	136	5519	61	4	525007	57219	17337	74556
58 TENN. RIVER	45	59	259	5133	42	3442	15	345	23	382	37	2	72453	8553	745	9298
59 THREE FORKS	35	24	125	4584	34	3438	15	345	17	992	35	2	172550	26287	4148	30436
60 TRANSYLVANIA	18	17	38	2392	17	2070	11	256	27	1467	18	3	93800	10939	2343	13282
61 TUCKASEE	38	19	201	4696	37	3889	18	414	17	565	22	6	105600	12305	1357	13662
62 UNION	44	21	368	7953	44	6513	51	1173	32	4727	44	3	3293421	37425	9036	46461
63 W. CHOWAN	58	30	653	14490	59	11101	80	2047	168	2174	58	19	608600	113070	43361	156431
64 W. LIBERTY	24	15	131	2255	23	1310	1	23	10	6	22	2	23700	3219	44	3263
65 WESTERN N.C.	27	14	233	4000	26	3119	22	506	11	683	27	4	178884	15353	1476	16830
66 WILMINGTON	37	23	223	7634	37	6016	65	1495	50	884	36	8	644300	81276	21994	103271
67 YADKIN	28	20	195	4516	28	3226	16	368	13	481	28	2	75100	17440	4253	21394
68 YANCEY	26	16	155	3480	24	2185	15	345	15	457	21	1	63590	9809	3137	12947
NON REPORT.	51	29	-	3749	34	2447	-	-	-	-	35	2	58125	-	-	-
TOTALS	235	1740	17236	400660	222	961348	5308	53484	2719	348183	2249	371	22761603	3040026	824801	3864827

STATE OF OKLAHOMA ASSOCIATIONS	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS		B.Y.P.U.'S		W. M. U.		CHURCH PROPERTY			CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES		29- TOTAL FOR ALL PURPOSES	
					NUMBER	ENROLLED	TOTAL NUMBER	TOTAL ENROLLED	TOTAL ORGANIZA- TIONS	CONTRIBU- TIONS	CHURCH HOUSES	PASTORS' HOMES	TOTAL PROPERTY VALUE	FOR ALL LOCAL PURPOSES	FOR ALL MISSIONS EDUCA- TION & RENOVO- LENCES		
1	ATOKA	5	4-1	538	4	674	13	225	4	585	5	2	52,850	54,700	717 ¹	6,188 ²	
2	BANNER	25	15	396	5015	26	4415	39	956	19	5985	19	7	301,342	66,935 ¹⁰	102,900 ⁵	77,225 ³⁴
3	BECKHAM	14	9	214	3336	14	2462	23	541	16	1155 ²⁵	12	6	179,050	59,660 ¹⁰	320 ¹⁰	62,861 ¹²⁰
4	BRYAN	32	27	307	3663	29	3201	36	937	14	1582 ²	22	6	102,900	26,022 ²	56,180 ¹	31,641 ¹²
5	CADDO	17	15	270	2373	17	2218	45	925	32	1676 ²²	17	10	96,000	28,880 ²	7054 ¹	36,035 ⁵
6	CANADIAN	31	40	238	4655	30	3619	39	825	38	4273 ¹	20	8	213,035	33,457 ²	8804 ²	42,262 ⁵
7	CENTRAL	10	9	80	2023	10	2019	20	356	26	3376 ¹²	10	6	179,000	37,306 ¹²	3424 ²	40,730 ⁷⁷
8	CHEOKEE	33	21	83	2412	30	2190	25	481	35	860 ¹²	21	-	2,5000	1537 ¹⁴	483 ¹³	2020 ⁷⁷
9	CHICKASAW	20	14	160	3034	20	2977	36	775	15	3577 ¹	15	5	255,150	48,256 ²⁹	6543 ³	54,799 ¹²
10	CHICKASHA	12	12	20	240	12	334	3	54	7	90 ³	11	-	8833	16 ²	47 ¹	637 ¹
11	CHOCATAW	14	11	8	102	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22 ⁵	48 ³	71 ¹⁰	71 ¹⁰
12	CHOCATAW	14	10	3	118	13	320	11	110	9	36 ¹	14	-	10,828	539 ⁶³	76 ⁸	616 ⁴³
13	COMMANCHE	24	15	484	4402	21	3709	55	1244	10	1518 ¹⁰³	22	4	157,930	53,402 ²	4665 ²	58,067 ¹⁴
14	CONCORD	22	19	460	4957	22	4139	66	1199	40	4244 ¹⁰	22	14	255,800	64,986 ¹⁵	8927 ²	73,914 ¹⁰²
15	CREEK	3	3	2	60	3	123	3	91	-	-	-	-	808 ⁴²	126 ²⁴	935 ¹⁴	935 ¹⁴
16	DELEWARE	34	30	759	10093	33	10019	103	1990	85	11933 ¹³	31	11	128,268	195,182 ²⁴	22993 ¹⁰	218,176 ¹⁰⁴
17	ENON	16	13	199	4234	14	2936	39	669	28	6953 ¹⁴	15	6	349,100	86,925 ²⁶	7470 ¹	94,396 ²⁷
18	FRISCO	17	12	221	2642	17	1949	37	727	32	2077 ¹	15	9	238,575	31,266 ¹²	2778 ¹³	34,040 ¹³
19	HARMON	10	5	115	1496	10	1211	19	445	9	1387 ¹	10	3	68,000	199,61 ¹⁰	4267 ²	24,228 ¹⁸
20	HASKELL	14	4	49	1034	13	922	13	365	3	84 ¹	12	3	26,300	39,63 ⁷³	597 ⁷	4561 ¹
21	JACKSON	21	14	300	5056	21	4277	58	1190	23	3385 ²	20	13	382,175	53,600 ¹	10023 ¹⁰	63,624 ¹³
22	LEFLORE	41	35	322	4266	38	3712	41	814	20	1703 ¹⁵	32	9	147,325	25,200 ²	2370 ¹	27,571 ⁵³
23	LINCOLN	10	11	96	1312	10	1174	28	502	10	1307 ¹	9	-	39,750	14,477 ²	2715 ¹	17,192 ¹¹
24	MILLS	12	8	58	781	9	502	16	325	1	10 ²	7	-	33,500	6,94 ⁵⁴	424 ²	72,19 ¹⁰²
25	MULLENS	23	14	354	4853	23	3946	56	1181	28	2360 ⁵	21	8	210,450	43,864 ³	10855 ¹	54,719 ²

STATE OF OKLAHOMA CONF. ASSOCIATIONS	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS		B.Y.P.U.'S		W. M. U.		CHURCH PROPERTY		CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES		30 - TOTAL PURPOSES	
					NUMBER	ENROLLED	TOTAL NUMBER	TOTAL ENROLLED	TOTAL ORGANIZA- TIONS	CONTRIBU- TIONS	CHURCH HOUSES	PASTORS' HOMES	TOTAL VALUE PROPERTY	FOR ALL LOCAL PURPOSES		FOR ALL MISSIONS & EDUCA- TIONAL PURPOSES
26 MUSKOGEE	30	22	651	8230	30	6367	63	1495	54	4349	25	10	672,890	100,622 ⁵	12,673 ⁵	113,295 ⁵⁵
27 MUSKOGEE	20	20	60	1033	18	621	13	600	-	-	18	-	60,000	2,609 ⁵	774 ⁵	3883 ⁵¹
28 N. CANADIAN	28	35	350	4259	28	4438	42	956	26	6705 ⁵	21	10	450,800	11,794 ⁵	11,135 ⁵	122,929 ⁵²
29 NORTHEASTERN	36	32	544	5043	36	4910	77	1307	58	4814 ⁵	35	11	227,175	64,124 ⁵	14,104 ⁵	78,229 ⁵³
30 NORTHWESTERN	20	17	83	1617	19	1764	49	568	22	2021 ⁵	18	10	134,600	22,621 ⁵	6,672 ⁵	29,293 ⁵³
31 OKLAHOMA INDIAN	26	35	879	12,983	25	10,237	150	2,252	79	12,811 ⁵	26	7	992,200	20,7250 ⁵	40,024 ⁵	247,274 ⁵⁴
32 OKLAHOMA -	10	9	117	1452	9	1124	12	454	7	379 ⁵	8	5	33,017	3,073 ⁵	297 ⁵	3371 ⁵
33 OSAGE DIST.	9	9	98	1764	9	1733	24	385	13	547 ⁵	9	6	181,650	23,806 ⁵	15,556 ⁵	253,625 ⁵²
34 PANDHANDEL GREEN	15	23	129	1492	14	1487	41	629	11	1423 ⁵	12	8	578,500	22,441 ⁵	3,783 ⁵	262,225 ⁵²
35 PAWNEE	21	34	361	6210	21	5457	78	1370	48	6142 ⁵	19	7	548,500	12,7105 ⁵	13,759 ⁵	140,865 ⁵²
36 PERRY	26	29	355	6173	26	5088	55	1485	44	5672 ⁵	26	9	589,100	89,196 ⁵	15,576 ⁵	104,773 ⁵²
37 POTTAWATOMIE	23	64	501	6436	23	5814	87	1657	58	5655 ⁵	21	7	393,550	12,7500 ⁵	23,310 ⁵	150,811 ⁵²
38 SALT FORK	16	15	124	1811	16	2039	39	583	33	1512 ⁵	16	8	117,800	34,776 ⁵⁰	4005 ⁵	38,781 ⁵²
39 SEQUOYAH	13	11	144	1664	13	1343	24	495	7	874 ⁵	10	4	63,559	16,171 ⁵	1175 ⁵	17,347 ⁵²
40 TILLMAN	20	20	391	3572	20	3189	25	672	25	5152 ⁵⁰	18	9	202,700	65,786 ⁵	5788 ⁵⁰	91,575 ⁵³
41 UNION	20	14	199	2692	18	2736	34	691	22	2249 ⁵⁰	15	4	151,601	20,930 ⁵	4828 ⁵	25,758 ⁵²
CHURCHES NON-REPORT	276	732	361	11,198	110	9554	-	-	83	8629 ⁵	60	4	142,112	-	-	-
TOTALS	1083	1492	10586	150,324	874	130,947	1631	32,526	1103	28,523 ⁵⁰	739	249	9,634,683	194,844 ⁵⁰	283,994 ⁵⁰	2,232,444 ⁵⁰
1 ABBEVILLE*	30	19	192	5400	29	4755	42	1260	68	7547 ⁵⁰	26	6	370,900	50,571 ⁵⁰	17,032 ⁵⁰	67,604 ⁵⁵
2 AIKEN	34	19	147	5219	27	3475	45	1350	38	2808 ⁵²	30	4	176,300	27,216 ⁵⁵	5504 ⁵²	32,781 ⁵³
3 BARNWELL*	38	14	138	6870	35	3380	44	1320	69	3937 ⁵³	37	-	362,250	32,277 ⁵²	1986 ⁵⁵	37,264 ⁵¹

— SOUTH CAROLINA —

1 ABBEVILLE*	30	19	192	5400	29	4755	42	1260	68	7547 ⁵	26	6	370,900	50,571 ⁵	17,032 ⁵	67,604 ⁵
2 AIKEN*	34	19	147	5219	27	3475	45	1350	38	2808 ⁵	30	4	176,300	27,276 ⁵	5504 ⁵	32,781 ⁵
3 BARNWELL*	38	14	138	6870	35	3380	44	1320	69	3237 ⁵	37	-	362,250	32,277 ⁵	4986 ⁵	37,264 ⁵

STATE OF S. CAROLINA COUNTY ASSOCIATIONS	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS		BY-PRODUCTS		W. M. U.		CHURCH PROPERTY			CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES		
					NUMBER	ENROLLED	TOTAL NUMBER	TOTAL ENROLLED	TOTAL ORGANIZA- TIONS	CONTRIB- UTIONS	CHURCH HOUSES	PASTORS' HOUSES	TOTAL VALUE PROPERTY	FOR ALL PURPOSES	FOR ALL MISSIONS & BENEF- ICENCE	31- TOTAL PURPOSES
4 BEAVER DAM	50	23	281	7340	47	3372	38	701	49	1813 ⁵⁰	46	9	214975	28586 ⁷⁰	7689 ⁷⁰	36275 ⁷²
5 BROAD RIVER	45	23	604	10017	44	6266	34	993	36	5741 ⁵⁸	43	6	354650	14854 ⁶²	15887 ⁵⁹	57741 ⁷¹
6 CAROLINA	36	14	113	3342	35	3104	-	-	-	-	35	-	41850	6844 ⁶⁸	566 ⁹³	7411 ⁹¹
7 CHARLESTON	34	19	303	6993	33	6284	50	968	165	6889 ⁶²	34	13	803260	83297 ⁷⁷	13060 ⁷⁶	96357 ⁷³
8 CHESTER	20	13	126	3683	19	2883	22	375	35	3924 ⁷¹	18	6	278250	25945 ⁷⁵	6985 ⁷⁴	32931 ⁷⁵
9 CHESTERFIELD	44	26	270	6062	42	4838	19	616	54	830 ⁷²	42	2	162385	20823 ⁷⁹	2600 ⁷²	23464 ⁷⁰
10 COLLETON	29	12	101	3567	28	1904	13	302	50	1574 ⁶³	28	4	73800	17934 ⁶⁷	1821 ⁷⁵	19756 ⁷⁴
11 EDGEFIELD	20	10	78	3228	20	1994	18	404	35	1371 ⁶⁶	20	4	114800	14016 ⁶⁸	1958 ⁶⁹	15974 ⁷²
12 EDISTO	17	7	80	2620	15	1487	14	285	8	724 ⁷⁰	17	5	95300	9530	1116 ⁷²	10646 ⁷⁵
13 FAIRFIELD	37	24	321	8949	33	7970	62	1071	92	15954 ⁷¹	37	14	704100	102007 ⁷⁸	30235 ⁷⁴	132242 ⁷²
14 FLORENCE	18	9	191	4434	18	3521	42	717	43	6003 ⁷⁰	18	8	226500	26504 ⁷¹	11809 ⁷⁵	38314 ⁷³
15 GREENVILLE	53	78	651	17154	52	14802	109	2075	131	17705 ⁷⁰	50	14	1231900	144575 ⁷⁷	60033 ⁷³	204609 ⁷⁴
16 Kershaw	28	14	214	3975	25	2350	14	373	16	514 ⁷⁵	28	8	135405	13854 ⁷⁸	1551 ⁷⁴	15406 ⁷²
17 Laurens	35	18	210	5888	34	3233	32	629	78	9250 ⁷³	32	2	307450	34798 ⁷⁸	14671 ⁸⁸	49470 ⁷²
18 LEXINGTON	23	11	139	3322	22	2171	7	108	11	795 ⁷⁰	22	3	50900	13376 ⁷⁰	1596 ⁷⁶	14972 ⁷²
19 MARION	12	6	68	2806	12	2409	13	263	14	2043 ⁷⁵	12	6	117700	23334 ⁷⁶	3910 ⁸⁶	27245 ⁷⁹
20 MORIAH	28	16	217	5445	28	3644	29	837	46	2651 ⁷⁶	28	3	225000	29859 ⁷⁵	6538 ⁷³	36398 ⁷³
21 N. GREENVILLE	43	40	366	9352	43	7053	69	1656	60	2549 ⁷¹	41	3	266860	51407 ⁷⁹	12689 ⁷⁶	64076 ⁸⁵
22 N. SPARTANBURG	37	29	475	10104	37	7858	73	1507	36	2781 ⁷⁶	33	10	438300	85666 ⁸⁵	12202 ⁷⁶	97869 ⁷²
23 ORANGEBURG	33	12	229	3646	33	4598	33	767	69	5956 ⁷⁵	32	12	501700	40912 ⁷¹	9856 ⁷⁶	50769 ⁷¹
24 PEE DEE	30	13	149	4313	30	4120	44	790	49	3547 ⁷³	30	11	247500	26518 ⁷⁶	6837 ⁷⁶	33409 ⁷²
25 PICKENS	11	10	142	2451	11	1228	3	102	1	27 ⁷⁰	11	-	44000	7386 ⁸⁶	772 ⁷⁶	8159 ⁷³
26 PIEDMONT	32	32	278	5820	31	4364	12	286	35	2478 ⁷³	28	4	180000	21057 ⁷⁹	4410 ⁸⁷	25468 ⁷⁸
27 REEDY RIVER	14	9	80	1934	14	1676	10	194	14	6007 ⁷⁶	14	4	158000	22830 ⁷⁹	4761 ⁷⁴	27791 ⁷⁹
28 RIDGE	20	10	138	4513	20	2957	9	242	48	4437 ⁷²	20	4	164100	23753 ⁷²	6784 ⁷²	30517 ⁷⁴

STATE OF S. CAROLINA COUNTY ASSOCIATIONS	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS		BY P. U. S.		W. M. U.		CHURCH PROPERTY		FOR ALL LOCAL PURPOSES	FOR ALL EDUCA- TION & MISSIONS AND FENCES	TOTAL PURPOSES ¹	
					NUMBER	ENROLLED	TOTAL NUMBER	TOTAL ENROLLED	TOTAL ORGANIZA- TIONS	CONTRIBU- TIONS	CHURCH HOUSES	PASTORS' HOMES				TOTAL VALUE PROPERTY
29 SALUDA	50	37	366	15463	50	10135	51	1336	117	15555 ⁷⁸	49	10	604300	88186 ³⁰	24373 ⁵	112,559 ⁷⁵
30 SANTEE	26	14	166	4713	25	3471	30	510	47	6057 ⁵	26	12	325000	38929 ⁵	19786 ⁹	58716 ⁵⁵
31 SAVANNAH	41	14	182	5350	38	3203	33	762	23	3600 ⁷¹	41	10	330750	31146 ⁵	7666 ⁵⁰	38812 ⁷⁴
32 SOUTHEAST	34	13	232	4299	34	3356	26	689	37	4726 ²⁰	34	6	276300	30417 ⁵	4212 ⁵	34629 ⁷⁰
33 SPARTAN	39	33	372	11449	39	9506	52	1173	93	14415 ⁷⁷	37	8	930000	73074 ⁵	22327 ⁵	95401 ⁷⁰
34 TWELVE MILE	17	13	153	2698	17	1474	5	91	27	38 ⁶²	17	-	22300	2745 ⁷²	262 ²²	3007 ⁷⁸
35 UNION	24	13	166	4455	24	3492	18	337	20	4216 ⁷¹	24	8	308700	31074 ⁷⁰	10691 ⁴³	41762 ⁷²
36 WACCAMAW	30	15	93	4084	28	3703	11	228	51	1296 ⁵⁰	29	6	116500	14714 ⁵	3198 ⁵⁰	17912 ⁷⁰
37 WELCH NECK	26	21	168	5978	26	5243	45	851	21	4796 ⁷¹	26	11	486250	85559 ¹³	16077 ⁷⁴	101636 ⁵⁷
38 YORK	18	12	196	3939	18	3746	19	309	40	3273 ⁷⁵	18	7	363600	57287 ²³	9509 ¹⁰	66797 ⁷⁹
CHURCHES NON REPORT.	28	261	-	1932	14	1223	418	9321	624	-	11	-	18400	-	-	-
TOTALS	1184	976	8394	222807	1130	168248	1605	35198	2450	477911 ⁶⁵	1125	243	11880335	1480019 ⁵	386170 ⁵	1866190 ¹⁵
— TENNESSEE —																
1 BEECH RIVER	46	35	137	4314	30	1946	8	164	9	180 ⁵⁰	43	-	79000	11386 ⁷¹	2472 ⁷⁹	13858 ²⁸
2 BEULAH	34	33	118	4505	31	2643	19	397	18	1845 ⁵⁷	33	6	259502	34500 ⁷⁰	4727 ⁷⁰	39227 ⁷⁸
3 BIG EMORY	35	29	282	5262	34	4237	33	479	15	5340 ⁵⁰	30	5	147175	29654 ⁷⁴	5549 ⁷⁰	35204 ⁷⁷
4 BIG HATCHIE	24	10	208	4684	24	3289	17	260	44	4516 ⁷⁴	24	6	245800	32472 ⁷⁰	9235 ⁸¹	41708 ⁷⁷
5 BLEDJOE	17	11	58	2270	16	1534	14	206	21	264 ⁷³	17	3	123950	32145 ⁷⁴	2295 ⁷³	34441 ⁸⁰
6 CAMPBELL	34	56	219	4248	33	2465	10	139	7	759 ⁷³	30	2	47950	15700 ⁷⁴	848 ⁷³	16549 ⁷⁷
7 CHILHOWIE	41	39	371	7498	41	5620	46	1138	42	1902 ⁷⁵	41	5	271550	35433 ⁷⁷	6555 ⁸⁵	41987 ⁸²
8 CLINTON	40	44	269	5478	39	3371	15	339	17	537 ⁷⁶	39	5	91600	12064 ⁷⁷	4570 ⁷⁰	16634 ⁸⁰
9 CONCORD	24	27	192	3793	24	2367	27	362	26	542 ⁷⁷	24	3	239750	34066 ⁷⁸	7653 ⁷⁹	41719 ⁸⁶

STATE OF TENNESSEE COUNTY ASSOCIATIONS	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS		BY-PLU'S		W. M. U.		CHURCH PROPERTY			CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES		- 33 - TOTAL FOR ALL PURPOSES
					NUMBER	ENROLLED	TOTAL NUMBER	ENROLLED	TOTAL ROMANIZA- TIONS	CONTRIBU- TIONS	CHURCH HOUSES	PASTORS' HOMES	TOTAL VALUE PROPERTY	FOR ALL LOCAL PURPOSES	FOR ALL EDUCATION & BENEVO- LENCE'S	
10 CROCKETT	12	10	71	1880	12	1391	10	77	6	881 ⁴⁹	12	-	84450	7486 ⁵⁴	1687 ⁵²	9174 ¹⁰
11 CUMBERLAND	21	11	109	2702	20	1535	12	186	12	5294 ⁷⁴	18	+	207600	18215 ²⁵	1854 ⁴⁵	20070 ¹²
12 CUMBERLAND	50	46	126	5856	33	1943	7	126	16	2769 ⁴⁸	49	1	66350	9432 ⁷¹	563 ¹²	9995 ⁸⁷
13 DUCK RIVER	33	19	163	3705	30	2806	17	237	44	2259 ⁵¹	29	3	193225	33252 ⁴⁵	5352 ³²	38605 ⁵⁴
14 DYER	21	17	89	3208	19	2070	22	311	17	2986 ⁴¹	20	6	271825	76329 ⁷¹	5450 ⁵⁹	81780 ⁹⁵
15 E. TENNESSEE	31	19	93	3852	29	2627	10	158	3	2192 ⁶⁰	31	1	109850	8117 ¹⁰	5982 ¹⁵	14099 ²³
16 ENON	19	15	70	3099	8	524	-	-	-	-	19	-	28300	4188 ⁷⁶	887 ¹⁹	5076 ¹⁵
17 FAYETTE	10	7	89	1028	11	549	8	164	14	376 ⁴⁵	12	-	31550	5988 ⁷⁶	592 ²¹	6580 ²⁷
18 GIBSON	40	52	283	7841	39	5275	36	552	39	8661 ⁴⁵	40	7	387910	45680 ¹⁹	1604 ¹⁵	61731 ¹²
19 GILES	12	8	111	1303	12	943	7	131	6	18 ⁴⁵	12	-	24944	4340 ⁴⁵	447 ¹⁵	4788 ³³
20 GRAINGER	33	22	151	4336	30	2602	19	519	9	215 ⁴⁵	32	-	60350	7553 ⁷²	486 ⁴¹	8040 ⁵⁵
21 HARDEMAN	25	14	165	3632	21	1555	9	162	20	1217 ⁴⁵	25	5	113350	14002 ⁴⁷	2726 ²¹	16729 ⁸⁸
22 HAWASSEE	13	9	47	1191	8	481	-	-	2	309 ⁴⁵	8	-	10950	1486 ³³	210 ²⁴	1697 ³²
23 HOLSTON	61	44	377	9191	59	8916	55	1347	54	9457 ⁴⁷	57	7	627544	71424 ²⁴	12283 ⁴⁴	83707 ¹⁷
24 HOLSTON	29	15	193	3501	26	1906	11	256	6	295 ⁴⁵	28	-	84100	9424 ³²	1038 ³⁷	10463 ³⁴
25 INDIAN CREEK	16	11	56	1090	12	596	2	38	4	207 ⁴⁵	11	2	11800	1716 ⁴⁷	273 ⁴⁵	1990 ⁴²
26 JEFFERSON	22	14	97	3052	22	2552	31	710	16	2569 ⁴⁵	22	3	129500	8389 ⁴⁶	2473 ¹⁶	10863 ⁰²
27 JUDSON	14	12	41	902	9	495	-	-	-	-	10	-	10000	1664 ⁴⁷	170 ⁵⁴	1835 ⁴⁸
28 KNOX	62	121	1054	22037	61	18939	120	2688	137	19065 ⁴⁵	61	21	2214275	285397 ⁷²	175722 ⁵	461120 ²⁴
29 LAWRENCE	22	14	195	2714	19	1648	14	396	4	682 ⁴⁵	20	2	14560	14341 ⁴⁵	359 ³²	14700 ⁶²
30 MADISON	28	35	316	5894	28	5165	42	1017	46	6392 ⁴⁵	28	4	268450	54187 ⁴⁵	32853 ¹²	87040 ⁴¹
31 MAURY	22	11	153	1985	17	1373	14	286	18	1840 ⁴⁵	21	3	88175	1367 ⁴⁵	2829 ⁴¹	16197 ⁰³
32 MC MINN	49	39	580	7299	49	5555	43	1009	34	2567 ⁴⁵	47	3	250800	40389 ⁴⁵	6470 ¹²	46859 ¹⁹
33 MC NAIRY	12	7	31	1065	14	804	8	92	7	65 ⁴⁵	10	-	10000	2394 ³⁸	84 ³¹	2479 ²⁴
34 MIDLAND	19	15	97	2204	15	1013	4	64	1	35 ⁴⁵	15	-	20300	2375 ⁴⁵	181 ⁴⁵	2556 ¹⁶

Note: Cumberland Association gave \$7,881.17 to Missions and Benevolences, and a total of \$25,596.41, instead of amounts stated above.

STATE OF TENNESSEE COUNTY ASSOCIATIONS	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS		B.Y.P.U.'S		W. M. U.		CHURCH PROPERTY			CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES		-34- TOTAL PURPOSES
					NUMBER	ENROLLED	TOTAL NUMBER	TOTAL ENROLLED	TOTAL ORGANIZA- TIONS	CONTRIBU- TIONS	CHURCH HOUSES	PASTORS' HOMES	TOTAL VALUE PROPERTY	FOR ALL LOCAL PURPOSES	FOR ALL MISSIONS EDUCA- TION & BENEFI- LENCES	
35	MILLBERRY	46	89	291	676	36	2,515	5	90	-	44	-	48,700	36,012 ²⁵	29 ²	36,330 ⁴¹
36	NASHVILLE	34	47	596	12,892	34	13,335	92	1979	97	32,042 ²	11	153,854 ²	206,676 ²	53,573 ²	260,250 ²⁰
37	NEW RIVER	32	52	134	2,761	27	1,855	3	72	1	11 ²	22	2,5750	2,692 ²	70 ²	2,762 ⁸⁰
38	NEW SALEM	21	11	96	2,840	16	1,441	12	1,55	10	432 ²⁴	20	76,740	933,142 ²	1609 ²	109,400 ⁵⁴
39	NOLACHUCKY	33	20	214	5,057	33	4,306	32	842	36	3475 ²	33	20,9950	2,0039 ²	4918 ²	249,572 ²
40	NORTHERN	26	26	90	2,870	19	1,228	1	20	-	22	-	35,600	87 ²⁰	121 ⁶⁰	208 ⁸⁰
41	LOCOFF	59	94	1,125	1,597	59	1546 ¹	114	2,503	119	32,745 ²	57	12,75912	2,552,847 ²	55,333 ²	3,106,188 ²
42	POLK	29	25	225	3,351	26	2,412	12	2,80	17	526 ²	27	49,475	8330 ²	794 ²	9,1224 ²
43	PROVIDENCE	26	27	159	2,868	26	2,512	10	329	12	1011 ²⁵	36	81,700	100,127 ²	211 ²	10,223 ²²
44	RIVERSIDE	22	25	101	1,931	15	1,139	4	80	10	324 ²	16	26,800	2,155 ²	318 ²⁸	24,747 ²
45	ROBERTSON	23	18	182	5,014	23	2,986	14	373	41	5427 ²	23	5,230,500	383,332 ²	9781 ²⁶	48,119 ²⁸
46	SALEM	26	17	264	4,267	23	2,000	4	72	8	853 ²⁴	25	97,650	8825 ²	9392 ²	182,171 ²
47	SEQUACHIE	11	12	171	1,358	10	1,223	12	247	5	457 ²³	10	45,200	7383 ²⁵	1776 ²	9,159 ¹⁵
48	SEVIER	40	48	272	6,862	40	3,079	9	162	12	304 ²	40	115,150	21,853 ²	1814 ²	236,670 ²
49	SHELBY	42	74	1001	17,060	42	14,980	153	2,984	148	51406 ²	42	15,617,248	2,146,571 ²	59547 ¹⁵	334,199 ²
50	SOUTHWESTERN	35	23	147	40,61	17	1215	8	128	16	938 ²⁶	33	67,550	14,793 ²	1436 ²	16,229 ²⁵
51	STEWART	22	8	16	1486	12	720	2	36	-	-	18	23,050	2,148 ²	1075 ²⁵	3,557 ²⁰
52	STOCKTON VAL	17	12	54	1549	5	265	-	-	-	12	-	15,050	29 ²⁵	14 ²⁰	44 ²
53	STONE	27	20	54	2,398	22	1,700	6	108	11	500 ²	21	73,635	8772 ²⁰	1019 ²⁵	9791 ²⁵
54	SWEETWATER	53	80	268	6,942	53	5,195	26	462	20	2,068 ²	53	3,152,450	182,16 ²⁵	2076 ²⁵	202,937 ²⁰
55	TENN. VALLEY	16	14	82	14,49	15	1,158	3	72	5	129 ²	15	50,775	4,200 ²⁵	3557 ²⁶	77,58 ²¹
56	UNION	8	5	10	822	7	630	5	95	1	103 ²⁵	6	7300	1072 ²⁰	52 ²	112,4 ²⁰
57	WALNUT GROVE	5	5	27	658	3	179	-	-	-	-	1	1,500	357 ²⁵	-	357 ²⁷
58	WATAUGA	41	35	288	6,235	39	4,150	23	387	20	1123 ²⁷	40	4,191,700	21,401 ²	3569 ²⁶	24,971 ¹³
59	WEAKEY	34	28	130	4,318	22	1,895	9	126	22	354 ²	34	16,0650	20,205 ²⁰	84 ²⁷	21,047 ¹²

STATE OF TENNESSEE CONF. ASSOCIATIONS	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS		BY PAUL'S		W. M. U.		CHURCH PROPERTY			CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES		
					NUMBER	ENROLLED	TOTAL NUMBER	TOTAL ENROLLED	TOTAL ORGANIZA- TIONS	CONTRIBU- TIONS	CHURCH HOUSES	PASTORS' HOUSES	TOTAL VALUE PROPERTY	FOR ALL LOCAL PURPOSES	FOR ALL MISSIONS, EDUCA- TION & PLENCES	TOTAL FOR ALL PURPOSES
60 WESTERN	27	15	91	3841	23	1739	4	110	7	3268 ⁷¹	27	1	205856	15441 ⁷¹	7838 ⁷¹	23280 ⁷¹
61 WILLIAM CAREY	16	8	228	2088	15	1284	16	211	33	898 ⁷¹	16	-	60000	7378 ⁷¹	913 ⁷¹	8292 ⁷¹
62 WILSON	24	26	144	4217	24	2659	20	466	23	834 ⁷¹	24	1	159700	35562 ⁷¹	3586 ⁷¹	39148 ⁷¹
63 WISEMAN	26	28	134	3172	11	614	-	-	-	-	26	-	32000	6423 ⁷¹	275 ⁷¹	6698 ⁷¹
NON REPORT	85	548	-	6145	52	3192	-	-	-	-	59	-	115500	-	-	-
TOTALS	1877	2311	13205	287866	1624	197862	1289	26399	138	222307	1743	168	1375406	2004781 ⁷¹	546481 ⁷¹	2551262 ⁷¹
TEXAS																
1 ALVARADO	35	35	396	6428	34	5324	44	688	18	10876 ⁷¹	31	7	327000	91603 ⁷¹	6510 ⁷¹	73114 ⁷¹
2 AUSTIN	32	39	396	7596	26	5866	61	1249	23	23325 ⁷¹	29	7	773000	80885 ⁷¹	17590 ⁷¹	98475 ⁷¹
3 BAYLOR	9	5	90	1259	9	1010	16	317	6	1588 ⁷¹	5	1	52900	10289 ⁷¹	1347 ⁷¹	11636 ⁷¹
4 BELL	41	35	437	7851	35	6400	100	1861	24	22034 ⁷¹	39	11	351900	58601 ⁷¹	40701 ⁷¹	99303 ⁷¹
5 BIG SPRING	18	9	148	2778	17	2550	30	610	13	6632 ⁷¹	13	4	239250	44785 ⁷¹	12143 ⁷¹	56929 ⁷¹
6 BLANCO	32	25	266	3308	31	2823	36	569	39	7394 ⁷¹	25	-	161650	57293 ⁷¹	5793 ⁷¹	63086 ⁷¹
7 BRADY	26	16	144	3059	18	1751	11	151	7	10615 ⁷¹	17	4	106300	18047 ⁷¹	5598 ⁷¹	23646 ⁷¹
8 BROWN *	31	36	212	5038	23	3801	23	538	21	17317 ⁷¹	23	4	274288	47303 ⁷¹	19191 ⁷¹	66495 ⁷¹
9 BROWNFIELD	32	20	310	3668	20	2771	45	860	27	5903 ⁷¹	17	6	117450	32842 ⁷¹	4387 ⁷¹	37229 ⁷¹
10 BURLESON	20	9	61	1926	19	1615	14	233	6	4585 ⁷¹	15	4	102150	19732 ⁷¹	3314 ⁷¹	23047 ⁷¹
11 BURNETT-LANO	12	8	89	1319	9	793	4	82	12	3239 ⁷¹	11	4	32600	10361 ⁷¹	1620 ⁷¹	11981 ⁷¹
12 CALLAHAN	15	12	151	2494	13	1523	14	186	11	2630 ⁷¹	14	4	65600	17783 ⁷¹	1363 ⁷¹	19147 ⁷¹
13 CANADIAN	15	17	170	2028	12	1921	28	479	25	14062 ⁷¹	9	7	226300	70948 ⁷¹	11522 ⁷¹	82471 ⁷¹
14 CHEROKEE	14	13	152	2116	12	1428	19	397	5	2292 ⁷¹	13	2	83250	10789 ⁷¹	4265 ⁷¹	15055 ⁷¹
15 CISCO-BACK	47	33	552	7572	42	5997	72	1174	32	18031 ⁷¹	39	12	610700	93624 ⁷¹	15612 ⁷¹	109236 ⁷¹

STATE OF TEXAS COUNTY ASSOCIATIONS	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS		B.Y.P.U.'S		W. M. U.		CHURCH PROPERTY			CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES		36- TOTAL PURPOSES
					NUMBER	ENROLLED	TOTAL NUMBER	TOTAL ENROLLED	TOTAL ORGANIZA- TIONS	CONTRIBU- TIONS	CHURCH HOUSES	PASTORS' HOMES	TOTAL VALUE PROPERTY	FOR ALL PURPOSES	FOR ALL PURPOSES LOCAL LENCES	
16 CLAY	13	11	143	2082	13	1754	10	214	16	2817	13	4	73250	17276	4416	21692
17 COLEMAN	25	14	260	3543	22	2757	9	397	5	7824	22	*	228050	33513	7130	40643
18 COLLIN	53	33	459	9261	53	6989	71	1208	36	12883	53	7	380931	52237	12112	64344
19 COLORADO	19	12	151	2498	16	1937	39	623	34	12423	14	8	209150	33153	7781	44841
20 COMANCHE	31	20	176	3349	28	2596	9	510	6	-	30	3	110150	18845	3000	21845
21 CONCHO	23	14	281	2989	18	3392	42	784	17	34091	15	8	470750	104681	25859	130540
22 COOKE	25	16	296	3098	25	3121	27	721	10	2138	25	3	153150	27282	4299	31552
23 CORPUS	16	12	222	4005	14	3086	33	670	21	4926	15	4	345700	57321	10171	67499
24 CORSICANA	16	15	223	4644	16	4076	50	801	29	9124	14	6	289750	54978	31082	86061
25 CREATH	37	18	330	5473	35	4050	54	1199	23	7481	36	9	334750	71464	13578	85073
26 DALLAS	48	107	1391	27411	48	27733	213	3964	118	53473	47	6	254650	364038	15172	85522
27 DEL RIO	18	16	124	2216	17	1713	20	342	15	5580	16	13	259415	63093	13980	77074
28 DELTA	17	10	81	1848	16	1395	12	196	3	1350	13	2	47000	72367	582	7818
29 DENTON	26	17	259	5361	26	3868	39	816	26	17063	26	6	241578	42585	5761	48346
30 DICKENS	16	10	173	1674	16	1413	24	477	9	1841	12	2	71500	12581	3858	16440
31 ELLIS	13	10	173	3702	12	3306	38	570	10	7119	11	3	237650	34880	12987	47868
32 EL PASO	17	14	146	4674	15	3654	44	713	38	18747	14	5	520050	71237	21472	92709
33 ENON	28	21	357	3900	23	2096	17	328	5	3628	25	4	96275	16336	2297	18633
34 ERATH	35	22	265	4646	27	3020	22	486	7	3459	30	2	223308	23858	5788	29947
35 FALLS	26	6	239	3460	26	2737	20	439	18	16083	25	3	170100	97694	5393	103058
36 FANNIN	33	20	234	4928	33	3843	34	508	12	9353	36	8	301250	25249	11170	36420
37 FISHER	23	14	166	2568	17	1947	34	574	13	34743	18	3	53100	18605	4694	23300
38 FLOYD	28	35	389	5119	28	4129	53	1181	21	5096	20	9	175900	66125	8940	75066
39 FREESTONE	11	7	117	1694	10	999	17	366	5	2984	11	2	70300	11468	2126	13595
40 GAMBRELL	19	9	176	2477	16	1578	37	507	17	1145	17	5	86500	20188	4296	24485

STATE OF TEXAS CONV. ASSOCIATIONS	CHURCHES	ORGANIZED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS		B.Y.P.U.'S		W. M. U.	CHURCH PROPERTY			CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES		37- TOTAL PURPOSES
					NUMBER	ENROLLED	TOTAL NUMBER	TOTAL ENROLLED		CHURCH HOUSES	PASTORS HOUSES	TOTAL PROPERTY VALUE	FOR ALL LOCAL PURPOSES	FOR ALL MISSIONS, EDUCATION & BENEFI- CENCES	
41 GONZALES	21	12	117	2419	20	2143	349	19	3372	18	5	116,000	25913 ³²	14980 ⁶	40893 ³⁸
42 GRAYSON	39	28	373	9409	36	7915	98	1969	14	14777 ⁴⁸	33	9	472,400	82,256 ⁴⁷	120,615 ⁸¹
43 GUADALUPE	22	20	202	3247	21	2465	35	623	33	5908 ¹⁷	17	7	165,550	42,750 ¹⁸	51,141 ²⁵
44 HAMILTON	22	14	191	2176	21	1684	21	233	4	2585 ¹⁸	18	2	88,250	13,706 ¹⁹	15388 ²⁴
45 HARDIN	9	6	79	1214	7	637	13	209	9	1935 ²⁷	7	3	20,550	5492 ²³	1585 ⁴²
46 HARMONY	14	13	94	1637	14	1401	12	157	6	3477 ¹¹	11	1	77,750	20,994 ¹⁸	23377 ⁴¹
47 HASKELL	26	22	328	3843	24	3319	44	922	26	4958 ¹⁷	20	7	162,700	47,012 ²¹	53,674 ⁷¹
48 HENDERSON	13	10	113	2345	12	1453	14	307	7	4213 ¹¹	13	1	127,350	11,908 ¹⁵	14,179 ⁶⁷
49 HILL	22	10	228	4629	21	3853	36	649	20	12594 ¹⁷	19	5	274,350	37,693 ¹³	48,038 ⁶⁶
50 HUNT	43	49	517	8939	42	6866	49	1092	21	12492 ¹⁷	41	5	311,300	56,824 ¹⁶	68,272 ⁹⁵
51 JONES	30	22	329	4540	28	3805	49	870	22	3879 ¹⁶	28	5	210,760	38,673 ¹³	45,086 ⁸⁶
52 KAUFMAN- ROCKWALL	23	16	187	3674	22	2364	23	317	11	8779 ¹⁸	19	3	144,950	23,520 ¹⁷	27,333 ³⁵
53 LAMAR	25	28	339	4589	22	3289	47	962	21	2819 ¹⁵	22	4	200,975	30,345 ¹⁰	39,922 ¹⁰
54 LAMESA	19	13	144	2437	16	2262	28	420	16	1603 ¹⁵	10	2	48,000	15,899 ¹²	21,308 ³³
55 LAMPASSAS	17	17	77	1946	14	1097	6	125	5	2725 ¹⁸	13	3	55,350	15,365 ¹⁷	19,209 ⁵¹
56 LEON RIVER	29	17	171	3829	24	2431	12	272	7	5635 ¹⁷	26	2	94,785	19,615 ¹⁵	22,064 ⁸¹
57 LIMESTONE	32	19	315	4642	32	3617	45	945	29	9777 ¹⁶	31	6	297,275	44,940 ¹³	50,758 ⁴²
58 LOWER RIO GRAND	30	37	360	5133	27	5498	92	1508	38	22547 ¹⁷	25	11	161,000	116,059 ¹⁷	131,286 ¹⁰
59 LUBBOCK	37	34	407	6826	20	5089	49	923	26	6290 ¹⁷	16	9	195,340	56,815 ¹⁷	71,827 ¹¹
60 MEDINA	12	8	79	1525	10	1105	11	130	10	4537 ¹⁷	9	6	76,300	23,872 ¹¹	29,047 ⁴⁵
61 MERIDIAN	25	16	95	2878	24	1912	11	162	8	4812 ¹⁷	20	4	71,100	15,247 ¹⁵	20,302 ⁵⁵
62 MILAM	21	15	267	2601	19	2041	31	670	14	7505 ¹⁷	20	7	133,200	27,309 ²⁵	33,630 ³⁷
63 MILLS	12	6	50	1144	10	802	6	262	3	485 ¹⁸	9	1	23,500	8329 ¹¹	9205 ⁴⁰
64 MITCHELL- STACY	29	26	452	4445	22	3264	24	456	22	10961 ¹²	19	5	176,700	37,793 ¹⁹	41,863 ⁵³
65 MONTAGUE	40	41	277	4925	32	3743	32	520	27	13268 ¹⁷	34	8	186,600	31981 ¹⁸	43,351 ³²

STATE OF TEXAS COUNTY ASSOCIATIONS	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS		B.Y.P.U.'S		W. M. U.		CHURCH PROPERTY			CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES		38 - TOTAL PURPOSES
					NUMBER	ENROLLED	TOTAL NUMBER	TOTAL ENROLLED	TOTAL ORGANIZA- TIONS	CONTRIBU- TIONS	CHURCH HOUSES	PASTORS' HOMES	TOTAL VALUE PROPERTY	FOR ALL PURPOSES	FOR ALL PURPOSES EXCEPT MISSIONS & BENEVO- LENCES	
66. NECHES	32	15	235	4013	23	2343	21	504	19	4833	31	6	186500	20494	3487	2398
67. NEW BETHEL	20	13	62	1560	16	1000	9	285	9	191	13	1	38400	4970	448	5419
68. NORTH FORK	24	33	331	3425	21	2663	49	933	28	8860	16	6	159250	49229	8109	57339
69. PALO DURO	17	9	457	5889	17	5503	56	987	14	6090	17	9	766900	126557	37192	163750
70. PALO PINTO	30	24	258	3890	25	3076	27	587	22	1105	30	1	24779	18434	3278	21713
71. PALUXY	12	10	41	1046	11	903	6	120	8	1463	12	1	23750	5247	231	5479
72. PANDHANDLE	22	12	173	3265	15	2240	28	635	14	13608	14	5	157550	48124	8302	56426
73. PARKER	26	15	135	3184	23	1957	21	460	16	3039	20	3	125200	13753	1528	15281
74. PECOS	13	9	149	1437	11	1430	23	389	26	7613	11	5	12995	28229	8175	36404
75. PEDERNALES	10	6	84	470	8	328	3	78	5	300	6	1	6900	2169	434	2604
76. PITTSBURG	37	27	319	6229	32	3672	35	626	24	8490	36	6	374250	36803	5985	42788
77. RED FORK	24	22	261	4914	17	3637	36	735	12	9978	15	7	189900	30971	6035	37007
78. RED RIVER	14	9	158	1586	12	1457	4	82	10	1133	12	3	50100	9149	1268	10418
79. REHOBOTH	38	23	218	3934	34	2289	15	390	12	4195	22	4	43700	19183	4645	23828
80. RIO GRANDE	18	20	182	2490	18	2022	20	512	32	5957	17	4	96800	34688	8846	43535
81. ROBERTSON	20	9	90	2773	17	1745	15	192	6	3271	17	3	124650	16947	4139	21086
82. RUNNELLS	32	23	248	4379	26	3836	39	758	24	10309	32	8	196950	36095	14933	51028
83. RUSK-PANOLA	20	14	96	2353	18	1554	8	307	6	2284	20	3	106825	14997	6123	21121
84. SABINE	24	17	172	3189	19	2163	26	531	18	2802	20	5	115800	36577	4129	40706
85. SALINE	15	15	170	2937	12	2479	22	467	9	500	14	1	10700	29577	5617	35195
86. SALEM	13	6	86	1406	2	135	7	237	7	64	13	-	24350	1668	47	1715
87. SAN ANTONIO	38	72	651	10862	37	10001	119	2370	58	74304	36	8	877400	179831	29108	208940
88. SAN MARCOS	22	12	296	3605	18	2683	42	788	26	15639	18	6	1362900	78399	9942	88341
89. SAN SABA	7	6	83	1023	6	646	6	154	8	36	5	3	39500	11555	1320	12876
90. SHELBY	28	29	206	4112	20	2264	23	439	26	10809	21	5	121700	38521	9060	47587

STATE OF TEXAS COUNTY ASSOCIATIONS	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS		B.Y.P.U.'S		W. M. U.		CHURCH PROPERTY			CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES		39- TOTAL PURPOSES ¹
					NUMBER	ENROLLED	TOTAL NUMBER	TOTAL ENROLLED	TOTAL ORGANIZA- TIONS	CONTRIBU- TIONS	CHURCH HOUSES	PASTORS' HOMES	TOTAL VALUE PROPERTY	FOR ALL PURPOSES	FOR ALL MISSIONS EDUCA- TION & FENCES	
91 SMITH	39	32	216	5701	37	4716	475	932	51	14900	38	4	245550	41891 ⁰⁵	19271 ⁸	61262 ⁴⁹
92 SODA LAKE	18	23	201	4125	18	2900	40	698	18	11708	17	6	307300	33987 ¹²	3960 ⁵⁵	37897 ⁷⁴
93 S.E. TEXAS	47	56	810	15460	44	12347	159	2914	84	45120 ²	37	17	1020020	200839 ¹²	40641 ²²	24148 ²⁰
94 STONEWALL	14	11	86	1034	8	567	10	315	5	1483 ²	8	1	15550	8314 ²⁴	5614 ⁸	13928 ⁷²
95 SWEETWATER	35	97	325	9888	34	7949	92	1643	32	44295 ²	33	5	592700	85163 ¹⁴	27085 ⁴⁴	112,248 ⁸
96 TARRANT	57	90	1019	17684	55	16783	193	3391	12	61747 ⁸	57	15	1540371	307011 ⁸	58479 ⁴⁴	395490 ⁴⁴
97 TEXARKANA	18	9	279	4034	17	3205	36	809	13	15847 ²	15	6	266150	40744 ²³	17945 ⁴⁴	58486 ⁴¹
98 THROUGHOUT	23	19	285	3544	21	2917	22	521	23	6124 ²	21	4	135165	26916 ³⁰	5422 ⁸²	32339 ²³
99 TIERRA BLANCA	18	15	157	3126	14	2374	31	643	20	7437 ²	11	5	256650	93185 ¹⁰	6797 ⁰⁸	99982 ⁷⁰
100 TRANS-CANADIAN	6	4	80	774	5	882	7	182	9	867 ²	5	3	94500	19212 ²⁵	2109 ⁴³	21322 ⁴
101 TRYON-EVER	37	17	187	4096	32	2553	32	793	19	4984 ²⁴	30	5	219860	41248 ⁵⁵	5680 ⁷⁰	46929 ⁴²
102 UNION	68	99	1333	22330	65	20933	189	3317	137	67371 ³⁷	52	17	3283233	460270 ³⁸	69017 ⁶²	529287 ²⁴
103 UNITY	28	21	361	5327	26	2790	32	726	26	7273 ³⁷	25	5	214865	37794 ⁵¹	9791 ⁶⁴	47586 ⁵⁷
104 VAN ZANDT	26	17	134	2958	24	2018	16	399	17	3035 ²⁶	19	2	99700	14541 ⁷¹	3780 ⁵³	18322 ⁴⁵
105 WAGO	53	54	760	16232	49	12084	121	1994	63	99197 ²⁸	49	9	1026150	152065 ²	100972 ⁴²	253038 ³⁴
106 WALKER	10	6	62	610	-	-	3	278	6	-	6	1	6500	2879 ²²	638 ⁸	3518 ⁸¹
107 WEST PLAINS	32	49	511	5449	30	4744	48	1107	24	19547 ⁵⁴	19	8	243207	92415 ⁵³	17255 ⁷⁸	109671 ¹⁵
108 WICHITA	22	42	826	8365	22	8245	106	1736	65	34471 ²	19	10	900402	140493 ⁵⁵	39185 ⁵⁵	179679 ⁵⁵
109 WILBARBER	20	11	220	3598	18	3577	40	763	9	5603 ³⁵	17	8	293300	39375 ⁷³	4757 ⁵²	44133 ³⁵
110 WILLIAMSON	22	14	151	2976	22	2472	31	553	14	7072 ⁹⁸	22	5	200900	23911 ⁸⁰	5196 ⁵⁵	29108 ³⁵
CHURCHES NON-REPORT	334	990	-	14942	215	13537	396	7920	1438	52988 ⁵⁷	82	-	159600	-	-	-
TOTALS	309163	229480	506216	2644406	456605	88150	3775	1284773	2405	57031491902	5595540	350044	6945589 ⁷⁸			

STATE OF VIRGINIA	ASSOCIATIONS	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS		B.Y.P.U.'S		W. M. U.		CHURCH PROPERTY			CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES		
						NUMBER	ENROLLED	TOTAL NUMBER	TOTAL ENROLLED	TOTAL ORGANIZA- TIONS	CONTRIBU- TIONS	CHURCH HOUSES	PASTORS HOMES	TOTAL VALUE PROPERTY	FOR ALL PURPOSES	FOR ALL MISSIONS EDUCA- TION & RECREA- TIONS	40. TOTAL PURPOSES
1	ACCOMACK	30	18	138	4705	30	4574	17	4444	149	11750	30	22	471250	56495	22535	79030
2	ALBERMARE	24	15	152	4909	24	4126	21	588	64	8259	25	17	651285	48133	15569	63702
3	APKOMATTOX	45	20	348	8132	45	6317	31	868	149	7776	45	21	386282	51880	15343	61284
4	AUGUSTA	40	28	220	6462	35	6542	44	1232	107	1086	40	25	661850	97383	18942	116298
5	BLACKWATER	31	23	283	7990	31	6531	57	1596	154	18240	31	22	465450	88151	3218	119419
6	BLUE RIDGE	38	19	119	3696	33	3491	13	364	56	4325	40	7	302400	22969	8335	31261
7	CLINCH	12	6	15	774	10	704	8	224	7	259	12	1	68000	3103	459	3591
8	CONCORD	47	20	312	8176	46	6090	41	1148	148	7477	46	22	383700	54714	14753	69673
9	DAN RIVER	30	14	227	6940	31	4379	27	756	115	6245	30	12	288350	27156	11283	38440
10	DOVER	66	91	990	28311	66	27912	150	4200	287	73204	65	22	328850	44806	11154	65655
11	GOSHEN	47	19	342	9498	46	6671	44	1232	167	10362	47	20	35800	54886	19326	74295
12	HERMON	24	11	131	4268	25	3228	13	364	66	4057	24	6	155100	27477	7786	35254
13	JAMES RIVER	29	9	139	3664	26	2270	12	336	65	1840	29	16	111950	12016	3754	15770
14	LEBANON	55	49	313	6632	52	6759	34	952	81	4717	50	8	445350	90307	10413	100721
15	MIDDLE DIST.	38	25	281	7457	37	8479	48	1232	100	9155	38	6	624441	92904	22589	115499
16	NEW LEBANON	49	28	237	4638	38	4103	19	532	78	6624	38	12	307700	42118	11376	53494
17	NEW RIVER	25	28	76	2234	21	1629	12	336	17	1591	22	3	96749	11137	2573	13710
18	PENINSULA	26	29	363	8244	26	9220	49	1281	114	21324	26	11	804550	101510	4012	142122
19	PETERSBURG	34	20	287	7063	33	7068	50	1400	87	10363	34	15	803550	11925	2072	132647
20	PIEDMONT	33	9	184	4528	29	2950	18	504	58	1725	33	28	213375	20598	3378	23976
21	PITTSYLVANIA	42	25	397	9823	42	10107	60	1680	94	13578	42	18	592850	76553	28144	104697
22	PORTSMOUTH	44	39	894	19104	44	17901	65	1820	178	30880	42	24	1908600	277160	56678	334439
23	POTOMAC	63	43	304	8789	59	7599	34	952	134	11988	63	14	756325	84092	29986	114029
24	POWELL	22	23	103	1998	21	1702	15	351	27	354	19	2	68400	18594	1321	19916
25	RAPPAHANNOCK	62	34	407	12960	63	9585	87	2436	287	13052	62	33	569500	83506	24026	107532

Register of the Southern Baptist Convention, 1930

BOARDS OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

FOREIGN MISSION BOARD

Headquarters, Richmond, Virginia

Dr. T. B. Ray, Executive Secretary; E. P. Buxton, Treasurer.
Dr. W. E. Sallee, Home Secretary.

HOME MISSION BOARD

Headquarters: 804 Mortgage Guarantee Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

Dr. J. B. Lawrence, Executive Secretary and Treasurer

Independent and Direct Missions—J. W. Beagle, 804 Mortgage Guarantee Bldg., Atlanta, Ga., Superintendent.

Cuba—M. N. McCall, Superintendent.

Mountain Mission Schools—J. W. O'Hara, 308 Legal Bldg., Asheville, N. C., Superintendent.

Southern Baptist Sanatorium—H. F. Vermillion, El Paso, Texas, Superintendent.

Church Extension—A. J. Barton, 804 Mortgage Guarantee Bldg., Atlanta, Ga., Superintendent.

Board Officers

E. A. Fuller, President; S. A. Cowan, Recording Secretary; Geo. P. Whitman, Attorney.

SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD

Headquarters: 161 Eighth Ave., N., Nashville, Tenn.

Dr. I. J. Van Ness, Executive Secretary

Editorial Department—Hight C. Moore, Secretary; Noble Van Ness, Managing Editor.

Department of Church Administration and Buildings—P. E. Burroughs, Secretary; Clay I. Hudson, Associate.

Department of Sunday School Administration—Arthur Flake, Secretary; H. E. Ingraham, Associate, and J. N. Barnette, Associate.

Elementary Department—Miss Lilian S. Forbes, Secretary; Miss Mattie Leatherwood, Associate.

Intermediate Department—Miss Mary Virginia Lee, Secretary; Miss Mary Alice Biby, Associate.

Sunday School Young People's-Adult Department—Wm. P. Phillips, Secretary; W. A. Harrell, Associate.

Educational Department—P. E. Burroughs, Secretary; Miss Mary Cason, Associate.

Daily Vacation Bible School Department—Homer L. Grice, Secretary.

B.Y.P.U. Department—J. E. Lambdin, Secretary.

Home and Foreign Fields Department—G. S. Dobbins, Secretary.

Book and Tract Department—John L. Hill, Editorial Secretary.

Department of Survey, Statistics and Information—E. P. Alldredge, Secretary.

Sales Department—H. C. McGill, Secretary.

Advertising Department—Geo. W. Card, Secretary.

Accounting Department—R. L. Middleton, General Accountant.

Order and Mailing Department—M. E. Dunaway, Secretary.

Mail Opening Department—Miss Ethel Allen in Charge.
 Department of Southern Baptist Student Work—Frank H. Leavell, Secretary; Wm. H. Preston, Associate; Miss Ethel F. McConnell, Associate.

RELIEF AND ANNUITY BOARD

Headquarters: 1226 Athletic Club Bldg., Dallas, Texas
 Dr. Thos. J. Watts, Executive Secretary

Relief Fund—Orville Groner, Treasurer.
 Annuity Fund—Paul Danna, Treasurer.
 A. G. Moseley, General Field Representative.

EDUCATION COMMISSION

Dr. Gaston W. Duncan, 1125 Benton, Kansas City, Mo., Chairman

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

Headquarters Office: 161 Eighth Ave., No., Nashville, Tenn.
 Dr. Austin Crouch, Executive Secretary

Committee Officers—Dr. George W. Truett, Chairman; Frank E. Burkhalter, Recording Secretary.

BAPTIST BROTHERHOOD OF THE SOUTH

J. T. Henderson, General Secretary, Holston National Bank Bldg., Knoxville, Tenn.; George J. Burnett, Associate, Memphis, Tenn.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION, AUXILIARY

Headquarters: 1111 Comer Building, Birmingham, Ala.
 Miss Kathleen Mallory, Corresponding Secretary
 Training School: 134 East Broadway, Louisville, Ky.

Mrs. W. J. Cox, President; Miss Juliette Mather, Young People's Secretary; Mrs. W. C. Lowndes, Treasurer; Mrs. H. M. Wharton, Recording Secretary; Mrs. Sumter Lea, Jr., Assistant Recording Secretary; Miss Eliza S. Broadus, Vice-President Emerita; Mrs. R. K. Redwine, Marion, Ala., W.M.U. Field Worker.

SOUTHWIDE INSTITUTIONS

Southern Baptist Assembly, Headquarters, Ridgecrest, N. C.

B. W. Spilman, D.D., President, Kinston, N. C.; Rev. R. F. Staples, General Manager, Ridgecrest, N. C.

Theological Seminaries

The Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky., John R. Sampey, LL.D., President, Norton Hall, Louisville, Ky.

Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Seminary Hill, Texas, L. R. Scarborough, D.D., LL.D., President, Seminary Hill, Texas.

The Baptist Bible Institute, New Orleans, La., W. W. Hamilton, D.D., President, 1220 Washington Ave., New Orleans, La.

Sanatorium

Southern Baptist Tuberculosis Sanatorium, El Paso, Texas, H. F. Vermillion, D.D., Superintendent, El Paso, Texas.

Southern Baptist Hospital, New Orleans, La., Louis J. Bristow, D.D., Superintendent, 2700 Napoleon Ave., New Orleans, La.

SOUTHWIDE PAPERS AND PERIODICALS

Royal Service, 1111 Comer Bldg., Birmingham, Ala., Mrs. W. R. Nimmo, Managing Editor, Edited by the Woman's Missionary Union.

World Comrades, Miss Juliette Mather, Editor, Published by Woman's Missionary Union.

Review and Expositor, Norton Hall, Louisville, Ky. Edited by Faculty of Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; W. O. Carver, Managing Editor.

Southwestern Evangel, Seminary Hill, Texas. Edited by Faculty of Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary; L. R. Scarborough, D.D., LL.D., Editor-in-Chief.

Sunday School Board Publications, published at 161 Eighth Avenue, North, Nashville, Tenn. Hight C. Moore, D.D., Litt.D., Editorial Secretary; Noble Van Ness, Managing Editor.

Quarterlies—Adult Bible Class Quarterly—Hight C. Moore, Editor; Advanced Quarterly—Hight C. Moore, Editor; Intermediate Quarterly—Hight C. Moore, Editor; Junior Quarterly—Robbie Trent, Editor; The Junior Teacher—Robbie Trent, Editor; Children's Quarterly—Robbie Trent, Editor; The Primary Teacher—Robbie Trent, Editor; The Cradle Roll Home—Ruth Taylor, Editor; Home Department Magazine—Hight C. Moore, Editor; On the Wing With the Word (pocket quarterly)—Hight C. Moore, Writer; Senior B.Y.P.U. Quarterly, B.A.U. Quarterly, Intermediate B.Y.P.U. Quarterly, Junior B.Y.P.U. Quarterly, The Intermediate B.Y.P.U. Leader's Quarterly, The Junior B.Y.P.U. Leader's Quarterly—these quarterlies edited by J. E. Lambdin.

Monthlies—The Teacher—Hight C. Moore, Editor; Sunday School Builder—Arthur Flake, Editor; Sunday School Young People and Adults—William P. Phillips, Editor; The Graded Elementary Magazine—Miss Robbie Trent, Editor; Church Administration—P. E. Burroughs, Editor; The Baptist Student—Frank H. Leavell, Editor; The Monthly B.Y.P.U. Magazine—J. E. Lambdin, Editor; Home and Foreign Fields—G. S. Dobbins, Editor.

Kind Words Series of Illustrated Weeklies—The Challenge—Hight C. Moore and Noble Van Ness, Editors; The Intermediate Weekly—Novella Dillard Preston and Noble Van Ness, Editors; The Junior Boy—Noble Van Ness, Editor; The Junior Girl—Novella Dillard Preston, Editor; Storytime—Ruth Taylor, Editor.

Graded Lesson Publications—a full line of quarterlies for graded schools is available. A pupil's and a teacher's book is supplied for each year.

BAPTIST BOOK STORES OF THE SOUTH

The Baptist Sunday School Board Associated Book Stores and Managers

- Baptist Book Store, Mrs. T. M. Floyd, 517 N. 22nd St., Birmingham, Ala.
- Baptist Book Store, Ira Patishall, 410 Federal Bank & Trust Building, Little Rock, Ark.
- Baptist Book Store, Mrs. L. C. McCormick, Baptist Building, 216 West Church Street, Jacksonville, Fla.
- Baptist Book Store, Miss Erva Blackstock, 317 Palmer Building, Atlanta, Ga.
- Baptist Book Store, Mrs. Thea Heinemann, 501 St. Louis Ave., East St. Louis, Ill.
- Baptist Book Store, Miss Christine Stockman, 323 Guthrie St., Louisville, Ky.
- Baptist Book Store, Mrs. F. J. Katz, 301-302 Giddens-Lane Building, Shreveport, La.
- Baptist Book Store, Miss Edith H. Rhodes, 405 Hearst-Tower Building, Baltimore, Md.
- Baptist Book Store, W. G. Mize, 502 E. Capitol St., Jackson, Miss.
- Baptist Book Department, Miss Mary E. Tongee, 1023 Grand Ave., Kansas City, Mo.
- The Baptist Book Store, H. C. Reavis, Box 485, Albuquerque, N. M.
- Baptist Book Store, Mrs. Roger Marshall, Biblical Recorder Building, Raleigh, N. C.
- Baptist Book Store, H. Killingsworth, 223 West First Street, Oklahoma City, Okla.
- Baptist Book Store, Miss L. M. Durham, 1301 Hampton Ave., Columbia, S. C.
- Baptist Book Rooms, Keith C. Von Hagen, 161 Eighth Avenue, North, Nashville, Tenn.
- Baptist Book Store, Lacy R. Keele, 1019 Main Street, Dallas, Texas.
- Baptist Book Store, George F. Reynolds, 110 North Second Street, Richmond, Va.

OTHER BOOK STORES

Columbia Association of Baptist Churches, Rev. Henry W. O. Millington, 320 Woodward Building, Washington, D. C.
 News & Truth Book Store, H. Boyce Taylor, Murray, Ky.
 The Book Shop, Miss Mattie Straughan, Greensboro, N. C.
 Baptist Book Rooms, Mrs. Ida S. Burton, 7 West Ninth Street, Cincinnati, Ohio.

BAPTIST CHAPLAINS

(Taken from American Baptist Year Book 1930)

BAPTIST CHAPLAINS' CLUB

Organized in Buffalo, N. Y., June 28, 1920.

OFFICERS

President
 Chap. L. J. Velte, Rutherford, N. J.
 Secretary-Treasurer

Chap. C. A. Carman, Galesburg, Ill.

The foregoing Officers together with Chaplains W. S. Booth, Rutherford, N. J., and S. A. Devan, Plainfield, N. J., constitute the Governing Board.

Object. To cement the fellowship of Baptist ministers who served as chaplains in the

great war and those now in service; and to secure the co-operation of the churches in the work of our chaplains now in service. Also to secure the guard legislation relative to the chaplains' work.

Eligibility. Baptist ex-chaplains and chaplains now in service are requested to send their names, rank, and name of units, stations, or ships, where last served, or now serving, to the Secretary.

NORTHERN BAPTIST CHAPLAINS

REGULAR ARMY

Ballentine, Capt. Harlan J., Mitchell Field, Hempstead, N. Y.
 Blanchard, Capt. Henry N., Carlyle Barracks, Pa.
 Brasted, Capt. Alva J., Ft. Logan, Colo.
 Bronson, Lieut. Berton F., U. S. A. (Retired), King City, Calif.
 Carter, Capt. Louis A. (colored), 25th Inf., Nogales, Ariz.
 Caver, Capt. Monroe S. (colored), 10th Cavalry, Ft. Huachuca, Ariz.

Hayes, Capt. Frank H., Ft. Totten, N. Y.
 Head, Capt. Hal C., Scott Field, Ill.
 Ramsden, Lieut.-Col. Stanley C., Fort Sam Houston, Texas.
 Rideout, Capt. Frank C., Graduate School, Yale University.
 Thorn, Capt. Edgar N., Ft. Lawton, Wash.
 Wescott, Capt. Henry R., Jr., Letterman General Hospital, San Francisco, Calif.
 Yates, Lieut.-Col. Julian E., Fort Oglethorpe, Ga.

NAVY

Forsander, Lieut. J. P., 11th Naval Dist., San Pedro, Calif.
 Hall, Com. Wilfred R., U. S. Marine Expeditionary Force, China, care Postmaster, Seattle, Wash.
 Leonard, Com. Morris M., U. S. S. Colorado, San Francisco, Calif.

Neyman, Lieut. C. A., Navy Yard, Washington, D. C.
 Patrick, Capt. Bower R., Naval Training Station, Hampton Roads, Va.
 Rafferty, Lieut. W. H., Naval Station, St. Thomas, Virgin Islands.
 Stone, A. E., Lieut. Comdr., U. S. S. Ogalalla, New York, N. Y.

SOUTHERN BAPTIST CHAPLAINS

REGULAR ARMY

Bennett, Capt. Ivan L., Fort Brown, Texas.
 Blakeney, Capt. James L., Philippine Islands, near Manila.

McMurry, Capt. George J., Presidio of San Francisco, Calif.
 Parker, Capt. Roy H., Ft. Hamilton, N. Y.

NAVY

Ackiss, Com. E. L., Saratoga, care Postmaster, San Francisco, Calif.
 Albert, Lieut. Comdr. F. L., Receiving Ship, San Francisco, Calif.
 Day, Lieut. Com. J. S., U. S. S. Chaumont, care Postmaster, San Francisco, Calif.

Ellis, Com. Charles V., Naval Training School, Great Lakes, Ill.
 Hester, Lieut. James M., Naval Training Station, Newport, R. I.

NOTE: Furnished by the General Committee on Army and Navy Chaplains, 937 Woodward Bldg., Washington, D. C.

I. MISSIONARY WORKERS OF THE HOME MISSION BOARD

J. B. LAWRENCE, Executive Secretary, Atlanta, Ga.
B. D. GRAY, Executive Secretary Emeritus

INDEPENDENT AND DIRECT MISSIONS

J. W. Beagle, Superintendent, 804 Mortgage Guarantee Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

FOREIGNERS

Florida (among Italians)—Box 7293, West Tampa; Dr. J. F. Plainfield, Miss Fannie Taylor.

Florida (among Cubans)—1909 15th St., Tampa; Mrs. Aurelia Baez.

Illinois—Miss Mary Kelly, 702 N. Emma St., Christopher; Michael Fabian, 1615 Poplar St., Granite City; Miss Mildred Bollinger, 1403 N. 53rd St., East St. Louis; Miss Mary Headen, 601 S. Locust St., West Frankfort.

Louisiana—J. W. Newbrough, Rev. and Mrs. Grady Morris, 740 Esplanade Avenue, New Orleans; Acadia Baptist Academy, Church Point; Thos. E. Mixon, Howard Turner, Cecil P. Sansom, Miss Iris Francois, Miss Irma Kirkpatrick, Miss Vina U. Finley, Miss Olivia Gregory.

New Mexico—J. G. Sanches, 811 S. Third St., Albuquerque; Pedro Suarez, Las Vegas.

Oklahoma—Pascal Arpaio, Box 181, Hailleyville, Okla.

Texas (among Chinese)—Miss Ollie Lewellyn, 1201 Ashby Place, San Antonio; (among

Italians) Leonardo Riscica, Box 160, Beaumont; (among Mexicans) F. R. Banda, Gonzalez; Rev. and Mrs. Paul C. Bell, Isaac Bell, Mrs. Gregoria Garcia Gonzalez, Bastrop; I. E. Gonzalez (Austin field), Box 153, Bastrop; Daniel Delgado, 1501 Caldwell St., Corpus Christi; Benjamin Diaz, Box 245, Kenedy; Cayetano Garcia, Box 863, Del Rio; Matias Garcia, 121 San Marcos St., San Antonio; Joel E. Garcia, Box 611, Cameron; Victor Gonzalez, Wichita Falls; J. A. Lopez, Box 571, Pearsall; Miss Gladys McLanahan, Box 1138, El Paso; S. P. Mireles, 321 E. Central, Ft. Worth; Geo. B. Mixim, Box 786, Brownsville; Emmett Rodriguez, Box 485, Kerrville; Donato Ruiz, 319 West Avenue, San Angelo; A. Valez, Box 1138, El Paso; Miss Lillie Mae Weatherford, Box 1138, El Paso; William Ybarro, Bryan; Miguel Chaparro, Box 1151, Abilene; Abel K. Saenz, Box 721, Harlingen; Moises Robledo, Box 2, Eagle Lake; Andres R. Cavazos, 1316 S. Bernardo Ave., Laredo; A. Cavazos, First Church, San Antonio.

INDIANS

Alabama—L. A. Weathers, Box 181, Calvert.

Mississippi—S. E. McAdory, Union; J. G. Chastain, Coldwater.

New Mexico—Albuquerque: C. W. Burnett, Miss Ethyl Burnett, Route 1, Box 70; George Wilson, Box 485.

Oklahoma—Miss Grace Clifford, Nardin;

Orlando Johnson, Ponca City; J. L. Mitchell, Box 172, Pawnee; D. D. Cooper, Route 3, Shawnee; A. W. Hancock, Rev. A. Worthington, Pawhuska; Gladys Sharp, 212½ West 8th, Newkirk; T. D. New, Fairfax.

Nuyaka Indian School, Nuyaka, Okla.: J. M. Wiley, Supt., 1175 Liveoak Ave., Muskogee; L. B. Alder, J. E. Towle, G. C. Head.

NEGROES

National Baptist Convention—A. D. Williams, Corresponding Secretary, 239 Auburn Ave., Atlanta, Ga.; R. J. Moore, Tuscaloosa, Ala.; William Howard, Darlington, S. C.; Geo. W. Hampton, Anchorage; J. W. Jackson, Atlanta, Ga.; Miles W. Jenkins, Abilene; G. D. McGruder, Union, La.; Thos. P. Hilliard, Texarkana, Ark.

Special Workers—Jordan Davis, Selma, Ala.; J. H. Gadson, Box 233, Macon, Ga.; J. W. Howard, Rome, Ga.; John Goins, 2010 E. 11th St., Kansas City, Mo.; J. P. Garrick, Morris College, Sumter, S. C.

Deaf-Mute Work—J. W. Michaels, 704 Park Ave., North, Fort Worth, Texas; A. O. Wilson, 29 Prescott, N. E., Atlanta, Ga.

Soldiers and Seamen—Capt. W. Y. Everton

(Seamen's Institute), Jacksonville, Fla.; Chap. W. W. Williams (Hospital ex-service men), Oteen, N. C.; M. W. Royall, 81 Market St., Annapolis, Md.

Evangelist to Jews—Jacob Gartenhaus, 804 Mortgage Guarantee Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

Mountain Schools—J. W. O'Hara, Supt., 308 Legal Bldg., Asheville, N. C.

Church Extension—A. J. Barton, Supt., 804 Mortgage Guarantee Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

Field Work—Miss Emma Leachman, 804 Mortgage Guarantee Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

Mission Study Editor—Mrs. Una Roberts Lawrence, 909-A Bayard Avenue, St. Louis, Mo.

Southern Baptist Sanatorium—H. F. Vermillion, Supt., El Paso, Texas.

CUBA AND THE CANAL ZONE

Rev. M. N. McCall, Supt., Mrs. McCall, Baptist Temple, Dragones y Zulueta, Havana.

CUBAN WORKERS

Havana—Baptist Temple, Dragones y Zulueta—Prof. H. S. McCall, Mrs. McCall, Miss Mildred Matthews, Miss Eva Smith, Mrs. H. R. Moseley, Miss Edelmira Robinson, Mrs. Josefa Munoz, Rev. Antonio Echevarria, Mrs. Echevarria, Rev. Z. A. Yeghoyan, Mrs. Yeghoyan.

Havana—Cuban-American College—Prof. M. R. Vivanco, Mrs. Vivanco, Miss Margot Utrera, Mrs. Luz Peraza.

Havana—Calabazar—Miss Christine Garnett, Rev. Rene Alfonso, Mrs. Alfonso.

Rev. R. R. Machado, Mrs. Machado, Vibora; Rev. P. J. Franqui, Mrs. Franqui, Arroyo, Apolo; Rev. F. J. de Armas, Mrs. Armas, Jacomino; Rev. Jacobo Gonzales, Mrs. Gonzales, Regla; Rev. M. A. Calleiro, Mrs. Calleiro, Guanabacos; Rev. Fernando Santana, Mrs. Santana, Melena del

Sur; Rev. J. B. Silva, Aguacate; Rev. J. J. Negrin, Mrs. Negrin, Batabano; Rev. J. M. Marques, Mrs. Marques, Mariel; Rev. Emilio Planos, Mrs. Planos, Guanajay; Rev. Eugenio Calejo, Mrs. Calejo, Rev. M. M. Calejo, Mrs. Calejo; Cruces, Rev. Juan B. Ferrer, Mrs. Ferrer, Artemisia; Rev. Agustín Lopez, Mrs. Lopez, Consolación del Sur; Rev. Arturo Corujedo, Mrs. Corujedo, Pinar del Río; Rev. Angel Pinelo, San Andres; Rev. Edelmoro Becerra, Mrs. Becerra, Matanzas; Rev. Moises Gonzales, Mrs. Gonzales, Santa Clara; Rev. Rafael Fraguela, Mrs. Fraguela, Esperanza; Rev. Antonio Martinez, Mrs. Martinez, Cardenas; Rev. Alfonso Vallmitjana, Mrs. Vallmitjana, Calabazar; Rev. Filomeno Hernandez, Mrs.

Hernandez, Ranchuelo; Rev. Heriberto Rodriguez, Mrs. Rodriguez, Palmira; Rev. Arturo Pontigo, Lajas; Rev. A. T. Bequer, Mrs. Bequer, Cienfuegos; Miss Virginia Perez, Cienfuegos; Rev. Alejandro Pereira, Mrs. Pereira, Cumanayagua; Rev. A. S. Rodriguez, Mrs. Rodriguez, Sagua la Grande; Rev. Enrique Vasquez, Camajuani; Rev. Benigno Diaz, Mrs. Diaz, Caibarien; Rev. J. L. Greno, Mrs. Greno, Sancti Spiritus; Rev. J. M. Fleytes, Mrs. Fleytes, Trinidad; Rev. Daniel Hernandez, Mrs. Hernandez, Casilda; Rev. Domingo Hernandez, Mrs. Hernandez, San Juan y Martinez; Rev. Casto Lima, Mrs. Lima, Jovellanos.

CANAL ZONE WORKER

Rev. and Mrs. Stephen Witt, Balboa.

II. NAMES AND LOCATIONS OF FOREIGN MISSIONARIES

THE FOREIGN BOARD, RICHMOND, VA.

T. B. RAY, Executive Secretary, Richmond, Va.

AFRICA (NIGERIA)

Ogbomoso,—Via Lagos—George Green, M.D., Mrs. Green, Miss Ruth Kersey, G. W. Sadler, Mrs. Sadler, W. H. Carson, Mrs. Carson, B. L. Lockett, M.D., Mrs. Lockett, J. C. Anders, M.D., Mrs. Anders, Miss Naomi Robertson.

Abeokuta—Via Lagos—Miss Olive Edens, Miss Susan Anderson, Miss May Perry,* Miss Neale C. Young, I. N. Patterson, Mrs. Patterson.

Oyo—Via Lagos—J. C. Powell, Mrs. Powell. Lagos—L. M. Duval, Mrs. Duval, Miss Lucile Reagan,* Miss Elma Elam.

Iwo—Via Lagos—Dr. E. G. MacLean,* Mrs. MacLean,* Hugh P. McCormick, Mrs. McCormick.

Sapele—J. S. Richardson, Mrs. Richardson.

ARGENTINA

Buenos Aires—Bolanos 262—Robert Logan, Mrs. Logan, L. C. Quarles, Mrs. Quarles; Uriburu 650, Adroque—R. F. Elder, Mrs. Elder; Libertad 69, Dept. 2—J. C. Quarles, Mrs. Quarles, Miss Minnie McIlroy,* S. M. Sowell, Mrs. Sowell; Ramon Falcon 4100—G. A. Bowdler, Mrs. Bowdler.

Mendoza—Escuela Evangelica, Goday Cruz—F. J. Fowler, Mrs. Fowler.

Bahia Blanca—Ehrhardt Swenson, Mrs. Swenson.

Rosario—Casilla del Correo 230—M. S. Blair, Mrs. Blair.

Concordia, Entre Rios, Alvear 666—Z. Paul Freeman, Mrs. Freeman.

Sastre—T. B. Hawkins, Mrs. Hawkins.

URUGUAY

Montevideo—Calle Colorado 1876—B. W. Orrick, Mrs. Orrick.

NORTH BRAZIL

Bahia—Caixa 184—M. G. White, Mrs. White.

Jaguaiquara—Via Nazareth, E. da Bahai—J. A. Tumblin, Mrs. Tumblin, F. Willard Taylor, Mrs. Taylor, Miss Pauline White.*

Pernambuco—Caixa 178—H. H. Muirhead,* Mrs. Muirhead,* W. C. Taylor, Mrs. Taylor, Robert S. Jones, Mrs. Jones, Miss Essie Fuller, Miss Bertha Lee Hunt,* E. G. Wilcox, Mrs. Wilcox, Miss Eunice King.

Manaus—Caixa 84 A—E. A. Nelson, Mrs. Nelson.

Corrente—Piahy—Via Cidade da Barra, Bahia—A. J. Terry, Mrs. Terry, E. H. Crouch,* Mrs. Crouch.*

Aracaju, Sergipe—C. F. Stapp,* Mrs. Stapp.* Macao—John Mein, Mrs. Mein, John L. Bice,* Mrs. Bice.*

Paratyba—A. E. Hayes,* Mrs. Hayes.*

Garanhuns—L. L. Johnson, Mrs. Johnson.

SOUTH BRAZIL

Rio De Janeiro—Caixa 352—S. L. Watson, Mrs. Watson, T. B. Stover, Mrs. Stover, Mrs. Entzminger; Rua Conde de Bomfim 743—Miss Ruth Randall, Miss Bernice Neel; Caixa 828—J. W. Shepard, Mrs. Shepard, C. A. Baker, Mrs. Baker; Caixa 1876—A. B. Langston,* Mrs. Langston;* Caixa 2844—L. M. Bratcher, Mrs. Bratcher; Caixa 1982—A. R. Crabtree, Mrs. Crabtree; Caixa 2655—J. J. Cowser, Mrs. Cowser, W. E. Allen, Mrs. Allen, Miss Minnie Landrum; Rua Jose Hygino 53—W. W. Enete, Mrs. Enete; Dr. Jose Hygino 350—W. C. Harrison,* Mrs. F. M. Edwards.

Petropolis—Caixa 21—A. B. Christie, Mrs. Christie; Caixa 21, Es do Rio—Mrs. D. P. Appleby.

Porto Alegre—Caixa 118, E. de R. G. Do Sul—R. E. Pettigrew,* Mrs. Pettigrew,* Harley Smith, Mrs. Smith, W. B. Bagby, Mrs. Bagby.

Pelotas—Caixa 196—A. L. Dunstan, Mrs. Dunstan, Miss Pearl Dunstan.

Sao Paulo—Caixa 572—E. A. Ingram,* Mrs. Ingram,* Miss Mattie Baker, Mrs. S. L. Ginsburg,* T. C. Bagby, Mrs. Bagby, H. A. Zimmerman, Mrs. Zimmerman.

Curitiba—Caixa T—A. B. Deter, Mrs. Deter.

Campo Grande—Caixa 78—W. B. Sherwood, Mrs. Sherwood.

Campinas—Rua Germania 35—Paul C. Porter, Mrs. Porter.

Bello Horizonte—Rua Pousa Alegre, 602—O. P. Maddox,* Mrs. Maddox,* F. A. R. Morgan,* Mrs. Morgan,* J. R. Allen, Mrs. Allen, Miss Jennie L. Swearingen, Miss Ray Buster,* W. H. Berry,* Mrs. Berry.*

Victoria—L. M. Reno, Mrs. Reno, Miss Edith West.

CHILE

Santiago—Casilla 3388—Jas. McGavock, Mrs. McGavock.

Temuco—Casilla 191—W. D. T. McDonald, J. L. Hart, Mrs. Hart, Miss Cornelia Brower; Casilla 185—Miss Agnes Graham, Miss Anne N. Laseter,* Miss Marjorie Spence, W. Q. Maer, Mrs. Maer.

Concepcion—Casilla 186—R. Cecil Moore, Mrs. Moore.

CENTRAL CHINA

Shanghai—R. T. Bryan, Mrs. Bryan, Miss Willie Kelly, Miss H. F. Sallee, Miss Pearl Johnson, J. M. Rogers, Mrs. Rogers, Miss F. Catharine Bryan, Miss Mary N. Lyne,* Miss Sallie Priest,* Miss Rose Marlowe, Jas. Hamilton Ware, Mrs. Ware, M. O. Cheek,* Mrs. Cheek,* Miss Lila E. Echols,* Miss Lillie Mae Hundley,* J. T. Williams, Mrs. Williams, R. E. Chambers, Mrs. Chambers, W. H. Tipton, Mrs.

Tipton, J. E. Jackson, Mrs. Jackson, Miss Lila Watson.

Shanghai Baptist College and Seminary—C. H. Westbrook, Mrs. Westbrook, J. B. Hipps, Mrs. Hipps, J. Hundley Wiley, Mrs. Wiley, T. Neil Johnson, Mrs. Johnson, Miss Lillian Thomason,* Miss Juanita Byrd, Miss Alice Wells, Miss Hannah J. Plowden.

Soochow—C. G. McDaniel, Mrs. McDaniel, Miss Sophie Lanneau,* H. H. McMillan, Mrs. McMillan, Miss Blanche Groves, Miss Ola Lea, W. B. Johnson, Mrs. Johnson.

Chinkiang—C. C. Marriott, Mrs. Marriott, L. B. Olive, Mrs. Olive, Miss Mary H. Phillips, Miss Grace Wells,* A. Y. Napier, Mrs. Napier.

Yang Chow—Mrs. L. W. Pierce, Miss Alice Parker, Miss M. E. Moorman, Miss E. E. Teal, E. F. Tatum,* Mrs. Tatum,* Miss Mary C. Demarest, Ethel M. Pierce, M.D., L. E. Blackman,* Mrs. Blackman,* Miss Irene Jeffers,* Miss Winifred P. Moxon.*

Wusih—P. W. Hamlett, Mrs. Hamlett, T. C. Britton, Mrs. Britton.

INTERIOR CHINA

Chengchow, Honan—W. W. Lawton, Mrs. Lawton, Miss Kate Murray, Victor Koon, Mrs. Koon, Miss Olive Lawton, Wilson Fielder, Mrs. Fielder.

Kaifeng—W. E. Sallee, Mrs. Sallee, Miss Blanche Rose Walker, Miss Addie Estelle Cox, Miss Zemma Hare, Miss Viola Humphreys, Miss Minnie Alexander, Miss Josephine Ward.

Pochow—Wade D. Bostick,* Mrs. Bostick,* Miss Olive Riddell, Mary L. King, M.D., Miss Clifford Barratt, G. W. Strother, Mrs. Strother.

Kweiteh—Sidney J. Townsend, Mrs. Townsend, Miss Attie Bostick,* P. E. White,* Mrs. White.*

NORTH CHINA

Hwang-Hsien—Shantung Province—T. W. Ayers, M.D.,* Mrs. Ayers,* Miss Anna B. Hartwell, W. B. Glass, Mrs. Glass, C. W. Pruitt, Mrs. Pruitt, Miss J. W. Lide, N. A. Bryan, M.D., Mrs. Bryan, Frank P. Lide, Mrs. Lide, Miss Florence Lide, Miss Lucy Wright, Miss Doris Knight, Miss Martha Franks, Chas. L. Culpepper,* Mrs. Culpepper,* D. F. Stamps, Mrs. Stamps.

Pingtu—Shantung—Mrs. W. H. Sears, Miss Florence Jones, A. W. Yocum, M.D., Mrs. Yocum, Miss Pearl Caldwell, Miss Bonnie Ray,* Earl Parker, Mrs. Parker, J. R. Mashburn,* Miss Blanche Bradley, Robert A. Jacob, Mrs. Jacob.

Laichow-Fu—Shantung Province—Miss Mary D. Willeford, Miss C. A. Miller, J. McF. Gaston, M.D., Mrs. Gaston, Miss Bertha Smith, Dr. Jeanette E. Beall, Miss Alda Grayson.

Chefoo—Shantung Province—James W. Moore, Mrs. Moore, Miss Pearl Todd, Miss Rachel Newton, T. F. McCrea,* Mrs. McCrea,* Miss Ethel Ramsbottom.

Lai Yang—Shantung Province—I. V. Larson, Mrs. Larson.

Tsingtao—Shantung Province—Mrs. S. E. Stephens, E. L. Morgan,* Mrs. Morgan,* W. C. Newton, Mrs. Newton, J. W. Lowe, Mrs. Lowe.

Tsinan—Shantung Province—P. S. Evans, M.D., Mrs. Evans, J. V. Dawes,* Mrs. Dawes,* J. A. Abernathy, Mrs. Abernathy.

Tsingchow—Shantung Province—Frank Connelly, Mrs. Connelly, Miss Mary Crawford.

Harbin—Manchuria, P. O. Box 32—C. A. Leonard, Mrs. Leonard.

Darien—Nishihiroba, Manchuria—W. W. Adams, Mrs. Adams.

PAKHOI

Lui Chau City—Kwong Tung, South China—E. T. Snuggs,* Mrs. Snuggs,* Miss Faith Snuggs.*

SOUTH CHINA

Canton—Mrs. R. H. Graves, Mrs. G. W. Greene, John Lake,* J. R. Saunders, Mrs. Saunders, Miss Flora Dodson, George William

Greene, Mrs. Greene, Miss Mary Alexander, M. T. Rankin, Mrs. Rankin, C. A. Hayes, M.D., Mrs. Hayes, Miss Essie E. Smith,* Miss Lydia Greene, W. D. King, Mrs. King.

Shiu Hing—Miss Margie Shumate.*

Shiuchow—Via Canton—Miss A. M. Sandlin, Miss Ruth Pettigrew, Miss Nellie Lee Putney,* M. W. Rankin,* Mrs. Rankin.*

Wuchow—G. W. Leavell, M.D., Mrs. Leavell, Rex Ray, Mrs. Ray, Miss Mollie McMinn, Miss Pearl Johnson, H. H. Snuggs, Mrs. Snuggs.

Macao—J. L. Galloway, Mrs. Galloway.

Kong Moon—John Sundstrum,* Mrs. Sundstrum,* Miss Lora Clement,* Miss Sarah Funderburke, Miss E. E. Rea,* Miss Leonora Scarlett, F. T. N. Woodward, Miss Woodward.

Kwei Lin—C. J. Lowe, Mrs. Lowe, Miss Hattie Stallings,* R. L. Bausum, Mrs. Bausum, Miss Mattie Vie Summer, Miss Reba Stewart, Mansfield Bailey, M.D.,* Mrs. Bailey.*

Waichow—Via Canton—A. R. Gallimore, Mrs. Gallimore.

EUROPE

Bucharest—Roumania—Str. Berzei 29—Dan T. Hurley,* Mrs. Hurley,* Miss Earl Hester, Everett Gill, Mrs. Gill.

Barcelona—Spain—Tavern, 29—Nils Bengston, Mrs. Bengston.

Valencia—Spain—C. Jorge Juan 15-3—V. L. David, Mrs. David.

Rome—Italy—D. G. Whittinghill, Mrs. Whittinghill, via Del Babunio, 107.

JAPAN

Fukuoka—Seinan Gakuin—C. K. Dozier,* Mrs. Dozier,* Miss Effie Baker, G. W. Bouldin, Mrs. Bouldin, Norman F. Williamson, Mrs. Williamson.

Nagasaki—1041 Narutaki Cho—E. O. Mills, Mrs. Mills.

Shimonoseki—Kami Tanaka Machi, care Fukuin Shokwan—E. N. Walne, Mrs. Walne, Miss Florence Walne.

Hiroshima—456 Senda Machi—J. Franklin Ray, Mrs. Ray.

Tokyo—41 Gago Machi, Koishikawa Ku—W. Harvey Clark, Mrs. Clark.

Kokura—Seinan Jo. Gakuin, Itozu—Mrs. J. H. Rowe, Miss Cecile Lancaster, Miss Naomi Schell, Miss Lolita Hannah.

MEXICO

Morelia—Michocan—Calle Miguel Silva 55.—L. O. Engelman, Mrs. Engelman.

Saltillo—G. H. Lacy, Mrs. Lacy.

Monterrey—C. L. Neal, Mrs. Neal, C. W. Branch, Mrs. Branch.

Chihuahua—D. H. LeSueur, Mrs. LeSueur.

Culiacan—Sinaloa—E. J. Gregory, Mrs. Gregory.

El Paso, Texas (Mexican Baptist Publishing House)—J. E. Davis, Mrs. Davis, J. H. Benson, Mrs. Benson.

San Antonio, Texas—Frank Marrs, Mrs. Marrs.

On Border but Superintending Work in Mexico—W. F. Hatchell, Mrs. Hatchell.

PALESTINE

Jerusalem—Miss Elsie Clor, Roswell E. Owen, Mrs. Owen.

Postage to any of our Missions is given below. Please read all of it carefully as it may save you money and trouble. Put on enough postage but not too much.

The postage to each of our Missions is Five Cents for the first ounce or fraction of an ounce, and Three Cents for each additional ounce or fraction of an ounce, except to Mexico, Argentina, Brazil, Chile, Great Britain and Spain, where it is Two Cents for each ounce or fraction thereof. Put on enough postage.

*At present in this country.

SOUTHERN BAPTIST EVANGELISTS AND SINGERS

(We will thank the brotherhood for corrections and additions to this list.)

1. STATE BOARD EVANGELISTS AND SINGERS

ALABAMA—Evangelists

V. C. Kincaid, Jasper.
R. T. McLeod, Midland City.
I. W. Myers, Hartselle.
No singers reported.

ARKANSAS—Evangelists

None.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA—Evangelists

None.

FLORIDA—Evangelists

None.

GEORGIA—Evangelists

Spencer B. King, 317 Palmer Bldg., Atlanta,
Superintendent for State.
State not now employing evangelists or
singers.

ILLINOIS—Evangelists

J. A. Musgrave, Marion.
W. J. Moore, Carbondale.

Singers

None.

KENTUCKY—Evangelists

No report received.
No singers reported.

LOUISIANA—Evangelists

State not now employing evangelists or
singers.

MARYLAND—Evangelists

State not now employing evangelists or
singers.

MISSISSIPPI—Evangelists

Bryan Simmons, Laurel.
Singers

None.

MISSOURI—Evangelists

State Board not now employing evangelists
and singers.

NEW MEXICO—Evangelists

A. L. Maddox, Las Vegas.
No singers reported.

NORTH CAROLINA—Evangelists

J. M. Page, Raleigh (Building evangelist).

OKLAHOMA—Evangelists

None.

SOUTH CAROLINA—Evangelists

State Board not now employing evangelists
or singers.

TENNESSEE—Evangelists

State not now employing evangelists or
singers.

TEXAS—Evangelists

Hulon Coffman, 1428 Boyce, Ft. Worth.
C. Y. Dossey, 7th Floor Burt Bldg., Dallas.
John Bates, Ft. Worth.
W. H. Joyner, San Antonio.
Jno. W. Newsom, Abilene.
W. Y. Pond, Waco.
J. B. Rowan, Abilene.
No singers reported.

VIRGINIA—Evangelists

G. H. Wiley, 2820 Second Ave., Richmond.
M. F. Sanford, Culpeper.
No singers reported.

2. INDEPENDENT EVANGELISTS AND SINGERS

ALABAMA—Evangelists and Singers

W. R. Seymore, 1717 Broad St., Selma.

Singers

W. H. Kamplain, 1014 S. Hull St., Mont-
gomery.
C. C. Molette, Evergreen.
Jno. O. Beall, Samson.

ARKANSAS—Evangelists

A. H. Autry, 1714 West 9th St., Little Rock.
W. G. Winans, 605 Beech St., Little Rock.

Singers

Mrs. L. P. Coleman, 1100 Louisiana St.,
Little Rock.
H. A. Kelley, 820 Parker St., North Little
Rock.

Roland W. Lawrence, 1020 Bishop St., Lit-
tle Rock.

W. J. Morris, 1501 Wright Ave., Little
Rock.

C. L. Randall, 2020 State St., Little Rock.
Rev. P. A. Stockton, 2519 Oak St., Little
Rock.

FLORIDA—Evangelists

E. L. Andrews, Tampa.
W. L. Brandon, Seville.
Joseph Connell, Deland.
G. E. Jones, Jacksonville.
C. E. Lubin, Jacksonville.
A. V. Reese, Perry.

Singers

Clarence Brandon, Seville.
L. L. King, Apopka.
T. E. Bush, New Smyrna.

GEORGIA—Evangelists

J. M. Haymore, Decatur.
John W. Ham, Atlanta.
J. Frank Jackson, Atlanta.
Jasper O. Massee, Atlanta.

Singers

Thomas W. Barnes, 393 Augusta Ave.,
Atlanta.
K. C. Basmajian, 320 Mason Ave., Atlanta.
George C. Bond, Elberton.
Carlyle Brooks, P. O. Box 1011, Atlanta.
W. C. Grindle, Vidalia.
A. T. Hardy, 1248 Princess Ave., Atlanta.
P. S. Rowland, Macon.
Frank J. Watson, Winterville.

ILLINOIS

Independent evangelists and singers not
reported.

KENTUCKY

E. L. Averitt, Louisville.
S. J. Cannon, Louisville.
H. B. Veach, Williamsburg.
M. F. Ham, Commodore Apts., Louisville.

LOUISIANA—Evangelists

E. E. Huntsbury, Shreveport, Box 12.
John T. Walters, Ruston.

MARYLAND

No report received.

MISSISSIPPI—Evangelists

T. T. Martin, Blue Mountain.

MISSOURI—Evangelists

F. E. Cary, 508 West Maple Ave., Independence.
 W. F. Frazier, South Side Sta., Springfield.
 C. F. Whitlock, Monett.
 R. M. Wilkerson, Springfield.

Singers

C. C. Elsey, Aurora.
 J. E. Turner, Chillicothe.
 John Imrie, Springfield.
 Wilson Holder, 906 Van Horn, Independence.
 Floyd Montgomery, 4318 Norfolk, St. Louis.

NEW MEXICO

None.

NORTH CAROLINA—Evangelists

A. T. Howell, Denim Station, Greensboro.

Singers

Furman Betts, 320 E. Edenton, Raleigh.
 Joe E. Bryant, 501 E. Guilford St., Thomasville.

OKLAHOMA—Evangelists

D. R. Wade, 911 North Klein, Oklahoma City.

L. C. Wolfe, 1151 Locust St., Muskogee.
 E. A. Petroff, Baptist Bldg., Oklahoma City.
 J. L. Bandy, Walters.
 A. E. Deardeuff, Tulsa.

Singers

Harold C. Meade, Litan Hotel, Tulsa.
 A. B. Christian, Watonga.
 Clyde Smith, Stillwater.
 Otis Allen, Tulsa.

SOUTH CAROLINA

J. L. Hancock, Rock Hill.

Singers not reported.

TENNESSEE—Evangelists

W. J. Cambron, Fayetteville.
 W. C. McPherson, Eagleville.
 W. Earl Robinson, Chattanooga.
 Claude E. Sprague, Chattanooga.
 Clifton L. Bridges, Dover.

Singers

Joe Cambron, Nashville.
 Carl Cambron, Flintville.

TEXAS—Evangelists

Paul R. Burkett, 1428 East Richards St., Tyler.

M. R. Gaddis, Marshall.

Sid Williams, San Antonio.

B. B. Crimm, Marshall.

V. B. Starnes, Waco.

L. M. Brown, Arlington.

L. B. Collins, Throckmorton St., Dallas.

Marcellus Watkins, Box 1596, Lubbock.

E. C. Ely, Belton.

J. T. Renfro, Arlington.

John J. Bell, 2623 Magnolia St., Texarkana.

Carley L. Noblett, Box 275, Wheeler.

T. J. Saxon, Box 21, Abilene.

R. L. Cole, Fourth & Paul Sts., Lufkin.

Wm. S. Dixon, preacher and singer, Dallas, care Robert Coleman.

S. J. T. Williams, Abilene, Advance Representative of M. F. Ham.

Singers

Frank Cheek, Seminary Hill.

Chas. O. Burgess, Box 127, Seminary Hill.

J. B. Taylor, 4605 Rose St., Houston.

Herbert M. Findley, Box 2228, Lubbock.

J. A. Brown, 5528 Reager Ave., Dallas.

J. O. Wetzel, Texas Hotel, Fort Worth.

Charles E. Sparks, Rhome.

L. N. Lassiter, Grapeland.

T. D. Carroll, 1330 Gambrell St., Seminary Hill.

J. L. Blankenship, 711 Burt Bldg., Dallas.

Carroll C. Beene, Box 171, Nevada.

I. F. Benedict, 2300 Stoneman, Dallas.

R. A. Walker, 518 N. Main St., Belton.

E. J. Thomas, 707 Delaware, Dallas.

O. G. Pritchett, 1714 Spurgeon St., Seminary Hill.

Joe H. Wilson, Hondo.

S. J. Strickland, Seminary Hill.

H. C. Rushing, Seminary Hill.

R. O. Ekruet, Meridian.

William L. Crain, Jr., Blossom.

VIRGINIA—Evangelists

Cary Barker, Lynchburg.

Singers

Rev. G. A. Harris, Pompton Plains, N. J.

State Convention Directories

1930

STATE MISSIONS, EDUCATION, SUNDAY SCHOOLS AND B.Y.P.U.'S

Alabama.—The Alabama State Convention. Headquarters, 127 S. Court St., Montgomery; Dr. D. F. Green, Montgomery, Ala., President; M. M. Wood, D.D., 517 N. 22nd St., Birmingham, Ala., Recording and Statistical Secretary; A. S. Barnes, Montgomery, Assistant Statistical Secretary. J. R. Hobbs, D.D., Birmingham, President Executive Board; F. M. Barnes, Montgomery, Recording Secretary, Executive Board; L. E. Barton, D.D., Secretary-Treasurer, Executive Board; Davis Cooper, Jr., Montgomery, Director Department of Education and Training, John Maguire, Montgomery, Associate, Henry C. Rogers, Montgomery, Associate; Mrs. Davis Cooper, Jr., Montgomery, Approved Intermediate Worker. State Convention meets at South Highlands Baptist Church, Bessemer, November 19, 20, 21, 1930.

Arizona.—Baptist General Convention of Arizona. Headquarters, Phoenix, Ariz.; Rev. J. O. Willett, Olberg, President; C. B. Maxwell, Phoenix, Vice-President; A. Truman Helm, Phoenix, Recording Secretary; C. B. Maxwell, Treasurer; Mrs. G. H. Woodson, Phoenix, Historian; A. Truman Helm, Acting Corresponding Secretary, P. O. Box 746, Phoenix; Rev. S. E. Stevenson, Route 3, Box 399, Phoenix, Field Secretary. Convention meets at Calvary Baptist Church, Glendale, Ariz., October 25, 1930.

Arkansas.—Arkansas Baptist State Convention. Headquarters, 405 Federal Bank & Trust Building, Little Rock, Arkansas; Dr. Otto Whittington, Little Rock, President; Rev. J. B. Luck, Magnolia, Recording Secretary; Rev. E. J. A. McKinney, 1214 West 10th St., Little Rock, Statistical Secretary; Mr. C. L. Durrett, Little Rock, President of Executive Board; T. D. Brown, D.D., General Secretary of Executive Board, 405 Federal Bank & Trust Building, Little Rock; Mr. J. P. Edmunds, Sunday School and B.Y.P.U. Secretary, 406 Federal Bank & Trust Building, Little Rock. State Convention meets November 18, 1930, at 7:00 p.m., with First Baptist Church, Fort Smith, Arkansas.

District of Columbia.—Columbia Association of Baptist Churches, Washington, D. C.; Rev. Samuel J. Porter, Northumberland Apt., Moderator; S. G. Nottingham, Barrister Bldg., Clerk; George B. Bryan, 839 17th St., N. W., Treasurer; Rev. Henry W. O. Millington, D.D., Baptist Headquarters, Waddall Hall, 715 8th St., N. W., Washington, D. C., Executive Secretary. Association meeting referred to the Executive Board.

Florida.—The Florida Baptist Convention. Headquarters, 201-210 Baptist Building, 218 West Church St., Jacksonville; Lincoln Hulley, D.D., DeLand, President; J. W. Senterfitt, Brooksville, Recording and Statistical Secretary; W. L. C. Mahon, D.D., Jacksonville, President of the Executive Board; C. M. Brittain, D.D., Jacksonville, Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer; W. W. Willian, D.D., Jacksonville, Sunday School and B.Y.P.U. Secretary; W. G. Upchurch, Secretary Laymen's Department, Jacksonville. State Convention meets at First Church, Tampa, Tuesday, December 9, 1930.

Georgia.—Baptist Convention of the State of Georgia. Headquarters, 317 Palmer Building, Atlanta; John E. White, D.D., Savannah, President; B. D. Ragsdale, D.D., Macon, Recording and Statistical Secretary; E. J. Forrester, D.D., Sparta, Treasurer; John R. Hall, Moultrie, President of Executive Board; T. H. Robertson, Gainesville, Recording Secretary, Executive Board; Mr. James W. Merritt, Executive Secretary-Treasurer, Executive Board of the Georgia Baptist Convention; Buren C. Smith, Office Manager; George W. Andrews, Sunday School Secretary; Mrs. O. M. Gerald, Sunday School Field Worker; Edwin S. Preston, B.Y.P.U. Secretary. State Convention meets in Macon, November 18, 1930.

Illinois.—The Illinois Baptist State Association. Headquarters, DuQuoin; Rev. H. Etter, Metropolis, President; Rev. J. A. Musgraves, Marion, Recording Secretary; Rev. F. J. Weir, Eldorado, Chairman of Board of Directors; Rev. B. J. Murrie, Casey, Recording Secretary of Board of Directors; E. W. Reeder, General Secretary-Treasurer; Miss Annabel Wall, DuQuoin, W.M.U. Secretary; L. W. Wiley, DuQuoin, Sunday School and B.Y.P.U. Secretary. Illinois Baptist State Association meets with First Baptist Church, Marion, October 28-30, 1930.

Kentucky.—The General Association of Baptists in Kentucky. Headquarters, 205 East Chestnut St., Louisville; J. W. Gaines, Hopkinsville, Moderator; Geo. E. Hays, Louisville, Chairman of State Mission Board; Rev. A. K. Wright, Louisville, Recording Secretary of State Mission Board; C. M. Thompson, D.D., Louisville, Executive Secretary and Treasurer; W. A. Gardiner, Louisville, Sunday School Secretary; Mrs. W. A. Gardiner, Louisville, Elementary Secretary; Lyman P. Hailey, Louisville, B.Y.P.U. Secretary. Association meets at Mayfield, November 11-13, 1930.

Louisiana.—The Louisiana Baptist Convention. Headquarters, 321-326 Giddens-Lane Building, Shreveport, P. O. Box 12; Mr. O. B. Webb, New Orleans, President; Rev. J. P. Durham, 333 16th St., Alexandria, and John S. Ramond, Shreveport, Recording Secretaries; W. H. Managan, Westlake, President of the Executive Board; Rev. B. F. Wallace, Shreveport, Recording Secretary of the Board; Rev. E. D. Solomon, Box 12, Shreveport, Corresponding Secretary; J. B. Moseley, Box 12, Shreveport, Sunday School and B.Y.P.U. Secretary; Miss Hannah Reynolds, New Orleans, W.M.U. Secretary. State Convention meets November 11-13, 1930, First Baptist Church, Monroe.

Maryland.—The Maryland Baptist Union Association. Headquarters, 405 Hearst-Tower Building, Baltimore; James F. Thrift, Baltimore, President; W. H. Brannock, Baltimore, Recording Secretary; Francis A. Davis, President of State Mission Board; William T. Hall, Baltimore, Treasurer; Joseph T. Watts, D.D., Baltimore, General Secretary. Association meets in Baltimore, First Baptist Church, October 22-24, 1930.

Mississippi.—The Mississippi Baptist State Convention. Headquarters, Jackson, Miss.; L. G. Gates, D.D., Laurel, President of the State Convention; Walton E. Lee, Como, Recording Secretary; R. A. Kimbrough, Charleston, President of the State Convention Board; **R. B. Gunter, D.D., Jackson, Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer of the State Convention Board**; J. E. Byrd, Mt. Olive, State Sunday School Secretary; E. C. Williams, Jackson, Assistant Sunday School Secretary; Miss Anna Vera Cameron, Harrisburg Elementary Secretary, Loyd Garland, Jackson, and Wyatt Hunter, Mashulaville, Rural Sunday School Workers; Miss M. M. Lacky, Jackson, W.M.U. Secretary; Miss Fannie Traylor, Jackson, Young People's Leader; Auber J. Wilds, Oxford, B.Y.P.U. Secretary; Miss Cecelia Durscherl, Jackson, Secretary Junior and Intermediate B.Y.P.U.; G. C. Hodge, Jackson, Stewardship and Budget Director; Bryan Simmons, Laurel, State Board Evangelist. The State Convention meets at First Baptist Church, Water Valley, November 18-20, 1930.

Missouri.—The Missouri Baptist General Association. Headquarters, Fourth Floor City Club Building, 1023 Grand Avenue, Kansas City, Mo.; Walter C. Goodson, Macon, Moderator; Hugh Stephens, Jefferson City, Assistant Moderator; S. E. Ewing, 706 Security Building, St. Louis, Recording and Statistical Secretary; Lex McDaniel, Kansas City, Treasurer; Walter C. Goodson, Macon, Chairman of Executive Board; Howard P. Smith, Palmyra, Secretary of Executive Board; **Edgar Godbold, LL.D., Fourth Floor City Club Building, Kansas City, General Superintendent**; Courts Redford, Kansas City, Stewardship and Laymen's Secretary; Mrs. J. G. Reynolds, Kansas City, W.M.U. Corresponding Secretary; Miss Ora Gaunce, Kansas City, W.M.U. Young People's Leader; J. C. Hockett, Jr., Kansas City, Sunday School and B.Y.P.U. Secretary; Mr. Oscar Pigg, Kansas City, Rural Field Worker; Miss Geane A. Roop, Kansas City, Elementary Worker. State Convention meets at First Baptist Church, St. Joseph, October 21-23, 1930.

New Mexico.—The Baptist Convention of New Mexico, Headquarters, 210 West Gold Avenue, Albuquerque, New Mexico; D. R. Durrett, Raton, President; M. L. Murdock, President State Board; Mr. H. C. Reavis, Recording Secretary and Editor Baptist New Mexican; **Rev. C. W. Stumph, Corresponding Secretary**; Rev. S. S. Bussell, Sunday School Secretary; Rev. George F. Elam, B.Y.P.U. Secretary; Miss Hariett K. Gatlin, W.M.U. Secretary; Rev. A. L. Maddox, State Evangelist, Las Vegas; Rev. J. G. Jeantet, Mexican Missionary; E. W. Provence, President Montezuma College, Montezuma, New Mexico. The address of all state workers is Box 485, Albuquerque, N. Mex. State Convention will meet with the First Baptist Church, Roswell, November 5-6, 1930.

North Carolina.—The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. Headquarters, Raleigh; Dr. J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro, President; Rev. Walter M. Gilmore, Raleigh, Recording Secretary; Walters Durham, Raleigh, Treasurer; Dr. John R. Jester, Winston-Salem, President of the General Board; Rev. Walter M. Gilmore, Recording Secretary of the General Board; Dr. J. Powell Tucker, Raleigh, Chairman Executive Committee; Walter M. Gilmore, Raleigh, Secretary Executive Committee; **Dr. Charles E. Maddry, Raleigh, General Secretary**; Prof. M. A. Huggins, Raleigh, Secretary of Education; Dr. R. T. Vann, Raleigh, Secretary of Benevolences, emeritus; Rev. Walter M. Gilmore, Raleigh, Secretary of Missions and Statistical Secretary; Perry Morgan, Raleigh, Sunday School Secretary; Rev. James A. Ivey, Raleigh, B.Y.P.U. Secretary; Mrs. Wesley N. Jones, Raleigh, President W.M.U. Convention; Mrs. Walter M. Gilmore, Raleigh, Recording Secretary W.M.U. Convention; Mrs. Edna R. Harris, Raleigh, Corresponding Secretary W.M.U. The W.M.U. Convention will meet in Gastonia, March 17-19, 1931. Preachers School, Meredith College, Raleigh, June 9-19, 1930. State Sunday School Conference, Meredith College, June 5, 6, 1930. State B.Y.P.U. Convention, Mars Hill College, June 24-26, 1930. The Baptist State Convention will be held November 11-13, 1930, at Raleigh.

Oklahoma.—The Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma. Headquarters, Baptist Building, 223 West First Street, Oklahoma City, Okla.; W. O. Leach, President; E. D. Hamilton, Weatherford, Recording Secretary and Secretary of the Executive Board; Rev. John T. Daniels, Tonkawa, Assistant Recording Secretary; W. O. Leach, President of the Executive Board; **Rev. J. B. Rounds, D.D., Oklahoma City, Corresponding Secretary-Treasurer**; Fred A. McCaulley, Edmond, Sunday School Secretary; T. H. Farmer, Oklahoma City, B.Y.P.U. Secretary. The State Convention meets at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Wednesday, November 5, 1930, at 9:30 a.m.

South Carolina.—State Convention of the Baptist Denomination in South Carolina. Headquarters, 1301 Hampton St., Columbia, S. C.; W. L. Ball, Spartanburg, President; W. C. Allen, Bamberg, Recording and Statistical Secretary; J. H. Simpson, Woodruff, Assistant Recording Secretary; J. E. Bailey, Charleston, President of General Board; J. Furman Moore, Walhalla, Recording Secretary of General Board; **Chas. A. Jones, Columbia, General Secretary-Treasurer**; W. T. Derieux, Columbia, Secretary Emeritus; W. S. Brooke, Columbia, Field Manager; J. L. Corzine, Columbia, Director Sunday School and B.Y.P.U. Work; Miss L. M. Durham, Columbia, Manager Book Depository. State Convention meets at Orangeburg, December 2-4, 1930.

Tennessee.—The Tennessee Baptist Convention. Headquarters, 161 Eighth Avenue, North, Nashville, Tenn.; James T. Warren, Jefferson City, President; Rev. Fleetwood Ball, Lexington, Recording Secretary; N. B. Fetzer, Nashville, Statistical Secretary; O. E. Bryan, D.D., Nashville, Treasurer. The Executive Board Tennessee Baptist Convention: Rev. L. S. Ewton, President; Mrs. N. B. Fetzer, Nashville, Recording Secretary; **Dr. O. E. Bryan, Executive Secretary**; W. D. Hudgins, Tullahoma, Sunday School and B.Y.P.U. Secretary. State Convention meets at Nashville, November 12-14, 1930.

Texas.—Baptist General Convention of Texas. Headquarters, Seventh Floor Burt Building, Dallas, Texas; L. R. Scarborough, Seminary Hill, President; Rev. J. L. Truett, Whitewright, Recording Secretary; Rev. D. B. South, San Antonio, Recording Secretary, Forest Smith, Ft. Worth, President of Executive Board; Geo. J. Mason, Dallas, Recording Secretary of Executive Board; J. T. Pinson, Statistical Secretary; **W. R. White, D.D., General Secretary**; Geo. J. Mason, Treasurer; G. S. Hopkins, Dallas, Sunday School Secretary; T. C. Gardner, Dallas, B.Y.P.U. Secretary; John Caylor, Greenville, Student Secretary; W. Y. Pond, Superintendent of Evangelism, Waco. State Convention meets in Amarillo, November 12, 1930, 10 a.m.

Virginia.—Baptist General Association of Virginia. Headquarters, 906 Grace American Bank Building, Richmond, Va.; Rev. T. Claget Skinner, D.D., Lynchburg, Va., President; H. C. Smith, D.D., Drewryville, Recording Secretary; C. T. Taylor, Hamilton, Assistant Secretary; Rev. T. S. Dunaway, D.D., Richmond, Statistical Secretary; Frank T. Crump, Richmond, Treasurer; Chas. A. Johnston, Bluefield, West Va., President Virginia Baptist Board of Missions and Education; **Rev. George T. Waite, D.D., Richmond, Executive Secretary**; Rev. J. B. Hill, Richmond, Associate Secretary, R. D. Garland, Richmond, Advisory Secretary. The General Association meets Tuesday, November 18, 1930, at Roanoke, Va., at 10:30 a.m.

STATE BAPTIST PERIODICALS

Alabama.—The Alabama Baptist, Lincoln Life Building, Birmingham; Rev. L. L. Gwaltney, S.T.D., Litt.D., Editor and Business Manager; Ed S. Moore, Chairman of Board of Directors; founded 1835; circulation 11,600; organ of Alabama Baptist State Convention and owned by the Convention.

Arkansas.—The Baptist Advance, 408 Federal Bank & Trust Bldg., Little Rock; T. W. Croxton, Editor; owned by Arkansas State Convention; founded 1902; circulation 8,000; organ of Arkansas Baptist State Convention.

Florida.—Florida Baptist Witness, Jacksonville; P. L. Johnston, Editor and Manager; owned by the Florida State Convention; published by the State Board of Missions; founded in 1887; circulation 7,000; organ of the State Convention.

Georgia.—The Christian Index, Georgia Baptist Headquarters, Atlanta; O. P. Gilbert, Editor and Manager; J. C. Wilkinson, Chairman Board of Directors; owned by Baptists of Georgia; founded in 1821; circulation 18,000.

Illinois.—The Illinois Baptist, Marion; James H. Felts, Editor and Business Manager; owned by Illinois Baptist State Association; founded in 1905; circulation 3,200; organ of Illinois Baptist State Association.

Kentucky.—Western Recorder, 205 East Chestnut Street, Louisville; Victor I. Masters, D.D., Editor; W. A. Frost, Business Manager; owned by the General Association of Kentucky Baptists through a Board of Directors; purchased in 1919; circulation 20,000.

Louisiana.—The Baptist Message, Box 12, Shreveport; Rev. F. W. Tinnin, Editor and Business Manager; organ of Louisiana Baptists; circulation 20,499.

Maryland.—Maryland Baptist Church Life, 405 Hearst-Tower Building, Baltimore, Md.; Francis A. Davis, Editor; published monthly; founded 1917; circulation 6,500. (This paper is financed by the State Mission Board and is sent to every Baptist home in the state through co-operation with the local churches.)

Mississippi.—The Baptist Record, Jackson; P. I. Lipsey, D.D., Editor-Business Manager; R. B. Gunter, D.D., Corresponding Secretary; owned by Mississippi Baptist State Convention; founded in 1877; circulation 10,000; organ of the Mississippi Baptist State Convention.

Missouri.—Word and Way, incorporating the Central Baptist, Kansas City; S. M. Brown, D.D., Joseph E. Brown, Editors; a private ownership; a Special Committee to co-operate with all State interests; founded 1896.

New Mexico.—The Baptist New Mexican, Albuquerque; H. C. Reavis, Editor and Business Manager; owned by New Mexico Baptist Convention; founded 1915; circulation 1,000; organ of Baptist Convention, New Mexico.

North Carolina.—Biblical Recorder, Raleigh; Livingston Johnson, D.D., Editor; Rev. J. S. Farmer, Business Manager; N. A. Dunn, Chairman of Board of Directors; owned by Biblical Recorder Publishing Co.; founded 1833; circulation 13,107; organ of North Carolina Baptist State Convention.

(2) Charity and Children, Thomasville; Archibald Johnson, Editor; R. D. Covington, Business Manager; B. W. Spilman, Chairman Board of Directors; owned by Trustees The Mills Home, Inc.; founded 1887, circulation 25,274; Orphanage organ of Baptists of North Carolina.

Oklahoma.—The Baptist Messenger, Oklahoma City; E. C. Routh, D.D., Editor and Business Manager; owned by the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma; founded 1912; circulation 6,200; organ of Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma.

South Carolina.—The Baptist Courier, Greenville; Z. T. Cody, D.D., Editor; Rev. R. F. Terrell, Greenville, Business Manager; owned by Baptist Denomination in South Carolina; founded 1869; circulation 14,185; organ of State Convention of the Baptist Denomination in South Carolina.

Tennessee.—Baptist and Reflector, Nashville; John D. Freeman, D.D., Editor; owned by State Convention; J. G. Hughes, Union City, Tenn., Chairman Board of Managers; founded 1834; organ of Tennessee Baptist Convention; published weekly; \$2 per year in advance.

Texas.—The Baptist Standard, Dallas; F. M. McConnell, D.D., Editor and Manager; Cullen F. Thomas, President Board of Directors; owned by Baptist General Convention; founded 1888; circulation 21,250; organ of Baptist General Convention of Texas.

Virginia.—The Religious Herald, Richmond, Va.; R. H. Pitt, D.D., Editor and Business Manager; owned by R. H. Pitt; founded 1828; circulation 6,500; represents the Baptists of Virginia.

STATE W.M.U. ORGANIZATIONS

Alabama.—Headquarters, 127 S. Court St., Montgomery. Mrs. Carter Wright, Roanoke, President; Mrs. O. C. Humphrey, 40 Cloverdale Road, Montgomery, Recording Secretary; Miss Wilma Bucy, 127 S. Court St., Montgomery, Corresponding Secretary; Mrs. Bina M. Byrd, Treasurer; Miss Kathleen Hagood, Montgomery, Young People's Secretary and College Correspondent. Miss Florence Thomasson, Field Worker. Next annual meeting will be held in First Baptist Church, Montgomery, Ala.

Arkansas.—Headquarters, 407 Federal Bank & Trust Building, Little Rock, Ark. Mrs. J. M. Flenniken, Little Rock, President; Mrs. J. L. Hawkins, Little Rock, Recording Secretary; Mrs. W. D. Pye, Little Rock, Corresponding Secretary; Miss Elise Harrison, Little Rock, Office Secretary-Treasurer; Miss Margaret Hutchison, Young People's Secretary; Miss Helen Shaw, Little Rock, W.M.U. Missionary. Place of next meeting, Pine Bluff, April 7-9, 1931.

District of Columbia.—Headquarters, Munsey Building; Mrs. O. W. Howe, 434 Park Road, Northwest, Washington, President; **Mrs. W. E. Mooney, 1544 First St., S. W., Washington, State Secretary S.B.C.**; Mrs. H. E. Waddey, 6904 Brookeville Road, Chevy Chase, Md., Treasurer.

Florida.—Headquarters, 210 Baptist Building, Jacksonville, Fla.; Mrs. G. J. Rousseau, Pensacola, President; Mrs. W. A. Burns, Chipley, Vice-President; Mrs. O. T. Moncrief, Apopka, Recording Secretary; **Mrs. H. C. Peelman, Jacksonville, Corresponding Secretary**; Mrs. W. L. Harrell, Palmetto, Young People's Secretary; Mrs. Selwyn Chalker, Lake City, Personal Service Chairman; Mrs. W. M. Vines, Quincy, Mission Study Chairman; Mrs. Stewart Long, Sarasota, Stewardship Chairman; Mrs. C. C. Long, Leesburg, White Cross Chairman; Mrs. J. L. White, Miami, Margaret Fund Chairman; Mrs. B. W. Blount, Jacksonville, Training School Chairman; Mrs. E. A. MacDowell, Lake Butler, Publicity Chairman; Mrs. C. Slade, Jacksonville, Assistant Publicity Chairman; Mrs. B. A. Inglis, Jacksonville, Historian. The next annual meeting, First Baptist Church, Tampa, December 8-11, 1930.

Georgia.—Headquarters, 320 Palmer Building, Atlanta; Mrs. W. J. Neel, Cartersville, President; Mrs. E. C. Laird, Atlanta, Recording Secretary; **Mrs. A. F. McMahon, Atlanta, Corresponding Secretary-Treasurer**; Miss Mary Christian, Atlanta, Young People's Leader. Next annual meeting, Bessie Tift College, Forsythe, June 10-12, 1930.

Illinois.—Headquarters, DuQuoin; Mrs. Frank B. Keen, Christopher, President; Miss Lois Moyers, DuQuoin, Recording Secretary; **Miss Annabel Wall, DuQuoin, Secretary and Treasurer.** Next annual meeting, Marion, October 27, 28, 1930.

Kentucky.—Headquarters, 205 E. Chestnut St., Louisville, Ky.; Mrs. L. C. Kelly, Pineville, President; Miss May Gardner, Louisville, Recording Secretary; **Miss Jennie Graham Bright, Louisville, Corresponding Secretary**; Miss Josephine Proctor Jones, Louisville, Young People's Secretary. Next annual meeting at Crescent Hill Baptist Church, Louisville, October 14-16, 1930.

Louisiana.—Headquarters, 1220 Washington Avenue, New Orleans. Mrs. H. M. Bennett, Bastrop, President; **Miss Hannah E. Reynolds, New Orleans, Corresponding Secretary-Treasurer**; Miss Sara M. Alley, New Orleans, Recording Secretary. Next annual meeting, Alexandria, April 9-11, 1931.

Maryland.—Headquarters, 405 Hearst-Tower Building, Baltimore, Md. Mrs. Wayland O. Harrison, 1712 Linden Ave., Baltimore, Acting President; **Mrs. Samuel R. Barnes, 405 Hearst-Tower Building, Baltimore, Corresponding Secretary**; Mrs. J. M. Jacques, 2843 N. Calvert St., Baltimore, Recording Secretary; Mrs. Oscar G. Levy, 423 N. Fulton Avenue, Baltimore, and Miss Jeanette White, 405 Hearst Tower Bldg., Baltimore, Young People's Leaders. Next annual meeting, First Baptist Church, Baltimore, October 22-24, 1930.

Mississippi.—Headquarters, Baptist Building, Jackson, Miss. Mrs. A. J. Aven, Clinton, President; **Miss M. M. Lackey, Baptist Building, Jackson, Corresponding Secretary**; Mrs. D. C. Simmons, Jackson, Recording Secretary, Miss Fannie Taylor, Jackson, Young People's Leader; Mrs. D. M. Nelson, College Correspondent; Mrs. R. A. Kimbrough, Charleston, Personal Service and White Cross; Miss Margaret Buchanan, Blue Mountain, Mission Study Chairman; Mrs. Herman Dean, Brookhaven, Stewardship Chairman; Mrs. W. J. Davis, Jackson, Trustee Margaret Fund. Next meeting, Jackson, First Church, April 7-9, 1931.

Missouri.—Headquarters, 1023 Grand Avenue, Kansas City, Mo. **Mrs. J. G. Reynolds, Corresponding Secretary**; Miss Ora Gaunce, Young People's Leader. Next meeting, Marshall, June 24-26, 1930.

New Mexico.—Headquarters, Box 485, Albuquerque, N. Mex. Mrs. E. W. Provence, Montezuma, President; ————— **Box 485, Albuquerque, Corresponding Secretary**; Mrs. N. P. Mallery, 518 S. Edith St., Albuquerque, Recording Secretary and Treasurer; Mrs. Pearl C. Jones, Montezuma, Young People's Secretary. Next annual meeting, Roswell, November 3-4, 1930.

North Carolina.—Headquarters, 215-216 Recorder Building, Raleigh. Mrs. Wesley N. Jones, Raleigh, President; Mrs. W. M. Gilmore, Raleigh, Recording Secretary; Miss Elsie K. Hunter, Raleigh, Office Secretary-Treasurer; **Mrs. Edna**

R. Harris, Raleigh, Corresponding Secretary and Mission Study Superintendent; Miss Alva Lawrence, Raleigh, Young People's Leader. Next annual meeting to be in Gastonia, March 10, 11, 12, 1931.

Oklahoma.—Headquarters, 223½ West First Street, Oklahoma City, Okla. Mrs. Geo. McMillan, Bristow, President; Mrs. J. E. Kirk, Holdenville, Vice-President; **Mrs. Berta K. Spooner, 223½ West First St., Oklahoma City, Corresponding Secretary;** Mrs. C. A. Richards, Box 458, Shawnee, Recording Secretary; Miss Eva Inlow, Baptist Building, Oklahoma City, Young People's Leaders; Mrs. Russell Reeves, Gould, Personal Service Chairman; Mrs. H. R. Denton, 1341 S. Boston, Tulsa, Mission Study Chairman; Mrs. W. W. Martin, Ardmore, White Cross Chairman; Mrs. J. C. Ballard, 3021 W. 10th St., Oklahoma City, Stewardship Chairman; Mrs. D. N. Bell, 636 N. Market, Shawnee, Trustee Margaret Fund. Next annual meeting, unknown.

South Carolina.—Headquarters, 1301 Hampton St., Columbia. Mrs. J. D. Chapman, Anderson, President; Miss Jessie King, Columbia, Treasurer; **Miss Vennie E. Lance, Columbia, Corresponding Secretary;** Mrs. George E. Davis, Miss Bewley Huntsinger and Mrs. W. J. Hatcher, Young People's Leaders. Next annual meeting, Limestone College, Gaffney, April, 1931.

Tennessee.—Headquarters, 161 Eighth Ave., N., Nashville. Mrs. R. L. Harris, Knoxville, President; Mrs. H. E. Mullens, Nashville, Recording Secretary; **Miss Mary Northington, Nashville, Corresponding Secretary-Treasurer;** Mrs. Douglas J. Ginn, Nashville, Office Secretary; Miss Ruth Walden, Young People's Secretary, Nashville; Mrs. Virgil Adams, Lenoir City, East Tennessee Young People's Leader; Miss Kellie Hix, Shelbyville, Middle Tennessee Young People's Leader; Mrs. Dallas Wohlrath, 1890 Vinton, Memphis, West Tennessee Young People's Leader; Miss Cornelia Rollow, Young People's Field Worker, Nashville; Mrs. S. J. Smith, 8 Sterchi Apts., Knoxville, Margaret Fund Trustee; Mrs. William McMurray, 329 North Willett, Memphis, Mission Study Director; Mrs. P. H. Sweet, 2115 Ringgold Road, Chattanooga, Personal Service Director; Mrs. Frank Seiler, Elizabethton, Stewardship Director. Next annual meeting, Cleveland, March 10-12, 1931.

Texas.—Headquarters, 705 Burt Building, Dallas. Mrs. F. S. Davis, Dallas, President; **Mrs. J. E. Leigh, 705 Burt Building, Dallas, Corresponding Secretary;** Mrs. W. D. Howell, McKinney, Recording Secretary; Mrs. Homer Fisher, Assistant Recording Secretary; Mrs. Olivia Davis, 705 Burt Building, Dallas, Treasurer. Next annual meeting, Amarillo, November 10-11, 1930.

Virginia.—Headquarters, Commercial Building, 216 North Second St., Richmond. Mrs. Howard C. Gilmer, President; Miss Alta Foster, Richmond, Recording Secretary; **Miss Blanche S. White, Richmond, Corresponding Secretary;** Mr. F. T. Crump, Richmond, Treasurer; Miss Ellen Douglas Oliver, Young People's Secretary. The W.M.U. of Virginia meets in Newport News, second week in March, 1931.

HISTORICAL TABLE

Of the Southern Baptist Convention Since Its Organization

Date.	Place of Meeting.	Presidents.	Secretaries.	Preachers.
1845	Augusta, Ga.	William B. Johnson, S. C.	Jesse Hartwell, Alabama; James C. Crane, Virginia.	Richmond Fuller, Maryland.
1846	Richmond, Va.	William B. Johnson, S. C.	Jesse Hartwell, Alabama; James C. Crane, Virginia.	W. B. Johnson, South Carolina.
1849	Charleston, S. C.	William B. Johnson, S. C.	James C. Crane, Virginia; Basil Manly, Jr., Alabama.	J. B. Jeter, Virginia; J. L. Reynolds, S. C.
1851	Nashville, Tenn.	R. B. C. Howell, Va.	James C. Crane, Virginia; William Carey, Crane, Miss.	R. B. C. Howell, Virginia; S. Baker, Ky.
1853	Baltimore, Md.	R. B. C. Howell, Va.	H. K. Elyson, Virginia; William Carey, Crane, Miss.	A. D. Sears, Kentucky; Mississippi.
1855	Montgomery, Ala.	R. B. C. Howell, Va.	William Carey Crane, Miss; James B. Taylor, Md.	William Carey Crane, Mississippi.
1857	Louisville, Ky.	R. B. C. Howell, Va.	William Carey Crane, Miss; George B. Taylor, Md.	Duncan R. Campbell, Kentucky.
1859	Richmond, Va.	Richard Fuller, Md.	William Carey Crane, Miss; George B. Taylor, Va.	William H. McIntosh, Alabama.
1861	Savannah, Ga.	Richard Fuller, Md.	George B. Taylor, Virginia; Sylvanus Landrum, Georgia.	J. L. Burroughs, Virginia.
1863	Augusta, Ga.	P. H. Mell, Ga.	George B. Taylor, Virginia; W. Pope Yeaman, Ky.	Richard Fuller, Maryland.
1866	Russellville, Ky.	P. H. Mell, Ga.	A. Fuller Crane, Maryland; A. P. Abell, Virginia.	W. T. Brantley, Maryland.
1867	Memphis, Tenn.	P. H. Mell, Ga.	A. P. Abell, Virginia; A. F. Crane, Maryland.	T. E. Skinner, Tennessee.
1868	Baltimore, Md.	P. H. Mell, Ga.	A. P. Abell, Virginia; A. F. Crane, Maryland.	E. T. Winkler, South Carolina.
1869	Macon, Ga.	P. H. Mell, Ga.	J. Russell Hawkins, Ky.; E. C. Williams, Maryland.	J. L. Burroughs, Virginia.
1870	Louisville, Ky.	P. H. Mell, Ga.	E. Calvin Williams, Md.; Truman S. Sumner, Alabama.	William Williams, South Carolina.
1871	St. Louis, Mo.	P. H. Mell, Ga.	E. Calvin Williams, Md.; Truman S. Sumner, Alabama.	J. W. M. Williams, Maryland.
1872	Raleigh, N. C.	James P. Boyce, S. C.	M. B. Wharton, Kentucky; W. O. Tuggle, Ga.	T. G. Jones, Tennessee.
1873	Mobile, Ala.	James P. Boyce, S. C.	G. R. McCall, Georgia; W. O. Tuggle, Georgia.	E. G. Taylor, Louisiana.
1874	Jefferson, Texas.	James P. Boyce, Ky.	W. O. Tuggle, Georgia; G. R. McCall, Georgia.	T. H. Pritchard, North Carolina.
1875	Charleston, S. C.	James P. Boyce, Ky.	C. C. Bittling, Virginia; E. Calvin Williams, Maryland.	George C. Lorimer, Massachusetts.
1876	Richmond, Va.	James P. Boyce, Ky.	O. F. Gregory, Alabama; W. E. Tanner, Virginia.	Henry McDonald, Kentucky.
1877	New Orleans, La.	James P. Boyce, Ky.	C. E. W. Dobbs, Kentucky; W. E. Tanner, Virginia.	B. H. Carroll, Texas.
1878	Nashville, Tenn.	James P. Boyce, Ky.	C. E. W. Dobbs, Kentucky; W. E. Tanner, Virginia.	J. C. Furman, South Carolina.
1879	Atlanta, Ga.	James P. Boyce, Ky.	C. E. W. Dobbs, Kentucky; O. F. Gregory, S. C.	P. H. Mell, Georgia.
1880	Lexington, Ky.	P. H. Mell, Ga.	Lansing Burrows, Kentucky; Lansing Burrows, Kentucky.	Sylvanus Landrum, Georgia.
1881	Columbus, Miss.	P. H. Mell, Ga.	Lansing Burrows, Kentucky; O. F. Gregory, N. C.	T. T. Eaton, Kentucky.
1882	Greenville, S. C.	P. H. Mell, Ga.	Lansing Burrows, Georgia; O. F. Gregory, N. C.	John A. Broadus, Kentucky.
1883	Waco, Texas.	P. H. Mell, Ga.	Lansing Burrows, Georgia; O. F. Gregory, Maryland.	Lansing Burrows, Georgia.
1884	Baltimore, Md.	P. H. Mell, Ga.	Lansing Burrows, Georgia; O. F. Gregory, Maryland.	J. L. M. Curry, Va.; J. L. Burrows.
1886	Augusta, Ga.	P. H. Mell, Ga.	Lansing Burrows, Georgia; O. F. Gregory, Maryland.	J. B. Hawthorne, Georgia.
1887	Montgomery, Ala.	P. H. Mell, Ga.	Lansing Burrows, Georgia; O. F. Gregory, Maryland.	George Cooper, Virginia.
1888	Louisville, Ky.	P. H. Mell, Ga.	Lansing Burrows, Georgia; O. F. Gregory, Maryland.	Francis M. Ellis, Maryland.
1889	Richmond, Va.	James P. Boyce, Ky.	Lansing Burrows, Georgia; O. F. Gregory, Maryland.	J. P. Greene, Missouri.
1890	Memphis, Tenn.	Jonathan Haralson, Ala.	Lansing Burrows, Georgia; O. F. Gregory, Maryland.	J. W. Carter, North Carolina.
1891	Fort Worth, Texas.	Jonathan Haralson, Ala.	Lansing Burrows, Georgia; O. F. Gregory, Maryland.	Cartier H. Jones, Tennessee.
1892	Birmingham, Ala.	Jonathan Haralson, Ala.	Lansing Burrows, Georgia; O. F. Gregory, Maryland.	J. B. Gambrell, Mississippi.
1893	Atlanta, Ga.	Jonathan Haralson, Ala.	Lansing Burrows, Georgia; O. F. Gregory, Maryland.	W. E. Hatcher, Virginia.
1894	Nashville, Tenn.	Jonathan Haralson, Ala.	Lansing Burrows, Georgia; O. F. Gregory, Maryland.	F. H. Kerfoot, Kentucky.
1895	Dallas, Texas.	Jonathan Haralson, Ala.	Lansing Burrows, Georgia; O. F. Gregory, Maryland.	Geo. B. Eager, Ala.; W. H. Whitsitt, Ky.
1896	Washington, D. C.	Jonathan Haralson, Ala.	Lansing Burrows, Georgia; O. F. Gregory, Maryland.	Chas. A. Stakely, Dist. of Columbia.
1897	Chattanooga, Tenn.	Jonathan Haralson, Ala.	Lansing Burrows, Georgia; O. F. Gregory, Maryland.	R. A. Venable, Mississippi.
1897	Wilmington, N. C.	Jonathan Haralson, Ala.	Lansing Burrows, Georgia; O. F. Gregory, Maryland.	

HISTORICAL TABLE—Continued

Of the Southern Baptist Convention Since Its Organization

Date.	Place of Meeting.	Presidents.	Secretaries.	Preachers.
1898	Norfolk, Va.	Jonathan Haralson, Ala.	Lansing Burrows, Georgia; O. F. Gregory, Maryland	B. L. Whitman, District of Columbia.
1899	Louisville, Ky.	W. J. Northern, Ga.	Lansing Burrows, Georgia; O. F. Gregory, Maryland	Geo. W. Truett, Texas.
1900	Hot Springs, Ark.	W. J. Northern, Ga.	Lansing Burrows, Tennessee; O. F. Gregory, Maryland	J. J. Taylor, Virginia.
1901	New Orleans, La.	James P. Eagle, Ark.	Lansing Burrows, Tennessee; O. F. Gregory, Maryland	E. Y. Mullins, Kentucky.
1902	Ashville, N. C.	James P. Eagle, Ark.	Lansing Burrows, Tennessee; O. F. Gregory, Alabama	F. C. McConnell, Georgia.
1903	Savannah, Ga.	James P. Eagle, Ark.	Lansing Burrows, Tennessee; O. F. Gregory, Alabama	F. J. Williamson, Missouri.
1904	Nashville, Tenn.	James P. Eagle, Ark.	Lansing Burrows, Tennessee; O. F. Gregory, Alabama	W. W. Landrum, Georgia.
1905	Kansas City, Mo.	E. W. Stephens, Mo.	Lansing Burrows, Tennessee; O. F. Gregory, Virginia	W. H. Felix, Kentucky.
1906	Chattanooga, Tenn.	E. W. Stephens, Mo.	Lansing Burrows, Tennessee; O. F. Gregory, Virginia	W. R. L. Smith, Virginia.
1907	Richmond, Va.	E. W. Stephens, Mo.	Lansing Burrows, Tennessee; O. F. Gregory, Virginia	A. J. Dickinson, Alabama.
1908	Hot Springs, Ark.	Joshua Levering, Md.	Lansing Burrows, Tennessee; O. F. Gregory, Virginia	Henry W. Battle, North Carolina.
1909	Louisville, Ky.	Joshua Levering, Md.	Lansing Burrows, Tennessee; O. F. Gregory, Virginia	Edwin C. Dargan, Georgia.
1910	Baltimore, Md.	Joshua Levering, Md.	Lansing Burrows, Tennessee; O. F. Gregory, Virginia	W. L. Pickard, Georgia.
1911	Jacksonville, Fla.	Edwin C. Dargan, Ga.	Lansing Burrows, Tennessee; O. F. Gregory, Virginia	C. S. Gardner, Kentucky.
1912	Oklahoma, Okla.	Edwin C. Dargan, Ga.	Lansing Burrows, Tennessee; O. F. Gregory, Virginia	Z. T. Cody, South Carolina.
1913	Saint Louis, Mo.	Edwin C. Dargan, Ga.	Lansing Burrows, Tennessee; O. F. Gregory, Virginia	T. W. O'Kelley, North Carolina.
1914	Nashville, Tenn.	Lansing Burrows, Ga.	Lansing Burrows, Tennessee; O. F. Gregory, Virginia	Geo. W. McDaniel, Virginia.
1915	Houston, Texas.	Lansing Burrows, Ga.	O. F. Gregory, Maryland; Hight C. Moore, N. Carolina	J. W. Porter, Kentucky.
1916	Ashville, N. C.	Lansing Burrows, Ga.	O. F. Gregory, Maryland; Hight C. Moore, N. Carolina	Chas. W. Daniel, Georgia.
1917	New Orleans, La.	J. B. Gambrell, Texas	O. F. Gregory, Maryland; Hight C. Moore, N. Carolina	C. W. Duke, Florida.
1918	Hot Springs, Ark.	J. B. Gambrell, Texas	O. F. Gregory, Maryland; Hight C. Moore, Tennessee	W. H. Geistweitz, Missouri.
1919	Atlanta, Ga.	J. B. Gambrell, Texas	Hight C. Moore, Tennessee; J. Henry Burnett, Georgia	M. E. Dodd, Louisiana.
1920	Washington, D. C.	E. Y. Mullins, Ky.	Hight C. Moore, Tennessee; J. Henry Burnett, Georgia	Jno. E. White, South Carolina.
1921	Chattanooga, Tenn.	E. Y. Mullins, Ky.	Hight C. Moore, Tennessee; J. Henry Burnett, Georgia	H. L. Winbur, Arkansas.
1922	Jacksonville, Fla.	E. Y. Mullins, Ky.	Hight C. Moore, Tennessee; J. Henry Burnett, Georgia	R. G. Bowers, Texas.
1923	Kansas City, Mo.	E. Y. Mullins, Ky.	Hight C. Moore, Tennessee; J. Henry Burnett, Tennessee	F. F. Gibson, Kentucky.
1924	Atlanta, Ga.	Geo. W. McDaniel, Va.	Hight C. Moore, Tennessee; J. Henry Burnett, Tennessee	Lea G. Broadton, Florida.
1925	Memphis, Tenn.	Geo. W. McDaniel, Va.	Hight C. Moore, Tennessee; J. Henry Burnett, Tennessee	F. F. Brown, Knoxville, Tennessee.
1926	Houston, Texas.	Geo. W. McDaniel, Va.	Hight C. Moore, Tennessee; J. Henry Burnett, Tennessee	Wallace Bassett, Dallas, Texas.
1927	Louisville, Ky.	Geo. W. Truett, Texas	Hight C. Moore, Tennessee; J. Henry Burnett, Tennessee	J. R. Hobbs, Birmingham, Alabama.
1928	Chattanooga, Tenn.	Geo. W. Truett, Texas	Hight C. Moore, Tennessee; J. Henry Burnett, Tennessee	W. L. Ball, Spartanburg, South Carolina.
1929	Memphis, Tenn.	Geo. W. Truett, Texas	Hight C. Moore, Tennessee; J. Henry Burnett, Tennessee	Robt. G. Lee, Memphis, Tennessee.
1930	New Orleans, La.	W. J. McGlothlin, S. C.	Hight C. Moore, Tennessee; J. Henry Burnett, Georgia	

ROSTER OF ORDAINED MINISTERS

We are presenting herewith the full list of our Southern Baptist ministers, with all corrections to June 1, 1930, which have come to our attention in any way. There are more names on this list than any list yet published; and yet we dare say there are perhaps 200 not yet included, because we were not able to learn the facts. We will thank our editors in particular if they will have the kindness to note, in their columns, all ministerial changes from week to week; and we will likewise take it as a great favor if all our ministers will notify us by post card when they change their fields of labor and particularly when they change their post office address or even their street address.

CLASSIFICATION OF ORDAINED MINISTERS

In the roster of ordained ministers among Southern Baptists we are attempting to observe the following classifications, viz.:

- P. stands for Pastors or Assistant Pastors
- E. stands for Evangelists
- D. M. stands for District or Association Missionaries
- S. M. stands for State Missionaries and State Workers of all types
- H. M. stands for Home Missionaries
- F. M. stands for Foreign Missionaries
- T. stands for Teachers in Christian Schools
- P. S. stands for Principals or Presidents of Schools or Colleges
- Ed. stands for Editors
- S. H. stands for Superintendents of Hospitals
- S. O. stands for Superintendents of Orphanages
- S. S. stands for State Executive Secretaries
- D. S. stands for Departmental Secretaries
- G. S. stands for General or Corresponding Secretaries
- St. stands for Student Ministers

We will thank the brotherhood to help us correct this classification. Use a post card and address E. P. Alldredge at 161 Eighth Avenue, North, Nashville, Tenn.

NEWLY ORDAINED, 1929-1930

ALABAMA

Brunson, C. A. Mobile
Burke, Carl Lanette
Lee, J. B. Cullman

ARKANSAS

Read, James Fayetteville

Rieff, Evan Newport

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

Graham, R. M. Washington

FLORIDA

Boston, C. E. Madison
Glover, W. J. Monticello
Stewart, Daniel W. Palm Beach
Williams, Homer Miami

GEORGIA

Branch, Perry L. Terrell
Dean, L. M. Atlanta
Dozier, Edward Burke Gainesville
Gilbreath, C. D. Rossville
Grant, J. P. Atlanta
Harrison, Arthur Waycross
Hartley, David Wheeler
Marshman, J. T. Villa Rica

Morgan, J. L. Atlanta
Norman, Donald Moultrie
Pickern, J. Bennett, Rochelle
Ruffin, Jas. A. Barnesville
Taylor, M. M. Bushy Creek

ILLINOIS

Claunch, DeWitt Antioch
Christie, Geo. R. Antioch
Swinford, Tilman Bay City
Vidamour, J. W. Springfield

KENTUCKY

Bonner, Andy L. Louisville
Cameron, Granville E. Louisville
Cundiff, Paul Somerset
Maddox, R. J. Louisville
Welch, C. C. Ashland
Wortham, T. E. Severns Valley

LOUISIANA

Coaker, C. P. Welch
Green, C. N. Dry Creek
Haley, W. S. Belmont
Miller, M. Cypress
Prewitt, L. L. Branch

Ross, W. A. Gentility
Rust, Malcomb, Shreveport
Young, Harold Pineville

MISSISSIPPI

Daniels, Chas. McComb
Dyess, L. T. Meridian
Gay, Geo. Meridian
Holcomb, W. H. Corinth
Hunt, J. B. McComb
Lowry, J. W. Jackson

MISSOURI

Ambercrombie, Elmer Mill Creek
Clark, W. C. Edina
Crimson, Leo Jefferson City
Dugger, E. R. Besonia
Durbin, Carl Sedalia
Grace, Lee Centropolis
Moore, C. M. Greensburg
Probert, G. R. Kansas City
Spainhour, Jno. Darlington
Whitaker, Amel New Hope Ch.

NORTH CAROLINA

Bond, W. E. Kinnebee
Councilman, R. L. Wake Forest
Green, V. W. Minneapolis
Hicks, T. C. Crabtree
Hobson, Ham Valley
Hughes, J. G. Valley
King, J. H. Wake Forest

OKLAHOMA

Gaylor, T. W. Bartlesville
Hill, Eugene Durant
Montgomery, W. A. Prairie Hill

SOUTH CAROLINA

Avant, N. F. Orangeburg
Baker, D. B. Greenville
Calder, H. C. Chesterfield
Cantwell, Edw. W. Orangeburg

Coleman, J. D. Hartsville
Edwards, L. W. Darlington
Gulledge, J. D. Cross Roads
Land, R. E. South Union
Marler, J. D. Laurens
Tenten, Claude Greenville
Vines, Jno. M. Newberry
Wayne, Howle Florence

TENNESSEE

Bowen, Claude A. Memphis
Fuller, Woodrow Memphis
Glover, W. J. Monticello
Hall, J. F. Ducktown
Malcomb, W. W. Johnson City
Monroe, Dewey S. Clearbranch
Smith, Oscar L. Bruceton
Summers, W. H. Wartburg
Warren, A. G. Bruceton
Woodward, H. B. Jackson

TEXAS

Aiken, J. H. Era
Curtis, W. T. San Benito
Huntun, V. E. Dallas
Lassiter, Bonnie Pilot Point
Lewis, Milton Normangee
Pitts, F. D. Arp
Reed, R. A. Greenville
Ray, C. B. Somerville
Thresto, W. F. Jacksonville

VIRGINIA

Clendening, Roy Petersburg
Corbitt, W. H. Franklin
Graham, Richard M. Madison
Hall, E. K. Petersburg
Hall, Lawrence Roanoke
Liggan, Gray L. Amherst
Otto, H. E. Richmond
Owen, C. A. Suffolk
Stovall, Arthur Charlotte
Tomlinson, A. S. Norfolk
Watkins, Robt. B. Richmond

DECEASED MINISTERS, 1929-1930

ALABAMA

Barnett, Allen Alpine
Benson, R. K. Dickinson
Bullard, D. W. Glenwood
Connell, W. H. Anniston
Crawford, E. Fivee
Daniel, I. N. Randolph
Glaze, C. B. Marvin
Gravlee, G. W. Fayette
Jowers, D. P. Sweetwater
Lowery, J. E. Carbon Hill
Mann, L. M. Phenix City
Matthews, N. O. Greenville
Pendleton, W. T.
Smith, W. T. Opelika
Smith, Arnold S. Alexander City
Walker, R. C. Vance

ARKANSAS

Carroll, L. V. Elaine
Denson, N. C. Little Rock
DeWitt, C. N. Chicago, Ill.
Lincoln, E. T. Maynard
Phillips, T. O. Earle
Ramay, J. W. Lamar
Thomas, M. L. California

FLORIDA

Coon, J. A. St. Petersburg
House, Martin S. St. Petersburg
McConnell, Lincoln Jacksonville
Parsley, W. B. Live Oak
Patten, Jno. Henry Miami
Sargeant, A. K. St. Petersburg
Sturgis, H. H. St. Petersburg

GEORGIA

Bell, W. H. Atlanta
Cantrell, C. R. Cornelia

Durham, Plato Atlanta
Elliot, R. L. Eton
Foster, A. I. Perry
Johnson, A. M. Norcross
Mallory, F. L. Macon
Rudeseal, W. M. Lula
Smith, W. T. Atlanta
Vaughn, A. B. LaGrange
Wallace, Jno. F. Conyers
Wray, Wm. A. Elberton

ILLINOIS

Teague, Marion Du Quoin
Throckmorton, W. P. Du Quoin

KENTUCKY

Burgess, S. H. Berry
Bruner, W. H. Ekron
Duncan, J. D. Falls of Rough
Harvey, W. P. Louisville
Henry, B. T. Barlow
Murphy, A. H. Mayfield
Payton, W. L. Horse Cave
Ramey, R. C. Eddyville
Taylor, J. J. Winchester

LOUISIANA

Bell, J. T. Shreveport
Booth, D. A. Franklinton
Brown, B. T. Mansfield
Conant, B. C. Cibsland
Dunn, W. W. Rochell
Ellzey, H. S. Shreveport
Phillips, Jno. DeRidder
Reimer, A. E. Shreveport
Williams, J. H. Grand Cane
Wise, J. L. Mooringsport
Young, W. C. Bossier City

MISSISSIPPI

Gilmore, J. G. Bay St. Louis
 Hailey, I. A. Union
 Mason, A. C. Jackson
 Callahan, C. N.

MARYLAND

Coons, J. A. Rehoboth
 McCormick, Hugh P. Baltimore
 Moncure, Jno. Luthersville

MISSOURI

Barnes, W. H. St. Louis
 Cooper, A. D. St. Joseph
 Dedrick, W. E. Wichita, Kas.
 Downing, J. L. Lexington
 Herndon, A. E. Aurora
 Jenkins, T. H. Marble Hill
 McCoy, N. E. Slater
 Reed, Z. V. Gilman City
 Whitesides, W. H. St. Louis

NEW MEXICO

Hall, Will Tucumcari

NORTH CAROLINA

Bass, L. B. Siler City
 Frazier, I. P. Statesville
 Hensley, S. T. High Point
 Horne, J. G.
 Lee, Walter M. Franklin
 McAlpine, Jas. M. Charlotte
 Rollins, G. W. Kenansville
 Stringfield, O. L. Windell

OKLAHOMA

Byrns, J. A. Hugo
 Corn, J. M. Shawnee
 Land, Henry J. Sapulpa
 McCombs, Jas. Eufaula
 McNew, Geo. J. Wewoka
 Murrow, J. S. Atoka
 Upton, J. T. Coalgate

SOUTH CAROLINA

Blalock, P. P. Edgefield
 Carroll, Richard Columbia
 Carson, J. A. Saluda
 Evans, Thos. A. Pamlico
 McManaway, J. E. Greenville
 Pittman, A. E. C. Marion
 Riley, W. M. Seneca
 Simpson, W. H. Greenville

Thayer, W. Edwin Sumter
 Watkins, J. S. Spartanburg

TENNESSEE

Ares, Rhodes Oneida
 Angel, Peter Pikeville
 Cook, Wiley Seymour
 Crocker, L. J. Idlewild
 Davenport, J. A. Smithville
 Ford, J. M. Monterey
 Galloway, Rev. Fayette Co.
 Lay, J. R. LaFollette
 Rogers, I. R. Beech Bottom
 Rymer, W. H. Benton
 Strother, I. N. Memphis

TEXAS

Blankenship, J. W. Goodnight
 Crain, J. H. Avery
 Dromgoole, W. D. Watt
 Heisig, Theo. Beaumont
 Hudson, M. E. McKinney
 McAlister, T. H. B. Denton
 Pender, H. B. Dallas
 McGee, H. B. Pittsburg
 Pfeifer, Jacob T. Dallas
 Pritchard, H. J. Dallas
 Sellers, Isaac Dallas
 Slaughter, T. J. Temple
 Shirley, E. D. Llano
 Turner, H. B. Obispo
 White, I. J. Beaumont
 Younger, W. M. Tulia

VIRGINIA

Barnes, W. H. Lanepa
 Callison, S. G. Rupert
 Cole, Stocton W.
 Fisher, W. F. Lynchburg
 Fuller, Frank H. Wise
 Gilbert, H. F. Roanoke
 Haley, J. T. Richmond
 Hamrick, J. M. Schoolfield
 Leonard, Isaac S. Bristol
 Luck, Julian M. Lynchburg
 Jones, J. S. Madison Heights
 Moore, J. T. Richmond
 Warren, W. E. Roanoke

FOREIGN MISSIONARIES

Entzminger, W. E. Brazil
 Rowe, J. H. Japan

STATE DIRECTORIES OF ORDAINED MINISTERS

ALABAMA MINISTERS

(*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN

- Aaron, R. L., Tibbie
 Abernathy, T. C., Capshaw.
 Abernathy, W. W., Forney.
 Able, R. E., Fyfee, P.
 Abrams, L. L., Jacksonville, P.
 Absher, W. H., Stepville, R. 1.
 Acuff, J. F., 2028 Lyttle Ave., Birmingham.
 Adams, B. C., Gadsden, R. 2, P.
 Adams, E. G., 507 N. 38th St., Birmingham, P.
 Adams, G. W., Double Springs.
 Adams, J. B., Ragland.
 Adams, J. R., Slocomb, R. 3, P.
 Adams, M. T., Munford, R. 2, P.
 Adams, S. A., 261 Michigan Ave., Mobile, P.
 Adams, S. M., Clanton, P.
 Adams, W. A., Flomaton, P.
 Adams, W. G., Double Springs.
 Adams, W. T., Munford, P.
 Aders, J. L., 4208, 10th Ave., N. Birmingham, P.
 Adkins, B. F., Carbon Hill, P.
 Akin, Geo. D., Fackler, T.
 Akin, J. H., Akron.
 Akin, J. R., Opelika, P.
 Aldridge, A. R., 403 Miller Ave., Birmingham, P.
 Alexander, J. C., Sulligent, R. 1, P.
 Alexander, J. T., Oneonta, R. 2, P.
 Alexander, R. L., Howard College, Birmingham, P.
 Allen, John, Swaim.
 Allen, J. C., Crossville.
 Allen, J. E., Birmingham.
 Allen, T. H., Cullman, R. 2.
 Almon, W. U., Heflin, R. 1.
 Alsbrooks, H. E., Russellville, R. 1, P.
 Altman, A. L., Heiberger.
 Amerson, Jas. L., Albertville, R. 2.
 Anderson, Edward, New Market, R. 2, P.
 Anderson, J. T., Decatur, R. 2.
 Anderson, M. C., Bessemer, R. 3.
 Andrews, G. E., Opp, R. 1, P.
 Andrews, J. G., Alpine.
 Andrews, P. C., Bellwood, P.
 Andrews, S. W., 428 N. Lawrence, Montgomery, P.
 Ansley, S. J., Court House, Birmingham.
 Appleton, Z. Y., Clanton, R. 4.
 Arendall, C. B., D.D., 19 DeMoy, Mobile, P.
 Arnold, H. Ross, Greenville, P.
 Ashley, L. J., Chavies, R. 2, P.
 Atkins, B. F., Northport, P.
 Atkinson, E. S., Newville, P.
 Aultman, N. L., Marion.
 Austin, J. T., Attalla, R. 2.
 Austin, J. W., Phil Campbell.
 Austin, W. H., Russellville, P.
 Autley, G. W., Newville, P.
 Avery, Frank, Orville.
 Avery, J. W., Newton, P.
 Averitt, R. M., Pine Hill, P.
 Ayers, Hoyte, Ft. Payne, P.
 Baggett, W. L., Enterprise.
 Bagley, J. W., Gaylesville, R. 2, P.
 Bailey, Henry, Fyfee, P.
 Bailey, P. P., Wedowee, R. 1.
 Bailey, Wm., Jones Mill.
 Baker, A., Clanton.
 Baines, G. C., Warrior, R. 2, P.
 Baker, J. E., Danville.
 Baldridge, P. B., Gadsden, P.
 Baldy, E. V., D.D., Marion.
 Ballew, J. W., Pigeon Creek.
 Bamberg, Percy, Brent, P.
 Bane, G. W., Pisgah.
 Banks, J. H., Ashville, R. 2.
 Banks, M. D., Jasper, R. 1, P.
 Bannister, H. O., Alabama City.
 Bannister, J. R., Edwardsville, P.
 Barfield, L. D., 111 Whitman, Montgomery, P.
 Barker, Aubry W., Tallassee, P.
 Barnard, Frank, East Lake.
 Barnes, Ed. S., Baptist Orphanage, Troy, P.
 Barnes, F. M., Montgomery, 131 Martha St., P.
 Barnes, J. E., D.D., 1456 Es-lara, Mobile, P.
 Barnes, M. J., 1005 Spring-hill Ave., Mobile, P.
 Barnes, W. M., Dothan, R. 7, P.
 Barnett, A. J., Birmingham, 292-55th St., N.
 Barnett, B. M., 261 So. Concep-tion St., Mobile, P.
 Barnett, Frank Wills, Birming-ham.
 Barnett, G. H., Mountain Creek, P.
 Barnett, H. R., Delmar, R. 1.
 Barnett, M. D., Rockmills.
 Barnum, C. H., Owens Cross Roads, P.
 Barnwell, L. H., Trafford.
 Barr, L. G. O., Pell City.
 Barr, W. M., Heflin, R. 2, P.
 Barrington, M. J., Rutledge.
 Barron, Geo. C., Huntsville, P.
 Bartlett, J. C., Arley, R. 1.
 Bartlett, J. J., Center, P.
 Bartley, B. F., Camp Hill, P.
 Barton, Houston, Corinth.
 Barton, L. E., D.D., Andalu-sia, G.S.
 Bass, H. C., D.D., West End Baptist Church, Birming-ham.
 Bass, S. V., Haleyville.
 Bates, A. L., Huntsville, P.
 Batson, A. J., Birmingham, 4313 Cherry St.
 Battle, Leonard, Birmingham, E. L. Sta., P.
 Baxter, J. W., Tibbie.
 Beall, N. Y., Montgomery, 101 Park Ave., P.
 Bealle, J. T., Northport, P.
 Bealle, T. B., Pratt City, 318 3rd St., P.
 Beam, W. L., Albertville, R. 1, P.
 Bean, J. Robt., Rt. 6, Box 811, Bessemer, P.
 Beasley, W. Henry, Newton, P.
 Beasley, T. A. J., Leighton, P.
 Beck, J. J., Bessemer.
 Bedsole, J. A., Columbia.
 Bedsole, L. F., Midland City.
 Beeson, J. J., Fort Payne, P.
 Beeson, N. T., Heflin.
 Bell, G. L., Dadeville, P.
 Bell, H. E., Huntsville, P.
 Bell, J. W., Billingsley.
 Bell, R. I., Fairhope, P.
 Bellow, W. H., Oneonta, R. 2, P.
 Bennett, G. W., Moulton, P.
 Bennett, L. C., 1810 Pearson Ave., West End, Birming-ham, P.
 Bennett, J. Virgil, Mt. Hope R. 1.
 Bentley, A. S., Moffatt, P.
 Bentley, C. J., Pinson, P.
 Bentley, J. H., Rockford, P.
 Bentley, O. P., Luverne, P.
 Benton, Marvin, Newton.
 Berkstresser, J. E., Decatur, E.
 Berry, R. L., Fayette, R. 5, P.
 Berry, S. E., Somerville, P.
 Bice, J. C., Ashville, R. 2.
 Bishop, C. L., Dothan.
 Bishop, D. W., Sipsey, P.
 Bishop, J. J., Somerville, R. 2.
 Bishop, R. L., Enterprise, R. 1, P.
 Black, J. N., Jasper, Rt.
 Black, T. H., Liberty, R. 1, P.
 Black, W. H., Monroeville, P.
 Black, W. M., Madison, R. 2.
 Blackburn, C. M., Vina, R. 2, P.
 Blackburn, W. J., Marble Val-ley.
 Blackwell, J. W., Keener, R. 2, P.
 Blackwelder, W. M., D. D., Fayette, P.
 Blair, Thomas, Center, R. 1.

- Blake, Arthur, Blocton, P.
 Blake, R. H., 301 Miller St., Birmingham.
 Blalock, D. E., Midland City, P.
 Bland, J. W., Athens, R. 1, P.
 Bland, J. R., 1410 13th Ave., Bessemer, P.
 Blankenship, J. A. Albany Sta., Decatur.
 Blankenship, J. M., Dothan, P.
 Blankenship, J. T., Somerville, P.
 Blanton, J. W., Elkmont, R. 1, P.
 Bledsoe, J. J., Haleyville, R. 6.
 Bledsoe, J. O., Gordo, Box 363, P.
 Blount, B. F., Hartford, R. 3.
 Blount, E. M., Bedford.
 Bogan, R. B., Atmore, P.
 Bomar, Paul V., D.D., Tuskegee, P.
 Bond, A. R., D.D., 1605 S. 12th Ave., Birmingham.
 Bond, E. V., Pratt City, R. 2.
 Bone, J. F., Sylacauga.
 Bonnett, G. H., Mtn. Creek, P.
 Booker, D. B., Huntsville.
 Boone, J. P., Tuscaloosa, P.
 1st Baptist Church.
 Boone, Leon, Prattville, R. 3, P.
 Boozer, C. D., Oneonta, P.
 Boozer, H. E., Jacksonville, R. 5, P.
 Boswell, A. W., Leeds, P.
 Bowen, A. C., Brilliant.
 Bower, St. C., East Lake, Box 211.
 Bowerman, E. M., Blountsville, R. 1.
 Bowlin, J. W., Union Grove, R. 3.
 Boyles, J. L., Russellville, R. 2, P.
 Bozeman, J. L., Koenton, P.
 Braddy, L. F., Gadsden, P.
 Bradden, J. P., Cordova.
 Bradfield, E. F., Phil Campbell.
 Bradford, J. C., Tusculumbia.
 Bradley, H. C., Oneonta, P.
 Bradley, L. M., D.D., 220 E. Ponciana Drive, Birmingham, P.
 Bradley, L. T., Gadsden, R. 3.
 Bradley, W. E., Chunchula.
 Branch, W. E., Samson, R. 2.
 Branham, E. A., Tarrant.
 Branham, M. T., Birmingham, R. 7, P.
 Branum, H. S., Huntsville, P.
 Brantley, M. D., Bessemer, R. 4.
 Brasher, R. R., 736 6th Ave., W. Birmingham, P.
 Brassell, M. S., Wetumpka, P.
 Breden, Wm., Ferill.
 Brewer, Chas. R., Hartford, P.
 Brewer, W. L., Warrior, R. 3.
 Bridges, Claude E., Pell City, P.
 Bright, J. H., Ragland, R. 2.
 Bright, Tom, Lincoln, R. 1.
 Briscoe, A. W., Montgomery, 106 Cramer Ave., P.
 Brock, J. S., Bessemer, R. 2, Box 179.
 Brooks, A. J., Black.
 Brooks, B. F., Wilmer, P.
 Brooks, J. W., Ashville.
 Brooks, J. Z., Red Level.
 Brooks, Lodie, Dutton, P.
 Brooks, Nix, Hillsboro.
 Brooks, R. S., Hackleburg.
 Brooks, R. W., Atmore.
 Brooks, T. F., Chancellor.
 Brooks, W. C., Ashland.
 Brooks, W. F., Scottsboro, P.
 Broom, W. A., 2209 McKleroy Ave., Anniston, P.
 Browder, J. T., Birmingham, Care Howard College.
 Brown, C. L., Phil Campbell, R. 2, P.
 Brown, D. E., Falkville, R. 1, P.
 Brown, D. S., Dawson, R. 1.
 Brown, E. L., Parrish, P.
 Brown, E. N., Gordo, R. 5, P.
 Brown, Geo. W., Coker, P.
 Brown, Herman, Townley, P.
 Brown, J. D., Birmingham, 501, 12th St., W., P.
 Brown, J. H., Arab, R. 1.
 Brown, J. L., Coker, R. 1.
 Brown, J. M., Boaz, R. 5.
 Brown, J. R., Cullman, R. 3.
 Brown, J. W., Tarrant, P.
 Brown, P. W., Bridgeport.
 Browning, H. J., Roanoke, P.
 Browning, W. Y., Irondale.
 Broyles, F. E., Madison, P.
 Brumlee, W. M., Crossville.
 Brunson, C. A., 152 S. Dearborn, Mobile, P.
 Bryan, David Livingston, P.
 Bryant, C. A., Reform, R. 2, P.
 Bryant, C. C., Tuscaloosa.
 Bryant, W. D., Gadsden, R. 4, P.
 Bryant, W. M., Rockford, R. 3, P.
 Buckalew, J. M., Cardiff.
 Buckner, Edward L., Birmingham, 7626 Walker, P.
 Buie, A. Hammond, Pansy, P.
 Bull, B. J., Midland City, P.
 Bullock, J. J., Atmore.
 Bunderick, A. J., Tennille, P.
 Burchfield, W. T., Abernant, P.
 Burgess, D. M., Ft. Payne, R. 4.
 Burgess, J. G., Blue Mountain, P.
 Burgess, T. G., Alexander City, P.
 Burke, Jas., Portersville, P.
 Burkett, Hubert, Georgiana.
 Burkett, J. W., Dothan.
 Burks, B. B., Birmingham, E. L., Box 233, P.
 Burleson, L. C., Andalusia, P.
 Burns, J. M., Double Springs, P.
 Burson, D. W., Gadsden, P.
 Burson, J. D., 515 S. 74th St., Birmingham, P.
 Burson, S. R., Altoona, R. 2, P.
 Burton, G. E., Sulligent, P.
 Burton, M. C., Adger, R. 2, P.
 Busbee, J. E., Arkadelphia, R. 2.
 Bush, H. H., Thad.
 Bush, T. P., Tarrant.
 Bush, W. M., New Brocton, P.
 Butler, M. E., Jewtown.
 Buttram, M. C., Piedmont.
 Byrd, H. H., Jr., Holt, P.
 Byrd, Jack, Tusculumbia, P.
 Byrd, J. B., Georgiana, P.
 Cabaness, T. J., Sylacauga.
 Cadell, J. I., Empire, R. 2, P.
 Cagle, C. E., Sylvania, P.
 Cagle, D. W., Crossville, P.
 Caine, Sam, Ruthven, P.
 Caldwell, J. W., Ensley, R. 1, Box 52.
 Calhoun, Terry, Gadsden, R. 4.
 Calloway, B. W., Weogufka.
 Calloway, P. M., Selma.
 Calvert, C. E., Highland Bapt. Ch., Florence, P.
 Calvert, Everett U., Carrollton.
 Calvert, J. C., Trafford, R. 1, P.
 Calvert, S. J., Cullman, R. 6, P.
 Calvert, S. M., Cullman, R. 8, P.
 Calvert, W. E., Tarrant.
 Cambron, J. B., Bessemer, R. 6, Box 193.
 Cambron, W. T., Piedmont.
 Camp, C. D., Newell, R. 1.
 Camp, H. T., Phil Campbell, P.
 Camp, J. B., Haleyville, R. 1, P.
 Campbell, G. F., Arley, R. 6, P.
 *Campbell, H. A., Oxford, R. 4, P.
 Campbell, Joe F., Ft. Payne, P.
 Campbell, L. F., Guntersville, R. 2, P.
 Campbell, R. L., Grove Hill, P.
 Campbell, Sam H., D.D., No. 5, Burton Ave., Montgomery, P.
 Cannon, J. E., Arab, R. 3.
 Canant, A. B., Gurley, P.
 Capps, Jim, Glenwood, P.
 Cardwell, J. W., Oneonta, R. 3.
 Carger, C. E., Edwardsville, P.
 Carlisle, Alonzo, Arkadelphia, P.
 Carlisle, B. F., Gilbertown.
 Carlisle, J. L., Warrior Star, R. P.
 Carlisle, W. F., Birmingham R. 5.
 Carlton, W. W., Clanton.
 Carney, M. L., Elba, P.
 *Carpenter, H. G., Millport, Rt., P.
 Carpenter, R. L., Ashland.
 Carr, J. H., Birmingham, 6011 1st Ave., N.
 Carr, S. H., Jacksonville, R. 4.
 Carr, T. J., Warrior.
 Carrin, R. D., Lanette, P.
 Carroll, Homer, Newton, P.
 *Carter, A. M., Troy, P.
 Carter, H. R., Choccolocco, P.
 Carter, W. J., Stanton.
 Carter, W. T., Porterville, P.
 Carwell, W. J., Stanton.
 Cassidy, C. B., Samson, P.
 Casey, F. M., Ft. Payne, R. 4, P.
 Casey, W. L., Walnut Grove, R. 1.
 Cash, J. M., Boaz, R. 2, P.
 Castello, B. J., Geneva, R. 3, P.
 Caugh, W. H., Pigeon Creek, P.
 Causey, J. W., Elkwood.
 Caves, T. W., Pisgah, P.
 Chadwick, J. M., Gadsden.
 Chadwick, J. T., Fyffe, R. 1, P.
 Chambers, B., Cullman, R. 9.
 Chambers, J. C., Russellville.
 Champion, J. E., Jemison, R. 1.
 Chapman, Jas. H., 7900 Underwood, Birmingham.
 Chance, W. A., Baileytown.
 Chandler, G. A., Opp, R. 1.
 Chandler, J. A., Kinston, P.
 Chandler, J. M., Blountsville.
 Chandler, J. W., Munford.
 Chandler, Roy C., Bessemer, 1830 Dartmouth Ave., P.
 Chastain, O. J., Montevallo, P.

- Chastain, P. D., Reform, Rt.
 Cheatwood, B. A., Fruithurst, P.
 Cheatwood, R. M., Choccolocco.
 Cheshier, D. P., Dothan, R. 1, P.
 Chitwood, P. C., Portersville, R. 1.
 Christian, J. R., Guntersville, R. 4.
 Churchwell, W. T., Pinson.
 Claburn, W. M., Boaz, R. 6.
 Clark, C. C., Hamilton.
 Clark, E. D., Andalusia.
 Clark, E. J., Wellington, R. 1, P.
 Clark, E. H., Jacksonville, R. 3.
 Clarke, J. S., Fayette, R. 4, P.
 Clarke, R. W., Sulligent.
 Clarke, T. T., Phil Campbell, R. 4, P.
 Clarke, W. E., Andalusia, R. 2 P.
 Claxton, L. N., Anniston, P.
 Claxton, W. Perry, Anniston, P.
 Claxton, P. C., Anniston.
 Clements, D. F., Loachapoka.
 Clements, J. L., Berry, R. 1, P.
 Clements, S. W., Berry, R. 1, P.
 Cleveland, L. G., Summerdale.
 Cliff, F. W., Ensley, 2344, 16th.
 Cobb, C. L., Albany Sta., Decatur.
 Cobb, J. G., Kennedy, P.
 Coffee, R. L., Hillsboro.
 Cofield, W. P., Blanton, P.
 Coggins, R. B., Luverne, P.
 Cohorn, L. B., Flomaton.
 Coker, B. C., Crossville, P.
 Cole, J. H., Fayette, R. 6, P.
 Cole, Wm. S., Mobile, P.
 Coleman, C. H., Theodore, P.
 Coles, W. E., Cullomburg, P.
 Coley, J. J., Oxford, P.
 Colley, J. M., Montgomery.
 Colley, J. O., Troy, S. O.
 Collier, B. P., Decatur, R. 2, P.
 Collier, J. W., Adamsville.
 Collins, D. S., Fackler, R. 1.
 Collins, J. C., Huntsville, P.
 Collins, L. B., Huntsville, care Sterchi Furn. Co., P.
 Collum, J. F., Opelika, P.
 Collum, J. T., Tallassee, R. 2, P.
 Compton, C. E., Tuscaloosa.
 Cone, A. J., Phenix City.
 Conwell, J. A., Red Bay.
 Cook, B. L., Cullman, R. 9.
 Cook, C. W., Thomasville, P.
 Cook, Jesse A., Andalusia, P.
 Cook, J. L. P., Montgomery, 109 E. 4th St.
 Cook, J. M., Phenix City, P.
 Cook, W. H., Ramer, P.
 Coon, C. M., Kinston, P.
 Cooper, M. D., Liberty Grove.
 Cooper, R. M., Eclectic, P.
 Cooper, W. W., Double Springs, P.
 Corbett, C. F., Opp.
 Corbett, R. M., Andalusia, R. 7, P.
 Corley, R. A., Searles, P.
 Cost, J. R., Clanton, R. 5, P.
 Coshatt, H. O., Trussville, R. 2, P.
 Coston, H. S., East Lake, Box 206, Birmingham, P.
 Countryman, Thos., Steele.
 Covell, W. P., Pell City.
 Covington, J. A., Enterprise.
 Cox, S. J., Blountsville, R. 2, P.
 Cox, W. S., Clanton, R. 3.
 Craft, R. H., New Hope.
 Crain, H. M., Parrish, P.
 Crawford, C. J., D.D., Atmore, P.
 Crawford, W. W., Brookwood.
 Creel, A. B., 1416 Tate Ave., W., Birmingham.
 Creel, A. J., Tarrant, P.
 Creel, J. E., 621 Cedar, Tarrant, P.
 Creel, J. R., Holly Pond, R. 1, P.
 Crittenden, J. H., Sheffield, P.
 Crocker, J. F., Dora.
 *Crosby, J. D., 306 N. Lafayette St., Mobile, P.
 Cross, S. L., Choccolocco.
 Crow, Floyd, Ashville.
 Crowder, R. F., Langdale.
 Crowder, W. C., 210 N. 47th Pl. Birmingham, P.
 Crumley, H. L., Shorterville.
 Crumpler, W. L., Bessemer.
 Crumpton, M. C., Childersburg.
 Cruse, W. R., Fruithurst, P.
 Cruzan, W. S., Greenville, P.
 Culbreth, Edw., Columbia, P.
 Culpepper, A., Birmingham, 722 12th St., S.
 Culpepper, C. T., Notasulga, P.
 Culpepper, J. L., Mountain Creek.
 Culver, J. R., Hartselle, P.
 Cunningham, Collis, Tallassee, P.
 Cunningham, Jno. H., 1401 Ala. Ave., Selma, P.
 Cunningham, W. J., Windfield, R. 2.
 Curbo, D. R., Somerville, R. 2.
 Curry, J. M., Hazel Green, P.
 Curry, J. R., Grove Hill, P.
 Curtis, A. B., Double Springs, P.
 Curtis, J. M., Hazel Green.
 Cutts, Allen S., 1005 Highland Ave., Montgomery, P.
 Dabbs, M. C., Bessemer, R. P.
 Dalquist, G. A., Silverhill, P.
 Daily, Geo. S., Florence, P.
 Daniel, E. A., Centerville, P.
 Daniel, Webster, Ensley, R. 1.
 Daniel, W. A., Stevenson, P.
 Danner, Jno., Gamble Mines.
 Darden, Jno. H., Talladega Springs, P.
 Darling, A. J., Cordova, P.
 Daugherty, A., Dothan, R. 3.
 Daugherty, J. A., Bolinger, P.
 Davidson, A. C., D.D., Livingston, P.
 Davidson, W. T., Luverne, P.
 Davis, A. B., Eldridge.
 Davis, A. L., Cherokee, P.
 Davis, C. L., Bexar, R. 1, P.
 Davis, E. L., Ft. Payne, P.
 Davis, F. E., Farley, P.
 Davis, G. W., Double Springs, R. 2, P.
 Davis, H. A., Wistler, P.
 Davis, J. A., Mt. Hope, P.
 Davis, J. J., Ozark.
 Davis, N., Moundville.
 Davis, Oscar A., Double Springs.
 Davis, R. D., Vida.
 Davis, T. E., Farley, P.
 Davis, T. J., Columbiana, R. 3, P.
 Davis, T. L. M., Florida.
 Davis, T. W., Clanton.
 Davis, W. A., Maplesville, P.
 Davis, W. L., Jemison, P.
 Dawkins, D. E., Daviston.
 Dawkins, T. D., Cragford, R. 1.
 Dawson, L. O., D.D., Birmingham, 900 S. 39th St., T.
 Day, C. B., Shreve, P.
 Day, P. E., Oakland.
 Deal, R. C., Ozark, P.
 Dean, J. T., Dutton, P.
 Dean, J. W., Columbiana, P.
 Dean, M. L., Ft. Payne, R. 2, P.
 Dean, Tom, Ft. Payne.
 Dean, T. P., Key.
 Dean, W. G., Hacoda, P.
 Dean, W. M., Ozark, P.
 Deason, J. D., Maplesville, R. 2.
 Deason, M. S., Clanton.
 Deason, T. J., Clanton, R. 3, P.
 Deer, J. E., Brewton, R. C.
 Delk, J. A., Town Creek, P.
 Denham, N. C., Albertville.
 Dennis, T. H., Hanceville, R. 2.
 Dennison, F. P., Union Springs, P.
 Denson, W. O., Center, R. 2, P.
 Deramus, J. L., Plantersville.
 Derring, J. O., Berry.
 Derbin, H. D., Newton.
 DeShazo, W. G., Ariton, P.
 Dewees, V. C., Steele, R. 3, P.
 Dewitt, R. J., Jackson.
 Dickerson, A., Nauvoo, P.
 Dickinson, A. H., Lynn, P.
 Dickinson, D. W., Kansas, P.
 Dickinson, J. A., Prattville, P.
 Dickinson, J. G., D.D., Evergreen, P.
 Dickinson, J. V., D.D., Uniontown, P.
 Dickinson, R. M., Kansas.
 Dilbeck, T. J., Hollywood, P.
 Dill, W. A., Danville, R. 1.
 Dillard, J. E., D.D., Birmingham, 1924 16th Ave., S., P.
 Dix, Albert, East Lake.
 Dobbins, J. G., Camden, P.
 Dobbs, C. R., Sycamore, P.
 Dobbs, Geo., Ft. Payne, P.
 Dobbs, J. L., Jasper, R. 4.
 Dobbs, M. C., Bessemer.
 Dobbs, O. N., Jasper, R. 4.
 Dobbs, R. L., Berry.
 Dobbs, T. T., Rutledge, P.
 Dockery, B. F., Moundville, P.
 Dockery, Lewis W., Sylacauga, P.
 Dodd, B. G., Manchester, R. 2, P.
 Donnahoo, C. J., Odenville, P.
 Dorman, H. T., Dixiana.
 Doss, J. L., Eastaboga, R. 1, P.
 Doster, A. W., Daleville.
 Dotson, Clyde, J., Town Creek, P.
 Dover, M. S. C., DeArmanville.
 Dowdy, I. W., Albertsville, P.
 Downey, J. O., Piedmont, P.
 Draughon, H. E., Dothan, P.
 Drummond, J. P., Jasper, R. 4, P.
 Dryer, R. E., Vincent.
 Dudley, Walter, Dexter Ave., Montgomery, P.
 Duett, P. H., Guntersville, R. 2.
 Duggar, A. C., Rockford, P.
 Duke, J. W., Wellington, R. 1.
 Dulaney, W. A., Monroeville, R. R., P.
 Dunaway, J. W., Tyler, R. 1, P.
 Dunaway, O. C., Ashland.

- Duncan, A. L., 223 Fairfax, Bessemer, P.
Dunlap, J. C., Banks, E.
Dunlap, J. S., Lawley, P.
Dunlap, J. W., Hissop.
Dunn, Ben E., 1228 N. 12th St., Birmingham, P.
Dunn, S. J., Ashland, P.
Durbin, H. D., Daleville, P.
Durbin, J. A., Wadley.
Duskin, W. C., Owen's Cross Roads, R. 1.
Dyar, R. V., Hamilton, R. 2.
Dyar, W. W., Randolph, P.
Dye, W. L., Dutton.
Dye, W. V., Oneonta.
Dyer, Burrell, West Blocton, P.
Dyer, J. J., Jacksonville.
Dyer, R. E., Vincent.
Dyer, W. T., Altoona.
Dykes, J. E., Ashford, R. 2.
Earl, J. B., Birmingham, East Lake.
Earl, W. L., Birmingham, R. 2, P.
East, Harlam, Wedowee, R. 1, P.
East, J. H., Wedowee, R. 2.
Eaves, W. T., Center, P.
Edwards, H. R., Hanceville, R. 1, P.
Edwards, J. J., Sycamore.
Edwards, J. R., Auburn, P.
Eiland, C. A., Opp, P.
Eiland, D. W., Georgiana, P.
Eiland, W. R., Opp, R. B., P.
Elliot, W. J., Montgomery.
Ellis, E. E., Excell, P.
Ellis, G. E., D.D., Florala, P.
Ellis, G. C., Evergreen, R. B., P.
Ellis, Jeff, D., Cordova, P.
Ellis, Thos., Birmingham.
Elliston, F. A., Clanton, R. 5.
Elsea, W. F., Fort Payne, P.
Emfinger, A. E., Uriah, P.
Ensley, D. D., Birmingham, 6528 S. 2nd Ave.
Epley, A. H., Gadsden, P.
Estes, A. L., Ft. Payne, P.
Estes, Luie, Millport, P.
Estes, R. F., Jasper, R. 4.
Esslinger, W. A., Huntsville.
Ethridge, A. W., Coffeeville, P.
Ethridge, J. A., Pansey, P.
Eubanks, G. C., Bessemer, R. 1, P.
Evans, L. M., Adamsville.
Evans, N. R., Wilton.
Evans, R. L., Riderwood, P.
Evans, W. H., Wilmer, P.
Everett, A. D., Frankville.
Everett, G. D., Dozier, P.
Ezell, A. T., Ensley.
Ezell, S. J., Th.D., Clanton, P.
Ezell, W. Leslie, Ward, P.
Fagan, G. W., Isney.
Fain, J. J., Daleville, P.
Falkner, W. H., Gate City, P.
Falkner, W. W., Wetumpka.
Fancher, Henry W., Russellville, P.
Fancher, J. L., Trafford.
Farrar, E. B., Ft. Deposit, P.
Faucett, J. L., Trafford.
Fendley, Edwin, Siluria, P.
Fendley, L. T., Oneonta, R. 1, P.
Fields, C. G., Bethany.
Fikes, A. D., Warrior, R. 2.
Fincher, O. C., Wadley, P.
Findley, J. B., Cleveland, R. 1.
Fleming, Frank J., Ashland, P.
Fleming, N. B., Elba, R. 4.
Fleming, T. M., Brewton, P.
Fletcher, G. B., Guntersville.
Fletcher, J. D., Guntersville.
Fletcher, M. R., D.D., 1006 Bay Ave., Mobile, P.
Flood, J. M., Gadsden, P.
Flood, Ralph, 7810 5th Ave., S. Birmingham.
Flowers, A. B., Searles.
Floyd, B. P., Andalusia, R. 3.
Floyd, T. J., Troy, R. 2.
Folmer, J. A., Robertsdale.
Fondren, W. W., Lynn, R. 1, P.
Fore, J. W., Gordo, P.
Fore, W. M., Grand Bay, P.
Forest, J. B., Crossville.
Forsyth, W. P., Pratt City.
Fornier, J. A., Collinsville.
Foshee, A. L., Claxton, R. 7, P.
Foster, H. B., Landersville.
Foster, R. L., Huntsville, P.
Foster, W. T., Midway, P.
Fowler, J. N., Birmingham, 3018 27th St. N., P.
Fowler, T. G., Phil Campbell, P.
Fox, O. M., Collinsville, P.
Franklin, B. S., Elba, P.
Franklin, B. E., Ardmore.
Franklin, D. S., Brookwood, P.
Franklin, F. W., Pratt City, R. 2, P.
Franklin, Robt. L., West Blocton, P.
Franks, G. E., Vincent, P.
Franks, J. E., Goodwater, P.
Frost, M. J., Dutton.
Fuller, G. R., Cordova.
Fuller, W. B., East Lake.
Fullmer, B. E., Cullman, R. 1, P.
Fulmer, E. L., Warrior, R. 2.
Funderburg, D. F., Cropwell, P.
Futral, B. U., Falkville, R. 1.
Gable, E. S., Bessemer, P.
Gable, G. V., Ensley, R. 1.
Gaines, J. M., Boaz, P.
Gains, J. Luther, Centerville, E.
Gaiter, M. P., Sylacauga.
Galloway, B. W., Weogufka.
Galloway, D. P., Albertville, R. 6, P.
Gann, M. A., Edwardsville, P.
Gardner, C. A., Albertville, P.
Gardner, D. M., Jacksonville, R. 4, P.
Gardner, M. M., Boaz, P.
Gardner, Roy L., Dadeville.
Gardner, Sam, Jasper, R. 1, P.
Gardner, V. M., Opp, P.
Gardner, W. A., Athens.
Garner, B. L., Center, P.
Garner, C. E., Edwardsville, R. 1, P.
Garner, H. N., Chavies, R. 1, P.
Garner, M. A., Edwardsville, R. 1.
*Garrett, T. J., Aimwell.
Garrett, C. G., Gadsden, P.
Garrett, C. W., Andalusia.
Garrett, T. A., Lockhart.
Garrett, W. A., Andalusia.
Garrett, W. M., Ashland, P.
*Garrett, W. H., Boaz.
Garrison, C. J., Holly Pond, R. 1.
Gash, J. O., Foley.
Gatlin, Ellis B., Fairfield, 4700 Carnegie Ave., P.
Gay, A. A., Hamilton.
Gentry, J. W., Center.
George, J. E., C. Cantan, R. 3.
Gibson, G. W., Arley, P.
Gibson, J. F., Sunny South, P.
Gibson, W. J., Whistler.
Gilbert, H. T., Cordova, R. 1.
Gilbreath, W. B., Ft. Payne, P.
Gillihan, O. L., Wilkes, P.
Gilliland, G. A., Horton, R. 2, P.
Gilliland, Jesse, Boaz, R. 6, P.
Gilliland, J. W., Arley, P.
Gilliland, N. L., Bessemer, R. 6, Box 419, P.
Gilmore, W., Arley, P.
Givens, H. M., Hartford, P.
Givens, S. L., Uniontown.
Glass, E. J., Birmingham, R. 4, Box 150, P.
Glass, T. W., Tallassee, R. 3, P.
Glasscock, W. L., Hamilton, R. 3, P.
Glenn, M. H., Hodges.
Glover, A. M., Ph.D. Dothan.
Glover, G. D., Bessemer, R. 1, P.
Glover, W. M., Brookwood, P.
Goare, J. T., Slocomb, P.
Goehagan, T. J., Hacoda.
Goggans, H. L., Grove Oak, P.
Goldman, W. L., Decatur, R. 4.
Goode, W. F., Vineville, P.
Goodwin, G. W., Bremen, R. 1, P.
Goodwin, W. B., Irondale, R. 1.
Gorman, F. M., Bremen, R. 1.
Gorman, N. C., Haleyville.
Gorman, R. L., 7919 Rugby Ave, Birmingham.
Goss, W. A., Marbury, P.
Goswie, H. J., Daphne.
Gough, W. A., Greenville, Star Rt.
Graham, J. H., Long Island, P.
Graham, Knox, Cedar Bluff.
Grantham, Y. A., Repton, P.
Gravlee, G. S., Morris, R. 1.
Gray, H. F., Birmingham, 4716 11th Ave., N.
Greathouse, J. I., Dora.
Green, A. N., Linwood, P.
Green, E. H., Center, P.
Green, G., Piedmont, R. 3, Box 84, P.
Green, J. A., Malone.
Green, W. M., Glenwood.
Greer, J. E., Blount Springs.
Gregg, T. D., Boaz, R. 7.
Gregory, B. A., Collinsville, R. 2, P.
Gregory, W. G., Opelika.
Gregory, W. H., Birmingham, 7322 S. 3rd Ave., P.
Gregory, W. T., Vina.
Griffin, A. E., Cedar Cove, P.
Griffin, Jas. E., Odenville, R. 2, P.
Griffin, W. H., Sulligent, P.
Griffin, W. J., Walker Springs.
Griffith, J. R., Tarrant, P.
Griffith, J. W., 611 Burke Ave., Birmingham.
Griggs, D. H., Addison, P.
Grubbs, J. W., Heflin, R. 3, P.
Guin, E. H., Fabius.
Gulladage, James, Camp Hill, P.
Gunter, G. W., Chandler Springs, R. 2.
Gunter, J. H., Dothan, P.
Gunter, Rufus, Adamsville, R. 1, P.
Guyton, H. J., Crossville, R. 3, P.
Guyton, S. H., Birmingham, 7719 Underwood, P.

- Gwaltney, L. L., Th.D., Birmingham, 516 Lincoln Life, Ed.
- Gwin, Ralph, Birmingham, East Lake Sta., P.
- Haddock, J. W., Cloverdale, Rt. 1, P.
- Haddock, W. H., Birmingham, 707 So. 80th Pl., P.
- Hagan, T. E., Phil Campbell, R. 2, P.
- Haggard, G. W., Round Mountain.
- Hagood, E. W., Sheffield, P.
- Hale, B. F., Raimund.
- Hale, J. T., Ft. Payne, R. 6, P.
- Hale, W. P., Shelby.
- Haley, J. H., Boaz, R. 4.
- Halfacre, T. J., Dora.
- Hall, J. M., Prichard, P.
- Hall, Richard, Marion, P.
- Hall, W. R., Stevenson.
- Hallbrooks, J. H., Somerville, R. 2, P.
- Hallman, A. J., Pratt City, R. 2.
- Hallman, J. R., Bessemer, R. 2.
- Hallman, L. R., Fayette, R. 6.
- Hallman, R. H., Bessemer, R. 2, Box 307.
- Halstead, A. D., Slocumb, R. 2, P.
- Hamilton, O. W., Dawson.
- Hamilton, W. H., Red Bay, P.
- Hammond, T. M., Wedowee.
- Hammer, J. W., Birmingham.
- Hamrick, J. B., Midland City, P.
- Hamrick, J. E., Siluria, P.
- Hand, J. S., Clanton, R. 6, P.
- Hand, W. J., Adamsville, R. 2, P.
- Handley, H. C., Troy, P.
- Handley, W. W., Cordova, P.
- Haney, I. D., Bedford.
- Hank, W. M., Belle Mina.
- Hann, Wm., Adamsville, R. 1, P.
- Hannan, L. B., Sterrett, P.
- Hannah, W. M., Warrior, R. 2.
- Haralson, Thos., Wellington.
- Harbin, T. L., Fayette, R. 5, P.
- Harbison, J. H., Jasper.
- Harbinson, Whit, Jasper, R. 4, P.
- Hardy, Frank L., D.D., Troy, P.
- Hardy, N. B., Fulton.
- Hardin, B. G., Belgreen, R. 1.
- Hardin, G. W., Cedar Bluff.
- Hardin, W. D., Arkadelphia.
- Hare, S. J., Leeds.
- Harmon, D.D., Grand Bay.
- Harrell, G. H., Boothton.
- Harrell, W. B., Fulton, P.
- *Harwell, T. B., Albany.
- Harwell, W. H., Millerville.
- Harrington, C. R., Lineville, R. 2.
- Harrington, S. B., Pritchard, P.
- Harris, A. B., Garden City, Star R., P.
- Harris, A. C., Hillsboro, R. 1.
- Harris, Dwight M., Oneonta, R. 5, P.
- Harris, Henry, Ashville, P.
- Harris, J. B., Grove Oak, P.
- Harris, J. C., Trussville, R. 2.
- Harris, J. H., Section, P.
- Harris, M. L., Prattville, P.
- Harris, O. B., Courtland.
- Harris, Theo., Ensley, 2116 Pike, P.
- Harris, W. H., Ashville, P.
- Harris, W. W., Collinsville, P.
- Harrison, H. B., Livingston, P.
- Harrison, W. S., Bessemer, R. 3.
- Hatfield, G. H., Gadsden, R. 4, P.
- Hatfield, T. H., Gadsden, R. 4, P.
- Hatley, E. H., Oneonta, R. 5.
- Hartin, W. M., East Lake.
- Hawkins, G. C., Collinsville, P.
- Haynes, D. J., Eastaboga.
- Haynes, J. W., Talladega, P.
- Haynes, W. N., Ashland, R. 2.
- Haynie, W. R., Pritchard, P.
- Hays, J. T., Tennille, R. 3.
- Hayes, T. E., Blount Springs, P.
- Head, B. A., Newton.
- Head, D. D., Childersburg, P.
- Head, J. B., 1315 31st N. Birmingham.
- Hearn, Ellis, Clarence.
- Hearn, L. L., Tuscaloosa, 1442 22nd Ave., P.
- Hearn, T. O., Birmingham, 7900 7th Ave., S., P.
- Heath, Sam L., Hartsell, P.
- Heaton, J. L., Ragland.
- Heaton, J. W., Gadsden, R. 2.
- Heddon, O. L., Hackleburg, R. 4.
- Heffner, H. P., Boaz, R. 8, P.
- Helm, Otis, R., Montgomery, P.
- Helms, C. O., Opp., P.
- Helms, G. W., Arch, R. 2, P.
- Henderson, E. H., Hartselle, P.
- *Henderson, J. L., Florala, R. 1, P.
- Henderson, J. R., West Blocton.
- Henderson, R. H. W., Blocton.
- Henderson, S. A., W. Blocton, P.
- Henderson, W. A., Warrior, R. 1, P.
- Hendon, T. F., Birmingham, 1427 Whitaker St.
- Hendricks, J. A., Birmingham, 8026 Hillman Ave., T.
- Henry, E. E., Cottonwood.
- *Henry, J. B., Crossville.
- Henson, J. A., Coffee, P.
- Henson, L. R., Jasper, R. 4.
- Henson, W. C., 7219 72nd S., Birmingham, P.
- Hepinstall, J. C., Altoona, Box, 81, P.
- Herbert, B., Brent.
- Herring, Ellis, Altoona, P.
- Herring, J. E., Altoona, P.
- Hester, E. M., Russellville, R. 4.
- Hester, R. B., Roanoke.
- Hewitt, A. B., Birmingham.
- Hickman, Delmas, Bayou Labate, P.
- Hicks, Allan, Albertville, R. 1.
- Hicks, J. T., Hazel Green.
- Higgins, W. O., Gadsden, R. 1, P.
- Hill, B. C., Double Springs.
- Hill, J. C., Tarrant 1308 E. L., Blvd., P.
- Hill, J. O., Athens, P.
- Hill, Leroy, Allgood.
- Hill, Mort, Delmar, R. 1, P.
- Hill, R. H., Smith Station.
- Hill, T. P., Alabama City.
- Hill, W. A., Danville, R. 1, P.
- Hill, W. M., Corinth.
- Hilton, A. W., Natural Bridge.
- Hincy, L. H., Forney, R. 1, P.
- Hitt, J. A., Townley.
- Hitt, J. H., Trinity, R. 1, Box 120, P.
- Hitt, J. N., Tanner, P.
- Hitt, P. H., Garden City, P.
- Hix, D. B., Hightower, R. 6.
- Hixon, B. F., Birmingham.
- Hobbs, H. H., Birmingham, 1902 St. Charles Ct. W.
- Hobbs, J. R., D.D., Birmingham, 517 N. 22nd St., P.
- Hobbs, W. J., Bay Minette, P.
- Hobson, J. S., Duncanville, P.
- Hodgens, A. J., Albertville, R. 1, P.
- Hodges, D. W., Dothan.
- Hogan, J. L., Red Level, P.
- Hogland, W. G., Arkadelphia.
- Holbrooks, J. H., Somerville.
- Holcomb, A. H., Birmingham, East Thomas.
- Holcomb, D. R., Gaylesville.
- Holcomb, Lee, Easonville, P.
- Holden, J. C., Jacksonville, R. 4.
- Holder, J. D., Jacksonville, R. 5.
- Holaday, W. D., Cullman, R. 9, P.
- Holland, E. W., Georgiana.
- *Holland, J. H., Andalusia, R. B.
- Holland, J. S., East Tallassee.
- Holland, W. M., East Lake.
- Holley, F. M., Hamilton, P.
- Hollifield, Clifford, Jacksonville, P.
- Holliman, C. C., Fayette, R. 2, P.
- Holloway, C. W., Wedowee, R. 1.
- Holly, E. B., Hissop.
- Holly, F. M., Hamilton.
- Holmes, J. W., Odenville, R. 2.
- Honeycutt, H. H., Piper, P.
- Honeycutt, R. M., Jemison.
- Hood, I. C., Gadsden, R. 2.
- Hood, R. E., Birmingham, 760 S. 83rd St., P.
- Hood, W. F., Irondale.
- Hopper, Jno. D., Corona.
- Hopper, Jno. Waterloo.
- Hopper, Jno. O., Birmingham, 309 S. 77th St., P.
- Horton, A. L., Ensley, Star R.
- Horton, J. B., Oneonta, R. 4, P.
- Horton, J. S., Alabama City, R. 1, P.
- Hosmer, W. S., Yolande.
- Houck, W. M., Belle Mina.
- House, W. O., Holly Pond, R. 1, P.
- Howdy, I. W., Albertville.
- Howell, B. H., Spring Garden.
- Howell, M. E., Blount Springs, P.
- Howell, W. H., Millerville.
- Howton, D. W., Adger, R. 1.
- Hubbard, B., Centerville, R. 1, P.
- Hudgens, D. W., Russellville, P.
- Hudson, J. D., Prichard.
- Hudson, R. H., Elmora, R. 1.
- Hudson, W. L., Cullman, R. 6, P.
- Huey, M. T., Adamsville, R. 2, P.
- Huett, A. D., 7728 N. 4th Ave., Birmingham.
- Huggins, J. A., Jasper, P.
- Hughes, H. O., Ozark, P.
- Hughes, J. D., Verbena, R. 2, P.
- Hughes, W. W., 1204 4th Ave., W., Birmingham, P.

- Hullett, J. W., Rock Castle, P.
Humphrey, Robert, Adger, R. 2.
Humphries, F. M., Altoona, P.
Hunter, M. P., Ft. Payne, P.
Hunter, R. M., D.D., Mobile, 456 State St., P.
Hurlbutt, Gordon, D.D., Point Clear.
Hurt, O. L., Irondale, P.
Hurst, C. G., Birmingham, 917 39th St.
Hurst, T. B., Odenville, R. 2, P.
Hurst, T. O., Pyriton, P.
Hurt, J. R., Bridgeport.
Hutchins, N. D., Cottondale, R. 1.
Hutchins, W. B., Russellville.
Hutto, A. A., Beatrice, P.
Hyche, A. W., Cedar Cove, P.
Hyde, Ben, Blocton, R. 2.
Ingram, F. J., Ashland, P.
Ingram, G. W., Section, R. 2.
Ingram, J. L., Sylacauga, P.
Ingram, S. J., Ashland, P.
Ingram, W. R., Lineville, R. 2, P.
Inzer, I. W., Leeds, P.
Inzer, Jno. W., Montgomery, P.
Irvin, L. B., Oxford, R. 5.
Irvin, Jno. N., Albany Sta., Decatur, R. 3, P.
Irwin, J. H., Albany, R. 3, P.
Isbell, J. W., Lim Rick.
Isbell, R. L., Albertville, R. 3, P.
Isenhower, E. J., Walnut Grove.
Ivey, J. H., Wetumpka, P.
Jackson, B. F., Hefin, R. 1.
Jackson, Comardy, Tuscaloosa, P.
Jackson, D. R., Brighton Sta., Bessemer, P.
Jackson, E. O., Aliceville, P.
Jackson, H. P., Phil Campbell, R. 2, P.
Jackson, J. B., Crichton, 139 Fla., St., P.
Jackson, J. W., Cherokee, R. 2.
James, Bert, Oneonta, R. 1.
James, B. H., Vina R. 2, P.
James, C. N., 1st Ch., Phenix City, P.
James, Will T., Eufula, P.
Janeway, J. W., Bridgeport, P.
Jarvis, N. Lee, Marvel, R. 1, Box 34, P.
Jean, E. T., Blountsville, R. 2-P.
Jedford, J. B., Ft. Payne, P.
Jenkins, A. M., Dadeville, R. 4, P.
Jenkins, G. C., Alabama City, P.
Jenkins, J. K., Lineville.
Jennings, R. D., Cottondale.
Jernigan, W. J., Pollard, P.
Johnson, C. A., Kinston, P.
Johnson, C. E., Aliceville, P.
Johnson, D. R., Anniston, R. 3.
Johnson, E. M., Birmingham, P.
Johnson, F. S., Aquilla.
Johnson, Geo., 1756 Tuscaloosa Ave., Birmingham.
Johnson, H. G., Reform, P.
Johnson, J. E., Tennille, R. 3, P.
Johnson, J. L., Plevna.
Johnson, J. S., New Brocton.
Johnson, M., Fyffe, P.
Johnson, M. A., Pisgah, P.
Johnson, P. G., Columbiana, P.
Johnson, Tom, Moundville.
Johnson, Vance E., Birmingham, P.
Johnson, W. H., Guntersville, R. 1.
Johnson, W. L., 17 Mineral Ave., Gadsden, P.
Johnston, R. Eddie, Brundridge, P.
Johnston, E. G., Birmingham, East Lake, P.
Johnston, J. H., Anniston, R. 3, P.
Johnston, J. O., Union Grove, P.
Johnston, J. T., Birmingham, 1524 N. 33rd Ave.
Joiner, A. L., Haynes, R. 1, P.
Joiner, C. W., Cullman, R. 4, P.
Jones, E. D., Cordova.
Jones, F. M., Alexandria.
Jones, G. E., Alabama City, P.
Jones, H. M., Chandler Spgs., P.
Jones, H. N., Gadsden.
Jones, Joe, New Market, P.
Jones, J. A., Andalusia, 108 Palmetto.
Jones, J. L., Plevna, P.
Jones, Jas. W., Thorsby, P.
Jones, J. W., Daleville, P.
Jones, Lamar, Dothan, P.
Jones, L. B., Dixiana, P.
Jones, L. N., Cottonwood.
Jones, Mack, Citronelle.
Jones, Paul, Alexandria City, P.
Jones, T. O., Bessemer, R. 3, P.
Jones, Wheat, Glenwood, P.
Jones, W. L., Wylam Sta. Ensley, P.
Jones, W. S., Opp.
Jordan, J. M., Ashville, R. 3, P.
Jordan, R. J., Altoona, R. 4.
Jordan, P. J., Altoona, R. 3, P.
Jordan, R. W., Mt. Vernon, P.
Jordan, Tom, Ashville, R. 3, P.
Jowers, W. G., Addison, P.
Joyer, J. W., Sweetwater, P.
Justice, B. R., Albertville, P.
Justice, J. J., Phenix City, P.
Kailin, J. M., Citronelle, P.
Kamplain, W. H., Evergreen, P.
*Karr, F. N., Ft. Payne.
Kay, W. H., Albertville, R. 5, P.
Keathley, Roy R., 1st Bapt. Ch., Florence, P.
Keel, J. A., Alexander City, R. 7.
Keel, J. P., Scottsboro.
Keeton, M. A., Brent, R. 1.
Keith, C. P., Calera, P.
Keith, M. L., Jacksonville, P.
Kelley, Tom, Kinston.
Kelley, J. K., Adamsville, R. 1.
Kelley, L. E., Wilsonville, P.
Kelley, T. J., Haleyville.
Kelley, W. E., Walnut Grove, R. 1, P.
Kelly, W. P., Crossville, R. 2.
Kendrick, Wm. T., Bessemer, Rt.
Kennedy, S. D., Jasper.
Kennedy, T. B., Mulga.
Kennington, J. W., New Brocton.
Kerr, G. W., Reform, P.
Key, H. E., Athens, R. 5, P.
Key, J. D., Lamar, R. 1.
Keyton, J. R., Dothan.
Kidd, R. A., Vincent.
Killian, W. A., Bessemer.
- Killingsworth, J. M., Vina, R. 1.
Killingsworth, W. H., Columbia, R. 3.
Kimberley, A. L., Pell City, P.
Kimbrell, J. M., Berry.
Kimbrell, J. T., Corona, R. 1, P.
Kimbrell, W. A., Corona, R. 1.
Kimbrough, D. E., Dadeville, P.
Kimbrough, J. M., Corona, R. 2.
Kincaid, V. C., Jasper, 301 E. 20th St. P.
King, Arthur, Birmingham, Howard College.
King, A. J., Altoona, R. 4.
King, Grady S., Rogersville, R. 3, P.
Kinnett, A. D., Calv. Bapt. Ch., Tuscaloosa, P.
Kinney, Leonard, Hanceville, P.
Kinnington, J. W., New Brocton.
Kirby, E. E., Gaylesville, P.
Kirk, W. C., Winfield, R. 2, P.
Kirkland, J. B., Headland.
Kirkland, J. R., Birmingham, R. 6, Box 29, P.
Kirkland, L. A., Webb, P.
Kirkland, M. T., Blountsville, R. 1, P.
Kirkland, T. W., Webb.
Kirkland, W. C., Dothan, P.
Kirkland, W. W., Birmingham, 2510 31st Ave., N.
Kirscharr, John, Uriah, P.
Kitchens, Z. B., Bessemer, R. 1, P.
Kizziah, D. W., Coker, R. 2, P.
Kizziah, W. N., Vance, R. 1, P.
Knapp, E. L., Chatom, P.
Kneeland, C. W., Whistler, P.
Kysar, J. Allen, Tuscaloosa, P.
Lackey, J. H., 75th & 4th Ave., N., Birmingham, P.
Lambert, C. T., 442 6th Ave., Inglebrook, Birmingham.
Lambert, J. S., 517 Fairview Ave., Montgomery, P.
Lambert, W. D., Ft. Payne.
Landers, H. A., 736 82nd St., Birmingham.
Landers, T. H., Langdale, P.
Laney, E. E., Wadley, R. 3, P.
Lang, A. P., Morris, R. 2.
Langley, A. W., E. Tallassee, P.
*Lanier, J. C., W. Huntsville, P.
Langsford, A. G., Mt. Hope.
Langsford, H. L., Mt. Hope.
Langston, O. P., Duncanville, P.
Lankford, W. W., Alexander City, P.
Lannon, J. T., Oxford.
Laseter, J. B., Jr., D.D., La Fayette, P.
Latner, N. E., Coaling, P.
Law, S. J., Chavies.
Lawley, J. E., Gadsden.
Lawrence, B., Clanton, P.
Layman, H. M., Decatur.
Layton, B. R., Abanda, P.
Layton, P. T., Roanoke, P.
Layton, W. J., Phenix City, P.
Leath, F. M., Cordova.
Leath, H. T., Jamestown, R. 1.
Leath, W. J., Round Mountain.
Lecroy, W. E., Centre, R. 1, P.

- *Ledbetter, R. C., Hanceville, R. 3.
 Ledford, J. B., Ft. Payne, P.
 Legrand, G. T., Quinton, R. 1, P.
 Lee, D. K., Cordova.
 Lee, Geo., Pinson, R. 2.
 Lee, J. B., Cullman.
 Lee, S. L., Troy, P.
 Lee, S. W., Phil Campbell, R. 2, P.
 Lee, T. L., Georgiana, R. 1, P.
 Leith, F. M., Cordova.
 Lehman, G. W., Huntsville.
 Lenton, Jno., Vinemont, R. 2, P.
 Leopard, W. T., Springville.
 Lester, J. D., Phil Campbell, P.
 Lett, P. W., Newton, P.
 Leverette, G. D., Lockhart, P.
 Leverette, W. W., Pine Grove.
 Liewallen, B. M., Warrior, P.
 Lewis, R. H., Coffeeville.
 Lewis, Steve H., Athens, R. 2, P.
 Lient, Geo., Margaret, P.
 Limmer, H. S., Birmingham, 3612 Ave., E.
 Lindley, J. W., Vina.
 Lindley, Wm., Red Bay, P.
 Lindsey, S. P., Belleville, P.
 Linton, C. A., Cullman, R. 1, P.
 Linton, J. T., Vinemont.
 Linton, W. S., Hanceville, P.
 Little, C. K., Saltpa, P.
 *Little, H. W., Vinemont, R. 1.
 Little, J. W., Fyffe.
 Littlejohn, E. H., Lawley, R. 1, P.
 Litzy, D. W., Alexander City.
 Lock, C. A., Tuscaloosa, R. 4.
 Locke, R. V., Alabama City, P.
 Lockier, W. E., 1st Bapt. Ch., Roanoke, P.
 Lollar, Earl V., Oakman, R. 3.
 Lollar, Jno., Gamble Mines, P.
 Lombard, J. S., Mobile, R. A., Box 90, P.
 Long, A. P., Morris, R. 2.
 Long, R. H., Pell City, R. 1, P.
 Love, J. W., Crossville.
 Love, M. H., Cullman, R. 9, P.
 *Love, S. J., Henagar, R. 1.
 Love, W. I., Spruce Pine, P.
 Lovelady, J. G., Falls City.
 Lovelady, M. G., Quinton.
 Lovell, W. P., Pell City, P.
 Lovern, J. T., Oxford.
 Lowe, S. J., Alabama City.
 Lowe, W. S., Phil Campbell, P.
 Lowery, A. M., Canoe.
 Lowery, C. H., Siluria.
 Lowery, W. P., Thorsby, R. 4, P.
 Luther, W. A., Painter, R. 1.
 Luther, W. T., Boaz, R. 3, P.
 Lyon, H. W., Bessemer, Brighton Sta.
 Lyon, L. L., Yolande.
 McAlister, Jesse, Buhl.
 McAnally, A. C., Blountsville, P.
 McArley, R. L., Collbran.
 McArley, T. E., Hodges.
 McCarrell, J. F., Scottsboro.
 McCay, J. T., Weaver.
 McClanahan, J. D., Hartselle, P.
 McClendon, B., Jasper, R. 1, P.
 McClendon, F. K., Scottsboro, P.
 McClung, J. N., Round Mountain.
 McClung, J. W., Collinsville.
 McClung, W. T., Vina.
 McCollum, Homer, Hanceville, R. 1.
 McConnell, T. J., Anderson, R. 1, P.
 McCorkle, L. D., Cloverdale.
 McCorley, W. T., Hodges.
 McCormick, S. D., Hartford.
 McCoy, G. J., Bayou La Batre, P.
 McCoy, H. R., Alexander City, R. 7, P.
 McCrarey, J. A., Marion, P.
 McCrary, J. R., Rash.
 McCrary, W. B., Thomasville, P.
 McCrary, W. J., Quinton.
 McCready, Jno. D., Demopolis.
 McCullar, N. A., Double Sprgs.
 McCullough, T. F., Jacksonville.
 McCurdy, R. J., Piedmont.
 McCurry, W. T., Hodges.
 McDermont, T. C., Coffee Spgs.
 McDill, J. M., Village Springs, R. 1.
 McDonald, Frank, D.D., 5352 5th So. Terrace, Birmingham, P.
 McDonald, W. S., Columbiana, P.
 McDowell, W. S., Anniston, R. 1, P.
 McElroy, R. L., Ft. Payne, R. 4, P.
 McElroy, W. L., Vina.
 McFadden, S. H., Rash.
 McGinnis, J. M., Gadsden, R. 3.
 McGinnis, J. M., Piedmont, R. 3, P.
 McGinty, B. B., River View, P.
 McGlothlin, J. T., D.D., Anniston, 1205 Quintard, P.
 McGohagan, W. E., Uniform.
 McKay, J. T., Weaver, P.
 McKelsey, J. M., Dadeville, R. 2.
 McKenzie, E. K., Section, R. 1.
 McKinney, L. L., Red Bay.
 McKnight, T. W., Columbia, P.
 McLeod, R. T., Abbeville, R. P.
 McMillan, H. S., Troy, P.
 McMurphy, C. V., Georgiana, R. 2, P.
 McNeal, Z. W., Hartford, P.
 McNutt, J. B., Oakman, P.
 McRae, G. W., Mobile.
 McWhorter, J. A., Goodwater, P.
 Maddox, Forrest, D.D., Bay Minette, P.
 Madena, M., Dothan, P.
 Mahaffey, A. H., Centerville, P.
 Mahan, T. C., Geneva, P.
 Malone, A. P., Russellville, P.
 Malone, J. W., Eufaula.
 Malone, W. J., Hazel Green, R. 1, P.
 Manasco, Jim, Sipsey, P.
 Manderson, C. L., Northport, P.
 Manley, A. C., Jasper.
 Mann, L. H., Arab, R. 2.
 Maples, J. A., Hartselle, Box 134.
 Marchman, T. B., Daleville.
 Marion, Jno. E., Cullman, P.
 Marks, H. E., Crossville, P.
 Marler, Jas., Marble Valley.
 Marler, R. S., Tuscaloosa, R. 2.
 *Marlow, J. B., Athens, R. 1, P.
 Marsh, W. L., Dixiana.
 Marshall, B. J., Midland City.
 Marshall, J. R., Midland City, R. 1, P.
 Martin, C. A., Arley, R. 1.
 Martin, C. B., W. Blockton, P.
 Martin, C. T., Slocomb.
 Martin, D. S., Equality.
 Martin, Fred F., Eldridge, P.
 Martin, H. T., Vance, P.
 Martin, J. A., Ararat, P.
 Martin, J. C., 925 1-2 52 Way, N., Birmingham.
 Martin, J. D., Centerville.
 Martin, Judson R., Piedmont, P.
 Martin, J. T., Brent, P.
 Martin, Kalop, Slocomb, P.
 *Martin, T. H., Heflin.
 Martin, W. J., Abbeville, P.
 Mason, D. C., Isney, P.
 Mason, D. P., Citronelle.
 Mason, H. A., Red Level.
 Mason, H. M., Isney, P.
 Massey, A. J., Collbran, R. 3, P.
 Masters, W. A., Meltonsville, R. 1, P.
 Masterson, H. H., Trussville, P.
 Matthews, B. W., Lineville, P.
 Matthews, C. L., Ozark.
 Matthews, J. M., Brierfield, P.
 Matthews, J. W., Beltona, P.
 Matthews, M. E., Bessemer, P.
 Mathis, A. T., Albertville, R. 2.
 Mauldin, J. H., Montevallo.
 May, J. A., Gadsden, R. 2, P.
 May, S. C., Ashland, P.
 Mayfield, Ernest A., Tuscaloosa, R. 1, P.
 Mayo, N. D., Cullman, R. 5.
 Mayo, S. T., Birmingham, R. 5, P.
 Mays, A. J., Sulligent, P.
 Mayton, Q. I., Guntersville, P.
 Mayton, W. A., Union Grove, R. 2.
 Medaris, R. C., Oneonta.
 Medema, M., Dothan, R. 5, P.
 Meherg, J. H., Phil Campbell, R. 1, P.
 Meigs, Paul, Fayette, P.
 Melton, E. E., Trussville, P.
 Meriweather, L. P., Lanette.
 Merrell, R. E., Bon Air.
 Merriman, Buck, Decatur, R. 3.
 Milford, Chas. W., Guntersville, P.
 Milford, J. J., Huntsville, P.
 Miller, Carl S., Phenix City, P.
 Miller, C. R., Cardiff.
 Miller, E. C., Wilsonville.
 Miller, O. C., Manchester.
 Miller, Sam F., Horton, R. 2, P.
 Miller, W. M., Haleyville, P.
 Mills, Foster, Bessemer, R. 1.
 Mills, J. M., Reform, R. 2, P.
 Mills, Z. L., Gilbertown.
 Mims, D. C., Walker Springs.
 Mims, J. N., Berry, R. 3.
 Mims, M. W., Eldridge, P.
 Mims, W. T., Brundridge, P.
 Minnix, J. A., Dawson, R. 1, P.
 Mitchell, Jas. A., Reform.
 Mitchell, J. A., Spring Garden.
 Mitchell, J. A., Oxford, P.
 Mitchell, J. W., Brent, R. 1, Box 18, P.
 Moates, T. J., Double Spgs., P.
 Mobley, R. T., Collinsville, P.
 Moles, T. M., Haleyville, P.
 Monk, W. H., Brewton, R. 2.
 Monroe, S. D., Anderson Mem'l Bapt. Ch., Mobile, P.
 Montgomery J. D., Hillsboro, P.
 Moody, F. R., Russellville, P.
 Moore, Dewey, Bethany, P.
 Moore, H. R., Roanoke.

- Moore, J. E., Billingsley, R. 1, P.
 Moore, J. L., Guntersville, R. 1.
 Moore, J. M., New Brocton.
 Moore, J. P., Adamsville, R. 1.
 Moore, M. D., Selma, P.
 Moore, Mike, Brent, R. 2.
 Moore, O. J., Sunny South, P.
 Moore, O. M., Westside Bapt. Ch., Bessemer, P.
 Moore, P. G., Baileton.
 Moore, Walter, Long Island, P.
 Moore, W. E., Bessemer.
 Morgan, C. H., Childersburg, P.
 Morgan, J. W., Marion, R. 6.
 Morgan, L. F., Chandler Spgs., R. 2.
 Morgan, W. M., Marion, R. F. D. 4, P.
 Morris, C. L., Pisgah, P.
 *Morris, Grady C., Cullman, P.
 Morris, G. S., Boaz, R. 3, P.
 Morris, R. F., Hillsboro, R. 1, P.
 Morris, R. K., Boothton, P.
 Morris, W. A., Bridgeport, P.
 Morrison, R. L., Coal Valley.
 Morse, R. B., Boothton.
 Moseley, A. G., Orville.
 Moseley, J. T., Raburn.
 Moseley, J. P., Lottie.
 Mote, T. J., Double Sprgs., R. 1, P.
 Motley, R. L., D.D., Florence, P.
 Mount, V. D., Bountsville, R. 1, P.
 Moye, J. L., 1515 5th Ave. W., Birmingham, P.
 Mullen, F. G., Talladega.
 Mullins, H. H., Boothton.
 *Mullins, L., Hanceville, R. 1.
 Mullins, R. Z., Greenville, Rt. 2, P.
 Murry, J. W., Leroy.
 Murphy, Ernest, Alpine.
 Myers, I. W., Hartselle, P.
 Myrick, C., Canoe.
 Naiger, Rov, 401 Main St., Bessemer, P.
 Nail, W. J., Tallassee, R. 2, P.
 Nail, L. A., Gadsden, P.
 Nash, L. E., Walnut Grove, R. 2, P.
 Nash, W. J., Oneonta, Box 276, P.
 Nelson, C. V., Liberty, R. 1.
 Nelson, J. J., Fairfax, P.
 Nelson, J. E., Liberty, R. 1, P.
 Nelson, J. T., Clanton, R. 4, Box 33.
 Nelson, L. W., Alexander City, P.
 Nelson, R. C., Lincoln, P.
 Nelson, T. M., Talladega.
 Newell, T. D., Phil Campbell.
 Newborn, W. J., Heflin, Rt. 2, P.
 Newman, F. S., Sylacauga, P.
 Newsome, C., Talladega.
 Newton, J. A., Bashi.
 *Newton, J. H., Gordo.
 Nichols, A. L., Adger, R. 1, P.
 Nichols, B. E., Tuscaloosa, P.
 Nichols, H. S., Chancellor, R. 2, P.
 Nichols, J. T., Section.
 Nichols, W. T., Florence.
 Nipper, H. M., Grant, P.
 Nix, A. B., Hillsboro, P.
 Nix, A. M., Guin, P.
 Nix, J. K., Oneonta, R. 1.
 Nix, W. T., Russellville, R. 4, P.
 Nixon, I., Vinemont, R. 2.
 Noles, C. W., Arab, R. 2.
 Norris, E. A., Verbena, R. 2, P.
 Nunally, J. G., Garnsey.
 Nunally, L. D., Roebuck.
 Oaks, J. O., Columbiana.
 O'Bryan, J. F., Gadsden, R. 4.
 O'Bryan, W. B., Steele, R. 2.
 *Oden, J. A., Summitt, R. 2.
 Oden, Paul, Lawley, R. 1.
 Ogletree, B. H., Enterprise.
 Ogletree, W. D., Oxford, P.
 Oliff, G. W., Ashford, R. 2.
 Oliver, Oscar, Gadsden, R. 4, P.
 Osburn, Edw. C., Pineapple, P.
 Overton, W. T., Roanoke, P.
 Owen, A. C., Brilliant.
 Owen, J. A., Eastaboga, R. 1.
 Owen, J. B., Forest Home, P.
 Owen, J. W., Newton.
 Owen, R. E., Talladega.
 Owen, W. E., Tuscaloosa, P.
 Owens, G. W., Dawson, R. 1.
 Owens, J. B., Forest Home, P.
 Pace, J. L., Ft. Payne, R. 3.
 Page, A. E., Pinson.
 Palm, Chas., Silverhill, P.
 Palmer, G. W., Gaylesville, R. 2.
 Palmer, Jas. A., Foley.
 Palmer, W. O., Gadsden, P.
 Pannell, A. A., Birmingham, R. 7.
 Pannell, J. W. B., Tarrant, P.
 Parker, C. K., Danville, P.
 Parker, C. R., Ashland.
 Parker, E. P., New Market.
 Parker, J. E., Tarrant.
 Parker, J. F., Birmingham, 201 N. 50th St.
 Parker, O. D., Pyriton, R. 1, P.
 Parker, R. G., Union Grove.
 Parker, R. H., Vineville Sta., Birmingham.
 Parker, W. A., Center, P.
 Parker, W. R., Birmingham, R. 3.
 Parrigan, L. M., Reform, R. 1, P.
 Parrish, Dennie, Boaz, R. 3, P.
 Parrish, J. C., Ashford.
 Parrish, M. J., Clanton, R. 1, P.
 Parsons, H. G., Bessemer, R. 4.
 Parsons, J. W., Jr., Bessemer, R. 4, Box 9.
 Parsons, N., Cottondale, R. 2.
 Partridge, G. C., Adamsville, P.
 Partridge, J. W., 3631 Norwood Blvd Birmingham, P.
 Paschal, C. W., Rockford.
 Pate, Amos, Cordova, R. 2.
 Pate, E. S., Boaz, P.
 Pate, J. A., Jasper, R. 2, P.
 Pate, J. D., East Lake, Birmingham.
 Pate, J. L., Ashford, R. 2, P.
 Pate, J. M., Buhl.
 Patrick, J. A., Brantley.
 Patterson, G. H., McConnell, P.
 Patterson, N. O., 7514 2nd Ave., S., Birmingham, P.
 Patterson, W. E., Tuscaloosa, R. 2, P.
 Patterson, W. H., Chandler Springs, P.
 Patton, Jas., Patton.
 Patton, Wm., Cordova.
 Patty, J. W., Fruithurst, R. 1.
 Paul, T. C., Grove Hill, P.
 Payne, L. G., Birmingham, 417 S. 77th St., P.
 Payne, W. D., Addison, P.
 Peak, J. T., Excell, P.
 Peak, S. H., Lincoln, P.
 Pearce, A. B., 1133 9th St., W., Birmingham.
 Pearce, B. F., Elba, R. 1, P.
 Pearce, W. B., Dothan.
 Pearson, Fred B., Montevallo, P.
 Peed, W. N., Boaz, R. 4.
 Pelham, B. L., Slocomb.
 Pence, T. T., Altoona.
 Penton, W. T., Rockford, P.
 Pennington, W. K., Fernback.
 Peoples, W. S., Trussville.
 Peragin, L. M., Reform, R. 2, P.
 Perdue, E. C., 7620 Walker, Birmingham, P.
 Perry, C. C., York, P.
 Perry, C. S., Holt, P.
 Perry, J. W., Springville, R. 2.
 Perry, L. R., Attalla, P.
 Perry, O. T., Pisgah, P.
 Perry, W. H., Opelika, R. 1, P.
 Pesnell, W. O., Crane Hill, P.
 Peterson, C. L., Gadsden.
 Peters, W. J., Perdido.
 Petty, Emrie, Cullman.
 Phillips, C. B., Blountsville, R. 1, P.
 Phillips, D. J., Arab.
 Phillips, J. A., Arifton, R. 4, P.
 Phillips, J. W., Arifton, R. 3, P.
 Phillips, J. W., D.D., Mobile, 1555 Monterey Place, P.
 Phipps, J. D., South Side Baptist Ch., Decatur, P.
 Phipps, S. D., Albertville, R. 2.
 Pickens, J. D., Decatur, P.
 Pinegar, Will, Mulga, P.
 Pinson, G. D., Rockford.
 Pinson, J. G., Rockford, P.
 Pinson, O. O., Belle Ellen.
 Pinyon, Lee, Blountsville, R. 2, P.
 Pippin, M. F., Ozark.
 Plant, J. E., Elba, P.
 Pledger, D. A., Crossville.
 Pless, D. C., Dolomite, P.
 Plunkett, L. B., Liberty, R. 1.
 Plunkett, T. M., Pratt City.
 Poindexter, W. K., Boyles.
 Poole, J. T., Marion, R. 6.
 Pope, C. C., Tuscaloosa, P.
 Pope, Macon, W., Blocton.
 Posey, H. H., Coal City, P.
 Poston, J. W., Red Star.
 Potts, M. P. H., Grand Bay.
 *Powell, A. A., Moores Bridge.
 Powell, A. D., Albertville, P.
 Powell, A. T., Dothan, R. 3.
 Powell, C. B., Samson.
 Powell, J. F., Samson, R. 2, P.
 Powell, W. A., Titus, R. 1.
 Powers, C. H., Decatur, 1117 8th Ave., S., P.
 Prater, J. D., Russellville, R. 4, P.
 Praytor, B. F., Trussville.
 Prestkett, J. F., Ft. Payne.
 Preston, A. J., D.D., Mobile, 175 Lafayette, P.
 Preston, T. J., Cragford.
 Pretwell, A. J., Birmingham, care H. Col.
 Price, J. J., Crossville, R. 3, P.
 Price, W. F., Greensboro, P.
 Pritchard, W. E., Addison, P.
 Prickett, E. B., Rockford, R. 2, P.
 Prickett, J. F., Ft. Payne, R. 2.
 Priest, Leroy, Wylam Sta., 4318 9th Ave.
 Privet, J. E., Fulton, P.
 Proctor, J. M., Scottsboro.
 Prophet, L. A., Alexander City, P.
 Prosser, A. R., Albany Sta., Decatur.
 *Pruett, A. A., Stevenson.
 Pruitt, A. J., Howard College, Birmingham.
 Pruitt, Joe, Fulton.
 Puciarilli, A., Pratt City.
 Pugh, C. C., D.D., Eufaula, P.

- Pugh, J. P., Haleyville.
 Pullen, R. A., Boaz, R. 7, P.
 Rackley, M. E., Medham.
 Railey, C. E., Andalusia, R. 4, P.
 Railey, S. W., Andalusia, P.
 Raines, F. C., Cullman, R. 2, P.
 Rains, V. D., Repton, P.
 Rainwater, H. D., Vinemont.
 Ramer, J. D., Andalusia, R. 1.
 Ramsey, H. J., Stephenson, P.
 *Ramsey, T. B., Union Grove, P.
 Ray, David, Quinton, R. 1.
 Ray, H. L., Lineville, P.
 Ray, R. H., Phil Campbell.
 Ray, S. C., Ashland, R. 1, P.
 Rea, R. H., Vina.
 Read, W. A., Estill Fork.
 Reagan, W. L., Bridgeport, P.
 Rector, Walter A., Ft. Payne, P.
 Redd, G. W., Birmingham, 2311 34th Ave., N.
 Redwine, Richard K., Marion, P.
 Reed, Moody, Cottendale.
 Reece, J. J., Altoona.
 Reeves, A. N., Tuscaloosa, P.
 Reeves, Sam, Troy, P.
 Reeves, J. W., Lynn, P.
 Reeves, L. C., Long Island, P.
 Reeves, L. T., Boaz, P.
 Reeves, W. S., Bedford, R. 1, P.
 Reich, Jake, Underwood, P.
 Reid, A. H., Th.D., 4022 4th Ave. So., Birmingham, P.
 Reid, S. F., Blountsville, R. 1, P.
 Renfro, A. J., Banks, R. 1, P.
 Renfro, Lon, Banks, P.
 Renfro, J. T., Pell City, P.
 Reynolds, J. W., Arlton, R. 1, P.
 Rhodes, J. C., Oxford.
 Rhody, W. H., Athens, P.
 Rice, H. E., Huntsville, R. 3, P.
 Rice, W. W., McConnells, P.
 Rich, J. R., Cordova.
 Rich, J. Vernon, Huntsville, P.
 Richard, Jno. V., Pisgah, R. 1, P.
 Richardson, J. D., Cordova.
 Richey, A. R., Haleyville, P.
 Richey, J. L., Mehama.
 Rickman, J. R., Tusculmbia, P.
 Richmond, Jno., Tusculmbia, R. 3, P.
 Riddle, E. A., Heflin, R. 3, P.
 Riddle, W. B., Ft. Payne, P.
 Ridgeway, I. S., Evergreen, R. 2, P.
 Rigelf, Wm. R., Gadsden, P.
 Riley, D. L., Ashland.
 Riley, G. W., Bessemer, Rt. P.
 Roan, J. E., Somerville, R. 2, P.
 Roan, Wm., Hartselle.
 Roark, E. W., Birmingham, P.
 Roach, C. T., Pisgah.
 Roach, T. B., Pisgah.
 Roberts, I. L., Geneva, P.
 Roberts, J. H., Thorsby, P.
 Roberts, P. A., Eldridge.
 Roberts, Starling, 2120 5th Ave., N. Birmingham.
 Roberts, W. M., Jamestown.
 Robertson, A. B., Lineville, R. 3, P.
 Robertson, M. E., Jacksonville, P.
 Robertson, R. E., Gadsden.
 Robertson, W. A., Dadeville, R. 1.
 Robertson, W. P., Oneonta, R. 4.
 *Robinson, Ed., Hokes Bluff.
 Robinson, E. D., Gadsden, R. 2, P.
 *Robinson, J. R., Dora.
 Robinson, W. E., 6705 1st Ave., Birmingham.
 Robinson, W. W., Clanton, R. 1, P.
 Roby, T. M., Toney, R. 2.
 Roden, B. F., Beaverton, P.
 Rody, W. H., Athens, P.
 Rogers, A. E., Whitney.
 Rogers, C. C., Trafford, P.
 *Rogers, C. T., Brooklyn, P.
 Rogers, Edw., Opelika, R.
 Rogers, G. W., Hazel Green.
 Rogers, Henry C., Montgomery, P.
 Rogers, H. E., Salem, R. 1.
 Rogers, J. A., Keener.
 Rogers, J. C., Eufaula.
 Rogers, M. C., Gadsden, R. 3, P.
 Roland, R. E., Newton.
 Roper, J. B., Wellington, R. 1.
 Rose, T. J., Florence, R. 2, P.
 Rowe, Luther, East Lake.
 Rucker, J. W., Haleyville, R. 2, P.
 Ruddick, W. J., Stanton, P.
 Russell, J. M., 2000 24th Ave., N. Birmingham.
 Russell, J. S., Wyatt.
 *Russell, N. S., Ensley, Box 653, P.
 Rutledge, W. T., Oakman, R. 1.
 St. John, D. L., Somerville, R. 4.
 Salter, D. B., Vernon, R. 4.
 Salter, J. Ira, East Lake.
 Sanders, C. C., Jr., 162 Han-non Ave., Mobile.
 *Sanders, G. W., Boaz, R. 6.
 Sasser, W. B., Opp.
 Sasser, W. J. H., Andalusia, R. 2.
 Saterfield, J. A., Bessemer, R. 4, P.
 Sauls, H. M., Alabama City.
 Scott, E. A., Wilton.
 Scott, Ivan, Crossville, P.
 Scott, J. N., Jemison.
 Scott, S. M., Forney.
 Scott, Willie, Pinckard.
 Scott, W. L., Haleyville, R. 5.
 Schultz, M. J., Tuscaloosa.
 Screws, J. T., 4111 Chestnut St., Birmingham, P.
 Sears, M., 3191 N. 29th Ave., Birmingham.
 Seekers, A. W., Pigeon Creek.
 Seibers, G. L., Jacksonville, P.
 Sellers, Clarence, Vocation.
 Sewell, T. M., Anderson, R. 1.
 Sexton, Walter, Bridgeport.
 Seymour, W. R., Selma, 1717 Broad St., E.
 Shadix, G. C., Ohatchie, P.
 Shadix, G. H., Daviston, P.
 Shanks, B. F., Natural Bridge, P.
 Sharp, W. H., LaPine, R. 1, P.
 Shaw, J. B., Sycamore.
 Shears, G. H., Gantt, P.
 Shell, A. C., Flomaton, P.
 Shell, R. L., Georgiana, R. 2.
 Shelton, D. H., Talladega, R. 1.
 Shelton, J. W., Pisgah, R. 1, P.
 Shelton, T. W., Fayette, R. 2, P.
 Shelton, Wash, Henagar.
 Shipwash, Geo., Long Island, P.
 Spinks, A. G., Wilton, P.
 Shirah, F. M., Louisville, R. 1, P.
 Shirey, W. B., Chavies, R. 2, P.
 Shirley, C. R., Albertville, P.
 Shirley, G. R., Cordova.
 Shirley, J. S., Fayette, R. 6.
 *Short, W. H., Parrish, P.
 Shott, G. M., D.D., Atmore, P.
 Shous, G. W., Red Level.
 Shultz, J. S., Cullman, R. 3, P.
 Shute, W. F., Coker, R. 1.
 Sides, G. W., Liberty Grove.
 Simmons, J. H., Hamilton.
 Simmons, Ottis, Huntsville.
 Simpson, C. L., Tusculmbia.
 Sims, A. E. C., Boaz, R. 5.
 Sims, T. T., Beatrice.
 Simms, J. A. C., Round Mt., R. 1.
 Singleton, J. H., Wetumpka, R. 2.
 *Singleton, W. J., Tallassee.
 Singleton, W. W., Center.
 Singley, J. W., Millry, R. 1, P.
 Sizemore, V., Cullman, R. 9, P.
 Sisk, G. W., Arley, R. 1, P.
 Skelton, A. W., Fayette, R. 6, P.
 Skelton, W. M., Berry, R. 2, P.
 Skinner, R. L., Heflin, R. 7, P.
 Skinner, R. T., 1863 43rd St., Birmingham, P.
 Skipper, M. M., Samson.
 Slay, J. L., Mobile.
 Sloan, S. W., Scottsboro.
 Smalley, J. C., Bridgeport.
 Smallwood, J. A., Blountsville.
 Smallwood, L., Hartselle, R. 2, P.
 Smiley, S. E., Marion, P.
 Smith, A. C., Forest Home, P.
 Smith, A. J., Albertville, R. 2, P.
 Smith, A. M., Marion, T.
 Smith, D. Ben, Andalusia.
 Smith, C., Wetumpka, P.
 Smith, D. S., Double Springs.
 Smith, E. G., 732 80 St., S. Birmingham.
 Smith, E. L., Blountsville, R. 1, P.
 Smith, Emmet P., D.D., Auburn.
 Smith, F. T., Decatur, P.
 Smith, G. C., Birmingham.
 Smith, Hubert, L., Guntersville, R. 4, P.
 Smith, Jas. Allen, Cent. Bapt. Ch., Decatur, P.
 Smith, J. L., Guntersville, R. 4, P.
 Smith, J. M., Ft. Payne, P.
 Smith, J. T., Lamar, R. 1.
 Smith, J. W., Ft. Payne.
 Smith, K. J., Newville, P.
 Smith, L. E., Powderly Sta., Birmingham, P.
 Smith, P. B., Quinton, P.
 Smith, M. C., Adger, R. 2.
 Smith, R. D., Tuscaloosa, R. 1.
 Smith, R. E., Steppville, R. 1.
 Smith, Selwyn, Irondale, P.
 Smith, T. D., Piedmont.
 Smith, W. E., Calera, P.
 Smith, W. F., Double Springs, P.
 Smith, Wm. H., D.D., Birmingham, 2906 Juniper Ave., P.
 Smith, W. Howard, 805 5th St., Tarrant.

- Smith, W. N., Crossville, R. 3, P.
 Smyly, S. E., Marion.
 Smoke, J. M., Prattville.
 Snell, J. W., Trussville, R. 2.
 Snow, J. M., Quniton, R. 3.
 Snow, Wm. H., Manchester Star Rt.
 Snow, Robt., Birmingham, 7023 London Ave.
 Spann, J. L., Winfield.
 Sparks, G. W., Albertville.
 Spears, J. J., Hartford, R. 5, P.
 Spears, J. W., Phil Campbell.
 Spears, W. L., Star R., Greenville, P.
 Spate, E., Boaz, P.
 Spencer, L. R., Samantha, P.
 Spencer, R. P., Vina.
 Spencer, W. M., Moundville.
 Spinger, J. V., Tuscaloosa, P.
 Spinks, A. G., Wilton, P.
 Spires, E. W., Clayton, R. 1.
 Spivey, S. T., Dothan, R. 2, P.
 Spradlin, J. T., 108 N. 58th St., Birmingham, P.
 Sprayberry, W. L., Delta, R. 3, P.
 Stalter, C., Gadsden.
 Stamps, T. G., Millry, R. 1.
 Stamps, L. W., Piper, P.
 Stanley, G., Kellerman, P.
 Stanley, R. S., Searles, R. 1, P.
 Stakely, C. A., D.D., Montgomery.
 *Starkey, C. T., Hokes Bluff, P.
 Steadham, A. V., Arab.
 Steadham, M. V., Birmingham, Wahouma Sta.
 Steadman, A. C., Talladega, P.
 Steed, L. J., Springville.
 Steel, Dozier, Steel, P.
 Steele, Jno., Double Springs.
 *Steele, K. S., Gadsden.
 Steele, Q., Steele.
 Steelman, E. G., Harvest, P.
 Steelman, J. A., Athens, R. P.
 Steelman, W. E., Athens, R. 1.
 Stephens, F. H., Delta.
 Stephens, H. C., Dixons Mills, P.
 Stephens, H. H., Albertville.
 Stephens, O. H., Roanoke, P.
 Stevens, Chas. H., 810 5th Ave., Bessemer, P.
 Stevenson, A. C., Huntsville, P.
 Stewart, C. O., Peterman, P.
 Stewart, E. M., Mobile, 965 Church St., P.
 Stewart, John W., Birmingham, 324 S., 54th St.
 Stewart, J. W., Dora, P.
 Stewart, Paul, Columbia, Box 427, P.
 Stewart, W. H., 708 21st St., S. Birmingham.
 *Stewart, W. S., Troy.
 Stiff, R. B., Lanett.
 Stivender, J. C., Birmingham, 7914 Underwood Ave., P.
 Stocks, J. C., Selma, P.
 Stockton, J. I., Decatur, R. 2.
 Stodghill, J. R., Talladega, 209 S. Court, P.
 Stone, E. C., Ft. Payne, R. 6.
 Stone, J. W., Butler, P.
 Stone, R. B., Owens X Roads, P.
 Stone, Tom W., Jamestown, P.
 Stough, J. L., Notasulga, R. 1, P.
 Stovall, G. B. F., Birmingham, 1140 S. 13th. St.
 Stovall, T. Dewitt, Oxford, R. 4, P.
 Stovall, W. J., Scottsboro, P.
 Stover, Jasper, Scottsboro, P.
 Street, S. M., Glencoe, P.
 Streety, Clifford, Pell City, P.
 Streety, P. P., Talladega.
 Strickland, H. O., Ozark, R. 6, P.
 Strickland, J. C., Cottonwood, P.
 Strother, G. W., Grand Bay.
 Stubblefield, M. J., Forney.
 Stubblefield, W. W., Cedar Bluff.
 Stucky, J. Raymond, 1418 N. 26th St., Birmingham.
 Stucky, Norwood, Birmingham, P.
 Stucky, R. F., Tarrant, P.
 Stucky, Rufus W., Tarrant, P.
 Sullivan, W. J., Grady.
 Sumner, Joe Gamble Minds.
 Summerlin, R. L., Toxey.
 Sutherland, Jno., Haleyville, P.
 Sutherland, J. A., D.D., 1529 Woodland Ave., W. Birmingham, P.
 Sutherland, J. W., 5212 6th Ave., S. Birmingham.
 Swalm, J. H., Vance, P.
 Swaine, W. N., Fairfax, Box 521.
 Swan, J. B., W. Blocton.
 Swansey, J. T., Birmingham, 312 S. 66th St.
 Sweat, A., Howard, P.
 Swearingen, Thos. E., Langdale, P.
 Swendenburg, J. R., Millport, P.
 Talley, J. R., Anniston, R. 3.
 Tankersley, J. D., Vinemont, R. 1.
 Tapley, H. T., Alexander City, R. 7, P.
 Tate, A. H., Stevenson, P.
 Tate, O. E., Quinton, P.
 Taylor, B. R., Roanoke, P.
 Taylor, C. A., Tallassee, R. 1, P.
 Taylor, J. F., Brewton.
 Taylor, J. M., Lynn, P.
 Taylor, J. W., Arlinton, P.
 Taylor, M. K., Arab, R. 1.
 Taylor, P. D., Heflin, R. 3, P.
 Taylor, S. A., 8024 Walker Ave., Birmingham, P.
 Taylor, S. D., Fruitdale.
 Taylor, T. M., Guntersville.
 *Taylor, W. D., Lynn.
 Teel, O. B., Andalusia, R. F.
 Teeple, T. H. B., Montgomery, R. 3, P.
 Tendell, Lawrence, Greenville, P.
 Thackerson, R. A., Hytop.
 Tharpe, W. A., Grand Bay, P.
 Thomas, Ellis, Parrish, P.
 Thomas, H. M., Birmingham, 8207 Hillman Ave., P.
 Thomas, I. T., Bessemer.
 Thomas, Jas., Dora.
 Thomas, J. C., Deatsville, R. 1, P.
 Thomas, J. H., Tarrant, P.
 Thomas, J. M., Red Level.
 Thomas, Jno. M., D.D., Talladega, P.
 Thomas, L. S., Gorgas.
 Thomas, L. W., Clanton.
 Thomas, W. N., Birmingham, Howard College.
 *Thomas, W. R., Anniston, P.
 Thomley, W. B., Perdido.
 Thompson, C. O., Ala. City, R. 1, P.
 Thompson, I. M., Gadsden.
 Thompson, J. A., Floral, P.
 Thompson, J. L., D.D., Brundidge.
 Thompson, J. W., Pisgah.
 Thompson, O. E., East Lake, P.
 Thompson, S. A., Monterey.
 Thompson, S. S., Hackleburg, P.
 Thompson, W. A., Springville.
 Thompson, W. R., Parrish, P.
 Thorn, J. D., Haleyville.
 Thornberry, C. W., Ft. Payne.
 Thornburg, F. F., Ragland, R. 2.
 Thornton, M. K., Bessemer, 500 Gladys St., P.
 Thrasher, S. M., Boaz, R. 7.
 Tidmore, Frank, Somerville, P.
 Tidwell, Ira., Village Springs, R. 1, P.
 Tidwell, Paul, Delmer.
 Tidwell, W. F., Oneonta, R. 4.
 Tiffany, E. L., Linden, P.
 Tillman, A. N., Trussville, P.
 Tillman, R. S., East Lake, Birmingham.
 Timmerman, J. A., Electric, P.
 Tindall, L. R., Honorable, P.
 Tippin, H. M., Birmingham, Asst. P.
 Todd, Chester W., Ashford, R. 2.
 Todd, H. C., Reform, P.
 Todd, S. F., Notasulga.
 Toon, L. E., Decatur, P.
 Towers, G. W., Addison, R. 1, P.
 Travis, C. N., York, P.
 Trawick, S. T., McConnells.
 Treadway, G. S., Carbon Hill.
 Treadway, J. T., Warrior.
 Trice, A. E., Clanton, P.
 Trimm, J. A., Winfield, R. 1, P.
 Triplet, J. T., Newell, R. 2, P.
 Trotter, A. M., Morris, R. 2, P.
 Trotter, J. G., Forney.
 Tuck, R. A., Oneonta.
 Tucker, C. J., Russellville, P.
 Tucker, D. E., Cullman, R. 3, P.
 Tucker, J. B., Marvel, R. 1.
 Tucker, J. L., Decatur, Albany Sta. R. 3.
 Tucker, J. M., Marion, R. 1, P.
 Tucker, M. B., Spring Garden.
 Tuders, A. A., Sheffield.
 Tuggle, E. G., Cordova.
 Tulley, H. L., 4412 11th Ave., Wylan, P.
 Tullis, W. M., Alabama City, R. 1, P.
 Tumlin, J. E., Bangor, R. 2.
 Tunnell, J. T., Tarrant, P.
 Turner, Chas. H., Th.D., Clayton, P.
 Vance, J. H., Scottsboro.
 Vandiver, J. B., Vinemont.
 Vandiver, W. F., Dixons Mill.
 Vann, L. D., Scottsboro, P.
 Vanwagner, M. P., Clanton.
 Varnell, A. N., Scottsboro, P.
 Varnell, W. H., Somerville, R. 2.
 Vaughn, C. B., Walnut Grove.
 Vaughn, G. H., Vernon, P.
 Vaughn, H. T., Vina, P.
 Vaughn, J. E., Lismam, P.
 Vaughn, L. C., Cleveland, P.
 Vaughn, R. R., Cherokee.
 Vaughn, S. A., Trussville, R. 2, P.
 Venable, H. L., Trussville, R. 2.
 Vest, W. C., Irondale.
 Vice, S. L., Ensley, 3417 Ave. C.
 Vickers, B. H., Thorsby, R. 1.

- Vickery, M. E., Birmingham, R. 4.
 Vickery, W. D., Montgomery.
 Vines, W. W., Manchester, P.
 Vinson, H. P., Felix, P.
 Vinson, I. W., Clanton, R. 6.
 Vowell, J. W., Wedowee, R. 1.
 Wade, J. P., Albany Sta., R. 3, Decatur.
 Wade, J. W., Oak Grove, P.
 Waddell, T. G., Albany Sta., Decatur.
 Wadkin, Jas., Cottondale.
 Wadsworth, J. H., Courtland, P.
 Waid, Velt, Oneonta, R. 4.
 Wages, J. B., Deatsville, P.
 Wages, L. B., Fairfield, P.
 Wagon, P., Gadsden.
 Wakefield, B. H., Liberty Grove, R. 4.
 Wakefield, W. S., Double Spgs., R. 2, P.
 Walden, T. C., Birmingham, 4128, 4th Ave., So., P.
 Walding, M. J., Ozark, P.
 Waldron, H. L., Birmingham, P.
 Waldrop, B. M., Birmingham, R. 2.
 Waldrop, L. A., Town Creek, R. 1, P.
 Waldrop, O. J., Bessemer, R. 1.
 Waldrop, S. L., Mtn. Creek, R. 2.
 Waldrop, S. M., Fayette, R. 2.
 Walker, C. C., 2430 35th Ave. N., Birmingham.
 Walker, F. M., Cleveland.
 Walker, E. G., Boothton, P.
 Walker, M. D., Addison, R. 2, P.
 Walker, S. E., Newtonville, P.
 Walker, T. A., Pinson, R. 2.
 Walker, W. H., Jones.
 Wallace, W. E. R., 710 46th St., Wylam Station.
 *Wallace, W. V., Newton.
 Walton, H. L., 5316 7 Court So., Birmingham.
 Walton, W. J., Ashville.
 Ward, L. W., Birmingham, R. 7.
 Ward, W. E., Andalusia, R. C., P.
 Warmack, A. T., Muscadine, R. 1, P.
 Warren, Edw. B., Orrville, P.
 Watkins, Jas., Cottondale, R. 2.
 Watson, D. H., Choccolocco.
 Watson, Jas. L., 1801 15th St., Tuscaloosa, P.
 Watson, W. J., Ashville, R. 3, P.
 Watts, W. W., Hamilton, P.
 Wear, L. M., Moulton, R. 1.
 Wear, R. L., Birmingham, Howard College.
 Weathers, B. F., Sylacauga.
 Weathers, L. A., Calvert.
 Weaver, E. E., 837 11th Ct. W., Birmingham, P.
 Weaver, L. W., Madison.
 Weaver, W. R., Fairfield.
 Weekly, P. E., Five Points, P.
 Weems, A. P., Noland.
 Weems, R. W., Oneonta, R. 3.
 Weems, S. P., Boaz.
 Welborn, A. M., Hopewell, R. 1.
 Welborn, E. B., Double Spgs., P.
 Welborn, J. W., Lineville, R. 2, P.
 Weldon, J. F., Sycamore.
 Wells, C. H., Phil Campbell, Rt. 3, P.
 Wells, Homer, Russellville, P.
 Wells, Q. E., Canoe, P.
 Wesley, C. I., Millerville, R. 3.
 West, J. P., Piedmont.
 Westbrook, B. M., Arab, R. 2.
 Westbrook, J. E., Horton, R. 1.
 Wetherington, J. M., Montgomery.
 Wheat, J. C., Northport.
 Wheeler, H. G., 704, 5th St., Attalla, P.
 Wheeler, W. A., Talladega, R. 4, P.
 Whisenant, J. A., Bessemer.
 Whitaker, J. T., Steppville.
 Whitaker, Y. H., Steppville, R. 1.
 White, B. E., Hazel Green.
 White, C. J., Pine Hill, P.
 White, D. B., Albertville.
 White, D. C., Painter.
 White, D. S., Crossville, P.
 White, E. D., Goodwater.
 White, E. M., Addison, R. 1.
 White, I. G., Moundville, P.
 White, J. A., Bessemer, R. 5, P.
 White, J. E., Jacksonville, P.
 White, J. G., Moundville.
 White, J. H., Hartford, R. 2, P.
 White, J. R. G., Thomaston, P.
 White, L. R., Bay Minette.
 White, W. A., Edwardsville.
 White, W. F., 575 5th Pl. W. Birmingham, P.
 White, W. L., Trussville, R. 2, P.
 White, W. M., Ashford.
 Whitfield, J. A., Longview.
 Whitfield, W. L., Manchester, P.
 Whitley, E. G., Irondale.
 Whitlock, C. H., Trinity.
 Whitt, E. W., Piney Grove.
 Wicks, J. T., Hazel Green, P.
 Wiggins, W. A., East Lake, P.
 Wiggins, J. M., Newell, R. 1.
 Wilcox, G. B., New Hope.
 Wilcutt, A. S., Corona, P.
 Wilcutt, A. T., Searles, R. 1.
 *Wilcutt, B. F., Jasper P.
 Wilcutt, C. C., Parrish, P.
 Wilder, John, Wedowee, R. 1, P.
 Wilkes, J. D., 116 Carolina Ave., Mobile, P.
 Wilks, J. H., Arab, R. 2.
 Wilks, W. P., Th.D., Opelika.
 Williams, Emmet, 208 S. 66th St., Birmingham, P.
 Williams, G. G., Clanton, P.
 Williams, H. G., Norwood Bapt. Ch., Birmingham, P.
 Williams, J. A., Leeds, P.
 Williams, J. W., Muscadine, R. 1, P.
 Williams, S. L., Dadeville, P.
 Williams, T. H., Crane Hill, P.
 Williams, T. N., Sylacauga, P.
 Williams, W. J., Elba.
 Willford, S., Slocomb.
 Willingham, J. D., East Lake, Birmingham.
 Willingham, J. H., Woodlawn Sta., Birmingham.
 Willingham, W. F., Loxley, P.
 Willis, J. W., Talladega, P.
 Willis, T. W., Anniston.
 Willis, W. J., Kinston, P.
 Willoughby, H., Newell, P.
 Wilson, B. F., Rogersville, R. 4.
 Wilson, C. C., Walnut Grove, R. 2.
 Wilson, J. E., Bessemer.
 Wilson, L. H., Nauvoo, R. 1.
 Wilson, M. E., Bridgeport.
 Wilson, Jesse, Coffee Springs.
 Wilson, L. R., Jasper, P.
 Wilson, R. W., Jasper, P.
 Wilson, T. D., Houston.
 Wilson, V. A., Johns.
 Wilson, W. H., Clanton, R. 2.
 Windham, G. M., Black.
 Windham, J. D., Jackson.
 Winfield, L. B., Mathews.
 Winslett, H. M., Coeleanor.
 Winter, C. H., 1016 S. 9th., Birmingham.
 Winters, J. R., Adamsville.
 Womble, J. W., Phenix City, Asst., P.
 Wood, Cecil, 7777 Walker Ave., Birmingham, P.
 Wood, J. Sid, Gordonville.
 Wood, M. M., D.D., 517 N. 22nd St., Birmingham.
 Wood, R. S., Ramer, R. 2, P.
 Wood, R. W., Warrior.
 Wood, W. M., Thorsby.
 Woodward, B. W., Arley, R. 1.
 Woodward, H. B., Lineville, P.
 Woodruff, S. C., Albertville.
 Woods, J. S., Warrior, R. 3.
 Woods, W. C., Sulligent, R. 1, P.
 Wooley, D. Z., Columbiana, P.
 Wooley, Otis, Greensboro.
 Wooley, W. D., Cedar Cove.
 Woolridge, W. C., Thorsby.
 Wooten, R. F., Birmingham, Powderly Sta.
 Wooten, J. J., Loachapoka.
 Wooten, O. E., Millport.
 Wright, D. H., Gadsden.
 Wright, Fred, Sycamore.
 Wright, J. S., Belle Mina, R. 1, P.
 Wright, J. M., Kellerman.
 Wright, R. D., Castleberry, P.
 Wyatt, D. R., Eden, P.
 Wyatt, D. Z., Pinson, R. 1.
 Wyatt, J. D., 8156 5th Ave., N. Birmingham, P.
 Wyatt, J. B., Clayton, P.
 Wyatt, R. L., 1200 Graymont Ave., Birmingham.
 Wyatt, T. C., Powderly Sta., Birmingham, P.
 *Wyatt, W. C., 1502 13th Ave., Bessemer, P.
 Wyche, R., Pollard.
 Yancey, J. F., Townley, P.
 Yancey, S. M., Chavies.
 *Yancey, V. L., Vina.
 Yarborough, W. F., D.D., 1600 4th Ave., Jasper, P.
 Yocum, J. M., Russellville, R. 1.
 Young, B. W., Dadeville, R. 1.
 Young, C. B., Calvert, P.
 Young, H. L., Ft. Payne, R. 2, P.
 Youngblood, B., Powhatan, P.
 Zaner, E. M., Heflin, R. 1.
 Zibinden, A. D., Hartford, P.

ARIZONA MINISTERS

Anderson, J. G., Young, P.
 Barclay, Wm., Phoenix.
 Behrmann, H. G., Peoples Valley.
 Beatty, A. J., Phoenix.
 Butler, Ed. G., Scottsdale, R. D., P.
 Christian, T. A., Phoenix, 1746 E. Adams.
 Curtis, Geo. W., Wilcox.
 Fletcher, L. V., Phoenix, 1st and Jefferson.
 Ferguson, T. C., Globe.
 Hall, J. M., Globe, P.
 Hart, T. B., Glendale, P.
 Haywood, Herbert, Globe, P.

Heard, M. E., Buckeye.
 Hunter, E. S., Glendale.
 Hawkins, S. F., Willcox.
 Helm, J. H., 122 W. Thomas, Phoenix.
 James, O. C., Phoenix.
 Jones, O. M., 2140 W. Jackson, Phoenix.
 Kendall, H. Q., Phoenix.
 King, Tom, Phoenix.
 King, W. A., Glendale.
 McNeeley, F. E., Willcox, P.
 Painter, C. E., Globe.
 Pullian, R. R., Douglas, P.
 Rock, C. M., Phoenix, 4th & Filmore, P.

Rowland, H. D., Phoenix.
 Smith, T. M., Laveen.
 Sparks, S. E., Casa Grande.
 Stevenson, S. E., Chandler, P.
 Stewart, Geo., Phoenix.
 Thomas, C. W., Phoenix, P.
 Taylor, W. W., Phoenix, 32 N. Central, P.
 Wilkison, L. B., Glendale.
 Willett, J. O., Olberg, P.
 Williams, D. A., Willcox.
 Wilson, S. F., Phoenix.
 Woodard, G. H., Phoenix, Box 1251.

ARKANSAS MINISTERS

Co-operating with the State Convention

(*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN

Abernathy, Philip, Big Fork, P.
 Acuff, E. H., Lunsford, P.
 Acuff, L. C., Ft. Smith.
 Adams, A. R., Camden, P.
 Adams, E. J., Rogers, P.
 Adams, N. T., Beauchamp, P.
 Adcock, H. H., Fountain Hill P.
 Adkins, Henry, Urbana, P.
 Alender, Joe, Enola, P.
 Alexander, W. F., McDougal, P.
 Allen, David, Rosebud, P.
 Allen, J. D., Bentonville, P.
 Allen, T. C., Arkadelphia, P.
 Allen, T. R., Paragould, P.
 Allen, Val, El Dorado, P.
 Allison, Alvin, Walnut Ridge, R. 3, P.
 Allison, J. A., Attica, P.
 Allison, T. B., R. F. D., Walnut Ridge, P.
 Amos, J. A., R. 3, Booneville, P.
 Amos, O. D., Mansfield, P.
 Anderson, C. S., Hatfield, P.
 Anderson, M. P., Plainview, P.
 Anderson, S. B., El Paso, P.
 Anderson, T., Jacksonville, P.
 Anderson, W. B., Rover, P.
 Anglin, J. B., Havana, P.
 Anthony, G. C., Wilmot, P.
 Appleget, Claud, Nettleton, P.
 Appleget, D. T., Nettleton, P.
 Appleget, J. M., Portia.
 Appling, C. S., Lepanto, P.
 Arnold, J. R., Lydalisk, P.
 Ashburn, A. J., Little Rock, 2321 State St., P.
 Ashcraft, J. T., Sheridan, P.
 Ashley, L. R., Gurdon, P.
 Atchley, J. O., Herd, P.
 Atkins, Henry, Urbana.
 Atwood, S. B., Hon, P.
 Austin, Ervin, Lowell.
 Austin, R. L., Little Rock, P.
 Autry, A. H., Little Rock, 1714 West 9th St., E.
 Avery, J. W., Little Rock, R. 3, P.
 Bailey, F. E., Fountain Hill, P.
 Bailey, W. A., Berryville, P.
 Bailey, W. C., Hot Springs.
 Bain, R. P., Lonoke, P.
 Baker, J. H., Amity, P.
 Balcom, J. C., Bates, P.
 Baldwin, E., Ola, P.
 Baldwin, Fred, Vandervoort, P.
 Baldwin, J. A., Wickes, P.
 Barber, I. N., Pine Bluff, P.

Ballard, R. M., Roosevelt, P.
 Ballentine, J. J., Onia, P.
 Barnard, J. E., Little Rock.
 Barnes, H. C., Monticello, P.
 Barnes, J. G., Corning, P.
 Barnes, W. M., Fontaine, P.
 Barnett, C. B., Prattsville, P.
 Barnett, J. R., Lepanto, P.
 Barnett, L. F., Stamps, P.
 Barrett, Willis, Florence, P.
 Bartlett, A. C., Quitman.
 Barton, C. C., Decatur, P.
 Barton, Lee, El Dorado, P.
 Basinger, Jas. M., 714 So. 21st St., Ft. Smith, P.
 Bates, Guy, El Dorado.
 Batson, J. A., Greenbrier, P.
 Bayless, C. Gordon, South Side Bapt. Ch., Pine Bluff, P.
 Beard, Roe R., 707 Sims St., Conway, P.
 Beavers, H. E., Clinton, P.
 Belew, Knox, Datto, R. 1, P.
 Bell, Ivan, Hatfield.
 Bell, J. B., Pittman, P.
 Bell, W. J., Snyder, P.
 Bellamy, J. J., Smithville, P.
 Benson, J. T., De Queen, P.
 Berry, Tom, Monette, P.
 Berry, T. H., Sparkman, P.
 Berry, T. J., Banner.
 Best, R. M., 18 Broadway, Little Rock.
 Best, W. D., Barber, P.
 Bethel, W. L., Hon, P.
 Bickers, H. A., 1st. Bapt. Ch., Bauxite, P.
 Bishop, J. A., Pocahontas, P.
 Bishop, Ralph, Alexander, P.
 Black, Chas. H., Little Rock.
 Blackburn, L. B., Brawley, P.
 Blackman, Truett, Cabot, P.
 Blair, W. L., Ladelle, P.
 Blankenship, G. W., 801 Valentine St., Little Rock, P.
 Blanton, E. A., Pangburn, P.
 Blaylock, T. F., So. Ft. Smith.
 Bledsoe, J. D., Arkadelphia, P.
 Blevin, E. J., R. D., Box 3, Van Buren.
 Boatright, J. C., Foreman, P.
 Bolding, A. C., Conway, R. 5, P.
 Boles, G. L., Warren, P.
 Bolton, D. W., Glenwood, P.
 Bolton, L. L., Ozan, P.
 Boone, C. C., Batesville, P.
 Borum, I. N., Magnolia, P.
 Bow, J. F., Heber Springs, P.
 Bowen, C. T., Winfield, P.

Bowen, W. A., Hope, P.
 Bowin, J. W., Opal, P.
 Bowling, J. T., Mena, D. M.
 Bowling, W. H., Viola, P.
 Boyle, J. P., Magnolia.
 Boyd, Harvey, Gassville.
 Boyd, R. H., Cabot, P.
 Bozeman, J. B., 411 W. 26th St., Little Rock, P.
 Bradley, S. E., Arkadelphia.
 Brachman, O. D., Smackover, P.
 Bradford, W. H., Ravenden, P.
 Bradley, N. F., Bellefonte, P.
 Bradshaw, O. D., Grannis, P.
 Bragdon, E. M., LaGrange, P.
 Brandon, F. M., Rogers, P.
 Braswell, W., Crossett, P.
 Bray, G. W., Houston, P.
 Breedlove, S. F., Russellville, P.
 Brewer, J. F., Fort Smith, P.
 Brewster, J. W., Dardanelle, P.
 Brickley, A. H., Plumerville, P.
 Bridge, David, Batesville, P.
 Bridges, J. T., El Dorado, P.
 Bridges, B. L., Little Rock, P.
 Bright, E. C., Emmett, P.
 Brinkley, D. S., Rogers, P.
 Britt, A. R., El Dorado.
 Broome, B., Mountain View, P.
 Brothers, A. M., Ft. Smith, P.
 Brown, A. L., Lavaca, P.
 Brown, Clarence, Clarksville, R. 2, P.
 Brown, J. L., Little Rock, Arcade Bldg., P.
 Brown, T. D., Little Rock, G. S.
 Brown, W. L., Walcott, P.
 Bryant, E. C., Huff, P.
 Bryant, D. M., Booneville, P.
 Bryant, Wm., Monroe.
 Buchanan, John H., First Baptist Ch., El Dorado, P.
 Burge, G. W., R. 2, Batesville.
 Burge, M. G., Batesville, P.
 Burge, S. G., Hutson, P.
 Burge, S. J., Moorefield, P.
 Burges, Joe, Montrose, P.
 Burks, Earl E., Jonesboro, P.
 Burks, G. W., Garfield, P.
 Burnett, I. N., Lockesburg, P.
 Burnett, J. W., Louann, P.
 Burns, Asa Q., Eureka Spgs.
 Burns, G. W., Arkadelphia, P.
 Burns, J. S., Forest City, P.
 Burns, J. S., Lamar, P.
 Burns, W. M., Fontain.
 Burroughs, J. P., Van, P.

- Burt, L. J., Charleston, P.
 Burton, Jno., Ft. Smith.
 Burton, M. C., Mountain Home, P.
 Bushby, T. W., Truman, P.
 Bush, A. F., Conway, R. 5, P.
 Butler, J. D., Walnut Ridge, P.
 Butler, J. F., Grange, P.
 Butler, J. O., Black Springs, P.
 Butler, Raymond, Jonesboro, 1313 Madison, P.
 Butler, Neal, Bay, P.
 Byars, W. A., Bearden, P.
 Byers, J. H., Mansfield, D. M.
 Byers, J. V., Bearden, P.
 Calhoun, E. N., Magazine, P.
 Calloway, J. E., Dermott, P.
 Calvert, F. E., Ft. Smith, P.
 Campbell, E. S., Lake Village, P.
 Canupp, C. C., Mansfield, P.
 Canutt, G. C., Hartford, P.
 Card, E. E., Cecil, P.
 Carder, R. S., N. Little Rock.
 Carpenter, C. T., Marked Tree, P.
 Carpenter, F. M., Bonnerdale, P.
 Carroll, C. C., Hot Springs, P.
 Carruth, A. L., White, R. 1, P.
 Carson, R. L., North Little Rock, P.
 Carter, C. M., Warren, R. 2, P.
 Carter, E. J., Texarkana, P.
 Carter, F. M., Jonesboro, P.
 Carter, T. H., Texarkana, P.
 Carter, W. P., Junction City, P.
 Casey, J. M., Walcott, R. 1, P.
 Chadwick, W. E., Trumann, P.
 Chaffin, E. U., Alma.
 Chaffin, Floyd, Jonesboro, P.
 Chandler, J. Vestal, Washita, P.
 Chandler, W. R., Springdale, P.
 Chapman, E. A., Blytheville.
 Chapman, Lee, Blytheville.
 Chastain, Fred J., Wheatley, P.
 Chavis, J. H., Hermitage, R. 1, P.
 Chitwood, W. J., Pearcy.
 Chrissomberry, J. H., Woodson, P.
 Christopher, B. W., Nettleton, P.
 Chronister, A. D., Hartford.
 Clappitt, P. W., Branch, P.
 Clanton, E. A., Judsonia, P.
 Clanton, V. A., Ingalls, P.
 Clark, Warren, P., 31 Mtn. St., Eureka Springs, P.
 Claunch, J. E., Perryville, P.
 Clegg, H. L., Ft. Smith.
 Clem, J. M., Malvern, P.
 Clements, W. J., Charleston, P.
 Cochran, J. F., Walcott.
 Coffett, Clarence, Centertown, P.
 Coffman, V. H., Lexington Ave. Bap. Ch., Ft. Smith, P.
 Cole, E. L., Morrilton, P.
 Cole, L. S., Marks, P.
 Cole, M. E., Huttig, P.
 Cole, M. M., Mulberry.
 Colston, Geo. F., Floral.
 Collier, Andrew, Paragould, R. 4.
 Comer, J. W., Branch.
 Compere, W. L., Amity, M.
 Constance, A. B., Success.
 Cook, D. B., Leachville, P.
 Cook, Shannon, Gillett.
 Cooksey, W. M., Hot Springs.
 Cooper, A., Dean.
 Cooper, A. B., Brinkley, P.
 Cooper, Roscoe, Humphrey, P.
 Cooper, S. M., Bexar, P.
 Cooper, W. M., Melbourne, P.
 Corder, Perry, Jacksonville.
 Corder, W. E., N. Little Rock, P.
 Corker, G. C., Ingalls, Star R., P.
 Corley, E. P., Paris, R. F. D., P.
 Cornelius, J. W., Texarkana, P.
 Cossey, J. L., Searcy, P.
 Cothron, J. G., Benton, P.
 Covington, A. J., Eureka.
 Covington, J. T., Black Spgs., P.
 Cox, Elmer, Omaha, P.
 Cox, J. Ernest, Omaha, P.
 Craig, L. E., Greenwood.
 Crain, J. F. C., Black Springs, P.
 Crawford, C. H., Garfield.
 Crawford, Dal W., El Dorado, P.
 Crawford, Winfred, Siloam Springs, P.
 Crawford, J., Siloam Springs.
 Crider, J. L., Whitehall.
 Crider, Sid A., Whitehall.
 Crisp, J. P., Magnolia, P.
 Crist, S. B., Jonesboro.
 Croxton, T. W., Ouachita, P. S.
 Crocker, J. H., Heber Springs.
 Crowder, P. J., Ft. Smith, P.
 Cullmon, C. E., Hazen, P.
 Cummings, C. C., Mansfield.
 Cunningham, O. H. L., Pitman, P.
 Davidson, B. F., Decatur.
 Davis, C. N., El Paso, P.
 Davis, G. W., Magazine, P.
 Davis, H. L., Carlisle, P.
 Davis, Ivan R., Piggott, P.
 Davis, J. A., Ione, P.
 Davis, L. H., Carlisle, P.
 Davis, J. M., Cabot.
 Davis, T. N., Hope, P.
 Davis, T. R., Ozark, P.
 Davis, W. A., Arkadelphia.
 Davis, W. O., Spring Valley, P.
 Dawson, E. D., Monette, P.
 Day, M. J., Indian Bay, P.
 Day, T. W., Conway, P.
 DeArmond, J. T., Jonesboro.
 Deason, A. J., Rogers, P.
 Derrick, W. J., Jonesboro, P.
 Dicken, C. E., El Dorado, S. S.
 Diffie, E. S., Caddo Gap, P.
 Dilbeck, G. W., Conway.
 Devine, J. M., Jennie.
 Dodd, D. S., Ravenden Spgs., P.
 Dodson, L. H., De Valls Bluff, P.
 Dorough, A. B., Humphrey, P.
 Douglas, T. D., Dermott, R. 1, P.
 Duboise, J. E., Harrisburg, P.
 Duncan, J. F., Siloam Spgs.
 Duke, H. M., Cherry Valley, P.
 Duke, J. H., Monette.
 Dunn, J. P., Hoxie.
 Dunn, M. M., Cabot, P.
 Duren, A. A., Monette, P.
 Durham, S. S., Jonesboro, P.
 Dyre, W. H., Dumas, P.
 Dyer, L., Van Buren.
 Early, T. R., Van Buren.
 Eastman, J. H., Supply.
 Edwards, Ben, Mt. Ida, P.
 Edwards, G. H., Opal, P.
 Edwards, F. F., Alf, P.
 Edwards, J. R., Alf, P.
 Edwards, Truman, Mt. Ida, P.
 Edwards, W. D., Hoxie, P.
 Edwards, W. M., Gravette.
 Elledge, W. I., Fordyce, P.
 Elliott, Chas. G., Arkadelphia.
 Eliff, A. P., Lavaca, P.
 Ellis, W. D., Swifton.
 Elzey, T. E., Harrisburg, P.
 Elmore, W. E., Washington.
 Elmore, R. R., Blue Mountain, P.
 Ely, J. C., Fouke, R. 1, Box 1, P.
 Ely, Wallace, Perry, P.
 Emery, J. P., Stony, P.
 Emmons, F. B., Paragould, R. 1, P.
 Emmons, J. G., Collins, P.
 English, Joe. W., Gentry, P.
 Entzminger, Louis, Hot Spgs., P.
 Eoff, Troy, Harrison, P.
 Eoff, Henry, Shirley, P.
 Eppinette, L. D., Newport, P.
 Erland, S. T., Siloam Spgs., P.
 Eskridge, J. T., Arkadelphia, D.M.
 Estes, E. D., No. Little Rock, P.
 Estes, R. C., Marmaduke.
 Evans, F. T., Almyra.
 Evans, Hale, West Helena, P.
 Farmer, D., Monette, P.
 Faucett, Adam, Marshall, P.
 Faulkner, G. D., Paragould.
 Faulkner, T. D. J., Paragould, R. 2, P.
 Featherstone, R. Andrew, Glenwood, P.
 Feazell, W. I., Texarkana.
 Ferguson, Holman, Jonesboro, P.
 Ferguson, B. V., 719 N. 19th, Fort Smith, P.
 Ferguson, L. J., School, P.
 Fielder, W. T., Perry, P.
 Finch, Chas. W., Havana, P.
 Finney, T. M., Booneville, P.
 Fitzgerald, Jas., Jonesboro.
 Fleming, L. P., Marion, P.
 Flowers, Rev., Cotton Plant.
 Floyd, R. C., Jonesboro, P.
 Forbes, W. A., Prescott.
 Ford, Fletcher, Lonoke.
 Forester, N. B., Hackett.
 Fortner, W. S., Shirley, P.
 Foster, Clyde, Mt. Ida, P.
 Fout, W. M., Mountain Home, P.
 Franklin, J. W., Earle.
 Franks, Cecil H., 1st Bapt. Ch., Rector, P.
 Frazur, T. D., Dardanelle, P.
 Frizzell, M. W., Black Rock, P.
 Fultz, O. D., Little Rock, R. 7, P.
 Gaddis, M. R., Texarkana.
 Gardner, H. L., Fountain Hill.
 Gardner, J. W., Melbourne.
 Garland, Lloyd, Blevins, P.
 Garrison, Leslie, Black Rock, P.
 Garrett, E. P. J., Conway, P.
 Gaskill, C. C., Paragould, R. 6.
 Gauntt, Ford, F., Hartford.
 George, Guy H., Berryville, P.
 Geren, H. M., El Dorado, P.
 Gibbs, J. M., El Dorado, P.
 Gibson, J. M., Cabot.
 Gilbert, W. A., Searcy, P.
 Glibreath, G. F., Griffithville, P.
 Giles, W. H., Garfield, P.
 Gillespie, J. T., 1st Bapt. Ch., Fayetteville, P.
 Gipson, J. H., Cabot, P.
 Glenn, J. E., Texarkana, P.

- Glover, A. R., Waldo.
 Glover, J. G., Arkadelphia, P.
 Goatcher, C. E., Jonesboro, P.
 Goatcher, S. G., London, P.
 Godwin, Herbert, Jonesboro.
 Goff, W. I., Mansfield, P.
 Goin, N. T., Lorraine, P.
 Goodbar, F. E., Wheatley.
 Goodman, J. J., Timbo, P.
 Gordon, J. B., Biscoe.
 Gossett, J. O., Marmaduke.
 Gossett, R. E. L., N. Little Rock.
 Gossett, W. H., Marmaduke, P.
 Goulidin, E. S., Fountain.
 Graham, E., Lonoke, P.
 Graham, M. H., Lavaca, P.
 Gray, E. H., Lavaca.
 Gray, Harvey, Barton, P.
 Greener, E. B., Clarksville, R. 3, P.
 Greenleaf, O. A., Levy, P.
 Gregory, W. H., Lonoke, P.
 Gregson, N. M., Jonesboro, P.
 Griever, E. E., Harrison, P.
 Griffith, K. W., Little Rock, 2320 Maple St., P.
 Gurns, G. W., Arkadelphia.
 Guthrie, L. P., El Dorado, P.
 Guthrie, J. Louis, Caledonia, T.
 Guthrie, S. I., Hydrick.
 Gwatney, H. G., Conway, P.
 Gwin, Newt, Cabot, P.
 Hacker, F. L., Hollywood.
 Hadley, A. L., Louann, P.
 Haigwood, H. H., Clarksville.
 Hale, Geo. L., 414 N. Cedar St., Little Rock, P.
 Hale, J. R., Hon, P.
 Hale, Rufus, Waldon, P.
 Haley, S. A., Alma, P.
 Hall, A. R., Pea Ridge, P.
 Hall, C. B., El Dorado, Asst., P.
 Hall, Jno., Pea Ridge.
 Hall, J. H., Black Oak, P.
 Hall, W. P., Mansfield.
 Hally, W. P., Fairbanks, P.
 Hamilton, G. W., Paragould.
 Hamilton, J. W., Jonesboro, P.
 Hamilton, Sterling, Hackett, P.
 Hammock, J. G., Marshall.
 Hammon, W. H., Omaha.
 Hammond, J. N., Bono, P.
 Hammond, T. R., Tyronza, P.
 Hammonds, J. B., Vandervoort, P.
 Hankins, A. H., Rawls.
 Hankins, J. H., Pine Bluff.
 Hans, J. M., Boise City.
 Hardage, W. T., Bismark, P.
 Hardin, W. B., Denning.
 Hardy, G. B., Pike City, P.
 Harness, T. W., Shirley, P.
 Harold, Tillman, Hot Springs.
 Harris, Divite, Clarksville.
 Harris, G. C., Rogers.
 Harris, H. E., Jonesboro.
 Harris, J. G., El Dorado, P.
 Harris, T. L., N. Little Rock, 112 E. 19th, P.
 Harris, W. T., Little Rock, P.
 Harron, F., Swifton.
 Harryman, H. P., Oak Grove, P.
 Harryman, W. A., Berryville, P.
 Haruncoy, T. R., Tyronza.
 Harvey, O. C., Stuttgart, P.
 Harwell, A. S., Central Ch., Hot Springs, P.
 Harwell, L. H., Van Buren, R. 1.
 Hart, J. A., Paragould, R. 4, P.
 Hart, T. C., Tuckerman, P.
 Hastings, W. F., Morrilton, P.
 Hatch, J. F., Berryville.
 Hay, R. P., Marked Tree.
 Hayes, G. L., Mansfield, P.
 Hayes, T. W., Shirley, P.
 Hayman, J. H., Fouke, P.
 Haynie, W. E., Gurdon, P.
 Hefner, O. C., Alpena.
 Heard, M. E., Arkadelphia.
 Heath, J. A., Houston, P.
 Henderson, Rev., Rudy.
 Henderson, J. W., Scranton, P.
 Henry, M. P., Magazine, P.
 Henry, P. J., Paragould, R. 5, P.
 Herriman, Henry, Berryville, P.
 Herrington, A. M., 1st Bapt. Ch., England, P.
 Hickerson, C. V., Russellville, P.
 Hicks, E. M., Atlee.
 Hicks, J. W., Cominto, P.
 Hicks, O. C., Marmaduke, Box 133, P.
 Hicks, W. E., Jonesboro, P.
 Hill, A. J., Osceola, P.
 Hill, C. C., Beauchamp, P.
 Hill, Claude L., 1st Bapt. Ch., Earl, P.
 Hill, James L., Lake City, P.
 Hinsley, W. J., 2nd Bapt. Ch., Hot Springs, P.
 Hinsley, W. J., 2nd Bapt. Ch., Hot Springs, P.
 Hiveley, D. A., Calico Rock, P.
 Holcomb, G. W., Mt. Ida, P.
 Hodge, C. L., Leachville, P.
 Hodges, I. B., Pine Bluff, Hazel St. Bapt. Ch., P.
 Hodges, R. L., Elizabeth, P.
 Holder, Wilson, Siloam Springs.
 Hollingsworth, Ira, Lake City.
 Holly, W. P., Quitman, P.
 Holloway, J. P., Manning, P.
 Holman, J. M., Gillham, P.
 Holmes, C. W., Ohio St. Bapt. Ch., Pine Bluff, P.
 Holt, G. E., Bearden, R. 1, P.
 Holt, L. E., Bearden, P.
 Honea, F. F., Blevins.
 Hood, C. R., Earle.
 Hood, D. L., Elkins.
 Hooper, G. D., Rosie.
 Horne, J. T., Ft. Smith.
 Horn, W. H., Monette, P.
 Hornsby, N. O., Mulberry, P.
 Horton, Randolph, Cabot, P.
 Howard, Hugh M., Arkadelphia, P.
 Howard, Jno., Dalark.
 Howard, J. C., Green Forest.
 Howell, H. T., Opal, P.
 Hudgens, W. P., Parkdale.
 Hudson, E. H., Junction City, P.
 Hudson, M. E., 2204 Grand Ave., Ft. Smith.
 Hughes, J. C., Slocumb, P.
 Hughes, J. H., Paragould, R. 5, P.
 Hulsey, J. W., Mt. Ida, D.M.
 Hunnicutt, G. W., Danville, P.
 Hunt, J. R., Ft. Smith, P.
 Hunter, T. S., Harrisburg, P.
 Hurst, R. L., Paragould, 1st Bapt. Ch., P.
 Isenberg, H., Jonesboro.
 Jacks, Andrew, Pocahontas, P.
 Jacks, A. D., Cominto.
 Jackson, D. N., Texarkana.
 James, Elwood, Gravett.
 James, J. A., Beebe, P.
 James, T. T., Arkadelphia, P.
 Jarvis, S. A., Crossett, Box 736, P.
 Jean, A. N., Dyer.
 Jean, H. W., Rison, P.
 Jenkins, Claude, Formosa, P.
 Jenkins, Guy F., McGeehe, P.
 Jenkins, W. C., Arlberg, P.
 Jernigan, Hoyt, Lapanto.
 Johns, C. R., Rudy.
 Johnson, E. C., Paragould, R. 4, P.
 Johnson, Geo., Sidney, P.
 Johnson, H. A., Lunsford, P.
 Johnson, J. B., Blansett, P.
 Johnson, J. H., Trumann.
 Johnson, L. L., Lowell, P.
 Johnson, Roy, Foreman, P.
 Johnson, S. T., Ingalls.
 Johnston, H. W., Datto.
 Johnston, J. H., Trumann.
 Jones, E. G., Wynne.
 Jones, Fount, Lowell, P.
 Jones, G. E., Wooster, P.
 Jones, G. N., Moark.
 Jones, H. C., Wattensaw, P.
 Jones, J. T., Little Rock.
 Jones, N. D., Donaldson.
 Jones, W. M., Little Rock, P.
 Jordan, L. L., Cabot, P.
 Jordan, T. H., Helena 1st Bapt. Ch., P.
 Jordan, W. H., Conway, P.
 Joyner, I. K., Piggett, P.
 Keck, D. N., Fayetteville, P.
 Keeling, G. A., Emmet, P.
 Keeling, L. M., Malvern, P.
 Keen, R. L., Bellefonte, P.
 Keen, T. R., Cabinal, P.
 Keller, Nathan, S. Ft. Smith, P.
 Kelley, M. M., Conway, R. 2.
 Kelley, W. M., Beebe, P.
 Kellogg, H. C., Texarkana.
 Kennedy, James, Texarkana, R. 3.
 Kerley, Ralph, Jonesboro.
 Kerschke, A. R., Paris.
 Kilburn, John, Manning Ch., Arkadelphia, P.
 Killburn, Jno. W., 3rd Ch., Malvern.
 Kilpatrick, Geo. T., Austin, R. 1, P.
 Kilpatrick, W. D., Cabot, P.
 Kime, W. P., 4016 W. 13th, Little Rock, P.
 Kincanon, J. B., Marianna, P.
 King, J. H., Jonesboro, P.
 King, Joe S., Jonesboro.
 King, T. J. D., Batesville, P.
 King, W. F., Levy.
 King, W. R., Leachville.
 King, W. T., Benton, R. 2.
 Kinsolving, B. P., Jonesboro, P.
 Kinsworth, I. E., Ft. Smith.
 Kirby, S. E., Little Rock, E.
 Kirk, J. W., Jonesboro, R. 6.
 Kirkpatrick, H. E., Camden, P.
 Kirkbride, E. J., 1st Ch., Batesville, P.
 Klepper, J. H., Bellefonte, P.
 Knight, Henry, Jonesboro, R. 2, P.
 Knight, J. A., Leachville, P.
 Kolk, Jesse, Altus, P.
 Lamb, James, Batesville, R. 3.
 Landreth, T. F., England.
 Lanford, C. L., Little Rock, R. 4, P.
 Langley, F. P., Arkadelphia, P.
 Langley, L. C., El Paso, P.
 Langley, M. F., Boonville, P.
 Langley, P. B., Blytheville, D. M.
 Langston, A. D., Wilmot, P.
 Langston, J. M., Gassville, P.
 Lawrence, Paul, Lisbon, P.
 Lawrence, T. E., Calico Rock.

- Layman, Otto, Elkins, P.
 Leach, J. L., Jonesboro, R. 6, P.
 Leach, W. L., Hamburg.
 Lee, Chas. B., Smithville, P.
 Lee, E. P., 2404 Marshal, Little Rock.
 Lee, J. M., Griffithville.
 Lee, S. S., Mt. Ida.
 Lecht, Roy, 408 N. E. St., Ft. Smith.
 Lemmons, D. A., McDougal, P.
 Leming, O. G., Watensaw.
 Lewis, W. A., 221 E. 10th, Little Rock.
 Lewis, W. G., Centerton, P.
 Liddell, W. E., Marmaduke, P.
 Lierly, O. L., Fayetteville, P.
 Lillard, D. F., Gentry.
 Liles, J. G., Big Fork, P.
 Lincoln, A. J., Jonesboro, P.
 Lindsey, W. C., Oliver, P.
 Lindsley, J. W., Abbott.
 Linebarger, T. D., Huff.
 Lingle, D. C., Lonsdale, P.
 Little, W. F., El Dorado, P.
 Lloyd, R. E., Helena, P.
 Logan, Vern, Self, P.
 Logsdon, J. A., Searcy, P.
 Looney, F., Mena.
 Long, A. M., Mansfield, P.
 Lowe, R. G., Mountain View, P.
 Loyd, R. L., Dover, P.
 Lucas, W. B., Poteau, P.
 Luck, J. B., Magnolia, P.
 Lunsford, James, Jonesboro.
 McAtee, G. C., Ft. Smith, P.
 McCarty, G. W., McRae, P.
 McClain, J. F., Nettleton.
 McClendon, Karl, Mena, P.
 McConisgah, W. J., Little Rock, R. 3.
 McClung, S. R., Hope, P.
 McCracken, L. D., Luxora, P.
 McCrary, Mack, Waldron.
 McCuistion, W. H., Gassville, P.
 McDonald, C. F., DeQueen, P.
 McDonald, Fred W., Ferndale.
 McDonald, F. H., Marmaduke, P.
 McDonald, M. C., Fouke, P.
 McGee, J. C., Ft. Smith.
 McGee, T. M., Kensett, P.
 McGill, N. W., Jonesboro, R. 3.
 McGlothlin, C. E., Waldron, P.
 McGraw, C. P., Little Rock.
 McGrew, S. H., Shiloh, P.
 McHaney, G. H., Jonesboro.
 McKinney, E. J. A., 1214 W. 10th, Little Rock, P.
 McKinney, W. E., Wynne.
 McLain, C. C., Ft. Smith, P.
 McManus, John, Amity.
 McNutt, G. H., Greenwood.
 McReynolds, D. A., Dierks, P.
 Mabrey, J. G., Leslie.
 Mack, C. M., Jonesboro, P.
 Magee, Guy M., Walnut Ridge, P.
 Mahuen, Will, Oden, P.
 Mahurin, W. W., Ink, P.
 Manning, J. F., Jonesboro, R. 2, P.
 Marsh, H. E., Ft. Smith, D.S.
 Marshall, E. J., Blytheville.
 Martin, A., Horatio, P.
 Martin, C. C., 1021 W. 15th, Little Rock, P.
 Martin, J. H., Cherry Valley, P.
 Martin, J. R. G., Beebe.
 Martin, W. R., Bates, P.
 Mason, C. W., Conway, R. 2, P.
 Mathis, J. J., Little Rock.
 Mathis, Otto, Smackover.
 Matthews, W., Ft. Smith.
 Mattox, C. L., Berryville.
 Maynard, J. A., Monette.
 Mayo, D. C., Imboden, P.
 Mays, P. C., Charleston, P.
 Meacham, Lonnie, Arkadelphia, P.
 Mead, Walter J., Siloam Springs.
 Meade, H. E., Marked Tree.
 Meade, Sam, Marked Tree, P.
 Meadows, C. E., Sedgwick, P.
 Meador, Cecil, Jonesboro, P.
 Medaris, R. C., 508 W. Monroe, Jonesboro, P.
 Medlin, C. F., Conway, P.
 Melton, J. C., Avant, P.
 Meredith, W. H., Paragould, P.
 Merrill, H. F., Brinkley, P.
 Middlebrooks, T. A., Hope, P.
 Middleton, J. H., Omaha.
 Miles, J. O., Walcott, P.
 Miller, C. M., Eudora, P.
 Miller, O. B., Arkadelphia.
 Miller, L. G., Jonesboro, P.
 Miller, P. H., Elaine.
 Miller, Z. B., Monticello, P.
 Mills, C. L., Mansfield, P.
 Millsaps, B. D., Arkadelphia, P.
 Milner, E. W., Carlisle, P.
 Minnick, J. S., Maple.
 Mink, W. A., Newport, P.
 Mizell, E. S., W. Helena, P.
 Mizell, Ray, McRae, P.
 Monahan, J. S., Mt. View, P.
 Mooney, J. R., Lepanto.
 Moore, C. H., Opal, P.
 Moore, E. T., Mansfield, P.
 Moore, John, London, P.
 Moore, J. W. C., Van Buren, P.
 Moore, N. A., Jonesboro, T.
 Moore, R. V., Huntington, P.
 Moore, S. W., Hamburg, P.
 Morris, J. H., Van Buren, R. 3, P.
 Morris, W. J., 1501 Wright Ave., Little Rock, E.
 Morrison, W. C., Marmaduke.
 Morrow, L. R., Lowell.
 Morrow, C. E., Springdale, P.
 Moser, M. L., Van Buren, P.
 Mulkey, I. N., 559 Whitlow Ave., Ft. Smith, P.
 Muncy, A. F., Booneville, P.
 Mudgett, Willis L., Gassville, P.
 Murphy, P. W., Nashville, P.
 Meyers, J. M., Ladelle.
 Myrick, C. M., Siloam Springs, P. S.
 Nall, R. W., 1823 Booker, Little Rock.
 Napier, W. S., Prairie Grove, P.
 Neal, Jesse, Jonesboro, P.
 Neal, V. C., Atkins, P.
 Neely, F. C., Corning, P.
 Neighbors, S. A., Red Bird, P.
 Neill, W. E., 525 Prospect Ave., Hot Springs, E.
 Nettles, H. A., Pollard, P.
 Newman, J. E., Calico Rock, P.
 Newton, E. Z., Blytheville, P.
 Newton, W. J., El Dorado.
 Nichols, Jno. S., El Dorado, D. M.
 Nichols, Ray, Timbo.
 Nobles, J. W., Ft. Smith.
 Norman, G. W., Heber Springs, P.
 Nye, Burt, Ft. Smith.
 Oakley, G. W., Thornburg, P.
 Odell, J. L., Prairie Grove, P.
 Odenbaugh, S. Z., Holland, P.
 Odum, Floyd, Ft. Smith, P.
 Ogles, Fred, Hughes, P.
 Oglesby, H. N., Roland, R. 1, P.
 Oglesby, R., Jonesboro, P.
 O'Neal, A. A., Thornburg, P.
 O'Neal, H. A., Ratcliffe, P.
 O'Neal, M. B., El Dorado.
 O'Neal, W. B., Searcy, M.
 Orr, L. Q., Texarkana, P.
 Osment, N. B., Harrisburg.
 Overton, J. A., Howell.
 Owens, J. I., 1st Bapt. Ch., Wynne, P.
 Page, J. H., Rogers, P.
 Parker, J. F., Prairie Grove, P.
 Parks, G. W., Booneville.
 Parrish, J. M., Fayetteville.
 Parrott, W. T., Parkin.
 Partain, Archie, Ione, P.
 Pate, J. A., Rosebud, P.
 Pate, M. M., Mayflower, P.
 Pate, W. B., Huff.
 Patterson, M. Eck., Arkadelphia, P.
 Patton, D. F., Wooster, P.
 Patton, S. E., Archey, P.
 Payne, J. T., Dover, P.
 Pearce, G. W., Hon.
 Pennington, J. N., Booneville.
 Perkins, M. L., Jonesboro, P.
 Perry, Arthur, Jonesboro, P.
 Perry, T. J., Star City, P.
 Person, Jake, Greenwood, P.
 Peters, J. E., Mt. Ida, P.
 Peters, Willard, Winslow.
 Petroff, E. A., 303 N. 4th, Rogers, E.
 Phillips, B. G., Plainview.
 Pierce, G. W., Hon.
 Pillow, S. R., Piggott, P.
 Phippin, A. M., Crawfordville, P.
 Pitts, C. C., Harrisburg.
 Plemmons, C. G., Blue Mtn., P.
 Plummer, W. H., Winfield.
 Poindexter, J. E., Danville, P.
 Pool, Guss, Heber Springs.
 Porter, A. J., McCrory.
 Porter, J. W., 126 So. 4th, W. Helena, P.
 Porterfield, J. H., Wild Cherry.
 Powell, Jesse, Green Forest, P.
 Prescott, Jim, Barling, P.
 Prescott, Tom, Barling, P.
 Price, J. W., Buckner, P.
 Prince, Grover C., Batesville, P.
 Purcell, James, Rosie, P.
 Queen, J. F., DeQueen, P.
 Ralles, H. C., Arkadelphia.
 Ramsey, E. L., West Hartford, P.
 Ramsey, W. M., 1805 N. Tyler, Little Rock.
 Randa, C. L., Hazen, E.
 Raney, R. A., Carthage, P.
 Rawlings, E., Forest City, P.
 Ray, J. L., Osceola.
 Raymond, M. E., Little Rock.
 Reagan, Thomas, Magnolia.
 Reaves, A. C., Harrisburg.
 Reaves, A. W., 1st Bapt. Ch., Jonesboro, P.
 Rector, J. W., Jonesboro St.
 Reed, A. M., Yellville, P.
 Reeves, Geo., Bonanza.
 Reeves, W. C., 1st Bapt. Ch., Hot Springs, P.
 Reitdorf, A. G., Arkadelphia.
 Remley, A. J., Paragould.
 Renfro, H. N., Avoca.
 Reynolds, J. H., 908 Wolf St., Little Rock, P.
 Rhoden, R. C., Fordyce.
 Rhodes, Chester, Ft. Smith, P.
 Rhodes, J. Oscar, 1210 Bishop St., Little Rock.
 Rice, E. F., Springdale, P.

- Rice, J. F., Siloam Springs, P.
 Richey, J. C., Bay, P.
 Richardson, G. G., Fordyce.
 Richmond, G. F., Nella, P.
 Riddle, J. A., Van Buren.
 Ridling, M. L., Vandervoort.
 Rigs, W. A., Marshall.
 Riles, H. C., Arkadelphia, P.
 Riley, J. P., Montrose.
 Rimer, R. J., Melbourne.
 Robertson, R. A., Tuckerman, P.
 Roberts, A. F., Bradley, P.
 Roberts, C. C., Siloam Sprgs., P.
 Roberts, Emmett, Texarkana.
 Roberts, W. A., Horatio, P.
 Roberts, W. E., Conway, P.
 Robertson, L. A., Clarksville, S.M.
 Robbins, E. S., Buckville, P.
 Robinson, A. E., Elmyra, P.
 Robinson, C. H., Parthenon, T.
 Rochelle, W. A., De Valls Bluff, P.
 Rodgers, A. M., 404 N. Cedar, Little Rock, P.
 Roe, Robt., Hope, R. 1.
 Rogers, J. M., Paragould.
 Rogers, J. S., Conway, P.S.
 Rogers, P. S., Ozark, P.
 Rogers, R. C., Paragould, Rt. 3, P.
 Rorex, J. F., Eudora, P.
 Rose, J. E., Green Forest, P.
 Rouse, T. B., Arkadelphia.
 Routh, J. B., Little Rock.
 Rowe, C. W., Hope, P.
 Rowlett, J. N., Booneville, P.
 Royal, C. N., Paris, P.
 Royal, J. W., Parkin, P.
 Russell, J. A. O., Eudora, P.
 Russell, L. W., Jonesboro, P.
 Ryan, A. A., Manilla, P.
 Sandifer, T. B., Arkansas City, P.
 Sanderson, W. R., Nettleton.
 Saunders, T. R., Alexander, R. 2.
 Savage, L. A., Vilonia, P.
 Sawyer, S. D., Brinkley, P.
 Scoggins, J. A., Decatur, P.
 Scott, H. W., Brinkley, P.
 Segars, C. J., Manning, P.
 Sellers, H. L., Arkadelphia.
 Settlemoir, G. M., Black Oak.
 Shackelford, C. A., Hot Springs.
 Shands, J. F., Searcy, P.
 Sharp, Geo., Jonesboro.
 Shaw, J. D., Locksburg, P.
 Sheets, J. A., Arkadelphia.
 Shemwell, Jeff, Biggers, P.
 Shephard, J. W., Washita.
 Sheppard, T. R., Blytheville.
 Sheppard, W. M., Alpena Pass.
 Sherman, C. W., Springdale, R. 4, P.
 Sherman, Geo., Johnson, P.
 Sherman, Sam, Sulphur Springs, P.
 Sherrell, J. D., Texarkana.
 Sherrod, S. W., Big Fork, P.
 Shipley, H. W., Ft. Smith.
 Shiveley, W. E., Palatka.
 Shultz, M. J., Searcy, P.
 Simmons, E. F., Vilonia, P.
 Sipes, L. M., Conway.
 Skelton, J. T., Bradley, P.
 Smart, J. H., Gurdon, R. F. D., P.
 Smedley, E. E., Fayetteville, P.
 Smith, A. B., Timbo.
 Smith, C. W., Hampton.
 Smith, D. H., Shirley, P.
 Smith, E. P., Fouke, P.
 Smith, G. D., Booneville, P.
 Smith, G. W., Mayflower, P.
 Smith, J. K., 1023 Cumberland, Little Rock, P.
 Smith, L. J., Smackover, P.
 Smith, Luther, Bentonville.
 Smith, R. M., Piggott, P.
 Smith, Sidney, Curtis, P.
 Smith, W. T., 724 Miles, El Dorado, P.
 Smith, Rev., Mayflower.
 Sneed, Everett I., Salado, P.
 Sodan, C. T., Union.
 Sparks, E. L., Monticello, P.
 Sparkman, L. A., Stephens, P.
 Spicks, G. E., Little Rock, R. 4, P.
 Spillers, E. A., Springdale, P.
 Spivey, J. H., Havana.
 Squyres, P. F., Stamps, P.
 Stafford, J. A., Blytheville, P.
 Stales, O. R., Stamps.
 Stanfield, A. N., Gentry, P.
 Stanfield, A. L., Magazine, P.
 Stankewitz, P. A., Midland, P.
 Stanfill, Taylor, Amity, P.
 Stark, C. A., Pearson.
 Stark, Joe, Morgantown, P.
 Steele, D. E., Almyra, P.
 Stephens, J. M., Corning.
 Stephens, G. R., Huntington, P.
 Stephens, L. C., Caledonia, P.
 Sterling, F. C., Jonesboro.
 Stewart, E. J., Hot Springs, P.
 Stewart, J. L., Spring Valley, P.
 Stewart, R. G., Marked Tree, P.
 Stingley, W. H., Washington, P.
 Stocks, C. L., Norphlet.
 Stockton, P. A., 2519 Oak, Little Rock.
 Stone, Albert, Kensett.
 Stone, C. R., Humphrey, P.
 Stafford, A. M., Melbourne, P.
 Strickland, J. E., McRae, P.
 Suggs, A. S., Arkadelphia, P.
 Suggs, R. A., Mountain View, P.
 Sullivan, J. A., Little Rock, P.
 Sullivan, S., Ola, P.
 Sullman, W. L., Wayne, P.
 Summers, John H., Hot Sprgs., T.
 Summers, L. D., Hot Springs, P.
 Surratt, O. E., El Paso, P.
 Swaim, J. C., Vandale, P.
 Swaim, G. E., Booneville, P.
 Swinney, S. C., Junction City, P.
 Sykes, J. L., Ione, P.
 Talley, A. L., Jonesboro, P.
 Talley, A. C., Paragould.
 Tanner, J. E., Sweet Home, P.
 Tatum, Jno. E., Ft. Smith.
 Taylor, A. B., Booneville, P.
 Taylor, J. W., El Dorado.
 Taylor, M. N., Warren, P.
 Taylor, Thirl, Caledonia.
 Taylor, W. B., Booneville, P.
 Taylor, Wilson, Stella.
 Taylor, W. O., Conway, D.M., P.
 Tedford, Leroy, Cabot, P.
 Tedford, L. C., Clarksville, P.
 Tennison, J. W., Mt. Home, P.
 Tillman, Harold, Hot Springs.
 Thomas, H. L., Jonesboro.
 Thomas, J. M., Arkadelphia.
 Thomasson, G. W., Lonoke.
 Thompson, C. L., Jonesboro, P.
 Thompson, D. L., Holland, P.
 Thompson, W. M., Batesville.
 Thorn, J. H., Texarkana, 311 Tex. St.
 Thorn, T. L. B., Marmaduke, P.
 Thornley, W. O., Rondo, P.
 Tibbles, Chas. D., Imboden.
 Tillman, B. F., Pine Bluff, P.
 Tillman, G. W., Boynton, P.
 Tillman, Harold B., Arkadelphia, P.
 Todd, Jas., Jonesboro, P.
 Toliver, C. C., Sunset, P.
 Tolleson, M., Kirby.
 Tooke, J. E., Pearcy.
 Townsend, Dale, Little Rock.
 Townsend, N. R., Arkadelphia.
 Travis, W. H., Glenwood.
 Treadwell, M. A., N. Little Rock, P.
 Truitt, C. G., Jonesboro.
 Tucker, C. B., McRae, P.
 Tucker, L. J., Urbana, P.
 Tudor, J. H., Marshall.
 Tull, J. F., Augusta, P.
 Turner, F. P., 3824 W. 9th St. Little Rock.
 Turner, H. A., Harrisburg, P.
 Turner, P. E., Pine Bluff.
 Tyler, Alvin, Maynard, P.
 Tyler, G. R., Manila, P.
 Underdown, J. B., Batesville.
 Vandiver, G. W., Oden.
 Vann, J. H., Caddo Gap.
 Varner, F. W., Pocahontas, P.
 Vestal, W. R., Warren.
 Vick, S. C., Arkadelphia, P.
 Voyles, M. L., Harrison, P.
 Wade, O. J., Texarkana, P.
 Walden, R. E., S. Fort Smith.
 Waley, J. T., Jonesboro, P.
 Walker, A. A., Little Rock, P.
 Walker, C. L., Fort Smith, P.
 Walker, C. M., Rawls, P.
 Walker, D. H., Berryville, P.
 Walker, Joe Z., Hartwell, P.
 Wallace, C. M., Leachville.
 Wallace, M. Monette, P.
 Waller, C. B., Little Rock, 2nd Bapt. Ch., P.
 Walls, J. E., Conway, R. 5. P.
 Walls, W. V., Cotter, P.
 Walters, C. P., Alma, P.
 Ware, W. C., El Dorado.
 Ward, F. H., Ashdown, P.
 Ward, Roy, England, P.
 Warren, C. F., Waldo, P.
 Warren, Jno., Hartford, P.
 Warren, P. R., 2nd Bapt. Ch., Blytheville, P.
 Warren, W. F., Crossett, P.
 Wesson, G. H., Caddo Gap, P.
 Watkins, J. C., Caraway, P.
 Watkins, R. P., Trumann.
 Watkins, R. S., Hamburg.
 Watson, J. L., Prairie Grove, Box 255.
 Watts, J. T., Lewisville, P.
 Weaver, F. F., Batesville, P.
 Weaver, J. N., Newport, P.
 Webb, E. T., Lincoln, P.
 Webb, L. M., Nashville.
 Webb, M. T., Kensett, P.
 Webb, Perry F., Pine Bluff, P.
 Weber, E., Little Rock, R. 3.
 Weeks, A. A., Briggsville, P.
 Wehunt, Homer, Rover, P.
 Welch, C. E., 1st Bapt. Ch., Osceola, P.
 Wells, H. M., Ratcliff, P.
 Wharton, W. K., Mountain Home, P.
 Wheeler, Troy V., Swifton, P.
 Whizenhurst, P. M., Glenwood.
 Whittaker, Zeb, Mountain Home.
 White, E. H., Ashdown, R. 2.
 White, John, Hagarville.
 *White, J. S., Benton.
 White, O. W., 513 N. 3rd, Ft. Smith, P.
 White, M. D., Gassville.
 White, W. E., Dewitt, P.
 Whiteley, F. A., Jonesboro, M.D.
 Whiteley, J. R., Waldron, P.
 Whiteley, Stillman, Lincoln, R. 2.

Whittington, Otto, Little Rock, 1023 Denison, P.
 Whitley, D. R., Hot Springs, D. M.
 Whitlow, J. B., Stepprock.
 Wilburn, W. S., Hartford, E.
 Wilcoxon, Andrew, Arkadelphia.
 Wilcoxon, Sam, Lake City, P.
 Wiles, M. E., Columbus, P.
 Wiles, S. A., 1st Bapt. Ch., Norphlet, P.
 Wiley, J. S., Spring Valley, P.
 Wiley, W. G., Zion, P.
 Wilhite, L. L., Oden.
 Williams, B. J., Lamar.
 Williams, B. R., Garfield, P.
 Williams, F. B., Ash Flat, P.
 Williams, G. A., Greenwood.
 Williams, J., Mablevale.
 *Williams, J. B., Hagarville, P.

Williams, J. J., Greenwood, P.
 Williams, L. D., Clarksville, P.
 Williams, T. E., Gosnell.
 Willis, A. T., Jonesboro, P.
 Willis, Jeff R., Milo, P.
 Wilkins, Chas. F., Dardanelle, P.
 Wilkins, W. L., Bono, R. 1, P.
 Wilson, A. F., Blytheville.
 Wilson, B. H., Imboden, P.
 Wilson, C. T., Jonesboro.
 Wilson, J. M., Mulberry.
 Wilson, W. S., Smackover.
 Winans, W. G., Little Rock, 605 N. Palm, E.
 Winburn, H. L., Arkadelphia, P.
 Winham, John, Texarkana, Rt. 3, D. M.
 Winstead, H. C., Cane Hill.
 Winters, A. J., Scranton.
 Womack, J. C., Camden.

Wood, C. D., Jr., Monticello, P.
 Wood, T. V., Trumann, P.
 Woodward, J. C., Clarksville.
 Woodward, J. M., Clarksville.
 Woods, L. F., Charleston.
 Woodson, W. E., Ola, P.
 Worrell, W. C., Little Rock, P.
 Wrenn, W. H., Cushman.
 Wright, G. H. W., El Paso.
 Wright, H. F., Nettleton, P.
 Wright, R., Mulberry, P.
 Yancy, Alonzo, Plainview, P.
 Yates, W. B., Judsonia, P.
 Young, Geo., Shark, P.
 Young, J. A., Buckville.
 Young, Virgil, Preston.
 Young, W. I., Bearden.
 Zachary, A. Q., Ben Lomond, P.
 Zumwalt, Carl, Pike City, P.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA MINISTERS

(*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN

WASHINGTON

Anacosta Church, 13th and W. Sts., S. E. Pastor, Hubert Bunyea, 1520 You St. S. E. Clerk, H. C. Incoe, 1215 S. St., S. E.
 Bethany Church, Rhode Island Ave. and 2nd St. N. W. Pastor, Hugh T. Stevenson, 3400 10th St., N. E. Phone, North 3420.
 Brookland Church, 16th and Monroe Sts., N. E. Phone No. 5003. Pastor, O. O. Dietz, Th.D., 1009 Newton St., N. E.; Phone, Dec. 3856.
 Calvary Church, 8th and H. Sts., N. W. Phone, Dist. 0505. Pastor, Wm. S. Abernathy, D.D., 1349 Iris St., N. W., Phone, Ga. 4010.
 Centennial Church, 7th and I Sts., N. E. Pastor, E. Hez Swem, 905 Massachusetts Ave., N. E.; Phone, Cleve. 4212.
 Chevy Chase Church, Conn. and Western Avenues, Pastor, Edw. O. Clark, 207 Raymond St., Chevy Chase, Md.; Phone, Wis. 3442.
 Congress Heights Church, Es-ther and Brothers Place. Pastor, E. E. Richardson, Ph.D., 1001 Alabama Ave., S. E.; Phone, Lin. 3841.
 East Washington Heights Ch., Branch and Alabama Ave., S. E. Pastor, Glenn B. Faucett, 3304 Alabama Ave., S. E.
 Fifth Church, E. between 6th and 7th Sts., S. W. Pastor, John E. Briggs, D.D., 623 F. St., S. W.; Phone Met. 1293. Assistant, Miss Lillian Williams, 1006 B. St. S. W. Met. 0438.
 First Church, 16th and O. Sts., N. W.; Phone, Dec. 0742. Pastor, Porter, Samuel J., D.D., Northumberland; Phone, Pot. 5929. Clerk, J. A. Vassar, 3223 13th S. N. W.; Phone, Ad. 9634.
 Fountain Memorial Church, Naylor Road and Q. St., S. E. Pastor, W. J. Hubbard, 140 F. St., S. E.; Phone, Lin. 8058.

Grace Church, 9th and South Carolina Ave., S. E. Pastor, F. W. Johnson, 401 Seward Square, S. E.; Phone, Lin. 2192.
 Highlands Church, 14th and Colorado Ave. Pastor, Newton M. Simmonds, 1324 Galatin, N. W.; Phone, Ga. 3551-J.
 Hyattsville First, Hyattsville, Md. Pastor, B. P. Robertson, 17 Park Ave., Hyattsville, Md.; Phone, Hyatts 1003.
 Kendall Church, 9th, between B. and C. Sts., S. W. Pastor, C. P. Ryland, 801 C. St., S. W.; Phone, Fr. 1757-J. Clerk, T. Leroy Greer, 1232 W. St., S. E.; Phone, Lin. 0431.
 Maryland Avenue Church, 14th St. and Maryland Ave., N. E. Pastor, W. A. Emmas, 1227 Trinidad Ave., N. E.
 Metropolitan Church, 6th and A. Sts., N. E.; Phone, Lin. 6812. Pastor, John Compton Ball, 516 A. St., N. E.; Phone, Lin. 1509.
 National Bapt. Mem'l. 16th St. and Columbia Road; Phone, Col. 7950. Pastor, Gove Griffith Johnson, D.D., 3121 13th St., N. W.; Phone, Col. 4323. Assistant, Miss Edna Grover, 1501 Columbia Road; Phone, Col. 9846.
 Petworth Church, 7th and Randolph Sts., N. W. Pastor, Henry J. Smith, 4139 New Hampshire Ave.; Phone, Ad. 5758.
 Redeemer (Church of The), 1200 Kirby and New York Ave., N. W. Pastor, M. C. Marseglia, 2856 28th St., N. W.; Phone, Ad. 5228.
 Second Church, 4th and Virginia Ave., S. E. Pastor, H. B. Jones, D.D., 212 Tenn. Ave., Phone, Lin. 8010.
 Clerk, Wm. N. Jamson, 232 S. Walnut; Clarendon, Va., Phone, Clar. 1117.
 Silver Springs Church, Silver Springs, Md. Pastor, J. Wesley Loftis, Silver Springs, Md.; Phone, Silver Springs 426.

Takoma Park Church, Piney Branch Road and Aspen St. Pastor, W. E. La Rue, 6811 Piney Branch Road; Phone, Ga. 3271.
 Temple Church, 10th and N. Sts., N. W., Phone, Dec. 2439. Pastor, Thos. E. Boorde, 431 Cedar St., Takoma Pk. D.C.; Phone, Ga. 2140.
 West Washington Church, 31st and N. Sts., N. W. Phone, No. 499. Pastor, C. B. Austin, 1507 30th St., N. W.; Phone No. 499.
 Wilson Avenue Church, Colmar Manor, Md. Pastor, Jesse E. Davis, 26 Spa St. Brentwood, Md. Phone, Hyatts 886-J.
 Wisconsin Avenue Church, Fessenden and 42nd St., N. W. Pastor, Clarence R. Ferguson, 5024 41st St., N. W.; Phone, Clack. 2127-W.
 Atkinson, F. V., 6th and A. Sts., N. E.
 Blake, Wm. P., 2314 Ashmead Pl., N. W.
 Brown, Rev. Thomas, 231 9th St., N. E.
 Clark, Rev. Ed. O., 217 East Raymond St., Chevy Chase, Md.
 Coleman, J. M., 4445 Que St., N. W.
 Drake, Lynn C., Bradley Lane, Chevy Chase, Md.
 Falls, O. B., 5205 Wisconsin, N. W., Washington.
 Griffin, Rev. F. L., 38 Quincey Place, N. E.
 Harlon, Quirof, 707 Shepherd, N. W.
 Hobbs, Virgil M., 65 Seaton Place, N. W., Washington.
 Hubbard, W. J., 140 F. St. S. E., Washington, D. C.
 Long, J. M., Hyattsville, Md.
 Lucas, Elmer, Washington, D. C.
 Lukens, F. J., 2803 14th St., N. W.
 Menafee, R. F., 509 Randolph St., N. W.
 Menafee, F., Chevy Chase, Md.
 Millington, Rev. H. W. O., 715, 8th St. N. W. Washington, D. C., G. S.

Palmer, Ray, 10 E. Bradley Lane, Chevy Chase, Md., E.
 Pulliam, Rev. J. G., 1480 Chapin St., N. W.
 Snowden, E., 1111 6th St., N. W.
 Thornhill, Luther R., 3162 17th St., N. W.
 Truett, G. E., 1601 31st St., N. W.
 Tune, E. L. K., 102 13th St., N. E.
 Vaiden, W. R., Washington.
 Weaver, Rufus W., Washington.
 White, R. E., 818 St., S. E., Washington, D. C.

FLORIDA MINISTERS

(*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN

Abney, A. C., Pensacola, 917 N. 12th Ave., P.
 Acuff, A. J., Lake Wales.
 Acuff, J. F., Lake Wales.
 Adams, B. L., Avon Park.
 Adamson, R. J., Niceville.
 Adcock, J. Dean, D.D., Orlando 1st Bapt. Ch., P.
 Albritton, A. B., Gardner, P.
 Albritton, A. M., Wauchula, P.
 Albritton, E. A., Arcadia.
 Albritton, E. F., Arcadia.
 Albritton, S. L., Wauchula, P.
 Alderman, E. S., D.D., Lake Wales, P.
 Alderman, Henry, Myakka City.
 Alderman, R. C., Terra Ceia, P.
 Aldrich, I. N., Center Hill.
 Alfred, C. N., Darlington.
 Anderson, B. M., Jacksonville, R. 5, Box 196, P.
 Anderson, Daniel, Ponce de Leon, P.
 Anderson, D. M., Jacksonville, R. 5, P.
 Anderson, J. M., Lake Monroe, P.
 Anderson, J. R., Daytona Beach, P.
 Anderson, J. T. B., 843 E. Lime St. Lakeland, P.
 Anderson, L. R., Homosassa.
 Andoff, Michael J., Miami, P.
 Andrews, E. L., 1005 S. Moody Ave., Tampa, P.
 Andrews, P. C., Frostproof.
 Angell, E. C., Lakeland.
 Armstrong, W. C., Gainesville.
 Arnett, W. F., Crestview, P.
 Arrant, D. T., Westville, R. F. D., P.
 Atchison, Bert, 229 Plymouth Rd., West Palm Beach, Olive St., Bapt. Ch., P.
 Ashton, J. O., Hollywood, P.
 Atkins, J. A., 324 E. 3rd St., Jacksonville.
 Avery, L. A., Campbellton, P.
 Aubert, A., Manatee.
 Ayers, J. T., Altha, 2.
 Baker, H. F., Palatka, P.
 Baker, J. W., Chipley, P.
 Baker, Otis, Dade City, P.
 Baker, S. C., Jacksonville, P.
 Baker, T. H., Palatka, P.
 Baldwin, E. B., N. Ocala, P.
 Baldwin, E. J., Tampa.
 Baldwin, H. G., 1024 5th Ave., N., Pine City, P.
 Baldwin, T. O., Vero Beach, P.
 Bales, M. M., D.D., Orlando, 234 E. Miller Ave.
 Balkcom, C. C., Graceville, P.
 Bancroft, F. H., Cross City, P.
 Barnes, J. T., Starke, P.
 Barnes, W. H., Trenton, P.
 Barrow, W. A., Madison, P.
 Barry, D. F., Webster, P.
 Bartlett, W. Q., 933 29th St., West Palm Beach, P.
 Beal, Chas. R., Pensacola, R. 1, P.
 Beal, E. H. S., Altha.
 Beal, R. R., Pensacola, R. 1, P.
 Beasley, Insom., Brooksville, P.
 Bedell, J. A., St. Petersburg, P.
 *Begbie, Richard, St. Petersburg, P.
 Bell, Joseph, Branford, P.
 Bell, W. A., Ft. Ogden, P.
 Bellwood, Ralph, Elfers, P.
 Benitey, A., Tampa.
 Bennett, A. M., D.D., 208 E. Oak Ave., Tampa, P.
 Bennett, E. L., Tampa.
 Bennett, Gordon, Davenport, P.
 Bennett, J. T., Vero Beach, P.
 Bennett, L. C., Box 2005, St. Petersburg, P.
 Berry, C. L., Plant City, P.
 Bethea, J. H., Lakeland, R. 1, P.
 Bethea, W. O., Zolfo, P.
 Bethea, W. P., Lake City, P.
 Bevis, R. D., Chiefland, P.
 Bigler, R. M., Dundee, P.
 Bishop, J. C., Grand Ridge, P.
 Blackman, A. P., Round Lake, P.
 Blackman, R. J., Leesburg, P.
 Blackwell, J. B., Lakeland, P.
 *Blackwell, J. W., 1211 E. Hillcrest, Orlando, P.
 Blanchard, R. E., Starke, P.
 Blitch, B. B., Little River Sta., Miami.
 Bloss, F. C., Boynton, P.
 Blount, D. J., Tampa, R. 3.
 Blount, S. F., Juniper.
 Boatright, J. C., Ocala.
 Bohnannon, Ivan, Jacksonville, R. 4, Box 605, P.
 Boling, B. E., Jacksonville, R. 6.
 Bolton, C. H., 325 Jefferson Pl., W. Palm Beach, P.
 Bond, A., O'Brien, P.
 Bookhart, J. S., Orlando, 431 W. Church St.
 Bostick, E. C., Lakeland, 915 Penn. Ave., P.
 Boswell, W. A., Campbellton.
 Botsford, H. C., Orlando.
 Bouterse, M. J., Mt. Dora, P.
 Bowman, R. L., Lakeland.
 Bowen, A. B., Lake Butler.
 Boyer, E. D., Ocala, P.
 Bozeman, S. M., Lakeland.
 Bragan, G. D., Graceville.
 Brainerd, D. L., Altoona, P.
 Brandon, W. L., Seville, E.
 Brannan, J. A., Delray, Box 897, P.
 Brant, G. W., Sr., Oklawaha.
 Bridges, A. L., S. Miami, Box 286, P.
 Bright, R. E., Kinard.
 Britt, L. H., Jacksonville.
 Brittain, C. M., D.D., 209. Bapt. Bldg., Jacksonville, G. S.
 Britten, Fred E., Stuart.
 Brooks, H. H., Bostwick, P.
 Brooks, W. P., Jr., Sanford, P.
 Broome, C. J., Oviedo, P.
 Broome, G. W., Leesburg, P.
 Brown, J. A., 620 26th Ave., Hollywood, P.
 Brown, Jas. W., Tampa.
 Brown, J. R., Mulberry, P.
 Brown, Josh W., Plant City, Box 792, P.
 Brown, Lawson E., Seaman's Inst., Jacksonville.
 Brown, R. L., Lakeland.
 Brundage, N. S., Lake City, P.
 Brunson, W. E., Pensacola, P.
 Bryan, W. A., Youngstown, P.
 Bryant, Ed., Samoset, P.
 Bryant, J. C., Samoset.
 Bryant, O. D., Lakeland.
 Bryant, W. J., Trilby, P.
 Bryden, L. B., Crescent City, P.
 Buchanan, L. W., Melbourne.
 Bugg, R. W., High Springs, P.
 Buckles, H. W., Apopka, P.
 Burdgress, C. W., 3819 Main St., Jacksonville.
 Bullen, J. J., Starke.
 Burke, R. E., Callahan, P.
 Burnett, S. B., Oneco, P.
 Burns, C. L., Grand Ridge.
 Burns, W. A., Chipley, P.
 Butler, A. M., Ft. Lauderdale.
 Cain, M. C., Sarasota.
 Caldwell, Paul A., Tallahassee.
 Calkins, A. E., St. Augustine, 34 Carrera St., P.
 Calloway, Royal, Carrabelle, P.
 Calvert, R., Plant City.
 Calvin, C. H., 8218 11th St., Tampa, P.
 Calvin, D. L., DeFuniak Spgs.
 Camp, A. C., Havana, P.
 Camp, A. T., Greenville, P.
 Campbell, S. A., 1st Bapt. Ch., Tallahassee, P.
 Campbell, J. E. G., Tampa, P.
 Campbell, Strother A., 1st Bapt. Ch., Tallahassee, P.
 Cannady, A. B., Jacksonville, R. 5, Box 101, P.
 Cardwell, N. T., Molino, P.
 Carpenter, J. H., Ft. Pierce.
 Carr, P. W., White Springs, P.
 Carter, A. W., Cottondale.
 Carter, H. D., Maxville, P.
 Carter, Samuel, Noma, P.
 Carter, T. M., Peoria, P.
 Cate, Wayne B., Citra, P.
 Catts, S. J., DeFuniak Springs.
 Chabliss, J. D., Crestview, P.
 Channon, Wm. P., Miami.
 Chapin, H. L., High Springs, P.
 Cherry, W. E., Orange Park, P.
 Clark, C. L., Miccossee, P.
 Clark, W. S., Roy.
 Clements, I. R., Branford.
 Cleveland, J. F., Hawthorne, P.
 Clyburn, R. L., Summerfield, P.
 Cochran, Fred, Tampa.
 Cochran, J. G., Millville.
 Cofield, S. V., Melbourne, P.
 Coker, Jas. A., Myakka City.
 Coker, Leslie, J., Myakka City, P.

- Coker, Vernon, Myakka City, P.
- Cole, S. B., Palmetto, P.
- Collins, B. C., Barberville, P.
- Collins, C. L., D.D., Box 484, Ocala, P. D. S.
- Collins, J. W., Plant City.
- Collins, L. M., Balm.
- Collins, Maxie, Jr., Gainesville, E.
- Coleman, J. W., Ft. Lauderdale.
- Compton, H. C., Lake Worth, 119 N. K. St., P.
- Cone, W. D., Jacksonville, R. 4, Box 453, B.
- Cone, W. N., Lake City, R. 1, P.
- Connell, Jos. G., DeLand, P.
- Connell, J. W., Osteen, P.
- Conger, J. C., DeLand.
- Conway, J. F., Green Cove Springs, P.
- Conway, T. A., Titusville, P.
- Cook, J. E., Sr., DeFuniak Springs.
- Cook, J. E., Jr., DeFuniak Springs, P.
- Cook, J. Max, 2002 32nd St., Tampa, P.
- Cook, W. S., Kathleen, P.
- Coons, W. S., Key West.
- Cooper, W. E., Plant City, 2, P.
- Core, J. W., Reddick.
- Corr, P. W., White Springs, T.
- Cornett, W. S., Valrico.
- Countryman, A. Z. F., Century.
- Coward, S. H., Jacksonville, 3030 Market St.
- Cowart, W. D., Plant City, P.
- Cox, C. A., Hialeah, 89 W. 9th St., P.
- Cozart, C. A., Braceville, P.
- Crandell, C. E., Belleview.
- Cranford, L. R., Dade City, P.
- Creamer, D. W., Cypress, P.
- Crews, T. N., Zolfo.
- Crews, W. P., Sebastian, P.
- Croft, J. A., Mayo.
- Crofton, George, Vernon.
- Crosby, C. A., Starke, P.
- Crosswy, C. M., Lakeland, P.
- Crumpton, H. C., Baker.
- Crutcheff, J. H., Box 364, Graceville, P.
- Crutcher, Geo. H., 1020 Clifton Ave., Tampa, P.
- Cuneo, C. L., Box 4112, Sta. A, Miami.
- Curran, J. P., Sarasota, P.
- Curry, L. E., Bagdad.
- Culverson, T. J., Cypress, P.
- Daffin, H. V., Miami Beach.
- Danner, H. C., Jacksonville.
- Daniels, John, Kinard, P.
- Darrow, C. M., Lithia, P.
- Davidson, W. B., Brandon, Box 26, P.
- Davis, B. A., Pensacola.
- Davis, J. A., McClenny, P.
- Davis, J. J., Darlington, P.
- Davis, R. B., Pensacola.
- Davis, W. A., Clearwater, P.
- Davis, W. T., Clarksville, P.
- Dawson, J. W., Winter Park.
- Day, Harry A., More Haven, P.
- Day, J. S., Sr., Sebring.
- Day, J. S., Jr., Punta Gorda, P.
- Dearing, J. A., Tampa, R. 4, Box 470.
- DeArmond, J. D., Zolfo Spgs., P.
- Dedrick, K. M., Miami, P.
- Deese, W. R., Bonifay.
- Denman, T. D., McIntosh, P.
- Dennington, W. T., LaBelle.
- DeShazo, J. B., Galoway, P.
- DeVane, H. G., Plant City, P.
- DeVette, J. M., Sanford, P.
- DeWitt, L. C., Jacksonville, 1125 E. 11th St., P.
- Diamond, E. G., Micanopy, P.
- Dickens, E. C. J., D.D., Lake City.
- Dicks, John, Lake City, A., P.
- Dillworth, Chas. G., W. Palm Beach, 631 39th Ave., P.
- Dykes, F. L., Bonifay, E.
- Dodd, J. E., Loughman, P.
- Dodd, R. D., Havana, P.
- Donaldson, M. G., Zephyr Hills.
- Donnelly, L. A., Starke, P.
- Dossey, W. W., Lithia, P.
- Dotson, J. M., Bowling Green.
- Douglas, Don M., Longwood, P.
- Douglas, J. R., Montbrook, P.
- Downing, R. E., 285 N. W. 29th St., Miami, P.
- Doyle, W. G., 1045 W. 27th Ave., Miami, P.
- Driggers, C. E., Gainesville, P.
- Dubose, J. C., Vero Beach, P.
- Duckett, Rex B., St. Petersburg.
- Duke, C. W., D.D., 820 S. Orleans, Tampa, P.
- Dunklin, E. M. C., Okeechobee, H. M.
- Dunne, Leonard J., St. Petersburg.
- Dupree, J. E., Greensboro.
- Durance, S. F., Zolfo, P.
- Durant, R. L., Lacoochee, P.
- Dyal, B., Sampson City.
- Dykes, F. L., Bonifay, E.
- Eaton, H. G., 921 E. 12th, Jacksonville, P.
- Edmundson, H. W., Laura & 2nd St., Jacksonville.
- Edmundson, J. N., More Haven.
- Edwards, W. H., Jr., Ft. Myers, P.
- Ehle, F. Dewey, St. Petersburg.
- Eifert, Dittner, Tarpon Springs.
- Eiland, C. C., Jr., Jay, P.
- Eldridge, Burrough, Boynton, P.
- Eldridge, P. W., Arcadia, Box 103, P.
- Elkes, A. R., 2026 7th Ave., Tampa, P.
- Ellington, E. P., Vero Beach.
- Entzminger, S. K., 708 N. Mo. Ave., Lakeland.
- Entzminger, Thad, Manatee.
- Entzminger, W. D., Lakeland, P.
- Eubanks, J. R., Lake City, P.
- Evans, A. K., Live Oak.
- Evans, C. C., Mulberry, P.
- Evans, E. B., Tallahassee, P.
- Evans, J. E., Winter Garden, P.
- Everton, W. Y., Jacksonville, 501 E. Bay.
- Farmer, J. J., Kissimmee.
- Farnell, J. T., Day, P.
- Farriss, C. S., D.D., DeLand, T.
- Filligim, J. T., Bluff Springs, P.
- Fillyan, W. J., Juniper.
- Filmer, H. St. John, Gainesville, R. 1, P.
- Finch, Wilson, 1064 E. 15th, Jacksonville.
- Frier, M. J., Tampa.
- Firot, D. T., Lemon City.
- Fisher, A. L., 3103 Jenkins, Tampa, P.
- Fisher, Burton A., Okeechobee, P.
- Fleming, Howard L., Seville.
- Flowers, J. M., Box 75, S. Miami, P.
- Floyd, E. O., Live Oak, P.
- Fountain, C., Valrico, P.
- Folks, R. C., 524 N. W. 23rd, Miami.
- Forbes, W. W., Bradley Junction.
- Ford, J. N., Lacoochee, P.
- Ford, F. O., Pt. Tampa City, P.
- Forrester, Graham, Tampa.
- Care Tampa Daily Times, P.
- Fort, W. L., Century, P.
- Foster, W. C., Inverness, P.
- Fowler, M. J., Day, P.
- Frances, J. W., Lakeland, P.
- Frank, L. C., Bradley, Junction.
- Freeman, M. E., Jay, P.
- Frier, J. R., Lakeland, B.
- Frier, M. J., Mayo, P.
- Frink, Durant, DeLand.
- Fuller, W. E., Tavares, P.
- Gable, Jno. F., Gainesville, P.
- Gammage, E. A., 1764 S. W. 17th, Miami, P.
- Gardner, David M., D.D., 1119 11th Ave., N. St. Petersburg, P.
- Garrott, E. H., Apalachicola, P.
- Garwood, H. C., DeLand, T.
- Gash, J. O., 1st Bapt. Ch., Ft. Pierce, P.
- Geiger, B. A., Melbourne.
- Gibson, S. S., Delray, P.
- Gibson, T. H., Parkview Bapt. Ch., Ft. Pierce, P.
- Gideon, J. W., Lacoochee.
- Giles, F. B., Mulberry.
- Gillett, C. C., Seabreeze Sta., Daytona Beach.
- Gilman, J. A., Sr., Dady, P.
- Gilbreath, D. R., Waterville, P.
- Glover, C. E., Ft. Pierce.
- Gober, H. D., Orlando, P.
- Godwin, L. F., Maxville, P.
- Goerring, H. A., Tampa.
- Goodgame, L. E., Millville, P.
- Gorbet, R. J., Altoona.
- Gordon, L. P., Laurel Hill, P.
- Gore, Jas., Komona, P.
- Gorile, C. E., Penney Farms, P.
- Grant, J. F., Orlando, P.
- Grant, W. F., Dunedin, P.
- Grant, W. W., Cocoa.
- Gray, W. E., Tallahassee.
- Green, B. F., Woodlawn, Jacksonville, P.
- Green, E. B., Coleman.
- Green, E. G., Sumterville.
- Green, W. A., Jasper.
- Gresham, J. Y., St. Marks.
- Grice, Luther B., DeLand, P.
- Griffin, J. H., Winter Haven, P.
- Griffin, J. W., Wilcox, P.
- Grubbs, B. M., Pensacola.
- Gunter, J. Gordon, 7526 N. W. 6th Ave., Miami.
- Guire, C. N., 308 Phelps St., Jacksonville.
- Hagerty, J. W., St. Petersburg, P.
- Hagood, H. H., Crestview, P.
- Hall, Albert G., Blountstown, R. 2, P.
- Hall, A. M., Kinard.
- Hall, D. H., Jr., Opa Locka.
- Hall, Herbert C., W. Palm Beach.
- Hall, J. M., Blountstown, R. 2, P.
- Hall, Ottawa, Frink, P.

- H-all, Roscoe, Oglestreet.
 Hall, R. M., Blountstown, P.
 Hall, W. T., Lake City, P.
 Halstead, A. D., Slocomb, P.
 Hamilton, W. R., Jr., Titusville, P.
 Hammock, J. W., Ft. Pierce.
 Hampton, J. L., Nocatee, P.
 Hancock, B. H., Winter Haven.
 Hancock, C. C., Lakeland, R. 4, P.
 Hancock, J. E. W., Pensacola.
 Hand, J. L., Quincy.
 Hand, Z. T., LaBelle.
 Hansen, J. M., Bowling Green, P.
 Hansen, Thos., 113 E. 7th, Jacksonville.
 Hardester, W. L., Ponce de Leon, P.
 Harnley, J. W., Lakeland, 1727 Elm Ave., P.
 Harris, L. W., Homosassa, Box 54, P.
 Hartman, J. N., Orange Heights.
 Harwell, Horace H., Newberry, P.
 Harvey, Walter, Gainesville, P.
 Hastings, James, Bell, P.
 Hathaway, J. D., Freeport.
 Hattaway, J., DeFuniak Springs.
 Hawk, F. C., Chipley, P.
 Hayes, G. W., Webster.
 Hayman, J. N., Orange Heights, P.
 Head, W. L., 2110 Grant, Tampa, E.
 Head, W. P., 4010 Central Ave., Tampa, P.
 Helton, J. H., Pensacola.
 Hemmingway, L. G., Starke, P.
 Henderson, D. M., Cross City, P.
 Hendry, C. E., Ona, P.
 Hendry, J. N., Wauchula, P.
 Henry, R. W., Archer, P.
 Henning, B. C., 225 N. W. 29th St., Miami, P.
 Henson, J. N., Bowling Green, P.
 Herndon, Grady, Alachua, P.
 Herring, T. J., Fernandina, P.
 Hester, W. P., Ocala.
 Hickman, C. A., Lakeland.
 Hickman, D. F., Port St. Joe.
 Hickman, D. R., Astatula.
 Hicks, W. B., Waldo, P.
 Higbee, J. R., White Springs.
 Higdon, Howard S., Laurel Hill.
 Hilton, J. W., 626 Talleyrand Ave., Jacksonville, P.
 Hines, W. P., D.D., Blountstown, P.
 Hinson, C. J., Sneads, P.
 Hinson, W. A., R. 2, Box 72, Hawthorne, P.
 Hinton, G. T., Largo, P.
 Hobson, W. A., D.D., St. Petersburg, 3015 N. 1st Ave., P.
 Hodge, J. E., Newberry, P.
 Holcomb, E. H., Flora Home, P.
 Holland, E. W., Lake Holland, P.
 Holland, Jas., Tallahassee, P.
 Holloway, W. A., Bradley Junction.
 Holmes, C. F., Cross City, P.
 Holmes, Robt., DeLand, P.
 Homes, W. H., O'Brien, P.
 Holt, A. J., D.D., Arcadia.
 Horn, Thos. E., Branford.
 House, W. H., Tampa, 5701 Seminole.
 Howell, J. O., Tampa.
 Howell, M. J., Carbur, P.
 Howell, W. L., Plant City, P.
 Howes, M. S., St. Petersburg.
 Hubbard, W. H., S. T. D., Tarpon Springs, P.
 Hubert, T. S., Kissimmee, P.
 Hudlow, J. W., Wauchula.
 Hudson, Jno. N., Tampa, 2017 Maple Ave., P.
 Hughes, I. S., Lakeland.
 Huley, Lincoln, Ph.D., DeLand, P.S.
 Hundley, W. T., D.D., DeLand.
 Hunt, H. A., Delray Beach.
 Hunt, W. Y., Inverness.
 Hurst, J. S., Live Oak, P.
 Hurst, W. M., Jasper.
 Hutchins, J. K., Monticello, P.
 Hutsberry, E. E., 1st Bapt. Ch., DeLand, P.
 Hyman, George, D.D., 2506 Watrous, Tampa, P.
 Ingram, Dr. J. F., Groveland, care of W. J. Meade.
 Ingraham, Robt., Jacksonville, 49 W. 6th St.
 Ivey, L. T., Green Cove Sprgs., P.
 Jackson, E. W., Thonotosassa, P.
 Jackson, G. C., Perry, P.
 Jackson, M. D., Seville, P.
 Jamerson, M., Key West, P.
 James, W. K. E., Dade City, P.
 Janeway, J. P., Tampa.
 Jeffers, Geo. A., Sulphur Springs, Box 8937.
 Jenkins, C. J., Miami, Box 670, P.
 Jenner, J. T., Lake Helen, P.
 Jennings, E. H., Bradentown, P.
 Jennings, G. T., Jacksonville, P.
 Jents, Vester, Haines City, Box 142.
 Jernigan, J. W., Ocala.
 Johns, F. B., Ocala, P.
 Johns, L. W., Bartow, P.
 Johns, W. M. L., Atmore.
 Johnson, C. J., Winter Garden.
 Johnson, E. D., Day, P.
 Johnson, L. B., Umatilla, P.
 Johnson, V. M., Jacksonville.
 Johnston, E. E., Branford, P.
 Johnston, J. H., Mulberry, P.
 Johnstone, J. E., Box 2867, Miami, P.
 Jones, A. S., Box 4506, Jacksonville, P.
 Jones, C. B., Kissimmee.
 Jones, G. E., 664 Long Branch Blvd., Jacksonville.
 Jones, Henley, Steston U. DeLand.
 Jones, H. E., Jasper.
 Jones, J. A., DeFuniak Springs.
 Jones, Jno. Page, Clermont, P.
 Jones, L. N., Auburndale, P.
 Jones, W. O., Darlington, R. 1, P.
 Jordan, H. A., O'Brien.
 Jordan, R. E., Altha.
 Jordan, S. B., Pinecastle, P.
 Joyner, L. B., 1236 E. 15th, Jacksonville.
 Judah, J. S., Bowling Green, P.
 Kasserman, E. O., Wauchula.
 Kazee, J. C., Brooksville.
 Keene, Frank A., Ft. Lauderdale, P.
 Kelley, J. P., Lakeland, R. 2, Box 226, P.
 Kennan, A. L., D.D., Hillard.
 Kennan, R. R., Hillard.
 Kent, J. W., Chipley, P.
 Kickliter, L. W., Starke.
 Kierce, Henry, Pensacola.
 Kimmel, W. R., Pompano.
 Kimes, W. L., Hollandale.
 Kinard, Walter, Lake City.
 Kines, J. M., Dania.
 King, C. H., Audubon.
 King, Julian H., Lakeland.
 King, Lloyd L., Apopka.
 King, N. T., Trenton.
 King, N. L., Hampton.
 King, Paul E., Tampa, Gen. Del.
 King, S. W., Glen St. Mary.
 King, W. R., Lake Monroe, P.
 Kinsley, W. N., Leesburg.
 Kirby, J. R., Winter Haven, P.
 Kirvin, W. J., Auburn, P.
 Knight, T. J., Green Cove Springs, P.
 Knight, Walter B., Orlando, P.
 Kinzley, L. T., Warsaw, P.
 Kroelinger, A. J., Clearwater, P.
 Kyser, W. B., Mims, P.
 Lambert, W. R., Haines City, P.
 Land, J. M., Alford, P.
 Land, J. N. F., Cottondale.
 Lane, A. E., Tarpon Springs.
 Lang, E. F., St. Cloud, P.
 Langford, L. J., Maypo.
 Lark, Chas. R., Miami.
 Lassiter, E. L., Braceville, R. 3.
 Lavender, J. L., Balm.
 Law, B. D., 212 Wash. St., New Smyrna, P.
 Lawhorn, T. J., Bonifay.
 Lawrence, B. F., Grand Ridge.
 Lawrence, H. W., Sneads.
 Lawrence, R. F., Cypress.
 Lawson, H. L., Palatka, P.
 Lawson, T. J., Esto, P.
 Lee, Chas. R., 6234 N. W. 4th Ave., Miami, P.
 Lee, J. P., Pompano, P.
 Lewis, Earl, Lithia, P.
 Lewis, Edison, Daytona Beach.
 Lewis, J. M., Box 473, Waldo, P.
 Lindsay, Walter L., 3203 Granada St., Tampa, P.
 Link, Alfred H., Groveland, P.
 Liston, W. B., Branford.
 Littleton, J. W., Port Orange, P.
 Lloyd, J. M., 1756 College St., Jacksonville.
 Locke, C. E., Bonifay, P.
 Locke, C. S., Cottondale.
 Long, C. C., Leesburg.
 Long, Stewart I., 535 Adelia St., Sarasota, P.
 Loomis, H. F., 132 N. Palmetto St., Daytona Beach, P.
 Loudermilk, S. L., Winter Beach.
 Love, S. R., R. B., Ocala, P.
 Lubin, C. E., 104 E. 5th St., Jacksonville, P.
 Ludlum, J. G., Munson.
 Ludlum, T., Munson.
 Lyle, Thos. A., Tampa.
 Lyman, H. C., DeLand.
 Lynn, J. W., Jr., Riverview.
 Lynn, T. J., Ft. Myers.
 Machen, J. H., Tampa.
 Mahon, W. L. C., D.D., 306 E. 6th St., Jacksonville, P.
 Mangum, H. W., Blountstown, P.
 Mann, Dewey G., Lakeland, P.
 Mann, H. D., Bartow, P.
 Mann, W. O., 1603 W. Jackson, Pensacola, P.
 Martin, G. A., Coleman, P.
 Martin, J. C., Milton, P.
 Martin, J. E., D.D., Bartow, P.
 Martin, J. H., Island Grove, P.

- Mason, Roy, Titusville, P.
 Massey, Milo H., D.D., Marianna, P.
 Matchett, C. J., Edgar.
 Mathis, A. W., 1015 E. Commanche, Tampa, P.
 Mayberry, G. W., Brooksville.
 Mayfield, Robt. B., Clearwater, P.
 Mayhew, E. G., Jacksonville.
 Mays, S. H. B., 3103 Mitchell St., Tampa.
 Maxey, W. W., Lakeland.
 MacDonald, A., Ferdinandina.
 MacIntyre, Donald, St. Petersburg.
 McAlpine, D. H., Sneads, P.
 McAnally, J. H., Bluff Springs.
 McBride, J. F., Peoria, P.
 McCaul, T. V., D. D., 318 University Ave., Gainesville, P.
 McClamma, J. W., Lacoochee.
 McClelland, A. M., Lakeland, P.
 McClelland, S. W., Lakeland, R. 1, P.
 McCloud, D. T., Tampa.
 McClure, W. K., Avon Park, P.
 McConnell, W. B., Manatee.
 McCormick, H. W., W. Palm Beach.
 McCormick, J. E., Sanderson, P.
 McCutchen, T. E., Ojus, P.
 McDaniels, C. S., Auburndale.
 McDaniel, E. D., 621 Garden Circle, Jacksonville, P.
 McDonald, W. M., Plant City, P.
 McDowell, E. A., Lake Butler, P.
 McDowell, Thos., Box 1718, Lakeland, P.
 McGee, F. K., Venus, P.
 McGuire, Cleve, Geneva, P.
 McIntosh, J. E., Waverly Ave., Tampa.
 McIntosh, W. H., Chipley, P.
 McKee, C. T., Eau Gallie, P.
 McKinney, B. F., Brooksville.
 McKnight, T. W., Millville.
 McLeon, D. T., 3308 27th Ave., Tampa.
 McLeod, J. E., Myakka, P.
 McMeekin, W. A., Waldo, P.
 McNair, H. W., Pensacola.
 McNeal, Z. W., Round Lake, P.
 McNew, Jas. T., 5th Ave. Bapt. Ch., St. Petersburg, P.
 McPherson, R. P., Jasper, P.
 McQuaig, W. W., Ft. Green, P.
 McRae, G. Thos., Chipley, P.
 McRae, L. E., Palatka.
 McWhorter, B. C., Umatilla.
 Meade, W. J., Alachua.
 Meade, S., Daytona Beach.
 Meadows, C. L., Haines City.
 Medlin, T. L., Lake Wales.
 Melvin, J. L., Cypress, P.
 Messer, G. W., 3202 14th St., Tampa.
 Messer, Henry, 3102 14th, Tampa, P.
 Miley, L. D., Plant City, Asst. P.
 Millard, J. W., Phoenix Tourist Camp, Jacksonville.
 Miller, E. K., Orlando.
 Miller, P. O., Tampa, P.
 Miller, W. C., Bee Ridge, P.
 Mills, R. H., Miami, P.
 Milton, C. E., Homestead, P.
 Milton, E. A., Bowling Green, P.
 Mitchell, C. J., Interlachen.
 Mitchell, J. A., Live Oak, P.
 Mitchell, J. W., D.D., Liberty.
 Moncrief, O. T., Apopka, P.
 Monk, C. W., Youngstown, P.
 Montgomery, D. P., Leesburg.
 Montgomery, J. T., Aucilia, P.
 Moody, F. R., Winter Garden, P.
 Moody, J. B., D.D., 634 Smith St., Jacksonville.
 Moore, G. H., Ft. Pierce, P.
 Moore, J. C., Hawthorne, P.
 Moore, J. L., Lake Helen, P.
 Moore, Penn E., Lake Wales.
 Moore, R. A., Bowling Green.
 Morey, W. J., New Port Richey, P.
 Morgan, J. H., Lakeland, P.
 Morris, C. E., Blountstown.
 Morris, E. T., Cypress.
 Morrison, G. M., Immokalee.
 Morrison, M. G., Ponce de Leon, P.
 Moseley, A. G., Sebring, P.
 Moseley, L. H., Holt, P.
 Mosley, C. A., Jacksonville.
 Mueller, Matthew, Crescent City, P.
 Murphy, I. S., 3405 24th Ave., Tampa, P.
 Murphy, W. E., Taft, P.
 Murray, D. E., Hialeah, P.
 Murray, W. M., Box 206, Pensacola, P.
 Nash, C. H., Tampa, R. 5, P.
 Negrin, Ismael, 1908 13th St., Tampa, P.
 Nelson, J. R., Miami, Asst. P.
 Nelson, L. W., Live Oak, P.
 Newberry, E., Quincy, P.
 Newman, D. M., Blountstown.
 Newsome, W. T., Live Oak, P.
 Nichols, J. A., Altha, P.
 Nickerson, J. G., Sebring, P.
 Nixon, Gordon, Hollywood, P.
 Nolte, F. W., E. Ft. Myers, P.
 Norman, W. C., Palatka, P.
 Norris, Geo., Ponce de Leon.
 Norris, J. L., LaCrosse, P.
 Norris, J. S., Bay Lake.
 Norwood, N. E., Arcadia, P.
 Nowlin, W. D., D.D., Arcadia, P.
 O'Berry, J. A., Lacoochee, P.
 O'Bryant, R. J., Trenton, P.
 Odom, J. L., Lee, P.
 O'Farrell, Z. Colon, Panama City, P.
 Oglesby, C. K., St. Petersburg.
 O'Kelly, N. B., 3570 Hedrick, Jacksonville, P.
 Oliver, W. M., Whitfield Mem'l. Pensacola, P.
 Oliver, W. S., Baldwin.
 O'neal, Carl M., Box 178, Pine City.
 Osburn, Edw. C., Clearwater, P.
 Overhiser, F. W., Mt. Dora, P.
 Overstreet, H. M., Highland City, P.
 Overstreet, W. L., Bradford, P.
 Overshultz, J. N., Callahan, P.
 Owens, J. W., Auburndale.
 Owens, Lee, Box 499, Tampa.
 Pack, B. M., New Port Richey.
 Padgett, A. W., Ponce de Leon, P.
 Padgett, Gus, Mayo, P.
 Page, W. B., Seffner, P.
 Paite, C. E., Miami.
 Parker, A. M., Pinetta, P.
 Parker, J. S., Live Oak, P.
 Parmer, J. H., Elfers, P.
 Parnell, R. E., Belle, P.
 Partee, S. W., Miami Shores, P.
 Patterson, W. E., Lynn Haven.
 Paul, A. B., Tampa.
 Payne, W. D., Ona.
 Peacock, O. J., Dade City.
 Peacock, S. P., Laurel Hill.
 Peddie, C. M., Bristol, P.
 Peelman, H. C., 2814 Herschell St., Jacksonville, P.
 Pennington, A. N., Sebastain.
 Perry, C. L., Holt, R. 1, P.
 Perry, F. H., Cocoa.
 Pettice, W. W., Bascom, 1.
 Phillips, D. J., Graceville, P.
 Phillips, J. E., W. Palm Beach.
 Phillips, L. P., Waldo, P.
 Phillips, T. O., Bonifay.
 Piggott, R. R., Arran.
 Pinkston, J. H., Lake Wales, P.
 Pippin, M. C., Carr.
 Pitts, E. T., Holt, P.
 Plainfield, Jos. F., Box 7293, West Tampa, P.
 Platt, J. J., Dowling Park.
 Plummer, N. B., Raiford, P.
 Pollard, W. A., Zolfo Springs, P.
 Ponnell, J. W., Palatka.
 Ponsell, T. M., 1760 Wigmere, Jacksonville.
 Poole, C. C., 900 E. Scott St., Pensacola, P.
 Poole, C. W., St. Andrews.
 Poston, B. T., Quincy, P.
 Poteet, J. H., Greenville, P.
 Potts, R. A., Romeo, P.
 Potter, J. N., Box 233, Sarasota.
 Poulson, E. T., D.D., St. Petersburg, P.
 Powell, S. H., Bradentown.
 Preston, W. R., LaBelle.
 Prevatt, G. A., Middleburg, P.
 Price, J. F., Dunnellon.
 Pridmore, S. S., Lakeland.
 Pringle, H. H., Hollywood.
 Proctor, A. L., Alachua.
 Proctor, J. R., Summerfield.
 Proctor, S. S., Lake Butler, P.
 Puddington, J., Miami.
 Pugh, A. P., Tampa, P.
 Purcell, T. M., Jacksonville, P.
 Rainey, J. N., Ona, P.
 Randolph, V. G., Eagle Lake.
 Ransley, A. J., Cantonment.
 Rawlins, T. W., Miami Beach, P.
 Rawls, C. E., Tampa, 3, P.
 Rawls, L. A., 4244 58th St., Jacksonville, P.
 Ray, R. R., Century.
 Ray, W. J., Madison, P.
 Raymond, G. P., Starke, P.
 Reeb, C. H., Titusville.
 Reed, R. E., D.D., Mulberry, P.
 Reeder, J. F., Palmetto, 2, P.
 Reese, A. V., Greenville, E.
 Reese, T. O., Ensley, P.
 Reid, U. E., Stuart, P.
 Rennicks, S. A., Pahokee, P.
 Ressler, H. E., D.D., Opa Loca, P.
 Revells, M. W., Bowling Green.
 Revell, O. N., Bristol, P.
 Ricard, S. R., Jacksonville.
 Rice, E. H., 1781 N. W., 33rd St., Miami, P.
 Rickets, F. B., Miami, P.
 Ridaught, H. G., Johnson.
 Ridenour, H. E., Gainesville, P.
 Riddle, E. B., Bascom, P.
 Riggs, P. M., Jacksonville.
 Rightmire, H. S., Daytona Beach, P.
 Rimes, Owen, Plant City.
 Ringsmuth, F. K., St. Cloud.
 Rish, C. G., Wewahatchka, P.
 Rivers, W. P., Plant City, P.
 Rixer, R. P., 603 E. Turner, Clearwater.
 Roberts, C. R., Lake City, P.
 Roberts, I. L., 207 W. Chase, Pensacola, P.
 Roberts, J. A., Ona, P.
 Roberts, L. A., Spring Hill, P.
 Roberts, L. B., Pensacola, Rt. 1, Box 216.

- Roberts, O. O., Bowling Green, P.
 Roberts, Ramond, Lake City.
 Roberts, W. N., Port Tampa City.
 Robertson, P. A., Russell.
 Robinson, E. L., Tampa.
 Robinson, J. A., Marianna.
 Robinson, R. L., Umatilla, P.
 Rodgers, J. B., 5954 N. E. 5th Ave., Miami, P.
 Rodger, J. L., 38 N. E. 5th Ave., Miami, P.
 Rodgers, J. C., Bushnell.
 Rogers, R. F., Ocala.
 Romano, G. V., 1314 Armenia Ave., Tampa.
 Rooney, J. C., D.D., St. Petersburg.
 Rousseau, G. J., D.D., 10 E. Strong, Pensacola, P.
 Roundtree, W. E., Ft. Pierce.
 Rowe, A. M., Ebb, P.
 Rumbley, W. H., Cantonment, P.
 Rupe, C. M., Ft. Myers.
 Russell, B. F., R. 5, Box 303-B, Jacksonville.
 Russell, J. F., Mayo, P.
 Russell, R. T., D.D., Leesburg, P.
 Rutherford, J. L., Lee, P.
 Ryalls, H. D., Zephyrhills, P.
 Ryan, Chas., Jacksonville.
 Safriet, J. E., 1734 E. Duval St., Jacksonville, P.
 Sale, W. C., 720 Margaret, Jacksonville, P.
 Salton, J. W., Lake Helen.
 Sanborn, W. J., Bradentown.
 Sanders, J. A., Middleburg, P.
 Sanders, W. Ira, 1824 Wamboldt St., Jacksonville, P.
 Sapp, H. H., Russell, P.
 Sargent, C. R., St. Petersburg, P.
 Sargent, R. S., St. Petersburg.
 Satchwell, J. S., Lake City, P.
 Sauls, E. H., Fletcher.
 Saunders, C. E., 2924 Spencer St., Jacksonville.
 Saunders, J. A., Middleburg.
 Saunders, W. W., 761 W. Adams St., Jacksonville.
 Savell, J. F., Wauchula, P.
 Scarborough, B. C., Jacksonville, Rt. 6, P.
 Schuler, E. L., Mayo, P.
 Scofield, S. F., Melbourne, P.
 Scott, C. E., Grand Ridge.
 Scott, P. M., Ponce de Leon, P.
 Scott, S. W., Greenville, P.
 Sebastian, D. F., Plant City, P.
 Self, G. T., DeLand.
 Selleck, H. S., Stuart.
 Sellers, B. A., Milton, P.
 Senterfitt, J. W., Brooksville, P.
 Seymour, David, Cedar Keys, P.
 Seymour, T. B., Cedar Keys.
 Shaver, J. M., Green Cove Springs.
 Sheffield, L. O., University Sta., Gainesville, P.
 Sheffield, S. W., High Springs, P.
 Shelley, W. A., Muscogee.
 Shuler, A. C., D.D., 2224 Lydia St., Jacksonville, P.
 Shuman, Jas., Monticello.
 Sikes, C. A., Callahan.
 Simmons, B. L., Milton, P.
 Simmons, L. W., Bradentown.
 Simmons, Monroe, Careyville.
 Sims, J. C., Miami, 1510 14th St., S. W., P.
 Sims, Thos. J., Branford, P.
 Simpson, B. B., Sneads.
 Skinner, S. R., D.D., Arcola, P.
 *Sledge, W. H., Miami, 621 N. W., 3rd St., P.
 Solan, S. C., Sanford.
 Smith, A. M., Ft. Meade.
 Smith, C. E., 2406 McQuaid, Jacksonville.
 Smith, E. J., Bartow, P.
 Smith, E. Lee, 371 N. Main, Orlando, P.
 Smith, F. J., 837 Lincoln Ave., Lakeland.
 Smith, G. E., Jacksonville.
 Smith, Hilard H., 5226 Nicholas St., Tampa.
 Smith, Henry W., Zolfo Sprgs., P.
 Smith, J. H., Lake Helen.
 Smith, J. M., Waldo, P.
 Smith, J. R., Tulford, P.
 Smith, L. N., Bradley Junction, P.
 Smith, R. J., Lakeland, P.
 Smith, S. W., Wilcox.
 Smith, Thomas, Osprey.
 Smith, T. C., Lakeland.
 Smith, T. E., Ft. Meade, P.
 Smock, P. M., Orlando.
 Snowden, R. G., DeLand, P.
 Sommers, Percy, Jacksonville.
 1736 E. Duval St.
 Sowers, N. O., Clermont.
 Spicer, T. W., Leesburg.
 Sparkman, W. C., Manatee.
 Sprague, Thos. H., D.D., 612 Adams, Hollywood, P.
 Staley, M. E., Bluffalo Ave. Bapt. Ch., Tampa, P.
 Stalvey, W. S., 334 E. Forsyth St., Jacksonville.
 Stair, Geo. R., St. Petersburg.
 Starnling, E. C., Okeechobee.
 Stainstreet, E. A., Daytona Beach.
 Stephens, J. O., Altha.
 Stewart, C. E., Sneads, P.
 Stewart, D. J., High Springs, P.
 Stewart, John E., Eustis, P.
 Steward, W. P., Miami, P.
 Stoddard, Frank, St. Cloud, P.
 Stone, E., Tampa.
 Stone, W. C., Zolfo.
 Stone, W. E., Lake Placid.
 Strahan, Ray S., Miami, Box 324, P.
 Strickland, F. M., Ormond.
 Strickland, J. L., Maxville, R. F. D. P.
 Strickland, R., Webster, P.
 Stoudenmeyer, Milton, Lake Helen.
 Sullivan, J. H., Mayo.
 Sullivan, J. M., Williston, P.
 Sutley, J. H., Bartow, Box 687, P.
 Sutton, B. S., Lakeland, R. 3, P.
 Sutton, Chas. A., Auburndale.
 Sutton, J. A., D.D., Orlando, Box 1569, P.
 Sutton, O. E., Galloway, P.
 Swain, H. M., Green Cove Springs, P.
 Swain, W. N., Plant City, P.
 Talmage, G., Hinton.
 Tatum, B. B., Balm, P.
 Tatum, J. R., Wauchula.
 Taylor, F. M., Hampton, P.
 Taylor, Geo. T., Jacksonville, P.
 Taylor, J. D., Fountain, P.
 Taylor, J. F., Jay.
 Taylor, J. L., DeFuniak Sprgs.
 Taylor, L. J., Jacksonville.
 Taylor, P. T., Delray Beach, P.
 Taylor, T. DeWitt, Titusville.
 Taylor, W. C., Jennings, P.
 Taylor, W. H., 277 Crystal, Jacksonville, P.
 Temple, Chas. H., Winter Haven, P.
 Tew, C. T., Ft. Myers, P.
 Thayer, J. H., 1227 Sevilla Ave., Coral Gables, P.
 Thiot, R. W., D.D., 1238 Challen Ave., Jacksonville, P.
 Thomas, C. S., Leesburg, P.
 Thomas, Francis, Orange Hgts.
 Thomas, H. L., Tampa.
 Thomas, L. R., Green Cove Springs, 1.
 Thomas, Vernon, Penney Farms.
 Thompson, J. N., Chuluota, P.
 Thompson, N. A., Green Cove Springs, P.
 Thompson, S. W., Blountstown, P.
 Thompson, W. F., 1225 May St., Jacksonville, P.
 Thruston, W. A., 1625 20th Ave., S., Petersburg, P.
 Thurmond, O. C., 1135 N. W., 31st, Miami, P.
 Tillman, O. G., Lake Wales, F. M.
 Timmons, C. T., Quincy, P.
 Todd, C. W., Hialeah, Box 56, P.
 Tomberline, F. W., Malone, P.
 Townsend, A. H., Dowling Park, P.
 Touchton, T. G., Tampa.
 Traylor, M. L., Sumterville.
 Traywick, G. N., Mayo.
 Trice, J. E., Arcadia, S. O.
 Trott, J. H., Clearwater, P.
 Tucker, H. W., Pomona, P.
 Tucker, J. W., Kathleen.
 Tucker, Rufus, Arran, P.
 Turknett, C. M., Jacksonville, R. F. D.
 Turner, R. D., Bartow, P.
 Turnley, W. D., Ft. Meade.
 Tyler, T. A., Tampa, P.
 Tyner, Elbert C., 66th St. and 7th Ave., Tampa, P.
 Utley, O. A., Miami, 745 N.W. 55 Terrace, P.
 Van Dootingh, J. J., Yukon, P.
 Vann, J. E., Lamont, P.
 Vickers, C., West Frostproof, P.
 Vincent, E. R., Milton.
 Vines, Wm. M., D.D., Quincy, P.
 Vining, Everett O., Plant City, P.
 Wade, W. S., Bushnell, P.
 Wahlberg, C. F., Winter Park.
 Wainwright, J. E. J., Manning.
 Wainwright, N. S., Moore Haven.
 Walden, J. F., Dover, P.
 Walden, J. I., Plant City, R. 2, P.
 Walden, R. Y., Jr., Summerfield, P.
 Walden, Ves., Dover.
 Waldron, Ranse, Benton.
 Waldrup, T. E., Rt. 19, Box 50B, Orlando, P.
 Walker, C. N., Homestead, P.
 Walker, I. R., 246 E. 8th St., Jacksonville, E.
 Walker, R. D., High Sprgs., P.
 Walker, W. S., Largo, P.
 Wallace, Hugh S., 723 W. Concord, Orlando, P.
 Wallace, T. E., Lakeland.
 Waller, E. N., Winter Garden.
 Waller, L. F., Safety Harbor.
 Waller, W. A., Tampa.
 Walters, G. T., Wildwood.
 Ward, J. B., Milton, A., P.
 Ward, S. G., Day, P.
 Ward, T. F., Bruce.
 Ward, W. F., Fletcher.
 Ware, G. W., S., Worthington.
 Warren, S. C., Madison, P.
 Waters, J. A., Athenia, P.
 Wattenbarger, C. A., River Junction.

- Watters, D. Willis, 917 Berry St., Tampa.
 Waugh, C. V., D.D., 3889 Boone Pk. Ave., Jacksonville.
 Webb, J. B., Wachula, P.
 Webb, T. M., Fletcher, P.
 Webber, E. D., D.D., Daytona Beach, Penn. Sta., P.
 Weeks, F. A., Miami.
 Wells, C. F., Telogia, P.
 Wells, F. M., Juniper.
 Wells, J. R., Lakeland, P.
 Wells, R. E., Munson, P.
 Wesson, E. L., Dade City, A. P.
 West, A. B., High Springs, P.
 *West, G. T., Homestead, P.
 West, J. E., DeFuniak Springs, P.
 Wheeler, W. P., Munson.
 Whidden, W. W., Ft. Myers.
 Whitcomb, R. S., Lake Wales, P.
 White, Chas. M., Cocoa, P.
 White, J. L., D.D., 245 N. E. Terrace, Miami, P.
 White, J. W., Campbellton, P.
 White, L. B., Milton, P.
 White, L. McB., D.D., 123 Bayard Pl., Jacksonville, P.
 Whitman, J. P., Zolfo.
 Whitmire, W. S., Dunedin.
 Whitney, R., Okahumpka.
 Wilcox, A. M., Bonifay, P.
 Wilcox, J. O., Shady Grove.
 Wilkinson, W. R., Palatka, 2, P.
 Wilkes, H. G., Wewahitchka, P.
 Wilkes, J. D., Blountstown.
 Wilkes, N. C., Bowling Green, P.
 Williams, D. S., Haines City, P.
 William, W. W., D.D., 208 Bapt. Bldg., Jacksonville, D.S.
 Williford, Thomas, Graceville.
 Willis, W. W., La Belle.
 Wills, M. W. K., Bowling Green.
 Wilson, D. M., LaCrosse.
 Wilson, H. D., Bagdad, P.
 *Wilson, J. J., Lakeland.
 Wilson, J. S., 3212 Moffat Ave., Tampa, P.
 Wilson, Lloyd T., 1st Bapt. Ch., Lakeland, P.
 Wilson, S. K., Scanlan, P.
 Wimberly, V. M., Lovett, P.
 Winner, Chas., Sebring, P.
 Winniman, Geo., Lake Worth.
 Wise, E. R., Live Oak.
 Womble, A. B., Chipley, P.
 Wood, E. A., 3506 22nd, Tampa, P.
 Wood, J. G., Live Oak, P.
 Wood, W. E., Montverde, P.
 Woodall, P. M., DeFuniak Spgs, P.
 Woodward, A. N., Lee, P.
 Woods, J. W., Starke.
 Woodie, A. D., So. Jacksonville, 143 Louisiana St., P.
 Woodson, E. E., Miami.
 Worley, J. S., Century, P.
 Worthington, M. J., Graceville.
 Wright, J. H., Orlando, Box 462.
 Wyncoop, A. H., Clearwater.
 Yarbrough, A. M., Melrose.
 Yearby, C. H., Palatka, R. 2, Box 296, P.
 Yeargan, B. A., Marconi St., Tampa.
 Yeargan, P. M., Oak, P.
 Yeomans, J. L., Perry, P.
 York, A. J., Pahokee.
 Young, B. C., DeLeon Springs.
 Young, J. B., DeLeon Springs.
 Young, S. F., Lake City, 1.

GEORGIA MINISTERS

(*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN

- Aaron, J. P., Mineral Bluff, P.
 Abbott, I. A., Griffin, P.
 Abercrombie, J. L., Moultrie, P.
 Abercrombie, J. W., Rising Fawn, P.
 Adair, W. J., Acree, P.
 Adams, C. A., Kennesaw, R. 1, P.
 Adams, E. A., Cedartown, P.
 Adams, J. T., Butler, Box 95, P.
 Adams, W. S., Madison, P.
 Adolphus, G. H., 972 Crew St., S.W., Atlanta, P.
 Akers, E. A., Rossville, P.
 Akers, S. J., Ashburn, Rt. 2, P.
 Akin, I. T., Ashburn, P.
 Alagood, J. B., Coolidge, P.
 Albert, W. M., 419 Simpson St., Atlanta, P.
 Aldred, J. F., 836 Kirkwood Ave., S. E., Atlanta, P.
 Aldridge, W. M., Rockingham, P.
 Allen, A. F., Demorest, P.
 Allen, Banks, Tifton, P.
 Allen, P. M., Ivey, P.
 Allison, W., 209 Pearl St., N. E., Atlanta, P.
 Allred, A. L., Canton, P.
 Altman, E. M., 687 Grant St., S. E., Atlanta, P.
 Alverson, J. C., 54 Rockwell, Atlanta, P.
 Ammons, J. C., Nashville, P.
 Anderson, Jno. M., Cumming, P.
 Anderson, S. M., Hawkinsville, P.
 Arnett, H. J., Sylvania, P.
 Arnold, W. W., Greenville, P.
 Atha, C. E., Tucker, R. F. D., P.
 Atkinson, Guy N., Cartersville, P.
 Austin, G. F., Thomasville, P.
 Avery, H. L., McRea, P.
 Avery, Julius, Coosa, P.
 Awtry, E. B., Roberta, P.
 Aycock, H. J., 438 Park Ave., Atlanta, P.
 Ayers, T. W., 172 Myrtle St., Atlanta, Sec.
 Baggott, J. L., Hawkinsville, P.
 Bailey, C. W., Meansville, R. R. P.
 Baker, K. C., Lafayette, P.
 Baker, S. C., Rochelle, R. 1.
 Baker, S. J., 810 E. Napier Ave., Macon, P.
 Baker, W. C., Calhoun, R. 5, P.
 Ballard, J. W., 618 Elm St., Macon, P.
 Ball, G. C., Fitzgerald, R. 3, P.
 Ballew, R. B., Blue Ridge, P.
 Ballew, W. J., Jeffersonville, P.
 Ballenger, J. R., Fitzgerald, P.
 Banks, Burt, Tails Creek, P.
 Banks, E. W., Woodbury, P.
 Barbee, B. F., Sylvester, P.
 Barbee, J. T., Bainbridge, P.
 Barber, G. W., Dallas, P.
 Barkley, P. C., Adel, P.
 Barley, C. W., Meansville, R. F. D., P.
 Barlow, E. L., 2160 Ridgedale Rd., Atlanta, P.
 Barnard, A. V., Glenville, P.
 Barnard, J. E., Kingston, P.
 Barnes, O. F., 2331 George St., Columbus, P.
 Barnes, T. Y., Dahlonega, P.
 Barnett, J. M., Reeves, P.
 Barnett, L. L., Mt. Vernon, P.
 Barnett, T. J., Dublin, Box 13, P.
 Barrett, J. C., Lula, P.
 Barrett, J. H., Atlanta, 1041 Boulevard, N. E., P.
 Barrett, L. S., Mount Vernon, P.
 Barrett, W. H., Boston, P.
 Barron, Z. E., Napier Ave., Macon, P.
 Barrow, W. R., Graymont, P.
 Bartlett, G. H., Yatesville, P.
 Bartley, J. A., Columbus, P.
 Barton, J. F., Blue Ridge, P.
 Baskin, E. L., Sylvester, P. O. 236, P.
 Bass, W. R., Doerun, P.
 Bates, R. L., Tallapoosa, R. 2, P.
 Battley, J. A., Columbus, 1205 19th, P.
 Batts, Leslie, Tifton, P.
 Beal, W. R., Milwood, P.
 Beavers, J. F., Holly Springs, P.
 Beavers, J. F., Jr., Buford, P.
 Beavers, Samuel A., Jesup, P.
 Becks, T. J., Tennesse, P.
 Bell, D. A., Silver Creek, R. 1, P.
 Bell, H. P., 1120 Adrian, Augusta.
 Bell, J. W., Colquitt, P.
 Bell, Robt., Sweet Gum, P.
 Benfield, V. A., Turnersville, P.
 Bennett, Joe, Bradley, P.
 Bennett, J. J., Gray, P.
 Bennett, L. L., Oakwood, P.
 Bennett, M. J., Seville, P.
 Bennett, S. H., Hartwell, P.
 Bennett, W. B., Gardi, P.
 Berry, J. A., Dahlonega, P.
 Berry, Paul V., Stellaville, P.
 Bessent, W. B., La Grange, P.
 Bethune, J. D., Alma, P.
 Bevis, J. W., Rome, P.
 Bigbee, G. D., Fairfax, P.
 Binns, W. P., LaGrange, P.
 Bishop, Jas., Fitzgerald, P.
 Bivins, R. L., Macon, Lamar St., P.
 Bivins, W. M., Macon, P.
 Black, John G., Trion, P.
 Blackman, R. J., Cordele, P.
 Blackwell, W. M., 16 Cheshire Bridge Rd., Atlanta, P.
 Blalock, D. E., Arlington.
 Blalock, F. M., Ashburn, P.
 Blewett, J. R., Climax, P.
 Blount, H. T., Vidalia, P.
 Blount, W. C., Reidsville, P.
 Boatwright, H. W., Carrollton, R. 4, P.

- Bodenhamer, W. T., Blakely, P.
 Bolling, J. H., Alpharetta, P.
 Bond, B. L., Avondale Estates, P.
 Bond, G. S., Marietta, P.
 Bond, Geo. C., Elberton, P.
 Bone, F. A., Austell, P.
 Bonner, J. A., 1572 Archer St., Atlanta, P.
 Bonner, T. A., Carrollton, R. 8, P.
 Bookhart, E. S., Powder Sprgs., P.
 Booth, E. T., Woodstock, P.
 Boswell, Jesse J., Norman Park, P.
 Bowles, Ernest, Thomaston, P.
 Bowman, G. B., Bowdon, P.
 Boynton, C. C., Dunwoody.
 Boynton, W. S., Bainbridge, P.
 Brackett, E. S., Auraria, P.
 Bradley, B. B., Manchester, P.
 Bradley, J. D., 320 Wellington St., S. W., Atlanta, P.
 Branch, Joe M., Dawson, P.
 Branch, Perry L., Sumner, P.
 Branch, T. W., Sparks, P.
 Brantley, J. W., Sparta, P.
 Bray, J. A., Daniels, P.
 Brazear, R. G., Rochelle, P.
 Brewer, Chas. M., Macon, P.
 Brewer, W. J., Lula, R. 2, P.
 Brewton, J. C., Vidalia, P.
 Bridges, W. B., Sugar Valley, P.
 Briggs, Gaither A., Buena Vista, P.
 Briley, J. A., Eastman, P.
 Britt, R. S., Experiment, P.
 Britt, V. H., Dacula, P.
 Broadwell, E. R., Lavonia, P.
 Brogdon, E. V., 1130 Univ. Place, Macon, P.
 Brooks, E., Bernard, Zebulon, P.
 Brooks, Gordon L., McDonough, P.
 Brooks, G. T., Macon, P.
 Brooks, Hillard, Fargo.
 Brookshire, J. B., Grayson, P.
 Brookshire, H. T., Elberton, P.
 Broome, C. J., Ft. Gaines, P.
 Broughton, Len G., 34 12th St., N. W., Atlanta, P.
 Brown, Arthur L., Rome, P.
 Brown, C. T., Gainesville, P.
 Brown, Fabon, Fairburn, P.
 Brown, G. R., Milner, Box 102, P.
 Brown, H. J., Young Harris, P.
 Brown, J. B., Comer, P.
 Brown, L. N., Atlanta, P.
 Brown, M. B., Richland, P.
 Brown, W. E., Blakely, P.
 Brown, W. J., Chickamauga, P.
 Brown, W. M., Riverdale, P.
 Brown, W. O., 450 E. Jackson St., Thomasville.
 Brown, Y. A., Riverdale, P.
 Bruce, M. J., Norwood, P.
 Bryant, S. D., Lithonia, P.
 Buckalew, C. C., Mercer Univ., Macon, P.
 Buice, D. T., Lithonia, P.
 Bullard, C. B., 225 Chire St., Griffin, P.
 Bullen, Roland, Homer.
 Bullington, L. L., Sr., Hawk-insville, P.
 Burch, N. H., Caldwell, P.
 Burdett, W. F., Atlanta, Sta. A., P.
 Burk, C. F., Odum, P.
 Burkett, B., Denton, P.
 Burger, G. S., Ramburst.
 Burgess, J. G., 5 Spring St., Manchester, P.
 Burgess, L. H., Alpharetta, P.
 Burke, C. F., Odum, Box 51, P.
 Burnett, H. N., Sale City, P.
 Burnett, Sibley C., Atlanta, 317 Palmer Bldg.
 Burns, Milbourne L., Young Cane, P.
 Burns, W. M., Macon, P.
 Burrell, C. W., Jasper, P.
 Burrell, J. B., Hiwassee.
 Burrell, J. F., Lakemont, P.
 Burrell, T. A., Stapleton, P.
 Burrell, T. C., Clarksville, P.
 Burrell, J. W., Monroe.
 Burtis, Chas. E., 121 High St., Macon, P.
 Bush, J. Henry, Donaldsonville, 204 E. 5th St., P.
 Bussell, D. C., Mercer, Macon, P.
 Bussey, A. W., Bowman, P.
 Butler, J. W., Adairsville, P.
 Cain, Sam., Douglasville, P.
 Caldwell, A. B., Smyrna, R. 2, P.
 Caldwell, A. L., McIntyre, P.
 Callaway, Thos. M., Jackson, P.
 Callaway, T. F., Thomasville, P.
 Callaway, T. W., Waycross, P.
 Callaway, W. R., Cumming, P.
 Campbell, A. T., Lavonia, P.
 Campbell, C. R., Stilesboro, P.
 Campbell, E. F., 111 Coleman Ave., Macon, P.
 Campbell, J. C., Vila Rica, P.
 Camp, C. H., Augusta, P.
 Cannon, H. M., Guyton, P.
 Cantrell, Charley, Gainesville, P.
 Caraker, T. A., Cordele, P.
 Cargal, J. H., Dalton, P.
 Carlton, S. C., Hartsfield, P.
 Carnes, A. B., Rome, P.
 Carnes, J. S., Rockmart.
 Carpenter, Jno., Cornelia.
 Carr, G. H., Crescent, P.
 Carroll, G. W., Nicholls, D.M., P.
 Carswell, Alex., Macon, P.
 Carswell, E. L., Atlanta, P.
 Carswell, W. K., 347 S. Milledge, Athens, P.
 Carswell, W. J., Newington, P.
 Carter, C. D., Ellaville, P.
 Cartin, J. W., 610 Rosalia St., Atlanta, P.
 Cartin, R. G., Guyton, P.
 Casey, M. O., Tilton, R. 1, P.
 Cash, A. B., Kingston, P.
 Cash, P. B., Pendergrass, P.
 Casey, M. O., Tilton, R. 1, P.
 Cason, P. Q., McRae, P.
 Cassidy, S. E., Marietta, R. 4, P.
 Catlin, W. B., Waycross, P.
 Caudill, Herbert, Newington, P.
 Caylor, Thos., Cisco, P.
 Chamlee, Geo. T., Hazelhurst, P.
 Chambliss, W. F., Kite, P.
 Chaplin, R. W., Hamilton Rd., Columbus, P.
 Chapman, H. R., Augusta, P.
 Chastain, J. L., Liclog, P.
 Chastain, J. M., Ralston, P.
 Chastain, L. B., Cartecay, P.
 Chadwick, W. T., Buford, P.
 Chisholm, W. J., Nashville, P.
 Chitwood, S. P., Calhoun, R. 5, P.
 Christie, L. R., 685 Piedmont Ave., Atlanta, P.
 Christopher, N. G., Whigham, P.
 Clapp, E. M., Byron, P.
 Clark, E. H., 417 Green, Augusta, P.
 Clark, F. A., Blairsville, P.
 Clark, G. F., Norman Park, P.
 Clark, J. A., Monroe, P.
 Clark, Jno. W., Gay, P.
 Clark, Roger L., 412 W. Screven St., Quitman, P.
 Claxton, Jas. L., Homerville, P.
 Clegg, J. L., Locust Grove, P.
 Cline, A. T., Toccoa, P.
 Clinton, J. W., Cedartown, R. 2, P.
 Coalson, C. M., Wadley, P.
 Coalson, J. R., Carrollton, R. 8, P.
 Cochran, Frank, Cochran, P.
 Cochran, H. D., Padena, P.
 Cochran, J. C., Shannan, P.
 Cochran, W. W., Holcomb.
 Cofield, W. P., La Grange.
 Cohnman, W. T., Vidalia, P.
 Coile, A. D., Monticello, R. 1, P.
 Coile, W. M., Winterville, P.
 Coker, Lee, Oakwood, P.
 Coker, L. A., Gainesville, P.
 Cole, J. Robert, Carrollton, R. 2, P.
 Coleman, W. T., Vidalia, P.
 Collins, E. Bunyan, Gainesville, P.
 Collins, E. H., Carnesville, P.
 Collins, G. H., Commerce, P.
 Collins, J. T., Willingham Mill, Macon, P.
 Collins, M. D., Fairburn, P.
 Collins, Tom, Rome.
 Collins, T. L., Mercer Univ., Macon, P.
 Collum, J. C., Acworth, P.
 Colwell, L. R., Blairsville.
 Colwell, L. T., Blairsville, R. 1, P.
 Compton, G. F., Jasper, P.
 Combs, J. Walker, Covington, P.
 Cone, A. J., Columbus, P.
 Conley, C. F., Blairsville, R. 3, P.
 Connell, H. H., Bellevue, Macon, P.
 Conn, W. F., Rome, R. 7, P.
 Conner, C. L., Covington, P.
 Connor, Jas. H., Gainesville, R. 7, P.
 Cook, Cecil V., Albany First Bapt. Ch., P.
 Cook, W. O., Tallapoosa, P.
 Cook, W. W., Mercer Univ., Macon.
 Cooper, C. H., Rome, P.
 Cooper, J. P., Athens, P.
 Cooper, M. A., 743 Peoples St., S. W., Atlanta, P.
 Copeland, A. F., Hamilton, P.
 Coppage, Smith, Adel, P.
 Corley, J. G., Blakey, R. 1, P.
 Corley, T. J., Fairfax, P.
 Corn, C. B., Mineral Bluff, P.
 Cordell, H. S., Rock Spgs., P.
 Cordle, W. C., Trion, P.
 Cornett, M. H., Aurora, P.
 Cottrell, E. A., White Plains, P.
 Couch, A. B., 1st Bapt. Church, Dalton, P.
 Cowan, E. C., 91 So. Moreland, Atlanta, P.
 Cowan, Samuel A., 217 Poplar Circle, N. E., Atlanta, P.
 Cowart, H. C., Cass Station, R. 1, P.
 Cowart, J. H., Union City, P.
 Cox, D. T., Funston, P.
 Cox, G. W., 488 McAfee, N. W., Atlanta, P.
 Cox, J. A., Lenox, P.
 Crabtree, O. C., Ringgold, P.
 Craig, V. C., Tiger, R. 2, P.
 Cranford, L. B., 1447 Iverson St., N. E., Atlanta, P.
 Crawford, D. W., LaFayette.
 Crawford, G. B., Ludowici, P.
 Craft, J. P., Rome, P.

- Crider, C. D., Fairmount, R. 3, P.
- Crosby, J. N., Pitts, P.
- Cross, C. L., Buford, P.
- Cross, S. A., Morven, P.
- Crowe, G. V., Cartersville, P.
- Crow, J. J., Marietta.
- Crumbee, W. P., Ropoville, P.
- Crumbley, H. L., Cuthbert, P.
- Crumbley, J. A., 5th Ave. Bapt. Ch., Rome, P.
- Crumpler, R. Frank, Rebecca, P.
- Crunkleton, J. H., Toccoa P.
- Culbertson, W. J., Winterville, P.
- Culbertson, W. L., 825 Gaston, Atlanta, P.
- Cumbe, T. A., Bainbridge.
- Cumbe, W. P., Carrollton, R. 8, P.
- Cummings, W. H., Ringgold, P.
- Curtis, J. W., Dalton, P.
- Cutts, Warren G., Carrollton, P.
- Cutts, W. Lee, 515 Manfred, Atlanta, P.
- Dailey, R. C., Rome, T.
- Daniel, C. E., Rentz, P.
- Daniel, E. A., 1020 Anderson St., Savannah, P.
- Daniel, J. C., Dexter, Rt. 1, P.
- Daniel, J. Emmett, Americus, P.
- Dantzler, J. O., Dalton, P.
- Darby, Boss, Waleska, R. 2.
- Darley, C. L., Camilla, P.
- Darnell, Jno. R., Atlanta, R. 9, P.
- Darnell, J. J., Ball Ground, P.
- Darnell, W. J., Dalton, P.
- Davenport, T. G., Silver Creek, P.
- Daves, C. R., Vienna, P.
- Daves, J. E., Hurst, P.
- Davis, B. W., Ellijay, P.
- Davis, C. D., Ellijay, P.
- Davis, C. H., Clarksville.
- Davis, C. S., 739 Formwalt St., Atlanta, P.
- Davis, C. W., Commerce, P.
- Davis, E. W., Lawrenceville, R. 3, P.
- Davis, F. McC., Macon, P.
- Davis, F. M., Hapeville, Asst. P.
- Davis, G. J., 1423 Glore Pl., Atlanta, P.
- Davis, G. N., Mineral Bluff, P.
- Davis, Henry, Mineral Bluff, P.
- Davis, Jno. E., Hurst, P.
- Davis, J. F., Hinkles, P.
- Davis, J. J., Ashburn, R. 3, P.
- Davis, L. C., Oak Park, P.
- Davis, M. G., Folkston, P.
- Davis, R. L., Toccoa, P.
- Davis, S. H., Mineral Bluff, P.
- Davis, T. T., 553 Brownwood, N. E., Atlanta, P.
- Davis, W. A., Glennville, P.
- Davis, W. Jack, Baxter, P.
- Davis, W. M., Meigs, P.
- Davison, C. C., Sandersville, P.
- Dawson, E. T., Donaldsonville, P.
- Day, L. L., Springfield, P.
- Dean, Geo. W., Resaca, R. 2, P.
- Dean, W. S., Atlanta, P.
- Dean, J. A., Buchanan, P.
- Deaton, J. S., Calhoun, P.
- DeLoach, W. C., Hinesville, P.
- Demsey, J. J., Alpharetta, P.
- Dendy, Floyd, Satolak, P.
- Devore, W. U., Roswell, P.
- Dobbs, Gilbert, Carrollton, P.
- Dodd, F. J., LaGrange, P.
- Dodd, J. M., College Park, P.
- Dodd, Rufus D., Blakely.
- Dodd, Rufus L., Red Oak.
- Dodd, R. O., Blakely, P.
- Donehoo, B. E., Montezuma, P.
- Donehoo, R. M., Roswell, P.
- Dooley, J. W., Chatsworth, P.
- Douglas, David, Axson, P.
- Dover, J. G., Tails Creek, P.
- Dowdy, G. S., Dahlonega, P.
- Dowdy, W. H., Milan, P.
- Dowdy, W. J., Dahlonega, P.
- Dowdy, W. T., Dahlonega, R. 3., P.
- Drake, J. L., Conyers, P.
- Drewery, J. A., Griffin, P.
- Dudley, R. H., Wrens, P.
- Dumas, J. A. J., Sparks, P.
- Duncan, A. L., Pisgah, P.
- Duncan, I. F., Boston, P.
- Duncan, S. B., Bowden Jct., P.
- Duncan, W. A., 1st Bapt. Ch., East Point, P.
- Dunn, Chas., Rossville, P.
- Dunn, E. H., Locust Grove, P. T.
- Dupree, E. W., Toombsboro, P.
- Dupree, J. E., Leesburg, P.
- Durden, C. S., Thomaston, P.
- Duval, J. Welding, Oakman, R. 5, P.
- Dutton, L. E., Unadilla, P.
- Dykes, J. H., Macon, 35 S. College, P.
- Eager, Jno. B., Valdosta, P.
- Eason, Bus, Bowden, P.
- Eason, J. A., Newnan, P.
- Eason, J. D., Bowden.
- Eden, Jno. F., 531 East Ave., N. E., Atlanta, P.
- Eden, Jno. F., Jr., Macon.
- Edenfield, P. I. P., Millen, P.
- Edge, R. C., Mercer, Box 67, Macon, P.
- Edwards, C. H., Athens, P.
- Edwards, D. J., Hinson, P.
- Edwards, H. J., Shellman, P.
- Edwards, L. F., Adairsville, P.
- Edwards, L. T., White, P.
- Edwards, J. C., Rockmart, P.
- Edwards, J. J., Willie, P.
- Edwards, J. S., Taylorsville, P.
- Eller, Eugene, Ft. Gaines, P.
- Eller, Fred, Tail's Creek, P.
- Elliott, B. F., 499 Ruth St., Athens, P.
- Ellis, C. M., 545 W. York St., Savannah.
- Ellis, Fred, Trenton, P.
- Ellis, J. R., Cedartown, P.
- Elkin, C. Boyd, Pineora, P.
- Ellenburg, R. S., Ball Ground, P.
- English, C. O., Thomaston, P.
- Espy, T. J., Concord, P.
- Estes, Aubrey, Luthersville, P.
- Estes, J. H., Chester, P.
- Eubanks, R. W., Dublin, P.
- Evans, J. B., Eastman, P.
- Evans, K. I., Oliver, P.
- Evans, Walker, Halcyondale.
- Everley, Chas., Hillsboro, P.
- Everton, W. Y., Gen. Del., Atlanta, P.
- Ewing, C. P., Lawrenceville, R. 2, P.
- Ezell, J. Alfred, Rock Springs, P.
- Farist, Emory, Ellijay, P.
- Farmer, J. H., Mineral Bluff, P.
- Farmer, J. W., Georgetown, P.
- Faust, W. H., 1505 Lucille Ave., S. W., Atlanta, P.
- Feagins, W. B., Baxley, P.
- Fields, J. W., Decatur, R. 1, P.
- Fields, P. F., Atlanta, R. 2, P.
- Fields, S. B., 529 Northern Ave., Atlanta, P.
- Findley, J. W., Ellijay, R. 4.
- Fite, Clifton E., Mercer, Macon, P.
- Fitts, J. B., Dahlonega, R. 2, P.
- Flanagan, W. F., Murrayville, P.
- Flournoy, J. F., Mauk, P.
- Flowers, W. L., Blairsville, R. 4, P.
- Floyd, R. C., Rockmart, P.
- Flynt, W. A. H., Sparta, P.
- Foot, Chauncey L., Abbeville.
- Foster, Fred, Athens, P.
- Foster, J. W., 371 Jane Ave., Atlanta.
- Forrester, E. J., Sparta, P.
- Forrester, R. H., Leesburg, P.
- Forrest, G. W., Cummings, P.
- Foster, J. C., Young Harris, P.
- Fowler, H. O., Thomson, P.
- Fowler, M. M., Ramhurst, P.
- Fowler, T. W., New Holland, P.
- Franklin, A. W., Mt. Vernon, P.
- Franklin, G. B., Mt. Vernon, P.
- Free, S. R., Clarksville, P.
- Fry, E. E., Luthersville, P.
- Fugate, H. M., Valdosta, P.
- Fulghum, Jas. F., Sparta, P.
- Fuller, Ellis A., 1031 Ponce de Leon, Atlanta, P.
- Fuller, G. R., Avalon, P.
- Fuller, J. H., Peachtree Ave., Atlanta, P.
- Fulmer, A. E., Statesboro, P.
- Funderburg, J. T., Richland, P.
- Furry, W. D., Rome, P. S.
- Gaddis, J. W., Cartecay, P.
- Garells, F., Atlanta, P.
- Garner, A. J., Rockmart, P.
- Garner, G. W., 932 Highland Ave., N. E., Atlanta, P.
- Garner, J. S., R. 3, Rockmart, P.
- Garner, L. H., Cornelia.
- Garrett, E. B., Hiawasse, P.
- Garrett, J. L., Suwanee, P.
- Garrison, J. G., Ochlochnee, P.
- Gaultney, M. T., Butler, P.
- Germon, C. H., Lumpkin, P.
- Gibbs, J. H., Moultrie, R. 4, P.
- Gibson, Geo. C., Tifton, P.
- Gibson, T. Barren, Canton, P.
- Gibson, W. C., Ellijay, P.
- Giddens, A. H., Nashville, P.
- Gilbert O. P., Baptist Headquarters, Atlanta, Ed.
- Gill, J. W., Tyrone, P.
- Gill, R. P., 11 Wright Ave., Augusta.
- Gillian, Paul M., 69 Defoor Ave., Atlanta, P.
- Gilland, S. T., Douglasville, P.
- Gilmore, J. M., Wrens, P.
- Ginn, C. A., Fitzgerald, P.
- Glass, L. P., Hephzibah, P.
- Glisson, Y. C., Eastman, R. 2, P.
- Glore, J. P., 1440 Gore Pl., N. E., Atlanta, P.
- Glover, W. W., Augusta, P.
- Goare, J. T., Richland.
- Goforth, C. M., Moultrie, P.
- Goode, J. F., Carnesville, P.
- Goss, A. J., Madison, P.
- Goss, A. M., Rome, P.
- Goss, E. R., Bowman, P.
- Goss, G. W., Canton, P.
- Goss, J. M., Talking Rock, P.
- Goss, W. H., Jasper, P.
- Grace, E. L., Augusta, P.
- Graham, B. J. W., Hapeville, P.
- Graham, J. C., Hogansville, P.
- Gramford, G. B., Ludowici, P.
- Granade, W. T., Decatur, P.
- Grant, O. A., Helena, P.
- Grant, W. W., R. 10, Dublin, P.
- Graves, C. D., Dublin, P.
- Graves, Omer E., Nahunta, P.

- Gray, D. B., D.D., 614 N. Main, College Park.
 Greene, A. A., Dalton, P.
 Green, A. B., Blue Ridge, P. S.
 Green, B. H., Dexter.
 Green, J. H., Bowman, P.
 Green, N. C., Doerun, P.
 Greer, C. Thos., 314 Sunset St., Atlanta.
 Greer, Marion, Cordele, P.
 Gregg, E. S., 222 N. Jno. Wesley Ave., College Park, P.
 Gresham, J. B., Redan, P.
 Gresham, J. H., Smyrna, P.
 Gresham, R. C., 1st Bapt. Ch., Moultrie, P.
 Griffith, Jno. G., Rayle, P.
 Griffith, J. W., Buchanan, P.
 Griffith, T. A., Clem, P.
 Grimes, J. C., Shellman, P.
 Grindle, D. S., Ardsley Pk. Bapt. Ch., Savannah, P.
 Grindle, W. Y., Dahlonega, P.
 Griswell, J. T., Statham, P.
 Grizzle, J. T., Watkinsville, P.
 Grizzle, S. M., Statham, P.
 Grubbs, Wilson A., Woodbury, P.
 Guffin, Gilbert, Macon, Mercer Univ., P.
 Guillebeau, J. J., 1105 Hogan, Augusta.
 Gunn, Jno. R., 703 Durant Pl., Atlanta, P.
 Gunter, J. Gordon, Louisville, P.
 Haggard, B. T., Broxton, P.
 Hagood, J. J., Tallapoosa, P.
 Haygood, W. D., Alpharetta, P.
 Haines, H. H., Lorane, R. 1, P.
 Hair, S. M., Tunnell Hill, P.
 Haley, J. W., Reynolds, P.
 Hall, J. E., Wrightsville, P.
 Hall, J. S. D., Vidalia, P.
 Hall, O. T., Adel, P.
 Hall, Richard, D.D., Rome, T.
 Hall, R. M., Macon, P.
 Hall, S. J. D., Vidalia, P.
 Halstead, W. T., Camilla, P.
 Ham, John W., Atlanta, 328 10th St., N. W., E.
 Ham, J. W., Box 23, Parrot, P.
 Hambrick, R. W., Cedartown, P.
 Hambrick, W. L., 252 Sidney St., Atlanta, P.
 Hammack, W. D., Coleman, P.
 Hammond, A. N., Enigma, P.
 Hammond, T. H., Newnan, P.
 Hammontree, W. S., Jasper, P.
 Hand, J. L., Climax, P.
 Haney, E. D., Atlanta, R. 9, P.
 Hanie, L. J., Atlanta, R. 9, P.
 Hanks, A. B., Mercer, Macon, P.
 Hanson, J. R., LaGrange, P.
 Harbin, J. C., Milledge, P.
 Hardgree, E. A., Stone Mtn., P.
 Hardin, Shaw, Rome, P.
 Hardman, T. C., Commerce, P.
 Hardy, Geo. W., Woodbury, P.
 Harmon, H. P., Savannah.
 Harper, Joseph W., Colquitt, P.
 Harrell, E. L., Metter, P.
 Harrell, Jno. W., Lakeland, P.
 Harrelson, J. T., Garfield, P.
 Harris, Albert, Lafayette, P.
 Harris, E. C., Rossville, P.
 Harris, Ira D., Marietta, P.
 Harris, R. E. L., Hogansville, P.
 Harris, W. H., Cave Springs, P.
 Harrison, Arthur, Kingsland, P.
 Harrison, E. L., Ludowici, P.
 Harrison, J. G., Mercer, University, Macon, P.
 Harrison, M. C., Vidalia, P.
 Harrison, G. G., Scotland, P.
 Harrison, R. B., Devereaux, P.
 Hartsfield, J. S., Eastman, P.
 Hartsfield, L. N., Lumpkin, P.
 Hart, A. T., Thomasville, R. 3, P.
 Hart, M. W., Acworth, P.
 Harvey, L. B., Forsyth, P.
 Harvey, R. L., Vienna, P.
 Harvill, I. K., Millen, P.
 Harville, J. J., Decatur, R. 2, P.
 Harville, T. R., Millen, P.
 Harville, W. E., Dublin, 510 Pine St., P.
 Hasty, Willie, Talking Rock, P.
 Haupt, R. E., Meldrim, P.
 Hawkins, Edward, Macon, P.
 Haygood, J. J., Tallapoosa, P.
 Haymore, J. M., Decatur, E.
 Hays, J. S., Hillsboro, P.
 Head, E. C., Dallas, P.
 Head, W. L., Jr., Ponders Ave., Atlanta, P.
 Heard, C. C., Locust Grove, P.
 Heard, H. F., Andersonville.
 Hearn, R. W., Atlanta, P.
 Heath, A. A., Jenkinsburg, P.
 Hegdpath, G. C., Macon, P.
 Helms, J. L., Unadilla, P.
 Herrick, N. A., Athens, 660 Reese St., P.
 Henderson, C. K., Atlanta.
 Henderson, C. W., Quitman, P.
 Henderson, E. L., Ocilla, P.
 Henderson, J. B., Alpharetta, P.
 Henderson, J. M., Hawkinsville, P.
 Henderson, L. A., Columbus, P.
 Henderson, T. L., Calhoun, P.
 Hendley, J. M., Bainbridge, P.
 Hendricks, G. H., Macon, P.
 Hendrix, F. J., Arnoldsville, P.
 Henry, Emanuel W., Mineral Bluff, P.
 Henry, W. H., Franklin, P.
 Herrin, J. M., Cornelia, P.
 Herring, L. F., Stone Mountain, P.
 Hensley, H. C., Ellijay, P.
 Highsmith, E. B., Gainesville, P.
 Higgins, S. P., Auburn, P.
 Hightower, J. N., Ranger, R. 3.
 Hildreth, J. H., Geneva, P.
 Hill, C. W., Macon, P.
 Hill, H. S., Mineral Bluff, P.
 Hill, Robert S., Mineral Bluff, P.
 Hincey, T. B., Griffin, Rt. C, P.
 Hinshelwood, Geoffrey C., Cedartown, P.
 Hinsley, L. E., Winston, P.
 Hines, W. P., Fortified Hills Bapt. Ch., Atlanta, P.
 Hinesley, W. F., R. 7, Atlanta, P.
 Hitt, C. E., Atlanta, P.
 Hixon, J. H., Hinkles, P.
 Hobbs, H. G., Marshallville, P.
 Hobby, H. C., Fairburn, P.
 Hobby, Isaac R., Amboy, P.
 Hobby, J. F., Ashburn, P.
 Hodges, H. C., Atlanta, 1000 Bryon Drive, P.
 Hodges, R. D., Tennesse, P.
 Hogan, B. F., 430 Bernard St., Savannah, P.
 Hogan, N. R., Eton, P.
 Hogan, J. W., Lawrenceville, P.
 Hogan, W. A., Lincolnton, P.
 Hoitt, J. J., Hartwell, P.
 Holland, A. H., Oakwood, P.
 Holland, W. P., Monroe, P.
 Holbrook, C. D., Atlanta.
 Holbrook, J. R., Cumming, P.
 Holcomb, E. T., Canton, R. 2, P.
 Holcomb, J. N., Crandall, P.
 Holcomb, J. W., Tiger, P.
 Holcomb, Lee, Esom Hill, P.
 Holcomb, W. E., Smyrna, P.
 Holcomb, W. T., Toccoa, P.
 Holland, A. H., Cannon, P.
 Holland, W. P., Monroe, P.
 Holt, Euman M., Summertown, P.
 Holt, J. W., Decatur, R. 2, P.
 Honea, J. A., Marble Hill.
 Hood, J. J., Ponder, P.
 Hooper, J. W., Colquitt, P.
 Hornsby, C. H., Hahira, P.
 Horton, A. G., Jessup, P.
 Horton, James A., Rhine, P.
 Horton, T. H., Cordele, P.
 Horton, W. D., Guyton, P.
 Houston, J., Blakely, P.
 Howard, B. H., Lafayette, P.
 Howard, C. W., Douglassville, P.
 Howard, T. C., Thomaston, Rt. B.
 Howard, M. C., Canton, P.
 Howard, O. H., Sycamore, P.
 Howard, W. E., Waynesboro, P.
 Howard, W. J., Wrens, P.
 Huckabee, W. G., Atlanta, P.
 Hudson, J. E., Adairsville, P.
 Huffaker, W. F., Spring Place, P.
 Hughes, H. O., 704 Holt Ave., Macon.
 Hughes, I. S., Adrian, P.
 Hulbutt, Guy N., Augusta.
 Hulme, G. W., Locust Grove, P.
 Hulet, Pope, Covena, P.
 Humphries, H. H., Cleveland, P. E.
 Hunt, G. T., Camilla, P.
 Hunt, H. C., 2105 Central Ave., Augusta.
 Hunt, J. G., Summerville, P.
 Hunt, W. Y., Pavo, P.
 Hunter, Lee A., Cedartown, R. 4, P.
 Hunter, J. W. H., Lutalon, P.
 Hunter, T. A., Cedartown, P.
 Hunicutt, Jno. L., Mountain City, P.
 Hutcherson, G. W., Reynolds, P.
 Huston, R. C., 159 Westminster Drive, N. E., Atlanta, P.
 Hutchison, Geo. W., Hazlehurst, P.
 Huxford, Folks, Homerville, P.
 Ivey, Jas. A., Milledgeville, P.
 Ivey, J. L., Decatur, P.
 Ivey, M. W., 213 Leonard Bldg., Augusta, P.
 Ivey, Walter C., Rutledge, P.
 Jackson, J. Frank, 1253 Oak, S. W., Atlanta.
 Jackson, J. L., 119 N. Howard, N. E., Atlanta, P.
 Jackson, J. M., Seville, P.
 Jackson, M. P., Talbotton, P.
 Jackson, T. H., 1809 Hartford Ave., S. W., Atlanta, P.
 James, R. W., Parrott, P.
 Jarrad, H. G., New Holland, P.
 Jayne, C. P., LaGrange, P.
 Jelks, H. F., Pinehurst, P.
 Jenkins, E. L., Juniper, P.
 Jenkins, J. H., Vienna, P.
 Jenkins, J. W. R., Fairburn, P.
 Jenkins, N. B., Atlanta.
 Jennings, R. M., Athens, P.
 Jennings, W. A., Atlanta.
 Johns, J. T., Carters, P.
 Johnson, A. C., Dahlonega, P.
 Johnson, A. J., Norcross, P.
 Johnson, C. J., Mt. Vernon, P.
 Johnson, C. W., 683 Woodland Ave., S. E., Atlanta, P.
 Johnson, Freeman, Norman Park, P.

- Johnson, H. C., Brookhaven, P.
 Johnson, H. D., Valdosta, P.
 Johnson, J. S., Cairo, P.
 Johnson, P. P., Waco, P.
 Johnston, E. G., Columbus, P.
 Johnston, H. J., Blackshear, P.
 Jones, Broadus E., Cedartown, P.
 Jones, C. B., Dublin, 912 Franklin, P.
 Jones, G. W., Whitesburg, R. 3, P.
 Jones, J. Omer, Waycross, P.
 Jones, L. M., 379 Gaston, S. W., Atlanta, P.
 Jones, J. P., Callhoun, R. 4, P.
 Jones, J. T., Jr., Caldwell, R. 12, P.
 Jones, J. T., Dublin, P.
 Jones, T. W., Brookhaven, P.
 Jones, W. H., Ocilla.
 Jones, W. J., Macon.
 Jones, W. Jeffrey, Valdosta, P.
 Joyner, H. F., Rome, P.
 Joyner, Jno. R., Americus, P.
 Keel, R. E., Augusta, 922 Moore Ave., P.
 Keel, W. A., Cent. Bapt. Ch., Gainesville, P.
 Keen, E. E., Dillard, P.
 Kelley, E. D., Conyers, P.
 Kelley, E. H., Toccoa, P.
 Kelley, L. A., Alamo, P.
 Kelley, J. R., Ludowici, P.
 Kelley, R. H., Cordele, P.
 Kelley, W. M., Cohutta, P.
 Kendrick, W. U., Griffin.
 Key, D. W., Gainesville, P.
 Kierbow, M. R., Bowdon Junction, P.
 Kiker, B. M., Resaka, R. 1, P.
 Kilgore, E. A., 1126 University Pl., Macon, P.
 Kilpatrick, Ebb, Macon.
 Kimmons, J. A., Bristol, P.
 Kimsey, J. J., Maysville, P.
 Kimsey, R. A., Clarksville, P.
 Kimsey, R. C., Cassville, P.
 King, F. D., Newnan, P.
 King, Jno. H., Covington, P.
 King, J. W., Bowdon, P.
 King, Spencer B., 317 Palmer Bldg., Atlanta, S. S.
 King, T. C., Clarksville, P.
 Kirkland, J. R., Amity, P.
 Kiser, C. C., Pelham, P.
 Kitchens, W. M., Metter, P.
 Kittle, J. M., Buchanan, P.
 Knight, Blewster, Davisboro, P.
 Knight, L. B., Mercer U., Macon, P.
 Knight, L. J., Lakeland.
 Knowles, Lee, Bainbridge, P.
 Kopp, Chas. H., Sylvania, P.
 Lackert, R. E., Brinson, P.
 Lacy, F. M., Kennesaw, P.
 Lacy, J. W., Kennesaw, P.
 Lamar, A. W., Alpharetta, P.
 Lambert, A. R., Nelson, P.
 Lambert, F. L., Montezuma, P.
 Lambert, L. P., Bowdon Junction, P.
 Lambert, O. F., Bowdon Junction, P.
 Lamkin, R. H., Atlanta, 281 Angier, P.
 Lancaster, J. R., Carnesville, P.
 Lancaster, T. W., Pendergrass, P.
 Lane, Chas., Chickamauga, P.
 Langley, J. T., Ellaville, P.
 Lanier, W. R., Dublin, P.
 Larke, J. N., Craytonia, P.
 Lasseter, W. F., Whitesburg, P.
 Latimer, Grover, Macon, P.
 Lattimer, Hugh, 1415 Woodbine, Atlanta, P.
 Latimer, Leon M., Griffin, P.
 Laudert, L. P., Buchanan, P.
 Lawrence, J. B., Atlanta, G. S.
 Lawson, Jas. M., Gainesville, P.
 Lawson, M. L., Cuthbert, P.
 Lawson, R. L., Buford, P.
 Layton, J. T., Douglasville, P.
 Leach, M. S., Hillsboro, P.
 Leavell, Roland Q., Gainesville, P.
 LeCroy, Lee, Rising Fawn, P.
 Ledford, Larry, Blairsville, R. 2, P.
 Lee, A. A., Atlanta, P.
 Lee, D. P., Cairo, P.
 Lee, Robt. E., Pooler, P.
 Legg, G. D., Oakman, P.
 Lester, P. E., Edison, P.
 Leverett, Z. M., Swainsboro, P.
 Light, Grover C., 1155 State St., N. W., Atlanta, P.
 Light, Geo. W., Lavonia, P.
 Linkous, Herbert M., Rossville, P.
 Little, E. L., Atkinson, P.
 Little, M. R., Wadley, P.
 Lively, J. B., 1690 Jenkins St., Augusta, P.
 Logan, A. Esco, Athens, P.
 Loggins, Duncan, Gainesville, P.
 Long, C. E., Empire, P.
 Long, J. D., Rome, P.
 Long, J. M., 654 Park Drive, N. E., Atlanta, P.
 Long, W. E., Eatonton, P.
 Lord, W. H., Perry, P.
 Love, J. A., Ty Ty, P.
 Lovingood, W. A., Screven, P.
 Lovorn, R. M., Richland, P.
 Lovvorn, W. J., Carrollton, R. 8, P.
 Lowell, J. R., Alto, P.
 Lowery, C. G., Pentz, P.
 Lowery, J. A., Ellaville, P.
 Loyd, E. G., Cochran, P.
 Loyd, E. L., Eastman, P.
 Lunsford, M. C., Morganton, P.
 Lyda, L. M., Porterdale, P.
 McAllister, J. H., Aragon, P.
 McArthur, J. A., Calhoun, R. 1, P.
 McBride, W. M., Roswell, P.
 McCall, H. S., Ogechee, P.
 McClannahan, J. W., Lafayette, P.
 McCluney, J. F., Milledgeville, P.
 McClung, H. H., Felton, P.
 McClung, I. B., Eastern Heights, Columbus, P.
 McClure, Geo. W., Rossville, P.
 McCool, A. M., Hoboken, P.
 McCoy, M. A., Acworth, P.
 McCurley, W. F., Marietta, R. 6, P.
 McDaniel, C. E., 1130 University Pl., Macon, P.
 McDaniel, S. A., Soperton, P.
 McGaughey, Toombs, College Park, P.
 McGauley, G. E., Odum, P.
 McGinnis, Carl R., Chickamauga, P.
 McGinnis, H. G., Cumming, P.
 McHan, W. F., Ellijay, R. 4, P.
 McIver, B. J., Macon, P.
 McKinnon, R. G. P., Empire, P.
 McLeod, J. C., Towns, P.
 McMillan, W. F., Smyrna, P.
 McMinn, J. C., Macon.
 McNeal, J. O., Winder, P.
 McVey, W. I., Blue Ridge, P.
 McWilliams, T. J., Stone Mountain, P.
 McWhorter, J. W., Winder, P.
 Mabrey, H. D., Marietta, P.
 Macomson, S. E., Canon, P.
 Maddox, John, Stone Mtn., P.
 Maffett, D. B., Trion, P.
 Major, W. H., 858 Myrtle St., N. E., Atlanta, P.
 Maltbie, J. W., Chipley, P. Atlanta, P.
 Mangum, J. C., Luthersville, P.
 Mangum, J. W., Alpharetta, P.
 Maner, P. L., 740 Ponders Ave., Atlanta, P.
 Maret, R. M., Lavonia, R. 2, P.
 Marks, N. T., Tallapoosa, P.
 Marlow, H. E., Atlanta, Box 288, Rt. 5, P.
 Marlow, J. L., 85 Moreland Ave., S. E., Atlanta, P.
 Marshall, W. M., Jr., Louisville, P.
 Martin, J. M., Barnesville, P.
 Martin, R. O., Morven, P.
 Martin, S. H., Young Harris, P.
 Marwell, J. H., 159 Meade Rd., Decatur, P.
 Massee, J. C., Atlanta.
 Massey, A. S., Douglasville.
 Mashburn, Tom, Norman Park.
 Matheson, J. D., Royston, P.
 Mathis, S. S., Savannah, P.
 Matthews, C. L., Clem, R. 1, P.
 Matthews, T. H., Tifton, P.
 Matthews, T. M., Hilton, P.
 Maudlin, J. F., Lavonia, P.
 Mavity, W. L., LaFayette, P.
 Maxwell, W. T., Baldwin, R. 1, P.
 Mays, J. C., Macon, P.
 Meeks, H. M., Nichols, P.
 Meek, Harry, Dallas, P.
 Meek, J. R., Norman Park, P.
 Mell, Jno. D., Athens, P.
 Melton, H. M., Norman Park, P.
 Metcalf, A. B., Cuthbert, P.
 Middlebrook, B. E., Franklin, P.
 Midyett, J. Calla, 204 Hines Terrace, Macon, P.
 Miller, C. S., Columbus.
 Miller, H. O., Alma, P.
 Miller, J. I. D., Camilla, P.
 Miller, J. W., Orange, P.
 Miller, W. E., Dahlonega, R. 4, P.
 Mills, C. N., Jesup, P.
 Milton, Carl E., Baxley, P.
 Mims, J. C., Fitzgerald.
 Minor, Carl W., Woodlawn Bapt. Ch., Augusta, P.
 Minchew, A. S., Douglas, P.
 Mincey, R. J., Ocilla, P.
 Minyard, H. D., Waycross, R. 1, Box 57, P.
 Mitchell, W. C., Mercer Univ., Macon, P.
 Mobley, W. D., Buford, P.
 Moncrief, A. J., Sr., 5238 Candler, Decatur, P.
 Moncrief, A. J., Jr., 1137 Princess Ave., S. W., Atlanta, P.
 Montieth, T. J., Dial, P.
 Moody, Geo., Baxley, P.
 Moody, J. D., Newton, P.
 Moody, W. H., Canton, P.
 Moon, M. B., Rockmart, P.
 Moore, A. J., Colquitt, P.
 Moore, E. T., Americus, P.
 Moore, Ralph R., Jessup, P.
 Moore, W. E., Winder, P.
 Moore, W. L., Ogechee, P.
 Morgan, A. J., Acworth, P.
 Morgan, R. A., Dawson, P.

- Morgan, T. R., Smyrna, P.
 Morris, Alvin, Winterville, P.
 Morris, Frank, Gainesville, P.
 Morris, J. A., Hartwell, P.
 Morris, W. H., Central Bapt. Ch., Hapeville, P.
 Morrison, T. Harvey, Buffalo, P.
 Moseley, H. H., Walden, P.
 Moseley, P. P., Forsyth, P.
 Moseley, W. C., Dallas, R. 5, P.
 Moss, C. H., 3205 Norwich St., Brunswick, P.
 Mozely, Paul, Forsyth, P.
 Motley, S. W., Chickamauga, P.
 Mulkey, C. L., Ellijay, R. 4, P.
 Mulkey, D. W., Atlanta, P.
 Mullinax, M. M., Cumming, P.
 Mullinax, Seaborn A., Calhoun, R. 3, P.
 Mullen, H. H., Danville, P.
 Murray, M. A., Ludowici, P.
 Musslewhite, J. M., Cordele, P.
 Nalley, D. M., Alpharetta, P.
 Neal, C. A., White, P.
 Nelms, Marshall, Sardis, P.
 Nelson, B. B., Woodbury, P.
 Newton, Frank, Rossville, P.
 Newton, Louie D., 619 Bonaventure Ave., N. E. Atlanta, P.
 Niblett, J. I., Gladesville, P.
 Nichols, J. T., R. 5, Dalton, P.
 Nicholson, D. B., Jr., Athens, P.
 Nix, J. O., Satolah.
 Nolan, J. A., Rome, P.
 Norris, W. S., Calhoun, P.
 Norton, J. F., Griffin, P.
 Norton, J. J., Gainesville, P.
 Oates, F. O., Ochlochnee, P.
 Ogle, S. B., Lakewood Heights, Atlanta, P.
 O'Keef, J. D., Weston, P.
 O'Quinn, J. E., Rossville, P.
 Oswalt, H. T., Cedartown, P.
 Ott, A. G., Doerun, Box 283, P.
 Outlaw, Chas. D., Rebecca.
 Overstreet, J. D., Waycross, P.
 Overstreet, Sam, Mercer U., Macon, P.
 Owen, C. C., Dakota, P.
 Owens, J. M., Ramhurst, P.
 Owens, S. C., Sycamore, P.
 Oxford, J. I., 1591 Gordon St., S. W., Atlanta, P.
 Pace, W. W., Fitzgerald, R. 1, P.
 Page, J. G., Davisboro, P.
 Padgett, J. N., Tunnell Hill, P.
 Padgett, S. L., Jasper, R. 4, P.
 Paige, J. G., Harrison, P.
 Painter, D. W., Blue Ridge, P.
 Palmer, D. E., Vidalia, P.
 Palmer, E. C., Cleveland, P.
 Palmer, E. M., Byne Mem'l Bapt. Ch., Albany, P.
 Panter, Daniel, Mineral Bluff, P.
 Parker, J. N., Young Cane, P.
 Parker, J. W., Metter, P.
 Parker, R. L., Douglasville, P.
 Parker, T. N., Mize, P.
 Parker, W. A., Cave Springs, P.
 Parks, W. E., Ellijay, R. 1, P.
 Paris, Lem, Cedartown, R. F. D.
 Parrish, H. H., Dixie, P.
 Parrish, H. M., Carrollton, R. 5, P.
 Pate, J. B., Amboy, P.
 Pate, J. E., Wrens, P.
 Pate, W. F., Hapeville, P.
 Patterson, A. Scott, Madison, P.
 Patterson, J. C., Lindale, P.
 Patterson, W. E., Dawsonville, P.
 Pate, W. W., Rebecca, P.
 Pattishall, S. P., Unadilla, P.
 Paulk, Jno. D., Valdosta, P.
 Payne, C. P., LaGrange, P.
 Payne, T. G., Woodstock, P.
 Pearson, A. T., Stone Mountain.
 Pearson, Lewis, Dallas, P.
 Peck, J. H., Murrayville, P.
 Pendley, J. J., Calhoun, R. 3, P.
 Pendley, S. H., Rome, P.
 Peeples, J. D., Statesboro, P.
 Peoples, R. T., Kingsland, P.
 Perdue, G. D., Macon, P.
 Persons, A. T., Stone Mtn., P.
 Pharr, J. J., Atlanta, P.
 Phillips, B. Frank, Bainbridge, P.
 Phillips, C. L., Stillmore, P.
 Phillips, H. E., Alpharetta, P.
 Phillips, L. A., Bainbridge, P.
 Pickard, W. L., Tifton.
 Pickern, A. C., Moultrie.
 Pickern, J. B., Flowery Branch, P.
 Pickerin, A. V., Rochelle, P.
 Pittman, J. L., Gordon, P.
 Pitts, W. H., Chauncey, P.
 Pless, S. A., Alto, R. 2, P.
 Poindexter, J. D., Folkston, P.
 Poore, G. W., LaGrange, P.
 Pope, J. B., Bainbridge, P.
 Porter, S. D., College Park, P.
 Posey, W. R., Carters, R. 1, P.
 Poteat, E. M., 695 Penn Ave., Atlanta, P.
 Powell, A. R., Nashville, P.
 Powell, C. B., Waycross, P.
 Powell, J. W., Milner, P.
 Price, E. A., Cordele, P.
 Price, J. B., LaGrange, P.
 Prickett, C. S., Oliver, P.
 Prince, A. H., Frolona, P.
 Pruitt, W. N., 881 Fox St., N. W., Atlanta, P.
 Pruitt, W. S., Marietta, P.
 Pullen, Alfred L., Colonial Hill Bapt. Ch., Atlanta, P.
 Pyle, A. C., Valdosta, P.
 Rabum, J. D., Lyons, P.
 Ragdsdale, B. D., Macon, P.
 Raines, L. H., Long Creek, P.
 Rainey, D. C., Tifton, P.
 Rainey, B. F., Vienna, R. F. D., P.
 Rainey, Jno. M., Vienna, R. F. D., P.
 Rainwater, Gordon, Douglasville, Rt. 2, P.
 Rawls, J. W., Experiment, P.
 Ray, A. R., Dahlonega, P.
 Ray, E. S., Nashville, P.
 Ray, Jesse F., Plains, P.
 Ray, W. J., Madison, P.
 Reagan, C. DeWitt, 629 Whitaker, Atlanta, P.
 Reece, A. J., Ellijay, R. 1, P.
 Reed, J. L., Social Circle, P.
 Reed, M. D., Ft. Valley, P.
 Reed, W. H., Macon, P.
 Reese, E. W., Mitchell, P.
 Reese, J. L., Social Circle, P.
 Reese, Wyman C., Mercer University, Macon, P.
 Reeves, J. L., Lizella, P.
 Reeves, Jones W., Marietta, P.
 Reeves, M. F., Warwick, P.
 Reid, W. A., Double Branches, P.
 Reiser, J. A., Lawrenceville, P.
 Renfro, C. H., Kite, P.
 Rhodes, Dave, Abbeville, P.
 Rice, J. B., 509 Boulevard, LaGrange, P.
 Rich, B. H., Ayersville, R. 1, P.
 Rich, W. H., Waycross, P.
 Richards, Jno. V., Chickamauga, R. 2, P.
 Richardson, A. R., Boston, Box 293, P.
 Richardson, E. G., Clermont, P.
 Riddle, E. J., Alma, P.
 Ridley, J. M., Newport, P.
 Rigdon, R. M., Jefferson, P.
 Rigsby, J. T., Sale City, P.
 Rittenhouse, W. H., Sylvania, P.
 Rivenbark, W. O., Augusta, P.
 Roberts, J. W., Carrollton, P.
 Roberts, L. E., Milledgeville, P.
 Roberts, J. T., Cedartown, P.
 Roberts, T. W., Carrollton, P.
 Robertson, W. P., Rydal, P.
 Robinson, Mack, Bainbridge, P.
 Robinson, R. L., Union Point, P.
 Robinson, W. H., Statesboro, P.
 Robuck, W. L., Cordele, P.
 Rodgers, C. E., Leslie, P.
 Rogers, C. W., Kennesaw, P.
 Rogers, S. E., Social Circle, P.
 Rollins, Fred W., Atlanta, P. O. 1895, P.
 Rooks, Ben F., Quitman, P.
 Roper, A. A., Ball Ground, R. 2, P.
 Roper, R. A., Orange, P.
 Ross, C. E., Mineral Bluff, P.
 Roth, B. A., Douglas, E.
 Rothell, S. A., Toccoa, R. 3, P.
 Rowland, P. S., Newnan.
 Rucker, T. J., Hartwell, P.
 Russell, A. O., Marietta, P.
 Rustin, O. B., Metter, P.
 Rutland, O. E., Rome, P.
 Rutledge, W. B., Ringgold, P.
 Ryecroft, W. T., Macon, P.
 Sales, A. R., Tabor, P.
 Sammons, J. E., Vineville Ave., Macon.
 Samples, A. F., Cumming, R. 3, P.
 Sanders, Chas. C., Griffin.
 Sanders, G. W., Dublin, P.
 Sargent, B. B., Wartham, P.
 Sauls, H. S., Macon, P.
 Savage, H., Lula, P.
 Sayer, P. M., Morgan, P.
 Scales, W. F., Belton, P.
 Scarboro, Chas., Willie, P.
 Scarboro, H. S., Dublin, R. 2.
 Scarboro, J. A., 123 Cleveland St., S. E., Atlanta, P.
 Schwall, Chas. H., 1826 Jenkins St., Augusta, P.
 Scott, J. F., LaFayette, P.
 Seabott, C. E., Waycross, P.
 Seagers, W. H., Belton, P.
 Seigler, O. M., 1st Bapt. Ch., Americus, P.
 Self, W. E., Crandall, P.
 Sentell, J. A., Menlo, P.
 Sentell, W. M., College, Park, P.
 Settle, S. J., Winder.
 Sewells, J. F., Atlanta.
 Sexton, C. E., Cumming, P.
 Shadinger, J. L., Carrollton, P.
 Sharp, W. O., 226 Farmwalt St., Atlanta, P.
 Shedd, J. J., Winder, P.
 Sheffield, H. P., White, P.
 Sheffield, J. M., Gainesville, P.
 Sheffield, S. A., Rhine, P.
 Shehane, Y. T., 714 Woodson, S. E., Atlanta, P.
 Shell, H. H., Bainbridge, P.
 Shepherd, P. N., Norman Park, P.
 Sheridan, E. C., 1341 15th St., August, P.
 Shinn, J. L., Box 146, Ellijay, P.
 Shirley, E. C., Bowersville, P.
 Shirley, H. H., West Point, P.

- Shoemaker, T. V., West Point, P.
 Shook, J. K., Titus, P.
 Siebenmann, T. P., Brooklet, P.
 Simpson, Millard, Cartersville.
 Sims, R. B., Canton, P.
 Singleton, C. C., Tucker, P.
 Singleton, F. C., Fitzgerald, P.
 Singleton, J. F., Fitzgerald, P.
 Sirmans, Abner, Nashville, P.
 Sizemore, J. J., Barwick, P.
 Skeleton, T., Loyal, Decatur,
 212 Fayetteville, Rd., P.
 Slades, Chas., Ellijah, R. 2, P.
 Slaton, W. M., Gillsville, R. 1,
 P.
 Sloan, S. C., College Park, P.
 Sluder, L. Chas., Resaca, Rt. 2,
 P.
 Smith, A. F., Ringgold, P.
 Smith, A. W., Norman Park, P.
 Smith, C. C., Dahlonega, R. 4,
 P.
 Smith, C. E., Jeffersonville, P.
 Smith, C. E., Wrens, P.
 Smith, D. Maurice, Macon, P.
 Smith, Fred E., 1st Bapt. Ch.,
 Augusta, P.
 Smith, F. T., Senoia, P.
 Smith, G. Ashton, Sharon, P.
 Smith, Harry V., Greensboro,
 P.
 Smith, Henry C., Trenton, P.
 Smith, J. A., Armuchee, P.
 Smith, J. Calvin, 1123 College
 St., Macon, P.
 Smith, J. F., Box 100, Pearson,
 P.
 Smith, J. E., Silver Creek, P.
 Smith, J. L., Tails Creek, P.
 Smith, J. M., Sulphur Spgrs., P.
 Smith, J. P., Hazelhurst.
 Smith, J. R., Surrency, P.
 Smith, K. J., LaGrange, P.
 Smith, L. C., Avera, P.
 Smith, L. E., 564 Sidney, S. E.,
 Atlanta, P.
 Smith, Lewis M., Hartwell, P.
 Smith, L. W., Lithonia, R. 1,
 P.
 Smith, Mac., Sulphur Spgs., P.
 Smith, M. A., Harrison, P.
 Smith, M. S., Acto, P.
 Smith, O. A., Milan, P.
 Smith, Ray E., Artope Hgts.,
 Macon, P.
 Smith, R. H., 457 Florida, Ave.,
 Atlanta, P.
 Smith, R. J., Dallas, P.
 Smith, R. L., Douglas, R. 2.
 Smith, Thomas R., 844 Fox
 St., Atlanta, P.
 Smith, W. B., Denton, P.
 Smith, W. F., Dalton, P.
 Smith, W. L., Lithonia, R. 1, P.
 Smith, W. M., Atlanta, P.
 Snider, E. C., Monroe, P.
 Snelson, J. W., Abbeville, P.
 Solomon, J. C., Fitzpatrick, P.
 Sorrells, J. F., 519 Venable St.,
 Atlanta, P.
 Souther, Aaron, New Holland,
 P.
 Southern, G. W., Atlanta, P.
 Soyer, P. M., Leslie, P.
 Spain, C. A., Statham, R. 2, P.
 Sparkman, W. C., Jonesboro, P.
 Spears, W. L., Dixie, P.
 Spearman, W. J., Danielsville,
 P.
 Spillers, E. A., Commerce, P.
 Spinks, J. M., 707 Edgewood
 Ave., Atlanta, P.
 Spivey, Harry, Stone Mountain,
 P.
 Spivey, J. B., Clarkston, P.
 Spraggins, T. J., West Point,
 R. 2.
 Stallings, L. W., Roopville, P.
 Stamey, H. C., Demorest, P.
 Stanley, K. L., Big Hill, P.
 Stansbury, S. R., Rossville, P.
 Steed, G. C., Crawfordsville, P.
 Steele, Eugene E., Winder, P.
 Steeley, T. E., Manchester, P.
 Stephenson, J. J., Conyers, P.
 Stephens, Bunyan, Rome, P.
 Stephens, H. D., Blairsville, R.
 2, P.
 Stephens, H. F., Newnan, P.
 Stephens, W. H., Soperton, P.
 Stewart, Chas. D., Hamilton
 Rd., Columbus, P.
 Stewart, Ralph E., 152 Luckie
 St., N. W., Atlanta.
 Stewart, Pierce W., Statesboro,
 P.
 Stinbridge, H. H., Waynesboro,
 P.
 Still, C. W., 250 Church,
 Macon, P.
 Still, M. L., Lawrenceville, R.
 3.
 Stockton, W. J., Midville, P.
 Stodghill, J. B., Jenkinsburg,
 P.
 Stone, E. W., Newman, P.
 Stone, J. R., Cumming, R. 3,
 P.
 Stoner, A. J., Atlanta, P.
 Streetman, W. H., Oglethorpe,
 P.
 Strickland, C. A., Cornelia, P.
 Strickland, C. W., Glennville,
 Rt. A, P.
 Strickland, L. B., Macon, P.
 Strickland, T. Frank, Mystic,
 P.
 Strickland, H. H., Roswell, P.
 Stripling, T. F., Irwinville, P.
 Styles, A. G., Bowdon, R. 3, P.
 Sullivan, H. W., Bainbridge, P.
 Sullivan, R. C., Morven, P.
 Summer, G. F., Wrightville, P.
 Suttles, W. M., 1604 Stokes,
 Ave., Atlanta, P.
 Sutton, E. A., Jasper, P.
 Swann, J. P., Cairo, P.
 Swanson, A. L., Young Harris,
 P.
 Swanson, C. V., Tunnel Hill,
 R. 1, P.
 Swanson, J. T., Buford, P.
 Sweat, J. Ward, Waycross, P.
 Sweat, T. C., Waycross, P.
 Taliaferro, W. A., E. 46th St.,
 Savannah, P.
 Tanner, K. T., Cedartown, P.
 Tate, Dan., Nelson, P.
 Tant, B. T., Rockmart, P.
 Taylor, H. L., Adel, P.
 Taylor, J. H., Meansville, P.
 Taylor, M. F., Fairmount, R.
 1, P.
 Taylor, M. J., Fairmount, R. 1,
 P.
 Taylor, S. G., Alma, P.
 Taylor, W. M., Sparks, P.
 Temples, Chas., Moultrie, P.
 Teresi, J. M., Vienna, P.
 Terrell, J. F., Carrollton, P.
 Thacker, J. A., Rome, R. 1, P.
 Tharp, C. W., Macon, R. 4, P.
 Thaxton, T. J., McDonough, P.
 Thomas, C. F., Baxley, P.
 Thomas, Homer, Murrayville,
 R. 1, P.
 Thomas, L. C., Atlanta, Gen.
 Del., P.
 Thomas, J. W., Cumming, P.
 Thomas, R. A., Tennega, P.
 Thomas, S. O., Pelham, P.
 Thomas, U. S., Rossville, P.
 Thomason, Henry, Talking
 Rock, R. 2, P.
 Thomason, J. W., Carters, P.
 Thompson, A. W., Omega, P.
 Thompson, J. A., Gardi, P.
 Thompson, N. A., Vidalia, P.
 Thompson, R. H., Cumming, P.
 Thompson, W. A., Banning, P.
 Thornton, T. A., Hartwell, P.
 Thornton, T. P., Chattsworth,
 P.
 Thrailkill, T. B., 227 Monu-
 ment Ave., Atlanta, P.
 Tiffany, E. L., Ringgold, P.
 Timmerman, J. A., Hiawassee.
 Tippins, D. M., Ellijah, P.
 Tippet, T. W., Athens, P.
 Todd, E. L., Valdosta, P.
 Todd, J. K., Clarendon, P.
 Toole, T. E., Dublin, P.
 Tooke, C. C., Carrollton, 1st
 Bapt. Ch., P.
 Towns, C. M., Fairburn, P.
 Townsend, J. E., Toombsboro,
 P.
 Treadwell, Victor, Culloden, P.
 Trent, P. E., Bostwick.
 Tribble, T. J., Waverly Hall,
 P.
 Tribble, T. P., Chattahoochee,
 P.
 Tucker, S. R., Kensington, P.
 Tucker, C. S., Gainsville, P.
 Turk, A. G., Athens, Asst. P.
 Turner, Amos, Brooks, P.
 Turner, J. B., Albany, P.
 Turner, J. H., Burtstboro, P.
 Turner, J. W., Draketown, P.
 Turner, L. D., Mercer, Macon,
 P.
 Turner, W. L., Morganton, P.
 Tyner, C. C., Gainsville, P.
 Tyner, Grover F., Crawford
 Ave. Bapt. Ch., Augusta, P.
 Tyner, L. D., Lindale, P.
 Tyson, J. W., Millwood, P.
 Underwood, W. B., Monticello,
 P.
 Vallentine, R. L., Macon, R.
 3, P.
 Vandeventer, Robt., Savannah,
 P.
 Vandiver, G. W., Robertstown,
 P.
 Vaughan, V. H., Ellenwood, P.
 Vaughn, T. H., Forsyth, P.
 Vaughn, T. J., Smarrs, P.
 Vaughters, G. R., Dawsonville,
 R. 2, P.
 Veatch, W. R., Trion, R. 1, P.
 Veale, W. G., Tignall, P.
 Vickery, A. G., Bowman, R. 2,
 P.
 Vines, Claude E., 1131 College,
 Macon, P.
 Vowell, J. W., La Grange, P.
 Wade, J. B., Covington, P.
 Waddell, M. F., Rockmart, P.
 Wadkins, L. R., Surrency, P.
 Wages, W. Harvey, Clarks-
 ton, P.
 Wagner, W. F., 164 S. More-
 land Ave., Atlanta, P.
 Wainwright, A. A., Claxton, P.
 Waite, W. J., Flovilla, P.
 Wallace, C. A., Cumming, P.
 Wallace, G. W., Belton, P.
 Walker, A. G., Barney, P.
 Walker, I. G., 1034 Amster-
 dam, N. E., Atlanta, P.
 Walker, I. R., Harrison, P.
 Walker, L. W., Griffin, P.
 Walker, L. R., Screven,
 P.
 Walker, J. W., Jasper, R. 2,
 P.
 Walker, Simon, Carey Park, P.
 Walker, S. P., 717 Tifton St.,
 Atlanta, P.
 Walker, S. D., Vidalia, P.
 Walker, Thos., 1813 Walton
 Way, Augusta, P.
 Walker, Wilson S., Morrow, P.
 Wallace, C. A., Cumming, P.
 Wallace, G. W., Belton.

- Waller, L. F., 230 Hawthorne Ave., College Park.
- Walkers, J. Thad., Doerun.
- Walls, R. H., Chula, P.
- Walters, C. E., Tifton, P.
- Walters, A., Vienna, P.
- Walters, J. T., Doerun, P.
- Walton, J. F., Griffin, P.
- Ward, G. G., Ellijay, P.
- Ward, R. H., Ringgold.
- Warnock, H. D., Forsyth, P.
- Warren, Charley E., Murrayville, P.
- Warren, Jno. F., 2604 2nd St., Macon, P.
- Warren, J. J., Cordele, P.
- Warren, W. H., Gainesville, R. 7, P.
- Waters, P. U., Fitzgerald, P.
- Waterhouse, W. E., Macon, P.
- Watkins, J. T., Ball Ground, P.
- Watson, C. P., Nicholls, P.
- Watson, Jas. F., 185 Dill Ave., Atlanta, P.
- Watson, L. C., Flowery Branch, P.
- Weaver, G. W., Ball Ground, P.
- Webb, O. K., Graymont, P.
- Webb, P. M., Pendergrass, P.
- Weed, Robt. D., Cussetta, P.
- Weeks, J. J., Ellenot, P.
- Webster, Neal, Towns, P.
- Wehunta, J. L., Dawsonville, R. 1, P.
- Weir, W. S., Atlanta, R. 5, P.
- Welch, M. H., Dalton, P.
- Wellons, A. C., Plains, P.
- Wells, F. T., Smyrna, P.
- Wells, J. B., Harlem, P.
- Wesberry, J. P., 100 Mercer Terrace, Macon, P.
- West, J. A., Ocilla, P.
- West, J. C., 319 N. Oliver St., Elberton, P.
- West, S. L., R. 1, Dougherty, P.
- West, W. J., Dahlonega, P.
- West, W. M., Waynesville, P.
- Westphal, W. H., 483 Farm-walk St., Atlanta, P.
- Whipple, R. L., Mercer University, Macon, P.
- White, C. J., Blackshear, P.
- White, C. M., Flovilla, P.
- White, H. A., College Park, R. 2.
- White, I. A., 805 Church St., Marietta, P.
- White, Jno. E., Savannah, P.
- White, J. W., Gainesville, P.
- White, L. A., Comer, P.
- White, W. Raleigh, Albany, P.
- Whitley, J. L., Mauk, P.
- Whitener, H. C., Buford, P.
- Whitmire, Chas., Gainesville, P.
- Whitmore, J. C., Pierceville, P.
- *Whipple, Robt., Macon, P.
- White, W. B., Griffin, P.
- Whorton, D. L., Brunswick.
- Widner, Jno. T., 877 N. Blvd., Atlanta, P.
- Wigley, G. F., Dallas, R. 4, P.
- Wilder, Jno. S., Savannah, P.
- Wilkins, J. B., Auburn, P.
- Wilkinson, J. C., D.D., Athens, P.
- Wills, F. T., Smyrna, P.
- Williams, B. S., R. 3, Milan, P.
- Williams, D. S., Sale City, P.
- Williams, H. C., New Holland, P.
- Williams, J. Mercer, Cumming, P.
- Williams, J. W., Lithia Spgs., P.
- Williams, Leslie S., Mercer Univ., Macon.
- Williams, S. S., Columbus, P.
- Williams, W. J., 221 Under-wood, Decatur, P.
- Williams, W. E., Thomaston.
- Williams, W. M., Temple, P.
- Williams, W. R., Egan, P.
- Williamson, G. W., Milan, P.
- Williamson, Jeff N., McRae, P.
- Williamson, N. R., Buchanan, P.
- Williamson, W. M., Milan.
- Willis, C. W., Sylvester, P.
- Wills, F. T., Smyrna.
- Wilkins, J. B., Auburn, P.
- Wilkinson, J. C., Athens, P.
- Wilson, A. E., Atlanta, M.
- Wilson, G. F., Eastonalle, P.
- Wilson, W. B., College Park, P.
- Wilson, W. J., Fitzgerald, R. 2, P.
- Winburn, J. J., Claxton, P.
- Winchester, J. D., Brookhaven.
- Wingfield, S. B., Jeffersonville, P.
- Winham, R. W., Glenwood, P.
- Winn, J. S., Ashburn, P.
- Winstead, H. A., Varnells Sta., P.
- Wolfe, H. M., Mercer Univ., Macon, P.
- Womack, J. W., Dallas, R. 7, P.
- Wood, M. A., 102 Pierce Ave., Macon.
- Woodson, E. E., Toccoa.
- Worrock, H. D., Forsyth, P.
- Worthington, H. F., Macon, P.
- Wray, Jno. A., Marietta, P.
- Wright, Lewis, West Point, P.
- Wright, R. N., R. 1, Alto, P.
- Wright, Taylor, Tallapoosa, P.
- Wrighton, W. H., Commerce, P.
- Wyatt, J. L., Ball Ground, P.
- Wynne, T. R., Kingsland, P.
- Yates, J. M., LaGrange, P.
- Yarborough, M. W., Roopville.
- Yearwood, D. P., Baldwin, P.
- Young, Ronald C., 41 Jackson, Newnan, P.
- Zachert, R. E., Brinson, P.

OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS AND DENOMINATIONAL WORKERS

- Adams, Hoyt, Macon.
- Aderhold, M. E., Commerce.
- Akins, J. W., Ashburn.
- Akin, W. L., Carrollton, R. 7.
- Allison, W. P., Buena Vista.
- Anderson, I. S., Cohutta.
- Anglin, H., Gainesville, P.
- Asbell, T. B., Cochran.
- Atkins, J. A., Marietta.
- Ayers, J. W., Marietta.
- Bailey, C. W., Thomaston.
- Bailey, W. J., Arabi.
- Baker, W. E., Faceville.
- *Bales, H. D., Milledgeville.
- Banister, J. J., Cumming.
- Bareton, G. A., Yatesville.
- Barksdale, R. L., Waycross.
- Barnard, J. E., P. O. Box 2121, Atlanta.
- Barnaby, F. R., 921 Washing-ton St., Atlanta.
- Barnett, Albert, Nicholson.
- Barnett, D. E., Gillsville.
- Barnett, J. B., Commerce.
- Barnett, J. M., Reeves.
- Barnett, W. L., Ayersville.
- Barrett, Carter, Curryville.
- Barrett, J. H., Atlanta.
- Barrett, L. R., Macon.
- Barron, A. L., Gainesville.
- Barron, D. L., Glenville.
- Barron, J. E., Meansville.
- Basmijian, K. H., 26 N. May-son Ave., Atlanta.
- Bass, W. R., Doerun.
- Batts, Leslie, Norman Park.
- Beagle, J. W., Atlanta, D. S.
- Beall, S. R., Atlanta.
- Bearden, Lucius, Dalton.
- Bell, D. A., Silver Creek.
- Bell, J. A., Athens.
- Bellamy, L. H., Carnesville.
- Belt, J. H., Blue Ridge.
- Bennett, E. H., Screven.
- Bentley, E. C., Columbus.
- Bigler, Ramond, Macon.
- Binion, M. B. L., Dawson.
- Bishop, James, Fitzgerald.
- Blackwell, J. B., Roberta.
- Bladen, W. M., Waycross, R. 1.
- Blair, J. R., Reynolds.
- Blalock, G. W., Calhoun.
- Blalock, R. H., La Grange.
- Bledsoe, W. B., Roperville, R. 3.
- Blevins, J. P., Powder Spgs.
- Blicht, S. E., Pearson.
- Blosch, T. C., Macon.
- Bond, G. C., Elberton.
- Boone, J. C., 112 Park Drive, Atlanta.
- Booth, E. T., Woodstock.
- Boyd, A. S., Suwanee.
- Boyd, J. A., Dalton.
- Bradley, M. V., Pinehurst.
- Bradford, John, Cedartown.
- Braswell, E. H., Cordele.
- Briggs, J. W., Norman Park.
- Brock, Allen, Gainesville.
- Brogden, A. C., Macon.
- Brookshire, A. C., Atlanta.
- Brookshire, C. O., Atlanta.
- Broome, R. T., Danielsville.
- Brown, Fabian, Palmetto.
- Brown, J. K., College Park.
- Brown, J. M., Blairsville.
- Brown, L. A., Decatur.
- Brown, R. F., Cedartown.
- Brown, T. A., Eton.
- Brown, W. H., Warm Springs.
- Brownlow, A. B., 98 Dodd Ave., Atlanta.
- Brumalow, H. L., Madison.
- Bryant, C. A., 51 Robbins St., Atlanta.
- Bryant, C. J., Blackshear.
- Buchanan, T. C., Winder.
- Buffington, C. B., Hampton.
- Bufford, J. T., Adairsville.
- Buice, R. C., Clarksville.
- Burgess, C. T., Carnesville.
- Burnett, J. C., Unadilla.
- Burnett, J. J., 31 Gordon Ave., Atlanta.
- Burns, W. G., Murrayville.
- Burns, W. J., Clearmont.
- Burns, W. M., Mer. Univ., Macon, St.
- Butler, B. B., Villa Rica.
- Cady, T. N., Axson.
- Cagle, S. A., East Point.
- Caldwell, W. H., Frolona, R. 2.
- Callaway, Ragan, Bostic.
- Camp, A. C., Norman Park.
- Campbell, A. T., Lavonia.
- Campbell, S. J., 121 English Ave., Atlanta.
- Campbell, S. H., St. Charles Ave., Atlanta.
- Campbell, W. A., Ramhurst.
- Campbell, Wm. J., Sugar Val-ley.
- Cannady, J. M. T., Fairburn.
- Cantrell, J. W., Macon.
- Cantrell, M. L., Dalton.
- Cargile, J. F., Macon.
- Carnes, C. C., Mershon.

- Carr, E. S., Adairsville.
 Carr, T. C., McIntyre.
 Carraker, J. D., Molena.
 Carrin, I. N., Tifton.
 Carroll, Geo. W., Ashburn, R. 2.
 Carter, G. R., Marietta.
 Carter, J. F., Macon, T.
 Carter, J. M., Bowden, R. 1.
 Carter, Robt., Canton.
 Carvin, R. D., Macon.
 Cason, C. C., Tallapoosa.
 Cato, Tobe, Newnan.
 Chambert, W. A., Waleska.
 Chambliss, R. S., Juliette.
 Chappell, L. M., Guyton.
 Chappell, L. N., 179 Atwood St., Atlanta.
 Chastain, B. C., Juno.
 Chastain, J. E., Atlanta.
 Chastain, J. L., Licog.
 Chatman, G. L., Roswell.
 Chatmon, W. T., Ringgold.
 Cheek, Elisha, Gainesville.
 Clapp, E. M., Byrum.
 Clark, Harwell W., Tokio, F.M.
 Clark, J. A., Waycross.
 Cleveland, A. J., Hartwell.
 Cloer, D. W., Chatsworth.
 Coalson, A. J., Rockmart.
 Coalson, T. A., Rockmart.
 Coats, J. A., Chickamauga.
 Cobb, D., Collins.
 Cochran, E. A., Orange.
 Cochran, J. C., Shannon.
 Coin, J. H., Atlanta.
 Coleman, W. H., Plainfield.
 Collins, Z., Gainesville.
 Colny, J. M., La Fayette.
 Combstock, J. W., Rossview.
 Comer, R. H., Columbus.
 Compton, R. L., Dallas.
 Compton, R. T., Compton.
 Cone, G. W., Rintz.
 Connell, T. F., Villa Rica.
 Connor, J. M. H., Gainesville.
 Cooner, W. R., Kingsland.
 Cook, G. A. L., Nicholls.
 Cook, L. B., Coolidge.
 Cook, W. W., Atlanta.
 Coole, L. R., Ropoville.
 Cooper, Clyde, Columbus.
 Cooper, T. D., Rossville.
 Cooper, T. S., Winder.
 Cordell, H. G., Jasper.
 Corley, T. J., Griffin.
 Cornwell, W. D., Monticello.
 Corr, P. W., Mercer, Macon.
 Cox, J. A., Lenox.
 Cox, W. N., Acworth.
 Cox, W. F., Omega.
 Coy, T. C., Atlanta.
 Crawford, Allen, Eden.
 Crenshaw, L. H., Columbus.
 Crow, J. A., Cornelia.
 Cruce, Hoyt, Hoschton.
 Crumby, S. W., Higdon's Store.
 Culbreath, G. W., Rentz.
 Culpepper, E., Curryville.
 Culpepper, J. T., Thomaston.
 Culpepper, W. F., Leesburg.
 Cummins, W. H., Ringgold.
 Curtis, A. J., Rome.
 Curtis, E. W., Dalton.
 Dameron, J. T., 3217 Windsor St., Atlanta.
 Daniels, E. H., Fitzgerald.
 Daniels, J. C., Ellaville.
 Darnell, J. R., Alto.
 Darnell, Jno. H., Rebecca.
 Darsey, F. M., Oliver.
 Davenport, W. D., Dayton.
 Davis, A. C., Mt. Vernon.
 Davis, A. M., Toccoa.
 Davis, Chas. S., Rugby Ave., College Park.
 Davis, Herschel, Macon.
 Davis, J. F., Ramhurst.
 Davis, J. M., Uvalda.
 Davis, R. L., Toccoa.
 Davis, Wilce, Ellijay.
 Davison, J. M., Carrollton.
 Defooe, J. M., Reseca.
 DeWeese, H. H., Ellijay.
 Dodd, R. L., Red Oak.
 Donaldson, C. N., Kirkwood.
 Dorsey, J. V., Canton.
 Doster, W. J., Atlanta.
 Dowdy, P. S., Lindale.
 Dowell, Speight, Macon, P. S.
 Dozier, Edw. B., Gainesville.
 Driskell, J. B., Cumming.
 Driver, E. C., La Grange.
 Duck, W. J., Braselton.
 Dumas, H. C., Barnesville.
 Dunn, Chas., Rossville.
 Dupree, E. W., Macon.
 Duren, J. A., Guyton.
 Duvall, L. W., Clayton.
 Eason, E. A., Bowden.
 Eason, G. W., Carrollton, R. 3.
 Eason, J. N., Grantville.
 Eason, L. A., Carrollton.
 Eason, M. P., Newnan.
 Eastwood, L. D., Thomaston.
 Edens, B. M., Atlanta.
 Edmonds, D. N., Toccoa.
 Edmondson, J. T., 202 N. Moreland Ave., Atlanta.
 Edmunds, G. W., Clayton.
 Edwards, C. H., Athens.
 Edwards, M. T., Rome.
 Eley, J. P., Winder.
 Elkins, S. R., Pineora.
 Ellenburg, O. M., Ball Ground.
 Elliot, B. F., Athens.
 Ellis, C. M., Savannah.
 Ellis, Fred, Flintstone.
 Ensley, M., Fry.
 Eppinger, J. C., West Point.
 Epps, J. E. D., Waverly Hall.
 Estes, F. M., Hartwell.
 Ethridge, H. P., Hartsfield.
 Eubanks, C. H., Douglasville.
 Eubanks, R. B., Columbus.
 Evans, L. J., College Park.
 Everette, V. P., Kensington.
 Farmer, Joseph, Talking Rock.
 Farmer, T. E., McIntyre.
 Farris, E. D., Dublin.
 Ferguson, A. S., Cumming.
 Flanagan, N. F., Murrayville.
 Flemister, F. J., Dalton.
 Fields, J. W., Hapeville.
 Fincher, J. P., Jackson.
 Fitzpatrick, J. D., Lindale.
 Flury, A. L., Athens.
 Ford, Pratt, Bowersville.
 Foreman, R. W., Macon.
 Forrest, J. L., Cumming.
 Forrester, Clifton, Columbus.
 Forrester, M. C., Lula.
 Forsyth, W. A., Hanlan.
 Foster, E. O., Winder.
 Foster, J. W., Lawrenceville, R. 2.
 Fowler, L. T., Lawrenceville.
 Fowler, M. M., Ramhurst.
 Frachiseur, J. I., Dacula, R. 1.
 Freeman, J. D., Macon, T.
 Freeman, R. W., Macon.
 Friend, J. J., Ways Station.
 Fuller, T. B., Abbeville.
 Fuller, W. N., Vila Rica.
 Funderburg, J. A., Durant.
 Gailey, M. M., Gainesville.
 Galloway, E. P., Cedartown.
 Garland, Otis, Macon.
 Garner, J. L., 141 Ridge Ave., Atlanta.
 Garrett, J. M., Danielsville.
 Gartenhaus, Jacob, 439 E. Ga. Ave., Atlanta, H. M.
 Gartrell, E. T., Whitstone.
 George, M. D., Stone Mountain.
 Gibson, F. M., Canton.
 Gibson, W. C., Ellijay, R. 1.
 Gilbert, T. C., Thomaston.
 Giles, J. E., Climax.
 Gill, R. P., Macon.
 Gilmer, David, Gainesville.
 Gilmer, M. B., Columbus.
 Gilreath, J. W., Loganville.
 Gilstrap, T. W., Atlanta.
 Gladin, E. L., Hampton.
 Goodwin, J. S., 226 Grant St., Atlanta.
 Goforth, C. M., Moultrie.
 Gordon, C. M., Waycross.
 Gordon, W. O., Atlanta.
 Goss, J. B., Rockmart.
 Gost, D. P., Ball Ground.
 Gossett, J. F., Lindale.
 Greene, A. B., Blue Ridge, P.S.
 Green, D. E., Towns.
 Green, J. W., Glenwood.
 Green, M. D., Moultrie.
 Griffin, Lucas, Clearmont.
 Griffin, W. J., Glennville.
 Grinnels, Wm., Nelson.
 Hackney, Chas., Atlanta.
 Haggard, A. A., Alma.
 Hairston, M. P., Griffin.
 Hallbrooks, A. D., Buford.
 Hallefield, Clifford, Atlanta.
 Halford, B. F., 1734 Savannah Rd., Augusta.
 Hamlet, W. A., Atlanta.
 Hammond, E. G., Fairburn.
 Hammond, J. T., Moreland.
 Hammond, W. R., East Point.
 Harbin, J. F., Waycross.
 Hardee, J. F., Waycross.
 Hardee, T. P., Jesup.
 Hardigree, G. H., 23 Jones Ave., Atlanta.
 Hardin, C. L., Rome.
 Hardin, James, Sugar Valley.
 Hardin, J. D., Calhoun, Rt. 1.
 Hardin, Shaw, Rome.
 Hardin, T. R., Ringgold.
 Hardman, T. C., East Point.
 Hargrove, A. J., Jesup.
 Harper, A. J., Jesup.
 Harper, B. A., Waycross.
 Harper, Walter, Cisco.
 Harris, B. R., Waverly Hall.
 Harris, F. D., Griffin.
 Harris, J. A., Macon.
 Harris, J. O., Macon.
 Harris, W. M., Thomasville.
 Harrison, Gainer, Normantown.
 Harrison, I. V., Ivey.
 Hart, J. M., College Park.
 Hart, J. V., Draketown.
 Hartley, J. T., Thomaston.
 Harvey, R. L., Chula.
 Hawkes, Barnum, Macon.
 Hawkins, C. S., Cumming.
 Haynes, Isaac, Talking Rock.
 Hayes, J. L., Atlanta.
 Head, E. S., Dallas.
 Heard, C. S., Roopeville, R. 1.
 Hearn, Bale, Atlanta.
 Heart, Joe, Lawrenceville, R. 3.
 Hembree, J. E., Atlanta, R. 4.
 Hencely, B. L., Forsyth.
 Henderson, C. K., 340 Ormont St., Atlanta.
 Henderson, D. W., Ocilla.
 Hendrix, C. D., Willie.
 Hendrix, Floyd, Auburn.
 Hendrix, M., Columbus.
 Henry, W. A., Dalton.
 Hensley, J. B., Alto.
 Herring, R. W., Atlanta.
 Hickey, J. F., Norman Park.
 Higby, J. R., Valdosta.
 Hightower, G. M., Oakman.
 Hightower, R. B., Adams.
 Hill, T. W., Atlanta.
 Hillhouse, Wm. A., Holly Spgs.
 Hilton, W. B., Vidalia.
 Hines, J. W., Pavo.
 Hitt, J. L., Ball Ground.
 Hix, W. N., Chatsworth.

- Hixon, Luther, Hinkles.
Hodges, J. H., Manassas.
Hogan, J. C., Rome.
Hogue, J. A., Draketown.
Holbert, R. L., Woodstock.
Holbrook, A. C., Atlanta.
Holcomb, E. T., Clayton.
Holcomb, J. H., Gainesville.
Holland, J. P., Atlanta.
Holland, E. M., Flowery Branch.
Holt, R. L., Atlanta, R. 5.
Hood, J. M., 213 Oak St., Atlanta.
Hooten, L. L., Hampton.
Hornby, G. R., Clearmont.
Hornsby, C. H., Bainbridge.
Hornsby, J. T., East Point.
Horton, A. G., Jesup.
Howard, G. L., Grovania.
Howard, J. W., Columbus.
Howard, M. E., Canton.
Howell, C. F., Butler.
Howell, Edwin U., Macon.
Howell, L. D., Macon.
Howell, M. C., Howard.
Hubbard, W. S., Carrollton, R. 5.
Huff, R. J., East Point.
Hughes, G. L., Tallapoosa.
Hughes, W. H., Atlanta.
Humphrey, R. A., Menlo.
Hunter, J. P., Columbus.
Hurst, N. W., Macon.
Hutchinson, G. W., Rye.
Hutchinson, J. T., Carrollton, R. 7.
Jackson, J. F., 1243 Oak St., S. W., Atlanta.
Jackson, R. G., Thomasville.
James, W. L., Avalon.
Jarrard, J. N., Natal.
Jarrell, Alex., Cedartown.
Jenkins, Berry, Sardis.
Jennings, C. H., Alpharetta.
Jernigan, W. W., Shellman.
Johns, J. T., Carters.
Johnson, A. H., Graham.
Johnson, Celon, Mitchell.
Johnson, R. S., Midville.
Johnson, T. L., Point Peter.
Johnson, W. A., 90 Copperhill Ave., Atlanta.
Johnson, W. H., Carrollton, R. 7.
Jones, J. T., Sr., Buford.
Jones, M. D., Cummin.
Jones, S. M., Mt. Vernon.
Jones, W. M., Atlanta.
Jordan, D. N., Toccoa.
Jordan, J. A., Atlanta.
Kelly, D. B., Woodville.
Kemp, F. E., Brunswick.
Kennerly, C. C., Carrollton.
Kent, C. L., Griffin.
Kent, J. P., Bowden.
Kershaw, W. H., 814 Hill St., Atlanta.
Key, J. D., 12 Louise St., La Grange.
Kiker, B. W., Resaca.
Kimmins, B. C., Kennesaw.
Kimmins, W. R., Canton.
Kimsey, George, Cohutta.
Kimsey, J. H., New Holland.
Kimsey, L. C., Alto.
Kinchen, M. M., Beachton.
Kinsey, Don, New Holland.
Kirton, J. W., Adel.
Kitchings, A. M., Metter.
Knight, E. D., Oliver.
Knight, P. T., Ray City.
Kyser, W. B., Columbus.
Lackey, J. H., Gainesville.
Lambert, A. R., Ranger.
Lambert L. P., Bowden Junction.
Lambert, O. F., Bowden Junction.
Landrum, D. A., Atlanta.
Landrum, J. M., Cedartown.
Lane, J. L., Chickamauga.
Lang, Nat F., Ludowici.
Lanier, W. R., Dublin.
Latimer, Hugh, De Gress Ave., Atlanta.
Laughter, Z. B., Barnesville.
Lawson, J. M., Gainesville.
Leach, J. H., Felton.
Leath, W. J., Menlo.
Ledford, M. D., Blackwells.
Lee, A. E., Atlanta, R. 1.
Lee, B. M., Felton.
Lee, E. L., Luxomni.
Lee, E. P., Macon.
Lee, J. T., Rochelle.
LeRoy, J. E., Clay Hill.
Lewis, W. B., Kingsland.
Little, J. H., Rome.
Locke, John, Butler.
Lofty, J. L., Armuchee.
London, C. A., Atlanta.
Long, B. A., Macon.
Long, E. A., Atlanta.
Long, J. D., Rome.
Lovorn, W. J., Bowdon, R. 1.
Lovingood, W. A., Ramhurst.
Lowie, W. O., Milan, R. 3.
Lowery, P., Atlanta.
Lyle, E. A., Gainesville.
Mahaffey, Roy, Commerce.
Mahoney, W. J., 66 Ponce de Leon, Atlanta.
Maize, J. D., Confederate Ave., Atlanta.
Malcomb, A. B., Atlanta.
Mallory, F. L., Macon.
Manor, P. L., 411 Pariden, Atlanta.
Marlow, W. T., Lambert.
Marshall, J. W., Thomaston.
Mason, L. W., Winston.
Massey, H. H., Thomaston.
Matthews, A. Z., Columbus.
Maxwell, M. P., Bowdon.
Mays, C. D., Atlanta.
McArthur, L. E., Atlanta.
McBrayer, J. M., Resaca.
McCoy, B. F., 13 Marietta Place, Atlanta.
McConnell, J. B., Grayson.
McConnell, L. M., Thomaston.
McCraney G. W., Cordele.
McCurley, W. F., Marietta.
McDonald, A. J., La Grange.
McDonald, E. M., Ludowici.
McElvery, F. N., Ogechee.
McEntire, H. L., Dalton.
McFarland, J. M., Augusta.
McFrison, A., Ball Ground.
McGehee, S. C., Augusta.
McGouchan, C. P., Cordele.
McIntyre, T. A., Dalton.
Melver, B. J., Macon.
McKenzie, W. M., Armuchee.
McKinley, J. O., Unadilla.
McLeod, J. W., Whitburg.
McMahon, A. F., 14 Pennsylvania Ave., Atlanta.
McMillan, F. L., Ellijay.
McRae, Alonzo, R. 3, Ellijay.
McWhorter, B. C., Lexington.
McWhorter, John, Villa Rica.
Manning, R. S., Aragon.
Marbut, F. H., Cedartown.
Marks, H. T. R., Felton.
Marks, N. T., Buchanan.
Marshall, J. W., Meansville.
Martin, S. V., Lula.
Mashburn, F. J., 280 Ponce de Leon, Atlanta.
Mashburn, L. P., Atlanta.
Mathews, A. Z., Columbus.
Mathews, H. B., Buford.
Mathis, D. H., Hahira.
Meeks, R. W., Winder.
Mercier, B. W., Buford.
Merritt, W. R., Thomaston.
Metcalf, G. W., Calhoun.
Michael, N. L., Atlanta.
Milligan, G. W., 214 E. Ga. Ave., Atlanta.
Minter, L. L., Jackson.
Mobley, W. D., Jefferson.
Molder, Jos. M., Columbus.
Moncrief, A. E., Macon.
Moncrief, A. L., Marshallville.
Montgomery, J. J., Rocky Face.
Montgomery, J. W., Lawrenceville.
Moody, Geo., Baxley.
Moore, J. E., Richland.
Moore, M. A., Baxley.
Moore, W. J., Calhoun.
Morgan, R. A., Dawson.
Morgan, W. C., Brazleton.
Morris, G. F., Ray.
Morris, Howard P., 896 Highland Ave., Atlanta.
Morris, H. W., Atlanta, R. 2.
Morris, T. P., Dalton.
Morse, E. N., Columbus.
Mulkey, N. E., Atco.
Mull, P. C., Fry.
Mullinax, S. A., Calhoun.
Mullins, W. O., Atlanta, 280 W. 5th.
Munsey, R. A., Chattahoochee.
Musselwhite, W. A., Byromville.
Nelson, E. R., Rome.
Nelson, Sgt., Ft. Benning.
New, T. W., Dallas, R. 6.
Newman, A. H., Macon, T.
Newman, O. W., Groveton.
Newsome, D. C., Abba.
Nicholls, Geo. A., 705 Highland Ave., Atlanta.
Nix, N. H., Diffe.
Nolan, Ansley, Rome.
Nolen, J. A., East Point.
Norman, D. C., Macon.
Norton, J. E., Griffin.
Nutt, J. A., Roopville.
Oats, Jas., Griffin.
Odum, R. W., Atlanta.
Olive, E. J., Howard.
Oswalt, H. R., Cedartown.
Overstreet, E. W., Adel.
Owens, S. C., Sycamore.
Owens, W. D., Atlanta, 126 Oliver St.
Padgett, E. A., Talking Rock, R. 4.
Painter, J. W., Clanton.
Palmer, D. B., Summerville.
Palmer, D. E., Vidalia.
Palmer, G. A., Gainesville.
Parker, A. J., Sale City.
Parker, Loran, Waco, R. 2.
Parker, T. H., Atlanta.
Parks, J. W., Gainesville.
Parks, W. H., Clermont.
Parmer, W. A., Douglasville.
Parrish, H. H., Millen.
Patterson, Chas., Lindale.
Payne, S. A., Calhoun.
Pace, W. B., College Park.
Pearson, Lewis, Rockmart.
Peck, C. N., 63 Richardson St., Atlanta.
Pendland, D. G., Fairmont.
Perkins, E. M., Millen.
Pettie, A. S., Atlanta.
Pettie, W. M., Commerce.
Pettigrew, J. T., Milledgeville.
Pettett, J. D., Fairmount, R. 1.
Peyton, J. G., Athens.
Pharr, Marion, Atlanta.
Phillips, J. H., Buchanan.
Phillips, J. M., Egan Park.
Phillips, R. L., Box 1048, Commerce.
Pickard, W. L., Tifton.
Pickett, J., Ellijay, R. 2.
Pierce, Dennis, Woodcliff.
Pierce, L. M., Millen.
Pinnell, A. Z., Atlanta, R. 97.
Pittman, A. A., Atlanta.
Pittman, J. V., Deepstep.
Pless, A. L., Cornelia.

- Polhill, L. M., Forsyth, T.
Powell, J. S., Hazelhurst.
Powell, W. S., Jacksonville.
Powers, J. H., Cornelia.
Prather, Oliver, Athens.
Presley, W. T., Meansville.
Pritchett, J. T., Juliette.
Pruett, J., Atlanta, Gen. Del.
Purcell, B. J., Baldwin.
Purdue, Garland, Clermont.
Rackley, Joe, Tunnell Hill.
Ragsdale, C. B., 235 Flat
Shoals Ave., Atlanta.
Ragsdale, R. E. L., Dallas.
Raley, J. L., Macon, T.
Rainey, J. M., Tippettsville.
Rainwater, C. A., 64 Marcus
St., Atlanta.
Ramey, G. W., Macon.
Ratliff, T. S., La Fayette.
Reece, J. W., Blairsville.
Reed, J. D., Adel.
Reese, M. A., Rome.
Regan, D. W., 87 Griffin St.,
Atlanta.
Reynolds, J. H., Newnan.
Rice, B. F., Baldwin.
Rich, E. W., Bainbridge.
Ridley, G. W., Omega.
Robertson, J. F., Rome.
Robinson, W. J., Lawrence-
ville.
Rodgers, Ed., West Point.
Rollins, R. W., Atlanta.
Rooks, Benj. F., Colquitt.
Roper, A. A., Ball Ground.
Roper, T. A., Marble Hill.
Roth, Barney, Manchester.
Rouse, L. M., Jesup.
Rouse, S. W., Hiltonia.
Rowe, W. A., Woodbury.
Rowell, J. B., Cedartown.
Rush, E. B., East Point.
Russell, A. O., Marietta.
Salter, B. A., Bartow.
Sammons, W. T., Chattahoo-
chee.
Samples, Filmore, Cumming.
Sanders, J. A., Vienna.
Sauls, J. P., Edison.
Sauls, S. J., Pelham.
Saunders, J. W., 288 Hum-
phries, Atlanta.
Savage, G. L., Thomaston.
Saylor, H. W., Gainesville.
Saylor, J. B., Hartwell.
Scott, W. C., Aragon.
Scott, W. W., Cave Springs.
Scruggs, W. H., Waycross.
Scroggins, T. S., Hapeville.
Seals, R. B., Savannah.
Seay, Geo. W., Clayton.
Sebolt, M. E., Commerce.
Settles, J. S., Winder.
Sexton, C. E., Cumming.
Seymour, John, Lyerly.
Shaw, G. A., Fairmont.
Sheffield, J. M., Gainesville.
Shell, H. P., Bremen.
Shelton, T. L., Atlanta.
Shellnutt, I. M., Libburn.
Shields, M. W., Eaton.
Shields, W. P., Pittsburg.
Shirley, G. F., New Holland.
Shores, O. A., Gainesville.
Short, E. J., Cornelia.
Shropshire, W. W., Ranger.
Shugart, M. S., Dalton.
Silvers, J. W., Talking Rock.
Simmons, J. A., Nelson.
Simmons, J. S., Ball Ground.
Simpson, Harvey, Flintstone.
Sims, S. T., Villa Rica, R. 1.
Singleton, L. L., Stone Mtn.
Singleton, T. L., Decatur, R. 3.
Skelton, T. L., Atlanta.
Slaton, W. M., Maysville.
Slaughter, T. M., Lithonia.
Sloan, Arthur, Rome.
Smith, A. P., 115 Jefferson
St., Atlanta.
Smith, F. A., Atlanta.
Smith, G. Ashton, Norwood.
Smith, I. S., Hapeville.
Smith, J. F., Pearson.
Smith, J. M., Lyerly.
Smith, J. R., Waycross.
Smith, Jos. W., Reidsville.
Smith, R. A., Crawford.
Smith, S. T., Geneva.
Smith, T. F., Macon.
Snider, Hugh, Talking Rock.
Sorrels, Fred, Hiram.
Sorrells, J. F., N. Side Park,
Atlanta.
Sosebee, H. M., Cumming.
South, I. Y., Franklin.
Southernland, U. S., Talking
Rock.
Spain, C. A., Bethlehem.
Spence, E. C., Nelson.
Speights, W. R., 2 Richmond
Ave., Atlanta.
Spiva, C. A., Newnan.
Spraggins, C. S., Carrollton, R.
7.
Sprewell, C. M., Carrollton.
Stahlman, W. D., Rockmart.
Stamford, J. A., La Grange.
Stamey, J. R., Lindale.
Stanbridge, W. G., Atlanta.
Stalling, L. W., Roopville.
Stapier, A. H., Metter.
Steele, E. E., China, F. M.
Stephens, Harue, Blairsville.
Stephens, R. M., La Grange.
Stewart, A. L., Columbus.
Still, J. C., Clearmont.
Stoner, L. W., Canton.
Storey, Willie, Waverly Hall.
Stovall, G. R., Macon.
Stovall, H. F., Avalon.
Stover, J. V., New Holland.
Strickland, F. M., Ty Ty, R. R.
Strong, J. M., Ellaville.
Stuart, J. H., Grovestown.
Sutton, A. W., Jasper.
Swoffard, T. A., Atlanta.
Swain, S. Y., Amboy.
Swanson, Blake, Lafayette.
Swanson, C. W., Lafayette.
Swanson, W. A., Young Harris.
Swayne, S. Y., Ashburn.
Sweatman, T. R., Newnan.
Swofford, I. A., Marietta.
Tate, D. J., Calhoun.
Taylor, H. D., Augusta.
Taylor, Wm., Sparks.
Teal, R. S., Hiram.
Terrell, Aaron, Carnesville.
Terrell, E., Carrollton.
Thomas, H. P., Flovilla.
Thomas, J. W., Cumming.
Thomas, Logan, Dawson.
Thomason, A. L., Atlanta.
Thomason, G. W., Carters, R. 1.
Thomason, J. M., Rockmart.
Thompson, J. W., Carters.
Thompson, R. M., La Grange.
Thompson, V. W., 605 Flat
Shoals Ave., Atlanta.
Thornhill, G. H., Buford.
Thornton, E. E., Bowden, R. 2.
Thornton, W. C., Gainesville.
Tomberlin, J. A., Alba.
Tooke, R. E., Oglethorpe.
Tinson, J. W., Millwood.
Trent, W. S., La Grange.
Trotter, W. T., Boston.
Truitt, W. F., Carrollton.
Tucker, C. S., Buford.
Turner, C. H., Macon.
Turner, D. M., Dawson.
Turner, L. A., Fairburn.
Turner, W. C., Ball Ground.
Tyler, F. W., Norman Park.
Tyner, B. B., Gainesville.
Tyson, R. H. L., Norcross.
Usry, C. A., Augusta.
Usry, C. O. P., Augusta.
Vaughn, R. J., Rockmart.
Vaughn, T. H., Forsyth.
Vaughn, V. K., Buford.
Veazey, P. G., Warrenton.
Vineyard, J. T., Crandell.
Vining, J. H., Thomaston.
Wade, J. M., Decatur.
Wade, J. M. J., Smyrna.
Wade, M. E., Austell.
Wade, W. J., Dallas.
Wafford, J. V., Ellijay, R. 3.
Waits, W. J., Flovilla.
Wallace, J. C., Newnan.
Walker, G. B., Union City.
Walker, G. W., Fitzgerald, R.
1.
Walker, S. P., 4 Tifton St.,
Atlanta.
Walker, W. W., Fayetteville.
Ward, A. M., Chickamauga.
Ward, R. H., Ringgold.
Wardlaw, C. M., LaGrange.
Warren, L. B., Crescent.
Warren, W. V., Gainesville.
Walters, C. A., Canton.
Walters, J. M., Montezuma.
Walters, J. T., Doerun.
Waters, Holsea, Gainesville.
Waters, P. U., Fitzgerald.
Watkins, J. J., 175 Lindsey
St., Atlanta.
Watson, C. P., Nichols.
Watson, G. R., Cobbville.
Weaver, G. F., Postal.
Webb, J. J., Savannah.
Wehnt, J. L., Cumming.
Welch, Guy, Chickamauga.
West, C. N., 248 Bellwood
Ave., Atlanta.
Westbrook, J. W., Egan.
Whitaker, W. J. E., Ellijay.
White, Horace, Atlanta.
Whiteman, N. A., Jesup.
Whitmire, R. L., Gainesville.
Wigington, J. L., Jasper.
Wilder, W. F., Buford.
Wilkes, N. C., Farrar.
Williams, A. E., Columbus.
Williams, C. B., Macon.
Williams, C. S., Atlanta.
Williams, Hubert, Clermont.
Williams, J. G., Eden.
Williams, J. J., Pyriton.
Williams, J. K., Macon.
Williams, J. K., Carrollton.
Williams, J. T., Statesboro.
Williams, J. W., Austell.
Williams, W. R., Griffin.
Williams, W. W., Locust Grove.
Wilson, W. G., Jasper.
Wingate, C. R., Doerun.
Wise, J. T., Baldwin.
Wood, J. S., Baldwin.
Wood, S. E., Lollie.
Woodall, J. A., Rome.
Woodruff, T. I., Gainesville.
Woodv, W. E., Macon.
Wright, G. W., Rome.
Wright, Harper A., Rome.
Wright, L. D., Blairsville.
Wright, T. R., Hartwell.
Wrigley, W. P., Dallas.
Yarbrough, M. W., Roopville.
Yarbrough, N. G., Jesup.
Yeargan, W. A., Newnan.
Yearwood, D. P., Toccoa.
York, W. J., Rockmart.
Yother, John, Jasper.
Young, T. H., Tilton.

ILLINOIS MINISTERS

(*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN

- Abington, E., Buther, Anna, P.
 Ahlers, H. C. G., Matthews, P.
 Aichele, J. K., Olney, P.
 Albright, J. H., Elco.
 Alcorn, Eugene, Walshville, P.
 Alexander, John, Hillview, P.
 Allen, C. C., Marion, P.
 Allen, J. H., Dahlgren.
 Allen, Ola, Ewing, P.
 Anderson, Harvy, Metropolis.
 Anderson, Ira, Hymeria, Ind.
 Anderson, Thos., Harrisburg.
 Anderson, W. J., Mt. Vernon, P.
 Anthony, Roy, White Hall, P.
 Atchison, T. J., Belle River.
 Atherton, H. B., Ullin, P.
 Atterberry, J. W., Barnhill, P.
 Atterberry, W. N., Rinard.
 Atwood, S. B., 2707 Bellevue Ave., East St. Louis.
 Atwood, T. Y., Tamaroa.
 Babb, W. N., Mt. Carmel, P.
 Bacon, J. N., Hettick.
 Bailey, Ezra, Benton.
 Baker, Joe A., Golconda, P.
 Baker, L. E., Sims, P.
 Barger, H. S., Harrisburg, P.
 Barker, B. B., Harrisburg.
 Barkley, W. I., Olive Branch, Ind., P.
 Barnard, A., Wayne City.
 Barnes, Everett, Salem, P.
 Ballard, Henry, E. St. Louis, 810½ Converse Ave.
 Ballard, S. D., Alton, P.
 Batteau, H. W., West Frankfort, P.
 Baugh, Ralph, Gillispie.
 Beal, E. M., Mt. Vernon.
 Beatty, Bert D., Benton, P.
 Belcher, Noah, Tamalco, P.
 Belmar, D. A., Decatur, 934 W. King St., P.
 Bell, O. J., Ewing, P.
 Bennett, J. N., Ashley.
 Benningfield, C. C., Farmingdale, P.
 Berneking, H. W., Cairo, P.
 Berry, W. D., Karnak, P.
 Bersche, C., Ellis Grove, P.
 Betts, Jno. E., Evansville, Ind.
 Bigham, O. T., Granite City.
 Bird, Ira E., Buncombe.
 Bird, Lawrence, Cutler, P.
 Blackburn, C. H., Equality, P.
 Blackburn, Curtis, Winchester.
 Blankenship, Kenneth, Ramsey, P.
 Blaylock, J., Sorento, P.
 Bond, Z. F., East St. Louis.
 Boone, W. H., Beecher City.
 Booten, J. C., Harrisburg, P.
 Boothe, W. D., West Frankfort.
 Borum, Seville, Marion, P.
 Bowman, J. E., Lakewood, P.
 Branson, J. M., Kilbourne, P.
 Bright, J. S., Fairfield, P.
 Brock, D. F., Burnt Prairie, P.
 Bromley, C. L., Urbana, P.
 Brown, A. C., Mulberry Grove, P.
 Brown, Chester, Evansville, Ind., P.
 Brown, C. A., Vandalia, P.
 Brown, F. E., Bingham, P.
 Brown, Fred, Hillsboro, P.
 Brown, F. M., Marshall, P.
 Brown, Jas. I., Mill Shoals, P.
 Brown, Oral, Patoka, P.
 Brown, Rex, Nashville, P.
 Brooks, E. P., Brookport, P.
 Brydon, W. T., Herron, P.
 Bucklew, J. M., Coulterville.
 Bullar, C. E., Carbondale, P.
 Burnett, B. F., Ashmore, P.
 Burnett, Leon, Lawrenceville, P.
 Burt, R. E., Christopher, P.
 Burton, J. D., Iuka, P.
 Busby, Harry, Reno.
 Buskirk, W. F., Tower Hill, P.
 Butler, C. L., Blueford, P.
 Butler, J. D., Iuka, P.
 Button, M. R., Fireworks Station.
 Buzbee, L. Virtus, Westfield, P.
 Campbell, Weldon W., Coffeen, P.
 Campbell, C. W., Carthage.
 Carlock, J. M., Coffeen, P.
 Carlin, Alva, Martinsville, P.
 Carlton, W. M., Marion, P.
 Carmean, O. A., Cartersville, P.
 Carter, Ezra, Hillsboro.
 Casper, Curtis, Anna, P.
 Casteel, J. P., Hettick.
 Channess, H., Marion.
 Channess, W. P., Martinsville.
 Chrisman, Adolph, Carrier Mills, P.
 Chrisman, C. Ray, Cobden, P.
 Christie, Geo. R., Antioch.
 Churchill, O. P., Greenfield, P.
 Clark, F. H., Wayne City.
 Clark, J. G., E. St. Louis.
 Clark, J. M., Coffeen.
 Claypool, Jos., Marshall, P.
 Cole, Albert W., Harrisburg, P.
 Cole, Edgar S., Ewing, P.
 Cole, S. E., Mt. Vernon, P.
 Collins, Roy, Ellery, P.
 Combs, J. T., Ewing, P.
 Conley, H. B., Albion, P.
 Conlee, Chas., Carlinville, P.
 Conrad, Harry, Martinsville, P.
 Cook, Lucas, Mattoon.
 Cook, Levi, Findlay.
 Cothern, Harold, Ramsey.
 Corzine, J. J., Anna.
 Courson, N. T., 610 Douglas St., Fairfield, P.
 Cox, A. L., Ridgeway.
 Cravens, Ed., Dahlgren, P.
 Creed, G. W., Benton, P.
 Croslin, H. C., Mounds, P.
 Crossman, Leo, White Hall, P.
 Crouch, F. L., Gillispie, P.
 Crowell, Hugh, Pomona, P.
 Cummins, Ralph E., Havana, P.
 Curtis, C. B., Calvary Bapt. Ch., Evansville, Ind., P.
 Dace, A. H., Ullin, P.
 Daily, H. W., Elkville.
 Dalton, Joe, Geff, P.
 Danbury, G. W., Du Quoin.
 Daniels, W. S., Alto Pass, P.
 Davidson, Ross, Vandalia, P.
 Dawdy, F., Roodhouse, P.
 Day, G., Winchester.
 Day, Kenneth, Manchester, P.
 DeMoulin, F. A., Vandalia, P.
 Denbo, B. O., Ewing, P.
 Derr, H. L., E. St. Louis.
 Derrick, S. R., Zion.
 Dickey, Reed, Sims, P.
 Dickey, T. H., Sims.
 Disney, S. H., Muddy, P.
 Dixon, H., Medora.
 Dixon, J. E., Mt. Vernon.
 Dixon, W. H., Alto Pass, P.
 Doerr, A. L., Pittsburg, P.
 Donohoe, Geo., Mt. Vernon, P.
 Dorris, Tony, Benton, P.
 Douglas, S. J., Brookport, P.
 Draper, Turner, R., 1220 Pritchett, E. St. Louis.
 Duke, C. M., Cisne, P.
 Dunaway, Logan, Carbondale, P.
 Dunn, Arthur, Buncombe.
 Dunn, E. S., Vienna, P.
 Dunning, Tom B., Rosebud, P.
 Dupree, G. E., Jefferson, Ind.
 Eads, Geo. M., Tallula, P.
 Eaton, H. D., Marissa, P.
 Edwards, Z. A., Girard, P.
 Elam, Elbert, Eddyville.
 Embling, Herman, Matthews, P.
 Endy, P. F., Reynoldsville.
 England, Wm., Girard, P.
 Estes, Henry, Harrisburg, P.
 Ethridge, R. D., Blueford.
 Etter, H., Metropolis, P.
 Evans, Harry, Winchester, P.
 Evans, Homer, Winchester, P.
 Evans, W. Robt., McLeansboro, P.
 Everly, Chas., Hillsboro.
 Fabian, M., 1615 Poplar St., Granite City, P.
 Farrell, John, Christopher, P.
 Fite, Jas., Carlinville, P.
 Fleming, James, West Frankfort, P.
 Fletcher, W. D., Benton, P.
 Ford, Harley, Nebo, P.
 Ford, J. L., Carmi.
 Foulon, S. O., Carlinville, P.
 Foulon, S. G., Carlinville.
 Fraser, David, Cairo, P.
 French, Grant, Mt. Carmel.
 Frick, Paul, Cartersville, Rt. 3, P.
 Frye, Lloyd, Marion, P.
 Fullenwider, J. A., Jonesboro.
 Fuller, Tom, Marion.
 Fulghum, W. S., Harrisburg, P.
 Fuson, G. A., Fairbanks, R. 2, Ind., P.
 Fuson, Henry, Noble, P.
 Fuson, W. A., Martinsville, P.
 Gaither, W., 106 Pleasant St., Jerseyville, P.
 Gardner, L. H., Murphysboro, P.
 Garland, M. D., Granite City, P.
 Garrett, Wm., Urbandale.
 Gholson, Joe, Broughton, P.
 Gilbert, M. V., Casey, P.
 Giles, G. T., Unity.
 Gilley, G. W., New Burnside, P.
 Gloyd, W. H., Rinard, P.
 Goad, E. V., Vandalia.
 Goldman, Felix, Eldorado, P.
 Goodsell, Minor, Stonington.
 Gowler, T. J., Mt. Vernon, P.
 Graham, Geo. W., Herrin, P.
 Grant, Robt., County Line.
 Green, Bird, Mt. Vernon, P.
 Green, B. E., Herrin, P.
 Green, Ray, Westfield, P.
 Greer, W. M., Medora, P.
 Greeson, Vernon, Martinsville, P.
 Gregory, A. P., Medora, P.
 Grigg, Edw., Girard.
 Grigg, I. N., Fillmore, P.
 Grigg, S. N., Virden, P.
 Grigg, W. H., Mulberry Grove, P.
 Grissons, W. E., East St. Louis.
 Guthrie, Oscar, Pittsfield, P.
 Guthrie, Robert, Nebo.
 Gwillim, Harold, Medora, P.
 Hagler, Arthur, Pickneyville, P.
 Haile, J. T., Sims.
 Hall, G. W., Albion, P.
 Hall, J. B., Carbondale, P.
 Hall, K. G., Harrisburg.

- Hamilton, G. B., Pana, P.
 Hamilton, S. E., Dale, P.
 Hamilton, W. R., 1st Bapt. Ch., Albany, P.
 Hancock, Ezra, Harrisburg, P.
 Hancock, G. L., Harrisburg, P.
 Handcock, O. J., R. F. D., Cartersville.
 Haney, A. P., Centralia, P.
 Harlow, Alvin, Mt. Vernon.
 Harlow, O. V., Zion, P.
 Harris, C. B., Anna.
 Harriess, P. H., Mt. Vernon, P.
 Harper, T. E., E. St. Louis.
 Harshbarger, A. B., Bluford, P.
 Hartley, J. M., Hamburg, P.
 Hayes, Chas., White Hall, P.
 Hayes, F. A., Assumption, P.
 Hays, L. M., Decatur, P.
 Hays, P. F., Xenia, P.
 Hedges, Fred F., Ewing, P.
 Hedges, G. W., Ewing.
 Hemken, Henry, Walshville, P.
 Henderson, C. W., Lawrenceville.
 Hendrickson, G. D., Mt. Carmel.
 Henley, J. G., Dixon Springs.
 Henson, J. F., Temple Hill, P.
 Henson, R. P., Norris City.
 Herron, Fred, Manchester, P.
 Hicks, I. S., Mt. Vernon, P.
 Higgins, G. L., Marshall, P.
 Highsmith, W. C., Mt. Vernon, P.
 Hill, P. A., Ewing, P.
 Hill, W. S., Ramsey, P.
 Hillyard, B., Coulterville.
 Hirtzel, Leonard R., Effingham, P.
 Hobbs, C. F., Sumner, P.
 Hoffman, Leonard, Bingham, P.
 Holbert, Walter, Franklin, Ind.
 Holden, M. C., McLeansboro.
 Hooker, C. F., Galatia, P.
 Hooker, Harry, E. St. Louis.
 Hornbeck, J. W., Decatur, 914 S. Jasper St., P.
 Howard, Robt., Goreville.
 Howell, J. W., W. Frankfort, P.
 Howell, O. W., Effingham, P.
 Hudson, C. E., White Hall, P.
 Hudson, Robt., Roodhouse, P.
 Huggins, G. L., Robinson, P.
 Huggins, L. F., Alto Pass, P.
 Hughes, C. E., Killbourn.
 Hughes, M. M., Virginia, P.
 Hulet, Otis, Princeton, Ind.
 Hunt, C. E., Bluford, P.
 Hunt, T. B., McLeansboro, P.
 Hunsaker, W. W., Cobden, P.
 Husky, A. L., Sandoval.
 Ice, A. J., W. Frankfort.
 Ingram, K. W., Johnson City.
 Irwin, Noel P., Alexandria.
 Isbell, Lewis, Filmore.
 Jackson, Mitchell, Keenes, P.
 Jennings, Dan, Oak.
 Johnson, A. J., White Hall.
 Johnson, Charlie D., Buncombe, P.
 Johnson, Wilson, Ledford, P.
 Johnson, W. T., Harrisburg.
 Jones, J. F., Jerseyville, P.
 Jones, M. C., Shelbyville.
 Jones, Walter L., Casey, P.
 Kane, J. F., E. St. Louis.
 Karn, F. L., Mt. Vernon, P.
 Karraker, H. W., Dongola, P.
 Keiger, Ed., Mt. Vernon, P.
 Kister, Nelson, Cypress.
 Keele, R. J., Mt. Vernon.
 Keene, Malachi, Pinckneyville, P.
 Kelly, Tony B., Pana.
 Kelly, T. O., E. St. Louis.
 Kerr, W. H., Jonesboro.
 Kessle, Roy J., Rinard, P.
 Kimmel, Harvey, Thompsonville, P.
 Knight, Jno., Dowell, P.
 Knight, R. E., Nashville, P.
 Kretzer, A. E., Beecher City, P.
 Kunnath, Otto, Evansville, Ind.
 Lamb, Elv V., Jr., East St. Louis, P.
 Laney, E. G., Creal Springs.
 Langston, H. K., Golconda, R. 2, P.
 Lanter, N. S., Mattoon.
 Lape, Monroe, Vandalia.
 Lappin, F. M., Wayne City, P.
 Lawler, Lee, Verva, P.
 Lear, Walter, Fairfield, P.
 Leathers, Geo. B., Sailor Springs, P.
 Lee, Ed., Jonesboro.
 Lee, I. E., Harrisburg, P.
 Lee, R. W., West Frankfort.
 Leverett, D. S., Carrier Mills.
 Lewis, J. P., Marion.
 Linton, Jesse, Sterling.
 Littman, Louis, Vandalia, P.
 Lockard, H. E., Smithboro, P.
 Lockard, J. T., Makanda, P.
 Lomelino, Eddie, White Hall, P.
 Long, D. N., Elkville.
 Lookingbill, S. E., Metropolis.
 Lott, A. A., Pomona.
 Loving, A. R., Greenup.
 Lovin, H. C., Sesser.
 Lowery, H. V., Bluford, P.
 Lowery, T. F., West Frankfort, P.
 Lowery, W. A., Fairfield, P.
 McCall, J. F., Perks.
 McCallister, L., Eldorado, R. 1, P.
 McCain, C. R., Effingham, P.
 McCarver, R. A., Benton, P.
 McCollum, H. E., Jonesboro, P.
 McClure, S., Ozark.
 McCoy, Sam, Kell, P.
 McCurdy, G. E., Elkville, P.
 McDuffy, J. R., Ewing, P.
 McElrath, W. D., Carrier Mills.
 McKinney, William, Bogota, P.
 McNeely, A. Lawrence, Marion P.
 Mallory, T. E., Sesser, P.
 Mann, W. L., Sheller.
 March, Roy, White Hall, P. (or Winchester)
 Marlin, E. A., Herald.
 Marlin, D. F., Graysville, P.
 Marshall, Seba, Benton, P.
 Mason, Ross, Fairfield, P.
 Mast, A. H., Hillview, P.
 Mathis, T. E., Eldorado.
 Maulding, C. W., Mt. Vernon, P.
 Maulding, J. B., McLeansboro, P.
 Mayberry, Harrolle, Dahlgren, P.
 Mayberry, W. A., Wayne City, P.
 Mayer, R. W., Evansville, Ind.
 Maynard, L. F., Granite City, P.
 Maynor, Kryum, Eddyville, P.
 Meyers, H. A., Mt. Vernon, P.
 Midkiff, J. J., Decatur.
 Miles, Vernon G., Johnson City, 1st Bapt. Ch., P.
 Milford, G. E., Herrick.
 Miller, D. H., Alton, P.
 Miller, Iver, E., Mt. Carmel, P.
 Miller, J. A., Charleston.
 Miller, Walter, Herrick, P.
 Milton, Irving E., Carterville.
 Minnis, T. T., Edinburg.
 Mitchell, C. C., Thompsonville, P.
 Mitchell, J. R., Dietrich.
 Mix, Ira, Rinard, P.
 Modglin, Louis, Percy, P.
 Monroe, Albert, White Hall, P.
 Moreland, J. A., Ramsey.
 Mooney, D. J., Dix, P.
 Moore, C. E., Pickneyville, P.
 Moore, J. L., Roodhouse.
 Moore, Lamire, Vandalia.
 Moore, W. J., Carbondale, P.
 Moore, W. P., Logan, P.
 Morris, G. W.,
 Motsinger, W. L., Carrier Mills, P.
 Murrie, B. J., Casey, P.
 Musgrave, J. A., 703 S. Market, Marion, P. E.
 Myers, H. A., Mt. Vernon.
 Nance, S. H., Carbondale, P.
 Nelson, O. R., Coffeen.
 Newbauer, Eugene, Pleasant Hill.
 Nichols, G. W., Farmingdale, P.
 Norman, Jno., Bluford.
 Norman, R. L. W., Tamalco.
 Odle, Joe W., Frankfort, P.
 Odum, Martin, Creal Springs.
 Ogden, Wm., Oakford, P.
 Oldham, B. H., Taylorville.
 Page, B. E., Belle River, P.
 Page, R. H., Mt. Vernon, P.
 Palmer, J. R., Elizabethtown.
 Payne, J. L., Siddell.
 Please, J. F., Tower Hill, P.
 Peek, Fred, Alton, P.
 Pepper, J. M., 1449 N. 49th, E. St. Louis.
 Perry, H., McLeansboro.
 Perry, L. F., Wayne City, P.
 Peterson, Hobart, Buncombe, P.
 Phillips, A. W., Louisville, P.
 Phillips, John, Zeigler, P.
 Poe, J. H., Casey.
 Preston, J. R., White Hall, P.
 Pritchard, H. C., Carrier Mills.
 Privett, W. F., 317 E. Second, Centralia, P.
 Proctor, Arthur, Cannelton, P.
 Pruett, Roy W., 813 W. Park, Urbana, P.
 Raines, J. O., White Hall.
 Rankin, Raymond, Sandoval, P.
 Ray, William, Chandlerville, P.
 Reams, I. L., McNoel, P.
 Reeder, E. W., DuQuoin, G. S.
 Reeves, C. R., Raleigh.
 Reeves, S. F., Dongola, P.
 Rensch, Robt., Pleasant Mound, P.
 Reynolds, Oscar, Harrisburg, P.
 Rhoads, Herman C., Macoupin, P.
 Rhoads, H. V., Edwardsville, 642 N. Kansas.
 Rhoades, J. Paul, Jacksonville.
 Rhyn, J. L., Charleston.
 Richardson, J. P., Mt. Vernon, P.
 Richardson, Roy, Dahlgren, P.
 Richardson, S. T., Belle Rive, P.
 Rienhart, Robt., Harrisburg, P.
 Rigg, W. A., Girard, P.
 Riggle, J. H., Flora, P.
 Riley, L. E., Pleasant Plains, P.
 Roberts, Hugh, Harrisburg, P.
 Robins, L. W., Fireworks Sta.
 Robinson, Clarence, Springertown, P.
 Rodman, B. F., DuQuoin.
 Roe, Henry, Vandalia, P.
 Rogers, M. T., Chandlerville.

Rollinson, Wayne B., Bluford, P.
 Rothwell, Roy, Marissa, P.
 Rury, Henry, Willisville.
 Rushing, Dwight, Cutler, P.
 Rushing, J. L., Golconda.
 Russell, Arley, McLeansboro.
 Russell, L., Cypress, P.
 Russell, Marion, Broughton.
 Sanders, Archie, Wayne City, P.
 Sanders, F. D., Ramsey, P.
 Schmitt, Herbert, Evansville, Ind., P.
 Schwendemann, H. J., Vienna.
 Seets, Allen, Rudiment.
 Sellers, T. E., Stonefort.
 Settle, Ed., Ewing, P.
 Shanks, Melvin, Thompsonville.
 Sharp, B. R., Grantsburg, P.
 Shelton, J. W., Vandalia.
 Shields, O. W., Girard, E.
 Shifley, Henry, Ullin.
 Sistler, Sam, Golconda, P.
 Slavens, G. E., New Burnside, P.
 Smith, A. L., Dix, P.
 Smith, Chas. C., 409 3rd St., Madison, P.
 Smith, C. E., New Columbia.
 Smith, C. F., Grantsburg, P.
 Smith, D. H., Tamms, P.
 Smith, Henry, Mulberry Grove.
 Smith, H. S., Pomona, P.
 Smith, J. H., Pleasant Mound.
 Smith, Ira J., Salem, P.
 Smith, Paul, West Frankfort, P.
 Smoot, H. A., Marion, P.
 Smoot, L. L., Marion.
 Smothers, Geo., Creal Spgs., P.
 Sneed, W. R., Whittington.

Snyder, Todd, Flora, P.
 Spear, T. C., Patoka.
 Speer, T. J., Charleston, P.
 Spence, W. A., Metropolis.
 Sprague, Solie, Flat Rock, P.
 St. Clair, Clyde, Kimmund, P.
 St. Pierre, George, E. St. Louis.
 Starwalt, Ben., Bridgeport, P.
 Steagall, E. R., Harrisburg, P.
 Stout, W. M., Harrisburg.
 Storey, N. D., Coulterville.
 Syfert, G. W., West Frankfort, P.
 Tate, F. M., Lerna.
 Taylor, C. B., Carterville, P.
 Taylor, Noel, Carterville, P.
 Taylor, T. B., Ewing.
 Taylor, W. B., White Hall.
 Tellor, Wm. R., Alto Pass.
 Throgmorton, Earl, Thebes, P.
 Thompson, J. B., Salem.
 Tittle, P. D., Mt. Vernon, P.
 Todd, R. A., Creal Springs, P.
 Travelsted, W. A., 2 Bapt. Ch., Marion, P.
 Troutman, A. M., Cypress, P.
 Tucker, J. R., Creal Springs.
 Turner, L., Harrisburg.
 Turner, A. N., Ina.
 Turner, M. L., Creal Spgs., P.
 Ury, T. C., Mounds.
 Utterbach, H. B., Burnt Prairie, P.
 Van Houten, N. H., Clay City.
 Vaughn, I. M., Litchfield, P.
 Vick, H. E., Tamms, P.
 Virden, J. E., Ramsey, P.
 Voliva, J. H., Dahlgren.
 Wagoner, J. R., E. Benton, P.
 Walden, G. E., McLeansboro, P.
 Walker, J. W., Greenville.

Walker, Raymond, Valier, P.
 Ward, Henry M., Marion.
 Ward, W. J., Dongola, P.
 Warford, J. T., Granite City.
 Waters, H. L., 1st Bapt. Ch., Vandalia, P.
 Webb, B. M., Windsor.
 Webb, J. W., Anna.
 Wells, J. L., Belleville.
 Weir, F. J., El Dorado, P.
 Weir, O. L., DuQuoin, 1st Bapt. Ch., P.
 Wesley, Cloyd, Raleigh, P.
 West, Clarence, Bridgeport.
 Wheeler, H. L., Carlinville, P.
 Wheeler, T. J., Robinson, P.
 White, Chas. E., E. St. Louis.
 White, Roy, Burnt Prairie.
 White, V. C., Effingham, P.
 Whitson, J. H., Sims, P.
 Whitten, Paul, E., Fillmore.
 Whitten, W. E., Greenville, P.
 Wilkins, N. A., Dahlgren.
 Wilderman, Oran, Greenville, P.
 Williams, Elijah, Golconda, P.
 Williams, N. A., Dahlgren, P.
 Williamson, J. D., Pickneyville.
 Wise, G. W., Greenville.
 Wilson, Charles, Vandalia.
 Wilson, Marion, Pickneyville, P.
 Worsham, O. T., Metropolis, P.
 Wright, Abraham, Brookport.
 Wright, Albert, Swanwick, P.
 Wright, Edw., Decatur, P.
 Wright, Oral, Vandalia, P.
 Woodside, W. W., Marion.
 Yates, C. M., Carbondale.
 Yarbrough, L. Henry, Harrisburg, P.
 Young, C. C., Dongola, P.
 Young, Fred, Sims, P.

KENTUCKY MINISTERS

(*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN

1. ACTIVE LIST.

Abney, G. C., Monticello.
 Abernathy, A. R., Dry Ridge.
 Abbott, Harry, Quality, P.
 Adams, E. F., Paducah, P.
 Adams, M. B., Georgetown, P.
 Adams, Marvin, Ashland, P.
 Adams, J. McKee, Louisville, 707 East Oak St., T.
 Addington, J. W., Louisville, P.
 Adkins, J. L., Perryville, P.
 Akin, P. B., Winchester, P.
 Albertson, W., Sunnybrook, P.
 Aldridge, L. E., Owenton, P.
 Allen, C. J., Utica, P.
 Allen, H. D., 1716 Greenup St., Covington, P.
 Allen, J. E., Engle, P.
 Allen, J. H., Shoopman, P.
 Allen, Job, Nathanton, P.
 Allen, S. H., Wickliffe, P.
 *Allen, T. C., Louisville, Asst. P.
 Alison, A. O., Grann, P.
 Alexander, C. A., Leitchfield, P.
 Althoff, C. B., Louisville, Beechmont Bapt. Ch., P.
 Amerson, Z. J., Texas, P.
 Ammerson, Claude T., Falmouth, P.
 Ammons, J. C., Louisville, P.
 Amos, H. P., Lewisport, P.
 Anderson, A. H., Littrell, P.
 Anderson, Geo., Withers, P.
 Anderson, J. M., Ashland.
 Anderson, W. T., Madisonville, P.

Anderson, W. H., Wilma.
 Aneltine, C. M., Louisville.
 Angel, L. D., Strunk, P.
 Armstrong, A. V., Horse Branch, P.
 Arnold, A. T., Balls Landing.
 Arterburn, B. G., Milburn, P.
 Arthur, H. L., Louisville, P.
 Arvin, J. S., Raywick, P.
 Asberry, C. W., Rolan, P.
 Asbridge, J. C., Mexico, P.
 Ashcraft, J. E., Carrington.
 Asher, David, London, P.
 Ashlock, J. H., Adairsville.
 Ashley, Oscar, Centertown, P.
 Atnip, Carl, Wisdom, P.
 Atnip, G. L., Gnob Lick.
 *Austin, M. D., Louisville, P.
 Averitt, E. L., Louisville, 3015 Wentworth, E. P.
 Avery, C. J., Covington, P.
 Azbill, C. E., Hickman, P.
 Bagby, M. F., Covington, 3917 Lincoln Ave., P.
 Bailey, R. W., Mayfield, R. 5, P.
 Bailey, Thos., Newfound.
 Baird, A. C., Crab Orchard.
 Baird, J. E., Owenton, P.
 Baisdell, D. O., 323 Judson Hall, Louisville.
 Baker, A. C., 1338 Catalpa, Louisville, P.
 Baker, A. F., Louisville, P.
 Baker, C. E., Lancaster, P.
 Baker, Geo., Georgetown, St.
 Baker, Geo. D., Georgetown, P.

Baker, Jeff F., Flack Lick, P.
 Baker, J. J., Pineville, P.
 Baker, J. W., Swampton, P.
 Baldock, M. L., Summer Shade, P.
 Ballard, E. E., Fairfield, P.
 Balwin, B. R., Bowling Green.
 Balance, J. H., Paducah, R. 5.
 Barbe, J. G., Franklin, P.
 Barker, J. C., Stillwater, P.
 Barksdale, T. J., 3607 W. Broadway, Louisville, P.
 Barnes, C. R., Princeton, P.
 Barnes, E. W., Lyons.
 Barnes, R. A., Marion, P.
 Barnes, T. H., Girdler, P.
 Barnett, N., Barbourville.
 Barrow, C. R., Fredonia, P.
 Barton, J. W., Summer Shade.
 Bates, Chester, Burlington.
 Basham, Olla, Patesville, P.
 Bass, J. A., Nicholasville, R. 2, P.
 Bates, T. G., Chavies, P.
 Bates, W. C., Louisville.
 Baty, B. F., Kevil.
 Baxter, O. F., Lexington, R. 1, P.
 Beach, Ben S., Paint Lick, P.
 Beall, R. R., Arlington, P.
 Bearman, R. O., Murray, R. 8, P.
 Beatty, W. O., Central City, P.
 Becham, Sidney W., Balls Landing.
 Beeler, Chas., Roseburg, P.
 Blegeman, J. A., Versailles, P.
 Begley, M. C., Hyden, P.

- Bell, G. E., Rocky Branch, P.
 Bell, H. S., Louisville, P.
 Bell, J. M., Louisville, P.
 Bell, W. A., Louisville, P.
 Bell, W. D., Grant, P.
 Benedict, L. W., 1338 Catalpa,
 Louisville, P.
 Benham, J. A., Hebbardsville,
 P.
 Bennett, J. A., Utica, P.
 Berghauer, R. I., Louisville,
 Shirley Mem'l Bapt. Ch., P.
 Bertram, W. F., Smith's Grove,
 P.
 Berry, Abraham, Greensburg,
 P.
 Berkeley, O. V., Middlesboro.
 Best, W. T., Harrodsburg, P.
 Biles, T. H., Louisville, Jud-
 son Hall, P.
 Billington, E. W., Murray, P.
 Billups, C. G., New Liberty, P.
 Binford, J. N., Buechel, R. 2,
 P.
 Black, J. W., Covington, 406
 Earl St., P.
 Black, Marshall, Harrodsburg,
 P.
 Blackburn, H. J., Battletown,
 P.
 Blair, J. R., Huff, P.
 Blair, J. W., Ollie, P.
 Blackwell, Hoyt, Louisville.
 Blakeman, E. H., Hodgenville,
 P.
 Blakely, W. G., Golden Pond,
 P.
 Blanton, S. L., Judson Hall,
 Louisville.
 Blevins, J. C., Mt. Pisgah, P.
 Boaz, B. B., Murray, P.
 Boda, A. O., Louisville, P.
 Bolton, J. M., Haynes, P.
 Bolton, W. D., Middlesboro, P.
 Booker, R. E., Praise, P.
 Booser, C. D., Owenton, R. 3,
 P.
 Boswell, J. H., Lewisburg, P.
 Bow, J. G., Louisville, D. S.
 Bowles, C. W., Whitesville, P.
 Bowling, Hughes, Hector.
 Bowman, F. A., Skagg Creek.
 Boyer, C. H., Alpine.
 Boyd, B. F., Somerset, P.
 Boyd, C. J., Centertown, P.
 Bradenburg, R. L., Hopkins-
 ville, P.
 Bradley, J. W., Russell Spgs.,
 P.
 Bradfield, J. T., W. Hickman,
 P.
 Bragg, J. H., East Fork.
 Brainard, D. K., Grayson, P.
 Branch, Joe M., Louisville,
 care S. B. T. Sem.
 Brandon, Joe, Brazil, F. M.
 Brandon, J. F., Benton.
 Branham, M., Ashland.
 Branson, J. W., Middlesboro.
 Brantley, Gid., Wheatcroft, P.
 Brassfield, J. C., Parkers.
 Bratcher, C. S., Morganfield.
 Bray, W. F., London, P.
 Breland, Clyde L., Richmond, P.
 Breeding, C. F., Roy, P.
 Brewer, E. E., Pleasant View.
 Brewer, C. F., Corbin, P.
 Brewer, C. G., Lily, P.
 Brewer, E. P., Keavy, P.
 Brewer, G. W., Hensley.
 Bridge, W. E., St. Matthews,
 P.
 Bright, J. C., Packard, P.
 Brock, C. L., Wilmore, P.
 Brock, C. R., Grays, P.
 Brock, F. R., Lida, P.
 Brock, J. T., Dorthea, P.
 Brock, W. F., Lida, P.
 Brock, W. W., Crab Orchard,
 P.
 Bronson, J. W., Middlesboro,
 P.
 Brooks, C. R., Bremen, P.
 Brooks, Jno., Krupper.
 Brooks, J. P., Glasgow, P.
 Brooks, W. B., Sturgis.
 Brown, A. L., Hodgenville, P.
 Brown, C. E., Walton, P.
 Brown, C. F., New Liberty, P.
 Brown, H. M., Owensboro, P.
 Brown, J. D., Knob Lick, P.
 Brown, Jesse, Praise, P.
 Brown, Rex, Allensville.
 Brown, R. A., Harlan, P.
 Brown, R. E., 184 Vernon,
 Louisville, P.
 Brown, W. N., Relief, P.
 Browning, J. G., Middlesboro,
 P.
 Browning, S. P., Greenville, P.
 Browning, T. M., Ravena, P.
 Bruce, J. E., Bowling Green,
 P.
 Bruner, C. J., Owensboro, P.
 Brunson, J. R., Bowling Green,
 P.
 Bryan, H. C., Calvert City, P.
 Bryant, F. P., Berea, P.
 Bryant, Jno., Duck Run, P.
 Bryant, W. H., Berea, R. 3,
 P.
 Bullard, W. S., Columbia, P.
 Burchett, J. L., Seventy-six,
 P.
 Burden, G. F., Beaver Dam, P.
 Burden, G. W., Aberdeen, P.
 Burden, R. H., Casey, P.
 Burden, W. R., Aberdeen, P.
 Burdeth, Lewis, Hawesville, P.
 Burgess, J. M., Blandville, P.
 Burkhalter, L. L., Shepherds-
 ville, Box 146, P.
 Burkhardt, H. R., Kevil, P.
 Burnett, E. Allen, Maysville,
 P.
 Burnett, J. H., Glasgow, P.
 Burns, H. D., Louisville, P.
 Burns, N., Brutus, P.
 Burris, David, Broadhead, P.
 Burson, D. W., Louisville, P.
 Burton, DeWitt, Delmer, P.
 Burton, W. E., Elkhorn, P.
 Bush, B. H., Valley Station, R.
 5, P.
 Bush, G. B., Covington, Silver
 Ave., P.
 Bush, O. P., Smiths Grove, P.
 Butler, J. H., Henderson.
 Byce, J. M., Stearns.
 Caddell, J. D., Walden, P.
 Caddell, John, Walden, P.
 Cadle, Ross A., Oakland, P.
 Cagle, A. F., Owensboro, P.
 Caleb, E. K., Boreing.
 Caleb, L. C., Girdler, P.
 Calhoun, Ed., Golden Pond, P.
 Calvert, J. R., Dawson Spgs.,
 P.
 Campbell, J. W., Burlington, P.
 Cannon, S. J., Louisville, E.
 Cannon, Z., Kattawa, P.
 Cantrell, J. C., McVeigh, P.
 Cantrell, L. B., Mt. Sherman,
 P.
 Cantrell, N. L., Greensburg, P.
 Carlin, L. W., Paducah, R. 5,
 P.
 Carlisle, J. V., Louisville, P.
 Carmack, Jobe, Chenoa, P.
 Carmon, E. R., Waynesburg,
 P.
 Carnute, W. B., Louisa, P.
 Carr, J. F., Hindman, P.
 Carrin, R. D., Louisville.
 Carter, A. C., Louisville.
 Carter, C. E., Tompkinsville, P.
 Carter, Cecil G., Louisville.
 Carter, D. G., Fountain Run,
 P.
 Carter, G. B., Scottsville, R. 2,
 P.
 Carter, Jim, Scottsville.
 Carter, J. A., Adolphus, P.
 Carter, J. Perry, Ormsby Ave.
 Bapt. Ch., Louisville, P.
 Carter, P. G., Nichollsville, P.
 Carter, T. C., Marion, 333
 Salem.
 Carter, T. E., Leitchfield, P.
 Carver, W. O., Louisville, care
 S. B. T. Sem., T.
 Casebier, J. T., Central City.
 Castleberry, N. S., Benton, P.
 Castleberry, V. B., Grayson, P.
 Cason, D. V., Vine Grove, P.
 Catron, L. N., Gatlist.
 Catron, T. A., Cartwright, P.
 Caudel, L. F., Saylersville, P.
 Caudill, A. B., Argillite.
 Cavannah, G. O., Eddyville, P.
 Cavannah, W. H., Paducah, P.
 Cave, W. B., Jamestown.
 Cave, W. P., Montpelier, P.
 Cave, R. A., Upton, P.
 Center, D. B., Hazel Green, P.
 Center, G. M., Campton, P.
 Chadwick, C. W., Louisville,
 4707 Haldeman Ave., P.
 Chapman, J. E., Cincinnati, O.
 Chastain, J. F., Wheatley, P.
 Chasteen, Sherman, Middles-
 boro.
 Chavis, Fred, Himyar.
 Chick, C. D., Marion, P.
 Chick, W. R., Bailey Switch, P.
 Chiles, H. C., Georgetown, P.
 Chilton, S., Irvins Store, P.
 Chissom, J. H., Utica, P.
 Chism, A. C., So. Jefferson
 Bapt. Ch., Louisville, P.
 Chism, Robt., Russell, P.
 Christison, A. L., Sturgis.
 Christman, L. V., Russell Spgs.
 Church, James, Rush, P.
 Cincen, Grant, Georgetown, P.
 Clapp, D. B., Paducah, P.
 Clardy, W. Y., Dunmore.
 Clark, C. T., Covington, P.
 Clark, J. E., Murray, P.
 Clark, W. M., 312 E. Hall,
 Dawson Springs, P.
 Clark, Z. E., Marion, D. M.
 Clarke, Frank A., Salyersville,
 P.
 Claunch, C. T., Erlanger, P.
 Clay, J. M., Denton, P.
 Clein, J. C. W., Everts.
 Clements, R. H., Louisville.
 Clemmons, G. V., Sand Gap, P.
 Clemmons, J. T., Summer
 Shade, P.
 Clevenger, J. P., Earlington, P.
 Cliburn, L. O., Scottsville, R.
 2, P.
 Clift, L. T., Pine Hill, P.
 Clifton, C. M., Corinth.
 Cloud, E. W., Benton.
 Clouse, Isaac, Livingston, P.
 Coakley, E. W., Hopkinsville,
 P.
 Coakley, W. S., Mt. Washing-
 ton, P.
 Cochran, C. V., Georgetown, P.
 Coffee, N. C., Monticello, P.
 Coker, A. G., McVeigh, P.
 Cole, C. D., Morton's Gap, P.
 Cole, H. M., Russellville, P.
 Cole, James, Middle Fork, P.
 Cole, J. E., Tompkinsville, P.
 Cole, W. R., Dayton, P.
 Coleman, J. H., Crofton, P.
 Collard, John, Rosine, P.
 Collier, I. C., Louisa, P.
 Collier, J. J., Browder, P.
 Collins, J. B., Lay, P.
 Collins, Levi, Lethair.

- Collins, L. C., Saul, P.
 Collins, T. J., Stonington, P.
 Colson, W. G., Crab Orchard, P.
 Colyer, Wesley, Somerset, P.
 Combs, D. H., Tompkinsville, P.
 Compton, T. N., Owensboro.
 Conley, Thos. Bascom, P.
 Connell, W. O., Henderson, P.
 Connoway, Benj., Providence, P.
 Connoway, Z. T., Henderson, P.
 Conway, J. W., Sweden, P.
 Cook, C. C., Middlesboro.
 Cook, W. J., Parker's Lake, P.
 Cooker, A. G., Waynesburg, P.
 Cooper, A. P., Cave City, P.
 Cooper, F. W., Russellville, R. 2, P.
 Cooper, H. M., Pointer, P.
 Cooper, Jos., Louisville.
 Cooper, Paul B., Louisville, P.
 Cooper, S. B., Junction City, P.
 Cordell, A. M., Williamsburg.
 Corder, Charles, Parker's Lake, P.
 Corley, C. M., Patesville, P.
 Cornelius, A. C., Mershons, P.
 Cornett, E. T., Parrott, P.
 Correll, Eli, Steubenville, P.
 Correll, J. W., Correll, P.
 Corrington, L. J., Mayfield.
 Cosby, C. H., Berea, P.
 *Cottle, See, Forest, P.
 Cotton, Jas., Greenville.
 Cottrell, Chas., Yost.
 Cottrell, E. O., Adairville, P.
 Couch, S. M., Combs, P.
 Covington, L. J., Dawson Spgs., P.
 Cox, F. M., Station Camp, P.
 Cox, J. T., Rosine.
 Cox, S. J., Gilbertsville, P.
 Cox, W. R., Louisville.
 Craig, J. C., Owensboro, P.
 Crane, W. J., Louisville.
 Cralle, C. B., Louisville, P.
 Creech, Don, Stanton, P.
 Crawford, E. C., Big Creek.
 Creek, Joe, Dizzney.
 Creslip, Fred, Sip, P.
 Crider, B., Everts.
 Crimminger, F. O., Henderson, P.
 Corley, J. W., Highsplint.
 Crouch, W. W., Tiline, P.
 Cross, A. E., Benton, P.
 Cross, H. B., Bowling, Green, 1st Bapt. Ch., P.
 Crossland, Edward, Sedalia, R. 2, P.
 Crossman, A. B., Bardstown Junct., P.
 Croft, H. C., Portsmouth, Ohio, P.
 Crook, J. W., Gibbs, P.
 Crowley, J. W., Middlesboro, P.
 Crull, Nelson, 2911 W. Ky. St., Louisville, P.
 Cullen, Byron, Melber, P.
 Cullom, P. E., Sligo, P.
 Cundiff, B. H., Shepherdsville, P.
 Cundiff, Richard B., Belmont, P.
 Cundiff, W., Springfield.
 Cunningham, J. T., Princeton, P.
 Curl, W. H., Caneyville, P.
 Curmette, W. B., Louisa, R. 1, P.
 Curry, L. E., Georgetown, P.
 Curry, H. A., Pierce, P.
 Curry, T. S., Campbellsville, P.
 Curtis, J. S., Glasgow, P.
 Dailey, D. Arthur, Whitesville, P.
 Dailey, R. C., Russellville, P.
 Dale, J. S., Jenkins, P.
 Dameron, J. M., Marion, P.
 Daniel, Chas., Beaver Dam, P.
 Danks, R. W., Nelson.
 Darnell, Joe, Mouth Card, P.
 Darter, J. E., Glendale, P.
 Daugherty, R. J., Calhoun, P.
 Daves, C. C., Beaver Dam, P.
 Davidson, W. W., 430 W. Broadway, Louisville.
 Davis, A. J., Clio, P.
 Davis, F. M., Louisville.
 Davis, E. D., Ludlow, 540 Oak, P.
 Davis, E. H., Louisville.
 Davis, Geo. W., Louisville, St.
 Davis, J. E., Siler, P.
 Davis, J. P., Covington, P.
 Davis, Jno. S., Cleo, P.
 Davis, Oscar F., High Splint, P.
 Davis, W. H., Louisville, P.
 Davis, W. N., Freedom, P.
 Dawsey, J. L., Glasgow, P.
 Dawson, L. H., Falmouth, P.
 Dearing, C. S., Quality.
 Deering, E. S., Rochester, P.
 De Hart, D. P., Louisville.
 DeHart, J. L., McHenry, P.
 DeJarnette, Byron C. S., Hardingsburg.
 Delph, Granville, Blue Hole.
 Dempsey, D. S., Wilmore, P.
 Denny, M. C., Lothair, P.
 Dennington, W. T., Melber, P.
 Denison, W. B., Louisville.
 Denny, R. R., Louisville.
 DeMoisy, R. F., Walton, P.
 Deusner, Ford, Henderson, P.
 Devine, H. D., Bremen, R. 2, P.
 Deweesie, D. C., Caneyville, P.
 Dick, J. S., Somerset, P.
 Dickerson, J. M., Cartwright, P.
 Dickerson, W. W., Murray, P.
 Dickinson, Harry, Louisville.
 Dickson, J. G., Eminence, P.
 Dillon, Ross E., Paris, 1421 Cypress, P.
 Dills, Vance, Williamstown.
 Dixon, Fred, Ashland, P.
 Dixon, L. M., Judson Hall, Louisville.
 Dobbins, G. S., Louisville, T. & Ed.
 Dobbbs, James, Sloan's Valley, P.
 Dockery, S. W., Louisville, P.
 Dodd, G. W., LeJunior, P.
 Dadds, J. O., Providence, P.
 Dodson, G. R., Mill Springs, P.
 Doolan, L. W., Danville, P.
 Doll, R. F., Louisville, P.
 Dorman, Mc., Louisville.
 Dorris, A. B., Lewisburg, R. 4, P.
 Dorsey, James, Macon, P.
 Dossey, J. L., Glasgow, P.
 Dougherty, J. T., Stanford, P.
 Dougherty, W. B., Caneyville, P.
 Dotson, J. L., Gravel Switch, E.
 Douglas, Albert, Pearl.
 Douglas, S. P., Pollyton, P.
 Doulan, L. W., Danville, P.
 Dowis, S. F., Louisville, 3603 Woodruff, P.
 Downey, R. P., Louisville, Mullins Hall, P.
 Druin, D. L., Dowagiac, P.
 Duke, T. C., 127 Griffin Ave., Somerset, P.
 Dunaway, W. T., Erlanger.
 Dunn, Alex., Able.
 Dunn, J. W., Corbin, P.
 Dunn, W. M., Able.
 Durham, S. L., Louisville.
 Durham, T. H., Tracy, P.
 Durham, T. W., Dry Fork.
 Duval, Elbert, Grassland, P.
 Dupree, G. E., Jeffersonville, P.
 Dye, Virgil, Buffalo.
 Dykes, B. F., Louisville, S. B. T. Sem.
 Earle, C. C., Middlesboro.
 Eastes, H. M., Williamstown, P.
 Eaton, H. B., Gainesville.
 Eastep, D. B., Covington, 114 E. 40 St., P.
 Eavenson, D. D., Mullins Hall, Louisville.
 Eberhardt, F. W., Henderson.
 Ecton, T. C., Lexington, 132 E. High, P.
 Edens, E. L., Ashland, P.
 Edge, R. C., Louisville.
 Edleman, R. A., Chaplain.
 Edwards, D. S., Hansen, P.
 Edwards, J. W., Parksville, P.
 Edwards, L. P., Mammoth Cave.
 Edwards, T. P., College Hill, P.
 Edwards, S. A., Campbells-ville, P.
 Edwards, W. T., Pleasureville, P.
 Egbert, H. A., Princeton, P.
 Eggleston, M. A., Mariba, P.
 Elam, Sam, Garrick, P.
 Eldridge, Walker, Middlesboro, P.
 Elsey, C. W., Shelbyville, P.
 Ellers, G. W., Corbin, P.
 Ellis, A. H., Augusta, P.
 Ellis, C. S., Butler, P.
 Ellis, E. T., Vanceburg, P.
 Ellis, J. W., Glasgow, R. 7, P.
 Elliot, C. H., Jensen, P.
 Elliott, Y. C., Louisville, P.
 Elliott, Chas., Mayfield, P.
 Elliott, E. S., Louisville, 1111 2nd St., P.
 Elliott, J. W., Crofton, P.
 Elmore, Joe, Straw, P.
 Embry, M. A., Baizetown, P.
 Engle, J. E., Middlesboro, P.
 Engle, K., Kettle Island, P.
 English, E. B., Leitchfield, P.
 English, H. S., Ammons, P.
 English, L. B., Henderson, P.
 Enlow, I. E., Whitesburg, P.
 Ennis, T. E., La Grange, P.
 Epperson, W. N., Girdler, P.
 Ervin, Chas., Rowlette, P.
 Estep, J. Frank, Covington.
 Ervin, I. J., Georgetown, P.
 Estes, E. F., 719 S. 40th St., Louisville, P.
 Estes, J. T., North Fork, P.
 Etter, H. C., Ashland, Asst. P.
 Eure, Otho A., Salvisa, P.
 Eubanks, Geo. D., Ewing, P.
 Evans, W. T., 307 Judson Hall, Louisville, P.
 Eve, O. A., Louisville.
 Eversole, H. B., Hazel Patch, P.
 Fagley, J., Waynesburg, P.
 Fairchild, J. M., Roland, P.
 Falwell, J. W., Murray.
 Fann, T. W., Olympia.
 Farley, G. W., Middlesboro, P.
 Farley, W. H., Scottsville, P.
 Farmer, C. C., Swain, P.
 Farmer, Frank, Owensboro, P.
 Farmer, H. D., Lexington.
 Farmer, J. W., Wingo, P.
 Farmer, T. U., Olympia, P.
 Farmer, W. G., Louisville.
 Faulkner, G. Dallas, Louisville, 655 S. 28th St., P.
 Ferguson, J. S., Knob Lick, P.
 Ferguson, R. H., Jephtha, P.
 Field, B. C., Louisville.
 Field, J. D., Hindman.
 Fields, M. A., Gray Hawk, P.
 Fields, Silas, Island City, P.

- Fields, Wm. P., Pine Mtn., P.
 Filson, V. B., Lexington, Box
 763, P.
 Fletcher, W. L., Gradyville.
 Fields, Wm., Hyden, P.
 Fishburne, M. C., Woodbury.
 Fitzgerald, F. B., Sonora, P.
 Fleming, A. D., Melber, P.
 Florer, W. E., 102 Gladish Ct.,
 Russellville, P.
 Floyd, Alva, Askin.
 Fogle, D. E., Georgetown.
 Ford, Fletcher, Louisville.
 Forsythe, Raymond, Penrod, P.
 Fortney, J. F., Hazle Patch.
 Foster, Org, Verda, P.
 Foster, Raymond, Penrod, P.
 Foster, Richard, Shoopman, P.
 Foucar, H. H., Louisville.
 Foust, D. T., Shelbyville, P.
 Fox, W. J., Madisonville.
 Fraley, D. A., Isonville.
 Franklin, W. L., Owensboro, P.
 Franklin, W. M., Murray, P.
 Frazier, H. C., Stone, P.
 French, Jas., Attila.
 Fuqua, R. E., Hartford, P.
 Fuson, Will, Woodbine, P.
 Fulton, J. E., Monterey, P.
 Gabbard, Bradley, Hazard.
 Gabbard, R. M., Lancaster, P.
 Gabby, H. E., Lexington, P.
 Gaddy, J. S., Louisville.
 Gaines, Jos. A., Glasgow, P.
 Gaines, L. S., Williamsburg,
 1st Bapt. Ch., P.
 Gaines, J. L., Louisville.
 Gabbert, R. M., Perryville, P.
 Gabbert, J. H., Union, P.
 Gardiner, R. A., Louisville.
 Gardner, W. A., 205 E. Chest-
 nut, Louisville, S.S.
 Gardner, C. S., Louisville, T.
 Gardner, W. A., Sedalia, P.
 Garland, O. P., Cary.
 Garland, W. M., Arjay, P.
 Garland, Wilson, Cannon, P.
 Garrison, P. O., Harmony.
 Gash, E. M., Shelbyville, P.
 Gash, J. O., Georgetown, P.
 Gass, R. H., Providence, P.
 Gates, F. P., Covington.
 Gatten, T. E., Outwood, U. S.
 Veterans Hospital.
 Gebelt, A. E., Covington, P.
 Gent, Vester, Holland, P.
 Gentry, R. W., Madisonville.
 Gevendon, J. R., Panama, P.
 Gevedon, W. L., Grassy Creek,
 P.
 Gibbons, Jas., Girdler.
 Gibbons, N. T., Quail.
 Gibson, A. E., Georgetown, P.
 Gibson, C. F., Fonde.
 Gibson, E. E., Bonnierville.
 Gibson, F. F., 1111 S. 3rd
 St., Louisville, P.
 Gibson, G. S., Packard, P.
 Gibson, J. E., Louisville, P.
 Gibson, L. L., Upton, R. 3, P.
 Gibson, W. Oscar, Hustonville,
 P.
 Gilbert, H. P., Heidrick.
 Gill, Everett, 344 W. 25th St.,
 Owensboro, P.
 Gillispie, A. S., Louisville, 146
 Mullins Hall, P.
 Gilpin, J. R., Russell, P.
 Gipson, Isaac, Hosman, P.
 Givens, Harvey, Middlesboro.
 Givens, John W. T., Bowling
 Green, P.
 Glass, Geo. H., Providence.
 Glenn, Jno. D., Louisville, P.
 Goad, J. H., Athens, P.
 Godsey, G. W., Stearns, P.
 Golden, T. G., Ingram, P.
 Golden, W. P., Middlesboro.
 Gooch, Earl, Wickliffe, P.
 Gooch, Clyde, Crab Orchard, P.
 Gooch, L. D., Crab Orchard, P.
 Gooch, R. N., Crab Orchard, P.
 Gooden, Chas., Haynes.
 Goodner, V. M., Louisville.
 Goodrich, A. G., Louisville, P.
 Goodrich, A. L., Lexington,
 730 S. Limestone, P.
 Gordon, A. F., Russellville, P.
 Goss, G. H., Dycusburg, P.
 Goss, W. A., Louisville, P.
 Gough, J. J., Benton, P.
 Gould, Bert, Lawrenceburg,
 P.
 Graber, G. G., Guthrie, P.
 Grady, John, Graham, P.
 Graham, C. L., 233 Haldeman
 Ave., Louisville, P.
 Gray, D. D., Knoblick, P.
 Gray, R. L., Springfield, R. 1,
 P.
 Gray, Thomas, Pineville, P.
 Grear, D. B., Moodyville.
 Green, Guard, 3119 Randolph,
 Louisville, P.
 Green, Harry, Russellville, T.
 Green, H. L., Russellville, P.
 Greer, W. E., Mayfield, P.
 Gregory, A. M., Fonde, P.
 Gregory, J. F., Hickory, R. 2,
 P.
 Gregory, R. E., Curdsville, P.
 Gregory, R. F., Murray, P.
 Gregory, W. F., Lynch, P.
 Gregston, C. S., Paducah, 1606
 N. 12th, P.
 Grey, R. S., Springfield.
 Grider, J. R., Russell Spgs., P.
 Grider, T. F., Glasgow, P.
 Griffin, R. G., Sloan's Valley, P.
 Griffin, R. H., Maysville, R. 5,
 P.
 Griffith, L. O., Fleming, P.
 Grimes, E., Huntsville, P.
 Grover, J. F., Louisville, P.
 Grubbs, Geo., Hustonville, P.
 Grubb, D. W., Pine Hill, P.
 Grundy, L., Greenville, P.
 Guinn, J. S., Beech Grove No.
 2.
 Hacker, F. L., Louisville.
 Hacker, G. P., Hazel Patch, P.
 Hagan, B. F., Elizabethtown,
 P.
 Hagan, L. S., Nell, P.
 Hagan, J. R., Green Grove, P.
 Hager, J. C., Van Lear, P.
 Halcomb, J. H., Nathanton.
 Hale, A. S., Louisville, P.
 Hale, J. S., Jenkins, P.
 Hale, Orlie, Georgetown, P.
 Hale, W. C., Middlesboro.
 Hall, Butler T., Benton, P.
 Hall, Guy P., Auburn, P.
 Hall, Grover, Barbourville.
 Hall, H. C., Louisville.
 Hall, John, Island, P.
 Hall, Lewis C., Grayson, P.
 Hall, M. W., Russellville, P.
 Ham, E. M., Louisville, P.
 Ham, M. F., Commodore Apts.,
 Louisville, E.
 Ham, T. J., Bowling Green.
 Hamilton, Finley, Loudon, P.
 Hamilton, G. H., Owensboro, P.
 Hamilton, J. R., Red Bush.
 Hamilton, Olus, Mt. Sterling,
 P.
 Hamblin, A. B., Brutus, P.
 Hamlin, Green, White Star, P.
 Hammock, W. B., Big Springs,
 P.
 Hammock, W. G., Versailles, P.
 Hampton, John, Corbin.
 Hammonds, James S., DeWitt,
 P.
 Hammond, W. M., Carlisle, P.
 Hanberry, A. F., Princeton, P.
 Hankins, Allen S., Olney, P.
 Hankins, Drexel, Dunmor, P.
 Hankins, J. F., Walton, P.
 Hansen, J. W., Marion, P.
 Hanson, S. R., Georgetown, P.
 Hardcastle, F. C., Bowling
 Green, R. 5, P.
 Hardin, Geo., Disputanta.
 Hardin, Frank, Louisa, P.
 Hardin, Jas., Disputanta, P.
 Hardin, Sams, Livingston.
 Hardin, W. S., Adairsville, P.
 Harmon, C. L., Bradfordsville,
 P.
 Harmon, Crit, Campbellsville,
 P.
 Harmon, J. M., Somerset, P.
 Hargrove, B. L., Sedalia, P.
 Hargrove, Brooks, Lynnville,
 P.
 Hargrove, C. L., Harrodsburg,
 P.
 Hargrove, W. O., Almo, P.
 Harp, Miles, Straw, P.
 Harp, Roy, Straw, P.
 Harrell, W. C., Drakesboro, P.
 Harrington, G. E., 1064 Everett
 Ave., Louisville, P.
 Harris, Alford, Dexter, P.
 Harris, J. M., Kirkwood,
 Springs, P.
 Hart, W. C., Louisville, P.
 Harvey, E. H., Bulan, P.
 Halter, H. G. M., Gatlioff, P.
 Hawkins, Allen, Olney, P.
 Hawkins, J. F., Walton, P.
 Hawkins, A. C., Louisville,
 Millins Hall.
 Hawley, A. M., Hickory, R.
 2, P.
 Hawes, H. W., Riceville.
 Haws, Walter, Franklin, P.
 Hayes, R. H., Moon, P.
 Haynes, Charlie, Whitesburg.
 Haynes, J. M., Louisville, P.
 Haynie, W. B., Woodburn, P.
 Hazelip, W. R., Grassland, P.
 Head, J. B., 101 W. Garrett,
 Louisville, P.
 Head, W., Williamsburg.
 Heaton, Geo. D., Jr., Louisville,
 P.
 Hellen, W. E., Franklin, P.
 Helton, G., Beverly, P.
 Hembree, J. C., Big Hill, P.
 Henderson, J. A., Nancy, P.
 Henderson, Russell, California,
 P.
 Helton, S. R., Grays, P.
 Helton, W. A., Petworth, P.
 Helton, W. B., Crane's Nest.
 Hensley, A. L., Cary, P.
 Henson, G. R., New York Hall,
 Louisville.
 Henson, J. N., LaCenter, R. 1,
 P.
 Henson, J. W., Bristow, P.
 Henson, L. L., Harlan, P.
 Henson, L. V., Benton, P.
 Henson, Russell, Van Arsdell,
 P.
 Henson, Ellery, Louisville.
 Herbert, L. M., Covington, P.
 Herndon, C. H., Canton.
 Herndon, P. E., Russellville, P.
 Herron, Arthur Olney, P.
 Herron, H. M., Irvine, P.
 Herring, B. O., Louisville, St.
 Herring, C. F., Crestwood, P.
 Herring, Owen F., 1st Bapt.
 Ch., Winchester, P.
 Herring, Ralph, A., Crestwood,
 P.
 Hester, H. T., Louisville, P.
 Hester, T. B., Kesinger, P.

- Hicks, Sam, Marsh Siding, P.
Hickman, Lindsey, Ashland, P.
Hickman, N. G., Louisville, P.
Hilburn, B. B., Louisville, Mul-
lins, Hall, P.
Hill, A. W., Louisville, P.
Hill, C. S., Woodbine, P.
Hill, J. B., Logansport, P.
Hill, R. B., Gatliff, P.
Hillard, B. H., Monticello, P.
Hinds, F. Smith, Mills.
Hinston, Ellery, Louisville, P.
Hoagland, C. K., 2900 Taylor
Blvd., Louisville, P.
Hogue, T. H., Oscar, Box 66,
P.
Holland, Arthur, Eddyville, P.
Holland, Y. E., Salem, P.
Holmes, E. W., Louisville, S.
B. T., Sem., P.
Hood, E. F., Sanders, P.
Hooks, L. B., Lamasco, P.
Hooker, J. M., Dublin, P.
Holt, Simon, London, P.
Homan, J. W., Somerset, P.
Hopewell, H. C., Paducah,
1029 Clay, P.
Hopkins, A. A., Sprule.
Hopkins, G. W., Monticello, P.
Horn, J. S., Harlan.
Horner, W. S., Shelbyville, P.
Hornback, Jno. D., Cub Run,
P.
Horton, A. P., Mayfield, 1st
Bapt. Ch., P.
Horton, W. H., Mayfield, P.
Horton, W. R., Bailey Switch.
Hoskins, H. P., Louisville,
Box 1042.
Howard, C. B., Louisville, St.
Howard, D. A., Highland Bapt.
Ch., Louisville, P.
Howard, F. E., Owensboro, P.
Howell, J. A., Scottsville, P.
Howton, E. L., Pikeville, P.
Hubbard, Carroll, Shady Grove,
P.
Hubbard, E. L., Girdler, P.
Hubbard, H., Kettle Island, P.
Hubbard, J. W., Russell Spgs.,
P.
Hubbs, Grant, Tinsley, P.
Hubble, W. B., Kirkville, P.
Hudnall, H. C., Danvar.
Hudson, E. B., Forks of Elk-
horn, P.
Hudson, Howard, 808 W. Jef-
ferson, Louisville, P.
Hudson, J. A., Louisville, P.
Hudson, J. E., Somerset.
Hudson, J. H., Somerset, P.
Huey, O. M., 1022 51st St.,
Louisville, S. O.
Huffs, Jno., Permon, P.
Hughes, U. G., Marion, P.
Hughson, Otis, Lexington, P.
Humphreys, Jas. H., Denni-
son.
Humphreys, Robt. E., Owens-
boro, P.
Hundley, W. C., Bradfordsville,
P.
Hundley, W. H., Louisville, P.
Hunter, B. F., Wakefield.
Hunter, W. E., Somerset, P.
Hunt, M. P., Louisville, 824
Cecil Ave., P.
Hurst, Sherman, Pearl, P.
Hutcherson, J. B., Elizabeth-
ton, P.
Hutchins, W. M. C., Crab Or-
chard.
Hutchinson, E. C., Fairview,
P.
Hutton, A. C., Winchester, P.
Hutton, W. H., Pilot, P.
Hutton, W. T., Eubank, P.
- Hyde, B. F., Paducah, R. 6, P.
Ingle, E. J., Louisville.
Ingram, Huston, Colmar, P.
Irvan, W. G., Hardin.
Irvin, C. V., Rowletts, P.
Isaacs, Rice, Gray Hawks, P.
Ives, D. H., Mt. Eden, P.
Izard, W. W., Louisville.
Jackson, A. B., Abel.
Jackson, C. B., Russellville, P.
Jackson, J. B., London, P.
Jackson, J. W., Bowling Green.
Jackson, O. P., Richmond, P.
Jackson, T. M., Russellville.
Jackson, W. H., Balkan, P.
Jaggers, P. B., 735 S. 6th St.,
Louisville, P.
James, R. L., Paintsville, P.
Jarboe, G. W., Wallins, P.
Jarboe, H. L., Fordsville, P.
Jasper, R. F., Cumberland, P.
Jeffries, A. S., Liberty, P.
Jenkins, C. B., Ghent.
Jenkins, E. L., Louisville.
Jenkins, J. P., Louisville,
Secty.
Jenkins, J. R., Auburn, P.
Jennings, B. H., Berea, P.
Jenson, P. O., 3322 W. Broad-
way, Louisville, P.
Jewell, W. T., Dowagiac, P.
Johnson, A. K., Falmouth, P.
Johnson, Albert M., Little Cy-
press, P.
Johnson, C. M., Morganfield,
P.
Johnson, D. L., 1108 S. 2nd,
Louisville, P.
Johnson, E. F., Lewisburg, P.
Johnson, H. C., Lee Rose, P.
Johnson, Hansford D., Broad-
way Bapt. Ch., Louisville, P.
Johnson, J. G., Louisville, P.
Johnson, J. Samuel, Bronston,
P.
Johnson, J. W., Sembree.
Johnson, R. A., Covington, R.
5, P.
Johnson, R. Inman, Louisville,
Johnson, Steve, Copebranch, P.
Johnson, Stamper, Hinton.
Johnson, Thomas, Pineville, P.
Johnson, T. A., 1250 S. Brook,
Louisville.
Jolly, F. M. C., Floral, P.
Jones, Arley, Dayton, P.
Jones, Burton, Bernstadt, P.
Jones, Clarence Q., Sullivan,
P.
Jones, D. A., Louisville, P.
Jones, F. M., 2nd Bapt. Ch.,
Corbin, P.
Jones, Geo. S., Manchester, P.
Jones, Harvey, Cooper, P.
Jones, John, Sand Gap, P.
Jones, J. A., Somerset, P.
Jones, Jackson, Coxton, P.
Jones, L. M., Louisville, P.
Jones, Marton, Fletcher.
Jones, N. A., Lewisburg, P.
Jones, R. A., Annville, P.
Jones, Reuben, Spann, P.
Jones, S. J., Kentucky King,
P.
Jones, Sam, Fount, P.
Jones, W. H., Spann, P.
Jones, W. P., Ritner, P.
Jordan, A. L., Louisville.
Jordan, E. F., Indian Creek.
Judd, G. S., Lexington, P.
Judy, E. K., Sunrise, P.
Jump, Ernest, Walton, R. 1,
P.
Justice, James, Murray.
Justice, B. R., Frankfort, P.
Karns, Alfred, Louellan.
- Kazee, B. H., Wallins Creek,
P.
Keeton, Joseph, Moon.
Keith, A. H., Corbin, R. 1, P.
Keith, C. E., Wilton.
Kelley, G. F., Independence,
P.
Kelley, Karl D., 117 Judson
Apts., Louisville.
Kelly, J. R., Sturgis, P.
Kelly, L. C., Pineville, P.
Kemper, Birchett, New, P.
Kemper, Levi, Owenton, P.
Kemper, W. B., Owenton, P.
Kendall, Fred, Salem.
Kerrick, R. L., Georgetown, P.
Kersey, Rance, Smith's Grove,
P.
Kester, Bird, Macon.
Kethums, H. Grady, Corydon,
P.
Ketwon, N. L., Gatliff.
Kidd, W. P., Coopersville, P.
Kidwell, V. C., Covington.
Kilgore, Jesse, Sticklett.
King, B. R., Stearns, P.
King, E. J., Williamstown, P.
Kingley, W. F., Union No. 2.
Kingston, T. H., Louisville, P.
Kinsolving, J. C., Salem, P.
Kirby, G. M., Frankfort, R. 4,
P.
Kiser, N. W., Carter, P.
Kittinger, S. A., Bremen, P.
Knight, C. W., Harrodsburg,
P.
Knight, J. H., Cox's Creek, P.
Knisely, Luther K., Louisville,
P.
Knuth, L. J., Eddyville, P.
Knudsen, R. E., Louisville.
Ladd, C. N., Princeton.
Lamb, M. F., Corbin, R. 1, P.
Lambert, H. F., Louisville, P.
Lambert, J. W., Berea, P.
Lamkin, Walter, Salem.
Lambright, R. M., Louisville.
Lamoreaux, C. O., Covington,
342 W. 17th St., P.
Land, W. S., Marion, P.
Lane, E. A., Hickory Flat.
Langham, L. W., Louisville,
P.
Lanter, E. B., Lancaster, R.
3, P.
Lanter, C. G., Ashland, P.
Lashbrook, Norris, Sorgho, P.
Lassiter, A. E., Paducah, P.
Latimer, T. J., Louisville, P.
Lawrence, G. H., Eubank, P.
Lawrence, W. T., Equality, P.
Lawson, Edw. N., Monterey,
P.
Lay, T. L., Pine Knot.
Leavell, L. O., Deer Park Bapt
Ch., Louisville, P.
Lee, J. A., Glencoe, P.
Leddington, Roy, Cannon, P.
Leek, C. F., Buechel, P.
Leigh, A. W., Paducah, 1039
Monroe, P.
Lennon, M. L., Hardinsburg,
D.M.
Lester, Wm., Skaggs, P.
Leverette, M. H., Hickman, P.
Levy, W. J., Exie.
Lewis, A. C., Dillon, P.
Lewis, Enoch, Eldridge, P.
Lewis, J. T., Hopkinsville, P.
Lickliter, Billie, Swanpon, P.
Light, J. W., Monroe, P.
Lilly, J. C., Marion, P.
Lindsey, O. J., Sparta, P.
Linger, O. A., Switzers, P.
Little, B. G., Manchester, P.
Lloyd, A. T., Fordsville, P.
Lockhart, B. M., Corbin, P.

- Lockhart, John, Kuttawa, P.
 Lovan, G. C., Calhoun, P.
 Loveless, M. C., Oil Center, P.
 Loyal, A. W., Magnolia, P.
 Lovell, S. S., Bent, P.
 Lovett, E. C., Williamsburg, P.
 Lowe, R. G., Boaz, P.
 Lucas, A. J., Henderson, P.
 Lucas, B. M., Colson, P.
 Lucas, C. S., Petersburg, P.
 Lucas, I. C., Covington, P.
 Lunsford, Chas., Cloverbottom, P.
 Lunsford, Jas., Bernstadt.
 Lykins, C. Freelin, Toliver.
 Lynch, Thos., Traveller's Rest, P.
 Lynch, Wm., McKee, P.
 McBride, W. Carl, Cadiz, P.
 McCall, F. H., Harlan.
 McAllister, August, Obed.
 McCaleb, Jas. A., Louisville, E.
 Audubon Bapt. Ch., P.
 McCleary, Claud, Scottsville, R. 2, P.
 McCormick, D. F., Pool.
 McCoy, Roy, Gamaliel.
 McCord, J. A., Pineville.
 McCubbins, C. W., Gabe, P.
 McDonald, J. H., Barbourville, P.
 McDonald, J. M., Bailey Switch.
 McDonald, W. M., Holland, R. 1, P.
 McDowell, E. A., Waddy, P.
 McDowell, E. A., Jr., Louisville, P.
 McDowell, Ross., Providence, P.
 McElmurry, R. E., Louisville, P.
 McElroy, E. H., Owensboro, P.
 McFarland, M. M., Louisville.
 McFarland, J. T., Willowsbottom, P.
 McGee, Roy, Broadhead, P.
 McGee, A. R., Earlington, P.
 McGinty, C. L., 220 Penn. Ave., Louisville.
 McGinty, H. H., Louisville.
 McGregor, Jas., Benton, P.
 McIntosh, Squire, Big Creek, P.
 McIntosh, Wm., Cow Creek, P.
 McKenzie, J. F., Lacy.
 McKinney, C. E., Iuka, P.
 McKinney, E. C., Grand Rivers, P.
 McKeehan, A. H., Covington.
 McLendon, H. R., Louisville.
 McLeod, M. I., 327 Judson Hall, Louisville, St. P.
 McMillan, Wm., Covington.
 McNamera, J. W., Sibert.
 McNeeley, W. C., Stearns, P.
 Madden, R. R., Landshaw.
 Maddox, Albert, Livermore, P.
 Maddox, E. D., Owensboro, 612 Crittenden St., P.
 Maddox, J. H., Trenton, P.
 Maddox, R. K., Landshaw.
 Magee, A. C., Louisville.
 Maer, W. C., Louisville, P.
 Mahan, J. W., Mt. Vernon, P.
 Mangram, L. V., Benton, P.
 Mangold, Charles, DeMossville, P.
 Manis, L. P., Barbourville, P.
 Manion, W. R., R. 3, Box 17, Louisville, P.
 Manly, I. W., Georgetown, P.
 Maples, J. A., Burnside, P.
 Maraman, G. M., Sturgis, P.
 Marsee, S. H., Pineville.
 Marshburn, R. F., Louisville.
 Martin, E. D., Sturgis, P.
 Martin, I. W., Georgetown, Box 134, P.
 Martin, K. G., McKinney, P.
 Martin, L. W., Hazard, P.
 Martin, L. E., Hopkinsville, P.
 Martin, R. D., Erlanger.
 Martin, Sam P., Owensboro, P.
 Martin, W. R., Denny, P.
 Masden, Marvin, Lebanon Junction, P.
 Mason, G. W., Mummie, P.
 Mason, H. T., Bernstadt, P.
 Mason, H. C., Ricetown, P.
 Mason, J. T., Hazelpatch.
 Mastellar, H. K., Louisville.
 Masters, F. M., Sturgis, P.
 Masters, V. I., Louisville, T. Ed.
 Mattingly, T. L., Shepherds-ville, P.
 Matthews, M. L., Germantown, P.
 Maxey, W. W., Bowling Green, P.
 Mays, R. M., Place, P.
 May, R. N., Ashland, P.
 Mayer, R. W., Owensboro, P.
 Mayfield, G. W., Omega.
 Mayfield, Nish, Skip, P.
 Mayfield, R. B., Louisville.
 *Mayhugh, E. C., Lamasco, P.
 Meade, S. M., Ashland, P.
 Mead, Alvin C., Van Lear, P.
 Meador, A. E., Bowling Green, P.
 Meador, J. S., Scottsville, R. 1, P.
 Meador, L. B., Coxton, P.
 Meador, Thos., Versailles.
 Meador, T. C., New Castle, P.
 Meadors, Raymond, Winsboro, P.
 Meadows, E. W., Crofton.
 Measles, H. S., Crab Orchard, P.
 Meece, H. B., Meece.
 Mellicamp, C. M., Louisville, 938 S. 2nd, P.
 Meredith, M. W., Sweeden, P.
 Merritt, R. P., Munfordville, P.
 Messer, J. H., Corbin, P.
 Metcalf, J. P., Sexton's Creek, P.
 Metcalf, C. C., Crab Orchard, P.
 Milby, A. D., Summersville.
 Milford, C. W., Louisville.
 Middleton, Calvin, Taft, P.
 Miller, Abner, Versailles, P.
 Miller, Arville, Louisville.
 Miller, B. A., Dry Ridge, P.
 Miller, C. P., Barbourville, P.
 Miller, I. Ernest, Bloomfield, P.
 Miller, E. C., Scalf.
 Miller, J. A., Erlanger, P.
 Miller, J. K., Murray, P.
 Miller, M. E., Stamping Ground, P.
 Miller, Sam C., Fordsville, P.
 Miller, S. O., Murray.
 Mills, E. G., Hammond, P.
 Mills, Larkin, Hammond, P.
 Mills, V. G., Scalf, P.
 Miracle, M. C., Calloway.
 Mitchell, Amos, Somerset, P.
 Mitchell, E. L., London, P.
 Mitchell, W. E., Cadiz, P.
 Mixon, F. O., Bagdad, P.
 Moffatt, Fred T., Horse Cave, P.
 Mohler, S. N., Louisville, 1616 S. 2nd, P.
 Moody, W. H., Bardstown, P.
 Moncrief, A. J., Jr., Louisville.
 Monhollen, Garrett, Gatliff, P.
 Montgomery, D. E., Lexington, R. 9, P.
 Montgomery, Floyd, Owensboro, Asst. P.
 Montgomery, Paul C., Lexington, E.
 Moore, Granville, Index, P.
 Moore, H. E., Rockfield, P.
 Moore, N. B., Krupp, P.
 Moore, S. B., Scottsville, P.
 Moore, T. T., Morgantown, P.
 Moore, W. D., Lawrenceburg, P.
 Moore, W. L., Hazard.
 Morgan, Joe, Wofford, P.
 Morris, A. N., Livermore, P.
 Morris, B. C., Beuchel.
 Morris, H. E., Louisville, P.
 Morris, J. F., Louisville.
 Morris, Willie, Gatliff.
 Morrison, C. A., Mayfield, P.
 Morrison, H. F., Buffalo, P.
 Morrow, J. L., Russellville, R. 2.
 Morrow, Joseph, Eadsville, P.
 Moseley, Alfred, Owensboro, P.
 Mosely, O. R., Campbells-ville.
 Muce, H. B., Muce, P.
 Muller, A. C., Louisville, 3010 Hermany Ct., P.
 Mullins, G. C., Dry Ridge, P.
 Mullins, J. W., Ashland.
 Mulvania, M. D., Louisville.
 Murrill, T. H., Oneeda, P.
 Music, L. A., Mt. Olivet, P.
 Myers, F. S. K., Blackey.
 Myers, P. S. G., Typo, P.
 Mylum, O. B., Louisville, P.
 Nall, E. C., Hickman, P.
 Napier, Lloyd, Verda.
 Napier, J. M., Thousand Sticks.
 Naser, L. O., Varda, P.
 Nau, I. P., Louisville.
 Neal, J. T., Georgetown, R. 4, P.
 Neel, R. B., Bowling Green.
 Nelson, J. W., Farmington, P.
 Netherton, B. S., Gamaliel.
 Nevins, W. M., Lexington, P.
 Newham, Jno., Louisville.
 Newham, Leslie, Louisville.
 New, G. W., Nevelsville, P.
 New, Jesse, Kidder, P.
 New, J. W., Kena.
 New, Sam, Beulli, P.
 Newbolt, W. E., Georgetown.
 Newsome, B. V., Kirksey, P.
 Newsome, O. B., Louisville, 735 S. 5th, P.
 Nicely, H. O., Burgin, P.
 Nichols, C. H., Prestonburg, P.
 Nicholson, W. G., Hazard.
 Nixon, F. D., Augusta, P.
 Noe, A. B., Congo.
 Noel, E. R., Princeton, P.
 Norrington, W. D., Waitman, P.
 Northcut, Earl, St. Helen's, P.
 Northcut, J. M., Hickman.
 Nuchols, B. P., Box 58, Camp Taylor, P.
 Oakley, W. D., Providence.
 O'Banyan, Clark, Grayson, P.
 Oldham, W. R., Harned, P.
 Oliver, W. W., Lexington, R. 5, P.
 Orrell, S. R., Louisville, 1313 Willow Ave., P.
 Osborne, D. G., Kettle Island.
 Outland, L. E., Brandon, P.
 Outlaw, A. L., Murray, P.
 Outlaw, J. C., Glasgow Jct.
 Overby, B. E., Barlow, P.
 O'Neal, Joe, Louisville.
 Page, C. B., Glasgow, R. 4, P.

- Page, J. H., Russellville.
 Palestine, Richard, Swan Lake.
 Paris, Hosea C., Paducah, R. 2, P.
 Parish, W. T., Buffalo, P.
 Park, G. D., Earlington, P.
 Parker, Clyde N., Midway, P.
 Parker, J. L., Glasgow, R. 7, P.
 Parker, L. B., Harrodsburg, P.
 Parker, N. D., Gauley, P.
 Parks, A. M., Red Bird, P.
 Parsons, A. A., Owenton.
 Parrish, A. Mack, Taylorsville, P.
 Parish, W. T., Buffalo, P.
 Patrick, A., Sumner, P.
 Patterson, J. N., Louisville.
 Patterson, G. W., Williamsburg.
 Patterson, T. M., Franklin, P.
 Pates, W. J., Waynesburg.
 Payne, M. F., Fountain Run, P.
 Payne, W. W., Burkesville, P.
 Peace, J. H., Colmar, P.
 Peace, J. M., Packard, P.
 Peak, C. A., Gray.
 Peak, Luthern C., Lexington, P.
 Pearce, J. W., 3207 Portland Ave., Louisville, P.
 Pelphrey, W. T., Olympia Springs, P.
 Pendleton, E. L., Hopkinsville, P.
 Pendleton, L. A., Greensburg, P.
 Pendley, E. L., Howell, P.
 Pennington, C. R., Louisville, P.
 Pennington, D. C., Louisville.
 Pennington, J. W., Verda.
 Pennington, O. N., New Boston, Ohio, P.
 Pennington, W. T., Manchester.
 Perry, E. N., Lawrenceburg, P.
 Perry, Noah, Henssint, P.
 Perry, R. L., Smithstown, P.
 Peters, C. L., Frazier, P.
 Petrey, A. S., Hazard, P.
 Petrey, Grant, Williamsburg, P.
 Petrey, Samuel, Emlyn, P.
 Phillips, J. A., Sidell.
 Phillips, H., Ashland, R. 2, P.
 Phillips, J. W., Whitesville, P.
 Phillips, Sam, Delta, P.
 Philpot, D. B., Heidrick, P.
 Philpot, J. A., Sidell, P.
 Philpot, P. B., Heidrick, P.
 Philpot, Steve, Swampton.
 Phipps, W. A., Springfield, R. 1, P.
 Pickard, D. H., Emanuel, P.
 Pierce, W. C., Catlettsburg, P.
 Pigg, Z. W., Sherman, P.
 Pittard, Clarence, Louisville, P.
 Phylon, Chas. T., 2600 Judson Hall, Louisville, P.
 Pogue, J. J., Greenville.
 Polk, Virgil A., Owensboro, P.
 Pollard, C. R., Newport, P.
 Ponder, H. L., Gauley, P.
 Ponder, D. M., Gauley, P.
 Poole, N. H., Covington, P.
 Poorman, J. W., Louisville, P.
 Porter, E. H., Bowling Green.
 Porter, J. W., 311 Desha Rd., Lexington, P.
 Porter, T. J., Lebanon, P.
 Potter, Wm. J., Waynesburg, R. 1, P.
 Potts, E. H., Louisville.
 Potts, W. G., Lebanon Jct., P.
 Pound, W. E., Buechel, R. 1, P.
 Powell, Baxter, Scottsville, R. 1, P.
 Powell, F. M., Louisville, 2825 Lexington Rd., T.
 Powell, D. F., Louisville.
 Powell, Herschell, Scottsville, R. 4.
 Powell, T. T., Hopkinsville, R. 9.
 Powell, Wesley, Hopkinsville, R. 10, P.
 Powell, W. D., Louisville.
 Powell, W. E., Russellville, P.
 Powers, J. N., Erlanger, P.
 Prather, J. G., Owenton, P.
 Preston, Joel S., Constantine, P.
 Price, J. F., Elkton, P.
 Price, S. L., Clinton, P.
 Prickett, C. S., Mullins Hall, Louisville, P.
 Priddy, J. M., Bonnieville, P.
 Priddy, J. R., Upton, P.
 Priddy, Robt., Boonville, P.
 Pryor, J. A., Georgetown, P.
 Pridemore, W. H., Warren, P.
 Puckett, H. S., Powder Mills, P.
 Puckett, Judson, Powder Mills.
 Puckett, W. J., Cave City, P.
 Puryear, E. H., Louisville, P.
 Purrington, J. W., Chestnutburg.
 Quillan, John, Grays, P.
 Ragland, George, Lexington, P.
 Rainey, I. M., Bowling Green, P.
 Ramsey, C. E., Flippin, P.
 Ramsey, Preston L., Louisville.
 Randall, J. S., Georgetown.
 Randall, A. E., Ula, P.
 Randall, Clifford, Somerset.
 Ray, B. G., Rough Hill.
 Ray, Chas., Sweeden, P.
 Ray, J. S., Louisville.
 Ray, J. R., 702 Camden Ave., Camp Taylor.
 Ray, L. C., 113 N. Wenzel, Louisville, P.
 Ray, S. C., Leitchfield, P.
 Ray, T. M., Smith Grove, P.
 Reams, J. F., Langnauf, P.
 Reamy, H. J., Louisville, P.
 Rearden, C. F., Reynolds Sta., Ohio, P.
 Reeves, Hue, Louisville, P.
 Reeves, John P., Gatliff, P.
 Redding, G. W., Owenton, P.
 Redding, R. W., Fork Elkhorn, P.
 Reece, Henry, Deering, P.
 Reece, James, Polleyton, P.
 Reece, M. B., Shade.
 Reece, W. A., Norwood, P.
 Reeder, M. M., Paducah.
 Reeves, C. R., Arlington, P.
 Reeves, J. L., Indian Creek.
 Reeves, O. L., Jordan, P.
 Regan, M. R., 807 S. 36th, Louisville, P.
 Reid, J. L., Eubank, P.
 Reynolds, Fred, Eubank, P.
 Reynolds, George, Nevisdale, P.
 Reynolds, Homer B., Louisville, P.
 Reynolds, James S., Bonnieville, P.
 Reynolds, Jesse, Bonnieville, P.
 Reynolds, W. C., Mountain Ash.
 Rhoden, O., So., Corbin, P.
 Rhoden, W. F., So., Corbin, P.
 Rhodes, J. H., Fulton, P.
 Rice, H. H., Ashland, P.
 Rice, James, Gamaliel, P.
 Rice, Pete, Eubanks, R. 1, P.
 Richardson, J. T., Jellico Creek, P.
 Richardson, J. W., Panala, P.
 Richardson, W. E., Louisville, Mullins Hall, P.
 Richmond, Arthur, S. Corbin.
 Richman, T. G., Royalt, P.
 Ricket, G. W., Ingram, P.
 Ricket, Joe, Trosper.
 Ricks, C. T., Corbin, P.
 Ricks, R. R., Versailles, P.
 Ridenour, G. L., Phillips Mem'l BAPT. CH., Brandenburg, P.
 Ridner, J. H., Bent, P.
 Rigdon, C. W., Fountain Run, P.
 Riggs, F. M., Iverdale.
 Riley, A. C., Mayfield, P.
 Riley, L. R., Paducah, R. 6, P.
 Riley, S. M., Buckhorn.
 Risinger, E. J., Louisville, P.
 Rittenhouse, W. H., Louisville.
 Roaden, Ova, Corbin, P.
 Roaden, W. F., Liggett, P.
 Roark, Wm., Watch.
 Roark, Millard, Trosper, P.
 Roberts, A. E., Cornishville, P.
 Roberts, E. D., Sparksville, P.
 Roberts, E. M., Louisville.
 Roberts, J. H., Monterey, P.
 Roberts, J. W., Kidds Crossing, P.
 Roberts, L. M., Versailles, P.
 Roberts, Ruben, Mill Springs, P.
 Roberts, R. C., Sturgeon, P.
 Robertson, A. T., Louisville, 2825 Lexington Rd., T.
 Robertson, C. E., Murray, P.
 Robertson, E. P., Louisville, P.
 Robbins, H. F., Hazel.
 Robbins, J. A., Anchor.
 Robbins, Wiley, Colmar, P.
 Robinson, L. D., Scottsville, R. 4, P.
 Robinson, Jas. L., 1st. BAPT. CH., Campbellsburg, P.
 Robinson, O. L., Shonn, P.
 Robinson, T. J., Scottsville, R. 4, P.
 Roddy, J. M., Wilmore, P.
 Roddy, T. B., Winchester, P.
 Roe, Day, Pineville.
 Rodgers, F. B., Murray, P.
 Rodgers, J. R., Albany.
 Rodgers, W. P., Paint Lick, P.
 Rogers, Green S., Poplarville, P.
 Rogers, J. W., Duncan, P.
 Ross, A. T., Hartford, P.
 Rouse, Irving E., Monterey, P.
 Rowe, Simpson B., Chance, P.
 Royalty, Elmo, Lawrenceburg, P.
 Royce, W. R., Beattyville, P.
 Rule, W. Stuart, E. Parkway BAPT. CH., Louisville, P.
 Rushing, Reed, Kuttawa, P.
 Salyer, Powell, Ashland, P.
 Sammon, R. M., Louisville.
 Sampey, J. R., 2825 Lexington Rd., Louisville, P. S.
 Sams, E. R., West Irvine, P.
 Sams, Harden, Burning Springs, P.
 Sandifer, Henry O., Middlesboro, P.
 Sandusky, G. C., Cloverfort, P.
 Sandlin, Lewis, Taft, P.
 Saterfield, Alonzo, Williamsburg.
 Sayers, J. D., Middlesboro.
 Scalf, J. H., Cobin.
 Scalf, Milton, Flat Lick.
 Scantlin, W. S., Harrodsburg, P.
 Schneider, B. F., Mayfield.
 Scott, J. J., Corbin, P.
 Schlunker, W. E., Knob Lick.
 Seal, A. J., Harlan, P.
 Sears, J. R., Somerset, P.

- Sego, C. G., Macon.
 Selby, R. A., Rice Hall, Louisville, P.
 Self, J. H., Paducah.
 Selvidge, J. D., Spann, P.
 Settles, B. E., Russell Springs, P.
 Setzer, Wm., H., 1st Ch., Olive Hill, P.
 Sexton, E. E., 859 S. 24th St., Louisville, P.
 Sexton, Fred, Gatliff, P.
 Schacklett, D. F., Waverly, P.
 Schewrdtfefer, W. W., Spottsville, P.
 Schwab, Alfred, Manly Mem. Ch., Louisville, P.
 Shanks, J. P., Central City, P.
 Shanks, S. P., Bremen, P.
 Sharp, Paul, Williamsburg, P.
 Sharp, W. E., Camp Taylor, Box 132.
 Shearer, W. L., Lexington, P.
 Shearer, W. S., Frankfort, R. 1, P.
 Shelton, Herbert, Corbin, P.
 Shelton, T. G., 2935 Clank St., Paducah, P.
 Shields, Birch, Beaver Dam, P.
 Shiveley, M. S., 1130 So. Brooks, Louisville.
 Shipp, W. S., Utica, R. 2, P.
 Shooks, J. R., Alva, P.
 Shores, Robert, Grays.
 Short, M. D., Bardstown Jct., P.
 Short, W. T., Mardis, P.
 Shouse, H. M., Parkerville.
 Shultz, O. M., Princeton, P.
 Shuman, J. R., Port Royal, P.
 Siler, D. W., Siler, P.
 Siler, J. M., Gatliff, P.
 Siler, J. W. T., Willisburg, P.
 Siler, P. A., Everts.
 Siler, W. O., Siler.
 Sillus, Cornelius, Jellico.
 Simon, J. D., Louisville, P.
 Simms, Jno., B., Louisville, St.
 Simmons, Thos. P., 2619 Chinn St., Ashland, P.
 Simpson, E. W., Covington, P.
 Simpson, R. H., Louisville, P.
 Simpson, W. J., Hartford, P.
 Sisk, E. G., Fairview, P.
 Sisk, Olen, Princeton.
 Sisk, W. K., Fairview, P.
 Sizemore, G. P., Chestnutburg, P.
 Sizemore, H. G., Manchester, P.
 Sizemore, H. R., Elsiecoal, P.
 Sizemore, N. B., Cadiz, P.
 Skaggs, B. H., Campbellsville, P.
 Skaggs, B. J., Greensburg, P.
 Skaggs, J. R., Louisville.
 Skaggs, S., Thurman, Russellville, P.
 Skaggs, W. B., Louisville, P.
 Skeen, Thomas, Walden, P.
 Skinner, J. B., Blackford, P.
 Slaton, A. C., Madisonville.
 Slaughter, J. L., Fulton, P.
 Slaughter, W. R., Smiths Grove, P.
 Sleete, T. C., 2214 Madison Ave., Covington, P.
 Slomp, J. C., Louisville.
 Slinker, Ed., Knob Lick, P.
 Slinker, R. A., Grabb, P.
 Sluce, S. A., Linwood & Newton Chs.
 Smallwood, Duran, Waynesburg, P.
 Smallwood, John, Lipps.
 Smith, A. A., Nevisdale, P.
 Smith, C. A., Murray, P.
 Smith, G. C., Rockhold.
 Smith, G. W., Smiths Grove, P.
 Smith, H. L., Louisville, P.
 Smith, I. J., Byrant's Store.
 Smith, J. L., Harlan.
 Smith, Jno. R., So. Corbin.
 Smith, Jesse, Livingston.
 Smith, J. B., Louisville, P.
 Smith, L. F., Wurtland, P.
 Smith, L. W., Bright Shade.
 Smith, Marcom, Hammond, P.
 Smith, Monroe, Crane Nest.
 Smith, R. S., Barbourville.
 Smith, Wilson A., Crab Orchard, P.
 Smith, W. H., 914 South 1st, Louisville, P.
 Smith, W. M., Warsaw, P.
 Smith, W. M., So. Portsmouth, P.
 Smith, W. R., Somerset, P.
 Smith, W. S., Louisville, P.
 Snell, M. G., Hartford, P.
 Snider, L. B., Brodhead, P.
 Southard, H. M., Wingo, R. 3, P.
 Sparks, D. C., Mackville, P.
 Sparks, Wm., Mase.
 Spicer, T. W., Mayfield, P.
 Spickard, E. E., Lewisburg, P.
 Spivey, E. L., Owensboro, P.
 Spradlin, Dewey, Shoopman.
 Sproles, W. F., White Rose, P.
 Spry, A. J., Letitia, P.
 Spurlin, L. L., Hopkinsville, R. 5, P.
 Stallings, J. T., Central Ch., Winchester, P.
 Stallings, W. M., Lawrenceburg, S. O.
 Stalauker, J. D., Louisville.
 Stanley, J. B., Summitt.
 Steele, E. E., Frankfort.
 Steely, Chas. E., Williamsburg.
 Steager, O. J., Latonia, P.
 Steenberger, W. T., Holland, P.
 Stephens, L. A., Georgetown, P.
 Stephenson, V. L., Union, P.
 Stevens, C. D., Hazard, P.
 Stevens, E. C., 187 Vernon St., Louisville, P.
 Stewart, B. S., Greenville.
 Stewart, I. B., Yost, P.
 Stewart, Joseph, Arjay, P.
 Stewart, J. L., Croxton, P.
 Stewart, J. T., Brandon, P.
 Stewart, L. A., Holland, P.
 Stewart, L. W., Holland, P.
 Stewart, W. J., Cerulean Springs, P.
 Stinson, A. G., Adolphus, P.
 Stinson, Odell, Hidalgo Springs, P.
 Stith, M. C., Louisville, P.
 Stokes, W. A., Livingston, P.
 Stoner, C. C., Judson Hall, Louisville.
 Story, N. D., Calvert City, P.
 Stotts, Joe, Breedings, P.
 Stotts, Millard, Sparksville.
 Stour, Ray, Louisville, P.
 Stout, E. G., Midway, P.
 Stout, W. W., Georgetown, P.
 Stovall, Edward Lee, 331 E. Clay, Clinton, P.
 Strand, Thos., Louisville.
 Stringer, A. L., Straight Creek, P.
 Stringer, R., Harlan.
 Stringfield, E. S., Worford, P.
 Strode, W. C., Persimmon, P.
 Strong, A. J., Athol.
 Strother, J. M., Adairville, P.
 Stuart, I. B., Yost, P.
 Stuart, L. A., Holland, R. 1, P.
 Stuart, W. P., Elizabethtown, P.
 Stubblefield, Thos., London, P.
 Stucker, L. D., Frankfort.
 Stulck, A. A., 4467 Park Blvd., Louisville, P.
 Sullivan, M. G., Emlyn, P.
 Summers, E. S., Greenville, P.
 Summers, E. W., Georgetown, P.
 Summers, H. S., Madisonville, P.
 Summers, Tandy, Arjay, P.
 Swaddell, E., Louisville.
 Swann, J. H., Tompkinsville, P.
 *Swanson, J. A., Bagdad, P.
 Tabb, S. H., Sonora, P.
 Tally, I. W., Tribune, P.
 Tally, R. D., Louisville.
 Tandy, R. H., Louisville, 218 E. Oak, P.
 Tate, A. M., Louisville, P.
 Tatum, H. R., Gilbertsville, P.
 Taulbee, J. C., Still Water.
 Taylor, A. K., Melber, P.
 Taylor, D. F., Corbin.
 Taylor, Forest, Corinth, P.
 Taylor, Gibson, Owensboro, P.
 Taylor, H. B., Murray, P.
 Taylor, J. G., Rowletts, P.
 Taylor, P. N., Wisemantown.
 Taylor, T. E., Hopkinsville, P.
 Taylor, W. C., Rosine, P.
 Taylor, W. S., Mackville, P.
 Taylor, W. T., Adolphus, P.
 Tew, W. H., Richmond, P.
 Teague, G. C., Louisville, St.
 Thacker, Wren, Pearl, P.
 Theobald, T. M., Murray.
 Thomas, C. A., Savoyard, P.
 Thomas, F. V., Orville, P.
 Thomas, H. K., Paducah, P.
 Thomas, J. J., Hopkinsville, P.
 Thomas, Keidel, Gracey, P.
 Thomas, Quirell, Flat Gap.
 Thomas, W. H., Trammel, P.
 Thomas, W. M., Lynch, P.
 Thompson, C. M., Louisville, G. S.
 Thompson, C. M., Jr., Barbourville, P.
 Thompson, Eugene, Louisville, 626 Merwin Ave., P.
 Thompson, J. W., Georgetown, P.
 Thompson, L. M., Georgetown, P.
 Thompson, M. L., Bardstown.
 Thornberry, B. W., Sharon Grove, P.
 Thornton, Wm., Merl, P.
 Thurman, J. H., Murray, P.
 Tipton, L. H., Stamping Ground, R. 1, P.
 Tolle, R. H., Falmouth, P.
 Tongett, Dave, Browder.
 Towe, J. H., Rockfield, P.
 Towe, N. B., Scottsville, P.
 Towles, Manly, Dowagiac, P.
 Townsend, Carl M., Campbellsburg, P.
 Traylor, L. B., Mt. Washington.
 Trent, Abner, Trent.
 Trett, F. Marion, Vox, P.
 Tribble, H. W., Louisville, 2825 Lexington Rd., P.
 Trimble, C. C., Naomi, P.
 Triplet, J. R., Louisville.
 Truman, C. S., Pleasureville, P.
 Tucker, Fred G., Louisville, 415 E. Chestnut, P.
 Tull, S. E., Middlesboro, P.
 Tungate, Dave, Calhoun, P.
 Turner, B. A., Paducah.
 Turner, Chesterfield, Frankfort, P.
 Turner, C. R., Scottsville, P.
 Turner, Eli, Saul, P.

- Turner, P. R., Scottsville.
 Turner, R. H., Independence, P.
 Turner, V. A., Paducah, P.
 Turpin, J. T., West Irvine, P.
 Tye, R. B., Rockholds, P.
 Tyler, W. C., Louisville, P.
 Tyree, S. C., Pineville, P.
 Vails, B. F., Russell Springs.
 Valandingham, J. W., Glendale, P.
 Van Winkle, L. W., Hummel, P.
 Varble, Wm., Stanley, P.
 Veach, E. L., 2423 Sherry Drive, Louisville.
 Veach, H. V., Williamsburg, E.
 Vincent, B. T., Milton, P.
 Vincent, E. C., Brownsville, P.
 Vincent, Levi, Aberdeen, Ohio, P.
 Vick, Macon C., Louisville, P.
 Vinson, H. P., Louisville, P.
 Vollmer, A. M., Louisville, Secty.
 Voris, A. L., Everts, P.
 Wade, Avery, Franklin.
 Wade, C. G., Fonthill, P.
 Wade, J. S., Longstreet, P.
 Wade, Lat, Fonthill, P.
 Wait, B. F., Henderson, P.
 Walden, S. T., Tompkinsville, P.
 Walker, A. W., Georgetown, P.
 Walker, Clarence, 1808 Aurora, Lexington, P.
 Walker, Clifford, Judson Hall, Louisville, P.
 Walker, C. E., Arlington, P.
 Walker, F. L., Calhoun, P.
 Walker, J. W., Hazard, P.
 Walker, P. C., Hopkinsville, P.
 Walker, Sam, Mayfield.
 Walker, T. E., Burlington, P.
 Walker, Russell, Whitley City, P.
 Walker, Walter, Luretha, P.
 Wallace, C. H., Mullins Hall, Louisville, P.
 Wallin, Hood, Keaton, P.
 Wallin, R. W., Tuget, P.
 Walters, F. R., Manchester, P.
 Wardford, C. H., La Center, R. 1, P.
 Warren, A. B., Hibernea, P.
 Warren, C. C., Danville, P.
 Warrens, C. H., Fulton, P.
 Warren, John C., Girdler, P.
 Warren, W. C., Hammond, P.
 Warman, Joe, Alpine, P.
 Warning, W. T., Lexington, P.
 Watson, J. S., Bagdad, P.
 Wauford, W. E., Clinton.
 Wayman, Harry C., Newport, P.
 Weatherford, Berthal, Wingo, P.
 Weatherspoon, J. B., Louisville, 933 Cherokee, Rd., P.
 Webb, A. H., Louisville, P.
 Webb, Dit, Brownsville, P.
 Welch, Harry, Stamping Ground.
 Welch, E. J., Waynesburg, P.
 Wells, J. C., Paducah, P.
 Wells, H. H., Jr., Louisville, P.
 Wells, W. H., West Liberty.
 West, S. S., Dulaney, P.
 West, T. E., Louisville.
 Westmoreland, Hermond, Louisville, P.
 Wheeler, J. W., Cleton.
 Whitaker, L. P., Bremen, P.
 White, C. L., Louisville.
 White, D. F., Louisville.
 White, J. L., Louisville, P.
 White, J. O., Rockhold, P.
 White, J. S., Shonn, P.
 White, M. J., Louisville, P.
 White, R. B., Taylorsville, P.
 White, Russell C., 23rd & Broadway Bapt. Ch., Louisville, P.
 Whitehead, Ben, Denny, P.
 Whiteley, G. C., Hawesville, P.
 Whitlow, L. E., Hodgenville, P.
 Whitt, M. B., Wrigley, P.
 Wieland, Paul, Ghent, P.
 Wiggins, W. A., Louisville, P.
 Wigginton, H. S., Rochester, P.
 Williams, Eli, Ashland, P.
 Williams, Homer, Frazier, P.
 Williams, H. G., Cincinnati, O.
 Williams, Jesse, Bow.
 Williams, J. M., Windsor, P.
 Williams, J. O., Louisville, 850 Princeton Drive, P.
 Williams, Van B., Portsmouth, O., P.
 Williams, W. H., 101 College, Clinton.
 Williams, W. M., Firebrick.
 Williams, W. W., Flat Gap, P.
 Willett, A. R., Pembroke, P.
 Willett, J. J., Owensboro, P.
 Willis, A. N., Louisville, P.
 Wilson, A. L., Scottsville, R. 2, P.
 Wilson, C. H., Kevil, P.
 Wilson, E. L., Pleasant View, P.
 Wilson, J. D., Paducah, R. 5, P.
 Wilson, J. S., Bagdad, P.
 Wilson, J. W., Pearl, P.
 Wilson, W. F., Dorena, P.
 Wilson, W. M., Elliston, R. 1, P.
 Willoughby, J. D., Alvaton, R. 1.
 Winborn, F. G., Hickman, P.
 Winburn, Earl, Louisville.
 Winn, J. R., Glasgow.
 Winstead, C. G., Georgetown.
 Winstead, J. H., Sanford, P.
 Winstead, L. M., Madisonville, P.
 Winstead, W. P., Slaughters, P.
 Witt, C. E., Franklin, P.
 Wolf, Frederick E., 1st Ch., Fort Thomas, P.
 Wood, B. L., Upton, P.
 Wood, D., Ashland.
 Wood, J. W. J., Greenville.
 Wood, W. H., Scottsville, R. 2, P.
 Wood, W. A. M., Erlanger, P.
 Wood, W. K., Ashland, P.
 Woodall, Edward C., Marion, R. 5, P.
 Woodall, J. S., Fredonia, R. 4, P.
 Woodson, J. D., Kuttawa, P.
 Woodson, T. G., Greenville, P.
 Woodson, W. W., Central City, P.
 Woolridge, Logan, Sandy Hook, P.
 Woolridge, M. E., Murray, P.
 Woolridge, S. L., Portsmouth, Ohio, P.
 Workman, E. E., Mayfield, P.
 Worley, Wm., Greenwood, P.
 Wray, W. O., Hegira.
 Wright, A. K., Louisville, 2610 W. Main, P.
 Wright, Harvey T., Louisville, P.
 Wright, L. T., Jeffersontown, P.
 Wyatt, Joe, Krupp, P.
 Wyatt, Lewis, Barton, P.
 Wyatt, V. L., Middletown, P.
 Wyley, G. E., Louisville.
 Wyman, J. H., Lowes, P.
 Wyrick, D. B., Valley Oak, P.
 Yates, K. M., Louisville, 2825 Lexington Rd., T.
 Yates, O. W., Russellville, P.
 Yelton, B. F., Alexandria.
 Younce, W. C., Georgetown, P.
 Young, A. L., Louisville, P.
 Young, L. V., Louisville.
 Young, L. H., Ashland.
 Young, E. K., Balkan, P.

2. OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS.

The following were not reported as pastors in the District Minutes. Many of them are unknown to the Secretary, who will be thankful for any corrections. It is impossible to get the Ministerial Directory correct without the co-operation of the brethren.

- Adams, J. B., Murray.
 Adler, A. C., Evelyn.
 Adkins, J. D., Ratliff.
 Aldinger, Carl, Louisville, St.
 Aldridge, R. M., Pineville.
 Alder, A. C., Emlyn.
 Allen, John, Wilton.
 Allen, H. C., Tanksley.
 Allen, R. C., White Plains.
 Alsip, W. H., Barton.
 Ambrose, R. L., Bighill.
 Anderson, Bige, Tynor.
 Anderson, C. P., Louisville, St.
 Anderson, Jesse, Green Hill.
 Anderson, Tom, Madisonville.
 Avery, Chas., Covington.
 Avery, Jas., Louisville, St.
 Bailey, H. C., Caney.
 Bailey, Marion, New Found.
 Bain, Speer, Ingram.
 Baisdell, D. O., Louisville, St.
 Baker, J. R., Loudon, R. 3.
 Baker, Boyd O., Louisville.
 Baker, Sidney, Hensley.
 Ball, T. S., Swain.
 Ball, J. T., Hazel Patch.
 Ballinger, A. J., Blue Hill.
 Barnes, James, Girdler.
 Barnes, J. P., Bardstown.
 Barnwell, C. E., Calloway.
 Bays, W. H., Walden.
 Beasley, W. F., Nancy.
 Beckman, Harry, Owensboro.
 Beckner, W. M., Chaumont.
 Bell, E. D., Georgetown.
 Bell, J. E., Rocky Branch.
 Bennett, Clay O., Utica.
 Bennett, H. B., Fulton.
 Bennett, J. M., Bryant's Store.
 Bennett, Pleasant, Straight Creek.
 Benningfield, C. C., Magnolia.
 Benson, S. C., Sharon Grove.
 Benton, W. D., Fullerton.
 Berry, Noah, Ages.
 Bethel, B. T., Louisville.
 Bice, J. M., Stearns.
 Billington, D. W., Murray.
 Blackel, W. G., Benton.
 Bohannon, Chas., Lebanon.
 Boley, J. M., Conklin.

- Bolton, C. J., West Point.
 Bonstell, R. L., Milton.
 Borthick, W. S., Franklin.
 Bowlin, R. L., Clinton.
 Bowman, J. J., Louisville, St.
 Bradford, N. E., Foxfort.
 Brandt, A. E., Hima.
 Branstetter, W. G., Summer.
 Brewer, James, Place.
 Brewer, Jeff, Stillwater.
 Brien, F. H., Paducah.
 Briscoe, W. R., Mt. Washing-
 ton.
 Broadley, A. E., Baskett.
 Brock, T. T., Lilly.
 Brock, S., Middlesboro.
 Brock, W. F., Lida.
 Brooks, E. J., Owensboro, R.
 Brooks, Jno., Krupp.
 Brooks, W. R., Ingram.
 Broughton, J. W., Barbourville.
 Brown, J. W., Crutchfield.
 Brown, Jas., Gainesville.
 Brown, R. G., Herschel.
 Brown, Paul, Henderson.
 Brown, Richard S., Branden-
 burg.
 Brown, Samuel, Central City.
 Bryant, A., Kettle Island.
 Bryant, J. W., Duck Run.
 Bryant, S. P., Berea.
 Bryant, T. L., Loudon.
 Brummett, C. T., Lancaster.
 Bruner, W. T., Louisville.
 Brunsoin, D. E., S.B.T. Sem.,
 Louisville, St.
 Buler, R. H., Louisville, St.
 Bunch, Jno. T., Gatliff.
 Burch, H. D., Friedland, St.
 Burchfield, Jno., Valeria, St.
 Burruss, John, Mill Town.
 Butler, J. W., Sturgis.
 Callard, Jno., Springfield.
 Calvert, J. A., Fountain Run.
 Campbell, A. W., Sumter.
 Campbell, D. P., Mexico.
 Cardell, A. M., Williamsburg.
 Carlton, R. E., Latonia.
 Carmany, Wm., Middlesboro.
 Carmichael, C. K., Mt. Vernon.
 Carmoin, Arnold, Blue Lick.
 Carnes, Wm. B., Louisa.
 Carroll, Jno., Artemus.
 Cason, D. V., Sem., Louisville,
 St.
 Castleberry, B., Hardin.
 Chapman, C. H., Foster.
 Chase, Clayton, Bluff City.
 Chasteen, J. A., Johnetta.
 Chatton, J. W., Upton.
 Chelf, W. F., Dowagiac.
 Chunn, F. H., Louisville.
 Clark, Archie, Louisville.
 Clark, J. L., Bevier.
 Clark, J. W., Lynn Grove.
 Clark, Willie, Providence.
 Coates, Francis L., Louisville.
 Coats, Clinton B., Louisville.
 Clontz, J. C., Public.
 Coddell, J. C., Walden.
 Cole, B. H., Pittsburg.
 Collett, D. A., Oleika.
 Collett, T. G., Summer.
 Collins, J. M., Laurel Creek.
 Compton, G. C., Weed.
 Connelly, J. O., Oil Springs.
 Cordell, J. K., Pineknott.
 Cornett, F. W., Scottsville.
 Cottogin, Wm., Pigeon Roost.
 Cox, J. T., Rosine.
 Cox, Solomon, Barren Fork.
 Crabtree, C. L., Bee Spring.
 Crain, Henry, Valeria.
 Cree, Archibald, Louisville.
 Crisp, W. R., Steubenville.
 Crofford, Ellis, Powell.
 Crowe, G. N., Tompkinsville.
 Cull, F. N., Wickliffe.
 Cummins, H. S., Louisville.
 Cundiff, Cal, War Creek.
 Curd, Jno. F., Shawnee Run.
 Cunn, Jesse, Savoy.
 Dabney, J. B., Whitley City.
 Danes, Osca, Corbin.
 Daniel, J. N., Stearns.
 Davis, Nathan, Mammoth Cave.
 Davis, G. L., Nathanton.
 Davis, G. R., Church.
 Davis, H. F., Carpenter.
 Davis, J. G., Bushong.
 Davis, J. P., Sweden.
 Dearing, E. C., South.
 DeHart, D. P., Maysville.
 Denison, A. W., Cub Run.
 Dickerson, Harry, Louisville.
 Dixon, Henry, Grays.
 Dixon, F. S., Ashland.
 Dockery, V. B., Aberdeen.
 Dockery, W. L., Embury.
 Dorris, J. S., Young's Creek.
 Drake, J. H., Louisville.
 Dudgeon, W. S., Cane Valley.
 Durham, J. H., Louisville.
 Durham, J. S., Fountain Run.
 Durham, J. P., Scottsville.
 Durham, T. J., Jephill.
 Durham, W. M., Johnetta.
 Early, H. S., Richmond.
 Early, J. E., Corbin.
 Eaton, F. M., Marion.
 Edwards, J. L., Louisville.
 Elam, W. L., Tulga.
 Elliott, J. T., Straight Creek.
 Estes, Samuel, Jinks.
 Etter, H. C., Louisville.
 Evans, J. J., Davisburg.
 Evans, P. W., Aberdeen.
 Evans, S. T., Arnold.
 Evans, Y. W., Smith's Grove.
 Everett, J. R., Louisville.
 Falcon, Orlando, Louisville.
 Farmer, Henry, Campbellsville.
 Farmer, J. G., Mt. Victory.
 Feasor, F. C., Chilesburg.
 Fee, W. D., Hurst.
 Ferrell, W. S., Bow.
 Fields, Elijah, Edmonton.
 Fletcher, W. L., Gradville.
 Flynn, J. R., Paducah.
 Franklin, Bernard, Louisville,
 St.
 Fox, Wm., Miller's Creek.
 Fultz, C. B., Croxton.
 Gabbard, H. J., Letter Box.
 Garman, Vernon, Scottsville, R.
 2.
 Garrett, J. Ray, Louisville, St.
 Garrison, K. B., Scottsville.
 Geiss, Edwin, L., Louisville,
 St.
 Gholson, W. P., Ritner.
 Gibson, H. H., Evarts.
 Gibson, Issac, Hosman.
 Gilbert, T. J., Bosworth.
 Giles, J. A., La Center.
 Gillford, W. T., Louisville, St.
 Gillock, R. H., Austin.
 Givens, Jas., Girdler.
 Glenn, J. T., Yuma.
 Glover, A. M., Louisville, St.
 Good, J. H., Tompkinsville.
 Godby, T. J., Crab Orchard.
 Goins, J. B., Manchester.
 Gooden, Charles, Haynes.
 Goodman, Chas., Gus.
 Gordon, E., Robards.
 Grant, Isham, Woodbine.
 *Grant, J. P., Salmona.
 Gray, Thos., Hinkle.
 Graves, Fred L., Louisville, St.
 Green, Lewis, Oil Center.
 Green, C. V., Rowletts.
 Gregory, J. H., Curdsville.
 Grendon, H. E., Louisville.
 Grimsley, I. M., McGaha.
 Grobe, O. P., Louisville, St.
 Gwynn, W. P., Georgetown.
 Hackett, P. B., Waynesburg.
 Halin, T., Maytown.
 Hall, J. D., Calhoun, R. 1.
 Halsey, E., Eubank, R. 1.
 Hamblin, Sim, Red Bird.
 Hamilton, B. F., Benton.
 Hamilton, C. H., Calhoun.
 Hamilton, E. H., Calhoun.
 Hamlin, V., Middlesboro.
 Haney, L. E., Somerset, R. 2.
 Hankins, Clyde, Louisville.
 Hampton, Jno., Urban.
 Harrell, R., Middlesboro.
 Harrison, Frank, Anchorage.
 Harrison, G. E., Sweden.
 Hatcher, W. L., Louisville.
 Hattan, Taylor, Maytown.
 Hatton, Henry, Stanton.
 Hayden, S. G., Milburn.
 Hayes, A. E., Louisville, St.
 Hedden, Sanford, Louisville.
 Helton, Richard, Gary.
 Helm, Morris, Anchorage.
 Hensley, J. B., Hensley.
 Hess, A. J., Columbus.
 Hicks, J. W., Rockport.
 Highbaugh, James, Denison.
 Hill, A. B., Louisville, St.
 Hill, A. D., Middlesboro.
 Hill, M. L., Calloway.
 Hipses, F. L., Louisville.
 Hobbs, E. L., Girdler.
 Hodges, J. A., Bonnieville.
 Hogue, C. E., Concord.
 Hollbrook, Henry, Owenton.
 Holland, J. G., Fenton.
 Holt, J. M., Logmont.
 Horn, Hiram, Panola.
 Horton, L. D., Ratliff.
 Houboldt, J. W., Louisville.
 Houchens, Bert, Peters Creek.
 Howard, Foster, Rumsey.
 Howle, C., Wayne, Louisville.
 Hubbard, Henry, Straight.
 Creek.
 Huber, F. M., Russell Springs.
 Hubbre, Grand, Woodbine.
 Hughes, M. C., Greenville.
 Hund, Wm., Jr., Henderson, T.
 Hunnicutt, Sherman, Dobbins.
 Hunter, J. L., Louisville.
 Hurley, F. A., Wasiota.
 *Hutchinson, J. J., Constan-
 tine.
 Hutton, T. J., South Fork.
 Hyde, G. W., Lamasco.
 Ingle, John, Kettle Island.
 Inman, W. M., Williamsburg.
 Isaacs, Elisha, Wind Cave.
 Jackson, George, Girdler.
 Jackson, John, Saxton.
 James, W. K., Hyden.
 Janeway, Sam, Meldrum.
 Jarbo, George, Balkin.
 Jarnigan, J. N., Beaver Dam.
 Jeffries, J. S., Williamsburg.
 Jenkins, J. L., Upton.
 Jerry, Lum, Wilson.
 Jesse, H. F., Breedings, P.
 Jessie, Tom, Cave City.
 Jewell, Geo., Louisville.
 Johnson, B. B., Jett.
 Johnson, Emmett, Lewisburg.
 Johnson, E. N., Manchester.
 Johnson, George, Fonde.
 Johnson, J. E., Murray.
 Johnson, J. H., Cape Branch.
 Johnson, Noah, War Creek.
 Johnson, Oliver, Ricetown.
 Johnson, S. E., Peoples.
 Johnson, W. H., Winchester.
 Johnston, Wm., Annville.
 Jones, A. S., Mitchelsburg.

- Jones, Ed. Whitley City.
 Jones, J. C., Corbin.
 Jones, G. W., Hawesville.
 Jones, J. B., Lexington.
 Jones, J. L., Brocade.
 Jones, E. L., Saxton.
 Jones, T. H., Adolphus, R. 1.
 Jones, W. F., Stanton.
 Jordan, E. S., Henderson.
 Jordan, E. T., Woodlawn.
 Jordan, W. D., Scottsville.
 Karr, E. L., Bouty.
 Keen, A. W., Scottsville.
 Kelly, J. E., Fristoe.
 Kellums, F. R., Hulén.
 Kerr, W. H., Peraman.
 Kessinger, Arthur, Baizetown.
 Ketron, N. L., Gatliff.
 Kimbrough, B. T., Louisville.
 King, Asa., Sadler.
 King, Garrett, Alger.
 King, J. B., Tankersley.
 Kinnel, Fred., Ekron.
 Kirk, John, Arjay.
 Kirk, W. B., Straight Creek.
 Kirtley, W. M., Campbellsville.
 Krueger, A. C., Louisville, St.
 Kyzar, J. H., Louisville, St.
 LaForce, C. W., Walford.
 Lakes, W. R., Wind Cave.
 Lamb, S. N., Louisville, St.
 Lambert, H. B., Franklin.
 Lamm, M. T., Louisville.
 Lane, E. A., Hickory Flat.
 Langley, R. A., Louisville, St.
 Langston, H. H., Vine Grove.
 Lavitt, E. C., Ayers.
 Lawson, G., Neversdale.
 Lawton, W. W., Louisville, St.
 Lay, A. W., Paducah.
 Lay, J. P., Red Bird.
 Lay, M., Pleasant View.
 Lay, M. C., Harland.
 Lee, D. F., Ashland.
 Lee, G. W., Girdler.
 Lester, J. W., Earlington.
 Lester, P. E., Cropper.
 Leverett, Z. M., Belmont.
 Lewis, A. B., Hiatt.
 Lewis, D. D., Louisville, St.
 Lewis, J. L., Mill Pond.
 Lewis, Roy, Louisville.
 Likens, J. N., Constantine.
 Lindsey, C. M., Grassland.
 Lindsey, J. W., Kensee.
 Little, John, Simpson.
 Little, J. B., Cedral.
 Long, Lewis, Williams Creek.
 Loved, W. M., Middlesboro.
 Lowden, H. C., Louisville, St.
 Lundy, J. D., Liggett.
 Lutz, S. M., Louisville, St.
 Lykens, P. L., Caney.
 Lyon, Geo., Arjay.
 Lyttle, G. B., Manchester.
 Mace, N. A., Fonde.
 Madin, R. K., Landsaw.
 Main, B. F., Birchfield.
 Marcum, Thos., Middlesboro.
 Marcum, Wm., Corbin.
 Marshall, G. H., Eddyville.
 Marshall, R. K., Kuttawa.
 Marrs, J. R., Temple Hill.
 Martin, P. C., Wilton.
 Mason, J. D., Chenoa.
 Mason, W. L., Middlesboro.
 Mauzy, A., Owensboro.
 May, Frank, Alpharetta.
 Mayhugh, E. G., Little Cy-
 press.
 MacQuarrie, Donald H., Louis-
 ville, St.
 McAllis, I. P., Pierce.
 McCain, Lawrence, Lynnville.
 McCauley, F. M., Hematite.
 McClearn, J. V., Greenville.
 McCormick, H. W., Bardstown.
 McCoy, M. C., Ekron.
 McCracken, T. P., Atlanta.
 McFerran, H. B., Louisville.
 McGee, J. C., Hickory.
 McIntosh, E. M., Yerkes.
 McNew, G., Wickliffe.
 McQuillen, J. W., Louisville.
 McVeigh, Arthur, Woodbine.
 Meadows, J. J., Bouty.
 Mearl, T. L., Flat Wood.
 Meece, W. F., Bobtown.
 Meiere, C. M., Louisville.
 Mercer, Dallas, McNary.
 Meredith, J. W., Annetta.
 Merrill, J. E., Chaplin.
 Miller, Eli, Girdler.
 Miller, J. H., Wolford.
 Miller, J. T., Olmstead.
 Miller, M. R., London.
 Miller, Orville, Louisville.
 Miller, W. N., Gilstrap.
 Miller, W. T., Tompkinsville.
 Miller, W. W., Cromwell.
 Milner, E. W., Louisville.
 Mitchum, Irvin, Hickman.
 Montgomery, S. A., Gumville.
 Moore, Dewey, Louisville, St.
 Moore, J. D., Jackson.
 Moore, Jos., Cow Creek.
 Moore, Merrill D., Louisville,
 St.
 Moore, W. E., Columbus.
 Morgan, A. B., Defoe.
 Mullins, R., Dudley.
 Murphy, B. B., Paducah.
 Murray, J. M., Pearl.
 Murray, R. G., S. Corbin.
 Murrell, A. J., Hector.
 Napier, J. Nathan, Gad.
 Neal, Raymond, Winchester.
 Neal, Wm., Stanton.
 Nichols, Lee, Louisville.
 Nicholson, S. S., Boreing.
 Nix, J. T., Abel.
 Noe, J. J., Bromo.
 Noe, N. H., Wallins Creek.
 Norris, W. H., Union No. 2.
 Nowlin, J. M., Hickman.
 Nystron, P. E., Louisville, St.
 Oglesby, F. P., Louisville, St.
 Ogdon, Geo., Lay.
 Orsling, Duval, War Creek.
 Osborne, E. B., Madisonville.
 Overby, S., Johnetta.
 Owens, G. W., Waynesboro.
 Pardue, Tom, Wisdom.
 Pardue, T. M., Knob Lick.
 Parseley, E. E., Brownsville.
 Parseley, Roy, Wilton.
 Parson, J. G., Irvine.
 Partin, W. H., Tinsley.
 Partin, W. C., Middlesboro.
 Patrick, H. N., Duck Run.
 Paul, John, Woodbine.
 Payne, Albert, Bimble.
 Pease, Henry, Clio.
 Peace, J. M., Chenoi.
 Pearce, J. E., Pineville.
 Peck, C. H., Crab Orchard.
 Peeples, L. C., Louisville, St.
 Pence, C. A., Stillwater.
 Pendley, G. W., Dunbar.
 Pennington, Jas., Mill Pond.
 Pennington, Ross C., Louisville,
 St.
 Perkins, David, Nevisdale.
 Perry, C. M., Louisville, St.
 Perry, E., Rapids.
 Phelps, C. C., Brooklyn.
 Phelps, J. E., Dexterville.
 Phelps, J. F., Cartersville.
 Pelphrey, W. T., Russell.
 Petrey, M. A., Saxton.
 Phillips, H. N., Columbia.
 Phillips, Webb, Deanfield.
 Picard, N. M., Cranes Nest.
 Pierce, J. A., Newt.
 Piercy, C. L., Lamasco.
 Piercy, T. H., Madisonville.
 Pitman, W. H., Paducah.
 Porter, D. G., Akersville.
 Porter, W. L., Russell Sprgs.
 Posey, S. A., Dummer.
 Powell, G. H., Fristoe.
 Powell, J. L., Laurel Creek.
 Powell, W. L., Louisville.
 Powers, C. H., Pearl.
 Powers, Jas., Polleyton.
 Pratt, S., Fonde.
 Preston, A., Patrick.
 Prewitt, Jno., Goldburg.
 Prewitt, W. A., Rye.
 Price, H. B., Louisville.
 Prichard, N., Barboursville.
 Pridemore, A. J., Birdseye.
 Priest, R. E., Louisville.
 Priest, R. M., Anchorage.
 Prock, J. O., Jamestown.
 Profit, Samuel, Stillwater.
 Pugh, W. W., Princeton.
 Quillen, J. W., Knox Fork.
 Race, W. A., Morgan.
 Ragland, R. L., Berkley.
 Raikes, J. D., Dixon.
 Raines, Sterne, Palyaton.
 Raines, V. V., Louisville.
 Rainey, W. S., Scranton.
 Randall, H. M., Louisville, St.
 Randall, W. L., Mt. Victory.
 Ransom, V. A., Louisville, St.
 Rather, F. M., Adolphus.
 Rather, Fletcher, Trammell.
 Rather, J. L., Adolphus.
 Ray, Irvine, Smith's Grove.
 Ray, J. C., Mammoth Cave.
 Reddish, Ross, Louisville.
 Reed, Geo., Fonde.
 Reynolds, J. A., Gatliff.
 Reynolds, J. M., Saxton.
 Reynolds, Matt., Tinsley.
 Reynolds, W. S., Hesselton.
 Rice, David, Frenchburg.
 Rice, I. L., Chambers.
 Richards, G. W., Fordsville.
 Riffey, Jno. L., Louisville, St.
 Riggs, Doree, Upton.
 Riggs, J. R., Upton.
 Riley, M. G., Keavy.
 Risen, A. J., Magnolia.
 Risner, J. E., Gipsy.
 Roach, N. F., Breedings.
 Roark, Lee, Manchester.
 Robbins, E. B., Colmar.
 Roberts, George, Scottsville, R.
 Roberts, Grant, Rocky Branch.
 Roberts, Hite, Stanton.
 Robinson, N. C., Shady Grove.
 Robinson, Rufus, Marion.
 Robinson, Thomas, Tompkins-
 ville.
 Rodgers, I. R., Rolan.
 Rodgers, E. S., Varilla.
 Rogers, W. R., Louisville.
 Roe, Dan, Pineville.
 Rollins, J. A., Calvin.
 Rott, J. W., Corbin.
 Ross, Elihu, Alcorn.
 Rose, Sam., Trent.
 Roundtree, P., Cave City.
 Rowe, Daniel, Artemus.
 Rowlett, J. B., Traveler's Rest.
 Rowlett, W. A., Disputanta.
 Royal, J. W., Louisville, St.
 Sadler, M. F., Franklin.
 Sage, R. H., Louisville.
 Sanders, E. B., Stockholm.
 Sanders, G. B., Straw.
 Sanders, Luther, Cadiz.
 Sanders, R. O., Adolphus.
 Saylor, Frank, Beverly.
 Saylor, J. C., Taft.
 Saylor, Wm., Crestwood.
 Scaif, J. M., Baughman.

Schwab, Alfred, Louisville.
 Scott, J. E., Pyrus.
 Seals, Howard, Saxton.
 Sears, J. M., Meece.
 Sellers, D. P., Somerset.
 Sension, U. S. G., Georgetown.
 Sewell, J. J., Lane.
 Shadrick, J. S., Madisonville.
 Sharp, J. H., Falmouth.
 Sharp, J. M., Priceville.
 Sharp, L. M., Hensley.
 Shelton, V. O., Scottsville.
 Shepherd, W. A., Louisville.
 Shockley, J. W., Scottsville, R. 2.
 Silcox, A. J., Emlyn.
 Silcox, J. M., Savoy.
 Siler, J. B., Polleyton.
 Silvers, Chester, Lexington.
 Simpson, Curry, Clay.
 Skeen, Jno. M., Walden.
 Skinner, W. C., Hardin.
 Slaughter, D. K., Girkin.
 Smith, C. C., Louisville.
 Smith, C. J., Rockhold.
 Smith, Hayes, Conway.
 Smith, Isaac, Krupp.
 Smith, Jason, Teague.
 *Smith, J. D., Rothwell.
 Smith, J. J., Russell.
 Smith, J. J., Pineville.
 Smith, Jesse, Livingston.
 Smith, J. M., Baxter.
 Smith, J. S., Eller.
 Smith, R. C., Louisville, St.
 Smith, Sam, Irvine.
 Smith, W. B., Somerset.
 Snodgrass, W. J., Dexterville.
 Soren, Jno., Louisville, St.
 Sparks, S. J., Glenn Springs.
 Spears, J. H., Louisville, Sem.
 Spears, L. D., Central City.
 Spencer, K. K., Lee City.
 Spilman, R. H., Fountain Run.
 Spurlock, J. T., Flat Lick.
 Stapleton, J. H., Jamboree.
 Stirman, L. J., Bremen.
 Stone, Ray, Louisville.
 Story, J. M., Clinton.
 Stotts, Millard, Breeding.
 Street, Jas. H., Louisville, St.
 Stuart, C. F., Clay.
 Stubbs, Perry R., Louisville.
 Sturgeon, R. R., Higdon.

Stuteville, R. F., Louisville.
 Sullivan, J. F., Barton.
 Sullivan, W. A., Salvisa.
 Summer, Jno., Pineknott.
 Sutton, L. D., Summer.
 Sutton, Reuben, Bluff-boom.
 Sutton, S. R., Williamsburg.
 Swain, J. H., Pineknott.
 Talbot, G. L., Harrodsburg.
 Taylor, J. T., Owensboro, R. 7.
 Tedder, J. B., Slaughterstown.
 Terley, W. M., Lewisburg.
 Terry, General, Fonde.
 Thomas, Louis, Owenton.
 Thompson, G. W., Bourne.
 Thompson, J. S., Franklin.
 Thompson, W. R., Taft.
 Thurston, J. W., Murl.
 Tichenor, L. W., Centertown.
 Tierce, J. M., Craycroft.
 Tilford, W. G., Eubank.
 Tinsley, J. W., Gasper.
 Tolson, J. M., Campton.
 Tooner, H. L. S., Louisville.
 Tracy, Nat. H., Louisville, St.
 Trammel, Jas., Smithtown.
 Travis, K., Kevil.
 Travis, T. M., Paducah.
 Trent, Earl P., Louisville, Sem.
 Trent, George, Kargon.
 Trent, Jas., Kargon.
 Trueblood, E. J., Louisville, St.
 Tubbs, J. P., Benton.
 Turner Chas. O., Louisville, St.
 Tuttle, W. J., Tuttle.
 Udvarinoki, Bila, Louisville.
 Underwood, Elijah, Shamrock.
 Underwood, W. C., State Line.
 Utley, H. M., Dawson Spgs.
 Van Beher, Jas., Colmar.
 Valliant, Louis, Louisville.
 Vanoever, Felix, Jackson.
 Vaughn, J. W., Blackford.
 Vernon, Richard, Louisville, St.
 Villines, Porter, Dixon.
 Visnant, C. T., Louisville, St.
 Vishanoff, D., Louisville.
 Voluntine, John, Straight Creek.
 Waite, Enos, Newman.
 Walbert, J. N., Edenton.
 Walden, Wm., Blanche.
 Walker, A., Walkers.

Walker, David, Bloyd.
 Walker, E. G., Bloyd.
 Walker, Gus, Walker.
 Walker, H. C., Louisville.
 Walker, R. O. G., Earls.
 Wallis, B. J., Cadiz.
 Walters, J. W., Ravenna.
 Waiters, S. T., Mud Lick.
 Walton, S. T., Hickory Flat.
 Ward, J. M., Lexington.
 Ward, Richard, Ernestville.
 Waters, G. W., Mulliken.
 Watson, Ben, Louisville.
 Weaver, Ben, Cox's Creek.
 Weaver, B. Perry, Louisville.
 Webb, R. H., Burnside.
 Weiland, Paul, Louisville.
 Welden, E., Corbin.
 Wells, S. V., Jinks.
 Wells, W. J., Dycusburg.
 Wells, Wm., Shade.
 Wells, W. M., Oakdale.
 West, W. C., Pineknott.
 Westerfield, H., Hartford.
 Wheeler, J. A., Eden.
 White, A. N., Peeewe Valley.
 Whitlow, W. A., Mt. Eden.
 Wiles, T. H., Smithfield.
 Wilburn, Earl, Louisville.
 Williams, B. F., Jeffersonville.
 Williams, J. W., Louisville, S.
 B. T. S.
 Williams, Larkin, Horntown.
 Williams, S. W., Lewisburg, R. 1.
 Willis, D., Millerstown.
 Willis, E. J., Henderson.
 Wilson, A., Farbush.
 Wilson, Ed., Louisville, St.
 Wilson, J. F., Arjay.
 Winchel, T. C., Chaumont.
 Winfield, C. W., Clio.
 Winstead, G. F., Louisville.
 Wolford, A. T., Louisville.
 Wise, I. W., Spurlington.
 Woods, J. M., Dory.
 Woods, Matt, Middlefork.
 Woollum, Thos., Middlesboro.
 Womble, J. W., Louisville.
 Wright, J. L., Grayson.
 Yates, Reuben, Paducah.
 Youman, Geo. L., Louisville, St.

LOUISIANA MINISTERS

(*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN

Abbingdon, E. B., 1220 Washington St., New Orleans.
 Adams, J. B., Sikes, P.
 Adams, W. R., Hornbeck.
 Adkins, B. L., Coughatta.
 Aguilard, Maurice, New Orleans, P.
 Albritton, J. J., Jena, P.
 Alfred, T. G., Shreveport, Box 674, P.
 Alford, W. D., Minden, P.
 Almand, C. F., Lake Providence, P.
 Ambrose, J. A., Ruston.
 Anderson, J. L., Colfax, 6.
 Angell, C. R., 1st Bapt. Ch., Baton Rouge, P.
 Arceneaux, J. F., Denham Springs, P.
 Arender, L. P., Delhi.
 Autrey, C. E., Pineville.
 Autrey, C. H., Gilbert.
 Autry, K. L., Selma.
 Averette, E. L., West Monroe, P.
 Bachman, F. L., Downsville, P.
 Bachman, J. L., Downsville.
 Bachman, O. D., Haynesville.

Badon, Maurice, Church Point, P.
 Bager, R. O., Shreveport, P.
 Baggett, A. H., LeCompte, P.
 Bailes, S. D., Luna.
 Bailey, N. G., Florian.
 Bailey, W. G., Many, Rt. 4.
 Bailey, W. H., Cravens, P.
 Bain, Walter, Simsboro.
 Baldwin, F. R., Barham.
 Barnes, J. A., Benson, P.
 Barnett, P. C., Epps, P.
 Barrett, J. L., Harrisonburg, P.
 Barrett, P. C., Forest.
 Bateman, E. A., Delhi, P.
 Baxter, Roger M., Slagle.
 Bayliss, H. G., Point.
 Bazer, R. O., Shreveport, 1340 Reynolds, P.
 Behan, T. W., Hornbeck.
 Belgard, A. R., Holloway, P.
 Bennett, H. M., Bastrop, P.
 Bennett, Jas. H., Longstreet, P.
 Bennett, T. E., 1137 6th St., New Orleans, P.
 Berry, B. B., Maurepas, P.

Best, A., New Orleans, B. B. I.
 Bethea, G. J., New Orleans, P.
 Bilbo, F. R., Winnfield.
 Bishop, D. L., Winnfield.
 Black, E. B., Harmon, P.
 Black, Norman, 1719 Main, Baton Rouge, P.
 Bolin, W. J., Ruston, P.
 Bounds, A., Sycamore.
 Bookter, F. B., 1220 Washington, New Orleans, P.
 Borum, W. A., Rayville, P.
 Bourgeois, W. E., Church Point.
 Bowden, T. C., Amite, R. 1.
 Boyd, J. M., New Verda, P.
 Boyett, Enon, Sicily Island.
 Boyett, Jasper, Winnfield, R. 3.
 Brakefield, J. E., Pineville, Box 84.
 Brame, J. P., Oakdale.
 Branch, H., Belmont.
 Brackman, O. D., Haynesville, P.
 Bridges, A. P., Clifton, P.
 Bridges, R. L., Olla, P.
 Briggs, Shirley, Alexandria.

- Bristow, L. J., 2700 Napoleon Ave., New Orleans, S. H.
 Brock, J. B., Opelousas.
 Brooks, I. J., Chatham, P.
 Brooks, J. H., Jonesboro, P.
 Brooks, L. H., Oak Grove, P.
 Brown, A. H., Grayson.
 Brown, J. T., Epps, P.
 Brown, J. W., R. 3, Box 70, Franklinton.
 Brown, R. T., Ringgold, P.
 Brown, T. W., Pineville, P.
 Brown, W. R., Haynesville, P.
 Bryan, J. B., Ruston, P.
 Bryan, T. M., Pineville, P.
 Bryant, Joe E., Westlake, P.
 Bryant, Jno. R., 1236 Fourth St., New Orleans.
 Bryant, O. C., Lillie, P.
 Bryant, W. O., Minden, P.
 Buchan, A. M., Winnfield, R. 3.
 Buckley, M. B., Baton Rouge, Box 1080, P.
 Buckley, T., Pelican, P.
 Buckner, Woody, Alexander, R. 2.
 Bullard, C. L., Cedar Grove.
 Bunch, S. L., Good Pine, P.
 Burch, J. R., Warnerton, P.
 Burgess, L. M., Amite.
 Burns, M. V., Bernice, P.
 Burnside, L. B., LeCompte, P.
 Busby, J. L., Royal, P.
 Byrd, Devoe, E. Calvary Bapt. Ch., Shreveport, P.
 Cain, W. H., Leesville, P.
 Caldwell, C. W., Arcadia, Asst. P.
 Calia, Joe, 1220 Wash. Ave., New Orleans.
 Camp, J. S., Alexandria.
 Campbell, C. G., 1220 Wash. Ave., New Orleans.
 Campbell, L. B., 1220 Wash. Ave., New Orleans, P.
 Campbell, T. M., Shongaloo, P.
 Cannon, O. G., Mangham.
 Cantebury, Parker, Downs ville, P.
 Cantrell, D. D., Homer, P.
 Cargill, M. C., Dubach, P.
 Carpenter, E. C., Galvez.
 Carpenter, W. A., Winnfield, R. 5.
 Carrin, R. D., New Orleans.
 Carroll, J. D., Franklinton, P.
 Carroll, W. T., Lake Charles.
 Casselman, G. G., Pineville.
 Cassels, C. V., Rosefield.
 Causey, E. M., Gentility, New Orleans, P.
 Cavanaugh, P. H., Leesville, P.
 Chandler, J. E., 1220 Wash. Ave., New Orleans, P.
 Chapman, W. E., Grayson, P.
 Chapman, J. E., Hall Summit, P.
 Chance, H. E., Gandy, P.
 Chelette, J. S., Jonesboro, P.
 Childress, J. M., Logansport.
 Christolm, Jim, Pitkin.
 Christian, D. O., Sibley, P.
 Clark, C. G., 129 Jeff Davis Parkway, New Orleans, P.
 Clark, M., Gilbert.
 Clark, W. J., 1219 Alvar, New Orleans, P.
 Clarke, Geo. W., Lake Charles, P.
 Claunch, Vaner E., Grayson, P.
 Cleverdon, L. G., Calvary Bapt. Ch., Alexandria.
 Coaker, Colon, Pineville.
 Coates, L. C., Church Point.
 Coke, B. B., Mt. Vernon, P.
 Cole, L. M., Monroe.
 Collins, Jas., New Orleans, 2436 Wisteria St., P.
 Colvin, E. E., Jonesville.
 *Colyar, R. M., 2836 Camp St., New Orleans, P.
 Comalander, L. U., Arcadia, P.
 Comish, H. T., Hammond, P.
 Cook, R. L., Gilbert.
 Cokern, E. F., Zona.
 Cokern, I. E., Roseland.
 Cokern, M. C., Denham Sprgs., P.
 Cokerham, C. A., Terry.
 Coriel, O. M., De Quincy, P.
 Cormier, Theo., Church Point, P.
 Couch, G. H., Jena, P.
 Coughran, Carl, Wisner, P.
 Coulson, J. H., Pollock.
 Cox, F. L., Baton Rouge, R. 4.
 Cox, J. C., Gibsland, P.
 Coyle, D. E., Denham Springs, P.
 Craig, C. A., Pelican, P.
 Crain, L. C., Grayson, P.
 Crain, L. L., Hinton, P.
 Craft, J. S., Bienville.
 Craft, P. B., Friendship.
 Craft, W. S., Harmon, P.
 Crane, E. O., Oak Grove.
 Cranford, J. W., Otis, P.
 Cranford, T. F., Leander.
 Crawford, S. H., Downs ville.
 Creech, T. W., Rattan.
 Creek, I. C., Winnfield.
 Creel, L. C., Cedar Grove Sta., Shreveport, E.
 Crew, Otis, Cypress.
 Crews, R. W., Sarepta, P.
 Croom, W. F., Colfax, P.
 Cullen, A. H., Winnfield, First Bapt. Ch., P.
 Culp, C. W., Minden, P.
 Daffin, E. M., Marksville, P.
 Danahay, M. A., Pineville.
 Danner, H. C., New Orleans.
 Davis, B., Locke, 1220 Wash. Ave., New Orleans, P.
 Davis, J. K. P., Chatham.
 Davis, O. O., Ponchatula, P.
 Davis, R. A., Pearl River, P.
 Dean, J. E., 1220 Wash. Ave., New Orleans.
 Dean, J. H., Oil City, P.
 Dearman, W. A., Delhi.
 Deen, S. C., Mandeville, P.
 Dees, E. E., Marthaville.
 Delk, M. L., Oberlin, P.
 DeMent, B. H., 1220 Wash. Ave., New Orleans.
 DeMoss, H. M., Alexandria, R. 1, P.
 Dennis, G. C., Sterlington, P.
 Denny, E. H., Pineville.
 Deshazor, Denton, Gardner, P.
 DeVane, C. A., Alexandria, P.
 Deville, B., Utility, P.
 Dickens, J. W., Welch, P.
 Dill, L. H., Robeline.
 DiMaggio, Frank, Independence.
 Dodd, M. E., Box 16, Shreveport, P.
 Dodd, S. E., 550 Vine, Shreveport.
 Dodge, Jno. L., Pineville, P.
 Dodson, G. M., Olla.
 Dohaney, M. A., Pineville, P.
 Donner, H. C., 1220 Washington Ave., New Orleans.
 Dorman, W. J., Independence, P.
 Dotson, J. M., Oak Grove, P.
 Doughty, M. Thos., Rhinehart, P.
 Doughty, R. M., Tullos, P.
 Dove, J. C., Baskin, P.
 Dove, H. R., Winnsboro.
 Dowden, J. C., Peason, P.
 Driskell, H. L., W. Monroe, P.
 Duren, J. A., New Orleans, 1306 6th St. P.
 Durham, A. P., Converse, P.
 Durham, J. B., Winnfield, P.
 Durham, J. P., 333 16th St., Alexandria, P.
 Dyess, J. E., Elmer.
 Dykes, E., Harahan, P.
 Dykes, R. M., Ponchatoula, P.
 Dykes, V. M., 2836 Camp St., New Orleans.
 Eddleman, W. H., Lake Charles.
 Edmondson, T. E., Pearl River.
 Edwards, J. R., Ruston, P.
 Elliott, H. E., 601 Ave. B., Bogalusa, P.
 Emmons, L. D., Sikes, P.
 Enterkin, W. M., Jena, P.
 Erwin, J. W., St. Joseph.
 Estes, O. P., Bogalusa, P.
 Evans, L. S., Logansport, P.
 Ezell, H. K., Warnerton, P.
 Fairbanks, C. C., Jonesville, P.
 Farmer, E. H., Glenmora.
 Farrar, H. K., Baker, P.
 Ferguson, Harry, Plain Dealing, P.
 Fletcher, Jesse, Gorum, P.
 Fogleman, J. O., Pollock, P.
 Fondren, J. C., Esto, P.
 Ford, Butler, Jonesville.
 Forester, J. R., 1220 Washington Ave., New Orleans.
 Fortenberry, L. V., Goldonna, P.
 Foster, G. B., Winnfield, P.
 Fountain, J. O., Leesville, P.
 Fox, N. J., Natchitoches, P.
 Freeman, D. C., Piquemine, P.
 Freeman, W. A., Vivian, P.
 Furr, A. C., Lake Arthur, P.
 Futtrell, F. C., Baskin.
 Gaddis, P. M., Rayville, R. F. D., P.
 Gains, J. W., Marthaville.
 Garig, F. Gus, Pleasant Hill, P.
 Garig, G. A., Pelican.
 Garrett, B. M., Rhinehart, P.
 Garrett, O. G., 1220 Washington Ave., New Orleans.
 Gates, C. B., West Monroe, P.
 Gayer, T. W., Pineville, P.
 Gill, L. H., Mansfield, Box 82, P.
 Goings, J. W., Marthaville, P.
 Goodman, D. L., Noble, P.
 Goodman, Geo. E., Monroe, R. 3.
 Gordon, S. R., Amite, P.
 Gordon, T., Delhi.
 Gordy, Will, Bolton.
 Grammer, W. L., Benton, P.
 Green, H. F., DeRidder, R. 1.
 Green, L. E., 2845 Camp St., New Orleans.
 Gregory, G. A., Many, P.
 Grice, J. F., Winnfield, P.
 Grice, W. M., Winnfield, P.
 Gwatkins, J. E., 1220 Washington Ave., New Orleans.
 Guinn, Ralph, New Orleans.
 Haight, E. F., 113 Hollywood Drive, New Orleans, P.
 Hailey, Walter, Robeline, P.
 Hair, G. T., 1220 Wash. Ave., New Orleans.
 Haley, J. C., Belmont, P.
 Hall, J. L., Ethel, P.
 Hall, Maurice M., Dodd College, Shreveport, T.
 Hall, Milton, Greenwood, P.
 Hall, R. E., Pineville, P.
 Hamil, W. C., New Orleans, St. B. B. I.
 Hamilton, J. H., Ferriday, P.
 Hamilton, W. W., 1220 Wash. Ave., New Orleans, P. S.
 Hamilton, W. W., Jr., 2835 Chestnut, New Orleans, P.

- Hammonds, S. A., Pineville, P.
 Hancock, E. G., Bethany, P.
 Hand, L. F., Hall Summit, P.
 Hand, W. C., Winnfield, P.
 Hane, W. R., LeCompte.
 Hanson, Leslie L., Baton Rouge, R. 4, P.
 Harmon, E., Arcadia.
 Harmon, W. A., Arcadia, P.
 Harms, A. C., Branch, P.
 Hargrove, W. R., Oakdale, P.
 Harper, C. E., Minden, R. 4, P.
 Harrell, W. A., Hebert, P.
 Harrington, Chas., Barham, P.
 Harris, J. S. C., Marion, P.
 Harvey, H. H., Pollock, P.
 Hastings, L. T., Monroe, Box 1211, P.
 Hathorn, T. C., Pineville, P.
 Hathorn, W. E., 1st Bapt. Ch., Hammond, P.
 Hawthorne, J. B., Provincial.
 Hatton, I. R., Winnsboro.
 Hawkins, J. J., Vienna.
 Haydel, W. M., Evergreen, P.
 Haywood, P. R., Wisner, P.
 Hazelwood, S. G., Evergreen, P.
 Heard, J. C., Mansfield.
 Henderson, S. R., Merryville, P.
 Henkie, J. E., Dubach, P.
 Herbert, Eli, Church Point, P.
 Herndon, J. B., Lafayette, P.
 Herndon, T. V., Lake Charles, P.
 Herring, R. H., New Orleans, P.
 Herrington, C. G., Anacoco, P.
 Herrington, Earl, Vivian, P.
 Hice, T. J., Logansport, P.
 Hickman, L. L., Pineville, P.
 Hickman, W. W., Le Compte, P.
 Hickson, J. M., Bossier City, P.
 Higginbotham, J. C., Bastrop, P.
 High, H. J., Dry Creek, P.
 Hill, J. H., Albany, P.
 Hilton, W. H., Mitchell.
 Hinkie, J. E., Dubach, P.
 Hinson, Arthur, Holden, P.
 Hinton, P. N., 1610 Maple St., Shreveport, P.
 Hodges, J. L., Oakdale.
 Holmes, J. W., Duty, P.
 Holmes, L. N., Monroe, P.
 Holmes, R. L., Bossier City, P.
 Holt, A. C., Mangham, P.
 Hornsby, W. H., Branch.
 Horton, E. C., Grand Cane, P.
 Horton, F. K., 1220 Washington Ave., New Orleans.
 Hucklely, J. H., Oldfield, P.
 Huff, Jno. A., 2225 Peniston St., New Orleans, P.
 Hughes, O. L., Winnfield, R. 3, P.
 Hughes, W. A., DeQuincy, D.M.
 Humphries, John, Springhill, P.
 Hunter, W. M., Coushatta, P.
 Huntsberry, E. E., Box 12, Shreveport, P.
 Huntsberry, W. B., Church Point, P.
 Hurst, Robt., Big Cane, P.
 Impson, R. S., Tallulah.
 Ingram, E. A., Shreveport, P.
 Jackson, De Witt, New Orleans.
 Jackson, N. S., Pineville, P.
 Jackson, R. L., Gilbert.
 Jeanis, Eddy, Church Point, P.
 Juanis, A., Church Point, P.
 Johnson, J. S., Sieper, P.
 Jolly, T. P., Oak Grove.
 Jones, Carter Helm, 5620 Hurst St., New Orleans, P.
 Jones, C., Walton, Kentwood, P.
 Jones, James, Simsboro, P.
 Jones, L. A., Colfax, P.
 Jones, L. B., Cheneyville, P.
 Jones, O. L., Baton Rouge, P.
 Jones, Paul, Clarks.
 Jones, Robert, Bogalusa.
 Jones, S. H., New Orleans, B. B. I., P.
 Jones, V. O., Bernice.
 Jordan, W. E., Robeline.
 Jordan, W. A., DeRidder, 1st Bapt. Ch., P.
 Kea, L. L., Winnsboro, P.
 Kelly, B. T., Saline, P.
 Kent, J. T., Pineville, P.
 Keys, J. E., Winnsboro, R. 2.
 Keys, J. H., Baskin, P.
 Killen, H. F., Natchitoches, P.
 Kimberlin, C. N., Tallulah, P.
 Kincaid, S. A., Baskin.
 King, J. S., Winnfield.
 Kirkland, M. E., Winnsboro, R. 1.
 Kitchens, J. D., New Orleans.
 Kitchingham, J. D., Columbia, P.
 Knight, J. R., Bogalusa.
 Lacombe, B. A., Lafayette.
 Lambright, Robt., Bogalusa.
 Langford, C. O., Haynesville, P.
 Lattier, F. R., Winnfield, No. 1, P.
 Lawrence, J. Frank, Many, P.
 Lawton, J. K., Hobart.
 Lea, L. A., Alexandria, Box 579, P.
 Linton, A. J., Warnerton, P.
 Lisenby, S., Riverton, P.
 Lites, E. O., Shreveport.
 Lites, T. J., Many, P.
 Lofton, N., De Ridder, R. 2, P.
 Lofton, P. O., Alexandria.
 Lofton, P. W., Pineville, P.
 Long, R. T., Tullulah, P.
 Lord, D. C., Alexandria, R. F. D., P.
 Lusk, W. A., Homer, T.
 Lynch, J. O., Anacoco, P.
 Lynch, J. P., 601 S. Trenton, Ruston.
 Maddry, A. D., Abbeville, P.
 Mahon, R. P., 1220 Wash. Ave., New Orleans, P.
 Maize, John, Epps.
 Marler, W. B., Gardner, P.
 Martin, Ben, Anacoco.
 Martin, H. A., Anacoco, P.
 Martin, J. M., Montgomery.
 Martin, L. W., 1814 Pierre Ave., Shreveport, P.
 Martin, W. D., Anacoco, P.
 Massey, B. E., 5763 Catina St., New Orleans, P.
 Masters, A. E., Bellwood.
 Matern, L. A., Oakdale, P.
 Maxwell, H. D., Epps.
 Maxwell, I. J., Terry, P.
 McCann, W. A., Norwood, P.
 McCain, J. C., Castor, P.
 McCartney, C. F. P., Winnfield.
 McCool, H. J., Crowley, P.
 McCullough, L. A., Pitkin, P.
 McCullin, W. A., Alexandria.
 McCune, H. H., Box 102, Queensboro Sta., Shreveport.
 McDaniel, Clayton, Pineville.
 McDonald, A. R., Tickfaw, P.
 McGee, D., Kolin, P.
 McGehee, W. F., Bogalusa, P.
 McGowen, Lee, 1220 Wash. Ave., New Orleans.
 McLean, J. H., Jackson.
 McMullin, W. S., Alexandria.
 McMurray, J. A., Winnfield, P.
 Melancon, C. B., Crowley, P.
 Mercer, H. B., 1520 Elliott, Alexandria.
 Mercer, M. E., Pollock.
 Michael, H. M., Ruston, Rt. 1, P.
 Middleton, Geo. W., Boyce, P.
 Middleton, R. B., 1220 Wash. Ave., New Orleans, P.
 Miers, Chas. S., DeRidder.
 Miers, R. L., Negreet, P.
 Miles, G. W., Tullos, P.
 Miller, L., Church Point, P.
 Miller, J. M., Grayson, P.
 Miller, J. N., Gardner.
 Miller, J. S., Tioga, P.
 Miller, M. E., Gilbert, P.
 Mitchell, A. T., Angie, P.
 Mitchell, E. N., Alexton.
 Mitchell, Horation, Rio, P.
 Mitchell, N. M., Hilly, P.
 Mitchell, P. W., Leesville, P.
 Mitchell, W. H., Vivian, P.
 Mixon, T. E., Church Point, P. S.
 Mize, J. D., Wyatt, R. 1, P.
 Moffett, P. O., W. Monroe, Box 3327, P.
 Monroe, J. T., Pineville, P.
 Moore, J. M., Ruston, P.
 Moore, W. F., Pineville.
 Moore, W. L., Minden.
 Morris, C. M., Ruston.
 Morgan, L. R., Bernice, P.
 Moses, Herman, DeRidder.
 Muns, R. C., Trout, P.
 Murray, A. N., Ansley, P.
 Muncy, W. L., care B. B. I., New Orleans.
 Musgrove, J. C., Anacoco.
 Myers, R. C., Gilbert.
 Nanny, A. H., Leesville, P.
 Napoli, G., 1220 Wash. Ave., New Orleans.
 Nash, R. E., Hornbeck.
 Neal, B. F., Farmersville, P.
 Neill, W. E., Ruston, P.
 Nelson, Geo., New Orleans, P.
 Nelson, G. A., Simsport, P.
 Nelson, J. N., Singer, P.
 Nelson, J. R., Alberta, R. 1.
 New, A. Loy, Jonesboro.
 Newbrough, J. W., New Orleans, 740 Esplanade.
 Newman, A. S., 1220 Wash. Ave., New Orleans, P.
 Newman, F. W., Pineville.
 Newton, B. F., 1220 Washington, New Orleans.
 Newton, C. A., Mitchiner, P.
 Newton, W. B., New Orleans, care B. B. I., P.
 Nichols, H. T., Winnfield, R. 1.
 Nolan, S. R., Farmerville, P.
 Odom, G. C., Ruston.
 O'Keefe, J. D., Weston.
 Oliver, S. O., Opelousas, P.
 Palmer, C. G., New Orleans, P.
 Palmer, F. M., Alexandria.
 Palmer, J. Norris, Mansfield, P.
 Palmer, H. S., Weler Ave., Baton Rouge.
 Papia, Joseph, New Orleans, P.
 Pardue, A. E., Pollock, P.
 Parham, H. S., Many, No. 2, P.
 Parham, L. C., Many, P.
 Parker, W. A., Center, P.
 Passman, J. A., Franklinton, P.
 Passman, J. W., Holden, P.
 Pate, J. M., Many, P.
 Partridge, Jno. A., New Orleans, P.
 Payne, B. L., Winnfield, R. 2.
 Pearson, R. E., Trout.
 Peacock, H. C., Wemple.
 Peacock, W. K., Pineville, P.
 Pennell, T. C., 3132 DeSoto, Shreveport, P.
 Perigo, U. K., Elizabeth, P.
 Perkins, J. A., Pickering.

- Pettipas, P. B., Lake Arthur, P.
 Pettus, H. E., Elizabeth, P.
 Phares, E. J., Converse, P.
 Phillips, H. A., Pleasant Hill,
 No. 1, P.
 Pitcher, P. E., Monroe, P.
 Pilgreen, A. T., Ringgold, P.
 Polk, J. B., Monroe, P.
 Posey, S. G., 1326 Philip St.,
 New Orleans, P.
 Powell, D. B., Harahan, P.
 Powell, Henry, Good Pine, P.
 Powell, H. Y., 1376 Camp St.,
 Crowville, P.
 P'Pool, E. S., Gretna.
 Prewitt, J. B., Anacoco, P.
 Prewitt, S. C., Anacoco, P.
 Price, H. C., New Orleans.
 Price, M. A., Ruston, P.
 Pridden, P. A., Mt. Hermon.
 Pruitt, L. L., Elizabeth, P.
 Puckett, C., Lillie.
 Quarles, J. M., Jonesboro, P.
 Raines, A. S., Pleasant Hill, R.
 F. D. 1, P.
 Ratcliff, T. J., Webb.
 Ray, J. R., Trout.
 Reed, C. E., Rt. 1, Box 29-A,
 Vivian, P.
 Reeves, W. C., Pleasant Hill.
 Register, D. B., Logansport,
 Rt. 1, P.
 Reviere, G. H., Isabel, P.
 Reynolds, D. W., Ruby, P.
 Reynou, J. E., Singer.
 Rhodes, L. H., Manifest.
 Rhymes, J. N., Rayville.
 Richmond, J. L., Tioga.
 Ricks, J. H., Peason, P.
 Riemer, A. E., 2720 Darien,
 Shreveport.
 Riner, G. H., Isabell.
 Riser, Chas. N., Clarks, P.
 Roberts, A. C., Provencal, P.
 Roberts, Monroe, Provencal, P.
 Roberts, N. L., Norwood, P.
 Roberts, O. S., Provencal.
 Roberts, T. L., Farmersville,
 P.
 Robertson, E. H., Hinston.
 Robinette, C. E., Ashland, P.
 Rockett, D. H., Pineville, P.
 Rockett, C. L., Lillie, P.
 Rogers, Leslie W., Vinton, P.
 Roshto, H. A., Zachery.
 Ross, W. J., Pleasant Hill, P.
 Rush, A. R., Pineville, P.
 Rushing, S. C., Superior Ave.,
 Bapt. Ch., Bogalusa, P.
 Russell, E. B., Sarepta, P.
 Russell, E. R., 1220 Wash.
 Ave., New Orleans.
 Russell, Pen, Tullos, P.
 Russell, R. L., R. 1, Delhi, P.
 Russell, W. P., Urania, P.
 Rust, Malcomb, Plain Dealing,
 P.
 Rutledge, P. O., Pineville.
 Salassi, M. W., Eunice.
 Sale, J. W., Gibsland, P.
 Sandell, D. S., Hornbeck.
 Sandell, J. W., Anacoco, P.
 Sandifer, E. A., Cotton Valley,
 P.
 Sanson, C. P., Church Point, T.
 Saterfield, J. W., Truxno, P.
 Savell, J. W., 1220 Wash. Ave.,
 New Orleans, P.
 Sawyer, J. W., Couson, P.
 Scates, Bernard, Eunice.
 Scharfenstein, L. L., New
 Orleans.
 Schilling, J. W., Isabel, P.
 Schilling, J. R., Bogalusa.
 Scott, Ernest, Mooringsport, P.
 Self, S. C., Florian.
 Sellers, E. O., 1220 Wash.
 Ave., New Orleans, P.
 Selvidge, B. F., Selma.
 Shelton, L. R., 628 Seguin St.,
 Algiers Sta., New Orleans.
 Sherwood, W. D., Winnfield, R.
 1, P.
 Sherwood, W. H., Converse, P.
 Shirley, W. H., De Ridder, P.
 Shoemaker, J. B., DeQuincy, P.
 Shows, F. M., Saline, P.
 Shows, N. T., Fisher, P.
 Shows, W. T., Houghton.
 Shufflin, Ed., Many, P.
 Sikes, J. Z., Gilbert, P.
 Sills, L. H., Roberline.
 Sims, W. H., Broadmoor, Sec.
 Simmons, B. N., Church Point,
 P.
 Simmons, Elton, De Ridder,
 R. 1.
 Singleton, R. W., Saline, P.
 Sloan, Leon W., Bossier City,
 P.
 Smallwood, J. R., Franklinton,
 P.
 Smith, A. J., Shreveport, 2735
 Judson, P.
 Smith, B. C., Bernice.
 Smith, B. F., Jr., St. Joseph.
 Smith, D. W., Urania, P.
 Smith, Duff, Marion.
 Smith, E. E., Tangipahoa, P.
 Smith, F. F., Wyatt.
 Smith, G. M., Robeline, P.
 Smith, Henry, Marion, P.
 Smith, Houston, Pineville.
 Smith, Hugh, Georgetown.
 Smith, J. D., Marion, P.
 Smith, J. Bernice, Pineville.
 Smith, J. H., Jena, P.
 Smith, L. C., Pineville, P.
 Smith, S. N., Alexandria.
 Smith, Whit, Urania, P.
 Smith, W. H., Pineville, P.
 Smith, W. M., Robeline, P.
 Soileau, E. Y., Ville Platte, P.
 Soileau, M. R., Westlake, P.
 Solomon, E. D., Shreveport,
 Box 12, G. S.
 Spears, Wm., Church Point, P.
 Stafford, A. J., Ticefaw, P.
 Stafford, L. A., Bogalusa.
 Stagg, Louis A., Pineville, P.
 Stagg, Phillip, Church Point.
 Stagg, Willie, Whiteville, P.
 Stagg, W. L., Jr., Covington.
 Stagg, W. L., Sr., Pineville, P.
 Stasby, C. S., Wilda, P.
 Starkey, G. E., Hammond, R.
 3, P.
 Stegall, J. F., Pineville.
 Stevens, W. L., Houghton, P.
 Stille, H. H., Pineville.
 Stilly, Hines, Church Point, P.
 Stilly, S. W., Pineville, P.
 Stillwell, R. G., Slidell, P.
 Stockman, G. L., LeCompte, P.
 Stockman, Jas. A., LeCompte,
 P.
 Stokes, J. W., Gardner.
 Stone, J. L., Homer, P.
 Story, Walter, 1220 Wash.
 Ave., New Orleans.
 Strain, S. H., Jonesboro, P.
 Strain, W. A., Haughton, P.
 Strain, W. T., Simsboro, P.
 Strickland, B. F., Kentwood, P.
 Springfield, J. J., Franklinton,
 P.
 Stringer, Leo, Rattan, P.
 Strother, Alex., Elizabeth.
 Strother, J. H., New Iberia, P.
 Strother, J. O., New Iberia, P.
 Strother, Oscar, Elizabeth.
 Stroud, J. M., Winnsboro, R. 4.
 Stubblefield, E., Slaughter, P.
 Sullivan, I. L., Gilbert, P.
 Sumner, D. J., Ida, P.
 Surles, H. F., Winnsboro, P.
 Sylvest, E. E., Franklinton, P.
 Sylvest, H. A., Franklinton.
 Talbert, A. T., Goldonna, P.
 Tarter, A. C., Colfax.
 Taylor, W. R., Joyce.
 Tedley, W. J., Church Point.
 Terrell, N. L., Hinston.
 Terry, Dana, Winnsboro, P.
 Thibodeaux, M., Eunice, P.
 Thomas, J. W., Hackley, P.
 Thomas, O. W., Hall Summitt,
 P.
 Thompson, J. T., Monroe, P.
 Thompson, K. K., Amite, P.
 Thompson, T. H., Dry Prong,
 P.
 Thurman, R. W., DeQuincy.
 Tibbs, A. E., Carrollton Ave.,
 Bapt. Ch., New Orleans, P.
 Tillery, G. L., Logansport.
 Tinnin, F. W., Box 12, Shreve-
 port, Ed.
 Tinnin, J. B., Shreveport, R. 2.
 Tinnin, J. V., Natchitoches.
 Tipton, G. E., Monroe, R. 1, P.
 Townsend, C., Sikes, P.
 Traxley, B. P., Tallulah.
 Tullos, Jno., Alexander.
 Turner, A. J., Lake Providence,
 P.
 Tyler, L. M., Roseland, P.
 Venable, C. H., Haynesville.
 Vidrine, Adia, Church Point, P.
 Vidrine, Jno., Church Point, P.
 Vines, Hamp, Noble, P.
 Voyles, C. A., 6507 LaBelle
 Ave., Cedar Grove Sta.,
 Shreveport, P.
 Wales, J. M., Leesville, P.
 Walker, C. C., Minden, P.
 Walker, J. W., 2707 Frederick,
 Shreveport.
 Walker, W. T., Sugartown.
 Walker, W. L., Pineville, P.
 Wall, D. W., Bay.
 Wall, L. K., Broussard, P.
 Wallace, B. F., Box 98,
 Queensboro Sta., Shreveport,
 P.
 Wallace, N. B., Jennings, P.
 Wallace, W. C., Hackley.
 Waller, Joe, Sarepta, P.
 Walsh, J. P., Bastrop, P.
 Walters, H. A., Oakdale, P.
 Walters, W. T., Jena, P.
 Walters, Jno. T., Ruston, E.
 Walworth, J. Taylor, Pineville,
 P.
 Ware, E. O., Alexandria, P.
 Wascom, S. E., Corbin, P.
 Watkins, W. E., Bogalusa, P.
 Watson, B. S., Arcadia.
 Wattenbarger, C. E., 1220
 Wash. Ave., New Orleans, P.
 Watts, J. M., Frost, P.
 Wayne, A. P., Pineville.
 Wear, W. M., Coushatta, P.
 Weatherly, W. J., Winnsboro,
 Star R. 4, P.
 Weaver, E. N., Glenmora, P.
 Weaver, M. E., Monroe.
 Weeks, R. E., Crowville.
 Wells, J. C., Welsh, P.
 Westberry, W. J., Sulphur.
 Wheelis, J. J., Winnsboro.
 Whittington, R. H., Franklin-
 ton.
 Williams, B. D., Hall Summitt.
 Wilbanks, T. J., Ida.
 Wilbanks, W. D., Ruston, P.
 Williams, C. W., Pineville.
 Williams, J. R., Pleasant Hill,
 P.
 Williams, J. M., Many, R. 2.
 Williams, W. M., Forest, P.
 Williamson, L., Church Point.
 Williamson, M. E., Eunice, P.
 Willingham, W. F., Jackson, P.
 Winn, Henry, Church Point,
 P.

Wilson, A. H., 1236 4th St., New Orleans.	Wommack, W. O., Darnell. Wood, Arthur, Garden City.	Young, C. C., Arcadia, P.
Wilson, C. C., Monroe, P.	Wood, E. A., Gardner, P.	Young, Harold T., Jonesville, E.
Wilson, W. W., Winnfield.	Woods, E. O., Pineville.	Young, W. L., Rose Pine, P.
Winegart, J. N., Compti, P.	Workman, G. M., Eunice, P.	Young, Z. T., Calv. Bapt. Ch., Lake Charles, P.
Wingo, Spurgeon, Pineville, Box 534, P.	Wright, C. W., 2717 Chestnut St., New Orleans.	Youngblood, D. A., Immanuel Bapt. Ch., Baton Rouge, P.
Winn, Henry, Big Cane.	Wyatt, J. H., Bunkie, P.	Zarilli, L., 4015 Cleveland, New Orleans.
Wisniant, W. E., Winnfield, P.	Wyatt, W. H., Marthaville, P.	Zizler, L., Elizabeth, P.
Womack, A. R., Hackley.	Wynn, Joe M., Ida, P.	
Womack, G. A., Wyatt.	Wynn, John M., Springhill, P.	

MARYLAND MINISTERS

BALTIMORE

Pastor	Address	Church
*Alexander, Geo. W.	1617 Rosedale St.	Lee Street Memorial
Anderson, J. T.	2104 Rosedale Ave.	Cantonsville
Atkins, W. Clyde	43 Bloomsbury Ave.	Pimlico
*Baker, E. C.	527 Ravenswood Ave.	East Baltimore
Brooks, G. R.	2311 Ruscombe Lane	Gregory Memorial
Bower, Samuel	233 N. Lakewood Ave.	Overlea
Brannock, W. H.	5705 York Road	Russian
Carlburg, H. G.	Overlea Ave. and Ash St.	Druid Park
Day, J. H.	2734 St. Paul St.	People's Mission
Diachenko, Stephen	125 S. Spring St.	Immanuel
Ditto, J. A.	2207 Ruskin Ave.	Scott St.
Fletcher, Jas. A.	2019 Gough St.	North Ave.
Ford, Jas. W.	500 Washington Ave.	Religious Director Y.M.C.A.
Hall, H. M. P.	790 W. Cross St.	
*Hamm, M. R.	2600 Lyndhurst Ave.	
Handy, K. A.	902 University Parkway	
*Harvey, G. F.	2504 Belleville Ave.	
*Henderson, W. Oscar	5115 Liberty Heights Ave.	
Hicks, J. E.	4416 Ethland Ave.	
Jackson, H. P.	929 N. Fulton Ave.	
Jones, H. Frederick	4104 Fernhill	
Jones, R. B.	Hopkins Apartments	
*Jones, Robert T.	240 Laurens St.	
Lloyd, Owen P.	1820 E. 32d St.	
Monds, R. H.	523 Annabel Ave.	
McCormick, H. P.	3904 Eldorado Ave.	
*Minor, Edward	1637 Hilton St.	
Morton, J. H.	1835 W. Baltimore St.	
Musson, J. W.	1311 N. Caroline St.	
Pickering, E. W.	2431 W. Lanvale St.	
Richards, B. F.	846 W. 37th St.	
Riegel, Geo. B.	3113 Eastern Ave.	
*Sill, L. V.	2129 Dukeland Ave.	
Schmidt, Gustav	2545 W. Lombard St.	
Schwandt, G. C.	4622 Falls Rd.	
Skinner, W. Spencer	400 E. Randall St.	
*Swift, E. L.	3143 Able Ave.	
*Turkington, Albert	4 S. Gay St.	
Wallace, O. C. S.	4104 Springdale Ave.	
*Watts, Jos. T.	3212 Walbrook Ave.	
Westfall, L. J.	404 E. 31st St.	
White, R. H.	3006 Batavia Ave.	
Whiteside, Geo. W.	2925 Riggs Ave.	

*Not Pastors.

STATE

Banks, W. J., Adie, Va.	Hostetter, G. L., Cross Roads.	Royal, W. C., Frederick.
*Carlton, Wm. E., Baldwin.	Japhet, M. R., Washington, D. C.	Royall, M. W., Annapolis.
Cash, J. S., Girdletree.	Keefe, Wm. R., Hampstead.	Scruggs, J. Pendleton, Cris- field.
Catlett, N. A., East New Mar- ket.	Kranz, Elwood M., Laurel.	Sheets, C. J., Marion.
Clark, J. D., Towson.	Krauss, E. E., Mardela Spgs.	Sheets, Kenneth, Marion.
Claybrook, F. W., Cumberland.	Ledbetter, J. C., Greensboro.	Stewart, J. N., Salisbury.
Coburn, J. T., Cumberland.	Littleton, D. W., Pocomoke.	Stilwell, Winthrop, Frostburg.
Daniel, J. P., Brunswick.	Metcalf, Harley E., 6617 Georgia Ave., N. W., Wash- ington.	Thomas, L. A., Mardela Spgs.
Defries, W. L., Girdletree.	Minter, J. W., Monkton.	Tombes, T. N., Easton.
*Fincher, J. Y., Cumberland.	Minor, Edward, Elkton.	Watlington, P. B., Hagerstown.
Fordham, H., Rehoboth.	Nicoll, H. H., Germantown.	Westburg, Jno., 290 W. Green- wood, Lansdowne, Pa.
Gardner, G. N., Cambridge.	Osgood, B. M., Rockville.	Wickes, R. W., Towson.
Gatlin, P. E., 2617 Garfield, N. W., Washington, D. C.	Reese, W. D., Frostburg.	White, R. E., 3114 18th St., N. W., Washington, D. C.
Griffin, F. L., 3018 Rodman St., N. W., Washington, D. C.	Renegar, G. D., Havre de Grace.	Witt, W. L., Princess Anne.
Harrington, N. C., Kensington.		

MISSISSIPPI MINISTERS

(*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN

- Abel, W. B., Collins, P.
 Adams, H. D., Fernwood, P.
 Adams, J. H., Rienzi, P.
 Akens, C. N., McComb, P.
 Alexander, D. W., Montrose.
 Alford, B. Y., McComb.
 Alford, J. H., Shady Grove.
 Allmon, C. E., Hattiesburg, P.
 Allen, W. I., Peoria, P.
 Allen, W. S., Pass Christian, P.
 Alliston, Wayne, Jackson.
 Allmand, I., Hazelhurst.
 Allman, W. R., Newton, P.
 Allred, W. W., Pinola, P.
 Anderson, W. K., Magnolia, R. 2, P.
 Anding, I. H., Brookhaven.
 Anglin, C. F., Blue Mtn., P.
 Arnold, J. L., Shannon, P.
 Ashworth, B. A., Seminary, P.
 Aultman, L. T., Columbia, R. 1.
 Autry, C. H., Ellisville, P.
 Bailey, J. F., Center, P.
 Bailey, T. J., Box 314, Jackson.
 Baldridge, C. W., Inverness, P.
 Ball, M. W., Leaksville.
 Ball, W. A., Louin, P.
 Ballard, W. C., Aberdeen, R. 1, P.
 Bankston, R. O., Mize, R. 1, P.
 Bankston, T. C., Mize, R. 1, P.
 Barham, R. C., Carthage, R. 3, P.
 Barlow, R. C., Philadelphia, P.
 Barnett, A. M., Carthage, P.
 Barnes, C. W., Clinton, P.
 Barnes, W. H., Clinton, P.
 Barnhill, J. A., Hattiesburg, P.
 Bass, C. E., Scooba, P.
 Bass, Ike S., Clinton, P.
 Bass, T. J., Jackson.
 Bassett, L. D., Louin, P.
 Bassett, L. G., Louin, P.
 Bates, J. T., Philadelphia.
 Beauchamp, M., Kosciusko.
 Beard, D. N., Tylertown.
 Beard, O. N., Monticello, P.
 Beasley, T. A. J., Tupelo, P.
 Belew, J. M., Petal.
 Bell, Wm. A., Winona.
 Bell, W. W., Leaksville.
 Bennett, Henry, Canton, R. 1, Box 158.
 Berry, J. B., Camden, P.
 Bethea, G. D., Lumberton, P.
 Bethune, H. H., Newton, P.
 Bigner, W. A., Brookhaven.
 Bilbo, E. M., Hattiesburg, P.
 Birmingham, R. L., Amory, R. F. D. 1.
 Bishop, B. T., McCall's Creek, P.
 Bishop, T. W., Magee, R. F. D., P.
 Black, C. W., Shivers, P.
 Blackman, W. S., Jackson, R. 3, P.
 Bland, C. E., Starkville, P.
 Bland, W. E., Pheba.
 Blanton, J. A., Tillatoba, P.
 Blass, T. J., Jackson, P.
 Blocker, I. J., Edinburg, R. 2, P.
 Boone, R. M., Marks.
 Boone, W. H., Puckett.
 Brookout, L. A., Fulton.
 Bond, N. F., University.
 Bostick, W. M., Clarksdale, P.
 Boston, V. E., Winona, Box 255, P.
 Bowden, C. T., McLaurin, P.
 Boyd, G. W., Laurel, Box 524.
 Boyd, J. L., Pickens, P.
 Bradshaw, H. W., Pelahatchie, R. 3, P.
 Brame, Webb, Yazoo City, P.
 Branton, J. Rodney, Clinton, P.
 Brasher, A. F., Sarepta, P.
 Breland, G. T., Richton.
 Breland, J. E., Union, R. 1, P.
 Breland, O. P., Crawford, P.
 Breland, R. L., Coffeeville, P.
 Bridges, Jack, Clinton, P.
 Bridges, W. L., State Springs.
 Brigrance, R. R., Greenwood.
 Britt, D. N., Eupora, R. 4.
 Britt, Floyd M., Wesson, P.
 Broadus, A., Poplarville, P.
 Broadus, E. J., Lumberton, R. D., P.
 Broadus, G. A., Lumberton, P.
 Broadus, John, Durant, R. 1.
 Broadus, M. H., Sumrall.
 Brock, J. F., Moss Point, P.
 Brooks, J. Y., Columbus, P.
 Broome, T. C., Bassfield.
 Brown, L. W., Lafayette.
 Brown, W. M., Pontotoc, P.
 Browne, W. P., Greenwood.
 Bryant, A. A., Sanford, R. 1, P.
 Bryant, J. L., Baxterville.
 Bryant, R. W., Hattiesburg, R. 2, P.
 Bryant, W. C., Pontotoc, P.
 Buckley, J. O., Prentiss, P.
 Buchanan, J. E., Blue Mountain.
 Buffington, J. M., Mize.
 Bufkin, H. C., Decatur, P.
 Bula, G. H., Ebenezer.
 Buchett, H. T., Hudsonville, P.
 Buckley, Carey, Poplar Springs.
 Buckley, J. O., Prentiss, P.
 Burks, W. A., Carriere, P.
 Burns, J. D., Poplar Creek, P.
 Burns, J. J., Vaiden.
 Burson, Jewett, Tutwiler.
 Bushby, H. G. L., Bomar Ave. Bapt. Ch., Vicksburg, P.
 Butler, S. D., Sturgis, P.
 Byrd, H. L., Clinton, P.
 Byrd, O. L., Shivers.
 Cannon, D. B., Hickory.
 Carlisle, N. L., Sylvaena, R. 1, P.
 Carmichael, C. T., White Bluff, P.
 Carmichael, L. F., Ripley.
 Carpenter, C. C., Hattiesburg.
 Carpenter, H. G., Holly Sprgs., P.
 Carroll, C. C., Natchitoches, P.
 Carroll, J. T., Reform, P.
 Carter, Harry L., 336 Missouri Ave., McComb, P.
 Carter, J. R., Newton, P.
 Carter, M. J., Fern Springs.
 Carter S. E., Slate Springs, P.
 Carter, W. O., Bay Springs, P.
 Caswell, E. J., Greenwood, P.
 Causey, E., Clinton, P.
 Chadwick, H., DeKalb.
 Chapman, C. C., Purvis, R. 2.
 Chapman, Jas. A., Wesson, R. F. D., P.
 Chapman, Jas. E., Newton, P.
 Chapman, M. E., Puckett, P.
 Chastain, J. G., Leland.
 Cherney, C. D., Union, R. 4.
 Chesteen, W. C., Blackhawk, P.
 Childress, A. G., Starkville.
 Childress, A. H., West, P.
 Childress, W. H., Stratton.
 Chitto, J. S., Walnut Grove, P.
 Cinnamond, A. T., Kosciusko, P.
 Clark, C. T., Mashulaville, P.
 Clark, H. C., Copiah, P.
 Clark, N. F., Poplarville, P.
 Clark, R. G., Harpersville, P.
 Cogin, W. L., Verona, P.
 Coke, B. B., McComb, P.
 Coker, W. A., Montrose, P.
 Cole, L. S., Marks, P.
 Coleman, B. P., Hohenlinden, P.
 Coleman, W. E., Weatherby.
 Coleman, W. H., Mendenhall.
 Collier, R. A., Sturgis.
 Collins, H. M., Van Vleet, P.
 Collins, W. L., Daleville, P.
 Comans, J. L., Dixon, P.
 Comfort, W. A., Jackson.
 Compton, H. C., Brooksville, P.
 Cook, Leslie, Sweatman, P.
 Cooke, J. G., Louin, P.
 Cooper, J. T., Whynot, P.
 Cooper, R. A., Senatobia, P.
 Cooper, W. R., Drew, P.
 Corley, J. M., McCarley, P.
 Corkern, C. T., Tylertown.
 Cothen, J. H., Richton, P.
 Coulter, T. R., Poplarville, P.
 Courtney, S. T., Florence, P.
 Courson, J. L., Ashland, P.
 Covington, D. A., Vimville, P.
 Cox, E. K., Gloster, P.
 Cox, J. T., Hickory Flat.
 Cox, T. D., Hattiesburg, P.
 Cox, Norman W., 1st Bapt. Ch., Meridian, P.
 Craft, W. S., Moselle, P.
 Cranford, Jack E., Seminary, P.
 Crawford, B. L., Baldwin, R. F. D., P.
 Crawford, C. A., Decatur.
 Crawford, E. C., Raleigh, P.
 Crawford, J. H., Boonville, R. 2, P.
 Creel, J. A., Hattiesburg, R. 6, P.
 Crittendon, A. F., 1st Bapt. Ch., Brookhaven, P.
 Crocker, S. M., Laurel, P.
 Crocker, W. M., Pinola.
 Crockett, Frank Q., Tunica, P.
 Cross, Walter, Meehan Jct.
 Crudup, Josiah, Belzoni, P.
 Crumie, L. J., Hohenlinden, P.
 Cullom, P. C., Clinton, P.
 Culp, F. M., Buckatuna.
 Culpepper, A. B., Collinsville, P.
 Culpepper, J. P., Poplarville, P.
 Curd, R. C., Greenville, P.
 Currie, Bob, Magee.
 Currie, G. K., Raleigh.
 Curtis, C. S., Summit, R. 5, P.
 Cutrer, W. R., Osyka, R. 1, P.
 Dale, J. T., Collins, P.
 Daniel, S. W., Saulsbury.
 Dansby, J. T., Philadelphia.
 Darling, W. T., Blue Springs, R. 2, P.
 Daugherty, J. A., Fruitdale.
 Davidson, J. D., Brookhaven.
 Davis, A. F., Tylertown, P.
 Davis, C. T., Pontotoc, Box 343, P.
 Davis, J. A., Rousaville, P.
 Davis, J. R., Kosciusko.
 Davis, P. A., DeKalb, R. 6, P.
 Day, C. M., University.
 Day, E. B., Pontotoc, R. 2.
 Deal, J. S., Moorhead, P.
 Dearing, J. O., Gattman, P.
 Dearman, E. H., Baxterville, P.
 Derrick, M. J., Gallman, P.
 Dobbs, W. J., Mathison.
 Dodge, P. S., Gulfport, P.
 Dorrah, Joel, Slate Springs, P.
 Dorroh, Leroy F., Slate Springs, P.
 Douglas, Benona, Sontag.

- Douglas, E. L., Carpenter, P.
 Douglas, G. W., Waynesboro.
 Douglas, M. E., Natchez, P.
 Doyle, L. A., Ebenezer, P.
 Drummond, A. S., Braxton.
 Dulaney, D. B., Fulton, P.
 Duke, Clarence, Blue Spgs., P.
 Dunnaway, C. E., Jayess.
 Duncan, J. C., Corinth.
 Durr, M. C., Brookhaven.
 Dyar, J. M., Newton.
 Dykes, R. M., Tehula, P.
 Eakin, C. A., McCool, P.
 Easterling, A. J., Morton, P.
 Eavenson, I. D., Cleveland, P.
 Eccles, A. J., Kilmichael, P.
 Eddleman, R. A., Lula, P.
 Edmonds, N. A., Shubuta, P.
 Emon, V. J., Chalybeate, P.
 Edwards, J. M., Gulfport, P.
 Edwards, Y. M., Philadelphia.
 Eidson, J. W., Kilmi.
 Ellard, C. H., Vardaman, P.
 Ellis, H. W., Columbia 1st Ch., P.
 Ellis, T. B., Picayune.
 Ellis, W. H., 425 Ford St., Columbus, P.
 Embree, W. H., Laurel.
 Entrekin, Thos. S., Purvis, R. 1, P.
 Estes, C. O., Brooksville, P.
 Estes, J. A., Columbus, P.
 Estes, L. W., Europa, P.
 Eubanks, E. J., Walnut, R. 2, Box 39, P.
 Evans, E. G., Gunnison, P.
 Evanson, Ira D., Cleveland, P.
 Ezell, Gordon, 527 41st Ave., Meridian, P.
 Fagan, L. J., Richton, P.
 Fagan, J. W., Laurel, P.
 Fail, W. E., Hattiesburg.
 Fairchild, V. W., Sanford, P.
 Fairchilds, L. M., Harpersville, P.
 Fant, S. M., Chester, P.
 Farmer, H. K., Pinola.
 Farmer, W. M., Como.
 Farr, E. I., Roxie, P.
 Farr, N. R., Hamburg.
 Farr, W. E., Prentiss, P.
 Farris, R. F., Wenasoga, P.
 Farish, G. W., Noxapater.
 Faulkner, J. W., Leland, P.
 Ferges, Mark, Logtown, P.
 Ferrell, L. W., Magee, P.
 Ferrill, E. M., Silver Creek, P.
 Flowers, Madison, Schlatter, P.
 Flynt, E. S., Calhoun City, P.
 Folks, R. C., Soso, R. 4.
 Ford, W. S., Overt.
 Fore, T., Holly Springs, P.
 Fortenberry, T. B., Seraw.
 Fowler, L. F., Greenwood, P.
 Franklin, J. M., Magee.
 Franks, J. H., Corinth, P.
 Frye, C. H., Blue Mountains, P.
 Fulton, J. D., Louisville, R. 3, P.
 Furr, A. C., Louisville, P.
 Gadd, J. H., Blue Mountain, R. 2, P.
 Galyean, Lester, Corinth.
 Gandy, Robert, Clinton.
 Gardner, E., Summit, R. 2, P.
 Gardner, G. W., Forest, P.
 Gardner, L. S., Weatherby, P.
 Gaston, H. L., Escatawpa, P.
 Gates, L. G., Laurel, 1510 5th Ave., P.
 Gavin, R. S., 3002 9th St., Meridian, E. P.
 Gehring, B. F., Skene, P.
 Gibson, B. L., Conehatta, P.
 Gideon, W. H., Newton.
 Gilbert, M. J., Hillsboro, P.
 Gill, W. A., McComb, 127 S. Cherry St., P.
 Gillean, M., Canaan.
 Glasscock, W. T., Sardis, P.
 Glover, D. W., Monticello, P.
 Golden, L. B., Shelby, P.
 Goldong, J. D., Lodi.
 Gordon, Jas., Pine Grove, P.
 Gordon, J. B., Leaksville, P.
 Gores, S. P., Benoit, P.
 Grafton, W. L., Duffer, P.
 Grafton, W. W., Eudora, P.
 Graham, J. C., Golden, P.
 Graves, W. T., Hub, P.
 Gray, Harvey, Lake Cormorant, P.
 Gray, J. Walker, Carpenter, R. 2, P.
 Gray, W. G., Dorsey, P.
 Gray, W. J., Shivers, P.
 Grayson, C. M., Magee, Box 15, P.
 Grayson, Ed. F., Meridian, 1620 11th Ave., P.
 Green, J. A., Foxworth, P.
 Green, O. O., Hazelhurst, P.
 Green, P. G., Crystal Springs, P.
 Green, T. W., Magnolia, P.
 Greene, W. A., Meadeville, P.
 Greer, Alonzo, McBride, P.
 Gregory, L. F., Shelby.
 Gresham, W. B., Myrtle, R. 3, P.
 Grubbs, J. S., Etta, P.
 Gullett, J. R., Guntown, P.
 Gullett, S. V., Blue Mountain, P.
 Gunn, F. W., Lucedale, P.
 Gunn, J. F., Decatur.
 Gunn, J. H., Noxapater, P.
 Gunter, R. B., Jackson, G. S.
 Gunthrap, G. W., Fulton.
 Gunthrap, J. O., Rienzi, P.
 Gurley, C. B., Corinth, P.
 Haden, E. S., Purvis.
 Haddon, M. E., Leaksville.
 Haley, O. O., Clinton, P.
 Haile, L. F., Clinton, P.
 Hall, B. B., Gloster, P.
 Hallum, J. J., Sledge, P.
 Haman, P. A., Jackson.
 Hambree, W. A., Clinton, P.
 Hamil, W. C., Biloxi.
 Hamilton, W. N., Clinton, P.
 Hammock, A. C., Hattiesburg, P.
 Hammonds, N. B., Clinton.
 Harbour, T. L., Bailey, R. 2, P.
 Hardin, R. M., Hattiesburg, R. 5, P.
 Hardin, W. S., Meridian, P.
 Hardy, W. E., Shuqualak, P.
 Harper, J. H., Hattiesburg.
 Harper, L. H., Lumberton, P.
 Harper, P. G., Laurel, P.
 Harrington, J. P., Parkway, Bapt. Ch., Jackson, P.
 Harris, G. P., Hattiesburg, R. 5.
 Harris, H. M., Clinton, P.
 Harris, T. T., Baldwin, R. 1, P.
 Harrison, David, L., Waynesboro, R. 5, P.
 Harrison, R. S., Smithville, P.
 Harsley, Lee, Magee.
 Hart, Isaac, Bogue Chitto, P.
 Hartfield, June, Purvis.
 Hartley, Jim F., Vardaman, R. F. D., P.
 Hatcher, E. B., Blue Mountain.
 Hayes, Jesse, Increase.
 Heath, J. H., New Albany, P.
 Hedgepeth, E. E., Monticello, P.
 Hedgepeth, J. J., Monticello, P.
 Hedgepeth, W. R., Monticello, P.
 Hellen, W. E., 1410 5th St., Laurel, P.
 Helms, T. W., Hohenlinden, P.
 Hembree, T. W., Clinton, P.
 Hembry, W. A., Clinton, P.
 Hemphill, J. B., Magnolia, P.
 Henderson, C. S., Greenville, P.
 Henderson, E. R., Grenada.
 Henderson, W. N., Crystal Springs.
 Hendricks, E. C., Enterprise, P.
 Hendricks, R. H., Heidelberg, P.
 Hendrix, H. C., Jasper, P.
 Hendrix, J. M., Coffeeville, P.
 Hennis, W. E., Poplarville, P.
 Henry, J. B., Laurel, R. 1, P.
 Henry, Williams, Ellisville.
 Henson, J. W., Charleston, P.
 Herring, Percy, Cleveland.
 Herring, R. E., Laurel, P.
 Herring, R. M., Lucedale, P.
 Herring, O. N., Ellisville.
 Herrington, B. L., Seminary, R. 1, P.
 Herrington, J. H., Louisville, P.
 Hewlett, J. R. G., Charleston, P.
 Hewitt, W. A., Jackson, P.
 Hickman, Norris G., Sardis, P.
 Hickerman, J. M., Noxapater, P.
 Hicks, J. W., Bellefontaine, P.
 Hicks, W. A., Pheba.
 Higdon, D. A., Oxford.
 Higgins, R. H., Mt. Olive.
 Higgins, W. R., Magee.
 Hightower, E. G., Hattiesburg Hill, And N., Tula, P.
 Hill, A. B., Water Valley.
 Hill, D. L., Ackerman, P.
 Hill, J. A., Abbeville, P.
 Hill, J. R., Clinton.
 Hill, O. O., Meadeville, P.
 Hill, V. B., Bond, P.
 Hilburn, B. S., Ellisville, P.
 Hinds, Chas. F., Tunica, P.
 Hitt, J. R., Jackson, P.
 Hobson, F., Guntown, P.
 Hodge, G. C., Jackson, P.
 Hodges, T. C., Pontotoc, R. 3, P.
 Hogan, D. A., Hattiesburg, P.
 Hogan, Guss, Hattiesburg.
 Holcomb, H. R., Tupelo, P.
 Holcomb, J. P., Estabutchie, P.
 Holcomb, W. B., Brookhaven, P.
 Holland Chas. J., Mantell, P.
 Hollingworth, H. E., Pine Valley, P.
 Holloway, R. M., Randolph.
 Holsomback, G. E., Meridian, P.
 Hood, J. M., Dockery, P.
 Hooks, J. H., Moorhead, P.
 Hope, E. W., Osyka.
 Horne, D. O., Monticello, P.
 Horsley, Lee, Wicker, P.
 Horton, L. E., Clinton, P.
 Houston, J. H., Bay Spgs.
 Houston, W. E., Ashland.
 Howard, J. S., Skene.
 Howard, W. C., Flora, P.
 Howell, L. D., McComb.
 Hoyle, D. F., Paris, P.
 Hoyle, D. H., Water Valley, P.
 Hudson, J. W., Taylorsville, P.
 Hudson, W. F., Lexie, P.
 Huffstatler, F. Z., Myrtle, P.
 Huffstatler, J. A., Independence, P.
 Hughes, A. J., Mendenhall, P.

- Hughes, C. C., Tupelo, P.
 Hughes, J. L., Lake, P.
 Hughes, Mack C., Ludlow, P.
 Hulbert, M. E., Escatawpa.
 Hullen, W. E., W. Laurel, P.
 Husband, H. F., Wicker.
 Hustler, E. D., Memphis.
 Hutson, J. W., Taylorsville, P.
 Hutson, W. F., Lexie, P.
 Ingram, A. L., University.
 Ingram, Ben, Rosedale, P.
 Ingram, Joe, Mineral Wells, P.
 Izard, W. W., Hazelhurst, P.
 Jack, A. D., Bruce.
 Jacobs, J., Crystal Springs.
 James, W. H., Crystal Springs, P.
 Jarmon, Geo. S., Ruleville, Box 176, P.
 Jarell, J. G., Fulton.
 Jenkins, C. A., McCool, R. 5, P.
 Jenkins, G. S., Forest, P.
 Jenkins, J. E., Myrtle, R. 1, P.
 Jennings, G. S., Sylvarena, P.
 Jennings, J. E., Wallerville, P.
 Jennings, R. M., Shelby, P., R. 7.
 Jessup, W. P., Handsboro.
 Jimmey, W. M., Philadelphia.
 Johnson, C. T., Clinton, P.
 Johnson, H. A., Waynesboro, R. 2, P.
 Johnson, J. A., Hattiesburg.
 Johnson, Robt. L., Edinburg, P.
 Johnson, W. R., Norfolk, P.
 Johnston, A. S., Mt. Olive, P.
 Johnston, R. J., Carthage, R. 3, P.
 Joiner, R. G., Waynesboro, P.
 Jones, A. J., Myrtle, P.
 Jones, Chas. C., Poplar Spgs. Bapt. Ch., Meridian, P.
 Jones, C. D., Sarah.
 Jones, D. V., Lumberton.
 Jones, E. F., Newton, P.
 Jones, Ellis M., Shuqualak, P.
 Jones, E. H., Dancy, P.
 Jones, I. M., Burnside, P.
 Jones, Jas. W., Burnside, P.
 Jones, L. N., Westonia.
 Jones, Mac, DeKalb, P.
 Jones, M. P., Georgetown, P.
 Jones, Otis, Clinton, P.
 Jones, R. R., McComb, P.
 Jones, T. M., Waynesboro.
 Jones, W. L., Doddsville, P.
 Jordan, A. L., Summer, P.
 Jordan, H. D., Clinton, P.
 Jordan, W. T., Bogue Chitto, P.
 Joyner, H. C., Enterprise, P.
 Kimbrough, R. A., Charleston, P.
 King, A. C., Lyman.
 King, H. M., Calvary Bapt. Ch., Jackson, P.
 Kinsey, J. E., Merigold, P.
 Kirkland, J. P., New Albany, P.
 Kitchens, J. W., Newton, P.
 Kitchens, W. C., Fern Springs, P.
 Kitchings, A. A., Beach, P.
 Kyle, R. A., West Point, P.
 Kyzar, J. H., Clinton, P.
 Kyzar, W. W., Philadelphia, E.
 Ladner, Lampkin, Perkinston.
 Laird, J. S., Little Rock, P.
 Land, B. C., Quitman, P.
 Landers, J. A., Saltillo, P.
 Landrum, E. L., Edwards, P.
 Landrum, R. W., Clinton, P.
 Landrum, W. S., Monticello, P.
 Lane, J. H., McComb, P.
 Langhour, W. R., Poplarville, P.
 Langley, R. A., Learned, P.
 Langston, A. M., Walnut Grove, P.
 Lankford, D. P., Stateline.
 Lankford, Wm. E., Aberdeen, R. 7, P.
 Lee, Geo., McLaurin.
 Lee, C. L., Stillmore.
 Lee, J. A., Rolling Fork, P.
 Lee, J. S., Maxie, P.
 Lee, J. W., Batesville, P.
 Lee, N. J., Sumrall, P.
 Lee, R. B., Beaumont.
 Lee, Walton E., Como, P.
 Lemons, R. L., Blue Mtn., P.
 Lightsey, L. E., Montrose.
 Link, H. H., Longview, P.
 Linton, A. J., Braxton, P.
 Lipsey, P. I., Clinton, Ed.
 Loden, J. B., Dorsey.
 Loftin, A. R., Clinton, P.
 Loftin, R. R., McLain, P.
 Loper, R. J., Rawls Springs.
 Lott, A. J., Sumrall.
 Lott, J. W., Sumrall, P.
 Lott, L. J., Grenada, R. 1, P.
 Lott, R. B., Collins.
 Lovelace, B. H., Clinton, P.
 Lovett, J. W., Merigold.
 Lowe, J. L., Long Beach, P.
 Lowe, J. E., Pinola, P.
 Lowe, J. J., Rowland, P.
 Lowe, S. F., 15th Ave. Bapt. Ch., Meridian, P.
 Lowery, J. W. A., Waynesboro, P.
 Lowery, W. T., Newton, care Clarke College.
 Lowry, Mark, Pearson.
 Lucas, E. A., Lexington, P.
 Lummus, F. A., Carrollton, P.
 Lunceford, E. E., Slate Spgs., P.
 Lusk, T. N., Winona.
 Maddox, A. W., Mt. Olive.
 Maddox, J. W., Winona, P.
 Magee, Charlie C., Bude, P.
 Maples, J. A., Arcola, P.
 Marriner, E. H., Hattiesburg, P.
 Martin, F. O., Winona, P.
 Martin, H. L., Lexington, P.
 Martin, J. C., Brooklyn, P.
 Martin, O. E., Winona, R. 6.
 Martin, Sam, Ackerman.
 Martin, T. T., Blue Mountain, E.
 Mason, O. D., DeSoto, P.
 Masey, B. E., Jackson.
 Massey, S. M., Philadelphia, P.
 Matthews, C. E., Hamburg, R. 1, P.
 Maxwell, J. A., Drew.
 May, G. M., Purvis, P.
 May, J. T., Smithdale, R. 3.
 May, W. B., Lamar, R. 1, P.
 Mays, A. L., New Albany P.
 Mayfield, J. J., Canton, P.
 Mayfield, J. W., McComb, P.
 McCadory, S. E., Union, P.
 McCain, H. G., Bellefontaine.
 McCall, D. A., Griffith Memorial, Jackson, P.
 McCauley, W. L., New Augusta, R. 1, P.
 McClelland, F. J., Clinton, P.
 McComb, W. A., Gulfport, P.
 McConnaha, E. F., Hattiesburg.
 McCullough, Elbert, Holly Springs.
 McCraw, J. E., Decatur, P.
 McCraw, J. M., Union, P.
 McCrea, F. F., Hattiesburg, Sta. B., P.
 McCullough, B. A., Florence.
 McDaniel, W. B., Osyka.
 McDowell, W. E., Tiptersville.
 McElrath, Pete, Oxford, R. F. D.
 McElroy, E. H., Oxford, P.
 McElroy, S. E., Union.
 McGavock, J. W., So. America, F. M.
 McGehee, W. M., Tyro, P.
 McGill, W. C., Leakesville, P.
 McGregor, J. H., Pittsboro, P.
 McKee, B. L., Noxapater, P.
 McKnight, A. L., Cleveland, P.
 McLaurin, H. T., Picayune, P.
 McLellan, W. E., Winona.
 McLeod, D. W., Potts Camp, P.
 McMillin, J. N., Louisville, P.
 McMillon, J. L., Carthage, P.
 McMullan, R. M., Newton.
 McNease, Gedie, Polkville.
 McPhail, B. F., 1126 Robinson, Jackson, P.
 McPhail, J. T., Slate Spring.
 McPheeters, T. B., Bonita, P.
 Meadows, J. A., Summerland, R. 1.
 Meadows, W. L., Morton, P.
 Measles, Jno. F., Pontotoc, P.
 Merrington, B. L., Seminary.
 Metts, Dewey, Oxford.
 Metts, Ira F., Goodman, P.
 Metts, J. M., Water Valley, P.
 Metts, N. F., Oxford, P.
 Middleton, J. B., Slate Springs, P.
 Miller, A. H., Whynot, P.
 Miller, F. H., Mashulaville, P.
 Miller, L. H., Biloxi, P.
 Miller, J. N., Wiggins, P.
 Miller, T. H., Clinton, P.
 Miley, D. J., Gunn, P.
 Mitchell, J. F., Mabon, P.
 Mitchell, J. P., Sarepta, P.
 Mize, C. H., Silver Creek, P.
 Moberly, E. T., Laurel, P.
 Moncrief, Jesse, Tyro.
 Monogan, F., Tupelo, R. F. D.
 Morgan, W. H., Vicksburg, P.
 Moody, E., Collinsville, P.
 Mooneyhan, J. R., Blue Spgs., P.
 Moore, G. E., Biloxi, P.
 Moore, J. L., Neshoba, P.
 Moore, J. R., Shuqualak.
 Moore, J. V., Mize, P.
 Moore, L. L., Edinburg, R. 1, P.
 Moore, Merrill D., Tupelo.
 Moore, R. E., Schamberville, R. F. D., P.
 Morris, C. M., 1003 3rd Ave., N., Columbus, P.
 Morris, J. W., Laurel, R. 4, P.
 Morris, R. A., Holly Springs, P.
 Mott, W. B., Stonewall, P.
 Moulder, C. S., Newton, P.
 Moulder, D. W., Lorena, P.
 Moyse, Andie, Clinton, P.
 Muirhead, W. W., Vaiden, P.
 Mullins, C. S., Mathiston, P.
 Murphy, S. A., Clinton, P.
 Murray, W. A., Moss Point, P.
 Myers, R. L., Leakesville, P.
 Nation, J. A., Drew.
 Neal, J. P., Lambert, P.
 Neal, Shelby, Monticello, R. 2, P.
 Needham, J. H., Ripley, R. 4, P.
 Nelson, Chas. R., Belmont, P.
 Nesom, J. L., Laurel.
 Newman, A. S., McHenry, P.
 Newton, J. H., Columbus, R. 2, P.
 Nix, S. E., Soso, R. 2, P.
 Nixon, A. J., Cruger, P.

- Norsworthy, J. M., Stonewall, P.
 Nutt, G. W., Lena, R. 1, P.
 Odum, B. F., Kosciusko, R. 5, P.
 O'Bryant, A. L., Hattiesburg, P.
 *O'Gwynne, C. J., Hattiesburg, P.
 Olander, C. J., Harpersville, P.
 O'Quinn, T. J., Lumberton.
 Oswalt, M. L., Pochontas, P.
 Overton, A. M., Baldwin, P.
 Ousley, J. A., Tutwiler, P.
 Owings, M. V., Aberdeen, R. 1, P.
 Palmer, Clarence G., Iuka, P.
 Palmer, J. N., Main St., Hattiesburg, P.
 Pannell, J. J., Blue Springs, P.
 Parker, A. C., Hattiesburg, P.
 Parker, G. O., Union, P.
 Parker, O. F., Hattiesburg.
 Parker, J. B., Ripley, P.
 Parker, J. H., Houston.
 Parkes, W. M., Carthage, P.
 Patrick, J. W., Carpenter.
 Paterson, R. B., Jackson, P.
 Patterson, M. O., Clinton, P.
 Pearson, R. D., Macon, P.
 Pearson, W. L., Carriere.
 Pender, W. A., Manatee.
 Penton, B. S., Carriere.
 Perry, C. C., Glen, P.
 Perry, J. B., McAdams, P.
 Perry, S. S., Hamburg, P.
 Peters, W. J., Moss Point.
 Petroff, E. A., Blue Mountain, E.
 Phillips, B. E., New Hebron, P.
 Phillips, E. A., Newton, Box 135, P.
 Phillips, J. T., Pachuta, P.
 Phillips, L. M., Newton, P.
 Pierce, Henry C., Fernwood, P.
 Pigott, E. C., Carriere, P.
 Pitts, G. W., Amory, P.
 Pitts, R. W., Drew, R. 1.
 Polk, T. G., Monticello, P.
 Polk, Z. A., Monticello, P.
 Pope, G. S., Shelbv. P.
 Poore, T. K., Kewanee, P.
 Posey, L. D., Itta Bena, P.
 Potter, G. C., Blue Springs.
 Powell, Marvin, Meridian, R. 1.
 Powell, S. P., Kiln, P.
 Powell, W. M., Isola, P.
 P'Poole, E. S., Hattiesburg, P.
 Prentiss, H., Leakesville, P.
 Price, A. T., Poplar Creek, P.
 Price, H. B., Bogue Chitto, R. 1, P.
 Price, J. L., Tylertown, P.
 Price, J. M., Beach.
 Purser, F. M., Oxford, P.
 Purser, J. H., Carpenter, R. 2, P.
 Purvis, C. J., Newton, P.
 Purvis, W. D., Cascilla.
 Putnam, E. T., Derma, P.
 Putnam, M. C., Houston, P.
 Quinn, J. D., Westonla.
 Quinn, J. B., Prentiss, P.
 Ramsey, A. M., Calhoun City, P.
 Rainer, W. H., Little Rock, P.
 Randolph, I. P., New Albany, R. F. D. P.
 Raper, D. R., Ratliff, P.
 Rawl, D. C., Hattiesburg.
 Ray, J. D., Starkville, P.
 Rayburn, G. S., Ratliff, P.
 Reese, J. L., Water Valley, P.
 Rester, Wilson, Vidalia.
 Rhodes, S. J., Burnside, P.
 Rice, J. L., Webb.
 Richey, G. A., Duncan, P.
 Richardson, J. C., Poplarville, P.
 Richardson, O. H., Sherman, P.
 Riley, G. W., Clinton, P.
 Riley, L. C., Okolona, P.
 Riser, J. S., Jr., Durant, P.
 Ritchey, Geo. A., Duncan, P.
 Roane, L. E., Coffeeville.
 Roane, R. L., Water Valley, P.
 Roberts, J. H., Blue Springs, P.
 Roberts, L. D., Baldwin, R. 2, P.
 Roberts, N. H., Sardis, P.
 Roberts, Norman L., Eudora, P.
 Roberts, J. W., Blue Springs, P.
 Robinson, J. T., Fulton.
 Roebuck, L. A., Newton, P.
 Rogers, J. A., Amory, P.
 Rogers, Stanley, W., Shannon, P.
 Roland, M. C., Burnsville, P.
 Rollen, Clint, Burnsville, P.
 Rollins, B. F., Pickens.
 Romie, O., Corinth.
 Rooker, J. W., Bay Springs, R. 2, P.
 Roper, W. A., Tylertown, P.
 Ross, H. T., Star.
 Roth, F. W., Cleveland, P.
 Rowell, M. V., Meridian, P.
 Royal, A. B., Taylor, R. 2, P.
 Rucker, G. M., Union, P.
 Rucker, J. W., Bay Springs.
 Rushing, Joe, Harpersville.
 Rushing, S. C., Raymond, P.
 Rushings, H. L., Grenada, P.
 Russell, J. L., Maben, P.
 Salley, E. L., Lodi.
 Sammons, A. D., Aberdeen.
 Sammonson, A. T., Hattiesburg.
 Samons, A. G., Hattiesburg.
 Sandifer, T. B., Wesson, P.
 Sandifer, W. P., Wesson, R. 2, P.
 Sansing, J. S., Columbus, P.
 Sargent, B. F., Corinth, P.
 Sargent, J. T., Vardaman, P.
 Saterfield, J. H., Lawrence.
 Saucier, N. B., Clinton, P.
 Scott, H. B., Crandall.
 Schmitz, C. T., Coffeeville, P.
 Seargeant, B. F., Corinth, P.
 Sellers, B. A., Waynesboro, P.
 Sellers, L. D., Carrollton, P.
 Senter, G. A., Fulton, P.
 Seymour, H. A., Canton.
 Shelton, R. J., Columbus, P.
 Shepherd, S. H., Courtland.
 Shivers, E. B., Magnolia, P.
 Shoemaker, S. A., Collins.
 Showers, E. B., Magnolia, P.
 Sigrest, B. F., Corinth.
 Sims, T. A., Little Rock.
 Simmons, Bryan, Learned, E.
 Simmons, L. T., Clinton.
 Simms, M. W., McCoil.
 Sisco, J. W., Red Bank.
 Small, E. J., Vimville, P.
 Smith, A. W., Brookhaven.
 Smith, Chas. W., Bude, P.
 Smith, D. W., Columbia, P.
 Smith, E. E., Clinton, T.
 Smith, G. A., Sandersville, P.
 Smith, G. W., Jr., Poplarville.
 Smith, Gipsy, Jr., Jackson, E.
 Smith, J. B., Money, P.
 Smith, J. L., Stewart, P.
 Smith, J. T., Chester, P.
 Smith, Robt. L., Wesson, P.
 Smith, Wilburn, Oxford.
 Smith, W. A., Brookhaven, R. 2, P.
 Smith, W. M., Sledge.
 Smith, W. T., Ovett, P.
 Smitz, C. T., Coffeeville, P.
 Solie, H. V., Whynot, P.
 Spears, W. W., Edinburg, R. 2, P.
 Spencer, A. L., Walnut, P.
 Spencer, H. L., Immanuel Bapt. Ch., Hattiesburg, P.
 Spencer, I. N., Walnut, R. 3, P.
 Spencer, N. A., Horn Lake, P.
 Spikes, James M., Derma, P.
 Sproles, Jno. W., Bogue Chitto, P.
 Sproles, S. W., Osyka, R. F. D., P.
 Starnes, John F., Purvis.
 Steen, E. B., Star.
 Steen, J. W., Florence, P.
 Stennis, D. L., DeKalb, P.
 Stegall, W. T., Pontotoc.
 Stephens, Eugene, Meridian, P.
 Stevenson, C. W., McComb.
 Stewart, E. M., Tutwiler, P.
 Stewart, W. C., Houston, P.
 Stokes, R. D., Philadelphia, P.
 Stockstill, Shilow, Carriere.
 Stockstill, G. L., Picayune, P.
 Stone, N. R., Heidelberg, P.
 Stone, Wineland, Meridian.
 Storie, W. R., Clinton, P.
 Story, I. L., Philadelphia.
 Strahan, J. P., Lumberton.
 Street, J. H., Harpersville, P.
 Strickland, E. R., Belmont, P.
 Strickland, R. L., State Line, P.
 Stroud, D. M., Lake, P.
 Stroud, J. M., Eddiceton, P.
 Stroud, J. P., Magee.
 Sturdevant, Joe, Abbeville, P.
 Sturgis, D. L., Indianola, P.
 Sullivan, Geo. D., Mt. Olive.
 Sullivan, I. L., Church Hill.
 Sullivan, O. U., Neely, P.
 Sullivan, Q. A., Mize, R. 2.
 Sullivan, W. A., Natchez, P.
 Sullivan, Z. T., Pascagoula, P.
 Summerlin, R. L., Lake, P.
 Summer, W. D., Brookhaven.
 Sumrall, S. Elbert, Ellisville, P.
 Sumrall, R. W., Meridian, Rt. 1, P.
 Suttle, G. H., Lucedale, P.
 Sutton, G. L., Corinth.
 Talkington, T. W., Crystal Springs, P.
 Taylor, C. M., Picayune, Box 459, P.
 Taylor, Lane, Noxapater, P.
 Taylor, E. M., Taylor.
 Taylor, J. A., Brookhaven, P.
 Taylor, J. Davidson, Brookhaven.
 Temple, W. S., Hattiesburg.
 Terry, J. J., Monticello, P.
 Terry, L. S., Mendenhall.
 Thomas, A. N., Philadelphia, R. 6, P.
 Thompson, C. W., Clinton, P.
 Thompson, J. O., Clara, P.
 Thompson, J. U., Hattiesburg.
 Thompson, L. I., Mendenhall, P.
 Thompson, O. R., Clinton.
 Thompson, O. W., Flora, P.
 Thompson, W. H., Port Gibson, P.
 Thompson, J. D., Boonville.
 Thornley, W. O., Saltillo, P.
 Thornton, C. S., Burns, P.
 Thornton, Lee, Smithdale.
 Thornton, W. A., Meadeville, P.
 Thorpe, P. G., Laurel, P.
 Threldkeld, J. S., Tupelo.
 Timms, W. S., Quitman, P.
 Tomberlin, F. W., Long Beach, Box 213, P.
 Tomlinson, Tom, Montpelier.
 Triplett, O. W., Blue Mountain, E.
 Tully, J. F., Troy, P.
 Tyler, R. M., Osyka, P.
 Tyler, Winfrey, C., Picayune, P.
 Upton, L., Shubuta, R. 2.

- Varnado, L. G., Poplarville, P.
Varnado, M. S., Columbia, R.
1, P.
Vaughn, Blanding S., Meridian,
2629 C St., P.
Vaughn, H. T., Fulton.
Vaughn, R. L., Wade, P.
Venable, R. A., Meridian, P.
Vernon, O. S., Itta Bena, P.
Vick, M. C., Clarksdale, P.
Vincent, J. L., Oxford, P.
Vinson, I. M., Myrtle, P.
Vinson, J. L., Lafayette Spgs.,
R. 1, P.
Voss, J. M., Lumberton.
Voyles, G. W., Rienzi.
Wade, W. S., Soso, R. 2, P.
Wages, G. W., Blue Mountain,
P.
Wales, C. S., Blue Mountain,
P.
Waldrop, T. J., Louin, P.
Walker, B. W., Shaw, P.
Walker, H. D., Gulfport, P.
Walker, J. M., Aberdeen, P.
Walker, R. R., Ruth, P.
Walker, Salon, Jackson, P.
Walker, Van C., Tylertown, P.
Wall, Jonathan, Lawrence.
Walters, J. W., Ellisville.
Walter, M., Laurel, P.
Wallace, R. L., Raymond, P.
Wallace, W. D., Lumberton, P.
Ward, J. L., Louisville, P.
Ware, W. A., Magee.
Warmath, A. S., Walnut, P.
Waters, D. H., Fulton, P.
Watkins, A. C., Clinton, P.
Watkins, W. L., Pheba, P.
Watson, J. H. D., Weir, R. 2,
P.
Watts, J. C., Columbia, R. 3,
P.
Watts, J. E., Ruleville.
Watts, J. L., Jr., Columbia, R.
3, P.
Wear, W. M., Coushatta.
Weathersby, J. B., Tylertown,
P.
Weaver, A. C., Quitman.
Weaver, C. C., Hernando, P.
Weaver, H. W., Smithville, R.
2.
Webb, H. H., Liberty, P.
Wedgeworth, E., Sylvaena.
Wells, A. P., De Soto, P.
Wells, J. M., Calhoun City, P.
West, D. C., Ashland.
West, H. G., Ecu, P.
White, Geo. P., Hazelhurst, P.
White, H. O., Little Rock.
White, J. P., Sumner, P.
White, J. W., Kosciusko, R.
1, P.
White, J. R., Tillatoba, P.
Whitlock, Chas., Burnsville.
Whitten, B. F., Hollandale, P.
Whitten, H. L., Ashland, R. 2,
P.
Whitten, H. M., Ackerman, P.
Whitten, M. C., Jackson, P.
Whitworth, J. L., Randolph.
Wilbanks, C. M., Corinth, Tate
St., Ch., P.
Wilbanks, P. T., Brownfield.
Wilkinson, Elwin N., Columbia,
P.
Wilkinson, S. A., Hattiesburg,
Sta. B, P.
Willis, E. W., Edinburg, P.
Wills, J. E., Newton, P.
Williams, E. P., Quitman.
Williams, H. B., Brokeville,
P.
Williams, H. D., Shubuta.
Williams, J. L., Daleville, P.
Williams, J. P., Mendenhall, P.
Williams, Owen C., Utica, P.
Williams, S. A., Osyka, P.
Williams, W. A., Skeene, P.
Williams, W. H., McComb.
Williams, W. I., Picayune, P.
Wilson, Andie, Golden, P.
Wilson, E. C., Rienzi.
Wilson, E. L., Carpenter.
Wilson, J. L., Hattiesburg.
Wilson, T. A., Randolph, P.
Winstead, W. E., Norris, P.
Winter, T. H., Algoma, P.
Wood, L. D., Clinton, P.
Wooden, Harvey, Tyro.
Woods, C. J., Hinz, P.
Wright, E. F., West Point, P.
York, J. Scott, Walnut Grove,
P.
Young, D. I., Eden, P.
Young, E. M., Fulton, P.
Young, Leon V., Union Church,
P.
Young, S. R., 510 W. Capitol,
Jackson, P.
Young, T. W., Corinth, 904
Franklin St., P.
Youngberg, A. F., Gunnison, P.

MISSOURI MINISTERS

(*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN

- Abernathy, E. C., Ilmo, P.
Abernathy, J. A., Zalma.
Abernathy, P. A., Piedmont, P.
Abbott, Haskell T., Springfield,
Hamlin Mem'l Bapt. Ch.
Adams, David, Novinger, P.
Adams, D. F., Lebanon.
Adams, Jas. A., Lewistown, P.
Adams, J. N., Crane.
Adams, S. L., Urbana, P.
Adams, T. Fred, Huntsville.
Adkinson, L. E., Auxvasse.
Admire, Lester, Hannibal, P.
Affolter, Ferd., Rolla, R. 3, P.
*Akers, Wm., Huntsville.
Aldridge, A. E., Sun City,
Kansas, P.
Alexander, F. E., Clarkton, P.
Alexander, F. L., Huntsville, P.
Alexander, J. W., 613 Cherry
St., Springfield.
Alexander, R. L., Fayette, P.
Alee, H. W., Centertown, P.
Allen, D. E., Buncheon, P.
Allen, D. L., Decaturville.
Allen, Harry L., Bolivar, P.
Allen, J. H., Summersville.
Allen, W. T., Monett.
Allen, Wm., Kansas City, P.
Alsbury, W. B., Chillicothe, 37
Wise St., P.
Allison, W. H., Kansas City
Sem., Kansas City, Kans.
Amos, J. C., 5741 Vernon Ave.,
St. Louis.
*Ancell, J. E., Huntsville.
Andrews, W. Thurman, Lan-
caster, P.
Anderson, A. F., Keytesville, P.
Anderson, T. R., Cartersville, P.
Anderson, Walter, Freeman, P.
Anderson, W. W., 5300 Kings-
highway, St. Louis, P.
Angle, Bert L., Redford, P.
*Anthony, J. W., Kansas City.
Applegate, J. M., Chadwick, P.
Applegate, J. H., Keltner, P.
Applegate, W. C., 1924 E.
Biower, Springfield, P.
Armsberry, Lee, Belgrade, P.
Armstrong, J. C., Liberty, P. S.
Armstrong, R. L., Auxvasse, P.
Arnold, C. F. D., Liberty, P.
Arnold, W. P., Lamar, P.
Arpa, A. B., 2128 Madison,
Kansas City, P.
Arvin, J. S., Owensville, P.
Arvin, L. B., 919 No. Taylor,
St. Louis.
Atteberry, B., Bethany.
Arterberry, I. G., Shelbina, P.
Atterberry, J. W., LaGrange, P.
Atterberry, S. A., LaGrange.
Atwood, W. T., Humansville,
P.
Ayers, H. C., Fair Play.
Babb, A. L., Macomb.
Bacon, Theo. H., St. Louis,
Y.M.C.A. Bldg., P.
Bailey, J. Sam, 304 E. Missis-
sippi, Liberty.
Bailey, W. J., Bessville.
Baker, A. B., Unionville, P.
Baker, A. J., Cassville, P.
Baker, B. M., California.
Baker, E. N., Licking.
Baker, F. M., 512 S. 5th,
Moberly.
Baker, G. M., LaMont, P.
Baker, L. V., 1015 Fremont,
Springfield, P.
Baker, R. H., Humansville, P.
Baker, W. D., Maryville, P.
Baker, W. S., Houston, P.
Baldridge, C. W., Hayti, P.
Bane, J. W., LaGrange, P.
Banks, E. H., Deepwater, P.
Banscoter, Geo., Carthage.
Barb, E. H., Springfield, 308
E. Cherry, E.
Barber, I. B., Fredericktown,
P.
Barker, J. G., Gentry, P.
Barlow, M. G., Calvary Ch.,
Sedalia, P.
Barnes, Adam, Cadet.
Barnes, J. G., 2102 Travis,
Springfield, P.
Barrow, T. S., Liberty, 1058 E.
Mill St., P.
Bartine, D. F., Kohoka, P.
Barton, C. C., Freedom, P.
*Barton, John, Boonville.
Barton, Levi, Redford, P.
Bauer, Edw. E., Marble Hill, P.
Baucum, J. M., Nevada, P.
Baughn, F. D., Cardwell, P.
Baxter, G. Owens, Steelville, P.
Bay, G. W., Buffalo, P.
Bay, J. J., Columbus, Kans., P.
Bayless, C. G., Calvary Ch.,
Springfield, P.
Bayless, W. B., Bois D'Arc.
Bayne, W. S., Osceola, P.
Bays, J. W., 1st Bapt. Ch.,
Newton, P.
Bazzell, R. S., Appletton City,
P.
Beasley, Titus W., Marble Hill.
Beck, H. R., Eagle Rock.
Beckerdite, J. W., Fairgrove.
Belew, W. S., Summersville, P.
Bell, Kirk, Albany.
Benedict, John H., East Mill
St., Liberty, P.
Bennett, Perry, Alton, P.
Benson, Geo. E., Liberty, P.
Bergen, C. E., Granby.
Berry, Chas. H., 5231 Garfield,
Kansas City, P.
*Bess, A. W., Idalia City.

- Bess, B. B., Armstrong, P.
 Bibb, M. L., Moberly.
 Bilyew, S. L., Ozark.
 *Bird, J. H., Branch.
 Birdsong, W. S., Weableau, P.
 Bittiker, C. V., Bethany, P.
 Bitting, W. C., St. Louis, 5240
 Westminister.
 Biven, Earl T., Cleveland, P.
 Blackburn, H. B., 943 W. Web-
 ster, Springfield.
 Blaylock, O. A., Sedalia, P.
 Blessing, Tracy, New Hampton,
 P.
 Blythe, J. R., Clinton, P.
 Bobbins, P. M., Shrum, P.
 *Bohley, Chas. F., Anutt.
 Bolton, B. V., 602 Olive St.,
 Rolla, P.
 Bomar, J. B., Tipton, P.
 Bondurant, Henry, Liberty,
 R. 3, P.
 Boone, C. S. G., Kirkwood, 400
 N. Taylor, P.
 Booth, A. E., Mt. Vernon, P.
 Bougher, F. D., Cape Girar-
 deau.
 Bowen, T., 1037 E. 23rd, North
 Kansas City.
 Bowles, O. J., Kansas City,
 2640 Olive, P.
 Boyd, Olin, Marble Hill, P.
 Boyd, R. A., Halifax, E.
 Boyd, W. A., Springfield, 1311
 N. Grant, E.
 Brackley, J. H., Long Lane.
 Brake, W. A., Seymour, P.
 Brakevill, Wm., Pleasant Hope.
 Brammer, T. C., Butler, P.
 Brand, J. F., Cuba, P.
 Brattin, J. T., Cassville, P.
 Braungardt, A. A., Hannibal,
 R. 2, P.
 Bray, F. E., 1st Bapt. Ch., La
 Grange, P.
 Bremicker, E., Fredericktown.
 Brengle, W. H., Chillicothe, P.
 Breshears, N. J., 2137 N.
 Boulevard, Springfield, P.
 Brewer, J. A., Joplin, Box 164,
 P.
 Bridges, H. F., Goodson, P.
 Bridges, J. H., Hebron, P.
 Brien, F. H., Marble Hill, P.
 Briggs, J. D., Deep Water, P.
 Briggs, Wm., Coal, E.
 Brimer, C. R., Bowling Green,
 P.
 Brimer, W. H., LaGrange, P.
 Bristow, J. J., Overton, P.
 Bristow, E. L., Fair Grove, P.
 Bristow, N. G., Springfield,
 526 S. Warren, P.
 Bristow, W. G., Strafford.
 Brite, S. P., Eureka, Kas.
 Brittain, H. F., Republic, P.
 Brock, Edgar, Brighton, P.
 Brock, I. W., Cassville.
 Brock, J. P., Wishart.
 Brock, P. D., 2206 Main St.,
 Joplin, P.
 Brock, W. E., Mtn. Grove, P.
 Brook, Earl, Maywood, P.
 Brooks, Ed., Mountain Grove,
 P.
 Brodbeck, W. E., Pattonsburg,
 P.
 Broderson, W. C., 702 Choc-
 taw, Liberty, P.
 Broughton, A. M., Harwood, P.
 Brown, Ed., Purdy, P.
 Brown, F. M., Cook Station, P.
 Brown, E. A., Montreal, P.
 Brown, Gene, Halfway, P.
 Brown, Jos., Newburg.
 Brown, J. E., Kennett, P.
 Brown, J. O., Richland, P.
 Brown, J. M., Montreal, P.
 Brown, J. W., Bolivar.
 Brown, Lawrence A., Clinton,
 R. 7, P.
 Brown, Loyal E., Prairie Home,
 P.
 Brown, M. A., Naylor.
 Brown, R. A., Point Pleasant.
 Brown, S. M., 115 E. 31st St.,
 Kansas City, Ed.
 *Brown, T. C., Mountain Grove.
 Brown, T. H., Gilman City, P.
 Brown, T. B., Springfield, care
 Nat'l Blvd. Bapt. Ch.
 Brown, W. E., Purdy, P.
 Brown, W. J., Burns.
 Brown, W. W., Louisiana, P.
 Broyles, J. A., St. Joseph,
 Inza Sta., P.
 Bruce, W. A., Wooldridge, E.
 Brumfield, Clifford, Farming-
 ton, P.
 Brumfield, S. W., Farmington,
 D. M.
 Brumley, H. T., Liberty, P.
 Bruns, H. H., Desoto, P.
 Brunson, W. K., Tallapoosa.
 Bryan, W. W., Florence.
 Bryant, J. B., Salem, P.
 Bryant, J. R., 415 N. Belmont,
 Kansas City, Kan.
 Bryant, W. A., Cabool.
 Bryson, J. A., Columbia, P.
 Bunch, W. W., Ulman, P.
 Burch, A. E., 4026 Prospect,
 Kansas City.
 Burgher, L. E., Coatsville.
 Burk, Mark, Stoutland.
 Furke, R. R., Mound City, P.
 Burkhart, John, Oldfield.
 Burnes, G. W., Sedan.
 Burnett, M. G., Portageville, P.
 Burnham, O. R., Oak Ridge, P.
 Burton, J. B., Liberty, P.
 Burton, M. G., Moberly, P.
 Bush, J. N., Whitewater.
 Butcher, Fern, Lebanon, P.
 Butler, J. U., Springfield, 1818
 W. Atlantic, P.
 Rutler, S. D., LaGrange, P.
 Bybee, Ben, Urbana.
 Bybee, J. S., Urbana, P.
 Bybee, Sherman, Bolivar, P.
 Byrd, Ira D., Puxico, P.
 Byrd, P. A., Thornfield, P.
 Cagle, W. C., Protem, P.
 Caldron, Raymond, Liberty, P.
 Caldwell, Roe, Blue Eye, P.
 Caldwell, V. L., Kennett, R. 1,
 P.
 Calhoun, E. N., Carl Junction.
 Callahan, E. E., Lebanon, M. P.
 Callaway, J. W., Shelbyna, P.
 Callaway, Wm., Bowling Green,
 P.
 Callison, A. E., Trask.
 Callison, C. E., Anutt.
 Calton, W. T., Aurora, P.
 Calvert, John H., Ironton, P.
 Calvin, E. B., Norborne, P.
 Campbell, F. Y., 1023 Grand,
 Kansas City.
 Campbell, J. A., 2029 Prospect,
 Kansas City, P.
 Campbell, J. M., Seneca, P.
 Campbell, John R., Walnut
 Grove.
 Campbell, J. S., Slater, P.
 Campbell, R. T., Bowling
 Green, P.
 Cantwell, F. H., Grabeel.
 Capps, Alphus, Licking, P.
 Carlin, Luther, Monette, P.
 Carlin, T. S., Monette.
 Carlisle, J. V., Williamstown, P.
 Carnett, R. B., Lebanon, P.
 Carr, Guy G., 10th & East,
 Baxter Springs, Kans.
 Carroll, R. F., St. Charles, P.
 Carrington, L. T., Senath, P.
 Carter, J. A., Greenville, P.
 Carter, J. L., Elsimore, P.
 Carter, Ross, Springfield, R. 8,
 P.
 Carver, W. M., Black, P.
 Cary, F. E., 508 W. Maple, In-
 dependence, E.
 Case, G. B., Cedar City, P.
 Case, J. W., Darlington.
 Cash, J. B., Ironton, P.
 Catron, M., Brumley, P.
 Caudle, Amos, Norwood.
 Cave, W. D., La Belle, P.
 Chadwell, G., Norwood, P.
 Chadwick, W. E., Steele, P.
 Chandler, G. F., Willard, P.
 Chapman, H. L., Tyler, P.
 Chappell, E., Casswell, P.
 Chappell, J. D., Lebanon, P.
 Cheavens, H. P., Ashland, Box
 86, P.
 Chewing, E. W., Independ-
 ence, P.
 Christian, A. L., Windsor, P.
 Church, S. B., Bertrand, P.
 Clark, Ben F., Bolivar, P.
 Clark, H. M., Bolivar, P.
 Clark, Jesse, Desloge.
 Clark, John H., Liberty, P.
 Clark, L. M., Jamesport, P.
 Clark, Wayne, Edina.
 Clark, Wm., Hartville, P.
 Clawson, Elmer R., Gallatin, P.
 Cleeton, M. L., Downing, P.
 Cleeton, Wm., Luray, P.
 Cleland, L. W., Kansas City
 Seminary, Kansas City, Kan.,
 P.
 Clemens, A. E., 1611 E. 9th,
 Trenton.
 Clemings, R. I., Otterville.
 Clemons, C. E., Sedalia, R. 5,
 P.
 Clinkenbeard, J. E., Lebanon,
 P.
 Clubb, W. S., Puxico, P.
 Cochran, Floyd, Saginaw, P.
 Cochran, W. L., Liberty, P.
 Coffman, L. H., Springfield,
 761 E. Harrison.
 Colbert, J. H., Amy, P.
 Colburn, R. T., Paris, P.
 Cole, A. R., New Bloomfield,
 P.
 Coleman, Arthur, 215 S. Jack-
 son, Kansas City.
 Coleman, A. J., Racine.
 Coleman, W. R., Racine.
 Coldron, Raymond, Liberty, P.
 Collier, S. E., Brunot.
 Collins, A. L., Lockwood, P.
 Collins, J. T., Piedmont, P.
 Collins, Loyd, Fayette, P.
 Collins, Wm., Mt. Vernon.
 Colter, H. B., Jackson, P.
 Compere, J. S., Charleston.
 Compton, B. I., Alton.
 Connelly, Frank, China, D.M.
 Connelly, R. E., Patee Park
 Ch., St. Joseph, P.
 Connelly, R. I., 5408 Queens
 Ave., St. Louis, P.
 Connelly, Victor, Liberty, P.
 Connor, J. S., New Bloomfield,
 P.
 Conway, R. L., 421 N. Leonard,
 Liberty, P.
 Conyers, Raymond, Eldorado
 Springs.
 Cook, F. D., Smithton, P.
 Cook, I. M., 1602 N. Florence,
 Springfield, P.
 Cook, J. C., 4523 Forrest Ave.,
 Kansas City.
 Cook, R. R., Ozark, P.
 Cooley, G. C., Salem, P.
 Cooney, W. M., Kahoka.
 Coons, E. T., Liberty.
 Cooper, A. D., St. Joseph, 3002
 Mitchell, P.
 Cooper, J. A., 515 E. Armour,
 Kansas City.
 Cooper, W. M., Marionville, P.
 Corder, W. M., Bonne Terre, P.

- Cornelius, J. N., Liberty.
Cornelius, Olin, Independence,
Kans., P.
Cossart, J. S., Liberty, P.
Cotton, M. M., Doniphan.
Couch, A. N., LaBelle, P.
Couch, K. E., Ellington.
Coughron, J. W., Clever, P.
Cowan, J. T., Warrensburg.
Covert, C. E., Bolivar, P.
Cox, C. C., Miami, P.
Cox, Otis, Cassville.
Cox, S. P., Ulman, P.
Cox, W. Ray, Sullivan, P.
Craft, Jas. P., Mexico, P. S.
Craig, C. E., Halfway, P.
Craig, G. A., Springfield, 1409
W. Florida, P.
Craig, H. W., Houston.
Crain, A. M., Leadwood, P.
Crawford, B. F., Purdy, P.
Crawford, L. D., Lowry City,
P.
Crawford, T. D., Iconium.
Crawford, T. P., El Dorado
Springs, P.
Crawford, W. H., Portageville.
Creagle, F. C., Summersville.
Creekmore, Grant, Grandview,
P.
Crisman, Leo, Liberty.
Crites, Clarence T., Leadwood,
P.
Crocker, Ed., Wardell.
Crocker, G. A., Bernie, P.
Crocker, J. H., care Natl. Blvd.
Bapt. Ch., Springfield, P.
Crocker, M. A., Springfield,
2220 Pierce, P.
Cross, Emmett, Jackson.
Crouch, A. C., Verona, P. S.
Crouch, E. L., Verona.
Crouch, John W., Hannibal,
D. M.
Crouch, W. A., Liberty, P.
Crowe, J. Marion, Liberty, 229
Lincoln St.
Crum, W. Arthur, Orrick, P.
Cummings, G., Utica, P.
Cunningham, C. C., 1030 Ben-
ton, Kansas City, P.
Cunningham, J. W., Hayti, P.
Curtis, G. W., Hewins, P.
Curtis, J. A., Mt. Vernon, P.
Cuthbertson, D. F., Liberty, P.
D'Arpa, J. F., 5604 Theodosia,
St. Louis, P.
Dahlby, A. J., 3931 Washing-
ton, Kansas City, P.
Dale, Howard, Eldorado Spgs.
Dale, J. A., Bernie, P.
Dalton, A. P., Washburn.
Dalton, J. H., John Mills.
Dalton, Jno., Fordland, P.
Daniels, Cecil M., Ash Grove,
P.
Darrow, A. B., Sleeper.
Daugherty, Chester, Lowery
City, P.
Davenport, Walter, Concordia,
P.
Davenport, J. H., Chaffee, P.
Davey, O. S., Orrick, P.
Davis, Alva, Purdy.
Davis, C. E., Kirksville, P.
Davis, C. W., Osceola, P.
Davis, G. C., Tipton, P.
Davis, Leonard A., Clubb, P.
Davis, J. B., Winona.
Davis, I. W., Ryors.
Davis, J. O., West Fork.
Davis, J. S., 3223 Prospect,
Kansas City, P.
Davis, P., Seymour, P.
Davis, W. E., Richmond, P.
Davis, U. S., Licking.
Davidson, Blount F., Chaffee,
P.
Davidson, F. P., Warrensburg,
P.
Davidson, G. W., Lebanon, P.
Davidson, R. L., 1st Bapt. Ch.,
Sedalia, P.
Davidson, W. E., 240 N. Haw-
kins, Hannibal, P.
Dawkins, J. M., Kirksville, P.
Day, A. S., Liberty, P.
Day, C. B., Conway, P.
Day, C. V., 3701 E. 35th St.,
Kansas City, P.
Day, Roy C., Austin.
Deakins, T. J., 135 N. Elm-
wood, Kansas City, P.
Dean, T. A., Birch Tree.
Deatherage, V. P., 615 E.
Kansas, Liberty, P.
Devereaux, L., Garrison, P.
Deberry Alpha, Stoutland.
Delong, J., 206 Garland, Kan-
sas City.
DeLozier, Homer, Seminary
Heights, Kansas City, Kans.,
P.
DeMerritt, J. E., Kansas City,
6212 Harrison.
DeWeese, Neal, Bonne-Terre,
Rt. 1, P.
Denham, W. E., 1341 N
Kingshighway, St. Louis.
Denney, O. A., DeSoto.
Denton, J. S., Columbia, P.
Detmers, W. E., Gray Summit,
P.
Devault, W. A., Marble Hill,
P.
Dewitt, C. N., Pleasant Hill, P.
Dewitt, J. A., Beaman, P.
Dick, Ray A., 1011 N. 29th,
Kansas City, Kans.
Dickinson, W. H., Lexington,
P.
Diggers, S. W., Charleston.
Dill, G. W., Urbana, P.
Dill, J. A., Buffalo, P.
Dillingham, G. S., Warrens-
burg, P.
Dillman, David, Hannibal, 1735
A Market.
Dilworth, C. C., Joplin, R. 4, P.
Dimon, W. Alfred, Faucett.
Dingle, J. S., Palmyra, P.
Dinwiddie, B. F., Bolivar, P.
Dixon, W. S., 7200 Madison,
Kansas City.
Dodd, W. O., Van, P.
Dodd, W. T., Victoria Bldg., St.
Louis.
Dodson, F. G., Cassville, P.
Donohue, E. T., Fairmont, P.
Dorgan, W. L., Columbia.
Dotson, J. E., Seymour.
Dotson, W. O., Bethany, P.
Doty, Lott E., Sullivan, P.
Douglas, Ed., 1026 Fulton,
Kansas City.
Dowell, E. R., Chillicothe.
Dowdy, J. W., Hebron, P.
Draper, T. P., Joplin, 3311
Jackson.
Driggers, S. W., Charleston, P.
Drinkard, J. W., Laredo, P.
Driskell, R. S., Sedalia, P.
Driskell, Jeff., Marston, P.
Driver, W. H., Nevada, P.
Drumwright, L. A., Aurora, P.
Dulin, S. L., Holiday, P.
Duncan, Gaston, W., 1311 W.
41st, Kansas City, P.
Duncan, J. A., Bernie.
Duncan, H. M., Piedmont.
Dungan, J. H., Rea.
Dunkin, G. M., Windyville, E.
Dunsing, E. H., LaGrange.
Durham, N. S., LaGrange.
Duvall, J. R., Fairfax.
Dutton, J. M., Liege, P.
Dye, Jas., Morehouse, P.
Dyer, Chas., Ash Grove, P.
Eames, J. S., Corso, P.
Easley, B. W., Amy, P.
Eaton, G. W., Shelbyville.
Eaton, Sam., Neosho, P.
Eaves, E. J., DeSoto, P.
Eckelberry, M. G., Kidder.
Edson, R. C., 2704 Walnut St.,
St. Joseph.
Edison, H. W., Malta Bend, P.
Edwards, C. A., Alba, P.
Edwards, W. H., Warrensburg.
Elliff, Geo., 105 W. 3rd., Jop-
lin, P.
Elliff, M. G., Pineville.
Elliott, Mike, Scott City, Kans.
*Elliott, Wm., St. Joseph.
Ellis, J. S., Cabool, P.
Ellis, M., Seymour, P.
Ellis, Paul, Webb City, 1401
W., Austin, P.
Ellis, W. W., Portageville.
Ellyson, Geo. S., Montgomery
City.
Elsey, A. B., Stotts City.
Elsey, C. C., Aurora, P.
Elsey, W. H., Humansville, P.
Ely, Andrew, 533 E. Cherry,
Springfield, P.
Emery, David, Dederick, P.
England, Wm., Oran, P.
Epley, D. W., Pottersville, P.
*Erickson, C. J., Preston, P.
Estes, A. T., Smithville.
Estep, D. J., Seymour, P.
Estes, T. M., Mountain Grove,
P.
Evans, W. A., Blue Eye, P.
Evers, C. H., Lebanon, P.
Eversole, H. W., Iconium, P.
Eubank, M. D., 1107 McGee,
Kansas City.
Ewing, S. E., 706 Security
Bldg., St. Louis, D.S.
Fann, W. L., Oak Grove.
Farley, G. A., Bellevue, P.
*Farrington, Wm. J., Liberty.
Faulkner, G. C., Montrose, P.
Fechner, Waldo, 3459 Neb.
Ave., St. Louis.
Feezor, F. C., Liberty, P.
Ferguson, C., Marshall.
Ferguson, J. T., Hermitage.
Ficco, J. E., Hardin, P.
Fickett, H. L., 9619 Indes Ave.,
Kansas City, P.
Findlay, John, Albany, P.
*Finley, G. W., Poplar Bluff.
Fisher, Guy H., Lynchburg, P.
Fite, W. A., Neosho, P.
*Fleming, E. T., Kahoka.
Foderhase, E. A., Liberty, P.
Foley, C. W., Armor Heights
Bapt. Ch., Kansas City.
Foley, J. L., Seminary Heights,
Kansas City, Kans., P.
Forbis, R. W., Clever, P.
*Ford, J. B., Pilot Knob.
Ford, R. L., Springfield, 2046
N. National, P.
Ford, Wyatt, Alton, P.
Fortner, C. W., Ash Grove, P.
Foster, A. R., Anderson, P.
Foster, D. K., Caruthersville, P.
Foulson, S. M., Lone Jack, P.
Fowler, Albert, Olden, P.
Francisco, Jesse, Stella, R. 2,
E.
Frazier, W. F., Springfield,
Southside Sta., E.
Freeman, C. A., Mussel Fork.
Freeman, J. M., Vista, P.
Freeman, P. O., Thayer, P.
Freeman, Wade, Clarkton, P.
French, E. W., Springfield
2235 Travis, P.
Fricks, W. R., Marionville, P.
Frisbee, L. F., Lathrop, P.

- Frisbee, J. B., Kansas City, 7611 Main.
- Fulkrod, J. W., Greenwood, P.
- Fulkerson, B. H., Cabool.
- Fuhr, A. H., Excelsior Springs, P.
- Funk, Ford A., Jameson, P.
- Fuqua, L. L., 5256 Bonita St., St. Louis, P.
- Fuson, W. E., Poplar Bluff, P.
- Gadd, H. W., Jefferson City, 605 E. Walter, P.
- Gaines, J. E., Salem, P.
- Gaither, T. J., Zalma.
- Gale, J. L., Charleston, P.
- Garr, D. F., Lancaster.
- Garrett, J. A., Trenton.
- Gartin, A. L., Hopkins, P.
- Garrison, Leslie, 512 4th St., Cherrydale, Kans.
- *Gaulding, I. H., Nottingham.
- Gerard, L. F., Knox City, P.
- Geren, J. W., Bolivar, P.
- Geren, W. C., Clever.
- Gibbons, W. H., Steelville, P.
- Giedinghagen, H. F., Owensville, P.
- Gillenwater, H. L., Conway, P.
- Gillmore, J. B., Marshall, P.
- Gilmore, W. A., Van, E.
- Gimlin, F. E., St. Louis, 6500 St. Louis Ave., P.
- Gladden, J. H., 5440 Ramona, Kansas City, P.
- Goodin, Oscar W., Moberly, Carpenter St. Bapt. Ch., P.
- Goodnight, C. E., Conway, P.
- Gordon, O. A., Troy, P.
- Goss, Walter, Seymour, P.
- Gott, Dan R., Blockow, P.
- Graham, A. R., Clubb.
- Grandin, Theo., Kansas City, 4023 Bellevue.
- Grant, R. K., Pattonsburg.
- Green, Winter, Eldorado Spgs., P.
- *Greene, C. K., Memphis, P.
- Greene, J. F., Carter & Warne, St. Louis, P.
- Greene, N. B., Mayview, P.
- Gregory, L. D., Elsbery, P.
- Gregory, D. F., Joplin, P.
- Greenoe, J. C., Trenton.
- Greenway, G. C., Sedalia.
- Greenway, O. M., Crane, P.
- Gresham, C. A., Eldorado Spgs., P.
- Griffin, Clayborne S., 718 E. Mill St., Liberty.
- Griffiths, D. T., Chillicothe, P.
- Griffiths, T. M., Dawn.
- Griffith, D. W., Watson.
- Griffith, Geo. M., Calvary Branch Ch., Kansas City.
- Griffith, Wm., Novinger.
- Griffith, W. S., Mountain Grove.
- Grimmett, T. M., Tarkio, P.
- Griswold, C. E., Salisbury, P.
- Groff, B. S., Summerfield, P.
- Grogg, P. M., St. Mary's, P.
- Groom, A. L., Darlington, P.
- Groom, Frank, Darlington, P.
- Gross, E. L., LaGrange, P.
- Grove, Chas., 432 1-2 E. Com., Springfield.
- Gulley, G. M., Mountain View, P.
- *Gunnnett, E., Leadwood.
- Gwatin, W. E., Columbia, P.
- Hackley, R. L., Fayette, P.
- Haddock, C. B., Lamar, P.
- Hadley, Victor, Stewartsville, P.
- Hagerman, W. G., Columbia, P.
- Haggard, G. B., Ottawa, Kans., P.
- Haggett, A. J., 1301 Broadway Kansas City, P.
- Hagler, J. W., Salem, P.
- Halbrook, J. R., Bolivar, P.
- Hale, C. P., Mayfield, P.
- Hale, L. M., 455 South St., Springfield, P.
- Hale, L. S., Shelbyville.
- Hale, Reid, 5524 Neosho, St. Louis.
- Hale, Wm., Simmons, P.
- Hall, A. L., Kennett, E.
- Hall, B. C., Golden City, P.
- Hall, B. M., Pineville.
- Hall, F. L., Bowling Green, P.
- Hall, G. M., Washburn.
- Hall, H. L., Golden City, P.
- Hall, R. G., Nelson, P.
- Hall, T. L., Bowling Green.
- Halley, C. C., DeSoto, P.
- Halliwell, Albert, Jamesport, P.
- Halsey, W. H., Brumley.
- Hamilton, C. E., Cyclone, P.
- Hamilton, H. H., Hillsboro, P.
- Hamilton, S. E., Cardwell, P.
- Hamilton, W. W., Maplewood.
- Hamlin, M. M., St. Louis, 5253 Page Blvd., P.
- Hampton, J. E., Sr., Warrensburg, P.
- Hampton, J. E., Jr., Osceola, P.
- Hamrick, Asa P., Hillsboro.
- Hamrick, E. J., Sr., Hillsboro, P.
- Hamrick, O. L., Hillsboro, P.
- Hanan, C. E., Hannibal, P.
- Hand, J. M., Flat River.
- Hanks, A. S., 867 Concord, Springfield, P.
- Hanks, Floyd J., Newberg, P.
- Hanks, T. J., Ozark.
- Harbaugh, Jno. W., 3922 Frederick St., Joseph, P.
- Hardee, E. A., Jasper, P.
- Hardgrove, Cleveland, Liberty, P.
- Harding, R. C., Nixa, P.
- Hardy, S. H., Palmyra, P.
- Hargrove, L. B., Trenton, P.
- Harman, H. M., Newtown, P.
- Harmon, W. O., Marshall, P.
- Harper, J. C., Success, P.
- Harper, J. R., Success, P.
- Harris, E. A., Moberly, P.
- Harris, J. Homer, Jamesport, P.
- Harris, L. J., Jr., Lees Summit, P.
- *Harris, R. P., Columbia.
- Harvey, Theo. V. L., Liberty, P.
- Hatcher, C. C., Lexington, P.
- Hatcher, M. M., Liberty, P.
- Hatcher, W. L., Blue Springs, P.
- Hause, Alvin G., 1813 Northern, Independence, P.
- Hawes, W. H., Granby, P.
- Hawker, W. D., St. Louis.
- Hawn, C. E., Centerville, P.
- Hawthorne, W. E., Acorn, P.
- *Hays, T. L., Houston.
- Hays, G. W., Seneca.
- Haymore, J. M., 919 N. Taylor, St. Louis, E.
- Hazelwood, Jno. R., Dexter, P.
- Head, Hal C., Harris.
- Heaton, B. F., Holden, P.
- Heaton, J. F., Liberty, P.
- Hedrick, C. E., Eldon, P.
- Hedrick, L. E., Syracuse, P.
- Helm, H. C., Miller, R. 4.
- Henderson, F. P., 905 S. Dollison, Springfield, P.
- Henderson, J. F., 2202 Victor, St. Louis.
- Henderson, J. M., Eldon, P.
- Henderson, W. K., 815 S. Grande, Springfield.
- Hendrex, W. J., Garden City.
- Hendricks, T. G., Brighton, P.
- Henry, J. Franks, Grandview.
- Henry, J. L., 633 W. Webster St., Springfield, P.
- Henry, J. S., Dearborn, P.
- Henry, Walter B., Bogard, P.
- Hensley, A. G., Columbia, P.
- Hensley, L. W., Hartville, P.
- Henson, M., Purdy, P.
- Herget, Jno. F., Liberty, P.
- Heriford, W. J., Maysville, P.
- Hester, H. L., Liberty, T.
- Hewlett, C. E., Bolivar.
- Hickey, C., Henley.
- Hicklin, Paul, Liberty, P.
- Hickman, Chas., Mercer, P.
- Hicks, J. E., Strafford, R. 1, P.
- Hicks, J. L., Eugene, P.
- Hicks, J. C., Plato, P.
- Hicks, W. E., Cape Girardeau, P.
- Hicks, W. J., Strafford, P.
- Higginbotham, G. H., Bolivar.
- Higginbotham, M. T., Bolivar, P.
- Higgins, Oscar, Monette, P.
- Highfill, W. N., Fair Grove.
- Hill, J. E., Fordland, P.
- Hill, T. H., Hillsboro, R.F.D., P.
- Hill, W. A., Maples.
- Hillis, C. E., Kahoka.
- Hilt, Irwin, Wellington, P.
- Hixson, Edwin, Grandin, P.
- Hobbs, E. E., Carrollton, P.
- Hodge, C., Advance, P.
- Hodge, P. H., Butterfield.
- Hodges, J. S., Holden, P.
- Holbert, W. T., Ozark.
- Holbrook, J. R., Salem, P.
- Holder, R. E., 906 West Van Horn, Independence, E.
- Holder, Wilson, 3735 Pasco St., Kan. City, P.
- *Holland, I. C., Liberty.
- Holland, J. H., Strother, E.
- Holladay, W. A., Lantrop, P.
- Holloman, O. B., Buffalo, P.
- *Holmes, C. W., Morehouse, E.
- Holt, W. E., Bolivar, P.
- Holt, W. H., Seneca, P.
- Holzschuh, Burton, Owensville, P.
- Hood, C. B., Clinton, P.
- Hood, E. H., Windsor, M.
- Hood, R. L., California, P.
- Hoodenpyle, A. D., St. Louis.
- Honeycutt, W. A., Summerville.
- *Hoover, H. E., Hume.
- Hopkins, A. L., Stella, R. 2, P.
- Hopkins, Claude C., Bolivar.
- *Hott, W. B., Crocker.
- Houser, W. L., Carrollton, P.
- Houston, J. H., Neosho, P.
- *Houston, James, Bolivar.
- Howard, J. A., Potosi, Box 113, P.
- Howard, S. C., Oran, P.
- Howerton, D. H., Y. M. C. A., St. Joseph.
- Hubbard, W. L., Dunnegan.
- Hubbard, J. H., 115 E. 31st St., Kansas City, E.
- Huckaby, H. C., Goodson, P.
- Huckell, E. L., Warsaw, P.
- Hudson, L. O., Wellington, P.
- Huey, Grant S., So. W. Bapt. College, Bolivar.
- Huff, H. S., Liberty, P.
- Huffman, Wm. F., Ash Grove, P.
- *Hughes, E. E., Amsterdam.
- Hughes, Otis A., Patterson, P.
- Huie, W. A., Puxico, P.
- Hulett, Barry, Bynumville, P.
- Hummel, P. P., Columbia, P.
- Humphrey, C. E., Tipton, P.
- Humphrey, G. W., Kirksville, P.
- Humphrey, M. C., Perry.

- Humphrey, M. S., St. Joseph, R. 1, P.
 Hunley, R. W., Mineola, P.
 Hurley, A. A., Tryone.
 Hurst, W. Durwood, Hardin, P.
 Hurt, R. E., Bolivar, P.
 *Huskey, E., Poplar Bluff.
 Hutchins, C. P., Springfield.
 Hutton, B. S., Sullivan, P.
 Hyde, J. B., 2401 So. 12th, St. Louis, P.
 Hyde, W. A., Grant City, P.
 Ice, W. F., Solo, P.
 Ingman, A. S., LaGrange, P.
 Inlow, J. R., LaGrange, P.
 Inlow, R. L., LaGrange, P.
 Ireland, W. A., Cassville, P.
 Isaacs, Jno. L., Medicine Lodge.
 Ison, I. A., Aurora.
 Ivie, J. J., Cuba, P.
 Jack, C. C., Jack, P.
 Jack, J. W., Jack, P.
 Jackson, J. E., Buffalo, P.
 Jackson, Jas. M., Webb City, P.
 Jackson, L. Earl, 5021 A Tholozan, St. Louis, P.
 Jackson, N. A., Ester, P.
 Jackson, Wm. C., Stuartsville, P.
 Jacobs, Joe P., Maryville, P.
 Jameson, J. E., Springfield, 894 Normal, P.
 Jaudon, R. F., 1306 S. Pasco, Kansas City, P.
 Jaut, Jas. R., Joplin, R. A.
 Jeffers, Joe, 4398 Pine St., St. Louis, E.
 *Jeffords, M. C., Fairdealing.
 Jeffries, J. N., Fair Play, P.
 Jeffries, J. W., Lebanon, P.
 Jeffries, J. W., Marble Hill, P.
 Jeffrey, Orlando, Glasgow, P.
 *Jenkins, Ed., Canaan.
 Jenkins, J. B., Monticello.
 Jenkins, J. H., Columbia.
 Jennings, Chase W., Hamlin, Kans., P.
 Jent, C. H., Neosho, P.
 Jent, J. W., Southwest Bapt. Col., Bolivar, P. S.
 Jent, Thos., Neosho, P.
 Jesse, J. S., Mexico, P.
 Johns, Joe B., Shelbyville, P.
 Johnson, A. J., Festus, P.
 Johnson, D. E., Liberty, P.
 Johnson, Geo. L., Fayette, P.
 *Johnson, J. H., Manes.
 Johnson, J. W., Walnut Grove, P.
 Johnson, M. L., Armstrong, P.
 Johnson, Roy, Independence, P.
 Johnson, R. C., Mayview, P.
 Johnson, Wade, Shell City, P.
 Johnson, W. H., Hannibal, Calv. Bapt. Ch., P.
 *Johnson, W. P., Cape Girardeau.
 Johnston, Alton W., Maywood, P.
 *Johnston, D. M., Nagle.
 Jones, Abe C., Fredericktown.
 Jones, A. J., Louisburg.
 Jones, A. N., Carl Junction.
 *Jones, B. H., Montreal.
 Jones C. P., 1107 McGee, Kansas City.
 Jones, David W., Doniphan, P.
 Jones, F. E., Sikeston, P.
 Jones, F. W., Stotts City, P.
 Jones, Grant, Cowgill, P.
 Jones, J. L., Green City, P.
 Jones, J. O., Caruthersville, P.
 Jones, M. Ashby, 5083 Westminster, St. Louis, P.
 Jones, R. A., New London, P.
 Jones, T. Elmer, Canton, P.
 Jordan, O., Prairie Hill, P.
 Joseph, L. E., 4931 Genevieve, St. Louis.
 Joyce, O. P., Camden Point, P.
 Julian, W. M., Bois D'Arc.
 *Julian, G. B., Aurora.
 Jurens, Geo. C., Wyaconda, P.
 Justice, J. M., Kansas City, 3950 Bellevue, P.
 Kaine, C. W., Macks Creek, P.
 Kaufman, W. E., Princeton, P.
 Keathley, Rufus, Lesterville, P.
 Keele, L. W., Butler, P.
 *Keith, E. A., LaGrange.
 Keith, S. S., Columbia, P.
 Kelley, A. D., Mansfield, P.
 Kelley, Geo. T., Cassville, P.
 Kelley, J. H., Nottingham, P.
 Kelly, H. P., Green City, P.
 Kelly, R. K., 2050-A Lafayette, St. Louis, P.
 Kelly, T. L., Noel, P.
 Kelso, Ed., 625 W. High, Springfield, P.
 Keltner, J. W., Jefferson City, P.
 Kendall, W. F., Liberty, P.
 Kennedy, B. F., Versailles, P.
 Kennedy, W. M., Monett, P.
 Kener, G. T., Doniphan.
 Kenney, L. R., Leeton, P.
 Killian, John F., Springfield, 807 So. Florence, P.
 *Kimball, V., Shell Knob.
 Kimbrough, D. H., Rover, P.
 Kinell, F. B., Monett, P.
 King, Chas. E., Louisiana, P.E.
 King, C. D., Olney, P.
 King, W. E., 3618 Forest, Kansas City, P.
 King, Wm., Lonedell, P.
 Kleckner, W. A., 1630 Grace, Hannibal, P.
 Knight, H. L., Stoutland, P.
 Knight, Ryland, D.D., 6195 Washington, St. Louis, P.
 Kondy, A. J., Marceline, P.
 Kresse, A. O., Hardin, P.
 Krue, A. C., St. Louis, 5023 Lansdown.
 Klye, R. T., Nottingham, P.
 Laborn, Chas., Concordia, P.
 Lamb, E. V., Moberly, P.
 Lamb, L. E., Nevada, P.
 Lamkin, T. W., Liberty, P.
 Lands, E. N., Chillicothe, P.
 *Lane, D. J., Hadley.
 Laney, W. D., Exeter.
 Langford, Eugene, Wheatland.
 Langston, A. J., Cape Girardeau, P.
 Laremore, R. S., Courtois, P.
 Laughlin, W. W., Clearmont, P.
 Laws, W. J., Pleasant Hill, P.
 Lawson, C. T., Fordland.
 Lay, A. J., Salem, P.
 Layland, W. J., Independence, P.
 Ledbetter, G. W., Mountain View, P.
 *Ledbetter, W. E., Flat River.
 Lee, E. E., Carthage, E.
 Leenhouts, J. E., Gorin, P.
 Leith, J. F., Eudora, P.
 Lemonds, L. W., Kennett, P.
 Leonard, J. L., Marshfield, P.
 L'Dell, J. C., Piedmont, P.
 Lepard, J. W., Fairmount, P.
 Lett, B. E., Harrisburg, P.
 Lett, W. G., Stella, P.
 *Leverett, Otto, Poplar Bluff.
 Lewis, Archie, Puxico.
 *Lewis, C. D., Poplar Bluff.
 Lewis, N. J., LaGrange, P.
 Lewis, T. R., Senath, P.
 Lewis, W. O., Paris, France.
 Liddell, R. F., Elvins, P.
 Lile, E. C., Bolivar.
 Lillard, T. M., Canton, P.
 Linder, Albert, 3300 Ill. St., St. Louis, P.
 *Lindsey, T. J., Winona.
 Linebarger, E., Cassville, P.
 Linebarger, R. F., Cassville, P.
 Linville, Horace, Chillicothe, P.
 Longfellow, R. C., Liberty, P.
 Lowe, F. M., Butterfield.
 Lowe, Jno. W., China, F. M.
 Lowry, C. H., Lebanon, P.
 Lowry, Forest A., 2021-A Maury, St. Louis, P.
 Lundquist, G., 3929 Central St., Kansas City.
 Luton, Lyle, Galena, Kas., P.
 Lynch, W. G., Farnfelt, P.
 Lynn, J. H., Huntsville, P.
 Lynn, J. L., Centerville, P.
 Lynn, Lewis W., Hannibal, P.
 McAfee, J. H., 5947 E. 14th St., Kansas City, P.
 McAtee, J. W., 5572 Cote Brilliant, St. Louis, P.
 *McCarter, V. F., Salem.
 McCain, H. R., Preston, P.
 McClain, J. F., Osceola, P.
 McCleary, Gus, Acorn, P.
 McCleanehan, E. H., 1417 Appleton, R. 6, Independence, P.
 McColm, J. M., Bolivar, P.
 McCoy, W. D., East Prairie, P.
 McCormick, D. F., 3030 New Ashland St., St. Louis, P.
 McCullough, S. C., Blue Eye.
 McDaniels, J. N., Neosho.
 McDonnell, T. M., California, P.
 McDouough, E. W., Morley, P.
 McEwen, W. R., Jefferson City, P.
 McGraw, W. B., California, P.
 McGee, R. H., Pulaski, P.
 McGuire, Jno. G., Houston, P.
 McIntyre, C. A., Brookfield, P.
 McKay, Robert, De Soto.
 McKee, V. L., Windsor, P.
 *McKenney, C. S., LaGrange.
 McKenzie, Oliver P., Madison.
 *McLaine, John, Lowery City.
 McLeod, H. H., Marceline, P.
 McNabb, C. A., Wheaton, P.
 McNab, J. H., Cassville, P.
 McNeely, F. E., Nevada, Pine St. Bapt. Ch., P.
 McQuie, R. E., Montgomery City, P.
 McReynolds, Luther E., Bolivar, P.
 McReynolds, T. C., Decaturville.
 Mace, T. M., Linn Creek, E.
 *Macon, A., Poplar Bluff.
 Maddox, Noah, Oran, E.
 Maggard, C. B., Pansy, P.
 Magruder, G. N., Odessa, P.
 Magruder, K. E., Fulton, P.
 Magruder, N., Higbee.
 Maiden, R. K., Kansas City, 115 E. 31st, P.
 Mahan, J. S., Eldon, P.
 Main, E. A., 5923 Page Blvd., St. Louis, P.
 Malicoat, O. L., Wishart, P.
 Manes, Chas. D., Swedeborg, P.
 Maness, E. F., Salem, P.
 Manes, Frank M., Swedeborg, P.
 Manes, J. S., Swedeborg, P.
 Manes, R. L., Pilot Knob, P.
 Manes, S. H., Lowery City, P.
 Manes, Virgil, Swedeborg.
 Mangum, E. T., Monroe City, P.
 Mangum, O. R., 1033 W. 71st Terrace, Kansas City, P.
 *Manis, A. L., LaPlata.
 Manker, Ralph W., Garden City.
 Maples, H. J., Belle, P.

- Maples, L. H., Flat River, P.
 Maples, Wm., Highlandville, P.
 Marbut, Ira, Purdy.
 Marison, O. E., Joplin, 2641 E.
 6th St., P.
 Marshall, Wm., Digging, P.
 Martin, H. H., Knob Noster, P.
 Martin, Homer L., 1737 Sum-
 mitt, Kansas City.
 Martin, Terry, Steele, P.
 Martin, W. H., Mill Creek.
 Martin, Walter, Eldorado Spgs.,
 P.
 Mast, Albert, Chillicothe.
 Mast, Geo., Bedford.
 Mason, D. T., Independence, P.
 Mason, J. T., Mexico, P.
 Massy, Lee, 6974 Arthur St.,
 St. Louis, P.
 Matthews, S. J., Willard, R. 2,
 P.
 Mathis, W. G., Alton, P.
 Maupin, W. N., Eolia, P.
 Mauzy, F. G., Pilot Knob, P.
 Maxey, A. E., St. Charles.
 Maxwell, J. H., Sedalia, 1220
 W. 10th, P.
 Maxwell, J. W., Ladonia, P.
 Maxwell, T. A., Algire, P.
 Maxwell, T. F., Versailles, P.
 Mayfield, G. E., Maywood, P.
 Mead, Allen, Macks Creek, P.
 Mead, J. W., King City, P.
 Mead, T. M. S., Humansville,
 E.
 Means, C. N., Norwood, P.
 Medearis, Ernest B., Shell City,
 P.
 Medearis, Frank C., Carthage,
 R. F. D., D. M.
 Medlock, L. S., Summerville,
 P.
 Medlock, W. H., Summerville,
 P.
 Meehan, J. A., Fredericktown,
 P.
 Meeks, Ben, Thayer, P.
 Meigs, R. L., Corder, P.
 Melton, B. F., Bois D'Arc, P.
 Melton, G. B., Ozark, P.
 Melvin, Roark L., Agency, P.
 *Merrett, J. H., Poplar Bluff.
 Merfield, G. W., Liberty, P.
 Merriman, J. R., Piedmont, P.
 *Mertins, M. L., Richland.
 Meyers, E. Jno. Sem. Hts.,
 Kan. City.
 Midgett, W. G., Viburnum, P.
 Midgett, Y., Hale, P.
 Michalkowski, E. H., War-
 saw, P.
 Mihfield, Wm., Newburg, P.
 Miller, C. B., Mexico, P. S.
 Miller, Chas., Lodge, P.
 Miller, C. F., Manes.
 Miller, C. W., Marble Hill, P.
 Miller, F. M., Olean, P.
 Miller, H. G., Dixon, P.
 Miller, J. W., Gallatin.
 Millican, Burr, 408 N. 29th,
 Kansas City, P.
 Mills, Bruce E., Bolivar, P.
 Mills, J. O., Del., P.
 Miner, A. J., Black.
 Minor, J. W., Bethany, P.
 Mingus, J. P., Hartville, P.
 Minson, T. B., Cureall, P.
 Mitchell, H. A., Chillicothe, P.
 Mitchell, H. C., St. Louis,
 4041 Flad, P.
 Mitchell, J. C., Carbondale
 Bapt. Ch., Dunnegan, P.
 Mitchell, Pete, Ellington.
 Mitchell, R. G., Springfield,
 R. 4.
 Mitchell, W. C., Columbia, P.
 Molett, G. E., Moberly, P.
 Monroe, G. C., Harrisonville,
 P.
 Montgomery, C. N., Alba, P.
 Montgomery, Jake, Poplar
 Bluff.
 Montgomery, W. S., 1526 Mis-
 sissippi, St. Louis.
 Moon, E. W., 1306 Richfield,
 Liberty, P.
 Moon, J. L., Versailles, P.
 Moore, Guy, Liberty.
 Moore, H. O., Rich Hill.
 Moore, J. B., Stanberry.
 Moore, J. B. W., Troy, Kas., P.
 Moore, Luther, Perkins.
 Moore, Sherman, Platte City, P.
 Moore, W. H., R. 1, Joplin, P.
 Moore, W. B., Warrensburg,
 D. M.
 Moran, L. J., Liberty, P.
 Morgan, L. R., Bolivar, P.
 Morgan, W. L., Independence.
 Morgan, Wm., Amity.
 Morrison, J. E., Carthage, P.
 Morrison, Oscar E., Joplin,
 2641 E. 6th St., P.
 Morrison, T. E., Nevada, P.
 Morris, Ben S., Kansas City,
 Kas.
 Morris, Herbert, Denver, P.
 Morse, J. A., Tarkio, P.
 Mosher, Alfred, Brown Springs,
 E.
 Moss, G. W., Neosho, E. P.
 Moul, J. W. H., Warrensburg,
 P.
 Mouser, Esteel, Lodge, P.
 Moutrey, O. P., Steelville, P.
 *Moyer, A. W., Ironton.
 Moyer, F. L., Hiram.
 Murduogh, W. L., Everton, P.
 Multhead, W. F., Bethany, I
 Mulvania, J. L., Phelps City.
 Mundall, John, Princeton.
 Murch, G. H., W. Florissant,
 St. Louis, P.
 Murphy, W. P., Denver.
 Murry, E. A., Marble Hill.
 Mustain, H. H., Lamar, P.
 Mustain, T. E., Weaubleau, P.
 Mustain, W., Urbana, P.
 Myers, E. J., Linneus, P.
 Myers, Jas., Laclede.
 Myers, S. I., St. Joseph, 6001
 Kinghill, P.
 Nall, Ben F., Norwood, P.
 *Nalley, John A., Neosho.
 Nash, W. L., 7249 Rule,
 Maplewood, P.
 Needham, W. A., Mt. Vernon.
 Neely, F. C., Thayer, P.
 Neely, G. E., Ellington, P.
 Neff, J. W., Callao, P.
 Neighbor, H. E., Stotts City, P.
 Nelson, T. P., Bagnell.
 Nestor, E. W., West Plains, P.
 Nevils, C. H., Macomb, P.
 Neville, D. J., Eldon.
 Newberry, S. P., 857 N. Camp-
 bell, Springfield, P.
 Newson, J. L., Birch Tree, P.
 Newsom, J. M., Bachelor.
 Newkirk, G. L., Syracuse, P.
 Newman, Leland, Eldorado,
 Springs, P.
 Newton, C. E., Paris, P.
 Nichols, Chas., Syracuse, P.
 Nicholson, I. S., Sedalia, P.
 Nickels, J. T., Laquey, P.
 Nolte, Raymond H., Sem. Hts.,
 Kan. City, P.
 Norfleet, C., Eugene.
 Norsworthy, T. J., Lacleve, P.
 Northcutt, G. I., Gen. Del., St.
 Louis, P.
 Northcutt, S. P., Algire, P.
 Norville, J. E., Gilliam, P.
 Odum, Jno., Warrensburg, P.
 Odum, Lloyd, Marble Hill, P.
 O'Connor, E. R., Desloge, P.
 O'Dell, J. C., Piedmont, E.
 Ogden, H. E., Chanute, Kas.
 O'Neill, Cecil, Beaman, P.
 *Orlivi, Z. P., Charleston.
 Oldham, W. H., Stanberry, P.
 Oldham, W. M., Greenfield, P.
 Olinger, M. V., Tyrone.
 *Oliver, S. V., Poplar Bluff.
 Ormsbee, C. E., Southard, P.
 Ormsbee, G. C., Bowling Green,
 P.
 Orther, Frank, 588 Richfield,
 Liberty, P.
 Osborn, J. T., Macks' Creek, P.
 Osborne, E. F., Nelson, P.
 *Overman, B. H., St. Joseph.
 Overton, W. E., South Fork.
 Owen, B. A., Boonville, P.
 Owens, Ed. D., Cape Girardeau,
 P.
 Pace, I. N., El Dorado Spgs.,
 P.
 Pace, W. F., Montevallo, P.
 Paddock, Mark B., Kansas
 City, 3223 McGee, P.
 Page, E. R., Albany, P.
 Page, J. H., Seymour, P.
 Painter, E. L., Bowling Green.
 Palmer, J. C., Walnut Shade, P.
 Palmer, L. J., Mack's Creek, P.
 Palmer, S. L., Minneola.
 Park, Luther, Highlandville.
 Parker, H. G., Liberty.
 Parmeley, T. W., Sullivan, P.
 Parrack G. D., Mack's Creek,
 P.
 Parrack, H. L., Mack's Creek,
 P.
 Parrot, W. B., Essex, P.
 Parten, J. J., Rogersville, P.
 Parten, Jno. W., 9619 Inde-
 pendence Ave., Kan. City, P.
 Patterson, H., Caruthersville,
 P.
 Patterson, J. W., Liberty.
 Patterson, R. D., 1025 W.
 Scott, Springfield, P.
 Patterson, V. E., Arcadia, P.
 Patton, C. L., Neosho, P.
 Paul, Harold M., LaGrange, P.
 Payne, Glenn, Trenton, P.
 Payne, J. H., Liberty, P.
 Payne, J. M., Springfield,
 2121 Ramsey.
 Payne, R. L., Warrensburg, P.
 Payton, D. N., Lamar, P.
 Pearson, A. F., 918 Glenwood,
 Fairmount St., Kan. City, P.
 Pearson, Fred B., Liberty, P.
 Pease, Paul K., 715 E. Monroe,
 Springfield.
 Peck, O. W., Rogersville, P.
 Peer, Wm., Springfield, 1911
 Benton.
 *Penn, J. N., Violet.
 *Pennington, Ed., Herrington.
 Pennington, J. N., 6514½ In-
 dependence St., Kansas City,
 P.
 Pennock, J. H., Hornersville.
 Penny, Lee, Fordland.
 *Penrod, C. W., Flatwoods.
 Perkins, D. M., Joplin.
 Perkins, D. W., Lockwood.
 Perkins, E. S., St. Clair, P.
 Perry, Leo M., Sheldon.
 *Perry, O. C., Kirksville.
 Perryman, Allen, Windyville,
 P.
 Peterson, Tiffin, Buffalo.
 Petty, A. Ray, 1st Bapt. Ch.,
 Kansas City, P.
 *Petty, J. L., Poplar Bluff.
 Petty, S. M., Tipton, P.
 Pfeifer, J. W., Elkland, P.
 Phelps, J. G., Cyrene, P.
 Phillips, T. H., Bolivar, P.
 Phillips, W. A., Hardin College,
 Mexico.
 Pierce, N. M., Birch Tree, P.
 Pierce, W. W., Carthage, P.
 *Pike, J. D., Highlandville.
 Pike, S. S., Bolivar, P.
 Pike, W. G., St. Louis, 1414
 Aubert.
 Pinkerton, E. L., 5658 Enright,
 St. Louis, P.

- *Pinkston, J. L., Holland.
 *Pittman, J. M., Clarksdale.
 Pitney, O. Frank, Higbee, P.
 Pitney, W. C., Polo, P.
 *Plumb, G. W., Ava.
 Pollan, H., Glasgow.
 Pool, J. H., Mansfield.
 *Pope, C. L., Hebron.
 Pope, Geo. P., Marquard, P.
 Pope, J. C., Cosby, P.
 *Pope, Jas. R., Bryant.
 Pope, R. K., Bakersfield, P.
 Powell, O. R., Lincoln, P.
 Powell, T. L., Odessa, P.
 Powell, Wm., Lilbourn, P.
 Power, H., Liberty, P.
 Powley, M. E., Eldorado Spgs., P.
 Prather, Guy L., 3641 Indiana Ave., Kansas City.
 Presser, J. L., Esther.
 *Prevo, A. N., Bloomfield.
 Prewitt, G. T., 3714 S. Benton, Kansas City, P.
 Price, Geo. S., 529 E. Allison, Nevada, P.
 Price, P. L., Jamesport, P.
 Priddy, Roscoe, Glen Allen, P.
 Prier, W. R., Purdy, P.
 Proctor, Gilmer, Bowling Green, P.
 Proctor, L. M., Independence, P.
 Proctor, Thos., Greenfield, P.
 Pruett, J. T., Keltner.
 Pruett, F., Humboldt, Kans., P.
 *Pruett, J. W., Seymour.
 Puckett, G. A., Hamilton, P.
 Pugh, B. A., Joplin, 1st Bapt. Ch., P.
 Pulis, W. D., Centralia.
 Putman, W. A., Powersville.
 Queen, A. H., Joplin.
 Rader, C. E., 5090 Eastern Ave., St. Louis, P.
 Ragsdale, J. B., Bonne Terre, P.
 Raines, F. B., 1715 W. Walnut, Springfield, P.
 Rains, J. E., Liberty, P.
 Rainwater, H. S., Bolivar, P.
 Ramsey, J. M., Clinton, P.
 Randall, T. R., De Soto, P.
 Randolph, W. G., Campbell, P.
 Ransic, J. C., Potosi, P.
 Ray, A. E., Charleston, P.
 Ray, G. W., Harviell, P.
 Ray, J. L., Clarkston, E.
 Ray, J. H., Hendrickson, P.
 Rayburn, J. L., 2843 Troost, Kansas City, E.
 Rea, Albert, Brown Springs.
 Reader, H. L., Webster Groves, 459 Newport, P.
 Reagan, J. F., 4958 Emerson, St. Louis, P.
 Rector, Ernest, Jericho Spgs.
 Redford, Courts, 1023 Grand Ave., Kansas City.
 Redman, J. S., Kennett.
 Reed, B. F., Blackwater, P.
 Reed, Ed., Morrellton, P.
 Reed, Roy, Liberty.
 Reeder, C. M., Cainesville.
 *Reeves, Samuel, Brunot.
 Renfro, J. T., Cabool, P.
 *Reno, M. F., Avery.
 Rethford, Ira, Willard, P.
 Reynolds, D. D., Brookfield, P.
 Reynolds, Roy F., 6713 Michigan, St. Louis.
 Rhodes, J., Swinton, P.
 Rice, Amos, 1004 Ewing, Kansas City.
 Rice, Hal F., 709 N. Delaware, Independence, P.
 Rice, H. B., Box 272, Laddonia, P.
 Rice, Otto, L., Clinton, P.
 Rich, E. D., Marble Hill, P.
 Richards, F. C., Tipton, P.
 Richey, C. H., Joplin, E.
 Richardson, H. G., Dexter.
 Richardson, W. P., Ozark, P.
 Rickman, Chas., Boonville, P.
 Riddle, Ed., Trenton, P.
 Rider, Jas. A., Walker, P.
 *Ridgway, Roy D., Brookfield.
 Riggs, D. W., Memphis, P.
 Riggs, Milford, Ironton.
 Riggs, S., Union Star, P.
 Riley, C. C., Fulton, P.
 Rimer, G. E., Nottinghill, P.
 Riney, J. A., Mexico, P.
 Risk, D. F., 4553 Red Bud, St. Louis, P.
 Rissler, F. H., Rockport, P.
 Ritzinger, T. B., Ozark, P.
 Roach, C. H., Waynesville, P.
 Roach, J. B., Thayer, P.
 Roark, W. B., Anderson, P.
 Robb, J. A., Liberty, P.
 Robards, W. J., Houston, P.
 Roberts, C. I., Jameson, P.
 Roberts, D. W., 1501 Washington, St. Louis.
 Roberts, F. D., Ava.
 Roberts, G. H., Excelsior Springs.
 *Roberts, G. W., Spickard.
 *Roberts, J. J., Sheffield.
 Roberts, J. W., Bucyrus.
 Roberts, J. T., Mexico, care Hardin Col.
 Roberts, T. L., Sem. Heights, Kansas City, Kans.
 Robertson, A. C., Fisk, P.
 Robertson, W. W., Carrollton.
 *Robinet, J. M., Jack.
 Robinet, Ray, Wakeeny, Kan., P.
 Robins, P. M., Bessville, P.
 Robins, R. M., Glen Allen, P.
 Robinson, L. C., Rockport, P.
 Robinson, W. James, 5018 Agnes, Kansas City.
 Roderick, L. W., Upton.
 Roffner, A. A., Mack's Creek.
 Rogers, E. J., 2625 Spruce, Kansas City, P.
 *Rogers, Geo., Poplar Bluff.
 Rolf, Floyd H., Ilmo, P.
 Romines, W. Layton, Success, P.
 Roper, Albert, Mt. Olive, P.
 Roper, J. A., Eldon, P.
 Roper, R. T., Chillicothe, P.
 Roper, W. A., Fairgrove, P.
 Roques, B. F., Southart.
 Rose, J. B., Sweet Springs, P.
 Rose, John F., Cooter.
 Rosson, Luther, Trenton, P.
 Rowland, G. M., 6127 Gambleton Pl., St. Louis.
 Rowe, C. C., Kansas City, 1421 Summit, P.
 *Rucker, A. T., Mt. Grove.
 Rudloff, A. C., Sikeston, P.
 Rudloff, R. C., Vanduser, P.
 Runyan, J. J., 3255 Ivanhoe, St. Louis.
 Russell, Chas. C., Billings, P.
 Russell, C. E., Joplin, P.
 Russell, R. H., Belton, P.
 Sadler, A. B., Holland, P.
 Salsman, Clarence E., Van, P.
 Sams, Floyd, Palmyra.
 Sampson, F. B., Seminary Heights, Kansas City.
 Sanders, F. O., Savannah, P.
 Sanders, Harvey, Smithton.
 Sanders, O. C., Fair Grove.
 Sanders, Perry, Liberty, P.
 Sanderson, E. J., Ironton.
 Sansom, J. P., Oakwood, P.
 Sargent, H. A., Blackwater, P.
 Satterfield, J. H., Kansas City, 5715 Kenwood, P.
 Saunders, D. A., Wellsville, P.
 *Savage, F. M., Strafford.
 Scannel, C. G., Rothville, P.
 Schneider, Carl, Atlanta, P.
 Sconce, J. H., Eminence, P.
 Sconce, J. W., Alton, P.
 Scott, D. J., Hannibal.
 Scott, T. S., Philadelphia, P.
 Scott, W. C., Hayti, P.
 Scrivener, D. S., Union, P.
 Seabough, R. S., Aurora, P.
 Seals, C. C., Ava.
 *Seal, J. E., Mansfield.
 Seamster, Artie, Sentinel.
 Sears, P. F., Clifton Hill, P.
 Sears, W. E., West Glaize.
 Seise, P. H., 3636 Prospect, Kansas City, E.
 Self, W. C., Guthrie, P.
 Selves, H. A., Liberty.
 Senath, F. E., Parkway Bapt. Ch., Kansas City, P.
 Settle, R. W., Slater, P.
 *Shafer, T. H., Humansville.
 Shank, W. Oliver, 1951 St. Louis Ave., St. Louis, P.
 *Shanks, F. S., Noble.
 Sharp, Geo. F., Mindenmines, P.
 Sharp, H. C., Jack.
 Sharp, J. R., Neosho.
 Sharp, W. A., 815 Roach Rd., Kansas City, Kans., E.
 Sharrah, C. E., Chillicothe, P.
 Shaw, S. W., Joplin, 919 Missouri.
 Sheets, C. E., 3210 Olive, Kansas City.
 Sheets, J. B., Doe Run, P.
 Sheets, M. W., Williamsville, P.
 Shell, Robert, Glen Allen, P.
 Shell, R. L., Bismark, P.
 *Shelby, G. W., Darlington.
 Shepherd, J. T., Salem, P.
 *Shepherd, J. W., Alton.
 Sheppard, W. M., Butterfield, P.
 Sherman, J. F., Walnut Grove, P.
 Sherman, Russell I., Rush Tower.
 Shields, J. W., Alton, R. 1, P.
 Shockley, L. E., Fairview Bapt. Ch., Joplin.
 Short, D. O., Mindenmines, P.
 Short, J. E., Lonedell, P.
 Shoush, F. M., Mexico, P.
 *Shoup, Geo., Neosho, P.
 *Sickles, U. V., Farmington.
 Siler, C. F., 5209 Wilburn, Kansas City.
 Sill, N. B., Darlington.
 Silvara, Perry O., Webb City, P.
 Silvius, W. J., Liberty, P.
 Simms, J. B., Bloomfield, P.
 Simmons, T. F., Morrisville.
 Simmons, T. P., Herculaneum, P.
 Simpson, H. E., Grabeel.
 Sinclair, B. E., Pollock, P.
 Singleton, J. R., Piedmont, P.
 Sisk, Abe, Lula.
 Sjolund, Anton E., 1007 West 49th, Kansas City.
 Skaggs, J. C., Republic, P.
 Skaggs, R. I., Clinton, P.
 Slagle, Austin L., Brighton, P.
 Slater, A. W., Aldrich.
 Sloan, E. T., Springfield, 2306 Garfield, P.
 Smelser, H. H., Grandin, P.
 Smelser, N. N., Troy, P.
 Smelser, W. S., Poplar Bluff, P.
 Smith, A., Granby.
 Smith, A. H., Mercer.
 Smith, Blake, Mexico, P.
 Smith, C. M., Exeter, P.
 Smith, E. Floyd, Maysville, P.

- Smith, J. Bert, Raytown, P.
 Smith, J. B., Louisburg, P.
 Smith, J. W., Red Top, P.
 Smith, L. P., Leonard, P.
 Smith, L. W., Columbia, P.
 Smith, M., Exeter.
 Smith, M. F., Bolivar.
 Smith, M. S., Piedmont, P.
 Smith, R. H., Canalou.
 Smith, Ralph M., Kirksville, P.
 *Smith, Robert, Kennett.
 Smith, S. A., Stella, P.
 Smith, Stanley E., 1516 5th Ave., St. Joseph, P.
 *Smith, S. W., Marionville.
 Smith, T. J., 2714 Hill St., Hannibal, P.
 *Smith, T. M., Thayer.
 Smith, W. F., Perkins.
 Smothers, Wm., Cainesville.
 Sneed, J. E., 2321 Louise St., St. Louis.
 Snider, W. W., Salem, P.
 Snyder, Ed., St. Clair, P.
 Snyder, Wilson, Fremont.
 Soltsy, Anthony, 6820 E. 15th St., Kansas City.
 Spain, Fred, Monett.
 Spain, John, Neosho, E.
 *Spain, M. V., Cedar Gap.
 Sparkman, T. H., Poplar Bluff, P.
 *Sparks, A. B., Potosi.
 Sparks, J. F., Richville.
 Sparks, W. R., Olden, P.
 Sperry, W. H., Bolivar, P.
 Spurgeon, W. J., High Gate, P.
 Sskvor, J. A., Overland, 9138 Shelly, P.
 Stafford, A. M., Piedmont, P.
 Stafford, T. P., Kansas City, 815 E. 30th, P.
 Stamps, F. M., Pleasant Hill, P.
 Stanbrough, O. W., 903 E. 31st St., Kansas City, P.
 Stanifer, M. F., Mansfield, P.
 Stark, A. L., Russellville, P.
 Starkey, Jno. W., Patton, P.
 Statler, A. W., Aldrich.
 Stauffer, E. R., Cartersville, P.
 Steel, Geo., Hillsboro.
 Steiner, Orville, Marble Hill, P.
 Stephens, C. A., Sweet Sprgs., P.
 *Stephens, N. N., Jacket.
 Stephenson, S. S., Lesterville, P.
 Stevens, Peyton, Columbia, P.
 Stevenson, I. V., Neosho, P.
 *Steward, J. R., Fairfax.
 Stillions, F. L., Blue Springs, P.
 Sterminger, Jos., 1341 N. Kingshighway, St. Louis.
 *Stockton, J. F., Kennett.
 Stockton, J. L., White Oak.
 Stockton, P. A., Aurora.
 Stoerl, Thos., 2627 Rauschenbach, St. Louis.
 Stone, A. P., 704 S. Tremont, Springfield.
 Stone, F. D., 3657 Russell Blvd., St. Louis, P.
 Stone, Harvey E., Marble Hill.
 Stone, S. T., Versailles, P.
 *Stone, W. H., Columbia.
 Stonecipher, L. E., Fayette, P.
 Stonecipher, N. J., Ava.
 Stoval, W. Z., Springfield, 2039 N. Grant, P.
 Stover, C. R., Cainesville.
 Strahan, I. H. D., Mincey, P.
 Stratman, W. H., Arab, P.
 Strother, Lewis, 410 E. Main, California.
 Stroud, G. W., Rothville, P.
 Strop, T. R., Willow Springs, P.
 Stutler, Wm., Boynton, P.
 Studyvin, A., Liberal, P.
 *Stucker, S. M., Diamond.
 Sturges, Paul, Carrollton, P.
 Summers, W. A., Summersville, P.
 Sutterfield, W. E., Marble Hill, P.
 Sutton, Walter, Oak Wood, P.
 Swadley, Jeffry, Jasper, P.
 Swadley, Lynn V., 1101 N. Tremont, Springfield, P.
 Swyers, O. H., Pattonville, P.
 Tackett, Westner, Union, P.
 Talbot, Geo. L., Jefferson City.
 Talley, D. D., Bolivar, P.
 Tandy, A. W., 1st Bapt. Ch., Fulton, P.
 Tate, Jas. I., Bolivar, P.
 Tate, R. E., Maysville.
 Tatum, Walter D., Blue Sprgs., P.
 Taylor, F. W., Licking, P.
 *Taylor, G. W., Campbell, P.
 Taylor, I. E., Mansfield, P.
 Taylor, O. R., Viola, P.
 Taylor, O. S., Williamsville, P.
 Taylor, Sam Frank, Columbia, P.
 Taylor, W. H., 3349 Askew, Kansas City, P.
 Teeters, H. C., Bolivar.
 Termin, J. D., Walnut Grove, P.
 Tetwiler, E. H., Lone Jack.
 Thacker, Elmer, Eldon.
 *Thomas, G. N., Mansfield.
 Thomas, H. S., Conway, P.
 Thomas, Zeb, St. Joseph, P.
 Thompson, J., Pleasant Hope, P.
 Thompson, W. A., Safe, P.
 Thornberry, Hale, St. Joseph, 1516 Main St.
 Thornhill, H. S., Hamilton, P.
 Thornton, J. A., Protem.
 Thurmond, O. C., 4335 Ashland, St. Louis, P.
 Tichenor, E. C., 1730 Michigan, Joplin, P.
 Tillery, H. B., Houston, P.
 Timbrook, G. R., Centralia, P.
 Todd, T. P., Mechanic St., Butler, P.
 *Tomlin, W. T., Hume.
 Toppass, Jno., Billings, P.
 Triplett, N. H., Marshfield, P.
 Tripp, Frank, 1st Bapt. Ch., St. Joseph, P.
 Tracy, R. A., Fair Grove, P.
 Trentham, Zera, Marshfield, P.
 Trotter, J. B., Hannibal, 5th St. Bapt. Ch., P.
 Trower, J. W., Laclede, P.
 Truex, C. M., Plattsburg, P.
 Truex, H. E., 5338 Enright, St. Louis.
 Truhitte, B. Harrison, Purdy, P.
 Tucker, C. B., Miller, P.
 Tucker, Harvey, Plad, P.
 Tucker, L. L., Stockton, P.
 Tucker, S. M., Saginaw, P.
 Tucker, W. W., Troy, P.
 Turnage, I. M., Montgomery City, P.
 Turnage, Jno. C., Armstrong.
 Turnage, J. E., Bolivar, P.
 Turnage, Wm., 2958 Cleveland, Kansas City, P.
 Turnage, W. F., 432 Doniphan, Liberty, P.
 Turner, Chester, Sullivan, P.
 Turner, C. D., Mexico, P.
 Turner, J. E., Chillicothe.
 Turner, J. W., 4272 Wash. Blvd., St. Louis.
 Twidwell, Noel, Hiram, P.
 Tyler, G. R., Campbell, P.
 Tyree, B., Sheldon.
 Umberger, J. S., Norbone, P.
 Upchurch, A. E., Leadwood.
 Usher, Geo., Newburg, P.
 Uzzell, Oscar, Eminence.
 Uzzell, W. C., Alton, P.
 Valek, J. D., Mineral Point.
 Vanderpool, E. C., Hale, P.
 Vanover, W. T., Altamont, P.
 Van Noy, G. O., 1219 Benton, Springfield, P.
 Van Zandt, Chas., Exeter, P.
 Varner, J. R., Weaubleau, P.
 Varner, M., Washburn.
 Vaughn, Custer, La Grange.
 Vaughn, D. F., Eldon, P.
 Venable, B., Gallatin, P.
 Vines, John F., 3718 Holmes, Kansas City, P.
 Vogt A., Narborne.
 Vollmer, A., Shelbina, P.
 Wade, C. L., Liberty.
 Wade, T. R., Galena, Kans.
 Waganer, W. H., LaGrange, P.
 Waldron, Robt. C., Bolivar.
 *Wallace, C. M., Hornersville.
 *Wallace, J. C., Humansville.
 Walker, E. G., Maryville, Kans., P.
 Walker, G. M., Mansfield, P.
 Walker, V. F., Princeton, P.
 *Wallis, C. W., Poplar Bluff.
 Wallis, Russell W., Liberty, P.
 Wallis, Thos., Dawn.
 Walter, G. N., Bloomfield, P.
 Walters, C. F., Columbia, 104 Ripley St., P.
 Walton, C. H., Gilman City, P.
 *Ward, D. L., Cadet.
 Ward, J. D., Desloge.
 *Ward, W. T., Cassville.
 Warren, C. E., Fredericktown, P.
 Warren, D. M., Winnfield, P.
 Warren, W. B., Colleda.
 Warren, W. F., Gilman, P.
 *Warren, W. W., Piedmont.
 Watkins, C., Apex, P.
 Watkins, W. H., Flemington, P.
 *Watson, C. E., Joplin.
 Watson, J. D., New Hartford, P.
 Watson, J. L., 3634 Garfield Ave., St. Louis, P.
 Watson, W. L., Bolivar, P.
 Watts, R. R., La Plata, P.
 Wayland, J. T., Moberly, P.
 Wayman, W. B., Liberty, P.
 Weaver, A. N., Jerico Springs, P.
 Weaver, J. S., Bolivar, P.
 Webb, E. N., Mt. Vernon, P.
 Webb, L. V., Versailles, P.
 Webb, W. W., Macon, P.
 Webdell, R. M., Higginsville, P.
 Weber, Paul, Jefferson City, P.
 Weir, W. S., Adrian, P.
 *Welch, H. A., Olean.
 Welch, John H., Boss, P.
 Weller, E. J., Jackson, P.
 Welty, I. N., Senath, P.
 West, J. M., Frisloe.
 West, T. L., Carrollton.
 Westbrook, C. A., Poplar Bluff, P.
 *Wester, J. J., Broseley.
 *Westervelt, Fred, Mt. Pisgah.
 Weyland, L. D., Liberty.
 *White, F. L., Fayette.
 *White, F. S., Laplata.
 White, Henry R., LaBelle, P.
 White, L. M., Fayette, P.
 White, L. M., Jr., Fayette.
 White, L. W., Pineville.
 White, T. R., 1827 Connor, Joplin, P.
 Whitfield, Theo., Desloge, P.
 Whittaker, E. A., Kansas City, 10th and Harrison Sts.
 Whitaker, H. B., Salem, P.

- Whitaker, R. N., Clarkston, P.
 Whiteley, F. A., Fornfelt, P.
 Whitesell, F. D., Liberty, P.
 Whitlock, C. F., Monet, E. P.
 Whitsett, E. C., 3416 Agnes,
 Kansas City, P.
 Whitson, John N., Hardin
 College, Mexico.
 Whittington, N. M., Purdy, P.
 Whitwell, F. N., Doniphan.
 Whitner, Amel, New Ely Hall,
 Liberty.
 Whitworth, Allen E., Bell.
 Whorton, W. T., Unionville,
 P.
 Wickens, L. A., Osborn, P.
 Wigger, W. M., 6104 Mich.
 Ave., St. Louis, P.
 Wilcoxon, O. C., West Plains,
 P.
 Wilcoxon, J. M., Fayette, P.
 Wiles, T. H., 808 W. Scott,
 Springfield, P.
 Wilkerson, G. W., Gorin.
 Wilkerson, R. M., Springfield,
 701 W. Kearney, E.
 Wilkinson, A. T., Mtn. Grove,
 P.
 Wilkinson, Arthur N., Ewing,
 P.
 Wilkins, C. L., Shelbina.
 Willett, D. H., 5317 Holmes,
 Kansas City, P.
 Wills, W. J., Success, P.
 *Williams, D. W., Pierce City,
 P.
 Williams, H. J., 876 S. 18th St.,
 Kansas City, Kans.
 Williams, J. A., Oak Grove, P.
 Williams, John E., 3618-A
 Hartford St., St. Louis, P.
 Williams, J. N., Sedalia, P.
 Williams, J. T., Mt. Vernon, P.
 Williams, N. E., Russellville,
 P.
 Williamson, S. C., 2410 S. 18th
 St., St. Joseph, P.
 Wilson, A. P., Harrisonville, P.
 Wilson, C., Cantwell, P.
 Wilson, I. L., Blue Eye.
 Wilson, J. A., 911 E. Madison
 St., Springfield, P.
 Wilson, Jas. J., Hayti, P.
 Wilson, J. P., Cainsville, P.
 Wilson, J. S., Calhoun.
 Wilson, Raymond, McGee, P.
 *Wilson, W. H., Poplar, Bluff.
 Wimberly, C. E., Cabool, P.
 Winfrey, J. A., Sleeper, P.
 Winfrey, W. A., Bolivar, P.
 Winters, M. L., Poplar Bluff.
 Wingo, W. R., Bolivar.
 Winnegan, D. B., Downing.
 Winscott, O. A., House
 Springs.
 Wisdom, H. H., Shirley, P.
 Wolfe, C. M., Nevada, P.
 Wolfe, M. O., 3205 Morrell,
 Kansas City, P.
 Wolverton, Lee, Oak Wood.
 Womack, A. L., Bolivar, P.
 Womack, Melvin, Bolivar, P.
 Wood, Chas., Mack's Creek.
 Wood, J. H., 416 N. Van
 Burnt, Kansas City, P.
 Wood, R. A., Eldon, P.
 Wood, Ross M., Liberty, P.
 *Woods, W., Grimmerett.
 Woods, W. J., Lebo, P.
 Woodson, W. W., Carrollton,
 P.
 Woodward, Earl, Edina.
 Workman, A. F., Joplin, 42nd
 & Byers, P.
 Wright, C. A., 2241 N. Robert-
 son, Springfield, P.
 Wright, Elmer, Bolivar, P.
 Wright, G. W., Shelbina, P.
 *Wright, H. F., Clinton.
 Wright, J. R., Trenton, P.
 Wright, Mitchell W., Malden,
 P.
 Wyatt, W. T., Deep Water.
 Wynn, J. N., Wright City, P.
 Wynkoop, A. N., Eudora, P.
 Yancey, C. C., Kansas City,
 327 Spruce.
 Yeater, Hugh H., Palmyra, P.
 York, Ray, Kensington Ave.,
 Bapt. Ch., Kansas City, P.
 Young, Jno. C., St. Clair.
 Young, J. F., Gordonville.
 Young, V. F., Cameron, P.
 Youngblood, J. B., Springfield,
 755 Prospect, P.
 Yount, F. F., Glenallen, P.
 Yount, J. P., Oran, P.
 Yount, J. R., Joplin, Motor
 Route A.
 *Yount, Steve, Clubb.
 Zener, Benjamin, Tiffin, P.
 Zippordt, E. H., Farmington,
 P.
 Zumwalt, T. G., Richland.
 Zumwalt, W. Harry, Southland,
 P.

NEW MEXICO MINISTERS

(*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN

- Allgood, N. D., Lovington.
 Atwood, Julian, Roswell, P.
 Ball, C. E., Portales.
 Ball, H. A., Montezuma.
 Barb, D. C., Mesquite.
 Beck, M. E., Ochoa, P.
 Blalock, Jno. C., Roy.
 Blea, R., Tremintina.
 Bournes, C. S., Des Moines.
 Brazil, R. E., Tucumcari.
 Burnett, C. W., Albuquerque,
 1221 N. 3rd.
 Russell, S. S., Box 485, Albu-
 querque, S. S.
 Butler, Ed. G., Chandler.
 Cameron, A. W., Cameron, P.
 Carney, Edgar, Montezuma.
 Clark, Nual, Bluit, P.
 Clark, V. B., Montezuma.
 Cole, J. Fred, Montezuma.
 Coleman, J. H., Tucumcari.
 Collins, J. V., Horse Cave.
 Dance, J. L., Montezuma, T.
 Dawn, W. E., Grenville, P.
 Day, R. L., Grady, P.
 Dempsey, Geo. D., Santa Rita.
 Dick, F. C., Deming, P.
 Dixon, O. F., Albuquerque,
 (c), P.
 Donaldson, E., Pie Town.
 Drake, S. M., Tatum.
 Dye, Harold, Hagerman, P.
 Echols, K. B., Logan, P.
 Elam, G. F., Albuquerque,
 Box 485, D.S.
 Engler, W. J., Hatch, P.
 Evans, B. Clarence, Barton, P.
 Evans, J. B., Barton.
 Evans, Jno. E., Melrose, P.
 Fortner, P. M., Portales, P.
 Gamble, T. J., Clovis.
 Garrett, W. C., Loving, P.
 Garrison, H. C., Dexter.
 Goff, Russell, Aztec, P.
 Gordon, J. T., Caballo.
 Graham, F. E., Silver City.
 Graham, Warren, Clovis.
 Grant, W. C., Belen.
 Green, W. M., Farmington.
 Hallman, R. C., Tatum.
 Henson, W. E., Mountainair, P.
 Henton, Wiley, Silver City, P.
 Henton, M. F. S., Bernalillo, P.
 Hickman, Chas., Santa Rita.
 Hoyle, J. E., Las Cruces.
 Hughes, C. T., Vado, (c) P.
 Ingle, H. M., Loving.
 Jackson, B. M., 209 Harvard,
 Albuquerque, P.
 Jackson, D. B., Melrose, P.
 Jeantet, J. G., Albuquerque,
 Box 485.
 Johnson, H. N., Ft. Sumner.
 Johnson, Walter, Roswell.
 Jordan, L. D., Belen.
 Keating, Earl, Alamogordo, P.
 Kuykendall, Wm. A., Roswell,
 P.
 Laughter, E. B., Portales.
 Lewis, J. T., Clovis, P.
 Logan, F. M., Roswell.
 Maddox, A. L., Montezuma, E.
 Maddux, F. M., Hope.
 Malcolm, J. T., Des Moines.
 Markham, J. C., Tatum, P.
 Massegee, B. Q., Des Moines.
 Masterson, J. P., Farmington.
 Mayfield, E. L., Albuquerque,
 1020 N. 5th.
 MacArthur, W. G., Estancia,
 S. O.
 McDonald, J. W., Plain.
 McLaughlin, J. H., Clayton, P.
 Means, B. W., Albuquerque.
 Miller, J. J., Hollene.
 Moore, David E., 1st Bapt.
 Ch., Las Vegas, P.
 Morrison, O. P., Clayton, P.
 Murphy, H. C., Carlsbad.
 Murphy, I. P., Hope.
 Nichols, J. F., Las Cruces.
 Nix, J. F., Clovis, P.
 Oldham, J. B., Clayton.
 Pack, F. N., Santa Fe.
 Page, J. D., Rogers.
 Page, J. H., Weed.
 Parker, J. B., Hobbs, D. M.,
 P.
 Parks, T. I., Red Lake, Rt. 1.
 Peterson, R., Artesia, P.
 Porter, B. H., Albuquerque.
 Provence, E. W., Montezuma,
 P. S.
 Pullian, Fred, Montezuma.
 Riddle, J. T., Portales, P.
 Roberts, Wm., Portales.
 Rowland, F. C., Carizozo, P.
 Rudd, Raymond, Lordsburg.
 Sanchez, J. G., Albuquerque,
 811 S. 3d, P.
 Saxon, C. E., Portales, S. H.
 Shaw, W. D., Mountainair.
 Singleterry, C. C., Texico, P.
 Skinner, J. H., Carizozo.
 Smith, W. N., Lovington, R.
 A. P.
 Smothers, S. M., (c) Roswell.
 Stagg, H. P., Gallup, P.
 Stevens, L. T., House.
 Strickland, H. B., Texico, P.
 Strong, H. B., Albuquerque.
 Stumph, C. W., Albuquerque,
 G. S.
 Tatum, V. W., Anthony, P.
 Thompson, Ed., Inez.
 Tingle, D. B., Trechado, P.
 Vandergriff, L. W., Santa Fe.
 Walker, Geo. S., Melrose, P.
 Waggoner, W. P., Albuquerque.
 Ward, E., Hope, Box 131, P.

Wasson, A. F., Raton.
 Wilkerson, W. W., Lordsburg,
 P.
 Williams, A. C., Portales.

Williams, C. B., Immanuel
 Bapt. Ch., Roswell, P.
 Williams, Jno. W., Hot Spgs.
 Wimberly, J. E., Lovington.

Woodruff, Peris, Santa Rosa, P.
 Woolery, F. E., Hatch.
 Woolridge, J. A., Las Cruces.
 Young, Wm., Albuquerque (c).

NORTH CAROLINA MINISTERS

(*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN

Abernathy, C. A., Icard, P.
 Abernathy, G. P., Shelby, P.
 Abernathy, W. E., Franklin, P.
 Abernathy, W. W., Lowell, R.
 1, P.
 Absher, A. F., Kannapolis, P.
 Absher, J. M., Offen, P.
 Absher, W. M., Halls Mill, P.
 Adams, A. M., Millsaps.
 Adams, D. A., Hays.
 Adams, J. Z., Trap Hill, P.
 Adams, R. E., East Bend, P.
 Alexander, M. O., 1st Bapt.
 Ch., Thomasville, P.
 Algood, J. G., Yadkinville, P.
 Allard, J. E., Wilmington, P.
 Allen, C. L., Waynesville, R.
 1, P.
 Almond, Henry, Springdale, P.
 Ammons, J. C., Leaksville, P.
 Anderson, H. B., Enfield, P.
 Andrews, E. C., Winton, P.
 Andrews, Ira E. D., Clayton, P.
 Andrews, R. L., Ready Branch,
 P.
 Andrews, V. L., Jacksonville, P.
 Andrews, W. O., Wake Forest.
 Arubuckle, R. O., Biltmore, P.
 Arledge, J. B., Tryon.
 Arnette, J. M., Wagram, P.
 Arnold, H. L., Middlesex, P.
 Arnold, J. N., Cullaja, P.
 Arrington, C. C., Mt. Airy, P.
 Arrington, T. C., Waynesville,
 Rt. 1, P.
 Ashe, A. M., Murphy, P.
 Ashley, G. N., Durham, Duke
 Univ., P.
 Ashley, W. D., Blowing Rock,
 P.
 Atkins, R. E., Raleigh, R. 4, P.
 Austin, B. F., Gastonia, P.
 Ayers, W. A., Forset City, P.
 Ayescue, J. E., Buie's Creek, P.
 Babb, E. V., Laurinburg, P.
 Bagby, A. Paul, 1st Bapt. Ch.,
 Wilson, P.
 Bain, G. A., Dunn, R. 1, P.
 Baity, J. W., Highlands.
 Baker, C. E., Wake Forest, P.
 Baker, E. F., Wake Forest, P.
 Ballard, J. M., Alexis, P.
 Ballard, S. M., Mars Hill, P.
 Bangle, L. A., Lincoln, P.
 Barnes, J. Herman, Rose Hill,
 P.
 Barnes, L. E., Taylorsville, R.
 3, P.
 Barnes, M. L., Mt. Holly, P.
 Barnett, J. D., High Point, P.
 Barnett, W. C., Laurinburg, P.
 Barr, W. L., Bethel, P.
 Barton, C. D., Paw Creek, P.
 Bass, J. H., Roxboro, P.
 Baucom, Clyde E., Wake For-
 est, P.
 Baucom, H. W., Wilmington, P.
 Baucom, H. W., 1st Bapt. Ch.,
 Waynesville, P.
 Baucom, W. T., Dallas, P.
 Beach, J. J., Cherryville, P.
 Beach, W. R., Clinton, R. 2, P.
 Beaver, E. A., Suit, P.
 Beaver, J. T., Burnsville.
 Benfield, H. S., Lenoir, P.
 Benfield, J. G., Morganton, P.
 Bennett, J. C., Candler, P.
 Bennett, S. W., Granite
 Falls, P.
 Benton, Bruce, Rockingham, P.
 Betts, J. D., Fuquay Sprgs., P.
 Biddle, J. T., Rowland, P.
 Biggs, W. O., Elizabethtown, P.
 Bilbrow, W. L., Greenville, P.
 Billings, C. M., Woodland, P.
 Binkley, J. N., Harmony, R. 1,
 P.
 Black, C. J., Bessemer City, P.
 Blackburn, M. D., Grassy
 Creek, P.
 Blackburn, S. C., West Jeffer-
 son, P.
 Blackman, N. D., Kinston, P.
 Blackwelder, W. R., Mt.
 Pleasant.
 Blackwell, Hoyt, Mars Hill, P.
 Blalock, Jesse, Nashville, P.
 Blanchard, C. W., New Bern, P.
 Blanton, M. D., Forest City, P.
 Blanton, Sankey L., Louisburg,
 P.
 Blevens, S. L., Hays.
 Blevins, J. A., Hays, P.
 Blevins, J. C., Grassy Creek, P.
 Blevins, L. W., Grassy Creek,
 P.
 Blevins, T. E., New Life, P.
 Blythe, C. E., Penrose, P.
 Bomar, E. E., Tyron, P.
 Bond, W. E., Willow Springs.
 Boney, L. B., 804 4th Ave.,
 Durham.
 Booker, E. B., Wade, P.
 Booe, M. F., Mt. Airy, P.
 Booth, J. H., Rose Hill, P.
 Bost, W. E., Valdeese, P.
 Bowden, W. C., Wake Forest,
 P.
 Bower, F. A., Albemarle, P.
 Bowers, B. A., Gastonia, P.
 Bowman, J. N., Greensboro, P.
 Bradley, Earl L., Asheville, P.
 Bradley, Holland, Smokemont,
 P.
 Bradley, W. L., Etna, P.
 Bradshaw, W. R., Morganton,
 P.
 Bray, B. F., Wadesboro, P.
 Brendle, C. M., Hayesville, P.
 Brendle, J. A., Gilkey, P.
 Brickhouse, R. E., Warrenton,
 P.
 Bridges, J. D., Lattimore, P.
 Briggs, W. C. T., Edenton, R.
 1, P.
 Brinkley, R. O., China Grove,
 P.
 Brinson, H. F., Lewiston.
 Brisson, Curtis, St. Pauls, P.
 Britt, P. T., Lumberton, R. 4.,
 P.
 Britt, R. A., Lumberton, P.
 Brock, J. A., Caroleen.
 Brooks, C. V., Calypso, P.
 Brooks, E. M., Peachland, P.
 Brothers, A. R., Raleigh, P.
 Brown, A. L., Benson, P.
 Brown, Ed., Spencer Mtn.
 Brown, G. W., Boone, P.
 Brown, J. E., Beta, P.
 Brown, J. M., Nealsville, P.
 Brown, J. W., Absher.
 Brown, T. L., Gates, P.
 Brown, W. T., Shelby, P.
 Brown, W. V., Cycle, P.
 Bryant, H. G., Charlotte, P.
 Bryant, J. S., Wilkesboro, P.
 Bryant, J. W., Jonesville, P.
 Bryant, K. E., Powellsville, P.
 Buchanan, M. L., Maiden.
 Buchanan, W. L., Bryson City.
 Buck, Martin W., Burlington,
 P.
 Buck, P. D., Ashboro, P.
 Bumgardner, E. V., Taylors-
 ville, P. R. 5.
 Bumgardner, W. J., Taylors-
 ville, R. 5, P.
 Burch, G. W., Wingate, P.
 Burkett, R. M., Jefferson, P.
 Burnett, Oda, Cruso.
 Burns, J. R., Drexel.
 Burns, F. A., Farmville, P.
 Burrell, W. R., Murfreesboro,
 P.
 Burris, C. C., Wingate, P.
 Burrus, G. E., Rockford, P.
 Burrus, L. W., Boonville, P.
 Butler, A. A., Hertford, P.
 Byerly, E. W., Bonlee, P.
 Byrd, C. E., Durham, R. 1, P.
 Byrd, C. T., Roaring River.
 Byrd, R. L., St. Pauls, R. 1,
 P.
 Byrum, J. T., Tyner, P.
 Byrum, W. J., Asheboro, R. 1,
 P.
 Cain, A. T., Belmont.
 Cain, L. W., Glenalpine.
 Caldwell, C. A., Hillsboro, P.
 Caldwell, E. J., Lenoir, P.
 Caldwell, M. R., New Lon-
 don, P.
 Cale, W. F., Tyner, P.
 Cale, D., Potecasi, P.
 Callaway, J. W., State Road, P.
 Camp, W. G., Cherryville, P.
 Campbell, J. A., Buie's Creek,
 P. S.
 Campbell, W. T., Clinton, P.
 Canipe, J. C., Siler City, P.
 Cantrell, J. R., Plymouth.
 Carlton, Odell, Wilbur, P.
 Carr, Bryant, Chapel Hill, P.
 Carrick, J. L., 102 E. Burgess,
 Elizabeth City, P.
 Carroll, R. D., Hudson, P.
 Carroll, T. C., Linville, P.
 Carson, J. D., Beta, P.
 Carter, Henry, Garland, P.
 Carter, J. F., Winston-Salem,
 P.
 Cashwell, R. N., Lumberton, P.
 Cashwell, T. L., Gastonia, P.
 Caudill, R. E., Smethport, P.
 Caudill, R. F., Raleigh, R. 1, P.
 Caudle, T. A., Yadkinville, P.
 Caudle, Zeb. N., Marion, P.
 Chaney, R. L., Jr., Kings Mtn.,
 P.
 Childress, R. N., Rocky Mount,
 P.
 Church, A. M., Wake Forest, P.
 Church, T. V., Buck, P.
 Clanton, D. C., Hamptonville,
 P.
 Clanton, W. C., Gilreath, P.
 Clark, L. F., Clanton, R. 2, P.
 Clarke, R. E., Pittsboro, P.
 Clemmons, A. W., Boliva, P.
 Clemmons, D. M., Fayetteville,
 P.
 Cloer, G. A., Iota, P.
 Cockerham, T. J., Nathan's
 Creek, P.
 Coggin, N. C., Norwood, P.
 Coggins, L. V., Semora.

- Cohn, E. A., Winston-Salem, P.
 Cohn, E. D., Candler, P.
 Coleman, T. Rupert, Durham, P.
 Coleman, W. A., Boardman, P.
 Coley, J. L., Greensboro, White Oak Sta., P.
 Collins, E., Carthage, P.
 Collins, T. D., Durham, P.
 Colston, J. F., Elizabeth City, P.
 Comer, J. R., Seagrove, P.
 Comstock, C. M., Lowell.
 Connell, L. A., 102 Spruce St., Thomasville, P.
 Conner, J. F., Tabor, P.
 Conrad, A. B., 1st Bapt. Ch., High Point, P.
 Cook, Ben, Rich Mountain, P.
 Cook, H., Cowarts, P.
 Cook, R. L., Addie, P.
 Cook, R. R., Shelby, P.
 Cook, W. N., Webster, P.
 Cooper, W. F., Doughton, P.
 Copeland, J. E., Hertford, P.
 Coram, R. P., Boonville, P.
 Corey, A., Jamesville, P.
 Corn, Jesse W., Marshall, R. 3.
 Corn, J. A., Asheville, Woodfin Sta., P.
 Cothren, Grant, Lomax, P.
 Councilman, R. L., Wake Forest.
 Covert, Wm. H., Immanuel Bapt. Ch., Greenville, P.
 Cowan, G. N., Apex, P.
 Craig, W. B., Union Mills, P.
 Crain, W. J., Selma, P.
 Crawford, A. B., Central Falls, P.
 Crawford, C. E., Bunn, P.
 Crawford, D. T., Harris, P.
 Crawford, L. H., Tuckasegee, P.
 Crawford, R. L., Spindale, P.
 Creal, R. L., Bryson City.
 Cree, Arch C., 1st Bapt. Ch., Salisbury, P.
 Creech, A. R., Micro, P.
 Creech, Oscar, Ahoskie, P.
 Crisp, Oscar, Tuskegee.
 Crismon, W. T., Siloam.
 Crowder, B. R., Winston-Salem, P.
 Culom, W. R., Wake Forest, P.
 Currin, J. B., Roxboro, P.
 Dalton, J. O., Wake Forest, P.
 Daniel, R. T., Asheville, P.
 Danner, C. A., Henderson.
 Darlington, R. L., Sturgills, P.
 Davidson, W. W., Raleigh.
 Davis, D. C., Cove Creek, P.
 Davis, E. Gibson, Tabernacle Bapt. Ch., Raleigh, P.
 Davis, G. W., Gastonia.
 Davis, Henry T., Salisbury, P.
 Davis, J. B., Boiling Springs, P.
 Davis, J. Y., Crabtree, P.
 Davis, J. W., Earl, P.
 Davis, R. Lee, Statesville, P.
 Davis, Theo. B., Wendell, P.
 Day, F. N., Winston-Salem.
 Day, Richard, Benham, P.
 Deaton, D. E., Boonville, P.
 Deaton, L. M., Newland, P.
 Deaver, Cade, East Laurinburg, P.
 Decker, John P., Suit, P.
 Dellinger, J. L., Spear, P.
 Deitz, T. F., Beta.
 Deitz, R. N., Green's Creek, P.
 Dempsey, D. S., Spray.
 Dendy, T. E., Highlands, P.
 Denny, W. E., Grassy Creek, P.
 Devine, Carl, Lincolnton.
 Dewese, R. L., Salisbury, P.
 Dickey, Chas. H., Williamston, P.
 Dillard, C. C., Radical, P.
 Dillard, E. B., Union Mills, P.
 Dillendore, O. C., Linville, P.
 Dillinger, Oscar, Linville, P.
 Dills, J. N., Salisbury, P.
 Dinly, Floyd, Highlands, Rt. 5, P.
 Dix, O. P., High Point, P.
 Dodd, W. H., Chocowinity, P.
 Dorsett, H. G., Wake Forest, P.
 Dorton, M. L., Albemarle, P.
 Dotson, Roy, Vilas.
 Dowell, C. L., Wake Forest.
 Dowell, F. M., Asheville, P.
 Dowd, W. C., Manchester, P.
 Downs, P. E., Pine Tops, P.
 Draughn, E. B., Rusk, P.
 Draughn, T. S., Crutchfield, P.
 Duncan, J. M., Murfreesboro, P.
 Dunnagan, W. E., Durham, R. 6, P.
 Durden, C. W., Charlotte, P.
 Durham, C. H., Lumberton, P.
 Eagle, C. F., Salisbury.
 Early, B. G., Raleigh, P.
 Early, W. D., Rhodhiss, P.
 Easley, J. Allen, Wake Forest, P.
 Eason, H. B., 1st Bapt. Ch., Shelby, P.
 Eatman, T. J., Stockville, P.
 Edwards, B. F., Henderson, P.
 Edwards, J. C., Staley, P.
 Edwards, Wilbur, Lumberton, P.
 Edwards, W. L., Barnardsville, P.
 Eggers, R. C., Zionville, P.
 Ellam, W. A., Shelby, P.
 Eller, E. A., Grassy Creek.
 Eller, J. Ben, Statesville, P.
 Ellington, R. P., Graham, P.
 Elliott, J. S., Knottsville, P.
 Elliott, P. L., Mars Hill, P.
 Elliot, W. P., Murphy, P.
 Ellis, C. G., Bakersville, P.
 Ellis, C. J., Goldsboro, P.
 Ellis, H. A., Henderson, P.
 Elmore, O. A., 407 Highland Ave., High Point, P.
 Erwin, T. E., Canton, R. 2, P.
 Epley, L. N., Forest City, P.
 Eubanks, M. E., Pollocksville, P.
 Evans, L. R., Franklinton, P.
 Everett, J. M., Columbia, P.
 Farmer, J. S., Raleigh, P.
 Farthing, E. J., Sugar Grove, P.
 Fenter, J. L., Antlers, P.
 Ferguson, I. D., Pilot Mtn., P.
 Fields, C. F., Elkins, P.
 Fiddler, F. L., Winston-Salem, P.
 Fitzgerald, W. H., Biltmore, P.
 Fleming, J. M., Lumberton, R. 5, P.
 Fleishman, A. W., Greenville, P.
 Fogleman, T. W., Concord, 202 Gill St., P.
 Ford, W. H., Wake Forest, P.
 Fortney, J. L., Thomasville, P.
 Foster, A. J., Boomer, P.
 Foster, C. H., Linwood, P.
 Fountain, R. S., Weldon, P.
 Francis, Geo. W., Forbes, P.
 Franklin, W. P., Whitehead, P.
 Freeman, L. E. M., Raleigh, P.
 Frederick, J. B., Gastonia, P.
 Friday, C. F., Taylorsville, P.
 Fry, F. W., Landis, P.
 Fulghum, J. H., Park Mountain.
 Furcron, W. E., Grover, P.
 Gaddy, J. F., Oakboro, P.
 Gant, M. D., Swannanoa, P.
 Gardner, E. N., Dunn, P.
 Garner, R. N., Spurgeon, P.
 Garner, Wm. E., Randleman, P.
 Garrett, F. B., Hayesville, P.
 Gattis, E. H., Raleigh, P.
 Gillespie, C. L., Creedmore, P.
 Gillespie, J. C., Reidsville, R. 2, P.
 Gladden, B. T., High Point, P.
 Godwin, L. E., Selma, P.
 Gold, W. M., Ellenboro, P.
 Goode, W. E., Scotland Neck, P.
 Gordon, M. W., Spencer, P.
 Gordon, R. R., Pittsboro, P.
 Gordon, Will O., Sherwood, P.
 Gouge, J. A., Ledger, P.
 Graham, T. J., Brock, P.
 Gravitt, O. C., Durham, P.
 Green, C. S., Durham, Watts St. Bapt. Ch., P.
 Green, C. W., Toe Cane, P.
 Green, D. A., Clarissa, P.
 Green, Levi, Hopkins, P.
 Green, J. R., Drexel, P.
 Green, R. W., Greens Creek, P.
 Green, Tipton, Upton, P.
 Gregory, C. C., Paint Gap, P.
 Grice, J. B. W., Asheville, P.
 Griffin, Gaston, Bryson City, P.
 Griffin, N. H., Big Laurel, P.
 Griggs, W. L., 9th Ave. Bapt. Ch., Charlotte, P.
 Groce, J. H., Cana, P.
 Grogan, C. C., Old Fort, P.
 Gupton, B. L., Pittsboro, R. 2, P.
 Guthrie, W. B., Pollocksville, P.
 Hall, D. H., Marion, P.
 Hall, J. H., Mt. Airy, P.
 Hall, R. F., Fuquay Springs, P.
 Hall, R. J., Wilmington, P.
 Hall, W. G., E. Durham, P.
 Hamby, A. C., Mebane, P.
 Hampton, N. S., Pineola, P.
 Hambrick, B. M., Rutherford-ton, P.
 Hancock, W. F., Bear Creek, P.
 Haney, M. B., Windom, P.
 Hannon, S. E., Carthage, P.
 Hardaway, R. E., 1st Bapt. Ch., Lenoir, P.
 Hardin, E. F., 1st Bapt., Lincolnton, P.
 Hare, Frank, St. Pauls, P.
 Harper, J. H., Louisburg, P.
 Harrell, E. J., Red Oak, P.
 Harrell, V. H., Washington, P.
 Harrill, G. P., South Mills, P.
 Harrill, I. D., Lattimore, P.
 Harrill, Z. D., Ellenboro, P.
 Harrington, W. B., Jamesville, P.
 Harris, C. L., Mt. Airy, P.
 Harris, D. P., Seaboard, P.
 Harris, F. L., Kinston, P.
 Harris, J. P., Beaufort, P.
 Harris, J. M., Morganton, R. 2, P.
 Harris, J. S., Rockwall, P.
 Harris, M. I., Hickory, R. 4, P.
 Harris, Ralph, Albemarle, P.
 Harte, J. D., Monroe, P.
 Hartsell, P. P., Mars Hill, P.
 Hartsell, Paul, Brevard, P.
 Hartsell, W. H., Brevard, P.
 Hathcock, A. A., Concord, P.
 Hatley, S. A., Tabor, P.
 Hauser, O. H., Westfield, P.
 Hawkins, Frank C., Sanford, P.
 Hayes, J. E., N. Wilkesboro, P.
 Hayes, J. M., Lexington, P.
 Hayes, T. M., Nathans Creek, P.

- Haywood, Oscar, Mt. Gilead, P.
Hearn, T. W., Rockingham, P.
Heath, R. E., Greensboro, R. 2.
Hedgepeth, I. P., Lumberton, P.
Heilig, J. A., Salisbury, R. 8.
P.
Hellar, E. F., Winston-Salem, P.
Helms, D. F., Unionville, P.
Henderson, C. H., Oriental, P.
Henderson, J. K., Brevard, P.
Henline, Julius H., Bakerville, P.
Hensley, J. E., Burnsville, P.
Herring, D. W., Fuquay Spgs., P.
Herring, R. H., Zebulon, P.
Hester, C. R., St. Pauls, P.
Hester, T. M., Spindale, P.
Hicks, H. P., Ivy, P.
Hicks, P. A., Boone, P.
Hicks, P. C., Canton, P.
Hilburn, R. M., Bladenboro, P.
Hileman, C. W., Asheville, R. 1, P.
Hilliard, J. M., High Point P.
Hill, J. E., Morgantown, R. 1, P.
Hill, M. D., Marshville, R. 2, P.
Hines, H. B., Manteo, P.
Hinson, E. F., State Road, P.
Hinson, J. S., Cycle, P.
Hinton, C. R., Franklinton, P.
Hocutt, H. M., Wake Forest.
Hodges, E. C., Adams, P.
Hodges, J. L., New Bern, P.
Hoffman, W. A., Gastonia, Sta. 1, P.
Hogan, J. G., Andrews, P.
Hoglen, Jno., Sylva, P.
Hogue, H. J., Wesser, P.
Holcomb, J. B., Marion, P.
Holcomb, W. E., Smyrna, P.
Holden, N. E., Lauda, P.
Holland, Chas. C., Stony Point, P.
Holloway, L. M., Beulahville, P.
Hollowell, W. H., Creswell, P.
Holmes, W. B., Monroe, P.
Holtzclaw, W. R., Etowah.
Honeycutt, R. N., Salisbury, P.
Hooper, D. C., Speedwell.
Hooper, M. L., Hazelwood, P.
Hooper, T. T., Robbinsville, P.
Hopkins, J. S., Greensboro, P.
Horn, C. B., Roseboro, P.
Horn, G. P., Rutherfordton, R. 1, P.
Horner, K. C., Gatesville, P.
Hough, J. C., Kinston, R. 4, P.
Hough, W. A., New London, P.
Howard, C. B., Youngsville, P.
Howell, J. D., Ansonville, P.
Howell, Lee, Tuckerdale, P.
Howell, W. M., 19 N. Main, Asheville, P.
Hoyle, Edwin E., Andrews, P.
Hudson, C. F., W. Durham, P.
Hudson, C. H., Oriental, P.
Hudson, E. V., Cramerton, P.
Hudson, J. A., Gastonia.
Hudson, L. L., Oxford, P.
Hudson, Sam F., Red Springs, P.
Huffman, M. A., Icard, P.
Humphrey, J. L., Lumberton, P.
Honeycutt, A. I., Marshville, P.
Honeycutt, C. C., Stanfield, P.
Hunneycutt, J. A., Cliftside.
Hunt, D. J., Nealsville, P.
Hunt, G. R., Clarendon, P.
Huntley, David, Bear Wallow, P.
Huntley, F. J., Old Fort, R. 2, P.
Huntley, M. M., Rutherfordton, P.
Huntley, S. F., Hendersonville, P.
Hurley, Dan T., Wadesboro, P.
Hutchinson, E. J., Wadesboro, P.
Hyde, H. H., Andrews.
Ingle, E. J., Asheville, P.
Israel, F. L., Tremont, P.
Ivey, J. A., Raleigh, P.
Jackson, Arthur, Hendersonville, P.
Jackson, C. L., Pinebluff, Box 114, P.
Jacobs, I. T., Mt. Airy, P.
James, W. C., Mt. Airy, P.
Jameson, Dewey, Pensacola.
Jarvis, N. T., Roaring River, P.
Jenkins, Edw. B., Rutherfordton, P.
Jenkins, H., Brison City, P.
Jenkins, J. L., Boiling Spgs., P.
Jennings, S. S., N. Wilkesboro, P.
Jessup, L. L., Lowell, P.
Jester, J. R., Winston-Salem, P.
Johnson, C. R., Erlanger, P.
Johnson, E. N., Mt. Olive, P.
Johnson, C. T., High Point (supply).
Johnson, G. H., Durham Meml; Charlotte, P.
Johnson, Jennnigs, Mayodan, P.
Johnson, J. H., Judson.
Johnson, J. S., Cedar Creek, P.
Johnson, J. Samuel, Shiloh, P.
Johnson, L. L., Lillington, P.
Johnson, Livingston, Raleigh, Ed.
Johnson, Millard, M., Wake Forest, P.
Johnson, T. C., High Point, T.
Johnson, W. N., Mars Hill, P.
Johnson, W. O., Greensboro, Revolution Sta., P.
Jollay, Chas. W., Asheville, R. 4, P.
Jones, A. B., Hendersonville, P.
Jones, A. W. H., Severn, P.
Jones, H. B., Goodsonville.
Jones, J. L., Wilmington, P.
Jones, L. J., Marion, P.
Jones, T. A., Forest City, P.
Jones, W. J., Salemburg, P.
Jones, W. Walter, Allen St. Ch., Charlotte, P.
Jordan, J. R., Star, P.
Joyce, J. A., Sandy Ridge, P.
Joynner, A. V., Canton, P.
Joynner, N. S., Wingate.
Jumper, Ute, Robbinsville, P.
Justice, A. I., Hendersonville, P.
Justice, J. M., Black Mountain, P.
Justice, R. W., 439 Patton Ave., Asheville, P.
Keaton, T. C., Winston-Salem, P.
Keel, L. J., Tabor, P.
Keller, O. A., Jonesboro, P.
Kelly, R. A., 1st Bapt. Ch., Belmont, P.
Kelly, W. M., Wilmington, P.
Kendrick, Jas. I., Lewiston, P.
Kendrick, R. G., Hartford, P.
Kesler, M. L., Thomasville, S. O.
Kester, J. M., Wilmington, P.
Kesterson, J. M., Lowell, R. 2.
Kidd, Jno. C., Bennett, P.
Kilpatrick, N. O., Murphy, R. 2.
Kimbrough, I. N., Forest City, P.
Kincheloe, J. W., Rocky Mtn., P.
King, Bascomb, Steeds, P.
King, J. H., Wake Forest, P.
King, T. H., Clinton, P.
Kinsland, J. S., Franklin, P.
Kirk, J. E., Rosemary, P.
Kirk, J. L., Mocksville, P.
Kirk, J. T., Halifax, P.
Kirsteen, M. L., Biltmore, P.
Kiser, W. R., Allen, R. 1, P.
Kolb, E. C., Windsor, P.
Knight, Ira D., 1st Bapt. Ch., Durham, P.
Knott, J. L., Rural Hall, R. 1, P.
Kuykendall, O. N., Henderson, R. 4.
Lambert, Jesse, Smokemont, P.
Lammonds, A., Pleasant Garden, P.
Lane, J. Lester, 709 Ashboro St., Greensboro, P.
Laney, Will, Brookford, P.
Lanier, Hardy, Stedman, P.
Lanier, J. E., Wallace, P.
Lanier, R. C., Greensboro, P.
Lassiter, A. Gordon, Star, P.
Lawrence, Eli, Seagrave, P.
Lawrence, W. F., Hamptonville, P.
Leatherwood, F. H., Robbinsville, P.
Ledford, Lester, Prentiss, P.
Lee, D. S., Lenoir, P.
Lee, E. Powell, Raleigh.
Lee, J. N., Cherokee, P.
Lee, L. C., Buies Creek, P.
Lee, O. E., Greensboro, P.
Leggett, G. D., Windsor, P.
Lennon, R. S., Spencer, P.
Lewis, M. L., Fletcher, P.
Lineberger, C. A., Marshallberg, P.
Lineberry, R. B., Harrellsville, P.
Liner, G. H., Mooresville, P.
Lindley, M. A., Winston-Salem, 424 Spough St., P.
Linney, W. E., Wilkesboro, P.
Little, I. B., Marshallville, P.
Little, Luther, Charlotte, P.
Livingston, E. A., Stealey, R. 2, P.
Lloyd, Richard, Jackson, P.
Lockee, A. A., Mt. Molly, P.
Long, E. A., Germantown, P.
Love, J. Hoyle, High Point, P.
Lowe, A. E., Bryson City, P.
Lowe, C. G., Rocky Mount, R. 3, P.
Lowe, W. E., Shelby, R. 7, P.
Lucas, R. H., Plymouth, P.
Lumpkin, G. T., Winston-Salem, S. H.
Lunsford, M. C., Pembroke, P.
Lunsford, W. R., Marble, P.
Lynch, J. W., Wake Forest, P.
Lynch, W. C., Boiling Springs, P.
McCall A. C., Durham, R. 3, P.
McCann, Levi, Ronda, P.
McCarter, W. P., High Point, R. 2.
McCarter, Jesse, Wendell, P.
McClure, L. A., Alexis, P.
McCoy, D. C., Franklin.
McCracken, R. P., Clyde, P.
McCulloch, R. R., 1st Bapt. Ch., Oxford, P.
McDaniel, T. C., Cliffside, P.
McDuffie, J. F., Chapel Hill, P.
McElreath, F. M., Leicester, R. 3, P.
McFalls, W. T., Chandler, R. 2.
McFee, C. B., Asheville, Biltmore Station, P.
McGee, W. K., Burlington, P.
McGregor, J. C., Jalong, P.
McGinnis, Odus, Mars Hill, P.
McGregor, J. C., Jalong, P.

- McGregor, S. S., Smithfield, R. 1, P.
 McQuire, Jno. L., Linville, P.
 McIver, J. A., Tarboro, P.
 McIntyre, S. L., Oakboro, P.
 McKeithan, W. H., Southport, P.
 McKaughan, J. A., Troutman, P.
 McKinney, C. H., Bakersville, P.
 McMahon, P. L., Celo, P.
 McMahon, W. F., Marion, P.
 McManus, O. W., Gibson, P.
 McMillan, J. A., Thomasville, P.
 McSwain, W. L., Harmony, P.
 Mace, R. G., Belmont, P.
 Mack, Frank, Aquone, P.
 Maddry, Chas. A., Wake Forest, P.
 Maddry, C. E., Raleigh, G. S.
 Mahaffey, R. R., Blantyre, P.
 Mangum, P. D., Marion, P.
 Manuel, J. F., Germantown, R. 2, P.
 Marley, H. C., Old Fort.
 Marr, W. W., Lincolnton, P.
 Martin, C. F., Murphy, R. 2, P.
 Martin, G. A., Denton, P.
 Martin, J. L., Siler City, P.
 Martin, W. N., Alexander, P.
 Mason, B. K., Winston-Salem, Box 2030, P.
 Mason, J. A., Hendersonville, P.
 Matheny, C. C., Forest City, P.
 Mauldin, B. F., Buie's Creek, P.
 May, G. W., Centerville, P.
 Meigs, J. C., Polkton, P.
 Melton, A. G., Boiling Spgs., P.
 Melton, N. A., Hendersonville, P. S.
 Mercer, I. M., Raleigh, P.
 Michael, J. Melvin, Patton Ridge, P.
 Miller, H. R., Littleton, P.
 Miller, J. R., Raeford, P.
 Miller, L. H., Charlotte, P.
 Miller, O. E., Wilbar, P.
 Miller, R. A., New Bern, P.
 Millican, C., Nakina, P.
 Mills, G. T., Apex, R. 1, P.
 Milsaps, Jesse, Daisy.
 Milton, E. L., Oakboro, P.
 Minton, B. L., Congo, P.
 Mitchell, W. G., Jennings, P.
 Mitchiner, J. F., Franklinton, P.
 Moore, J. W., Gilreath, P.
 Moore, W. H., Kinston, P.
 Moose, J. D., Charlotte, Chadwick Station, P.
 Morgan, J. Andrew, Cary, P.
 Morgan, R. H., Mars Hill, P.
 Morgan, S. L., Smithfield, P.
 Morris, B. E., Statesville, P.
 Morris, D. P., Norwood, P.
 Morris, Roy A., Carrboro, P.
 Morris, S. T., Concord, P.
 Morris, W. A., Hendersonville, P.
 Morton, S. F., Winston-Salem, P.
 Moses, J. D., Grandview.
 Muckley, Coy, Wingate, P.
 Mulkey, Jno. L., Grandview, P.
 Mullins, Jno., Bee Log, P.
 Mumford, E. F., Wallburg, P. S.
 Munn, Lonnie, Wake Forest, P.
 Murray, J. G., Sylva, P.
 Murray, J. T., Winston-Salem, P.
 Murray, L. B., State Road, P.
 Mustain, A. P., Roanoke Rapids, P.
 Myers, C. H., Mooresville, P.
 Naff, S. L., Winston-Salem, P.
 Nanney, B. T., Swiss, P.
 Neilson, A. J., Hendersonville, P.
 Neilson, J. A., Southport, P.
 Nelson, E. R., Henderson, P.
 Newman, E. R., Stantonsburg, P.
 Newton, I. T., Chadbourn, P.
 Nichols, H. L., Durham, R. 6.
 Nichols, J. T., Purlear, P.
 Nicholson, W. H., Rosman, P.
 Nobles, J. W., Bailey, P.
 Norris, C. H., Cary, P.
 Norton, W. J., Crossnore, P.
 Norville, C. S., Durham, P.
 Nuckley, R. O., Colfax, P.
 Oakley, Geo., Mt. Airy, P.
 O'Brian, L. R., Southside Bapt. Ch., Wilmington, P.
 O'Hara, J. W., Asheville, P. S.
 Oldham, S. W., Wendell, P.
 Olive, E. I., Chapel Hill, P.
 Orr, Oliver, Yellow Creek, P.
 Osteen, J. E., Hendersonville, P.
 Owen, C. F., Waynesville, P.
 Owens, Dillard, Lake Toxaway, P.
 Owen, J. R., Mars Hill, P.
 Owen, Wm., Russell, 1st Bapt. Ch., Asheville, P.
 Padgett, Chas. H., Bostic, R. 2, P.
 Padgett, Rush, Shelby, P.
 Page, R. B., Bolivia, P.
 Page, J. M., 124 N. Bloodworth, Raleigh, E.
 Pardue, A. T., Roaring River, P.
 Pardue, R. J., Jonesville, P.
 Parham, Otto, Swannanoa, P.
 Parker, A. T., Haynesville.
 Parker, B. H., Icard, P.
 Parker, C. E., Winston-Salem, Rt. 7.
 Parker, E. L., Goldsboro, R. 4, P.
 Parker, W. W., Cowarts, P.
 Parks, B. P., Forest City, P.
 Parrish, S. J., Saluda, P.
 Patrick, C. H., Wake Forest, P.
 Pasmore, P. H., Flats, P.
 Paul, E. A., Lumberton, P.
 Payne, Gerald H., Elizabeth City 1st Bapt. Ch., P.
 Payne, J. B., Boiling Springs, P.
 Payne, J. T., Hiwassee, P.
 Payne, T. E., Hudson, P.
 Payne, W. C., Blowing Rock, P.
 Pearce, Winston, Youngsville, P.
 Peek, Wayne, Mars Hill, P.
 Peeler, B. F., Pomona Mills, P.
 Pegram, C. M., Hallsboro, P.
 Pendleton, E. R., Brevard, P.
 Pennell, W. A., Zionsville, P.
 Penry, H. T., Southmont, P.
 Peterson, Alex., Ingold, P.
 Phillips, A. R., Dalton, P.
 Phillips, M. B., Mount Airy, P.
 Phillips, N. B., Fairview, P.
 Phipps, Roy, Woodfin, Sta., Asheville, P.
 Pickens, J. M., Stocksfin, P.
 Pipes, J. Cloyd, Woodfin Sta., Asheville, P.
 Pipes, W. C., Ramseytown, P.
 Pippin, A. A., Wakefield, P.
 Pipkin, Howard, Mt. Olive, P.
 Pittman, C. Frank, Hickory, P.
 Pitman, H. R., Brevard, P.
 Pittard, C. R., Apex, P.
 Plemons, T. H., Fairmount, P.
 Poe, W. D., Oxford, P.
 Ponder, R. D., Buckner, P.
 Pool, D. W., Hiddenite, P.
 Pool, E. Y., Colerain, P.
 Poplin, Fred, Ronda.
 Porter, A. H., Bonlee, P.
 Porter, R. T., Charlotte, P.
 Poteat, E. M., Pullen, Mem'l. Bapt. Ch., Raleigh, P.
 Potter, F. P., Supply, P.
 Potts, G. L., Mocksville, P.
 Potts, W. T., Highland.
 Powell, R. E., Brevard, P.
 Powers, J. L., Aulander, R. 2, P.
 Preslar, M. D. L., Wingate, P.
 Prevatt, F. A., Lumberton, R. 1, P.
 Prevost, R. W., Andrews, P.
 Price, Jno., Spring Creek, P.
 Price, J. Louis, Pendleton, P.
 Price, W. S., Jr., Brevard, P.
 Pridgen, P. A., Lilesville, P.
 Pridgen, W. D., Bladenboro, P.
 Pruette, L. R., Charlotte, P.
 Pugh, Robt. L., New Bern, P.
 Putnam, A. S., Raleigh, P.
 Putnam, D. F., Shelby, P.
 Queen, A. C., Webster, P.
 Quisenberry, J. R., Wake Forest, P.
 Randolph, R. L., Franklinton, P.
 Rainey, L. J., Durham, 615 Driver, P.
 Rankin, M. T., Ridgecrest, P.
 Rash, J. W., Statesville, P.
 Ray, J. B., Roaring River, P.
 Raymond, T. B., Wake Forest, P.
 Reece, D. G., Jonesville, P.
 Reems, W. C., Marshall.
 Reese, A. V., Hendersonville.
 Reese, Cecil C., Brevard, P.
 Reese, D. G., Jonesville, P.
 Reese, Ellis, Mars Hill.
 Reeves, Geo. G., N. Wilkesboro, P.
 Reid, C. B., Albemarle, P.
 Reid, W. C., Cullowhee, P.
 Rhymer, O. E., 19 Smothers St., Waynesville.
 Rhyne, C. A., Salisbury, P.
 Rhyne, R. P., Dallas, Box 122, P.
 Rhyne, S. A., Erwin, P.
 Rice, Henry, Marshall, P.
 Riggs, O. L., Southside Bapt. Ch., Raleigh, P.
 Rimmer, W. W., Spindale, P.
 Roach, B. P., Whiteville, P.
 Roach, E. C., Jamestown, P.
 Roach, J. F., Castalia, P.
 Roach, T. H., Lincolnton, P.
 Robbins, Ed. S., Blowing Rock, P.
 Robbins, T. S., Buffalo Cove, P.
 Robertson, J. P., Gilreath, P.
 Robinson, Bergin, Marshall, R. 2.
 Robinson, C. M., Catawba, R. 2, P.
 Robinson, D. J., Weeksville.
 Rogers, B. N., Clyde, P.
 Rogers, C. F., Tabernacle Bapt. Ch., Winston-Salem, P.
 Rogers, L. J., Sunburst, P.
 Rogers, O. G., Hayesville, P.
 Rogers, W. S., Robbinsville, P.
 Ross, E. G., Hendersonville, P.
 Ross, M. L., Concord, P.
 Rosser, W. O., Whitaker, P.
 Rotan, Z. W., Concord, P.
 Ruffin, C. E., Ellerbe, P.
 Russell, W. J., Vineland, P.
 Sams, O. E., Mars Hill, P. S.
 Sargent, A. G., Chimney Rock, P.
 Sasser, Lonnie, Aulander, P.
 Sasser, T. L., Reidsville, P.
 Satterfield, H. O., Troy, P.
 Scott, J. F., Penrose, P.

- Searcy, D. D., Hendersonville, P.
 Sears, H. C., Morrisville, R. 1, P.
 Sebastian, G. W., N. Wilkesboro, P.
 Sentelle, R. A., Waynesville, R. 3, P.
 Sexton, E. C., Rocky Mount, P.
 Sexton, J. M., Lansing.
 Seymour, T. Y., Moncure, P.
 Shacklette, B. M., W. Durham, P.
 Shaver, J. M., Granite Falls, P.
 Shaw, F. W., Randlemann, P.
 Shell, P. J., Nebo, P.
 Shepherd, J. W., Black Mountain, P.
 Sherron, Raleigh, Zebulon, P.
 Shipman, John, Shelby, P.
 Shoe, E. C., Wake Forest, P.
 Shoemaker, A. Z., Madison, R. 2, P.
 Shoemaker, T. P., Lenoir, P.
 Shope, B. F., Yellow Creek, P.
 Shore, R. H., Blowing Rock, P.
 Short, R. G., Hickory, P.
 Shugart, C. S., Walnut, P.
 Siler, Tasso W., Kelly, P.
 Simmons, W. Vance, Ashe, P.
 Sims, E. T., Winston-Salem, P.
 Sinclair, W. F., Haynesville, P.
 Sitton, F. J., Bryson City, P.
 Slaughter, J. S., Kannapolis, P.
 Smart, D. C., Waynesville, P.
 Smith, A. J., Goldsboro, P.
 Smith, A. J., Tellico, P.
 Smith, Henry, Deep Gap, R. 1, P.
 Smith, J. H., Wake Forest, P.
 Smith, J. M., Rockingham, P.
 Smith, J. T., Westfield, P.
 Smith, L. P., Winston-Salem, P.
 Smith, R. A., Aquadale.
 Smith, Sibold, Topton, P.
 Smoak, E. L., Rural Hall, P.
 Snow, J. A., Marshville, P.
 Snyder, E. C., Monroe, P.
 Snyder, G. C., Beta, P.
 Snyder, J. S., Fayetteville, P.
 Snydes, M. V., Nebo, P.
 Soles, A. R., Tabor, P.
 Solesbee, A. S., Franklin, Rt. 4, P.
 Solomon, F. D., Aberdeen, P.
 Sparks, A. F., Ledger.
 Sparks, J. L., Kinston, P.
 Sparks, L. E., Moxley, P.
 Spencer, J. O., Grassy Creek, P.
 Spilman, B. W., Kinston, P.
 Sprinkle, A. J., Weaverville, P.
 Sprinkle, A. Perry, W. Asheville, P.
 Sprinkle, Everett, Barnard, P.
 Sprinkle, W. B., Morganton, P.
 Stafford, I. K., Cullowhee, P.
 Stallings, H. W., Albemarle, P.
 Stallings, T. C., Concord, P.
 Staley, T. E., Monroe, P.
 Staley, W. F., Winston-Salem, R. 5, P.
 Stanbury, Jno. S., Marble, P.
 Stancil, J. Nevil, Kenly, R. 1, P.
 Stancil, W. D., Kenly, R. 2, P.
 Stanley, C. S., Chadbourne, P.
 Stanley, D. B., Old Dock, P.
 Stanley, D. M., Mt. Airy, P.
 Stanley, K. L., Bug Hill, P.
 Staples, R. F., Ridgecrest, P.
 Steele, J. LeRoy, Murphy, P.
 Stegall, J. T., Davis, P.
 Stephens, A. P., Morehead City, P.
 Stephens, Carl S., Beulahville, P.
 Stephens, G. V., Oxford, P.
 Stephens, W. R., Colerain, P.
 Stephenson, J. S., Taylorsville, P.
 Stevens, H. T., Raleigh, P.
 Stevenson, Rome, Taylorsville, P.
 Stewart, E. R., Fairfield, P.
 Stiles, Fred, Murphy, R. 2, P.
 Stimson, J. F., Southern Pines, P.
 Street, J. L., Hickory, P.
 Strickland, C. M., Proximity Sta., Greensboro, P.
 Strickland, C. S., Greensboro, P.
 Strickland, H. S., Wilmington, P.
 Stringfield, P. C., Mars Hill, P.
 Stoudenmire, A. T., Avondale, P.
 Stroup, H. M., Spruce Pine, P.
 Stroup, S. A., Newton, P.
 Stroupe, S. M., Alexis, P.
 Stukenbrok, K. D., East Spencer, P.
 Styers, J. C., Jackson Springs, P.
 Styles, B. B., Burnsville, P.
 Sullivan, E. F., Hickory, P.
 Sullivan, J. A., Wilmington, P.
 Summers, E. S., Concord, P.
 Summey, M. E., Tryon, P.
 Suttle, J. W., Shelby, P.
 Swaim, V. M., Winston-Salem, P.
 Swann, S. G., Statesville, P.
 Swanson, Frank, Pilot Mtn., P.
 Swift, W., Reese, P.
 Tate, L. R., Statesville, R. 3, P.
 Taylor, C. L., Old Fort, P.
 Taylor, C. R., Burgaw, P.
 Taylor, E. C., Cornelius, P.
 Teague, G. C., Marshall, P.
 Teague, J. L., Hickory, P.
 Teague, J. U., Henderson, P.
 Teague, Loyd W., Durham, P.
 Teague, N. C., Wilkesboro, P.
 Teel, Z. B., East Durham, P.
 Templeman, S. H., 203 N. Broad, Winston-Salem, P.
 Terpin, D. S., Yellow Creek, P.
 Thomas, J. C., Micaville, P.
 Thompson, J. C., Aberdeen, P.
 Tilley, G. V., Newton, P.
 Tillman, O. G., Asheboro, F. M.
 Tilson, Arthur, Glenville, P.
 Tipton, S. D., Burnsville, P.
 Todd, J. K., Clarendon, P.
 Todd, N. J., Roxboro, R. 2, P.
 Torbert, R. W., Badin, P.
 Townsends, B., 432 S. Broad, Winston-Salem, P.
 Trammel, C. B., Columbus, P.
 Tritt, D. B., Dover, P.
 Trivett, G. L., Beavers Creek, P.
 Trivett, J. R., Creston, P.
 Trivett, J. S., Fleetwood, P.
 Tucker, G. A., Cameron, P.
 Tucker, J. Powell, 1st Bapt. Ch., Raleigh, P.
 Tumstall, Geo. P., High Point, P.
 Turner, A. L., Parkton, P.
 Turner, E. W., Mocksville, R. 3, P.
 Turner, G. Scott, Lumber Bridge, P.
 Turner, J. B., Raleigh, P.
 Turner, J. Clyde, Greensboro, P.
 Tyner, Roy, Pembroke, P.
 Tyson, J. S., 410 McGill St., Albemarle, P.
 Underwood, J. L., Sparta.
 Upchurch, C. A., Raleigh, P.
 Upchurch, H. C., Raleigh, P.
 Ussery, E. G., Oxford, P.
 Vance, R. O., Sylva, P.
 Vann, R. T., Raleigh, P.
 Vass, J. L., Mt. Holly, P.
 Vaughn, A. L., Cedar Mtn., P.
 Vehawn, W. W., Oteen, P.
 Vernon, T. L., Sharpsburg, P.
 Vistal, I. W., Jonesville, P.
 Von Miller, R. M., Rich Square, P.
 Waff, W. B., Mocksville, P.
 Waldrop, H. E., Shelby, P.
 Waldrop, J. J., Vale, P.
 Walker, A. A., Marion, P.
 Walker, F. G., Wake Forest, P.
 Walker, M., Cycle, P.
 Wall, Zeno, Shelby, 1st Bapt. Ch., P.
 Walters, T. E., Rocky Mount, P.
 Walters, W. L., Gastonia, P.
 Ward, O. E., 619 W. 9th St. Winston-Salem, P.
 Walsh, T. J., Walsh, P.
 Warren, Jno. F., Wilmington, P.
 Washburn, D. G., Shelby, R. 4, P.
 Watkins, Geo. T., Durham, P.
 Watson, A. T., Hackett, P.
 Watson, G. M., Darby, P.
 Watson, S. N., Bladenboro, P.
 Watson, T. D., Bryson City, P.
 Watts, A. E., Taylorsville, P.
 Watts, F. C., Puarle, P.
 Watts, J. N., Mars Hill, R. 1, P.
 Watts, J. W., Patterson, P.
 Watts, S. I., Boomer, P.
 Way, H. F., Seagrove, P.
 Weaver, R. H., East Sanford, P.
 Welch, S. E., Avondale, P.
 Wells, E. L., Edenton, P.
 Wesson, D. C., McAdenville, P.
 West, Algia, Marble, P.
 West, E. P., Hamilton, P.
 West, F. C., Culberson, P.
 West, R. L., Thomasville, P.
 West, W. F., Roxboro, P.
 Westcott, W. C., Southport.
 Wheeler, C. C., Merry Oaks, E.
 Wheeler, D. M., Bamboo, P.
 Wheeler, Z. W., Creedmoor, P.
 Whisenhunt, Eph., Elkin, P.
 Whitaker, H. C., Andrews.
 White, E. E., Greensboro, P.
 White, E. P., Rutherfordton, R. 3, P.
 White, G. D., Statesville, Rt. 5, P.
 White, G. W., Wallace, P.
 White, P. E., Leaksville, P.
 White, P. K., Leaksville, P.
 White, W. R., Gilkey, P.
 Whitley, B. G., Greensboro, P.
 Whitley, J. W., Gastonia, P.
 Whiting, G. A., Winston-Salem, Rt. 5.
 Whittington, R. S., Miller's Creek, P.
 Wilcox, A. W., Mooresville, P.
 Wilcox, D. H., Winston-Salem, P.
 Williams, A. J., Rusk, P.
 Williams, J. G., Jackson Spgs., P.
 Williams, Jno. K., Mtn. Park, P.
 Williams, L. R., Maiden, P.
 Williams, T. H., Magnolia, P.
 Williams, T. H., High Point, P.
 Williams, Wm. H., Prichard Mem'l, Charlotte, P.

Williams, W. W., Oteen, P.
 Willis, E. G., Momeyer, P.
 Willis, J. B., Hamlet, P.
 Wilson, J. H., Bryson City, P.
 Wilson, Luther A., Raleigh, P.
 Wilson, L. C., Boone, P.
 Wilson, S. B., High Point, P.
 Winkler, H. M., Todd, P.
 Withers, A. B., Creswell, P.
 Wishart, I. E., Lumberton, R.
 4, P.

Wolf, J. L., Biltmore, P.
 Womack, Fred G., Calvary
 Bapt. Ch., Winston-Salem, P.
 Womack, R. M., Rutherfordon.
 Worrell, P. T., Yanceyville, P.
 Wood, A. B., Maxton, P.
 Woodard, J. M., Needmore, P.
 Woodcock, Wilson W., Greens-
 boro, P.
 Woodruff, I. C., Hays, P.
 Wright, H. F., Rosman, P.

Wright, J. M., Jennings, P.
 Wright, N. L., Forest City, P.
 Wyatt, E. F., Kannapolis, P.
 Yates, A. B., Scotland Neck,
 P.
 Yates, J. C., Wake Forest, P.
 Yonce, D. A., Nantahala, P.
 Young, C. S., Greensboro, R. 5,
 P.
 Younger, L. T., Newhope, P.

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT PASTORS

Abernathy, C. M., Drexel.
 Abrams, W., Spindale.
 Adams, J. J., Southport.
 Alderman, J. M., Delway.
 Alderman, J. O., Chapel Hill.
 Aldrich, Sydney, Winston-
 Salem.
 Alhand, Henry, Spindale.
 Allen, D. R., Waynesville.
 Allen, J. F., Waynesville.
 Allen, Wm., Fletcher.
 Allen, Turlon, Clayton.
 Alman, H. G., Spindale.
 Aman, D. F., Wilmington.
 Arrington, A. C., Waynesville.
 Arrington, W. F., Liberty.
 Avery, W. B., Winston-Salem.
 Baker, Clarence, Cramerton.
 Ballard, J. M., Lincolnton.
 Ballard, W. H., Buckner.
 Bangle, P. W., Lincolnton.
 Barber, P. S., Gastonia, R. 4.
 Barker, M. F., Benham.
 Barker, M. H., Andrews.
 Barker, Robt., Nantahala.
 Barker, W. F., Grassy Creek.
 Barnes, D. C., East Lumberton.
 Barnes, L. C., Fair Bluff.
 Barnett, Lowell, Shelby.
 Barnwell, G. L., W. Asheville.
 Barrett, W. C., Laurinburg.
 Baxley, S. A., St. Pauls.
 Beam, J. M., Candor.
 Beam, J. P., Waynesville.
 Bell, J. W., Faison.
 Bennett, J. M., Ellerbe.
 Bennett, J. P., Asheville.
 Bennett, S. C., Bridgewater.
 Benton, A. L., Rose Hill.
 Betts, S. J., Raleigh.
 Biles, H. C., Ellerbe.
 Bishop, S., Lexington.
 Bishop, Joe E., Gay.
 Blackburn, W. R., Jefferson.
 Blackburn, W. W., Crumpler.
 Blackwell, W. M., Henderson-
 ville.
 Blake, Preston, Charlotte, R.
 10.
 Blanton, W. R., Spindale.
 Blevins, E., Grassy Creek.
 Blevins, J. J., Grassy Creek.
 Bolton, R. L., Hendersonville.
 Bowen, Brady, Cramerton.
 Boyd, J. P., Morven.
 Bradley, J. A., Marshall.
 Braun, Milton L., Chapel Hill.
 Bridges, D. P., Newland.
 Briggs, S. C., Mars Hill.
 Brinkley, Raymond, Kannap-
 olis.
 Brock, J. C., Winston-Salem.
 Brown, Ed., Worth.
 Brown, A. M., Boone.
 Brown, G. J., W. Asheville.
 Brown, R. L., Boone.
 Brown, Will, Blairsville, Ga.
 Brown, W. M., Warne.
 Bryant, J. S., Roaring River.
 Bryant, W. H., Patterson.
 Bryson, A. C., Balsom.
 Burchfield, D. F., Gastonia.
 Buchanan, T. C., Bryson City.
 Buckner, J. W., Siler City.
 Bunner, E. W., Spindale.

Bumgarner, A. P., Gastonia, R.
 4.
 Bumgarner, Frank, Highlands.
 Burnett, J. S., Asheville.
 Butler, E. P., Vineland.
 Burch, G. W., Wingate.
 Cabe, L. A., Greens Creek.
 Cains, W. R., Chadbourn.
 Caines, W. J., Derita.
 Caison, J. A., Rocky Mount.
 Calloway, J. T., Badin.
 Calhoun, C. I., Murphy.
 Campbell, J. A., Jefferson.
 Campbell, R. C., Shelby.
 Campbell, W. P., Elm City.
 Cannady, E. H., Bee Log.
 Carrick, Thomas, High Point.
 Carpenter, Phillip, Belwood.
 Carroll, F. W., Hookerton.
 Carson, J. D., Greens Creek.
 Carson, W. T., Judson.
 Carter, F. R., Culberson.
 Cates, W. F., Randleman.
 Chambers, Kinney, Asheville.
 Chaffin, A. C., Clemmons.
 Chambers, J. H. M., Chambers.
 Chambers, H. W., Hayesville.
 Chambers, M. A., Chambers.
 Chambliss, T. W., Raleigh.
 Chamblin, T. L., High Point.
 Chapman, Nathan, Rosman.
 Cheek, F. B., Whitehead.
 Cheek, L. C., Chapel Hill.
 Childers, Joseph, Grassy Creek.
 Church, J. W., Summit.
 Clark, B. F., Thomasville.
 Clifton, R. L., Fayetteville.
 Cloer, M. G., E. Gastonia.
 Coats, John, Marshall.
 Coffey, R. C., Charlotte, R. 3.
 Coggin, A. G., Nashville.
 Cogburn, T. M., Canton.
 Cogdill, J. R., Trust.
 Coker, Eugene, Hendersonville.
 Collier, S. M., Charlotte.
 Collins, John, Asheville.
 Comer, J. R., Seagrove.
 Comer, W. T., Hiddenite.
 Conrad, S. F., Charlotte.
 Copeland, J. E., Hertford.
 Cook, H., Cowarts.
 Corn, R. P., Hendersonville.
 Corn, J. A., Woodfin.
 Cowell, J. C., Fayetteville.
 Cox, R. E., Durham.
 Crawford, D. T., Harris.
 Crawford, R. L., Spindale.
 Crisp, S. M., Japan.
 Croom, H. M., Catawba.
 Crouch, Perry, Hickory.
 Creech, C. S., Raleigh.
 Creech, Carmel, Kenly.
 Crow, J. W., Ridgecrest.
 Crowder, T. W., Wehutley.
 Crowder, W. P., Forest City.
 Culbreth, H. C., Spindale.
 Curtis, Wayne, Burlington.
 Crutchfield, T. S., Albemarle.
 Davenport, J. E. M., Pineville.
 Davis, J. G., Bullock.
 Davis, A. C., Marshville.
 Davis, A. W., Sylva.
 Davis, J. P., Autreyville.
 Davis, J. W., Earl.
 Davis, B. M., Woodfin.
 Davis, M. P., E. Durham.

Davis, W. L., Washington.
 Davis, R. J., High Point.
 Davis, W. H., Hendersonville.
 Dean, D. A., Cullowhee.
 Draton, Walter, Prosperity.
 Delancey, J. C., Greensboro.
 DeLoatch, B. F., Elon College.
 Denby, Floyd, Highlands.
 Denny, G., Lester, Grassy
 Creek.
 Denton, W. V., Nashville.
 Devinney, J. V., Lawndale.
 Deyton, L. M., Newland.
 Dillard, E. B., Union Mills.
 Dillard, C. C., Radical.
 Dillon, Paul, Ravenford.
 Dockery, J. T., Grandview.
 Dotson, G. H., Bear Wallow.
 Driver, J. E., Lenoir.
 Drum, P. K., Statesville.
 Duncan, N. G., Buie's Creek.
 Elbetoft, E. W., Shelby.
 Edwards, J. A., Salemburg.
 Evans, C. R., Maggie.
 Fairless, W. H., Greensboro.
 Farmer, M. F., Unaka.
 Felts, N. M., Jennings.
 Finger, John, Maggie.
 Fizer, J. R., 1117 Beverly
 Drive, Charlotte.
 Flack, O. R., Bostic.
 Flowers, W. H., Lowell.
 Foster, J. A., Call.
 Francis, Cleve, Spindale.
 Freeman, Isaac, Emma.
 Fristoe, A. J., Greensboro.
 Gaines, B. D., Charlotte.
 Gaultney, H. H., Grassy Creek.
 Gillespie, W. N., Rosman.
 Gladson, M. J., Culberson.
 Garenflo, I. H., Hot Springs.
 Glidewell, C. W., Stoneville.
 Glossom, S. C., Moncure.
 Gooch, E. D., Oxford.
 Goode, J. M., Boiling Springs.
 Goodman, C. F., Todd.
 Grant, J. H., Warne.
 Green, C. W., Marion.
 Green, S. H., Warne.
 Green, V. W., Minneapolis.
 Gregory, C. C., Waverly.
 Greer, R. G., Fleetwood.
 Gresham, N. E., Pinetops.
 Grice, E. S., Ranlo Station,
 Gastonia.
 Griffin, Alex, Marshall.
 Griffith, W. M., Alexander.
 Griggs, J. M., Todd.
 Grindstaff, I., Toecane.
 Grogan, Claud, Cruso.
 Grubb, Gerald, Salisbury.
 Gullledge, J. G., Marshville.
 Gwyn, Warney, Elk Park.
 Gwaltney, J. P., Hiddennite.
 Hagaman, J. P., Lenoir.
 Haire, P. H., Fleetwood.
 Haislip, W. B., Winston-
 Salem.
 Holcomb, J. B., Marion.
 Hall, Judson, Lake Toxaway.
 Hall, A. J., Forney.
 Hall, E. O., Forney.
 Hall, L. W., Minneapolis.
 Hallman, John A., Vale, R. 3.
 Hamby, J. M., Bina.

- Hamilton, Jesse, Henrietta.
 Hammett, H. G., Boiling Spgs.
 Hampton, J. A., Blowing Rock.
 Hannon, S. E., Wake Forest.
 Harrelson, Joshua, Clarendon.
 Harrelson, W. A. C., Shalotte.
 Harrison, A. L., Mount Airy.
 Harrison, Jennings, Bryson City.
 Harris, L. W., Edwards.
 Harris, T. C., Harris.
 Hartsell, J. W., Cameron.
 Hartsell, P. G., Oakboro.
 Havener, Vance, Hickory, R. 1.
 Hayes, Noah, New Hope.
 Haynes, J. M., Clyde.
 Haynes, W., West Asheville.
 Heatherly, Ben, Cruso.
 Heglar, D. I., Winston-Salem.
 Helton, R. A., Culberson.
 Helton, P. W., Culberson.
 Henderson, A. C., Winston-Salem.
 Henderson, Z. I., Quebec.
 Henson, J. S., Cycle.
 Hewett, D. L., Shalotte.
 Hicks, H. V., Winston-Salem.
 Hicks, John I., Andrews.
 Hicks, J. J., Kings Mountain.
 Hicks, T. C., Cranberry.
 Hickman, G. T., Winnabow.
 Hill, D. E., Rocky Mount.
 Hill, M. D., Marshville.
 Hobson, H., Valley.
 Hocutt, J. D., Ashten.
 Hocutt, R. L., Zebulon.
 Hodge, G. L., Landis.
 Hodges, J. R., Newland.
 Hodgson, J. F., Smithport.
 Hogsden, W. D., Merseption Creek.
 Holcomb, W. E., Smyrna.
 Holden, C. W., Greensboro.
 Holland, A. R., W. Asheville.
 Hooper, M. L., Waynesville.
 Honeycutt, R., Clinton, R. 5.
 Honeycutt, W. A., Swannanoa.
 Hooker, W. H., Asheville.
 Hopperas, W. L., Whitehead.
 Howell, J. G., Jefferson.
 Howell, W. M., Bentonville.
 Hudson, L. O., Oxford.
 Hufham, N. O., Delco.
 Huggins, W. F., Worth.
 Hughes, J. G., Valley.
 Hughes, S. A., Valley.
 Humphrey, D. B., Lumberton.
 Humphrey, H. B., Kannapolis.
 Huneycutt, G. A., Albemarle.
 Hurley, W. L., Crumpler.
 Hurst, W. T., Mandale.
 Inman, Fred, Waynesville.
 Ivory, G. C., Gastonia.
 James, R. H., Unionville.
 Jarrett, John, Lexington, R. 6.
 Jenks, L. D., Wake Forest.
 Jernigan, Jas., Goldsboro.
 Jewell, Jasper, Wingate.
 Johnson, Albert, Alexander.
 Johnson, C. R., Pinetown.
 Johnson, E. O., St. Pauls.
 Johnson, J. H., Judson.
 Johnson, D. L., Elizabethtown.
 Johnson, V. M., West Asheville.
 Johnson, W. L., Hamptonville.
 Johnson, W. R., Wilmington.
 Johnson, W. O., Taylorsville.
 Jones, J. C., Salemburg.
 Jones, O. M., Raleigh.
 Jones, W. S., Lattimore.
 Jordan, B. C., Roaring River.
 Justice, A. I., Hendersonville.
 Keller, E. C., Dunn.
 Kelley, J. B., Wadesboro.
 King, T. C., Burnsville.
 Kinsey, Ed., Concord.
 Kinsland, J. H., Franklin.
 Knott, John, Winston-Salem.
 Knotts, W. E., Wadesboro.
 Kuykendall, P. A., Zirconia.
 Lanning, T. D., Liecester.
 Lanier, Geo. F., Charlotte.
 Lambert, L. G., New Hope.
 Lancaster, N. T., Gastonia.
 Ledford, R. B., Hayesville.
 Lindsey, D. S., Bryson City.
 Linder, H. G., Concord.
 Linder, J. R., Charlotte, R. 5.
 Little, Clarence, Marshville.
 Long, T. C., Laurel Springs.
 Long, Raymond, Wake Forest.
 Loudermilk, D. P., Marion.
 Lovingood, Noah, Marble.
 Lunford, Drew, Andrews.
 Lynch, William, Winston-Salem.
 McDaniel, E. L., Lattimore.
 McFee, P. T., Hot Springs.
 McLendon, A. L., Winston-Salem.
 Mace, H. H., Hendersonville.
 Manley, A. J., Rosman.
 Marcus, W. A., Proctor.
 Marley, H. C., Old Fort.
 Marsh, A., Marshville.
 Marshall, J. J., Macon.
 Martin, C. H., Polkton.
 Martin, D. B., Hendersonville.
 Martin, Fred T., Rutherfordton.
 Martin, W. N., Marshall, R. 5.
 Martin, J. L., Murphy.
 Massie, Will, Waynesville.
 Massingale, Calvin, Cowarts.
 Mason, J. A., Hendersonville.
 Mason, J. W., Wesser.
 Matherly, W. F., Greensboro.
 Matheson, W. B., Robbinsville.
 Mathews, N. J., Pilot Mountain.
 Mathews, B. M., Biltmore.
 Matthews, J. C., Durham.
 Mathis, A. S., Cycle.
 Mauldin, S. P., Concord.
 May, S. S., Yadkinville.
 Meadows, W. C., Pores Knob.
 Mehaffey, T. P., Robbinsville.
 Merrell, G. L., Gulf.
 Mervise, C. F., Raleigh.
 Metcalf, W. W., Waverly.
 Middleton, J. B., Saluda.
 Mendenhall, G. C., Pittsboro, Rt.
 Miller, A. B., Hendersonville.
 Miller, D. I., Flats.
 Miller, I. G., Patterson.
 Miller, E. O., Reno.
 Miller, M. D., Triplett.
 Millien, E. D., Winston-Salem.
 Mills, Geo., Waynesville.
 Mingus, S. C., Murphy, R. 3.
 Moffit, James, Durham.
 Moore, S. R., Cary.
 Moore, S. F., Fairview.
 Morgan, Roscoe, Culberson.
 Morgan, R. C., Bessie.
 Morris, Derwood, Sunbury.
 Morris, W. A., Hendersonville.
 Morris, E. P., Matthews.
 Morrow, John, Culberson.
 Matherly, Willie, Greensboro.
 Mullen, H. K., Asheville.
 Mullis, Geo. L., Mt. Holly.
 Murray, J. F., Reidsville.
 Myers, B. O., Shilo.
 Nanny, W. O., Shelby.
 Nash, C. H., Greensboro.
 Neaves, J. M., Crumpler.
 Newton, J. D., Thomasville.
 Norkett, L. R., Huntersville.
 Norman, M. A., Sylva.
 Norris, C. L., Dark Ridge.
 Oates, D. E., High Point.
 Olive, W. S., Apex.
 Owen, C. F., Canton.
 Pace, W. G., Saluda.
 Page, S. C., Dunn, R. 4.
 Pardue, A. T., Roaring River.
 Pardue, Thos. F., Reidsville.
 Parrish, A. D., Zebulon.
 Parham, J. G., Canton, R. 1.
 Patterson, J. J., Whittier.
 Peek, Will, Culberson.
 Pegg, Fred, Alexander.
 Peele, R. E., Clarksville, Va.
 Pendergrass, J. R., Franklin.
 Pentuff, J. R., Newell.
 Pernell, T. H., Lincolnton.
 Perry, H. J., Raleigh.
 Peterson, C. D., Clinton.
 Phillips, G. C., Altamahaw.
 Phillips, Ransom, Mars Hill.
 Phillips, J. H., Andrews.
 Phillips, T. B., Charlotte, R. 3.
 Pilkington, J. G., Japan.
 Pickering, C. W., Wake Forest.
 Pipes, Claud, Murphy.
 Plemmons, B. B., Trust.
 Ponder, J. S., Mars Hill.
 Ponder, R. D., Mars Hill.
 Poole, John A., Mars Hill.
 Poplin, F. R., High Point.
 Powell, W. A., High Point.
 Powers, Arthur, Lansing.
 Prevatte, John, St. Pauls.
 Prevette, J. E., Jennings.
 Prevett, W. M., Waynesville.
 Price, A. O., Hayesville.
 Proffitt, M. S., Democrat.
 Pyatt, J. S., Dysartville.
 Purvis, S. L., Cerro Gordo.
 Queen, Cleve, Cowarts.
 Rasberry, R. J., Wilmington.
 Ray, Z. G., Neuse, R. 1.
 Raybon, J. F., Lumberton.
 Redfern, R. D., Albemarle.
 Reece, A. V., Hendersonville.
 Reece, Cecil, Big Laurel.
 Reece, Ellis, Mars Hill.
 Reece, B. B., Andrews.
 Revis, R. H., Ravenford.
 Rhymer, O. S., Waynesville.
 Rice, G. E., Culberson.
 Rivenbark, L. J., Rockingham.
 Roberts, L. C., Marshall.
 Roberts, E., Rutherfordton.
 Robbins, T. S., Buffalo Cove.
 Robinson, Burgin, Marshall.
 Robertson, C. H., Leaksville.
 Roby, W. A., Waynesville.
 Rogers, O. G., Hayesville.
 Rose, J. W., 400 Walker Ave., Greensboro.
 Rowell, J. W., Matthews.
 Ruppe, J. T., Rutherfordton.
 Sasser, T. M., Albemarle.
 Sadler, J. W., Goldsboro.
 Sawyer, E. F., Elizabeth City.
 Sawyer, J. E., Greenville.
 Seism, L. B., Lawndale.
 Sears, D. R., Siler City.
 Selton, C. W., Lansing.
 Sentele, R. E., Waynesville.
 Sexton, C. W., Edison.
 Sexton, S. M., Hot Springs.
 Sexton, J. D., Edison.
 Shaver, J. M., Granite Falls.
 Shell, P. J., Nebo.
 Shipman, John, Shelby.
 Sherrill, W. M., Bryson City.
 Shepherd, V. D., Thomasville.
 Shirley, R. L., Selma.
 Shoemaker, J. T., Lenoir.
 Shores, R. H., Blowing Rock.
 Silvers, H. G., Hayesville.
 Sinclair, D. W., Forest City.
 Sinclair, J. W., Ash.
 Simmons, S. F., Jonesville.
 Simmons, F. L., Old Fort.
 Simpson, J. S., Unionville.
 Sisk, I. G., Winston-Salem.
 Sisk, C. T., Bryson City.
 Sitton, F. J., Bryson City.
 Sitton, J. D., Webster.

- Slaughter, George, Robbinsville.
 Smart, B. B., Henrietta.
 Smart, Coleman, Waynesville.
 Smiley, J. S., Bryson City.
 Smith, J. F., State Road.
 Smith, J. W., Clayton.
 Smith, S., Hendersonville.
 Snypes, M. V., Nebo.
 Sorrels, A. P., Gilkey.
 Sparks, J. Y., Kinston.
 Spaulding, J. H., Durham, R. 1.
 Spruill, Geo. E., Rocky Mount.
 Stadler, W. B., Reidsville.
 Stamps, M., Louisburg.
 Stallcup, J. B., Franklin.
 Stanbury, J. H., Asheville.
 Stanley, H. R., Mt. Airy.
 Stanley, J. H., Ash.
 Stanley, J. F., Hemlock.
 Stephens, A. L., Black Mountain.
 Stokes, J. F., Winston-Salem.
 Street, J. L., Forest City.
 Sudderth, L. W., Montezuma.
 Summy, J. A., Ansonville.
 Swain, H. L., Durham.
 Tanner, M. T., Rich Square.
 Tarlton, W. V., Harris.
 Tate, R. J., Fingerville, S. C.
 Tatum, J. W., Elizabethtown.
 Taylor, B. M., Hendersonville.
 Tedder, D. A., Shelby.
 Teeter, E. D., Stanfield.
 Tew, D. W., Clinton.
 Thorn, J. L., Bostic.
 Thomas, C. L., Mt. Holly.
 Triplett, O. W., Gastonia.
 Trivett, G. W., Vilas.
 Turbyfill, W. M., Clarissa.
 Turner, H. L., Greensboro.
 Turner, L. S., Concord.
 Turpin, D. S., Yellow Creek.
 Tyner, T. A., Whiteville.
 Teague, Levi W., Taylorsville.
 Teague, C. W., Taylorsville.
 Thompson, D. C., New Hope.
 Thompson, T. M., Vineland.
 Thompson, W. M., Pee Dee.
 Tucker, G. A., Cameron.
 Usery, Jack Oxford.
 Vehawn, W. S., Asheville.
 Vaiden, W. R., Washington.
 Vance, O. V., Sylva.
 Vaughn, A. O., Fletcher.
 Vaughn, W. A., Flat Rock.
 Wacaster, Lee, Cherryville.
 Walker, J. W., East Flat Rock.
 Walker, M., Cycle.
 Walker, J. Y., Old Fort.
 Walker, J. M., Boiling Springs.
 Wall, W. H., Shelby.
 Wall, J. O., Gerton.
 Wall, Ronald, Lexington.
 Wallin, Ezekiel, Big Laurel.
 Watkins, John, East La Porte.
 Watson, J. H., Bryson City.
 Watson, Lester, Deep Gap.
 Weatherman, W. S., Jonesville.
 Weaver, G. H., Raeford.
 Weaver, W. H., Enfield.
 Wells, C. G., Salisbury.
 West, B. L., Warsaw.
 West, W. A., Marble.
 West, W. E., Saluda.
 Weston, L. U., Greensboro.
 Whinsant, E. D., Lincolnton.
 Whitaker, A. C., Andrews.
 White, W. R., Gilkie.
 White, J. P., Maggie.
 Wilcox, B. F., Blowing Rock.
 Wilcox, Joseph, Summit.
 Williams, Geo., Cruso.
 Williams, A. P., Bryson City.
 Williams, W. A., Brevard, R. 3.
 Willis, B. J., Winston-Salem.
 Wilson, L. A., Boone.
 Wilson, W. E., Lenoir.
 Wilson, E. D., Burnsville.
 Wilson, T. G., Flats.
 Wilson, W. M., Chapel Hill.
 Wishard, I. E., Lumberton, R. 4.
 Wofford, Walter, Linwood.
 Wood, Lloyd, Boiling Springs.
 Woody, I. W., Frank.
 Worley, W. M., Ravenford.
 Wright, C. P., Shelby.
 Wylie, D. C., Kings Mountain.
 Yonce, D. A., Nantahala.
 Young, G. P., Vale.
 Young, W. M., Unaka.
 Younger, L. T., New Hope.

OKLAHOMA MINISTERS

(*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN

- Abee, E., Norman, P.
 Abercrombie, Chas. M., Erick, P.
 Abernathy, Fred, Douthat.
 Abernathy, L. S., Hollis.
 Abernathy, R. S., Douthat.
 Acord, J. C., Marlow.
 Acorn, Jno. B., Stillwell, P.
 Adair, J. C., Macomb.
 Adams, W. T., Wista, P.
 Adams, Thos., Leflore, P.
 Adkins, Chas., Martha.
 Agee, I. W., Davidson.
 Akins, J. E., Shawnee.
 Ailstock, W. B., McAlester, P.
 Alberty, Ned, Stilwell.
 Alcorn, C. P., Oklahoma City, P.
 Alder, L. B., Okmulgee, R. 4, P.
 Aldredge, W. C., Muskogee, P.
 Aldridge, J. H., Forgan.
 Alex, Sam, Stillwell.
 Alexander, G. E., Wanette, P.
 Alexander, J. W., Tulsa, P.
 Almon, W. A., Seminole, P.
 Alverson, O. A., Stigler, P.
 Allee, Frank, Barnsdall, P.
 Allison, R. F., Sayre, P.
 Allnut, R. C., Shawnee.
 Amos, Bennett, Byars.
 Anderson, C. W., Pond Creek, P.
 Anderson, R. E. L., Corinne.
 Anderson, T. W., Pocasset.
 Anderson, W. S., Bentley, P.
 Anderson, Roger, Connersville.
 Arbold, Rev., Catoosa, P.
 Arnold, Oscar, Okmulgee.
 Arkansas, L. A., Durwood, P.
 Aripio, Pascal, Harthshorne, P.
 Armstrong, A. A., Shawnee.
 Ary, T. D., Kanima, Star R.
 Archer, I. W., Hastings, P.
 Arnold, D. H., Sayre.
 Ash, J. H., Carmen.
 Atherton, E. G., Hooker.
 Autrey, C. A., Shawnee.
 Autrey, Jas. J., Tulsa, Box 340, P.
 Autrey, Roy, Norman, P.
 Avery, Tom, Stigler, P.
 Ayers, I. E., Clinton.
 Bailey, George, Thomas.
 Bailey, G. T., Chickasha, P.
 Bain, W. J., Picher, P.
 Baker, C. R., Headrick.
 Baker, Jasper, Bryant.
 Baker, J. E., Caney.
 Baker, R. T., Manitou, P.
 Balch, Geo., Garber, P.
 Baldwin, W. O., Seminole.
 Ballentyne, J. M., Claremore, P.
 Ballew, H. J., 44th St. Bapt. Ch., Okla. City, P.
 Balling, J. T., Nash.
 Bandy, J. L., Walters, E.
 Barber, D. D., Mem'l Bapt. Ch., Okla. City, P.
 Barker, J. W., Calumet, P.
 *Barnacio, Fred W., Okla. City.
 Bartlett, A. J., Commerce.
 Bartlett, Wm., Commerce, P.
 Barnes, C. L., Wister, P.
 Barnes, John A., Texhoma.
 Barnes, W. C., Stroud.
 Barnes, W. L., Durant, P.
 Barnett, Edward, Kanimi, P.
 Barnett, J. B., Blanchard.
 Barnett, S. B., Eufula, P.
 Barr, W. E., Nowata.
 Barrett, P. B., Vinson, P.
 Barton, J. M., Dewey, P.
 Bateman, J. R., 1st Bapt. Ch., Tulsa, P.
 Bates, R. P., Wyanette.
 Bauer, Lee, Cushing.
 Baucom, R. G., Pauls Valley, P.
 Bay, J. J., Fairland, P.
 Beatty, C. A., McAlester.
 Beaver, Lewis, Moody.
 Beck, J. M., Shawnee.
 Bell, C. H., 1616 W. 4th, Okla. City, P.
 Bell, Geo., Tuskahoma.
 Bell, J. W., Byars.
 Bendabout, Chas., Barber, P.
 Bennett, C. O., Ardmore.
 Bennett, Earl, Sulphur.
 Bennett, J. O., Gowen, P.
 *Bennett, P. F., Elgin.
 Bennett, T. J., Durant.
 Benson, D. A., Maud.
 Bentley, Chas., Wetumka, P.
 Berkeley, L. A., Lindsay.
 Bigbee, C. O., Ardmore.
 Bigsby, Clarence, Lone Grove, P.
 Bishop, W. A., Earlsboro, P.
 Bjerregard, A. P., Okmulgee, 1418 E. 8th, P.
 Blackburn, W. G., Marlow, P.
 Blair, C. C., Texola, P.
 Blair, W. D., Olustee.
 Bland, Connie, No. McAlester.
 Bland, B. F., N. McAlester, P.
 Blankenship, M. W., Prague, P.
 Blaylock, C. W., Howe, P.
 Blount, O. W., Bartlesville, P.
 Boatwright, J. C., Valliant, P.
 Bode, Walter E., Slick, P.
 Bolin, Jno., Webber Falls.
 Bolin, Ross, Porum.
 Bolton, B. W., Keota.
 Bolton, Thos., Shawnee.
 Bolton, W. D., Waurika, P.
 Bond, H. E., Marlow.
 Bond, E. N., Weatherford, P.
 Boneparte, N. N., Krebs, P.
 Bonner, G. W., Woodward.
 Bornschegel, Geo., Bessie, P.
 Borough, B. H., Rattan.
 Boston, Geo. C., Pawhuska, P.

- Boston, H. H., Sulphur, P.
 Botts, W. P., Woodward, P.
 Bowen, W. D., Enid, D.M.
 Bowles, Cornelius, Ponca City, P.
 Bowles, J. W., Lambert, P.
 Bowling, J. T., Nash, P.
 Boyd, H. H., Lutie.
 Boyle, J. G., Sharon, M.
 Bradbury, J. H., Summitville, P.
 Bradley, J. H., Dill City, P.
 Bradford, N. L., Bartlesville, P.
 Brand, S. F., Sasakwa, P.
 Bradley, M., Lavery.
 Brantley, Chas. M., Wetumka, P.
 Brantley, M. G., Norge, P.
 Brantley, S. F., Okemah.
 Brassiel, W. I., Payson, P.
 Brasswell, Carl Cyril, P.
 Brewer, W. H., Hanna.
 Bridges, R. L., Olla, P.
 Brink, B. B., Shattuck.
 Brinkley, Jim, Crawford, P.
 Brinson, W. T., Shawnee.
 Brister, Chas., Empire City.
 Brister, C. M., Bowlegs.
 Brister, R. G., Texhoma, P.
 Brock, Earl H., Oriental, P.
 Broach, U. C., Calvary Bapt. Ch., Durant, P.
 Browner, Dave, Lamar.
 Browner, John, Lamar.
 Brown, A. B., Sulphur, P.
 Brown, A. M., Lawton.
 Brown, C. F., Davidson, P.
 Brown, E. B., Enid.
 Brown, H. H., Franks.
 Brown, J. A., Bristow.
 Brown, T. J., Edmond, P.
 Brown, W. F., Strong City.
 Brownlow, Jack, Eldorado.
 Brothers, Ed., Hobart.
 Brothers, W. J., Atoka.
 Brooks, J. H., Synder.
 Brooks, L. J., Chickasha.
 Brundridge, L. M., Ada.
 Bruner, J. W., D.D., Chickasha, Box 352, P.
 Bryan, W. A., Yukon, P.
 Bryan, W. S., Claremore.
 Bryan, Jno. A., Hugo.
 Bryant, Jas. R., Paul's Valley, P.
 Buchanan, J. W., Ardmore.
 Buckholz, J. N., Madill.
 Buckley, S. L., Brinkman, P.
 Buckner, W. V., Congress Hotel, Bartlettville, P.
 Burch, A. E., Alva.
 Burden, Harry, Lamont, P.
 Burgan, L. M., Altus, P.
 Burge, Hollis A., McLoud, P.
 Burgess, Wm., Perkins, P.
 Burkitt, L. C., Driftwood, P.
 Burklee, J. C., Oklahoma City.
 Burnett, C. W., Pawhuska, P.
 Burns, Jno., Shawnee.
 Burns, J. H., Ft. Cobb, P.
 Burrows, John M., Roosevelt, P.
 Burton, H. H., Immanuel Bapt. Ch., Shawnee, P.
 Burton, J. M., Dewey, P.
 Butler, C. A., 2218 N. Kickapoo, Shawnee, P.
 Butler, D. C., Sharon, Box 6, P.
 Butler, J. L., Durant.
 Butler, J. T., Supply, P.
 Butler, T. A., Keys, P.
 Butts, S. U., Boynton, P.
 Byers, Jno., Wister.
 Bynum, Jno., Bluejacket, P.
 Byrd, A. J., Velma, P.
 Byrd, James, Holbert.
 Byres, H. A., Overbrook.
 Cagel, A. G., Lone Wolf.
 Cagle, W. M., Hodgins, P.
 Caldwell, J. L., Laverne, P.
 Calhoun, E. N., Copan.
 Campbell, Anson B., Lindsay, P.
 Campbell, E. N., Altus, M.
 Campbell, J. P., Okla. City.
 Campbell, Wood, Jennings.
 Cameron, A. W., Ralston.
 Cameron, J. T., Kellysville, P.
 Cannon, J. D., Delaware, P.
 Capp, C. W., Shawnee, P.
 Carden, T. H., Henryetta, P.
 Cargill, J. E., Shamrock.
 Carlton, C. H., Hartshorne, P.
 Carlton, J. Paul, Stratford, P.
 Carleton, Claude S., Stroud.
 Carleton, Gus, Shawnee.
 Carlton, W. A., Ketchum, P.
 Carnett, C. D., Okemah.
 Carney, Reuben, Connersville.
 Carpenter, R. L., Cromwell, P.
 Carr, J. L., Shawnee.
 Carr, Robt., Wetumpka.
 Carr, T. R., Edmond, P.
 Carr, Wm., Checotah, P.
 Carr, W. B., Chapel Hill.
 Carpenter, R. L., Cromwell, P.
 Cartwright, J. R., Wapanucka, P.
 Carter, C. G., Tab. Bapt. Ch., Cox City, P.
 Carter, E. R., Beaver, P.
 Carter, L. J., Hastings.
 Carter, T. E., Texola, P.
 Casebier, Wm., Covington.
 Carson, R. M., Holdenville.
 Casey, S. H., 210 W. Miles Ave., Kingfisher, P.
 Castleberry, A. L., Texola, P.
 Castner, C. E., Heavener.
 Caylor, Jno., McAlester, P.
 Caylor, R. N., Leeds, P.
 Caywood, E. A., Sharon, P.
 Chambers, Lucian, Tulsa.
 Chambers, Smith, Tulsa.
 *Chambers, T. R., Boswell.
 Chapman, J. W., Buffalo, P.
 Chapman, K. L., Britton, P.
 Chapwell, Will H., Okla. City.
 Chastain, O. J., Wagoner, P.
 Chasten, I. W., Tulsa.
 Chatham, Coy, Smithville, P.
 Cheatham, J. D., Moyers, P.
 Cherry, B. I., Maysville, P.
 Chronister, A. D., Ulan, P.
 Chorister, I. D., Monroe, P.
 Clark, Bill, Shawnee, P.
 Clark, E. J., Taloga, P.
 Clark, Paul, Okla. City, P.
 Clark, W. M., Shawnee.
 Clem, Orbie, Tulsa, P.
 Cleveland, Grover, Nogales Ave., Bapt. Ch., Tulsa, P.
 Clinton, J. T., Calera.
 Clonts, Orion, Shawnee Univ. Sta.
 Coasts, J. M., Hickory.
 Cobb, Fred, Westville, P.
 Cobb, J. J., Sulphur, P.
 Cochran, James, Hulbert.
 Cochran, Rufus, Stilwell.
 Coffee, J. T., Byars, P.
 Coffee, Wm., Oktaha, P.
 Coget, A. G., Lone Wolf.
 Coker, L. H., Afton, P.
 Cole, H. F., Hollis, P.
 Cole, J. S., Shawnee.
 Cole, Marvin, Muskogee, D.M.
 Cole, W. H., Shawnee.
 Coley, C. J., Haywood.
 Coley, Caldwell, Blanco, P.
 Coley, J. T., Chickasha.
 Colbert, Joe, Vivian, P.
 Coleman, S. W., Scipio.
 Collier, G. S., Maud, P.
 Collier, R. N., Eldorado, P.
 Collier, W. R., Coaltan.
 Collins, Tom, Hunter, P.
 *Colbe, B. W., Ponca City.
 Colston, G. F., Darwin, P.
 Colyar, R. M., Duke, P.
 Colyar, R. N., Altus.
 Combs, V. W., Enid.
 Compere, R. M., Shawnee.
 Conkwright, P. J., Sapulpa, P.
 Conley, J. B., Elk City.
 Connell, W., Holdenville, P.
 Conster, E. C., Howe.
 Cook, C. M., Sentinel.
 Cook, H. E., Chickasha, 1028 Dakota, P.
 Cook, J. D., Oklahoma City.
 Cook, M. A., Ardmore, Immanuel, Bapt. Ch., P.
 Cook, W. E., Hudson Ave. Bapt. Ch., P.
 Cook, W. J., Lutie.
 Cooper, D. D., Shawnee, P.
 Cooper, G. A., Minnehkah.
 Cooper, H. H., Marlow.
 Cooper, Jas., Pontotoc, P.
 Cooper, O. C., Sulphur, P.
 Cornelius, A. O., Nowata.
 Cornelius, R. E., Hominy, P.
 Corr, T. R., Muskogee, P.
 Correll, D. P., Kansas.
 Cost, H. B., Chickasha, P.
 Cost, W. T., 1st Bapt. Ch., Purcell, P.
 Cottingham, M. T., Bokchito, P.
 Counce, Henry, Helena.
 Coursey, A. R., Ronawa, P.
 Covey, W. O., Chickasha.
 Covington, J. A., Britton.
 Cox, B. F., Comanche.
 Cox, F. J., Fletcher, P.
 Cox, Hobath, Muskogee.
 Cox, R. B., Duke, P.
 Cox, Jerry E., Tulsa, R. 2, Box 147, P.
 Crabtree, Jno., Dewar, P.
 Cramer, D. S., Webber Falls.
 Cram, John, Hugo, P.
 Crane, D. Noble, 719 N. St. Louis, Tulsa.
 Craig, H. C., Earlsboro, P.
 Crain, R. C., Howe, P.
 Cramer, Walter, Canute.
 *Craven, M. A., Kiowa.
 Craven, W. A., Vinson.
 *Crawford, Fred, Covington.
 Crawford, F. J., Kansas, P.
 Crawford, J. A., Wagoner, P.
 Crawford, J. H., Commerce.
 *Crawford, J. O., Westville, P.
 Crawford, W. L., Indianola.
 Creach, A. E., Harmon, P.
 Crenshaw, C. W., Duncan.
 Creason, Lewis, Zena, P.
 Cresswell, W. M., Goodwill, P.
 Crider, W. J., Mounds, P.
 Crocker, S. M., Stilwell.
 Crofts, W. H., Covington.
 Crohsant, Chas., Moreland, P.
 Cromer, D. S., Checotah.
 Cross, E. P., Muse.
 Cross, R. F., Cowlington.
 Cross, T. B., 11 W. Park Pl., Oklahoma City.
 Crossland, C. A., Center.
 Crossway, C. M., Woodward, P.
 Crouch, F. S., Pawnee, P.
 Cullen, Paul B., Wetumpka, P.
 Cullum, J. M., Leflore.
 Cumby, C. A., Ringling.
 Cummings, Dave, Hanna.
 Cummings, W. A., Washington, P.
 Cummings, W. B., Granite, P.

- Cunningham, R. H., Empire City, P.
 Cummings, R. N., Allen.
 Curb, C. M., Enid, 1622 E. Main, E.
 Curb, Dan M., Oklahoma City, P.
 Curtis, G. W., Kitchum.
 Curtis, J. F., Harmon, P.
 Dale, Geo. A., Madill, P.
 Daniels, John T., Sayre, P.
 Danner, F., Monroe.
 Danner, W. W., Oklahoma City, P.
 Darden, W. A., Manitou, P.
 Darnell, W. J., Elmer, R. I., P.
 Datson, Duke, Custer City.
 Daugherty, G. S., Tulsa, P.
 Davis, A. Jeff., Wapanucka.
 Davis, A. F., Kiowa, P.
 Davis, A. S., Kiowa, P.
 Davis, Bob, Durant, P.
 Davis, Ernest, 1st Bapt. Ch., Santa Fe, P.
 Davis, E. B., Leedey, P.
 Davis, G. W., Okemah, D.M.
 Davis, H. E., Beggs, P.
 Davis, Hale V., Oklahoma City, Exchange Ave., P.
 Davis, Harvey W., 1st Bapt. Ch., Erick, P.
 Davis, Johnson, Vian.
 Davis, N. J., Oklahoma City.
 Davis, O. P. H., Afton.
 Davis, S. A., Mead, P.
 Davis, S. B., Paden, P.
 Davis, T. J., Watonga, P.
 Day, J. B., Coalgate, P.
 Day, Harry W., Calumet.
 Dearduff, E. E., West Tulsa, Box 135, P.
 Dearing, H. A., Grant, P.
 Dearing, M. R., Quapaw, P.
 Dering, Clayton, Shawnee, P.
 Dering, R. G., Shawnee, P.
 Deloach, M. W., Cushing.
 *Denoso, W. N., Ravia.
 Denton, B., Sharon.
 Denton, T. L., Colbert, P.
 Denton, W. N., Madill, P.
 Devault, J. W., Spearmore, P.
 Dewberry, C. J., Elmore City.
 Deyarnette, W. E., Tulsa.
 *Dickens, E. H., Waynoka, P.
 *Dickinson, E. L., Oklahoma City, 3643 W. 13th.
 Dickson, Jno. L., Weatherford, P.
 Dill, John, Broken Arrow.
 *Dorough, C. O., Lockabough.
 Dodson, F. G., Oilton.
 Dodson, H. W., Blanchard.
 Dodson, J. C., Fox, P.
 Dodson, Oscar, Weatherford.
 Dodson, Roscoe, Weatherford.
 Dodson, W. A., Picher.
 Donaldson, E., Silo, P.
 Donnell, H. B., Frederick, P.
 Dossier, J. M., Port, P.
 Doty, V. A., Stillwater.
 Douglas, J. R., N. McAlester.
 Downing, Henry, Saline.
 Doyle, H. P., Shawnee.
 Doyle, Matthew, Goodwell, P.
 Drake, G. P., Edmond, P.
 Drumgoole, C. D., Waurika, P.
 Drywater, Sam, Leach.
 Dulin, S. L., Webbers Falls, P.
 *Dumis, J. W., Bokohoma.
 Dunaway, M. W., Haskell, P.
 Duncan, B. H., Haskell, P.
 Duncan, F. A., Broken Arrow, P.
 Duncan, Pope A., Cent. Bapt. Ch., Muskogee, P.
 Duncan, V. A., Sentinel, P.
 Duncan, W. F., Watonga.
 Dunn, E. E., Wewoka, P.
 Early, J. T., 2428 N. Cincinnati, Tulsa, P.
 Easton, L. C., Panama, P.
 Eaves, A. L., Hollis.
 Ernest, M. V., Bedford.
 Edwards, C. M., Salina, P.
 Edwards, F. J., Sayre.
 Edwards, J. B., Crowder, P.
 Edwards, J. R., Indianola.
 Edwards, W. R., Indianola.
 Eggers, C. Colony.
 Elder, J. T., Mangum.
 Eldridge, James R., 1011 N. Walker St., Oklahoma City.
 Ellis, Paul, Shawnee, P.
 Ellis, Roy, Caddo, P.
 Elliott, Jno., Fairland, P.
 Elliott, S. S., Elk City, D.M.
 Elsey, B. H., Stroud, P.
 Elsey, W. H., Avant, P.
 England, Lincoln, Stilwell.
 English, R. L., Olustee.
 Erwin, V. C., Tahihina.
 Essary, W. T., Miami.
 Estes, W. S., Shawnee, E.
 Etheridge, B. A., O. B. W. Sta., Shawnee, E.
 Euston, L. C., Panama.
 Evans, Jno. J., Foss, P.
 Evans, L. M., Chickasha, P.
 Evans, J. T., Wainwright, P.
 Evans, W. A., Shawnee, R. 4, P.
 Ewing, P. R., Eufaula, P.
 Fagala, W. L., Gage, P.
 Faith, J. P., Bristow, P.
 Fallison, A., Sayre, P.
 Farmer, Chas. D., Fletcher, P.
 Farris, Fred F., Bristow.
 Feather, Joe B., Church, P.
 Felts, T. D., Stillwater, P.
 Fenter, J. L., Antlers, P.
 Ferguson, W. F., Hollis.
 Fields, W. H., Geronimo.
 Fife, Sandy, Dustin.
 Finney, T. M., Konawa.
 Finley, H. G., Sentinel, P.
 Fite, W. W., Holdenville.
 Fletcher, R. J., Devol, P.
 Floyd, J. F., Hydro.
 Foley, W. A., Picher.
 Folks, Jeff., Leedey, P.
 Folsom, Joseph, Keota, P.
 Ford, G. M., Konawa, P.
 Ford, R. E. L., Marlow, Box 345, P.
 Ford, Romy, Fairview.
 Fore, Bengy, Noble.
 Forget, T. A., Wellston, P.
 Foster, C. A., Konawa, P.
 Foster, Clyde J., Kiowa, P.
 Foster, E. W., Hugo.
 Foulks, W. H., Hollis.
 Fowlkes, J. T., Cardin, P.
 Franklin, J. J., Kaw City, P.
 Franks, C. A., Reichert, P.
 Franks, L. C., Elk City.
 Freeman, Robt., Krebs, P.
 Fry, W. G. W., Wister.
 Fulton, J. N., Leflore.
 Furrh, L. W., Devol, P.
 Gaber, W. H., Monroe.
 Gabriel, F. M., Alma.
 Gaines, Wm., Sigler.
 Gambrell, B. E., Haskell.
 Gambrell, Leon M., 1709-A 38th, Okla. City, D. M.
 Gardner, J. H., Sentinel, P.
 Garner, O. H., Davidson, P.
 Garrett, J. Alfred, Drumright, P.
 Gay, Fred D., Chattanooga, P.
 Gaylor, T. W., Sperry.
 Geno, J. D., Trousdale, P.
 George, H. H., Wewoka.
 Gibbs, C. J., Haskell, P.
 Gibson, J. J., Wister, P.
 Gibson, O. L., Stillwater, P.
 Gibson, Thos., Keota.
 Gibson, Willie, Nelson.
 Gideon, J. R., Tecumseh.
 Gilley, C. L., Nash.
 Gilliam, Norris, Idabel, P.
 Gillon, J. W., Shawnee, 1st Bapt. Ch., P.
 *Glenn, R. P., Madill.
 Glenn, J. A., Capitol Hill Bapt. Ch., Oklahoma City, P.
 Glory, Richard, Long, P.
 Godsoe, F. A., Fairview, P.
 Goodnight, A. W., Prague, P.
 Goodspeed, W. L., Chandler, P.
 Goodwin, A. L., Maud, P.
 Goodwin, Roy, Okla. City, P.
 Gore, James, Ramona, P.
 Goroins, W. A., Stigler.
 Gosnell, Geo. L., Shawnee, P.
 Goss, G. A., Weatherford, P.
 Goss, W. H., Daisy.
 Graham, Harold, Muskogee.
 Grass, Jessie, Salina, P.
 Grant, L. S., Hunter, P.
 Grant, P. N., McAlester.
 Gray, C. B., Bartlesville.
 Gray, Jas. V., Hollister, P.
 Grayson, Felix, Connerville.
 Grayson, H., Tahihina, P.
 Gregg, J. A., Crowder.
 Green, Dan, Granfield.
 Green, Wm., Okfuskee, P.
 Greenwell, E. H., Blanchard.
 Greer, A. G., Erick.
 Gregory, E. D., Lone Wolf, P.
 Gergory, W. Clay, Lawrence, P.
 Grider, J. W., Eva.
 Griffin, H. L., Grandfield, P.
 Griffin, J. H., Prague.
 Griffith, J. W., Gracemont.
 Grimsley, John, Nardin.
 Groom, M. S., Mangum.
 Grout, P. N., McAlester.
 Guthrie, J. Louis, Hugo, P.
 Gutter, C. E., Ft. Tossun, P.
 Gwin, J. S., Earlsboro.
 Hackett, M. E., Agra, P.
 Haggard, E. H., Tuttle, P.
 Hairfield, C. R., Okla. City.
 Haley, H. P., Ninnekah, P.
 Haley, J. A., Shawnee, P.
 Haley, S. A., Prague.
 Hall, A. N., Muskogee, 431 S. 13th, P.
 Hall, E. C., Sentinel.
 Hall, Harold, Elmore City, P.
 Hall, Lemuel, Marietta, P.
 Hall, Lum H., Marlow, P.
 Hall, W. P., Cameron, P.
 Hallock, E. F., Norman, P.
 Holloway, C. J., Tulsa, P.
 Hamblen, Otis, Healdton, P.
 Hames, W. A., Oklahoma City.
 Hamilton, E. D., Weatherford, P.
 Hamilton, J. L., Box 176, Enid.
 Hamilton, Robt., Okmulgee, P.
 Hamlin, J. L., Enid.
 *Hamman, H. S., Okene.
 Hammers, J. H., Eufaula.
 Hammers, W. A., Bowlegs, P.
 Hammon, J. M., Rubottom.
 Hampton, J. E., Miami, P.
 Hancock, W., Aaron, Pawhuska, P.
 Hancock, L. W., McAlester, P.
 Hanfield, A. N., Guymon, P.
 Hardcastle, J. D., Milley.
 Hardee, E. A., Calvin, P.
 Harden, W. C., Crawford.
 Hardy, C. E., Avant, P.
 Harjo, H. M., Okmulgee.
 Harjo, Lewis, Sasakwa.
 Harjo, Kussie, Wetumka, P.
 Harjo, Jno., Wetumka, P.
 Harland, E. R., Spiro.
 Harlin, L. H., LeFlore, P.
 Harmon, P. F., Anadarko, D.M.
 Harper, Wm., Park Hill, P.

- Harriman, B., Shawnee.
 Harris, C. C., Fletcher.
 Harris, J. K., Commerce, P.
 Harris, Noah, Oklahoma City.
 Harris, Raymond, Gotebo.
 Harris, Wm., Perkins, P.
 Harrison, B. P., Sayre.
 Haskins, T. P., Duncan, P.
 Hart, G. A., Hunter.
 Harward, G. N., Shawnee.
 Harvey, J. W., Okmulgee.
 Hatch, T. B., Shamrock, E.
 Hatchett, Earl W., Maramec, P.
 Hatchett, Melvin E., Meeker, P.
 Hathcock, D. P., Covington, P.
 Hawes, J. M., Boise City, P.
 Hawkins, B. S., Gould, P.
 Hawkins, J. L. H., Chandler, P.
 Hawkins, S. E., Stonewall, P.
 Hayden, Thos., Miami.
 Haygood, J. M., Stilwell, P.
 Hazlewood, L. F., Coalgate, P.
 Head, J. B., Durant, P.
 Heard, J. G., Sasakwa.
 Health, J. A., Valiant.
 Hefner, Henry N., Davidson, P.
 Heiss, S. W., Lawton, P.
 Henderson, A. E., Shawnee.
 Henderson, M. E., Ralston, P.
 Hendricks, J. M., Davis, P.
 Hendricks, J. C., Tahlequah, P.
 Hendricks, Louis, Shawnee.
 Hendrix, Gus, Colbert, P.
 Henry, Auguie, Alva, P.
 Henry, H. H., Gowen, Box 272, P.
 Henrick, Fred, Shawnee.
 Henson, A. J., Williams, P.
 Henson, Chas P., State Capitol, Oklahoma City, P.
 Henson, C. W., Comanche, P.
 Henson, G. C., Shawnee.
 Henson, J. A., Beggs.
 Herbold, G. W., Tulsa.
 Herndon, A. E., Aurora, P.
 Herrin, G. T., Kinston, P.
 Herring, J. D., Oklahoma City.
 Herrington, G. W., Tecumseh.
 Herron, C. C., Rubottom, P.
 Hester, S., Dustin, P.
 Hicks, Ed., Bristow, M.
 Hickok, R. E., Nash.
 High, Perry E., Maysville, P.
 Higgins, J. M., Holdenville.
 Hightower, J. H., Pierce.
 Hill, C. F., Crawford, P.
 Hill, D. G., Seminole.
 Hill, C. V., Arnette, P.
 Hill, L. F., Cheyenne, P.
 Hill, F. A., Tulsa.
 Hill, Jennings, Oklahoma City.
 Hill, L. S., Hooker, P.
 Hill, Silas, Lamont, P.
 Hiner, R. I., Webbers Falls, R. 3.
 Hinton, W. A., Tishomingo.
 Hitchcock, E. M., Noble.
 Hitt, H. Ernest, Pawnee, P.
 Hixon, Edwin, Kiefer.
 Hodges, J. W., Okemah, P.
 Hodges, J. B., Bartlesville, P.
 Hodnett, L. F., Chickasha, P.
 Hogan, D. E., Okmulgee, P.
 Hogan, T. K., Welch, P.
 Holcomb, T. B., 1st Bapt. Ch., Lawton, P.
 Holcomb, T. L., 1st Bapt. Ch., Oklahoma City, P.
 Holder, J. G., Shattuck, P.
 Holiman, Dan, Willson, P.
 Holland, C. H., Tishomingo.
 Hollingsworth, W. A., Collinsville, P.
 Holloway, J. G., Box 204, Tulsa, P.
 Hollum, J. G., Wilson.
 Hollums, J. W., Cushing, P.
 Homer, E. A., Sopher.
 Honecutt, G. W., Porum, P.
 Hooker, D. W., Calera, P.
 Hooper, R. C., Eldorado, P.
 Horner, J. N., Hennessey.
 Horton, J. Dewey, Granite, Box 174, P.
 Holt, C. E., Pershing.
 Holt, F. A., Boswell, P.
 Hook, H. P., Atoka.
 Hooper, J. A., Headrick.
 Hooper, J. W., Altus, P.
 Hoover, W. M., Holdenville.
 Horne, L. M., Hennessey.
 Hornsby, N. O., Kinta, P.
 Horton, J. D., Reed, P.
 Houston, J. H., Hollister, P.
 Howard, E. A., Oklahoma City, S. O.
 Howard, Garland B., Hydro, P.
 Howard, R. C., Oklahoma City, Kelham Ch., P.
 Howard, R. S., Eufaula, P.
 Howard, H. T., Stratford.
 Hubbard, Walker, Picher, P.
 Hudgens, J. F., McAlester.
 Hudson, D. H., Thackerville, P.
 Hudson, D. M., Hickory, R. 2, P.
 Hudson, O. L., Oklahoma City.
 Hudson, Walter, Webbers Falls.
 Hughes, Geo., Tulsa.
 Humphreys, G. W., Chickasha.
 Hundley, C. M., 1st Bapt. Ch., Ryan, P.
 Hunt, Pate, Comanche.
 Hunter, T. M., Crestwood Bapt. Ch., Oklahoma City, P.
 Hutsell, J. C., Shilder.
 Hutson, R. A., Balko, P.
 Hyder, T. E., Jay.
 Ingram, A. B., Altus.
 Ingram, Job, Kingfisher.
 Inlow, R. M., 12 & Geary, Oklahoma City, P.
 Irvin, J. D., Freedom.
 Isaacs, A. L., Wheeler, P.
 Isaac, Jno. L., Quinton, P.
 Isaacs, W. M., Gideon, P.
 Isbell, Chas., Chelsea.
 Jackson, A. M., Snyder.
 Jackson, J. A., Inola, P.
 Jackson, J. B., Comanche.
 Jackson, H. N., Pershing, P.
 Jackson, J. S., Dawson.
 Jackson, T. E., Bluff, P.
 James, C. M., Stigler.
 James, E. S., Cheyenne, P.
 James, J. B., Blanco.
 James, H. Lee, Hobart.
 James, Silas, Tahihina.
 James, S. G., Seminole.
 James, Willis, Sharon, P.
 Jameson, E. J., Wagoner, P.
 Janes, H. L., Hobart, P.
 Janeway, T. J., Ponca City.
 Jarrel, L. E., Shawnee.
 Jean, V. A., Wagner, P.
 Jenks, E. J., Noble.
 Jenks, Ed. L., Waynoka, P.
 Jeter, E. D., Oklahoma City, P.
 Jobe, G. S., Howe, P.
 Johnico, J. A., Panama, P.
 Johns, J. R., Alma.
 Johnson, Cook, Soper, P.
 Johnson, James, Hubert.
 Johnson, J. Walter, Nash.
 Johnson, I., Keyes, P.
 Johnson, L. A., Sapulpa, P.
 Johnson, E. M., Comanche, P.
 Johnson, Orlando, Cushing, P.
 Johnson, W. T., Lexington.
 Johnson, W. J., Hollis.
 Johnson, W. L., Pawnee.
 Johnson, Willie, Sharon.
 Johnston, J. O., Immanuel Bapt. Ch., Muskogee, P.
 Joiner, C. J., Fairland.
 Joiner, S. J., Marlew.
 Jones, C. R., Empire City, P.
 Jones, F. W., Fairland, P.
 Jones, H. L., Cordell, P.
 Jones, H. T., Tulsa.
 Jones, J. Bluejacket, P.
 Jones, J. C., Wewoka, P.
 Jones, J. M., Yale, P.
 Jones, J. O., Checotah, P.
 Jones, J. T., Tipton, P.
 Jones, J. Walter, Faxon, P.
 Jones, O. M., Fairland, P.
 Jones, Sam, Lyons.
 Jones, W. F., Wayne, P.
 Jones, W. M., Muskogee, 226 Geneva, P.
 Jordan, C. F., Hollis.
 Jordan, Harley, Shawnee.
 Jordan, M., Tecumseh.
 Jordan, T. J., Nowata.
 Jordan, W. L., Gould, P.
 Julius, Leon, Davis, P.
 Juster, Watt, Tahlequah, P.
 Keeling, G. A., Sperry, P.
 Keen, R. L., Shawnee, P.
 Keener, J. W., Okemah, P.
 Keener, Roy, Okemah.
 Kelly, Arthur D., Frederick.
 *Kelly, Claude W., Claremore, P.
 Kelly, G. T., 2627 E. 6th, Tulsa, P.
 Kelly, J. O., Comanche, P.
 Kelley, Wadley, Checotah, P.
 Kemp, Lester M., Altus, R. 6.
 Kent, Solomon, Avery, P.
 Kennedy, Elzie, Neodesha.
 Kennedy, Tom, Wagoner.
 Kerns, J. C., Yale.
 Kerns, Paul, Kiowa, P.
 Kerns, W. W., Kiowa, P.
 Kimbrough, J. D., Red Oak, P.
 King, B. F., Oklahoma City.
 King, Geo. M., Earlsboro, P.
 King, J. T., Rubottom.
 King, Jno. M., Shawnee, P.
 King, Rawlett, Shawnee, P.
 King, R. O., Ardmore, P.
 King, W. R., Enid, P.
 Kingfisher, Skake, Salina, P.
 Kirk, J. E., Holdenville, P.
 Kordis, L. L., Nash, P.
 Knowles, R. E., Chickasha.
 Krumtum, Thos. F., Okla. City.
 Kuykendall, W. H., Ardmore.
 Lackey, G. E., Hartshorne, P.
 Lackey, R. W., Wilburton, P.
 Lackey, Thos. B., Krebs.
 Lafever, Floyd, Durant.
 Lain, J. H., Weleetka.
 Lamb, H. C., Mt. View, P.
 Lambkin, J. D., Cold Springs.
 Land, J. A., Granite, P.
 Lane, D. J., Tulsa, P.
 Lansdown, E. Ray, Laverne, P.
 Lawther, Albert, Shawnee.
 Lawson, L. L., Kenefic.
 Leach, M. L., Minco.
 Leach, W. O., Seminole, P.
 Leak, T. E., Felts.
 *Leaman, M. G., Oklahoma City.
 Leavell, D. M., Tereal, Box 237.
 Leazer, R. W., 1st Bapt. Ch., P.
 Lee, F. M., Calera.
 Lee, J. E., Gracemont.
 Leeper, L. E., Glenwood Bapt. Ch., Tulsa, P.
 Lemarr, T. C., Vici, P.
 Leewis, J. S., Achille.
 Lewis, Don J., Norman.
 Lewis, Jim S., Colbert, P.
 Lewis, Woodson, Henry.
 Liggett, L. J., Weatherford.
 Light, F. M., Altus.
 Lincoln, Samuel, Chillico.
 Link, Earl R., Shawnee, P.
 Liver, Geo., Stilwell, P.

- Lloyd, R. R., Mountain View.
 Loftin, A. F., Shawnee, P.
 Lollifero, P. E., Rush Springs.
 Long, I. H., Afton, P.
 Looney, Floyd, Pittsburg, P.
 Louyodi, Cecil, Sasakwa.
 Love, S. T., Laverne.
 Loving, J. H., Weleetka, P.
 Lowe, W. E., Lawton, P.
 Lowery, J. T., Lutie, P.
 Lowther, A. L., Shawnee, P.
 Lucas, J. T., Lutie, P.
 Lucas, W. G., Howe, Rt. 1, P.
 Luedeke, W. E., Tulsa.
 Lunsford, S. D., Granite, D.M., P.
 Lytle, A. R., 1st Bapt. Ch., Oklahoma City, Asst. P.
 McAlester, E. N., Muskogee, P.
 McCauley, Fred A., 223 1/2 First St., Oklahoma City, S.S.
 McCauley, J. H., Coalgate, P.
 McCloskey, H. C., Stonewall, P.
 McClung, Frank, Gracemont, P.
 McClung, R. L., 1701 E. Haskell Bapt. Ch., Tulsa, P.
 McClung, Spurgeon, Walters, P.
 McClung, J. J., Jones.
 McClung, S. R., Lawton, P.
 McClure, C. F., Shawnee.
 McCollum, W. J., Sayre.
 McCombs, B. F., Commerce.
 McCombs, G. W., Vivian.
 McCombs, Wm., Eufaula.
 McCowen, J. C., McCloud.
 McCoy, Isaac, Shawnee.
 McCoy, M. N., Wanette.
 McCrary, J. F., Calvary Ch., Lawton, P.
 McCully, J. W., Butler, P.
 McCulley, R. E., Washington, P.
 McDaniel, Andy M., Quinton, P.
 McDaniel, Frank, Moreland.
 McDow, G. W., Comanche, P.
 McFarland, M. M., Grant.
 McGhee, W. R., Mannford, P.
 McGlamery, Ben, Alva.
 McGowan, E. O., Hulbert, P.
 McGregory, R. K., Carnegie, P.
 McIntosh, Thos., Bacone, P.
 McIntyre, J. W., Doxey.
 McKowne, J. A., Meeker, P.
 McLaughlin, R. F., Comanche.
 McLemore, Thomas, Lyons.
 McMennis, Jno. W., Vian, P.
 McNab, Peter, Salem.
 McNeilly, G. M., Broken Bow, P.
 McNeilly, F. P., Shawnee.
 McNivens, Lee, Wetumka.
 McPeake, J. C., Porum.
 McQueen, Wm., Hanna.
 McQuitty, R. F., Narcissa, P.
 McQuire, Jno., Red Fork.
 McReynolds, A. A., Durant, P.
 McReynolds, D. A., Idabel.
 McWhorter, S. D., Snyder, P.
 Macon, J. K., Tecumseh, P.
 Maden, Jno., Coalgate, P.
 Malloy, E. J., Ada.
 Mathaner, Jno., Shawnee.
 Maples, J. A., Altus.
 Manning, I. L., Blackwell.
 Mansfield, R. T., Oklahoma City, Bapt. Bldg.
 Mapp, W. H., Leon, P.
 Marks, L. W., Edmond.
 Marlin, M. M., Muskogee.
 Marshall, Kenneth, Shawnee, P.
 Martin, J. M., Byars.
 Martin, J. F., Wilson, P.
 Martin, O. V., Enid.
 Martin, R. C., Oklahoma City.
 Martin, W. M., Wagoner, P.
 Martin, W. W., Manitou, P.
 Martindale, Hosea S., University Sta., Shawnee.
 Martindale, L. D., Leguire, P.
 Martindale, J. P., Enterprise, P.
 Marvin, L. E., Leedy, P.
 Mason, E. E., Brinkman, P.
 Mason, J. M., Dewey.
 Mason, W. H., Kinta, P.
 Mason, W. J., Meeker, P.
 Masters, A. B., Asher, P.
 Matthews, E. J., Ada.
 Matthews, J. C., Hartshorne.
 Matthews, O. G., Carmen, P.
 Macey, S. A., Grove, P.
 Mayfield, E. L., Tipton, P.
 Mayfield, Chas., Bixby, P.
 Mayfield, I. S., Provence.
 Maymeyer, Chas., Bibby, P.
 Meade, H. E., Wynona, P.
 Medearis, T. W., 1st Bapt. Ch., Bristow, P.
 Medlin, T. E., Walters.
 Meigs, R. L., Copan, P.
 Melton, F. C., Roberts.
 Meredith, W. R., Hartshorne, R. 2.
 Merry, W. R., Garvin, P.
 Merriman, Clarence Justin, Keota, P.
 Miles, E. E., Guthrie.
 Miles, H. O., Wetumka.
 Miller, J. L., Guthrie.
 Miller, J. R., Lamont.
 Miller, L. C., Claremore, P.
 Miller, L. M., Holdenville.
 Miller, R. C., Durant, P.
 Miller, S. H., Wewoka, P.
 Miller, W. S., Anadarko.
 *Miller, W. V., Shawnee.
 Mills, Bruce, Driftwood.
 Mills, G. A., Weatherford.
 Mills, R. C., Okla. City, P.
 Mincey, E. H., Mangum.
 Miner, P. M., Dawson, P.
 Minor, R. E., Wister, P.
 Mingo, Jos., Wetumka.
 Misner, T. C., Tulsa.
 Missick, H. D., Troy, P.
 Mitchell, Geo., Short, P.
 Mitchell, J. L., Pawnee, P.
 Mitchell, J. H., Prague.
 Mitchell, N. E., Binger, P.
 Moatz, Jno. M., Atoka, P.
 Moitz, Henry A., Douthat, P.
 *Monahan, G. S., Depew.
 Montgomery, Ewell, Shawnee.
 Montgomery, C. H., Okemah, P.
 Montgomery, J. E., Tyrone, P.
 *Monten, J. M., Krebs.
 Moore, A. H., Spiro, P.
 Moore, A. I., Kusa.
 Moore, D. B., Poteau.
 Moore, J. E., Wirt, P.
 Moore, Karl H., Blackwell, P.
 Moore, W. Sherman, Enid, P.
 Moore, W. E., Gracemont, P.
 Morai, W. W., Boswell, P.
 Morgan, A. J., Oklahoma City.
 Morgan, B. L., Council Hill, P.
 Morgan, E. J., Nowata, P.
 Morgan, Harry, Woodward, P.
 Morgan, J. R., Rocky.
 Morgan, J. W., Duke, P.
 Morgan, R., Sentinel.
 Morris, A. C., Ardmore, P.
 Morris, C. C., Ada, P.
 Morris, C. K., Balko.
 Morris, C. W., Hinton.
 Morris, H. O., Atoka, P.
 Morris, J. A., Davenport.
 Morris, W. R., Okla. City, E.
 Morrison, O. P., Gould, P.
 Morrison, C. W., Hinton, P.
 Moseley, W. L., Sayre, P.
 Mosier, E. Clayton, Crescent, P.
 Moudy, D. D., Checotah, P.
 Mugg, R. E. L., Okla. City, 1725 W. 29th St.
 Mullens, G. F., McQueen, P.
 Muller, D. J., Oklahoma City.
 Mullinax, T. V. B., Ada.
 Munger, M. M., Stillwater, P.
 Murray, Floyd S., Mutual, P.
 Murphy, F. C., Meade.
 Murphy, H. C., Hooker.
 Murphy, P. G., Blair.
 Murphy, S. F., Newkirk, P.
 Muse, A. D., Claremore, P.
 Muse, J. H., Gowen, P.
 Myers, J. D., Seminole.
 Myers, O. T., Tahama, P.
 Naney, R. F., Okla. City, Olivet Bapt. Ch., P.
 Nanney, T. G., Wewoka, P.
 Nance, C. C., 600 S. 27th St., Okla. City, P.
 Nance, C. E., Hydro, P.
 Naylor, Bob., Ada, P.
 Naylor, G. R., Ada, M.
 Nelson, J. T., Blanco.
 Nelson, S. E., Durant, P.
 Nelson, W. L., Eldorado, P.
 Netherton, T. G., Okla. City, P.
 Nevins, J. T., Tulsa, P.
 New, Thos. D., Ponca City, E.
 Newton, W. T., Enterprise.
 Newman, J. H., Durant.
 Newsome, J. A., 2124 W. Hickory, Okla. City.
 Nichols, J. F., Duncan.
 Nichols, W. F., Adlington, P.
 Nix, J. R., Lindsay, P.
 Nobles, S. H., Holdenville.
 Noland, W. N., 2015 W. 41st St., Oklahoma City.
 North, S. W., Eldorado, P.
 Norton, W. F., Blanchard, P.
 Northrip, D. O., Okla. City, Asst., P.
 Northrip, J., Kelleyville, P.
 O'Bryant, Carey L., Earlsboro.
 Odell, J. L., Sharon.
 Odell, Roy, Sharon.
 Odum, W. J., Eldorado.
 O'Field, D. B., Jay.
 O'Field, Lee, Eucha.
 O'Field, Sam, Kansas, P.
 Ogle, Clarence, Hunter.
 Ogle, D. B., Noble.
 Ogilvie, T. L., Forgan.
 *O'Neal, W. B., Tahama.
 Osborn, J. H., Dow, P.
 Outlaw, J. E., Sapulpa, P.
 Owen, A. Hope, Clinton, P.
 Owen, E. H., Tulsa, 1106 W. 19th, P.
 Owen, L. B., Frederick.
 Pace, I. N., Prague.
 Page, J. M., Shawnee, P.
 Painter, C. E., Temple, P.
 Painter, J. L., Alderson.
 Painton, F. D., Buffalo, P.
 Parker, D. M., Apachee, P.
 Parker, F. B., Clinton, P.
 Parker, J. M., Weleetka, P.
 Parker, John, Muldrow.
 Parish, Clyde E., Guymon, P.
 Paschall, Oscar, Tyrone, P.
 Pate, W. H., Whitesboro, P.
 Paterson, E. N., Antlers, P.
 Patterson, A. V., Ames.
 Patterson, F. W., Shattuck.
 Patterson, Howard, Curtis.
 Patterson, J. R., Lehigh, P.
 Patterson, Lewis, Three Sands.
 Patterson, V. E., Enid, P.
 Paulk, W. S., Shawnee.
 Payne, D. B., Marshall.

- Payne, J. W., Moore.
 Payne, L. E., Mangum, P.
 Payne, R. T., Grandfield.
 Pearson, F. D., Granite, P.
 Peebles, W. B., Chattanooga.
 Pendleton, A. V., Frederick.
 Pendley, C. B., Eldorado.
 Pennington, A. C., Cheek, P.
 Pennington, C. B., Porum, P.
 Pennock, J. H., Nash, P.
 Pennock, J. H., Edmond, P.
 Perrine, L. E., Shawnee, P.
 Perritt, W. B., Edna.
 Perry, J. W., Jenks.
 *Perry, L., Tulsa.
 *Perry, J. B., Valiant.
 Peters, A. B., Chelsea, P.
 Peters, H. E., Weleetka.
 Peters, J. A., Centrahoma.
 Peters, J. H., Cooper.
 Peters, J. R., Chelsea.
 Peyton, S. A., 807 Idaho Ave., Chickasha.
 Phelps, G. Lee, Wetumka, M.
 Phillips, I. M., Sulphur, M.
 Phillips, J. F., Daugherty, P.
 Pickup, Jas., Tahlequah.
 Pickens, J. W., Chattanooga.
 Pierce, G. M., Brame, P.
 Pinion, J. W., Okemah.
 Pipegrass, R. M., Alderson, P.
 Pitts, R. R., Avant, P.
 Plunkett, J. H., Gould, P.
 Pollard, S. H., Shawnee.
 Poloke, Sam, Sapulpa.
 Pool, G. A., Finley, P.
 Pope, Frank, Krebs.
 Potter, Andrew, Enid, 1st Bapt. Ch., P.
 Porter, F. S., Oklahoma City, 1127 W. 23rd, P.
 Porter, Jas., Okfuskee.
 *Potts, Chas. D., Winfield.
 Potts, S. C., Grandfield.
 Prescott, L., Wister, P.
 Preskitt, J. T., Norman.
 Presley, Estes, Roberta.
 Prestidge, M. W., Duncan, P.
 Price, C. S., Elmer, P.
 Prithcet, Rel, Stilwell.
 Proctor, C. A., Drumright.
 Province, J. T., Stonewall.
 Puckett, C. R., Blanchard, P.
 Pugh, H. A., Tulsa, R. 7, P.
 Purser, R. B., Adair, P.
 Putman, Walter, E., Copan.
 Quick, Ernest, Hugo, P.
 Ragland, J. C., Staff, P.
 Rainboldt, Raymond, Hominy, P.
 Raines, T. H., Hoyte, P.
 *Ramay, B. A., Tamaha.
 Rasberry, J. D., Weleetka.
 Ratliff, J. A., Blanchard, R. 5, P.
 Ray, G. W., Okemah, P.
 Ray, J. T., Healdton.
 Ray, W. D., Cheyenne, P.
 Reaves, Harold, Duncan.
 Reaves, J. B., Pauls Valley.
 Reaves, L. L., Lindsay.
 Reccius, A. W., Hooker, P.
 Rector, W. Lee, Ardmore, P.
 Rector, J. M., Adair, P.
 Reed, D. F., Ryan.
 Reed, Jas., Univ. Sta., Shawnee, P.
 Renfrow, J. M., Empire.
 Renfrow, S. A., McCurtain.
 Reynolds, Elmer, Hominy, D. M.
 Reynolds, R. J., Ida, M.
 Rhodes, Chester, Atkins, P.
 Rich, Paul, Shawnee, P.
 Richardson, Geo. B., Covington.
 Richardson, J. W., Ada, P.
 Richardson, W. P., Pawnee, P.
 Rickerson, F. B., Durant, P.
 Riddle, Walter, Shawnee.
 Riley, D. L., Harrah, P.
 Riley, S. C., Shawnee.
 Robbins, L. C., Chelsea, P.
 Roberts, A. B., Apache, P.
 Roberts, A. D., Hennessey, P.
 Roberts, Jas. S., Wetumpka, P.
 Roberts, W. A., Erick, P.
 Robinson, B. T., Lone Grove, P.
 Robinson, E. H., Tulsa.
 Rockett, W. E., Nash, P.
 Rodden, D. I., Hobart.
 Roe, E. P., Oklahoma City, Washington Ave., P.
 *Rogers, D. R., Altus, P.
 Rogers, F. I., Blair.
 Romines, W. L., Macomb, P.
 Ross, C. A., Leon, P.
 Ross, J. E., Edmond.
 Rounds, J. B., Oklahoma City, 223 W. 1st, G. S.
 Routh, E. C., Oklahoma City, Ed.
 Rowland, W. P., Marietta.
 Rupard, J. L., Shawnee.
 Rushing, Ernest, Dale, P.
 Rushing, R. A., Blanchard, P.
 Russell, A. J., Carter.
 Russell, E. R., Bluejacket.
 Russell, J. A., Cortez, P.
 Russell, Jas. M., Carter, P.
 Rust, R. H., (Lefflore-Latimer Asso., D.M.)
 Rylant, E., Temple, P.
 Sale, Ed., Oklahoma City, M.
 Sam, Morris, Wister.
 Sanders, Ernest, Oklahoma City.
 Sanders, M. W., Thackerville, P.
 Sanders, Oral, Shawnee.
 Sandlin, J. T., Capitol Hill Sta., Oklahoma City, P.
 Sankey, DeWitt, Cement, P.
 Savage, C. B., Tuttle, P.
 Savage, W. S., Altus, P.
 Saunders, Jas., Walters, P.
 Sawyer, F. R., Meeker, P.
 Sawyer, Harrison, Gage.
 Scales, J. G., Miami, M.
 Schilling, P. C., Gen. Del., Shawnee.
 Sconce, H. P., Shawnee.
 Scott, D. B., Yale.
 Scott, L. L., Watonga, P.
 Scott, Geo., Wewoka.
 Scott, W. T., Tulsa, P.
 Seagraves, J. F., Bartlesville.
 Seahsteadt, J. W., Marlow, P.
 Seay, R. R., Sterling.
 Sehesled, Herman, Edmond.
 Sellers, Flem, Pryor, P.
 Sellers, W. H., Locust Grove.
 Sester, J. M., Hollis.
 Sewell, Bailey, Lawton, P.
 Sewell, D. E., Pawnee.
 Shaw, C., Shawnee, P.
 Shaw, G. M., Tipton.
 Shed, G. W., Sasakwa, P.
 Sheldon, R. D., Wynnewood, P.
 Sheldon, Jeff, Mill Creek.
 Shelton, R. R., Gould.
 Shipp, W. S., Gery, P.
 Shirley, J. B., Pauls Valley, R. F. D.
 Shirley, H. W., Elk City, P.
 Shoemaker, H. B., Overbrook.
 Shupert, Geo., Heavener.
 Siler, Jno. Douthat.
 Sims, T. J., Oklahoma City.
 Sims, W. H., Heavener, P.
 Simmonds, Jim, Vinson.
 Simmons, A. A., Mustang, P.
 Simmons, Geo., Hanna.
 *Simmons, J. M., Kingston.
 Simmons, L. R., Sulphur, P.
 Simpson, O. B., Custer City.
 Summons, Walter, Hanna.
 Skaggs, S. M., Claremore, P.
 Slanton, L. B., Cold Springs, P.
 Sloan, S. G., Shawnee, P.
 Sloan, W. A., Shattuck.
 Smarr, E. K., Haileyville.
 Smarr, M. D., Hydro, P.
 Smedley, E. E., St. Louis, P.
 Smelley, L. B., Overbrook.
 Smith, A. B., Norman, P.
 Smith, A. C., Monroe, P.
 Smith, Bill, Lima, P.
 Smith, Blake, Crossett.
 Smith, B. F., Davidson, P.
 Smith, C. E., Tuttle, P.
 Smith, D. M., Muskogee.
 Smith, Dick, Anadarko.
 Smith, E. L., Dixon, P.
 Smith, E. T., Frederick, P.
 Smith, Fred, Graham.
 Smith, G. B., Custer.
 Smith, John, Wetumka, P.
 Smith, J. E., Kingston.
 Smith, Jesse, Sayre, R. 1.
 Smith, Lee, T., Caddo, P.
 Smith, M. C., Shawnee.
 Smith, P. Boyd, Dewey, P.
 Smith, R. E., Dombey.
 Smith, R. J., Foss, P.
 Smith, Sam, Locust Grove.
 Smith, T. M., Muskogee, Calvary Bapt. Ch., P.
 Smith, Wm., Wewoka, P.
 Smith, W. B., Thomas, P.
 Snow, J. R., Alma, P.
 Southall, T. H., Wakita, P.
 Sparkman, R. M., Bristow.
 Spear, C. D., Pershing, P.
 Spears, J. S., Tahliha, P.
 Spencer, Lee B., Cherokee, P.
 Sprouse, Jas. H., McCurtain.
 Spruil, J. T., Eldorado.
 Squires, Dewey, Carter, P.
 Stallings, O. M., Tulsa, 3239 E. 5th, P.
 Stansbury, W. P., Dustin, P.
 Stanbridge, W. J., Vanoss, P.
 Stanfield, A. N., Guymon, P.
 Stapp, Roscoe, Oilton, P.
 Standing, Geo., Anadarko.
 Starkey, C. T., Martha.
 Starr, Hess, Euchla.
 Stealey, C. P., D. D., 223 W. 1st St., Okla. City, Eds. P.
 Steakley, Ray, Shawnee.
 Steedham, J. W., Blair, P.
 Stegall, L. R., Guymon, P.
 Steel, H. D., Gage, P.
 Stephens, J. J., Boise City.
 Stephens, Carl S., Vian, P.
 Stevens, G. R., Keota.
 Stevens, J. Harvey, Carmen, P.
 Steward, M. C., Tecumseh, P.
 *Stephens, Burnell, Marlow.
 Stephens, J. T., Lawton, P.
 *Stephenson, J. R., Ft. Cobb.
 Stetson, J. A., Lawton, P.
 Stewart, J. A., Okmulgee.
 Stewart, L. E., Holdenville.
 Stigler, G. H., Sand Springs, P.
 Stigler, H. W., Frederick, P.
 Stines, A. L., Okmulgee.
 Stith, Ernest, Shawnee, P.
 Stoddard, W. F., Okfuskee, P.
 Stokes, Vernon E., Sequim, P.
 Stone, C. C., Tishomingo, P.
 Stone, C. H., Perkins, P.
 Stone, O. C., Oklahoma City, P.
 Storer, C. R., Bixby, P.
 Story, W. L., Fame.

- Stover, J. H., Watonga, P.
 Strange, J. T., Strong City, P.
 Stratton, Jno., Binger, P.
 Streetey, P. P., Wilburton, P.
 Strickland, D. M., Shawnee,
 Univ. Sta., P.
 Strickland, W. A., Balko, P.
 Stringer, C. W., Ada, P.
 Stringer, D. C., 1st Baptist
 Ch., Cordell, P.
 Stringfellow, J. D., Holden-
 ville.
 Strother, E. N., Checotah.
 *Stewart, Homer, Broken
 Arrow.
 Strutton, Jno., Binger, P.
 Stubblefield, C., Miami.
 Sullivan, Wm., Eufaula.
 Summers, J. W., Ardmore.
 Summers, E. C., Arnette, P.
 Surgeon, J. A., Laverne.
 Suttle, C. C., Strong City.
 Sutton, Frank, Shawnee, P.
 Swafford, G. N., Warner, P.
 *Swenson, J. R., Ft. Cobb.
 Tahguittie, Jno., Hulbert.
 Taite, Riley W., Sadie.
 Taliaferro, P. E., Leon, P.
 Tankersley, W. G., 1st Bapt.
 Ch., Shamrock, P.
 Tate, L. D., Shawnee.
 Tatman, J. B., Orienta, P.
 Taylor, A. A., York, P.
 Taylor, C. W., Verden, Box
 276, P.
 Taylor, Dick, Atoka.
 Taylor, G. M., Caney, P.
 Taylor, Robt. E., Ada, P.
 Taylor, Sam, D., Anadarko, P.
 Taylor, W. S., McAlester, P.
 Teague, C. R., Dill City, P.
 Tecumseh, Geo., Gore.
 Teeder, J. B., Panama, R. 1,
 Box 5.
 Teel, T. H., Muskogee.
 Teem, A. E., Rocky, P.
 Terry, J. R., Thomas.
 Thatch, T. D., Pryor, P.
 Tindall, Jno., Calvin.
 Thomas, H. H., Howe.
 Thomas, J. H., Shawnee.
 Thomas, Sebe, Elk City.
 Thompson, C. A., Krebs, P.
 Thompson, H. A., Blackwell.
 Thompson, R. V., Logan, P.
 Thompson, Simmons, Roff, P.
 Thompson, Walter D., Wilson,
 P.
 Thompson, Wm., Lequire, P.
 Thrash, W. A., Boise City, P.
 Throgmorton, J. C., Collins-
 ville, P.
 Thornburg, Roy, Shawnee.
 Tice, Frank, Oklahoma City.
 Tierce, L. B., Sentinel.
 Tiger, Barney, Holdenville.
 Tiger, Geo., Holdenville.
 Tiger, Thos., Coweta.
 Tipton, T. H., Alma.
 Todd, W. A., 5th King St.,
 Tulsa, P.
 Tolover, C. C., Rinherth.
 Toney, W. B., Holdenville.
 Treadwell, P. T., Okla. City,
 Ky. Ave. Bapt., Ch., P.
 Trent, Jas., Hammond.
 Trent, W. R., Harmon, P.
 Tripp, J. G., Pernell.
 Trout, W. A., Garber.
 Truett, C. L., Shidler, P.
 Truett, G. C., Alden.
 Truitt, J. E., Sapulpa.
 Tucker, J. E., Silo, P.
 Turman, R. R., Haileyville.
 Turman, T., Haileyville.
 Turnbow, Walter, Blocker.
 Turner, Rev., McCurtain.
 Turner, Jno. E., Holdenville.
 Turner, J. V., 617 W. Ark.,
 Durant.
 Turner, R. L., Enid, P.
 Turner, W. H., Nowata, P.
 Underwood, J. J., Kanawa.
 Utzman, W. D., Hydro, P.
 VanBibber, E. O., Edmond, P.
 Vandermolten, J. L., Jennings.
 Vaughn, J. D., Blair, P.
 Varnado, M. S., Locco, P.
 Vaughn, H. N., Ada, P.
 Vaughn, H. C., Stigler, E.
 Vermillion, P. J., Edmond.
 Via, Jno. M., Perry, P.
 Via, Jas. J., Morris, P.
 Vinson, J. H., Sayre, P.
 Vinson, W. A., Yarnaby, P.
 Wade, Daniel R., 911 N. Kline
 St., Oklahoma City, E.
 Wade, H. M., Frederick.
 Wade, N. C., Rubottom.
 Wadley, G. T., Tryone.
 Waggoner, H. E., Rush
 Springs, P.
 Walker, D. E., Claremore.
 Walker, E. D., Delhi, P.
 Walker, J. F., Meeker.
 Walker, J. J., Pauls Valley, P.
 Walker, J. L., Crowder, P.
 Wallace, H. H., Shawnee, P.
 Wallace, L. T., Shawnee.
 Walters, L., Durant.
 Wandell, W. C., Ft. Sill, P.
 Ward, C. E., Purcell, P.
 Ward, Elmer, Bartlesville.
 Ward, J. A., Lindsay.
 Ward, J. B., Boswell, P.
 Ward, J. J., Duncan, P.
 Ward, J. W., Hartshorne.
 Ward, T. M., Caney.
 Warren, W. T., Hartshorne.
 *Washburn, A. E., Davidson.
 Waters, Luther, Durant, P.
 Washburn, W. A., Delhi, P.
 Watkins, Dewitt, Pryor.
 Watkins, J. D., Okeene, P.
 Watson, E. M., N. McAlester.
 Watson, E. D., Okmulgee, P.
 Watson, Washington, Eufaula.
 Watson, W. A., N. McAlester,
 D. M.
 Watts, B. M., Paul's Valley,
 R. 5.
 Watts, F. G., Shawnee.
 Waymire, C. A., Bixby.
 Weathers, E. M., Vinson.
 Weatherley, J. W., Okeene, P.
 Webb, E. T., Lambert.
 Webb, O. K., 1st Bapt. Ch.,
 Hollis, P.
 Webb, W. T., Muskogee, P.
 Weeks, W. P., Durant.
 Weeks, B. D., Bacone, P.
 Wellborne, J. D., Oklahoma
 City, Stock Yards Sta., P.
 Wells, B. O., Shawnee.
 Wells, G. W., Stratford.
 Wells, O. K., Hollis.
 Wesner, J. Fred, Okla. City, P.
 Wesley, Adam, Wetumka, P.
 Wesley, Jno., Wetumka.
 Wesley, Tom, Okemah.
 Wesley, N. T., Stratford.
 West, Billie, Bryant.
 West, T. F., Dombey.
 West, G. R., Putnam City, P.
 West, S. N., Altus, P.
 Westmoreland, E. W., Heav-
 ener, P.
 Wheatley, J. A., Tulsa, Glen-
 wood Bapt. Ch., P.
 Whickey, W. N., Shawnee.
 White, A. E., Martha, P.
 White, Ben, Sapulpa, P.
 White, C. H., Bokhoma.
 White, C. M., Bacone, P.
 White, E. A., Ft. Cobb, P.
 White, Hoyt F., Tulsa, Box
 451, P.
 White, L. E., Roff.
 *White, L. W., Goodwell.
 White, O. W., Ft. Smith, P.
 Whitaker, Z., Snyder, P.
 Whitehurst, A. F., Hinton, P.
 Whitener, Miri, Tulsa.
 Whitlock, A. F., Olustee, P.
 Wickson, Mike, Soper, P.
 Wilbanks, C. E., Mangum, P.
 Wilburn, W. S., Howe, P.
 Wilcoxson, W. A., Lawton, M.
 Wiles, H. T., Kingfisher, P.
 Wiley, J. S., Siloam Springs,
 P.
 Wiley, J. M., Muskogee.
 Wiley, W. S., Muskogee.
 Wileman, J. M., Erick.
 Wilsford, H. P., 1928 W. 41st
 Red Fork Sta., Tulsa, P.
 Wilhelm, J. C., Shawnee, P.
 Wilhoite, H. B., El Reno, P.
 Wilkerson, Grady, Chickasha.
 Willett, B. F., Buffalo.
 Williams, B. J., McCurtin, P.
 Williams, E. H., Ramona, P.
 Williams, Geo., Okla. City, P.
 Williams, J. A., Wetumka, P.
 Williams, J. B., Red Oak.
 Williams, J. H., Wetumka.
 Williams, R. C., Poteau.
 Williams, R. B., Shawnee.
 Williams, S. W., Yeager, P.
 Williamson, E. H., Ramona, P.
 Williamson, J. C., Quinton.
 Willis, O. B., Lawton.
 Windham, W. J., Picher, P.
 Wilson, C. C., Sallisaw.
 Wilson, E., Cogar.
 Wilson, Geo. R., Ft. Cobb, P.
 Wilson, J. W., Lindsey, P.
 Wilson, S. N., Erick, P.
 Wilson, W. O., Altus, P.
 Wisdom, W. F., Boynton.
 Workman, G. M., Shawnee, P.
 Wolfe, Elum, Ada, P.
 Wolfe, L. C., 1151 Locust,
 Muskogee, E.
 Worley, L. E., Muskogee, P.
 Worsham, R. B., Stilwell.
 Worthington, A., Pawhuska,
 D. M.
 Wood, D. A., Pryor.
 Wood, W. E., Tipton, P.
 Wood, W. N., Council Hill, P.
 Woodfin, Wiley, Antlers.
 Woodward, Horace, Leedey, P.
 Wray, G. W., Okemah.
 Wren, J. S., Poteau, P.
 Wright, Fred, Moosewood, P.
 Wright, L. S., Atoka, P.
 *Wright, T. J., Ft. Towson.
 Wylder, J. W., Chickasha,
 801 5th St.
 Yancey, W. S., Anadarko.
 Yancey, J. F., Tuttle.
 Young, J. F., Ardmore.
 Young, L. F., Foss.
 Young, Lewis, Vian, R. 2.
 York, Jesse, Sulphur, P.

SOUTH CAROLINA MINISTERS

(*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN

List of Ministers' names who are reported in the minutes of the associations as being engaged in religious work of some kind in the State of South Carolina.

Letters appended to names signify as follows: P—Pastor; T—Teacher; B—Beneficiary; Sec.—Secretary; St.—Student; E—Evangelist; Ed.—Editor; M—Missionary; R—Retired; Supt.—Superintendent.

- Abbercrombie, C. R., Pickens, P.
 Abbott, W. T., Seneca, P.
 Abrams, W. E., Lake City, P.
 Ackerman, L. B., Cottageville, P.
 Adams, M. A., Jonesville, P.
 Adams, N. Hoyt, Ridgeland, P.
 Adams, W. L., Norway.
 Alexander, M. P., Salem, P.
 Alexander, W. R., Florence, P.
 Aldret, B. S., Bath.
 Allen, A. B., Greenville, R. 7, P.
 Allen, A. J., Chappells, P.
 Allen, A. L., Greenville, P.
 Allen, B. F., Marion, P.
 Allen, W. C., Bamberg, P.
 Alexander, W. P., Salem, P.
 Alexander, W. R., Florence, P.
 Altman, H. T., Georgetown, P.
 Anderson, J. A., Greenville, P.
 Andrews, G. L., Moncks Corner, P.
 Arledge, J. B., Landrum, P.
 Arnett, Roy, Dillon, P.
 Arnold, A. H., Sumpter, P.
 Asbill, G. T., Ninety-Six, P.
 Ashmore, J. E., West Union, P.
 Atkinson, B. C., Central, P.
 Bagby, H. A., Pendleton, P.
 Bailey, A. A., Waltersboro, P.
 Bailey, E. J., Inman, P.
 Bailey, J. E., Charleston, P.
 Baker, A. C., Wagener, P.
 Baker, D. P., Lancaster, P.
 Baker, E. F., 108 Willard St., Greenville.
 Baker, J. B., New Zion, P.
 Baldwin, W. A., Graycourt, P.
 Ball, W. L., Spartanburg, P.
 Bannister, M. L., Chester, P.
 Barber, J. W., Columbia, 2129 College St.
 Barfield, C. H., Kershaw, P.
 Barfield, W. H., McCormick, P.
 Barker, J. B., Travelers Rest.
 Barnes, J. E., Claussen, P.
 Barnes, W. R., Florence, P.
 Barnett, Hosey, Greenville, P.
 Barnett, Mayo M., 204 Choice St., Greenville, P.
 Barnett, H. G., Greer.
 Barrett, B. A., Lancaster, P.
 Barrett, J. H., York, P.
 Barton, R. I., Greer, P.
 Baskins, Winton, Heath Springs, P.
 Bass, J. W., Pickens, P.
 Batson, P. O., Sumpter, R. 1, P.
 Belk, C. Hoyt, McBee, P.
 Belue, R. G., Greer, P.
 Bennett, H. P., Lancaster, P.
 Benson, M. M., Conway, P.
 Bessinger, C. D., Columbia, P.
 Biers, W. H., Greenwood, P.
 Biggerstaff, W. P., Greenville, P.
 Black, R. C., Olanta, P.
 Black, Walter, Ruffin, P.
 Blackburn, C. S., Park Place, Greenville, P.
 Blackwell, B. L., Spartanburg, P.
 Blackwell, W. H., Westminster, P.
 Blackmon, P. E., Westville, P.
 Blanton, J. W., Orangeburg, P.
 Blocker, D. J., Greenville, T.
 Blount, W. C., Gresham, P.
 Bobo, Geo. B., 1st Bapt. Ch., McColl, P.
 Bobo, Jno. L., Plum Branch, P.
 Boggs, J. C., Westminster, P.
 *Boggs, J. W., Hilda, P.
 Bolen, Paul A., Orangeburg, P.
 Bolding, E. M., Six Mile, P.
 Boldridge, J. H., Spartanburg, T.
 Bolt, W. J., 1st Bapt. Church, Inman, P.
 Bomar, E. E., Landrum, P.
 Boone, J. J., Gaffney, P.
 Bostick, E. M., China, F. M.
 Boyter, Chas. L., Woodruff, P.
 Brabham, H. C., Manning, P.
 Bradley, W. J., Lexington, P.
 Bradshaw, W. S., Alcoi, P.
 Brady, Ralph R., Tucapau, P.
 Bragg, J. L., Clinton, P.
 Bragg, P. D., Greer, P.
 Bragg, P. P., Greenville, P.
 Brannon, J. D., Charleston, P.
 Brant, W. E., Blacksburg, P.
 Brewer, A. E., Anderson, P.
 Brissie, J. W., Greer, P.
 Britt, N. F., Gresham, P.
 Broadwell, E. R., Greenville, P.
 Brock, J. A., Green, P.
 Brock, J. C., Aial, P.
 Brooke, W. S., Lake City, Sec. Broom, Broadus S., Kershaw, P.
 Brown, D. A., Chesterfield, P.
 Brown, J. T., Williamston, P.
 Brown, W. H., Greenville, P.
 Bruce, J. E., Wigginsboro, P.
 Bruce, J. M., Greenville, P.
 Brunson, J. A., 133 N. Washington, Sumter, P.
 Bullington, T. E., W. Clifton, P.
 Burcon, W. E., Brunson, P.
 Burnette, J. M., Belton, P.
 Burriss, J. F., Walhalla, P.
 Burt, J. E., Salem, P.
 Bussey, P. H., Florence, P.
 Byrd, J. H., Estill, P.
 Campbell, C. G., St. George, P.
 Canada, W. H., Hampstead Sq. Bapt. Ch., Charleston, P.
 Cannon, John, Walhalla, P.
 Cannon, J. W., Pickens, P.
 Cannon, F. M., Chesterfield, P.
 Capell, Frank, West Union, P.
 Capell, P. F., Walhalla, R. 3, P.
 Carpenter, L. L., 304 Mills Ave., Greenville, P.
 Carroll, J. P., Spartanburg, P.
 Carson, B. F., Gray Court, P.
 Carter, D. F., Battle Creek.
 Carter, J. A., Clifton, P.
 Carter, J. R., Hammond, P.
 Carter, L. H., Johnsonville, P.
 Carter, Robt., Loris, P.
 Caston, J. B., Camden, P.
 Cashwell, C. H., Kingstree, P.
 Catoe, R. W., Pageland, R. 2, P.
 Causey, J. H., Loris, P.
 Cave, J. A., Williamston, P.
 Cawthon, K. W., Union, P.
 Childress, F. S., Six Mile, P.
 Christman, T. P., Camden, P.
 Christopher, W. A., Greer, P.
 Clanton, D. A., Patrick, P.
 Clark, R. E., Cheraw.
 Clover, W. G., Rock Hill, P.
 Clyde, W. E., Kemper, P.
 Coats, P. B., Loris, P.
 Cobb, J. S., Brandon Mill, Greenville, P.
 Cody, Z. T., Greenville, P.
 Coffee, A. T., Whitney, P.
 Cogburn, S. P., Campobello, P.
 Coker, W. L., Greenwood, P.
 Coleman, J. D., Florence, P.
 Coleman, J. P., Travellers Rest, P.
 Collins, F. T., Ft. Lawn, P.
 Collins, Sandy, Gallivants Ferry, P.
 Collins, W. M., Westminster, P.
 Connell, L. A., Denton, P.
 Coppell, Frank, Walhalla, P.
 Corbett, R. I., Southside Bapt. Ch., Columbia, P.
 Corder, R. K., Fairfax, P.
 Corder, W. R., Meggetts, P.
 Corpening, J. S., Lancaster, P.
 Courtney, J. H., Trenton, P.
 Cowherd, P. H., Branchville, P.
 Cox, F. T., Heath Springs, P.
 Crain, J. D., Columbia, P.
 Crain, E. B., Greenville, P.
 Craven, J. M., Ridgeville, P.
 Crawford, J. E., Belton, P.
 Crosland, D. F., Bello Horizonte, Brazil, F.M.
 Crossland, H. F., Columbia, P.
 Crossland, W. F., Columbia, R. 5, P.
 Croft, J. D., Brunson, P.
 Crowder, O. W., Leesville, R. 6, P.
 Dabney, John, Kershaw, P.
 Daniel, R. N., Greenville, P.
 Danner, S. W., Orangeburg, E.
 Davenport, B. D., 25 McKay St., Greenville, P.
 Davidson, B. M., Cherokee Falls, P.
 Davis, Edgar W., Lowery, P.
 Davis, J. A., Greenville, E.
 Davis, L. L., Fairplay, P.
 Davis, W. R., Williston, P.
 Dendy, J. P., Brunson, P.
 Derieux, W. T., Woodruff.
 Dill, J. S., Greenville, E.
 Dill, T. E., Anderson, P.
 Dobbins, P. B., Gaffney, P.
 Dodd, O. W., Belton, P.
 Donnan, Murphy, Tigerville, P.
 Dorsett, W. S., Ridge Spring, P.
 Drake, T. A., Easley, P.
 Driggers, E. P., Anderson, P.
 Droze, W. K., Summerville, P.
 Dry, Howard, Laurens.
 Dry, M. H., Lancaster.
 Duffey, H. Y., Graniteville, P.
 Duncan, B. H., Blackville, P.
 Duncan, E. B., Timmons ville, P.
 Dutton, L. G., Florence, P.
 Edwards, E. O., Liberty, P.
 Edwards, J. E., Pinopolis, P.
 Edwards, J. T., Rock Hill 1st Bapt. Ch., P.
 Entzinger, W. E., Bello Horizonte, Brazil, F.M.
 Epps, G. C., York, P.

- Ergle, H. H., St. Matthews, P.
 Estridge, W. F., Kershaw, P.
 Ezell, H. K., Jr., Fair Forest, P.
 Faile, J. A., Kershaw, P.
 Faile, T. W. N., Takahaw, P.
 Fallaw, H. M., Greenville, P.
 Fallaw, W. B., Andrews.
 Falkenburg, H. M., Pageland.
 Farmer, Joe, Westminster, P.
 Farmer, R. T., Bethune, P.
 Feagan, G. R., Chesnee, P.
 Feaster, Wm. L., Union, P.
 Felder, J. D., Seivern, P.
 Felmet, J. P., Clifton, P.
 Fletcher, O. O., Greenville, T.
 Fogleman, T. W., Buffalo, P.
 Ford, Rufus, Marion, P.
 Foreman, B. M., Jackson, P.
 Foster, A. J., Columbia 1813
 Hampton, P.
 Foster, J. E., Marietta, R. 2, P.
 Fowler, H. C., Allsbrook, P.
 Fowler, R. F., Star, R. 2.
 Freeman, H. R., Cherokee, P.
 Freeman, J. E., Taylors, P.
 Frier, O. J., Allendale, P.
 Fulbright, J. O., Greenville,
 Brandon Bapt. Ch., P.
 Funderburg, B. S., Nichols, P.
 Funderburk, F. H., Lexington,
 P.
 Funderburk, J. R., Greelyville,
 P.
 Galphin, T. M., Greenville, P.
 Gardner, G. W., Greenwood, P.
 Gardner, L. H., Seneca, P.
 Gardner, S. J., Marietta, P.
 Gardner, W. S., Kershaw, P.
 Garner, C. D., Ware Shoals, P.
 Garrett, C. B., Calhoun Falls,
 P.
 Gentry, J. J., Landrum, P.
 Gerald, R. O., Calivants Ferry,
 P.
 Ghent, P. A., Jefferson, R. 3, P.
 Ghent, T. B., Greenville, T.
 Godfrey, H. C., Spartanburg, P.
 Goins, J. T., Elloree, P.
 Goldsmith, R. C., Central Bapt.
 Ch., Greenville, P.
 Gomer, Charlie, Union, P.
 Goode, Jno. K., Clemson Col-
 lege, P.
 Gosnell, C. P., Landrum, P.
 Gosnell, L. J., Landrum, P.
 Gosnell, W. G., Tigerville, P.
 Gowan, R. R., Greer, P.
 Graham, J. P., St. Matthews,
 P.
 Graham, J. S., Easley, P.
 Granberry, R. C., Gaffney, P.S.
 Grant, D. B., Cheraw, P.
 Grant, J. D., Chesterfield, P.
 Gray, W. I., Westminster, P.
 Gregory, H. H., Pauline, P.
 Griffin, C. M., Chesnee, P.
 Griffin, J. D., Easley, P.
 Griffin, W. H., Greenville, P.
 Gunter, M. O., Jefferson, P.
 Gurley, G. W., Callison, P.
 Guy, J. W., Columbia, P.
 Guyton, A. F., Holly Hill, P.
 Haddock, H. C., Kingstree, P.
 Hagler, R. M., 46 Smith St.,
 Greenville, P.
 Hahn, B. D., Greenville, P.
 Hair, J. K., Lykesland, P.
 Halford, B. F., Orangeburg, P.
 Hall, W. P., Taylors, R. 2, P.
 Hamby, Dennis W., Mountain
 Rest, P.
 Hamby, R. P., Pelzer, P.
 Hammett, J. H., Whitney.
 Hammett, W. D., Easley, P.
 Hammond, Jesse W., Aiken, P.
 Hancock, J. L., 324 E. Main,
 Rock Hill, E.
 Hand, H. D., Greenwood, P.
 Harbin, W. H., Seneca, P.
 Hargett, S. M., Rock Hill, P.
 Hardin, S. T., Greer, P.
 Harmon, D. T., Summerville, P.
 Harrelson, A. D., Loris, P.
 Harrelson, J. D., Gresham, P.
 Harrelson, W. A. C., Loris, P.
 Harris, B. S. H., Greenville, P.
 Harris, E. M., Bennettsville,
 Box 452, P.
 Harris, G. B., 93 Church St.,
 Charleston, P.
 Harris, J. D., Leeds, P.
 Harrison, A. C., Mountain
 Rest, P.
 Harrison, E., Seneca, P.
 Harrison, E. G., Greer, P.
 Harrison, W. M., Greer, P.
 Hartley, Andrew, 108 Sumter
 St., Columbia, P.
 Harvill, T. R., Clio, P.
 Hasty, B. F., Summerville, P.
 Hatcher, D. L., Westminster, P.
 Hatfield, S. B., Camden.
 Hawkins, W. B., Starr, P.
 Haydock, H., Cross Anchor,
 R. 1.
 Haynie, F. W., 204 Choice St.,
 Greenville, P.
 Hays, W. L., Gilbert, P.
 Haynsworth, Wm., Sumter, R.
 2, P.
 Heckle, D. W., Blackville, P.
 Hedgepath, G. C., Marion, P.
 Helms, F. C., Columbia, 829
 King St., P.
 Henderson, J. J., Anderson, P.
 Henderson, O. H., Gaffney.
 Henderson, W. Y., Campo-
 bello, P.
 Hendricks, R. O., Conway, P.
 Hester, H. C., Wagner, T. P.
 Hickson, F. C., Gaffney, P.
 Hiers, S. P., St. Stephens, P.
 Hills, B. B., Gaffney, P.
 Hill, B. L., Lamar, P.
 Hill, D. L., Hartsville, P.
 Hill, D. R., Duncan, P.
 Hill, J. W. P., Ridgewood, P.
 Hilton, J. W., Summerville, P.
 Hinson, Guy, 2301 Park St.,
 Columbia, P.
 Hiott, J. J., Liberty, P.
 Hite, E. E., Newberry, P.
 Hodge, S. K., Allsbrook, P.
 Hodgins, H. M., Johnston, P.
 Hoke, B. L., Blacksburg, P.
 Holland, A. L., — P.
 Holland, A. R., Chester, P.
 Holland, C. P., Glendale, P.
 Holley, J. C., Wagoner, P.
 Hollis, R. W., Greenville, P.
 Hood, C. W., Marion, R. 3, P.
 Hooks, P. H., Allendale, P.
 Hooper, T. L., Honea Path, P.
 Hopkins, Geo., Greer, P.
 Hornsby, J. B., Columbia, R. 5,
 P.
 Howard, A. E., Greenville,
 Gridley St., P.
 Howard, A. T., Tigersville.
 Howard, C. C., New Brookland,
 P.
 Howard, Jas., Greenville, R. 3,
 P.
 Howe, A. M., Charleston, P.
 Howell, A. T., Union, P.
 Hudson, R. A., Pickens, P.
 Hughes, C. W., Greenville.
 Hughes, H. Percy, 702 Green
 Ave., Greenville, P.
 Hughes, P. W., Neeses, P.
 Hughes, R. M., Greenville, P.
 Hulbutt, Guy, North Augusta,
 P.
 Huggins, Andrew, Fork, P.
 Hunt, C. L., Clover, P.
 Hunter, F. G., Easley, P.
 Hunter, J. H., Kershaw, R.
 6, P.
 Hurt, W. E., Cheraw, R.
 Hursey, J. A., Dillon, R.
 Hyatt, E. K., Summerville, P.
 Hydriek, J. B., Gloverville, P.
 Ingram, Wiley J., Gurley, P.
 Isenhower, J. P., Winnsboro, P.
 Jackson, B. P., Spartanburg, P.
 Jackson, H. G., Dillon, R. 2, P.
 Jackson, J. E., Columbia, 1401
 Elmwood, F.M.
 Jacobs, G. J., Chesterfield, P.
 James, R. W., Varnville.
 James, T. E., Andrews.
 Jamison, A. T., Greenwood,
 S. O.
 Jenkins, W. B., Woodruff, P.
 Jennings, J. J., Columbia, P.
 Jernigan, B. B., Wagoner, P.
 Jewett, J. J., Jefferson, P.
 Johnson, Edgar, Duncan, P.
 Johnson, E. B., Dunbarton.
 Johnson, F. V., Greenville, P.
 Johnson, Jennings, Callison, P.
 Johnson, J. Glover, North, P.
 Johnson, R. S., Woodruff, P.
 Johnson, T. C., Anderson, P.
 Johnson, W. A., Orangeburg.
 Joiner, R. G., Easley, P.
 Jolly, S. W., 2 Y.M.C.A.,
 Greenville, P.
 Jones, A. P., Inman, P.
 Jones, Claude, Batesburg, P.
 Jones, C. A., Columbia, 1301
 Hampton, G.S.
 Jones, C. W., Salley, P.
 Jones, H. B., Gresham, P.
 Jones, H. F., Simpsonville, P.
 Jones, Hovey, Greenville, P.
 Jones, J. E., Chester, P.
 Jones, Jno. Hall, Anderson, P.
 Jones, R. F., Liberty P.
 Jones, R. N., Liberty, P.
 Jones, R. P., Greer, P.
 Jones, R. T., Greenville, P.
 Jones, S. H., Simpsonville, P.
 Jones, W. M., Barnwell, P.
 Joyner, E. L., Saluda, P.
 Julian, Miller F., West Union,
 P.
 Justice, T. L., Greer, P.
 Keel, W. L., Anderson, P.
 Keelman, D. S., 1st Bapt. Ch.,
 Waterboro, P.
 Kendrick, J. I., Gaffney, P.
 Kennedy, A. B., Columbia, P.
 Kenney, J. W., Rembert, P.
 Kincaid, J. J., Greenville, R. 2,
 P.
 King, C. H., Hartsville, P.
 Kirby, C. A., Gaffney, P.
 Kirby, J. H., Converse, P.
 Kirby, L. E., Warrenville, P.
 Kirkland, E. V., Samaria, P.
 Knight, G. L., Laurens, P.
 Knight, Luther, Ruby, P.
 Kolb, E. P., Clemson College,
 P.
 Kugley, E. L., Honea Path, P.
 Kyzer, M. J., Darlington, P.
 Lake, John, Canton, China, M.
 Lackey, J. H., Greenville, P.
 Lamb, J. H., Spartanburg, P.
 Lamb, R. P. W., Union, P.
 Lamoreaux, F. O., Newberry, P.
 Land, E. R., Westminster, P.
 Land, W. T., Seneca, P.
 Langley, J. A., Chesterfield, P.
 Langston, W. J., 12 Howe,
 Greenville, R.
 Langham, P. B., Edgefield, P.
 Laughridge, B. H., Lancaster,
 P.
 Lavender, F. G., Fountain Inn,
 P.
 Lawson, J. C., Blenheim, P.
 Leathers, W. W., Jr., Anderson,
 P.

- Ledford, E. G., Spartanburg, P.
 Lee, G. B., Greenville, P.
 Lemons, R. L., 148 Hall St., Spartanburg, P.
 Leppard, L. D., Greenville, R. 7, P.
 Lewis, W. A., Orangeburg, P.
 Lide, R. W., Georgetown, P.
 Lide, Thos. D., Abbeville, P.
 Lightfoot, E. M., Cameron, P.
 Lindsey, W. G., Pauline, P.
 Linder, G. H., Fairmont.
 Little, J. B., Pageland, P.
 Littlejohn, J. T., Scranton, P.
 Littlejohn, J. T., Jr., Dovesville, P.
 Littlejohn, E., Salem, P.
 Livingston, David N., Cordova, P.
 Locke, A. S., 327 Gridley St., Greenville, P.
 Long, Edward, Clinton, P.
 Long, James, Loris, P.
 Long, Samuel, Latta, P.
 Looper, M. C., Pickens, P.
 Lowe, S. A., Walhalla, P.
 Lucas, L., New Brookland, P.
 Lumpkins, L. A., Autun, P.
 Lundy, R. L., McBee, R. 2, P.
 McCartha, J. A., Ninety-six.
 McCay, J. P., Easley, P.
 McCuen, M. M., Belton, P.
 McCuen, W. B., Williamston, P.
 McCraw, D. D., Greenville, P.
 McDavid, I. E., Piedmont, P.
 McFarland, R. A., 1st Bapt. Ch., Gaffney, P.
 McGee, A. C., Darlington, P.
 McGlothlin, W. J., Greenville, P.S.
 McKinnon, R. H., Allendale, P.
 McKittrick, J. R., Whitmire, P.
 McLean, Phillip J., Aiken, P.
 McManaway, J. E., 113 N. Leach St., Greenville.
 McSwain, V. O., Rock Hill, P.
 Machen, J. H., Greenville.
 Magee, A. C., Darlington, P.
 Mahaffey, J. W., Wagner, P.
 Malphrus, T. W., Rigeland, P.
 Mangum, G. C., Aiken, R. 2, P.
 Mann, J. T., Anderson, E.
 Marler, J. A., Simpsonville, P.
 Marlowe, H. K., Myrtle Beach, P.
 Marlowe, V. McK., Clinton, Calv. Ch., P.
 Maret, A. P., Seneca, R.
 Martin, A., Conway, P.
 Martin, C. V., Riversdale Mills, Anderson.
 Martin, D. A., Monetta, P.
 Martin, D. R., Tigerville, P.
 Martin, Dr. F. H., Westminster, P.
 Martin, G. A., Anderson, P.
 Martin, G. W., Allendale, P.
 Martin, H. C., Cowpens, P.
 Martin, J. Guy, 2nd Bapt. Ch., Ninety-six, P.
 Martin, J. A., Laurens, P.
 Martin, J. O., Waterloo, P.
 Martin, T. E., Pickens, P.
 Mason, E. T., Hardeeville, P.
 Massey, Herbert, Gaffney, P.
 Matthews, J. C., Greenville.
 Meade, H. E., Winnsboro, P.
 Melton, E. L., Bennettsville, P.
 Miles, E. A., Greenville, P.
 Miller, C. R., Aiken, P.
 Milligan, S. G., Wampee, P.
 Mitchell, B. P., Greenville, R. 4, P.
 Mitchell, J. H., Greenville, P.
 Montgomery, D. P., 1st Bap. Ch., Pickens, P.
 Moore, J. F., Walhalla, P.
 Moore, J. R., Greenville, P.
 Moore, Louis L., Hemingway, P.
 Moore, M. J., Mountain Rest, P.
 Moore, W. G., Sumter, P.
 Morgan, T. L., Westminster, P.
 Morgan, S. J., Newberry, P.
 Morris, J., Centenary, P.
 Morris, W. J., Lake City, P.
 Morrison, H. T., Camden, P.
 Morse, G. C., Bowman, P.
 Morton, G. A., Anderson, P.
 Moss, Chas. H., Union, R. 1, P.
 Mount, C. H., Augusta Rd. Bapt. Ch., Greenville, P.
 Mozingo, W. A., Bishopville, P.
 Mulligan, S. G., Vina.
 Mullins, G. L., Buffalo, Box 157, P.
 Myers, B. B., Moncks Corner, P.
 Myers, R. B., Ridgeville, P.
 Neal, J. M., Kershaw, P.
 Neighbor, R. E., 173 Carlisle St., Spartanburg.
 Neil, James, Great Falls, P.
 Nelson, R. W., Central, P.
 Newman, W. Grady, Greenville, P.
 Newton, G. H., Adams Run, P.
 Newton, G. W., Osborne, P.
 Newton, H. A., Pickens, P.
 Newton, J. G., Anderson, R. 5, P.
 Nicholson, Wade, Tamassee, P.
 Nicholson, W. H., Salem, P.
 Nix, J. J., Estill, P.
 Norman, C. L., Lockhart, P.
 Odum, A. C., Jr., Landrum, P.
 O'Kelley, A. F., Denmark, P.
 O'Kelley, H. A., 17 Traction St., Greenville, P.
 O'Neill, G. G., Inman, R. 2, P.
 Orr, O. L., Columbia, P.
 Osborne, M. R., Ebenezer, P.
 Outen, J. T., Kershaw, P.
 Owen, J. C., Easley, P.
 Owens, J. H., White Pond, P.
 Owens, M. O., Taylors, P.
 Owens, W. W., Pendleton, P.
 Owings, D. H., Leeds, P.
 Padgett, M. C., Winnsboro, P.
 Page, Carl O., Spartanburg, P.
 Painter, J. L., Cherokee, P.
 Parker, S. J., Round, P.
 Patterson, I. N., Fountain Inn, M.
 Patterson, T. H., Nichols, P.
 Peacock, J. B., White Pond, P.
 Pendleton, E. R., Anderson, P.
 Pennell, Geo., 1st Bapt. Ch., Liberty, P.
 Pettigrew, G. R., Chappels, P.
 Phillips, A. R., Argentine, F. M.
 Pickens, A. L., Greenville, P.
 Pipes, J. C., Woodruff, P.
 Pittman, J. F., Ehrhardt, P.
 Poole, Frank K., Greenville.
 Pope, J. H., Varnville, P.
 Porter, F., Blacksburg, P.
 Poston, C. E., Hyman, P.
 Poteat, Gordon, Kaifeng, Honan, China, F.M.
 Poteat, E. M., Jr., Kaifeng, Honan, China, F.M.
 Powell, A. T., Union, P.
 Powers, W. H., Johnsonville, P.
 Prentiss, A. D., Charleston, Rt. 6, P.
 Province, H. W., University Ridge, Greenville, P.T.
 Pridgen, P. A., Charleston, P.
 Pridgen, P. M., Charleston, P.
 Prince, C. B., Arcadia, P.
 Pruett, C. E., Swansea, P.
 Purser, D. I., Citadel Bapt. Ch., Charleston, P.
 Purvis, J. D., Ruby, P.
 Putney, F. W., Darlington, P.
 Quick, G. W., Greenville, P.
 Rabon, W. M., Lugoff, R. 2, P.
 Ramsay, D. M., Greenville, P.
 Raines, L. H., Long Creek, T.P.
 Rankin, M. T., China, F.M.
 Ray, J. V., Greenville, P.
 Reaves, Edw. S., Union, P.
 Reed, J. H., Greenville, R. 7, P.
 Redfern, F. C., Columbia, T.
 Reid, T. E., Campobello, P.
 Reynolds, E. W., Sumter, P.
 Rice, C. P., Fountain Inn, P.
 Rice, E. F., Kershaw, P.
 Rice, L. M., Union, P.
 Riley, H. L., Greenville, P.
 Rivers, D. O., Charleston, 115 Fishburn St., P.
 Rivers, Manuel, Columbia, P.
 Roberts, E. D., Conway, P.
 Roberts, J. W., North, P.
 Roberts, W. A., Cayce, P.
 Robertson, W. P., Gaffney, P.
 Robinson, G. T., Greer, P.
 Robinson, H. C., Cassatt, P.
 Robinson, S. F., Kershaw, Box 313, P.
 Robinson, S. T., Chester, P.
 Rogers, A. T., Mullins, P.
 Rogers, G. M., Timmons ville, P.
 Rogers, J. A., Aynor, P.
 Runion, G. E., Greer, P.
 Russell, T. A., Spartanburg, P.
 Salter, C. W., Shelton, P.
 Sanders, Adger L., Easley.
 Sanders, Davis M., Seneca, P.
 Sanders, E. N., Greenville, P.
 Sanders, J. A., Warrenville, P.
 Sanders, R. W., Greenville, B.
 Schaible, C. E., Hartsville, T.
 Scruggs, T. W., Lykesland, P.
 Seaborn, W. C., Pickens, P.
 Seago, T. E., N. Augusta, Ga.
 Seay, W. Mosby, Anderson, P.
 Seidenspinner, G. C., Modoc, R. 1, P.
 *Sexton, G. M., Spartanburg, P.
 Seymore, Eugene, Siberia, F.M.
 Shannon, T. W., Blythewood, P.
 Shealey, L. S., Pelion, P.
 Sheriff, W. J., Liberty, P.
 Sheffield, J. P., N. Augusta, Ga.
 Shepherd, W. A., New Brookland, P.
 Sherwood, W. B., Campo Grande, Brazil, F.M.
 Shiver, J. B., Rock Hill, P.
 Shuman, M. H., Furman, P.
 Shuman, W. R., Cummings, P.
 Shumate, A. L., Easley, P.
 Siegal, A. M., Converse, P.
 Simms, C. F., Greenwood, 1st Bapt. Ch., P.
 Simmons, A. M., Pickens, P.
 Simpson, J. H., Woodruff, P.
 Simpson, L. K., Simpsonville, P.
 Sinclair, W. F., Winnsboro, P.
 Small, D. M., Edgewood, P.
 Smith, A. B., Ruby, P.
 Smith, A. M., Pendleton, P.
 Smith, B. M., Walhalla, R. 3, P.
 Smith, C. E., Langley, P.
 Smith, G. N., Stokes, P.
 Smith, G. E., Kershaw, P.
 Smith, G. V., Tigerville, P.
 Smith, G. W., Long Creek, P.
 Smith, H. C., Greenville, P.
 Smith, J. A., Union, P.
 Smith, J. H., Cherokee, P.
 Smith, J. R., Fort Mill, P.
 Smith, K. D., Salley, P.
 Smith, M. C., Spartanburg, P.
 Smith, Oswald, Fort Mill, P.
 Smith, W. T., Campobello, P.
 Snider, H. J., War Shoals, P.

- Snider, T. A., New Brookland, P.
 Snuggs, E. T., 2502 Divine St., Columbia, M.
 Sorgee, Benj., Greenville, R. 2, P.
 Spaulding, J. H., Kings Creek.
 Spinks, W. D., 1st Bapt. Ch., Laurens.
 Sprinkle, W. J., 102 Long, Rock Hill, P.
 Stancell, M. J., Westminster, P.
 Stanley, G. F., Loris, P.
 Starnes, W. L., Lyman, P.
 Stanfield, T. P., Clover, P.
 Stenbridge, Hansell H., Ellenton, P.
 Stepp, W. A., Tigerville, R. 1, P.
 Stephenson, W. A., Piedmont, P.
 Stevens, Chas. E., Society Hill, P.
 Stevens, H. E., Six Mile, P.
 Stevens, W. D., Allsbrook, P.
 Stewart, W. C., Camden, P.
 Still, Luther, Blackville, P.
 Stone, H. W., Greer, P.
 Stone, J. H., Modoc, P.
 Sturgeon, N. B., Hemingway, P.
 Sullivan, J. M., St. Matthews, P.
 Summerset, J. C., Lamar, P.
 Summey, M. E., Central, P.
 Surls, H. F., Winnsboro, P.
 Tanner, H. F., Winnsboro, P.
 Tanner, H. V., Converse Heights, Spartanburg, P.
 Tannery, J. H., Newry, P.
 Tarte, G. J., Hartsville, P.
 Tate, W. T., Trough, P.
 Taylor, H. A., Travelers Rest, P.
 Taylor, J. T., Lyman, P.
 Teague, A. E., Rock Hill, P.
 Teague, E. N., York, P.
 TeBow, O. E., Graniteville, P.
 Terrell, R. F., Greenville, P.
 Thames, B. D., Hemingway, P.
 Thomas, C. C., New Brookland, P.
 Thomas, C. E., Mt. Pleasant, P.
 Thomas, D. G., Newberry, P.
 Thomas, J. C., Clinton, P.
 Thomason, B. W., Edgefield, P.
 Thompson, Raymond A., Chester, P.
 Thompson, W. M., Buffalo, P.
 Thorne, W. B., Clifton, P.
 Timmerman, Douglas, Edgefield, P.
 Tinsley, W. A., Seneca, P.
 Todd, J. W., Loris, R. 4, P.
 Tolar, J. N., Springfield, P.
 Toler, T. D., Union, P.
 Toole, M. D., N. Augusta, Ga.
 Toole, Ned, Warrenville, P.
 Touchberry, T. J., Moore, P.
 Trogdon, J. M., 8 Morris St., Greenville, P.
 Truluck, B. K., Coward, R. 2, P.
 Truluck, J. W., Hyman, P.
 Tumblin, J. A., North Brazil, F.M.
 Turner, A. P., Lamar, P.
 Turner, Chas. H., Williamston, P.
 Turner, C. K., Beaufort, P.
 Turner, J. A., Lake City, P.
 Tyler, T. M., Allsbrook, P.
 Ulmer, O. S., Varnville, P.
 Vaughan, A. L., Cowpens, P.
 Vaughan, C. C., Newberry, R. 3, P.
 Vaughan, E. C., Campobello, P.
 Vermillion, C. E., Spartanburg, P.
 Vines, J. P., Newberry, P.
 Vipperman, D. E., Rock Hill, P.
 Vipperman, J. L., Spartanburg, P.
 Waldroop, E. L., St. George, P.
 Walker, J. W., Inman, P.
 Walker, W. M., Long Creek, P.
 Wall, B. E., 1st Bapt. Ch., Johnston, P.
 Wallace, W. C., Lake View, P.
 Walters, Berry, St. George, P.
 Walters, Perry I., St. George, R. F. D.
 Walters, R. E., Gaffney, P.
 Ward, J. A., Dillon, P.
 Warren, E. B., Clinton, P.
 Waters, J. D., Walhalla, P.
 Washington, J. H., Laurens, P.
 Watson, E. C., Blacksburg, P.
 Watson, J. N., Gray Court, P.
 Watson, Newton, Travelers Rest, P.
 Watson, S. L., Rio, Brazil, F.M.
 Watts, J. W., Palestine, Smyrna, F.M.
 Waugh, B. H., Charleston, P.
 Webb, J. H., Columbia, P.
 Welch, S. E., Honea Path, P.
 Wells, E. D., Leeds, P.
 Welsh, J., Elwood, Orangeburg, P.
 West, B. S., Newberry.
 West, W. Edgar, Monck's Corner, P.
 Westberry, L. F., Rock Hill, P.
 Whaley, W. H., Georgetown, P.
 Wheeler, Paul, Mullins, P.
 White, E. C., Anderson, P.
 White, H. G., Furman, P.
 White, H. B., Saluda, P.
 White, M. G., Brazil, F.M.
 White, Wendell, Summerton, P.
 Whitmire, C. L., Greenville, P.
 Whiteside, J. R., Enoree, P.
 Whiteside, W. M., Columbia, S.H.
 Whitten, C. W., Anderson, T.
 Wilder, W. J., McColl, P.
 Williams, A. J., Seivern, P.
 Williams, H. K., McColl, P.
 Williams, Jerome, Patrick, P.
 Williams, J. E., Bethune, P.
 Williams, J. R., Charleston, P.
 Williams, M. B., Westville, P.
 Williams, R. J., Greenville, P.
 Williams, W. A., Conway, P.
 Willingham, T. L., Camden, P.
 Willis, A. L., Ridgeway, P.
 Willis, B., Sumter, P.
 Willis, J. E., Westminster, P.
 Willis, J. L., Union, West Main St. Bapt. Ch., P.
 Wilson, A. Howard, Spartanburg, P.
 Wilson, J. G., Ninety-Six, P.
 Wilson, J. B., Cherokee, P.
 Wilson, W. M., Jonesville, P.
 Wilson, W. T., Travelers Rest, R.
 Wolf, H. K., Bennettsville, P.
 Wood, B. L., Simpsonville, P.
 Wood, H. J., Chesterfield, P.
 Wood, J. H., Lancaster, P.
 Woodward, B. J., Columbia, P.
 Wooten, M., 2010 Wayne St., Columbia, P.
 Wrenn, J. N., W. Greenville, P.
 Wright, E. C., Fingerville, P.
 Wright, N. G., Belton, P.
 Wynn, B. M., Monetta, P.
 Yarborough, J. H., Loweryville, P.
 Yearby, I. L., Greenville, P.
 Young, W. O., Batesburg, P.

The names below are given in the church letters to the Association as ordained ministers holding membership but there is no information as to whether they are actively in charge of churches or not.—Sec.

- Amaker, A. A., North.
 Amaker, D. P., North.
 Anderson, D. D., Allen.
 Antisdell, C. B., 1302 Hampton, Columbia.
 Bearden, O. P., W. Union.
 Belue, W. B., Landrum.
 Berry, Kennedy, Cheraw.
 Biter, J. F., Newry.
 Bond, J. A., Westminster.
 Brannon, J. D., Cheraw.
 Brashears, M. C., Campobello.
 Bray, P. D., Victor.
 Brookluere, W. P., Taylors.
 Brooks, B. B., Arcadia.
 Brooks, E. R., Arcadia.
 Broodwell, C. S., Greenville.
 Brunnington, H. E., Union.
 Burton, W. T., Westminster.
 Caldwell, E. A., Rock Hill.
 Camp, T. C., Greenville.
 Catoe, T. E., Ft. Mill.
 Chestnut, R. B., Shell.
 Chaplin, R. W., Greenville, St.
 Chambers, L. D., Westminster.
 Cogsdell, S. A., Greenville.
 Collins, M. C., Greenville.
 Connors, G. W., Anderson.
 Cook, Henry, Travelers' Rest.
 Copeland, A. D., Ware Shoals.
 Courtney, C., 32 Gibbs Ct., Columbia.
 Crosby, U. S., Ravenell.
 Corder, R. D., Batesburg.
 Corzine, J. L., 1301 Hampton St., Columbia.
 Dannon, Murphy, Greer.
 Davenport, C. W., Seneca.
 DeRoy, W. A., Seneca.
 Dockery, W. C., Landrum.
 Dodd, R. D., Hendersonville.
 Duncan, Marshall, Greenville, St.
 Durham, E. A., Pelzer.
 Edwards, R. L., Enoree.
 Edwards, J. M., Johnston.
 Edwards, T. H., Florence.
 Elliott, C. S., Buffalo.
 Elrod, C. C., Anderson.
 Finch, J. S. M., Elko.
 Flowers, L. E., Darlington.
 Fowler, Fred W., Anderson.
 Franklin, H. M., Pageland.
 Freeman, J. M., Easley.
 Funderburk, L. B., Pageland.
 Galloway, A. S., Easley.
 Gardner, T. J., Cheraw.
 Gerald, W. M., Mullins.
 Gosnell, N. H., Greenville.
 Gregory, P. E., Greenville.
 Garrison, T. W., Greenville.
 Garrett, T. H., Travellers Rest.
 Gibbons, W. E., New Zion.
 Granger, L. B., Conway.
 Hall, B. P., Campobello.
 Hamilton, Z. P., Charleston.
 Hardaway, R. E., Greenville.

- Hardin, J. P., Greer.
 Hampton, J. C., Iva.
 Hammond, J. F., Kershaw.
 Heatherly, J. A., Travellers Rest.
 Hockey, J. D., Charleston.
 Hawkins, R. D., Landrum.
 Holder, J. G., Marietta, R. 2.
 Holland, M. G., Westminster.
 Houler, Fred, West Union.
 Hopper, A. T., Central.
 Head, J. W., Crete.
 Henderson, D. M., Ridgeland.
 Hicks, J. W., Anderson.
 Hoffman, J. B., Blackville.
 Holden, J. G., Marietta.
 Hudson, J. L., Tamassee.
 Humphreys, L. A., Pendleton.
 Huffman, J. B., Blackville.
 Hunnicutt, J. T., Pendleton.
 Ivory, G. C., Rock Hill.
 Jackson, Elbert, Cherokee.
 Jones, G. H., Gallivant's Ferry.
 King, M. C., Hartsville.
 Lawton, J. K., Estill.
 Leary, R. L., Coronado.
 Ledbetter, D. K., Townville.
 Lindsay, Charles, Tigerville.
 Littleton, E., Salem.
 Looper, J. M., Easley.
 Lowe, B. A., Gaffney.
 Lowry, Richard, Taxahaw.
 Martin, J. L., Pontiac.
 Massie, J. D., Charleston.
 Marlowe, Nick, Newberry.
 McAllister, W. H., Greenville.
 McAllister, W. T., Westminster.
 McKnight, W. B., Florence.
 Morgan, R. H., Mars Hill.
 Miller, W. O., Walhalla.
 Moss, W. R., Greenville.
 Moffit, J. W., Hyman.
 Morgan, D. A., Laurens.
 Nix, W. V., Campobello.
 Norton, N. B., Walhalla.
 Owens, G. F., Camden.
 Osborne, P. J. M., Greenville.
 Pascoe, J. E., Greenville.
 Parker, C. R., Cheraw.
 Penebaker, J. H., Greenville.
 Phillips, R. D., Kershaw.
 Powell, Floyd, Sunset.
 Price, C. E., Ninety-six.
 Pittman, H. R., Travellers Rest.
 Powers, J. B., Georgetown.
 Powell, Floyd, Sunset.
 Powell, J. M., Pickens.
 Powell, L. R., Pickens.
 Pullen, Alfred, Columbia.
 Ray, R. R., Greenville.
 Reaves, H. M., Union.
 Reeves, J. P., Anderson.
 Reynolds, B. L., New Brookland.
 Richards, A. P., Newry.
 Ripple, J. J., Irmo.
 Roberts, Albertus, Greenville.
 Roberts, Ed., Gallivant's Ferry.
 Robertson, Geo., Williamson, R. 1.
 Robertson, T. W., Gaffney.
 Rushton, F. S., Greer.
 Satterfield, W. L., Spartanburg.
 Sellers, D. C., Ruby.
 Sellers, H. F., Cheraw.
 Simmons, G. W., Woodruff.
 Shaw, J. S., Anderson.
 Shuler, L. H., Columbia.
 Skelton, C. C., Anderson.
 Smith, J. W., Camden.
 Smith, R. L., Rock Hill.
 Stansell, Homer, Liberty.
 Steward, W. A., Camden.
 Stewart, H. C., Camden.
 Stewart, J. M., Pickens.
 Stuart, N. A., Aiken.
 Sturkie, E. Dwight, Orangeburg.
 Taylor, W. H., Gaffney.
 Tanner, J. W., Fairforest.
 Thomas, Doc, Hemingway.
 Tibbs, A. E., Great Falls.
 Tucker, D. J., Loris.
 Turner, F. L., Campobello.
 Turner, Julius, Spartanburg.
 Turner, W. M., Tigerville.
 Vaughn, E. B., Lykesland.
 Vaughn, R. B., Greer.
 Walker, J. S., Greenville.
 Walters, I. D., Calhoun Falls.
 Warren, P. W., Walterboro.
 West, G. L., Woodruff.
 Whitchee, W. P., Gaffney.
 Whitlock, Harrison, Catechee.
 Widner, H. A., Aiken.
 Wildbanks, R. B., Westminster.
 Wilson, W. O., Lake City.
 Wrenn, G. F., Clinton.
 Yates, A., Hartsville.
 Young, H. J., Beaufort.

TENNESSEE MINISTERS

(*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN

- Abbott, J. J., Sevierville.
 Abbott, J. L., Townsend.
 Acuff, J. A., Washburn.
 Acuff, Neil, Knoxville, P.
 Adams, J., Herrogate, P.
 Adams, J. A. E., Martin.
 Adams, Dennis, Townsend.
 Adams, Will, Townsend, P.
 Adecock, R. H., Coalfield, P.
 Adams, Elisha, Caryville.
 Adkins, H. C., Dowelton, P.
 Adkins, Lacy, Wells Springs, P.
 Adkins, L. L., LaFollette, P.
 Agee, E. W., Mt. Juliet, P.
 Agee, L. R., Farmington, R. 2, P.
 Albright, I. F., Jacksboro, R. 2, P.
 Alcorn, Frank, Windrock, P.
 Alderson, K. G., Thompson Station.
 Alldredge, E. P., D.D., 161 8th Ave., N., Nashville, D. S.
 Alexander, J. E., Euchee, R. 1.
 Alexander, J. B., Bruceton, P.
 Alexander, W. I., Euchee, R. 1, P.
 Allen A. T., Cent. Bapt. Ch., Chattanooga, P.
 Allen, C. C., Chattanooga, P.
 Allen, D. Edgar, Kingsport, P.
 Allen, Jas., Kingsport.
 Allen, S. H., Springville, P.
 Allen, L. A., Hilham.
 Allison, O. F., Maryville, P.
 Ammons, E. F., Elm St., Knoxville, P.
 Ammons, Wm., Maryville.
 Amos, D. W., Lenoir City.
 Anderson, G. G., Memphis.
 Anderson, J. H., Kingsport.
 Anderson, J. M., Morristown, P.
 Anderson, S. E., Brighton, P.
 Andrews, J. B., Martin, P.
 Andrews, J. C., Jackboro, R. 2, P.
 Andrews, R. W., Rockwood.
 Andrews, S. P., Halls, P.
 Angel, W. W., Winfield, R. 1, P.
 Arms, M. M., Chattanooga.
 Arms, W. D., Cleveland, P.
 Arnold, J. W., Nashville.
 Arrington, W. M., Insip.
 Asberry, Chas., Clinton.
 Ash, W. V., Etowah.
 Ashlock, J. H., Lamont.
 Atchley, Joseph A., R. 8, Sevierville, P.
 Atchley, N. P., Decatur, P.
 Atchley, S. C., Sevierville, P.
 Atkins, J. H., Tellico Plains, P.
 Atwood, E. L., Murfreesboro, P. S.
 Atnip, G. H., Smithville, P.
 Ausmus, Henry, Speedwell.
 Autry, E. A., 3080 Southern Ave., Memphis, P.
 Azbill, C. E., Puryear, P.
 Baber, T. E., Martin, P.
 Bailey, C. H., Nashville, Blair Blvd.
 Bailey, Geo., LaFollette.
 Bailey, H. B., Knoxville.
 Bailey, Jas., Tazewell.
 Bailey, S. S., Woodlawn, P.
 Bailey, W. W., Jefferson City, P.
 Baird, Jesse, Elk Valley.
 Baird, T. S., Rockwood, P.
 Baize, S. V., Hohenwald.
 Baker, A. F., Alcoa.
 Baker, C. B., 908 Lawrence Ave., Nashville.
 Baker, D. S., Jellico, R. 1, P.
 Baker, E. P., Memphis, 462 Edith, P.
 Baker, J. A., Seymour, R. F. D., P.
 Baker, I. D., Humboldt, R. 6, P.
 Baker, R. L., Rigatedale Bapt. Ch., Chattanooga, P.
 Baker, R. W., Sardis.
 Baker, S. D., Humboldt, P.
 Baker, W. V., Tazewell, P.
 Balch, Chas., Nashville.
 Balldridge, C. W., Gates.
 Baldwin, E. J., Nashville, P.
 Bales, F. J., Bulls Gap.
 Ball, Fleetwood, Lexington, P.
 Ball, Martin, Paris.
 Ballew, Geo., Petros, P.
 Barbee, J. T., Watertown, P.
 Barbee, J. D., Alexandria, P.
 Barker, C. A., Bristol.
 Barker, G. M., Bradford, R. 3.
 Barker, G. W., Trenton.
 Barker, J. A., Seymour, P.
 Barker, J. T., Brownsville, P.
 Barnaby, F. R., Bluff City, P.
 Barnard, G. C., Knoxville, P.
 Barnes, W. Clyde, Athens, R. F. D., P.
 Barnett, Clarence, Sequatchie, P.
 Barnett, E. W., Nashville, 105 Highland Ave., P.
 Barnett, J. W., Darden, P.
 Barnett, W. J., Wright, P.
 Bradford, J. T., Parsons, P.
 Bradsen, G. E., Ramer.
 Barshears, R. L., Wales, R. 1, P.

- Barton, A. J., Ashwood Ave., Nashville.
 Barton, W. H., 818 Russell, Nashville, P.
 Bass, H. H., Capleville.
 Bates, R. L., Bluff City.
 Bates, W. C., Jacksboro, P.
 Bauch, Paul, Springfield.
 Baumgartner, A. R., Bristol.
 Baxter, J. P., Cosby, R. 3, P.
 Baxter, J. S., Lawrenceburg, R. 2, P.
 Beal, J. B., Riddleton.
 Bean, B. H., Knoxville, P.
 Beesly, Haynie, J., Carthage, P.
 Beatty, W. O., Tellico Plains, P.
 Beckett, W. R., 3909 Gallatin Rd., Nashville, P.
 Beckwith, L. W., Smithville.
 Beeler, I. S., New Tazewell, P.
 Bee, I. H., Rose, P.
 Bell, J. E., 440 Reese St., Memphis, P.
 Bell, J. S., Life, P.
 Bell, M. L., Powell Sta., R.
 Belw, Wm., Louisville.
 Bendin, Edw., Memphis, 67 S. McLean.
 Bennett, J. W., Clover Creek, P.
 Bennett, R. K., Kenton, P.
 Bennett, Wm., Oliver Spgs.
 Berry, J. H., McDonald, P.
 Berry, Thos., Bemis, P.
 Best, Oscar, Binfield, R. 1, P.
 Bethune, J. D., E. Chattanooga, P.
 Bettis, W. W., Talbot.
 Bible, D. L., Flag Pond.
 Billingsley, W. E., Jasper.
 Bilyeu, J. P., Algood, P.
 Bingham, S. F., Lebanon.
 Birchfield, Willie, Vonore, R. 5.
 Birdsong, M., Jackson, Orleans St.
 Bishop, L. A., Stantonville, P.
 Bishop, O. O., Charleston, P.
 Bivins, J. A., Englewood, Rt., P.
 Black, J. C., Bluff City, P.
 Black, J. R., 986 S. Cooper, Memphis, P.
 Blair, J. H., Boyd's Creek, P.
 Blalock, R. C., Raleigh, R. 1, P.
 Blanchard, H. N., Chattanooga.
 Blankenship, D. E., Lexington.
 Blanton, C. E., Hartsville, P.
 Blassingame, J. G., Ooltewah, P.
 Bledsoe, Reese E., Martin, P.
 Blevens, C. A., Cardens Bluff, P.
 Blevins, W. J., Armathwaite.
 Boatman, H. P., Madisonville.
 Bohanan, Russell, Sevierville, R. 14, P.
 Bolding, J. E., Guys, P.
 Bolen, J. M., Dayton.
 Bolston, Sam, Vasper, P.
 Booker, D. B., Wales, R. 1, P.
 Boone, A. U., 1st Bapt. Ch., Memphis, P.
 Booth, V. C., Jones, P.
 Boren, W. F., Darden, P.
 Boring, W. S., Maryville.
 Boruff, Alfred, Maynardville.
 Bostic, H. V., LaFollette, R. 2, P.
 Boswell, T. C., Ridgley.
 Bostain, T. J., Clifty, P.
 Bouton, W. T., Bristol, R. F. D.
 Bowden, Chesley, L., Elizabeth-ton, P.
 Bowen, E. E., Edison.
 Bowers, D. B., Avondale Bapt. Ch., Chattanooga, P.
 Bowlin, R. A., Lee Valley.
 Bowman, M. M., Manning, P.
 Bowman, W. W., Hartsville, P.
 Boyd, T. M., Bruceton, P.
 Bozeman, J. F., Bells.
 Braden, E. G., Winfield, P.
 Bradley, I. N., Sevierville.
 Bragdon, E. M., Dyersburg, P.
 Bragg, W. M., Athens.
 Brake, H. C., Cub City.
 Brame, J. D., Bells, P.
 Brandon, E. H., Greenville, P.
 Branson, Chas., Washburn.
 Brawner, R. M., Lafayette.
 Bray, A. L., Pinson, R.
 Breeden, Lewis, Sevierville, R.
 Breeden, L. R., Sevierville, R.
 Brendle, J. A., Ducktown, P.
 Brewer, E. E., Pruden, P.
 Brewer, W. S., Camden.
 Brewster, J. A., Vonore, Rt., P.
 Bridges, Clifton F., Dover, E.
 Bright, J. D., Loudon, R. 6, P.
 Brindle, H., Tellico Plains.
 Brinkley, Haynes, Eagleville, P.
 Broadfield, J. F., Darden, P.
 Brockus, H. G., Telford, P.
 Brock, Samuel, Kingsport.
 Brogden, E. M., Dyersburg, P.
 Brooks, B. B., Newport, P.
 Brooks, Elbert, Persia.
 Brooks, G. C., Tazewell, P.
 Brooks, G. W., Sherlev.
 Brooks, H. C., Tazewell.
 Brooks, James, Reliance.
 Brooks, Joe, Newport.
 Brooks, J. M., Bridgeport.
 Brooks, S. E., Heiskell, R. 2.
 Brooks, Thurman, Tazewell.
 Brooks, W. K., Bath Springs.
 Broome, J. H., Fountain City, P.
 Brotherton, Albert, Clairfield, P.
 Brown, R. W., Millington, P.
 Brown, C. J., Rogersville, P.
 Brown, Eli, Caryville, P.
 Brown, E. L., Oliver Springs, R. 2, P.
 Brown, F. F., Knoxville, 1st Bapt. Ch., P.
 Brown, G. W., Mt. Helen, P.
 Brown, Jno., Allens, P.
 Brown, J. C., Rossville.
 Brown, J. D., Jasper, P.
 Brown, J. M., Alons, P.
 Brown, L. A., East Lake, Chattanooga, P.
 Brown, L. E., Memphis, 877 Kerr, P.
 Brown, P. R., Kingston.
 Brown, W. M., Madisonville, P.
 Broyles, Daniel, Jellico, R. 1, P.
 Bruce, F. M., Dyersburg, P.
 Bruce, J. E., Pleasant Hill, P.
 Brummett, Jno., Robbins.
 Brummett, W. R., Oliver Spgs.
 Bryan, O. E., D.D., 161 8th Ave., N., Nashville, G. S.
 Bryan, P. L., Sevierville, R.
 Bryant, Sam, Laureburg.
 Bryant, W. R., Saulsbery, P.
 Buchanan, A. J., Tazewell, P.
 Buchanan, E. Z., Chilhowee, P.
 Buckner, D. H., Bybee, P.
 Bull, J. N., E. Chattanooga, P.
 Bullington, M. L., Atwood.
 Bullen, Jno., Oliver Springs.
 Bullock, Lewis, Caryville.
 Bullock, Sterling, Caryville, P.
 Bullock, W. M., Briceville, P.
 Burchett, H. T., Moscow, P.
 Burchan, E. J., Morristown, P.
 Burke, C. J., Sequatchie, P.
 Burk, J. R., Memphis, 1486 Hardin, P.
 Burnett, C. J., Knoxville.
 Burnett, Ed. H., Bluff City.
 Burnett, Elvin, 313 Elberta St., Nashville, P.
 Burnett, J. J., Jefferson City.
 Burnett, W. C., Tellico Plains.
 Burns, A. F., Copperhill.
 Burns, H. D., Liberty, P.
 Burns, H. F., Nashville, 319 Fatherland, P.
 Burns, John L., Walland, P.
 Burns, Joe, Walland, P.
 Burress, A., Nicks Creek.
 Burris, Byrd, Bryceville.
 Burris, David, Oakdale, P.
 Burris, Jas. W., Vonore.
 Burris, T. N., Pioneer.
 Burroughs, P. E., D.D., Nashville, D.S.
 Russell, James, Shawnee.
 Russell, Jno., Harrogate.
 Russell, J. Pope, Densons Landing, P.
 Butler, D. P., Martin, P.
 Butler, E., Bartlett, P.
 Butler, J. R., Jackson.
 Butler, J. Y., Jackson, 215 Eden St.
 Butler, John, Mint.
 Butler, J. W., Greenback, P.
 Butler, R. M., Martin.
 Butler, W. A., Martin, P.
 Byrd, D. D., Eagle Creek, P.
 Byrd, Frank, Pioneer.
 Byrd, L. A., Whiteville, P.
 Byrd, Mike, Coal Creek.
 Byrge, Burris, Briceville.
 Byrge, Lick, Caryville.
 Cable, H. A., Vonore, R. 1.
 Cagle, A. J., Tellico Plains.
 Cagle, G. W., Knoxville, P.
 Cagle, W. N., Tellico Plains, P.
 Cagle, C. C., Tellico Plains.
 Cain, H. C., Sale Creek.
 Caldwell, Mack, Greenback, P.
 Calhoun, Mack, Vonore.
 Cambron, W. J., Gallatin, Rd., Nashville.
 Camp, B. M., Bluff City.
 Camp, J. W., Jackson, Lam-buth Blvd., P.
 Campbell, A. J., Heiskell, R. P.
 Campbell, A. J., Loyston.
 Campbell, F. W., Elk Valley, P.
 Campbell, W. D., Maryville, R. 8.
 Cannon, L. M., Loudon, P.
 Cansler, R. G., Sweetwater.
 Canup, B. M., Bluff City.
 Cardin, Jas., Tellico Plains.
 Carney, P. W., Alexandria, P.
 Carnes, L. S., Townsend, P.
 Carnes, M. S., Townsend, P.
 Carlisle, Leslie, Del Rio, P.
 Carlton, W. F., 248 Lindsey Ave., Jackson, P.
 Carpenter, B. F., Luther.
 Carpenter, W. J., Mooresburg.
 Carr, E. L., 109 Camden, Jackson, T.
 Carr, F. J., Coryton, P.
 Carr, Geo. F., Tazewell, P.
 Carr, G. W., Mooresburg.
 Carr, T. J., Coryton, P.
 Carrier, R. R., Johnson City.
 Carrier, R. L., Knoxville.
 Carrington, L. T., Darden.
 Carroll, Floyd T., Springfield, P.
 Carroll, J. H., Watertown.
 Carroll, J. R., Bienville, R.
 Carroll, M. R., Madisonville.
 Carroll, W. A., Euclid Ave., Knoxville, P.
 Carter, C. B., Lenoir City.

- Carter, F. M., Knoxville, P.
Carter, J. P., Jefferson City, P.
Carter, Leen, Waldensick.
*Carter, P. G., Tracy City, P.
Cary, J. C., Lee Valley.
Casteel, J. S., Lawrenceburg, P.
Casey, J. T., McMinnville, P.
Cate, A. C., Kingston, P.
Cate, A. E., Jefferson City, P.
Cate, J. C., Rockwood, R. 2.
Cate, W. L., Jefferson City.
Cates, C. T., E. Chattanooga.
Cates, Lewis, Hartford, P.
Cathey, M. B., Bon Aqua, P.
Caylor, J. A., Knoxville, Box 515, P.
Caylor, Thos., Conasauga.
Cecil, C. W., Soddy, P.
Cecil, G. W., Norma.
Chadwell, A. L., Tazewell.
Chadwell, W. N., Coal Creek, P.
Chadwick, W. E., Ottawah, P.
Chambers, F. M., Pioneer, R. 2.
Chambers, J. M., Harriman, P.
Chambers, J. W., Oneida.
Chambers, M. L., Rockwood.
Chambers, M. S., Harriman, P.
Chambers, W. H., Evansville.
Chandler, Thomas, Powder Springs.
Chapman, J. G., Alcoa, P.
Chase, J. B., Limestone.
Chastain, A. D., Athens, P.
Chastain, J. D., Benton, P.
Chastin, E. D., Euchee.
Chauncey, J. M., Chattanooga.
Cheatham, M. S., Tazewell, P.
Cheatham, W. L., Tazewell.
Cheek, Frank, Chattanooga.
Chiles, C. C., Corryton.
Chiles, Luther C., Corryton, P.
Chiles, J. R., Rogersville, P.
Chism, L. B., Little Crab.
Christopher, B. W., Martin, P.
Christopher, Carl, Jacksboro, P.
Chitwood, B. B., Winfield, P.
Chitwood, Joel, Winfield.
Chunn, T. H., East Lake, P.
Chunn, G. A., East Lake.
Church, G. H., Elizabethton, P.
Cisco, M. A., Monterey, R. 3, P.
Clabough, J. N., Seymour, R. 4.
Clayborn, J. L., Little Crab, P.
Clayborne, W. A., Little Crab, P.
Clapp, Wm., Corryton, P.
Claringer, Earnest, Oakfield, P.
Clark, H. C., Pruden, P.
Clark, Ira, Sevierville, R. F. D.
Clark, J. A., Covington, P.
Clark, J. M., Cunningham, P.
Clark, L. W., St. Elmo, P.
Clark, Marion T., Mulberry.
Clark, Roger L., Martin, P.
Clark, S. H., Niota, R. 2, P.
Clarke, J. A., Covington, P.
Clarke, S. L., Del Rio, P.
*Clary, F. M., Martin.
Clayton, E. K., Cleveland, P.
Clevenger, J. H. O., Maryville, P.
Clevenger, W. R., Rutledge.
Click, H. R., Newport, P.
Clouse, W. S., Cookeville, P.
Cobb, L. B., Medon, P.
Cochran, J. L., Emmett.
Cochran, H. D., Copperhill.
Cochran, B. C., New Market, P.
Coffee, W. B., Idol.
Coffee, W. H., Cleveland.
Coker, Jas. E., Oliver Springs, R. 2, P.
Coldiron, Geo. C., Kingsport, P.
Cole, A. P., Cookeville, P.
Cole, E. D., Copperhill, P.
Cole, Henry B., Watauga Valley.
Cole, Ira C., Newbern, P.
Cole, T. L., Springville, P.
Collier, C. C., Blooming Springs, R. 1, P.
Colley, F. M., Camden.
Collins, B. Frank, 442 College St., Murfreesboro.
Collins, H. C., Idol, P.
Collins, J. F., Dayton, P.
Collins, J. M., Pioneer, Rt.
Collins, L. M., Sneedville.
Comer, John, Athens.
Conaster, J. D., Sevierville.
Conslar, R. G., Sweetwater.
Conley, R. J., Mansfield.
Conner, W. E., Knoxville, R. 7, P.
Cook, Henry, Moresburg, P.
Cook, I. B., Lone Mountain.
Cooley, J. W., McMinnville, R. 4.
Coomer, W. D., 441 Whitman, Memphis.
Cooper, C. H., Chattanooga.
Cooper, C. T., Corryton, R. 3, P.
Cooper, C. W., Cookeville, P.
Cooper, Ed., Camden.
Cooper, Joe, LaFollette.
Cooper, J. G., Buena Vista, P.
Cooper, R. W., LaFollette, R. 3.
Sooper, S. A., 800 Beaumont Ave., Knoxville.
Cooper, S. D., Jacksboro.
Cooper, W. H., Chattanooga.
Copeland, Alton, Jackson.
Copeland, D. J., Cookeville, R. 7, P.
Coston, C. R., Rockwood.
Cottrell, E. O., Park City Bapt. Ch., Knoxville, P.
Couch, W. M., Memphis, 661 Hillcrest, P.
Counts, J. D., Flintville, P.
Courson, J. C., Middletown, P.
Cowper, C. F., Corryton.
Cox, A. G., Knoxville, P.
Cox, Ben, Central Bapt. Ch., Memphis, P.
Cox, E. A., Mountain City, P.
Cox, E. M., Johnson City.
Cox, G. W., Alton Park.
Cox, H. C., Jackson, P.
Cox, J. F., Bethel Springs, P.
Cox, J. H., Athens.
Cox, J. T., Hornsby.
Cox, W. K., New Market.
Craddock, Grady, Liberty, P.
Craig, Walter, Memphis.
Crain, H. M., Adams, P.
Crawford, Ernest, Clinton.
Crawford, J. W., Memphis, 1181 S. Lauderdale.
Crawley, A. L., Newport, P.
Creasman, C. D., Lewisburg, P.
Creasman, J. W., Sanford, P.
Creasman, S. R., Inglewood, P.
Creasman, W. B., Athens, R. 9, P.
Creasman, W. C., Shelbyville, P.
Crews, W. L., Parsons.
Crider, T. R., Milan, P.
Crips, M. T., Smithville, R. P.
Crocker, Ed. P., Milan, P.
Crocker, Minor I., Maxwell, P.
Croley, J. W., Cumberland Gap, P.
Cross, Alfred, Shea.
Cross, A. J., Nicks Creek, P.
Cross, H. M., Winfield.
Cross, M. C., Oneida, R. 1.
Cross, R. B., Blountsville, P.
Cross, W. A., Robbins.
Cross, W. S., Pioneer.
Crouch, Austin, D.D., 161 8th Ave., Nashville, G.S.
Crouch, W. W., Dunlap, P.
Crowder, Jasper, Tellico Plains.
Cruise, W. L., Parsons.
Crume, T. C., Jellico, P.
Crutcher, Franklin, Big Rock.
Crutchfield, J. F., Speedwell, P.
Cubbins, Lonnie, Smithville.
Cunningham, Harry, Tazewell, P.
Cunningham, Norman, Tazewell, P.
Cunningham, Tom, Seymour.
Curry, J. C., Mooresburg, P.
Curle, E. F., Memphis, 3378 Flaxon, P.
Curtis, A. B., 2907 Scott Ave., Nashville, P.
Curtis, R. B., Alton Park.
Curtis, W. M., Vonoire, P.
Cutts, W. L., Copperhill, P.
Daniel, P. M., Hoop, P.
Daniel, J. A., Evansville.
Daniels, J. M., Paris.
Daniels, Simpson, Salisbury, P.
Dance, Ira C., Ooltewah, P.
Dance, J. L., Knoxville, 5th Ave. Bapt. Ch., P.
Dake, T. O., Peakland, P.
Dalton, Carter, Idol.
Dalton, C. J., Rogersville.
Dargan, E. C., LL.D., Nashville, 161 8th Ave., N.
Daugherty, E. D., Winfield.
Daugherty, H. C., Winfield.
Daugherty, H. O., Bon Aqua, P.
Daugherty, Joseph, Kingsport.
Daugherty, S. R., Dark Mountain.
Daugherty, W. F., Jingo, R. 2.
*Davenport, Jas., Nashville, P.
Davis, David, Sneedville.
Davis, E. L., Darden, P.
Davis, G. B., Treadway, P.
Davis, Geo. M., Jellico, P.
Davis, H. P., Harriman.
Davis, Jas., Richard City, P.
Davis, Jno. A., Erwin, P.
Davis, J. B., Seymour, P.
Davis, J. C., Luttrell, P.
Davis, J. H., Treadway.
Davis, J. J., Cedar Grove.
Davis, J. N., Tellico Plains.
Davis, Joe F., Jonesboro, R. 6, P.
Davis, J. R., Hartford, P.
Davis, J. S., Little Crab.
Davis, J. W., Mt. Vernon.
Davis, L. B., Lee Valley, P.
Davis, M. B., Jellico, R. 2, P.
Davis, Richard, Sneedville, P.
Davis, Roswell W., Humboldt, P.
Davis, R. N., Soddy, P.
Davis, T. D., Richard City.
Davis, T. G., Maryville, R. 4, P.
Davis, T. Riley, Columbia, P.
Davis, T. M., Oldfort, P.
Davis, W. E., Lawrenceburg, P.
Davison, Jno. A., Clarksville, P.
Davidson, C. T., Bon Aqua, R. 3, P.
Dawes, G. B., McLean Blvd., Memphis.

- Day, E. L., Tazewell.
 Dean, V. A., Orlinda, P.
 Dearing, J. O., Collierville, P.
 Deere, J. Harvey, Knoxville,
 Bell Ave. Bapt. Ch., P.
 DeBoard, W. L., Luther.
 DeLaney, J. H., 1800 Cephas,
 Nashville, P.
 DeMarcus, G. W., Powells Sta-
 tion, R. 3, P.
 DeMarcus, J. A., Heiskell,
 R. R., P.
 DeMarcus, J. E., Corryton.
 DeMarcus, J. W., Corryton,
 R. R.
 Denny, Thos., LaFollette, R. 3.
 Denny, R. R., E. Chattanooga,
 P.
 Deniston, J. S., Cleveland, P.
 Depriest, W. Oliver, Milan, P.
 DeVault, F. W., Jonesboro.
 DeVault, S. P., Brentwood.
 Dew, J. F., Nashville.
 Dial, J. L., Lenoir City.
 Diggs, P. R., Martel, R.
 Dillon, C. S., Murfreesboro,
 R. 3, P.
 Disney, J. F., Cleveland.
 Disney, R. L., Coal Creek.
 Dodd, C. A., Doyle, P.
 Dodson, F. P., Greenbrier, R.
 3.
 Dodson, O. R., Madisonville.
 Doran, M. E., Paris.
 Dorris, S., Greenbrier, P.
 Dorris, W. F., Memphis, 1020
 Raymer.
 Dorsey, P. H., Etowah.
 Dossett, Robt. T., LaFollette,
 P.
 Doss, C. D., Calhoun.
 Dotson, W. L., Knoxville, P.
 Douglas, Ancil, Oneida.
 Douglass, Wm., Newcomb.
 Douglas, W. B., Elk Valley.
 Drake, O. T., Smithville, P.
 Drinnin, O. M., Erwin, P.
 Drinnon, J. B., Treadway.
 Duncan, A. W., Decherd, P.
 Duncan, D. A., Martin.
 Duncan, G. C., Winfield.
 Duncan, Isaac, Stainville.
 Duncan, Jesse, Oliver Springs.
 Duncan, J. P., Little Crab, P.
 Duncan, R. C., Briceville.
 Duncan, T. A., Martin, P.
 Duncan, W. S., 500 Summer
 Pl., Knoxville.
 Duncan, V. E., Columbia, P.
 Duggan, J. T., Farnar.
 Dunlap, Earl, Trezevant.
 Dunning, J. M., Greenfield.
 Durham, T. H., Fountain Run.
 Dutton, C. M., Lenoir City, P.
 Dyer, J. J., Hillsdale.
 Dyer, S. P., Lafayette, P.
 Dykes, J. R., Maryville, P.
 Dykes, Otey, LaFollette, R. 3,
 P.
 Eakes, E. A., Chattanooga.
 Earley, W. R., Loudon, R. 5,
 P.
 Earp, G. J., Butler.
 Easter, D. H., Loudon, P.
 Easterly, A. E., Mohawk, P.
 Eaton, Ernest, Fountain Head,
 P.
 Eaton, H. G., Pearl St., Jack-
 son, P.
 *Edens, E. L., Chattanooga, P.
 Edgington, E. B., Maryville, R.
 3, P.
 Edgington, J. W., Tellico Plains,
 P.
 Edmondson, E., Tazewell, P.
 Edwards, J. R., Harriman.
 Edwards, Sam, Cookeville, P.
 Edwards, W. J., Elgin.
 Elgin, T. E., Knoxville.
 Elliott, B. J., Niota.
 Elliott, J. D., Coal Creek.
 Elliott, J. W., Niota, Rt., P.
 Ellis, D. A., D.D., Memphis,
 329 McLean, P.
 Ellis, George, McEwen, P.
 Ellis, N. W., Benton, P.
 Ellis, R. D., Oneida, Rt., P.
 Ellis, W. A., Ivy, P.
 Elkins, J. E., Powell's, R. 3.
 Elrod, F. E., Monterey, P.
 Emert, H. C., Buren.
 Emery, L. N., Nashville.
 Emmerson, E. G., Chattanooga,
 ga, P.
 England, W. A., Sevierville, P.
 Ensley, D. W., Conasauga.
 Ensminger, H. F., Athens, P.
 Eoff, J. E., Buntyn, R. 5, P.
 Ehrhardt, C. W., Christiana, P.
 Ervin, W. L., Mt. Vernon.
 Eskridge, Edgar C., Lebanon,
 P.
 Ethridge, J. T., Yorkville.
 Eustes, Lige, Soddy.
 Eustice, Sam E., Chattanooga.
 Evans, F. T., Monterey, P.
 Evans, Gray, Parsons, St. P.
 Evans, J. J., Benton.
 Evans, S. E., Big Sandy.
 Evans, W. W., Jr., Chattanoo-
 ga.
 Ewton, L. S., 1011 N. 5th,
 Nashville, P.
 Ezel, T. E., Alton Park.
 Failes, D. F., Shirley.
 Farmer, Alton, Martin.
 Farmer, L. R., Flag Pond, P.
 Farmer, J. S., Clear Branch.
 Farmer, R. E., Clear Branch, P.
 Farris, Alaska V., LaFollette,
 R. 4.
 Faulkner, Jos., Ooltewah.
 Fawver, G. M., Straw Plains.
 Fehrman, Curtis, Greenbrier.
 Felty, J. E., Bristol.
 Ferges, Mark, Newbern, P.
 Ferguson, C. H., Erie.
 Ferrell, E. M., Woodland Mills.
 Fesmire, W. J., Lexington.
 Fielding, L. Frank, Talbot, P.
 Filmore, Wm. H., Harriman.
 Fitzgerald, W. R., Medon, P.
 Fleming, N. F., Covington.
 Fleming, O. D., Sweetwater, P.
 Fletcher, H. C., Harrogate, P.
 Flowers, B. L., McNairy, P.
 Flowers, S. H., Livingston.
 Floyd, Porter, Nashville, P.
 Folsom, Sherman L., 1429 N.
 4th, Knoxville.
 Ford, Jno., Pioneer.
 Ford, Will, Daisy.
 Fore, W. M., Newbern, P.
 Forrest, J. E., 2908 Felicia,
 Nashville.
 Fortner, C. I., Harrogate, P.
 Fortner, E. J., Shawnee.
 Foster, L. A., Ooltewah, P.
 Foster, Org., Ducktown, P.
 Fowler, W. A., Appleton, R. 1,
 P.
 Fox, Arthur, Morristown, P.
 Fox, John, Sevierville, R., P.
 Fox, W. I., Windrock.
 Francis, C. H., Brighton, P.
 Franklin, B. E., Ardmore, P.
 Franks, J. H., Ramer.
 Freano, J. B., Martin, P.
 Freano, W. B., Dyersburg.
 Freeman, H. A., Del Rio, P.
 Freeman, I. J., Tellico Plains,
 P.
 Freeman, Jno. D., D.D., 161
 8th Ave. No., Nashville, Ed.
 Freeman, Geo. H., Martin.
 Freeman, Z. Paul, 215 Division,
 Jackson.
 Frink, J. H., Ramer, P.
 Frisbee, O. J., Harriman, P.
 Fritts, W. M., Oliver Springs.
 Frost, A. C., Chattanooga, P.
 Fry, C. H., Middleton.
 *Frye, W. M., Knoxville, P.
 Fuqua, N. C., LaFayette, P.
 Furr, W. C., Memphis, 1647
 Kindale, Asst. P.
 Galloway, W. F., Roger's
 Springs.
 Galloway, Chas., Sunbright.
 Galloway, Frank, Middleton.
 Gallaher, A. P., Hixon, R. 2.
 Galyon, W. M., Erie, R. 2, P.
 Gamlin, W. M., Buchanan.
 Gann, S. L., Conasauga.
 Gardner, W. A., Martin, P.
 Garland, C. R., Cosby.
 Garner, Elzie S., Lexington.
 Garner, W. E., Morrison.
 Garner, P. H., Coal Creek.
 Garrett, A. F., Corryton, R. 3,
 P.
 Garrett, Glenmore, Warburg.
 Garrett, Isaac, Armathwaite, P.
 Garrett, J. R., McKenzie.
 Garrett, L. W., Crawford, P.
 Gass, R. R., N. Alexandria.
 Gates, Tom, Euchee, R. 1.
 Geiger, H. C., Livingston, P.
 Gent, G. L., Jefferson City.
 Gentry, R. L., Dayton, R. 6.
 Gentry, Sid., Pikeville, P.
 George, E. E., Memphis.
 George, R. E., Knoxville, P.
 George, T. R., Maynardville.
 Ghormsley, S. P., Tellico Plains.
 Gibbs, J. M., Whitewell, P.
 Gibbs, Phocian, Elmwood, P.
 Gibson, B. M., Seymour.
 Gibson, C. M., Humboldt.
 Gibson, G. S., Valley Creek, P.
 Gibson, Wiley, Norma.
 Giley, Nelson L., Johnson City.
 Gilmore, Walter M., 161 8th
 Ave N., Nashville, D. S.
 Given, Floyd, Waldensia.
 Glenn, D. A., Bristol, P.
 Glenn, S. S., Malesus, T.
 Glisson, T. L., Gleason, P.
 Glisson, W. B., Dresden.
 Glynn, F. S., Spring Creek, P.
 Goddard, James, Harriman, R.
 1, P.
 Godsey, W. T., Rogersville, P.
 Goforth, H. A., Newport.
 Golden, L. B., Bolivar, P.
 Golden, W. C., 2908 Poston,
 Nashville.
 Gonce, Arthur, Eidson.
 Gooch, J. G., Ramer, P.
 Good, J. M., Bluff City, P.
 Goodman, W. R., Cedar Hill, P.
 Gordon, Will O., Mountain
 City, P.
 Gore, C. W., Silver Point, P.
 Gower, F. H., 232 Court,
 Memphis.
 Graham, B. S., Clinton, R. 1.
 Graham, J. H., Shellmound.
 Grathwell, J. C., Big Sandy, P.
 Gray, J. D., Jackson, P.
 Gray, W. E., Cleveland, R. 6.
 Gray, W. R., Ooltewah.
 Greaser, L. B., Moodyville, P.
 Green, Alfred, Sneedville, P.
 Green, Barnett, Treadway, P.
 Green, Claude, Delano, Rt. 1,
 P.
 Green, David, Butler, P.
 Green, Elbert, Algood, R.
 Green, G. W., Euchee, R. R.
 Green, Jesse, Lone Mtn., P.
 Green, I. L., Rutledge.
 Green, O. O., Ripley, P.
 Green, Wiley, Sparta, R. R.
 Greene, R. L., Idol.
 Greene, R. D., Luther.

- Greenlee, G. H., Etowah.
Greenway, Sidney, Parsons.
Greenwell, E. H., Greenbrier, P.
Gregory, Calvin, La Fayette, P.
Gregory, G. A., Bethpage.
Gibbs, P., Carthage.
Grice, Homer L., D.D., 161 8th Ave., N., Nashville, D. S.
Grigsby, S. C., Knoxville, R. 3, P.
Griffin, A. J., Ripley, R. 4.
Griffin, J. C., Prospect, R. 1, P.
Griffith, W. M., Red Bank, P.
Grigsby, S. C., Knoxville, R. 3, P.
Grime, J. H., Lebanon, P.
Grimsley, R. E., Judson Mem'l. Bapt. Ch., Nashville, P.
Grissom, J. H., Jacksboro.
Grogan, W. S., Tellico Plains.
Grubb, H. M., Knoxville.
Grubb, J. H., Lenoir City, R. 1, P.
Grubb, S. G., Sweetwater, P.
Guledge, D. R., Parsons, P.
Gullett, J. R., Pocahontas.
Gullett, S. V., Hickory Valley.
Gurley, C. B., Corinth, P.
Gurley, T. F., Dyersburg, P.
Guy, W. W., Luttrell, P.
Guy, R. E., Jackson, 420 Lexington, P.
Hacker, S. S., Ardmore.
Hackett, Ohley E., Monoville.
Hager, H. D., Martin.
Haggard, G. M., LaFayette, P.
Haggard, L. O., Big Sandy.
Haggard, Noah, Straw Plains.
Haley, J. F., Jackson.
Haley, O. L., D.D., Nashville, 161 8th Ave., N., Sec.
Hale, J. F., New Market, P.
Hale, Jno. L., Memphis.
Hale, R. A., White Pine.
Hale, R. O., Christiansa.
Hale, T. L., Jonesboro, R. 12.
Hale, T. N., Dresden, P.
Hale, Wm., Fall Branch, P.
Hale, W. B., Haskell.
Hale, W. C., Morristown.
Halfeld, B., Sneedville.
Hall, D. C., Martin.
Hall, G. C., Jackson, T.
Hall, H. M., Unaka Ave., Johnson City.
Hall, J. F., Ducktown, P.
Hall, M. E., Blountville, P.
Hall, W. F., Seymour, R.F.D., P.
Hall, W. T., Huntland.
Hamie, S. N., 2008 Lamar, E. Chattanooga, P.
Hamilton, C. J., Martin.
Hamilton, J. L., Turtle Town.
Hammond, C. L., Bearden, P.
Hancock, E. A., Crawford.
Hance, S. A., Newport, P.
Hansard, H. A., Knoxville.
Hanson, J. J., Covington, R. 1, P.
Harbison, W. W., Lawrenceburg, R. 5, P.
Hargrave, W. N., Tazewell.
Harmon, R. M., La Follette.
Harners, John, Hughett.
Harness, S. D., Morna.
Harold, J. Leonard, Grandview, P.
Harper, W. H., Etowah, P.
Harrell, D. L., Harrogate, P.
Harrell, F. J., Dyersburg, P.
Harrell, Geo., Clinton, R., P.
Harrell, H. K., Tazewell, P.
Harrell, J. N., Sweetwater, P.
Harrell, R. L., Rogersville, P.
Harris, A. R., Coal Creek.
Harris, J. D., Henderson, R. 4, P.
Harris, Mark, Newport, P.
Harris, Thos., Englewood, P.
Hart, T. D., Clinton, P.
Hartley, Letcher, Little Doe, P.
Harvey, E. E., Loudon, R. 3, P.
Harwell, T. B., Nashville.
Hastings, R. M., Sylvia, P.
Hatch, J. W., Montezuma.
Hatcher, L. H., Waverly, P.
Hatfield, B., Sneedville.
Hatfield, E., Norma, P.
Hatfield, L. A., Wales, R. 1, P.
Hatfield, Jake, Manring, P.
Haun, J. L., Aloca.
Haun, W. R., Madisonville, P.
Hawkins, J. L., Portland.
Hawkins, R. Y., Westmoreland.
Haworth, Swan, Knoxville.
Hayes, A. T., Soddy, P.
Hayes, J. B., Parson.
Haynes, J. K., So. Knoxville, Ch., Knoxville, P.
Haynes, N. T., Clear Branch.
Haywood, Jackson S., Columbia, R. 3, P.
Hazelwood, E. E., Hampton, P.
Hazelwood, E. P., Nashville.
Hazelwood, Jno., 221 Raleigh, Knoxville.
Head, W. H., Pocahontas.
Heart, T. D., Clinton, P.
Heaton, Carl, Aloca.
Heaton, J. G., Maryville, P.
Heck, Harrison C., Klondike.
Hedden, W. A., Benton, R. 1, P.
Heiskell, H. E., Luttrell.
Helton, A. C., Knoxville.
Helton, C. A., Lone Mtn., P.
Helton, Chas., Lenoir City.
Helton, Jos. L., Seymour, P.
Helton, J. S., Seymour, P.
Helton, W. A., Lone Mountain.
Hembree, C. A., Wetmore, P.
Henard, P. C., Klondike, P.
Henderlight, A. D., Fountain City, R. 8, P.
Henderson, J. J., Knoxville, R. 1, P.
Hendon, C. B., Etowah, P.
Henry, G. M., Kodak, P.
Henry, W. M., Brotherton, P.
Hensley, C. A., Fountain City, P.
Hénsley, David D., Lenoir City, P.
Hensley, J. L., Sparta, R. 4, P.
Hensley, R. J., Turley, P.
Herndon, H., Eva.
Herrell, D. L., Herrogate, P.
Herrell, Geo., Heiskell, R. 1.
Herron, M. A., Church Hill.
Hickman, J. M., Union City.
Hicks, J. D., Huron.
Hicks, J. E., Seymour, R. F. D., P.
Hicks, J. W., La Follette, R. 3, P.
Hicks, W. E., Model.
Hicks, W. H., Doeville, P.
Hight, J. E., Columbia, P.
Hightower, Wm., Clinton, P.
Highsmith, J. M., Springfield, R. 2.
Higgins, Geo., Dayton.
Hill, Edw., Reid St., Knoxville.
Hill, E. J., Memphis, P.
Hill, J. B., Trenton.
Hill, M. P., Knoxville.
Hill, S. S., Clinton, P.
Hill, T. W., Loudon, P.
Hill, W. R., Lenoir City, P.
Hilton, J. T., Jefferson City, P.
Hinchey, Geo. H., Dandridge, P.
Hinds, J. M., Grandview.
Hinton, G. X., Bearden, P.
Hisey, J. H., Alton Park, P.
Hite, Ernest, Fall Branch, P.
Hitt, J. M., Iron City, P.
Hobson, J. B., Powell Station.
Hodge, Bruce, Kodak.
Hodge, C. M., Dresden.
Hodge, J. R., Jefferson City.
Hodge, W. H., Maryville, P.
Hodges, H. D., Henderson.
Hodges, H. W., Maryville, Rt. P.
Hodges, Paul R., South Pittsburg, P.
Hodges, T. S., Boyds Creek, P.
Hogan, Chas. K., Iron City, P.
Hogan, L. R., Jackson, P.
Hohman, Willie, Dresden.
Holder, R. T., Pinson.
Holland, C. P., Erwin, P.
Holland, J. B., Jackson, P.
Hollis, A. N., Knoxville, P.
Holt, Dan, Newport.
Holt, J. M., Bybee.
Holt, Lewis, Kingston, R. 4, P.
Holt, W. B., Newport.
Holt, W. Powell, Straw Plains.
Homis, S. M., Chattanooga.
Hood, Horace, Caryville.
Hood, J. O., Knoxville.
Hood, T. E., Seymour, P.
Hooker, P. H., Old Fort, P.
Hooker, R. W., 1207 Vinton, Memphis.
Hooper, Cyrus, McEwen.
Hoover, Clayton, Graysville.
Hoover, Marshall, Morristown, P.
Hopkins, T. J., Talbot.
Hopson, J. B., Powells Sta.
Hooper, W. H., Jackson, care U. Univ., P.
Horne, C. J., Richard City.
Horness, Lacy, Clinton.
Hornsby, K. G., Jackson, R. 8.
Horton, D. W., Lawrenceburg.
Horton, J. P., Collierville, P.
House, Wade, Murfreesboro, E.
Householder, L. T., Cleveland, P.
Houser, G. S., Sevierville, R. 4.
Housley, C. A., Fountain City, R. 15, P.
Howard, C. W., E. Chattanooga, P.
Howard, H. S., Memphis.
Howell, Carl, Dayton.
Howse, W. L., Jackson, P.
Houston, R. C., Knoxville.
Howell, A. L., Sparta, P.
Howell, C. A., Dayton.
Howell, J. D., Sparta, P.
Howell, L. T., Sparta.
Howell, L. J., Quebeck.
Howell, Sam, Sparta.
Hubbard, Isaiah, Maryville.
Huckaba, Floyd, Millington, P.
Huckaba, O. F., 236 Foster, Nashville, P.
Huckaba, S. M., Ethridge, P.
Huddleston, Bill, Jellico, R. 1.
Hudgins, E. L., 112 Cottrell St., Knoxville.
Hudgins, W. Douglas, La Follette, P.
Hudlow, M. K., Highland Park.
Hudson, Clay I., 161 8th Ave., N., Nashville.
Hudson, D. L., Jefferson City, P.
Hudson, Frank, Clairfield, P.
Hudson, R. A., So. Pittsburg.
Huey, H. J., Milan, P.
Huey, Wm. A., Bellevue Bapt. Ch., Memphis, Asst. P.
Huff, A. C., Jefferson City.
Huff, A. H., McMinnville, P.
Huff, Chas. N., Parrottsville, P.
Huffstetter, Wm., Chattanooga, P.
Hughes, A. C., Ethridge, R. 3, P.
Hughes, W. Ewell, Ashcourt.
Hughes, G. L., LaFayette.
Hughes, J. G., Union City, P.
Hughes, Jesse, Calderwood, P.

- Hughes, Jno. E., 1st Bapt. Ch., Chattanooga, P.
 Hughes, J. P., Huntsville.
 Hughett, J. H., Morristown.
 Hull, R., Columbia, R. R.
 Humfleet, W. H., Cumberland Gap.
 Hunt, C. C., Vonore, R. 1, P.
 Hurst, H., Sevierville, R. 10.
 Hurst, Joe, Sevierville, R. 8.
 Hurst, L. A., Englewood, P.
 Hurst, McKinley, Newport.
 Hurst, W. C., Newport, R. 1, Box, 48.
 Hurst, Wm., Sevierville, R. R.
 Huskey, Lewis, Sevierville, R. 7.
 Huskey, S. S., Seymour, R. F. D., P.
 Hurt, Jno. Jeter, D.D., Jackson, 906 Highland, P.
 Hurt, Fred, Atwood.
 Hurt, H. F., Memphis, 31 E. Parkway, P.
 Hurts, Marx, Newport.
 Hutson, Jas., Elk Valley, P.
 Hutson, W. M., Norma.
 Hutcheson, G. H., Andersonville, P.
 Hutchins, E. L., Maryville, P.
 Hutchinson, C. E., Trezevant, P.
 Hutchinson, H. L., Coal Creek, P.
 Hutchinson, J. O., Heiskell.
 Hutton, W. D., Inskip, P.
 Ingram, A. L. V., Memphis, R. 5.
 Inglebarger, N. G., Powder Springs.
 Inklebarger, W. H., Straw Plains, P.
 Irvin, N. R., Ethridge, P.
 Irwin, J. N., Waynesboro.
 Irwin, Wm., Waynesboro.
 Isibell, J. F., Huntland, P.
 Isibell, J. B., Briceville.
 Jackett, John, Briceville.
 Jackson, Dewey, Knoxville, P.
 Jackson, D. R., Harriman, P.
 Jackson, F. M., Shelbyville, P.
 Jackson, J. J., Idol.
 James, H. L. C., Bemis.
 James, P. W., Th.D., Nashville Immanuel Bapt. Ch., P.
 James, W. R., Edgemoor, P.
 James, Rufie, Martin.
 Janeway, Samuel, Lone Mtn. P.
 Janeway, W. A., Maynardville, P.
 Jarnegan, Alex, Idol.
 Jeffers, Jerry, Norma, P.
 Jeffers, W. R., Pioneer, R. 2.
 Jeffries, M. D., 995 No. Parkway, Memphis, P.
 Jenkins, I. C., Loudon.
 Jenkins, J. J., Springfield, P.
 Jenkins, J. R., Madisonville.
 Jenkins, R. L., Archville, P.
 Jenkins, Walter, Old Hickory.
 Jenkins, Wm., Nashville, P.
 Jennings, F. W., Sunbright.
 Jennings, Joe, Parsons, P.
 Jennings, R., Pikeville.
 Jennings, R. H., Shelbyville.
 Jennings, R. M., Martin, P.
 Jennings, J. T., Ben Stockton.
 Jervis, J. C., Blyington.
 Jinks, R. C., Kizer.
 Johns, Geo., Jackson St.
 Johns, R., Clinton.
 Johns, R. A., Winchester, P.
 Johnson, A. B., Bearden, P.
 Johnson, Bailey, Rogersville, P.
 Johnson, C. A., Alcoa, P.
 Johnson, G. G., Finley.
 Johnson, J. I., Darden.
 Johnson, J. E., Benton, Box 84, P.
 Johnson, J. J., Fayetteville, P.
 Johnson, J. L., Kingston, P.
 Johnson, J. R., Jefferson City, T.
 Johnson, J. W., Idol, P.
 Johnson, L. B. A., Kingston, P.
 Johnson, M. S., Neuberts.
 Johnson, Robt., Kyles Ford.
 *Johnston, S. H., Knoxville, P.
 Jones, A. A., Gleason, P.
 Jones, B. F., 402 E. 2nd St., Chattanooga.
 Jones, Chas. P., Greenville, P.
 Jones, J. Cecil, Orinda.
 Jones, G. M., Caloosa, P.
 Jones, G. S., Terrell.
 Jones, Jas. Cecil, Blyington, P.
 Jones, Joe, Flintville.
 Jones, J. C., Wheat, P.
 Jones, J. P., Chattanooga.
 Jones, J. M., Lancing, P.
 Jones, James W., Bristol, P.
 Jones, O. T., Sparta.
 Jones, T. K., Braden, P.
 Jones, Walter, Orinda.
 Jones, William, Charleston.
 Jordan, W. H., Toone, P.
 Jowers, T. C., Lexington.
 Joyner, G. G., Parsons, P.
 Joyner, J. N., Westport, P.
 Joyner, N. J., Holladay.
 Joyner, S. W., Huntingdon, P.
 Judd, F. A., Doyle.
 Kagle, G. W., Madisonville.
 Keese, W. S., N. Chattanooga.
 Kelley, R. L., Oliver Springs, P.
 Kendall, J. L., Springfield.
 *Kendrick, S. W., 2640 4th Ave., S., Nashville.
 Kennedy, C. A., Madisonville.
 Kennedy, R. B., Huntland, P.
 Kennedy, R. D., Careyville, P.
 Kennedy, S. H. D., Lost Creek.
 Kennedy, Sterling, Briceville, P.
 Kerly, D. C., Lenoir City, P.
 Kerley, W. M., Sevierville, R. 1.
 Kerr, John T., Maryville.
 Kerr, W. M., Doyle, P.
 Key, W. G., Crossville, P.
 Key, J. W., Etowah.
 Kilgore, R. D., Bristol, P.
 Kilpatrick, G. W., Copperhill.
 Kimble, R. C., Knoxville.
 King, C. H., E. Chattanooga, P.
 King, France, Winfield, P.
 King, G. T., Lupton City, P.
 King, Isaac, Sneedville.
 King, R. W., Knoxville, Rt. 7, P.
 King, S. L., Greenback.
 King, W. L., Flat Woods, P.
 Kincaid, B. P., Ivy, P.
 Kincaid, J. R., Benton, P.
 Kirby, A. S., Prospect, R. 1, P.
 Kirby, C. C., Memphis.
 Kirk, L. V., Pocahontas.
 Kirkpatrick, W. M., Fountain City, P.
 Kirtley, Jas. A., Murfreesboro, Tenn. College, P. T.
 Kitts, A. L., Fountain City.
 Kitts, James, Joppa.
 Kloss, Jno. W., Jackson, P. St.
 Knight, C. L., Jackson, R. 2, T.
 Knight, E. W., Knoxville, P.
 Knight, I. N., Fountain Head.
 Knight, James, Willette.
 Knight, John, Red Boiling Springs.
 Kolwyck, G. W., Darden, P.
 Koonce, C. S., 249 Lewis St., Memphis.
 Kreger, S. S., Kingsport, P.
 Kuykendall, W. M., Nashville, P.
 Kyle, J. R., Bull's Gap, P.
 Kyzar, J. R., 3221 Kinross Ave., Nashville, P.
 Lacy, Alexander, Hampton.
 Lacy, C. T., Decaturville.
 Ladd, C. A., Clinton, P.
 Lamb, W. D., Sneedville.
 Lamb, Joe, Newcomb.
 Lambert, A., Middleton, P.
 Lambert, Floyd, Westmoreland, P.
 Lambert, J. R., Kyles Ford.
 Lambert, W. T., Tazewell.
 Lambright, R. H., Kingston, P.
 Land, J. R., Decatur, R. 1, P.
 Landrum, R. L., Nashville, R. 7, P.
 Landrum, W. R., Briceville.
 Lane, Fred M., Soddy, P.
 Lane, J. A., Emmett.
 Langston, G. Floyd, Straw Plain, P.
 Langston, P. F., 1118 Lillian, Nashville, P.
 Lawew, J. F., Easton Ave., Knoxville.
 Laten, L. M., Columbia, P.
 Lanter, G. G., Chattanooga.
 Lawhorn, O. H., Concord, P.
 Lawler, L. A., Huron.
 Lawrence, C. C., Lawrenceburg.
 Lawrence, S. J., E. Chattanooga.
 Lawson, Alfred, Kyles Ford.
 Lawson, G. M., Pressman's Home, P.
 Lawson, Jas., Luther, P.
 Laxley, S. E., Knoxville, P.
 Lay, G. B., Pioneer.
 Lay, J. R., LaFollette, Rt. 4, P.
 Lay, M. C., Elk Valley, P.
 Layel, J. N., Tate, P.
 Leaman, J. H., Lee Valley.
 Leaughter, J. H., Idol, P.
 Ledbetter, W. E., Kingsport, P.
 Ledford, C. L., Harriman, P.
 Ledford, M. C., Cleveland, P.
 Ledford, S. W., Morristown.
 Lee, Robt. G., Bellevue Bapt. Ch., Memphis, P.
 Lee, S. B., Greenville.
 Leeman, J. C., Goodlettsville.
 Leigh, J. W., Eads.
 Lennan, A. C., Pinson.
 Lett, W. P., Loyston, P.
 Lewellen, S. S., Clinton, P.
 Lewis, Claude L., Shelbyville, P.
 Lewis, E. M., New Market.
 Lewis, G. J., Georgetown.
 Lewis, H. M., Christianville.
 Lewis, S. H., Iron City, P.
 Lewis, T. J., Ooltewah.
 Lewis, T. T., Seymour, P.
 Lillard, Horace, Maryville.
 Lindsay, D. W., Etowah, P.
 Lindsay, I. T., Coal Creek.
 Lindsay, J. E., Coal Creek.
 Lindsay, J. P., Sevierville.
 Lindsay, J. W., Coal Creek, P.
 Lindsay, Robt., Elk Valley.
 Lindsay, R. C., Coal Creek, P.
 Lindsey, D. W., Etowah, P.
 Lingar, U. T., Harrogate, P.
 Lingerfelt, J. E., Seymour, R. F. D.
 Linkous, G. B., Kingsport.
 Linkous, J. W., Alton Park, P.
 Linville, C. R., Iron City.
 Linnville, J. A., Hartsville.
 Livesay, P. T., Tradway.
 Livingood, C. O., Iron City, P.

- Lloyd, G., Gennet.
 Lockhart, J. A., Mohawk, R. 2, P.
 Lofton, W. A., Finger.
 *Loman, Louis, 221 Marks, Nashville.
 Long, Floyd, Etowah, P.
 *Long, M. J., Ooltewah.
 Longley, P. D., Apison.
 Longworth, J. M., Harrogate, R. 2, P.
 Lord, S. W., East Lake, P.
 Lott, J. G., 1636 Euclid Ave., Memphis, P.
 Loudermilk, Carl, Isabella.
 Love, J. H., Trade.
 Loveday, S. H., Clinton.
 Loveday, W. J., Fork Ridge.
 Lovin, T. G., Treadway.
 Low, John, Cordell.
 Lowe, G. W., Obion.
 Lowe, J. H., Knoxville.
 Lowe, N. B., Nashville, P.
 Lowery, L. A., Cleveland.
 Lowry, T. F., Parsons.
 Loxley, S. E., Fountain City, P.
 Loy, Geo. E., Fountain City, Rt. 15, P.
 Loy, Luther, Loyston, P.
 Luther, T. W., Dickson, R. 4, P.
 Lyon, P. L., Elizabethton, P.
 Lyons, Robt., Bluff City, P.
 *McAily, J. L., Dolye.
 McAlister, Carl, Loudon, P.
 McAfee, D. E., Tazewell, P.
 McAmish, H. R., Cleveland.
 McAnally, W. D., Bolivar.
 McBride, G. W., Sardis, P.
 McBride, H. T., Washington College, P.
 McCain, W. F., Rutherford.
 McCall, J. W., Sweetwater.
 McCarter, Eli, Sevierville, Rt., P.
 McCarter, Robt., Sevierville, R. 9, P.
 McCarter, J. M., Crosby, R. 3.
 McCarter, S. M., Jefferson City, P.
 McCarter, Wesley, Seveirville, R. 12.
 McClain, Andy, Byington.
 McClain, J. C., Greenville, P.
 McClain, J. L., Lynnville, P.
 McClanahan, A. A., 2800 Chamberlain Ave., Chattanooga, P.
 McClaran, Jasper, Rhea Spgs.
 McClure, G. W., Rossview Baptist Tabernacle, Chattanooga.
 McClure, W. Sherman, East Lake, P.
 McConnell, F. C., Jr., Murfreesboro, P.
 McConnell, Tom, Leoma.
 McConathy, G. W., Eads.
 McCorkle, Lee B., Waynesboro, P.
 McCoy, J. Carl, 1112 McKinney Ave., Nashville, P.
 McCracken, L. O., Wartburg, P.
 McDaniel, J. H., Madisonville, P.
 McDonald, C. E., Athens, R. 7, P.
 McDonald, J. E., Lafayette, P.
 McDonald, J. W., Germantown.
 McDonald, W. L., Flintville, P.
 McDonald, Wm., Lafayette, P.
 McElhaney, R. L., East Chattanooga.
 McFarland, R. W., Flag Pond, P.
 McGhee, B. L., Caryville.
 McGhee, Garfield, Caryville.
 McGhee, S. A., Newport.
 McGhee, Fletcher, Caryville, P.
 McGhee, W. J., Coal Creek.
 McGinnis, Carl R., Chickamauga, P.
 McGregor, W. E., Bulls Gap, P.
 McGill, H. C., Nashville, 161 8th Ave., N.
 McGill, J. C., Sevierville, R.R.
 McGraw, J. P., Chattanooga, P.
 McIntosh, M. D., Johnson City, P.
 McKay, J. W., Jackson.
 McLarrin, W. J., Spring City.
 McLaurin, Jasper, Rhea Springs.
 McLemore, Austin, Vonore.
 McLemore, A. J., Milan.
 McLendon, R. D., Jackson.
 McMahan, G. M., Lawrenceburg, P.
 McMahan, Wm., Sevierville, Rt. P.
 McMahan, W. T., N. Chattanooga, P.
 McMillan, J. H., Tellico Plains.
 McMillan, J. O., Jackson.
 McMunn, J. W., Paris.
 McMurray, Wm., Speedway Terrace, Memphis, P.
 McNatt, B., Nashville, P.
 McPherson, W. C., Eagleville, P. E.
 Mace, J. A., Pruden, P.
 Mahan, A. F., Etowah, P.
 Mahan, W. T., Chattanooga.
 Mahaffey, J. A., 856 Thomas, Memphis, P.
 Mahaffey, W. G., 301 Columbia, Knoxville, P.
 Maness, W. A., Beech Bluff.
 Manis, D. L., Witts Foundry.
 Mann, R. D., Memphis.
 Marchbanks, G. B., Shepherd, P.
 Markham, O. C., Pulaski.
 Marlow, A. L., Caryville.
 Marlow, Jno., Duff, P.
 Maroney, W. S., Coalfield.
 Marr, L. N., Turtletown, P.
 Marsee, S. H., Fork Ridge, P.
 Marsh, L. D., Harriman, P.
 Marsh, T. F., Morristown, P.
 Marshall, Albert, Alton Park.
 Marshall, L. N., Bell Buckle.
 Marshall, R. L., Newport, P.
 Martin, B. N., Waynesboro.
 Martin, Cleve, Harriman, P.
 Martin, C. D., Seymour, P.
 Martin, E. H., Huntingdon, P.
 Martin, G. C., Leinerts, P.
 Martin, S. C., Edgemoor.
 *Martin, S. P., Kingsport, P.
 Martin, T. H., Henryville.
 Martin, T. T., 244 Laconte, Jackson.
 Masoner, J. T., Big Springs.
 Mass, E. W., Old Hickory.
 Massengill, C., Tazewell.
 Massengill, H., Coal Creek.
 Massengill, J. P., Evansville, P.
 Masters, H. C., Monterey, R. 3, P.
 Massey, C. B., Pleasant Shade, P.
 Massey, W. W., Knoxville.
 Masterson, W. A., Fountain City, P.
 Matheny, L. M., Beech Bluff.
 Matthews, R. A., Knoxville, Elm St. Baptist Ch., P.
 Matthews, B. J., Hartsville.
 Matthews, Herman G., Helena, P.
 Matthews, T. W., Carthage.
 Matts, J. F., Martin.
 Maum, R. D., 359 Union, Memphis.
 Mayer, H. D., Clarksville, P.
 Mayer, L. M., St. Bethlehem, P.
 Mayfield, R., Jellico.
 Mayo, G. T., Dresden, P.
 Mays, J. N., Pinson, R. 1, P.
 Mays, Livingston T., Fountain City, Box 1397, P.
 Maynard, L. B., Allons.
 Maynard, N. E., Dandridge.
 Medlin, J. M., Knoxville.
 Medlin, J. T., Camden.
 Melton, Samuel, Cleveland, P.
 Melear, E. M., Kingsport, P.
 Melear, W. E., Baileytown.
 Meone, J. B., Knoxville, P.
 Merrell, H. F., Ardmore, P.
 Messer, John, Pioneer.
 Michael, W. H., Trade, R. 2.
 Miles, J. A., Martin.
 Miles, J. E., Covington, P.
 Miles, J. C., Nashville, Lockeland Bapt. Ch., P.
 Miley, Wm., Tazewell.
 Miliken, G. R., Joelton.
 Milmoth, W. D., Monterey, P.
 Milwee, W. F., Loretta, R. 4, P.
 Miller, Alvas, Crawford, P.
 Miller, T. O., Towsend.
 Miller, Joe, Belton, P.
 Miller, M. E., LaFollette, P.
 Miller, Thos., LaFollette, R. 2.
 Mills, A. J., LaFollette.
 Mills, E. M., Selma, P.
 Millican, L. D., Rockwood, P.
 Millsaps, Jas., Binfield, P.
 Minor, Lewis, Burem, P.
 Mincey, H. T., Kingston, R. 2, P.
 Mitchell, J. W., Tellico Plains, R. 2, P.
 Mize, W. C., Knoxville.
 Moffatt, F. T., Byington, P.
 Moffitt, W. A., Dayton, P.
 Montgomery, J. H., Shell Creek.
 Monroe, J. N., Birchwood, P.
 Moore, A. P., Antioch, P.
 Moore, C. T., Greenfield.
 Moore, Hight C., Litt.D., 161 8th Ave., N., Nashville, Ed.
 Moore, H. E., Cedar Hill.
 Moore, J. D., D.D., Nashville, P.
 Moore, Jno. H., D.D., Nashville.
 Moore, Jno., Vonore, R. 1.
 Moore, W. F., Tyner.
 Morefield, Jno., care Union Univ., Jackson.
 Morgan, C. L., Morristown, P.
 Morgan, J. E., Calhoun, P.
 Morgan, J. H., Chattanooga, Sta. A, P.
 Morgan, J. L., Decatur.
 Morris, R. B., Puryear, R. 3.
 Morris, W. L., 1777 Faxon, Memphis.
 Morrison, C. L., Lexington, P.
 Morrison, F. M., Jasner, R. 1.
 Morrison, R. E., Jackson, 227 S. Lindsay, P.
 Morrow, L. N., Turtletown, P.
 Morton, J. P., Powder Springs.
 Morton, J. W., Knoxville.
 Morton, T. J., Martel.
 Morton, J. W., Corryton.
 Moser, W. H., Clifton.
 Moses, J. N., Etowah, P.
 Motley, W. S., N. Chattanooga, P.
 Mowell, L. L., Jacksboro, P.
 Moss, E. W., Old Hickory.
 Mount, J. W., Henning, P.
 Moyer, J. L., Dandridge, P.
 Moyers, J. W., Goin.
 Moyers, R. B., Jellico, P.
 Mulkey, D. F., Soddy.
 Mullendore, W. W., Maryville.
 Mullens, J. M., Hornsby, R. 1.

- Mullins, Clarence, Humboldt, P.
 Mullins, Grant, Tazewell.
 Mullins, W. M., Mooresburg.
 Mullins, Sherman, Sneadville.
 Muncy, Sam, Martell, P.
 Muncey, F. T., Liberty Hill, P.
 Munroe, J. N., 1806 S. Willow, Chattanooga, P.
 Murphy, T. J., Loudon.
 Murray, I. G., 311 Holston Ave., Johnson City.
 *Muskelly, J. L., Pinson, P.
 Muse, F. W., Nashville, 305 Elberta Ave., P.
 Myers, J. L., Baxter, Rt.
 Myers, J. W., Goin.
 Myers, J. W. H., Cades Cove.
 Mynatt, H. M., Fountain City.
 Mynatt, W. J., Knoxville, R. 11, P.
 Myrick, C. E., Memphis, 1130 McLemore, P.
 Nance, R. A., Gleason.
 Nance, T. W., New Market.
 Nash, T. W., Harriman, R. 4.
 Naylor, S. B., Bells.
 Neal, W. L., Henry.
 Nelson, I. D., LaFollette.
 Nelson, J. W., Big Rock.
 Nelson, Tom A., Sweetwater, P.
 Neville, J. F., Baxter, P.
 Nevill, W. C., Jackson, P.
 Newberry, D. D., Dover.
 Newcomb, S. N., Concord, R. 5, P.
 Newport, J. M., Caryville, P.
 Newberry, D. D., Dover.
 Newton, Tillman, Old Hickory.
 Nicely, Alex C., Corryton, R., P.
 Nicely, C. L., 2508 N. Broadway, Knoxville, P.
 Nicely, E. C., Luttrell.
 Nicely, S. D., Byington, P.
 Nicholson, A. M., Orinda, P.
 Noe, T. H., Noeton, P.
 Noe, T. T., Tate, P.
 Nolen, O. L., Murfreesboro, P.
 Norman, Cecil, Harriman.
 Norman, J. A., Allardt, P.
 Norman, W. M., LaFayette, P.
 Norris, J. N., Memphis.
 Norris, W. L., Memphis, 1777 Faxon, P.
 Norton, W. J., Boyd's Creek, P.
 Nowell, Robt., Bells.
 Nowell, S. M., Humboldt.
 Nunnally, A. M., Newcomb.
 Nunnery, A. U., Parsons, P.
 Oakley, Jas. H., 141 Magnolia St., P.
 Oakley, Jno. T., Brush Creek, P.
 Odle, Joe, Jackson, St.
 Ogan, James, Idol.
 Ogan, John, Rutledge, P.
 Ogan, J. H., Tazewell, P.
 Ogle, Seldon, Sevierville.
 Ogle, S. B., Nashville.
 Ogle, Walter, Sevierville, R. 4.
 Oldham, H. C., Pleasant Shade, P.
 Olive, E. Floyd, 4302 Park Ave., Nashville, P.
 O'Neal, G. M., Copperhill, R. 1.
 O'Neal, R. N., Flintville.
 Otey, J. M., Newport.
 Outland, A. L., Paris, P.
 Outland, J. C., Stewart, P.
 Outlaw, W. M., Right.
 Overholt, W. W., Morristown, P.
 Overton, A. M., Adamsville, P.
 Overton, J. A., Decaturville, P.
 Overton, J. F., Westmoreland, P.
 Overton, S. T., Decaturville.
 Owen, C. L., 1267 S. Wellington, Memphis, P.
 Owen, D. S., Maynardsville.
 Owen, E. N., Nashville.
 Owen, J. L., Oliver Springs, P.
 Owen, Lee, 151 N. Evergreen, Memphis.
 Owen, O. C., Oliver Springs, R. 2.
 Owen, Richard N., Paris, P.
 Owen, V. L., 1267 So. Wellington, Memphis, P.
 Owens, D. W., Oneida.
 Owens, Jake, Newport.
 Owens, T. S., Morley, P.
 Owenby, E. B., Sevierville, R. 14, P.
 Owenby, Otha, Sevierville, P.
 Owensby, J. W., Sevierville, R.
 Owensby, Pinkney, Sevierville, R. 15.
 Ownby, F. W., Pigeon Forge.
 Pack, E. M., Etowah, P.
 Pack, J. S., Grandview.
 Padfield, J. H., Springfield, P.
 Page, C. D., Pikeville.
 Page, John R., Lexington.
 Paine, S. S., Sevierville, R. 12.
 Palmer, J. H., Tyner, P.
 Pangle, W. H., Morristown, P.
 Pardue, Jas., Alton Park.
 Parish, C. A., Covington, P.
 Parish, C. H., Covington, P.
 Parker, E. S., Idol.
 Parker, M. E., Corryton, R. 3, P.
 Parker, M. K., Caryville.
 Parker, W. M., Luther.
 Parrott, Ernest, Sevierville, R. 2, P.
 Parrott, I. N., Sevierville, R. 2.
 Parsons, A. P., Niota, P.
 Parsons, W. P., Birdstown, P.
 Paschal, J. R., Gleason, P.
 Passmore, G. W., Benton, P.
 Patch, C. E., Bell Buckle, P.
 Pate, Charles, Parrottsville.
 Pate, S. F., Erwin.
 Patterson, A. F., Dickson.
 Patterson, E. A., Cooper & Felix, Memphis, Asst. P.
 Patterson, L. N., Madisonville, P.
 Patterson, P. B., Coker Creek.
 Patton, W. C., Johnson City, P.
 Paul, J. W., Vasper, P.
 Paul, Jno. D., Clairfield.
 Payne, Dixon, Cross Plains.
 Payne, S. F., Sevierville, R. 9.
 Payne, W. W., Martin.
 Peacock, E. H., Knoxville.
 Pedigo, A. R., Knoxville, R. 3, P.
 Pelfrey, J. B., Copperhill, R. 1, P.
 Pellom, A. J., Lenoir City.
 Penick, I. N., Jackson, 438 E. College St., P.
 Pennington, C. E., Tellico Plains, P.
 Pennington, G. E., Lebanon, P.
 Pennington, J. S., Lebanon.
 Peoples, C. B., Coal Creek, P.
 Peoples, L. C., Jefferson City, P.
 Peoples, R. L., Bristol, P.
 Peoples, S. C., Philadelphia.
 Perkins, J. R., Elk Valley, P.
 Perkins, P. C., Jecksboro, P.
 Perry, Alton, Gleason, P.
 Perry, W. M., Fountain City.
 Perry, L. E., E. Chattanooga.
 Perry, Thos., Dresden.
 *Perry, T. J., Martin.
 Perry, W. B., Gates, P.
 Peter, W. I., Davidson.
 Pettigrew, R. E., Parsons, P.
 Pettigrew, S. A., Westport.
 Pettigrew, W. R., Springfield, P.
 Pettit, A. C., East Chattanooga.
 Phillips, A. L., Jackson.
 Phillips, Charles, Stainville, P.
 Phillips, H. L., Jackson.
 Phillips, H. R., Wilder.
 Phillips, Geo. M., Crawford, P.
 Phillips, G. W., Chattanooga, 2214 Kirby Ave., P.
 Phillips, Isaac, Stainsville, P.
 Phillips, Jno., Crawford, P.
 Phillips, J. A., 118 W. Louisiana, Knoxville, P.
 Phillips, J. B., 1905 Union St., Chattanooga, P.
 Phillips, J. F., New River.
 Phillips, J. G., Helenwood.
 Phillips, John M., Jackson, P.
 Phillips, J. N., Sardis.
 Phillips, J. T., Kingsport.
 Phillips, Lee, Briceville.
 *Phillips, Paul, Knoxville, P.
 Phillips, Richard, Windrock, P.
 Phillips, T. N., Shea, P.
 Phillips, T. O., Medina, P.
 Phipps, W. A., Luttrell.
 Pierce, Thomas J., Speedwell.
 Pickler, Connie M., Wartrace, P.
 Pickelsimer, D. W., Somerville, P.
 Pike, J. T., Coal Creek.
 Pillow, C. B., Huntingdon, P.
 Pinkerton, S. O., Bluff City, P.
 Pippin, J. W., Hollywood, P.
 Pitt, J. C., Red Bank, P.
 Pittman, Granville, Goin.
 Poag, S. P., Merton Ave. Bapt. Ch., Memphis, P.
 Poe, E. H. M., East Chattanooga.
 Poe, J. N., Chattanooga.
 Poindexter, W. Robt., Memphis, 1896 Madison.
 Ponder, Charlie, Jellico, R. 1, P.
 Polston, Ed., Rome, P.
 Ponder, J. E., Elizabethton, P.
 Poor, J. E. B., Combs.
 Pope, C. W., Jefferson City, P.
 Porter, Jno. A., Rhea Springs, P.
 Porter, Robt. L., Mint, Rt. 1, P.
 Powell, B. F., Rámer.
 Powell, Alexander, Powell Sta.
 Powell, W. D., Memphis.
 Powell, W. F., D.D., 2906 Oakland, Nashville, P.
 Powers, A. T., Euchee.
 Powers, Jas., Jellico.
 Powers, J. F., Paris, P.
 Powers, J. Pike, Knoxville.
 Pratt, W. Millard, Dyer, P.
 Presnell, J. A., Tazewell.
 Prichard, J. A., Cleveland.
 Pressley, John, Lenoir City.
 Pressley, Richard, Finley.
 Pressley, W. C., Manring.
 Presswood, R. A., Benton, P.
 Prevot, J. J., Knoxville, P.
 Price, A. W., Fountain City, P.
 Price, G. A., Elora.
 Price, W. S., Hartford, R. 1.
 Prine, V. T., Union City, P.
 Privett, J. W., Alamo.
 Prock, S. R., Dayton, P.
 Prosser, H. W., Minor Hill.
 Pruett, A. A., Chattanooga.
 Pruett, W. F., Alamo, P.
 Pryor, S. O., Knoxville, P.
 Purkey, I. S., Sneadville, P.
 Purvis, R. R., Trimble.

- Queener, Walter N., Coal Creek, P.
- Quinn, Dan, East Lake, P.
- Quinton, J. D., Morristown, P.
- Ragan, Telman, Medon, P.
- Rains, H. D., Whiteville.
- Rainboldt, J. M., Butler, P.
- Rainwater, E. W., Tennessee Ridge.
- Rainwater, Oscar, Lenoir City, P.
- Ramsey, A. T., Sneedville, P.
- Ramsey, C. C., Nashville, P.
- Ramsey, G. W., Difficult, P.
- Ramsey, H. H., Tazewell.
- Ramsey, M. L., Carthage, R. 1, P.
- Ramsey, J. H., Watertown, P.
- Ramsey, P. L., Ridgely, P.
- Ramsey, G. W., Difficult, P.
- Ramsey, Shirley, Monterey.
- Ramsey, M. B., Red Boiling Springs, P.
- Ramsey, W. N., Morristown, P.
- Ratcliff, T. J., Nashville, P.
- Ray, C. C. L., Johnson City.
- Ray, J. L., Harriman, P.
- Raynor, L., Covington.
- Reagan, I. T., Little Crab, R. F. D.
- Reagan, J. A., Spurrier, P.
- Reagan, R. R., Sevierville, P.
- Reardon, W. J., Salisbury, P.
- Reed, Jno., Tazewell.
- Reed, J. A., Apison, P.
- Reed, J. H., Apison.
- Reed, L. H., Seymour, P.
- Reed, L. S., Seymour, P.
- Reed, L. U., Seymour, R. F. D.
- Reed, S. E., Dyer.
- Reese, J. F., Johnson City, P.
- Reeves, W. P., 2nd Bapt. Ch., Jackson, P.
- Reeves, W. W., Bemis.
- Revis, W. A., Etowah, P.
- Renfro, G. W., Lea Springs.
- Reynolds, Geo., Jellico, R. 1.
- Reynolds, H. B., Alamo.
- Reynolds, Jno., Jellico.
- Reynolds, N. E., Waldensia.
- Rhear, R. W., Grandview.
- Rhine, G. A., Greenback.
- Rice, H. E., New Market, P.
- Rice, T. E., 3519 Cowden Ave., Memphis, P.
- Richardson, Vodrie A., Jackson, P.
- Ricker, Chas. H., Greeneville.
- Ricketts, Frank L., Millington, P.
- Ricks, J. W., E. Chattanooga.
- Riddle, H. L., Kittyton, P.
- Riddle, Jno. A., Maryville.
- Riddle, W. J., Crawford, P.
- Riggs, A. A., Baileyton, P.
- Riggs, John, Jacksboro.
- Riggs, Thos., Coal Creek.
- Rives, O. L., Bell Buckle, P.
- Roach, E. W., Jonesboro, P.
- Roach, J., Nelson, Jefferson City, P.
- Roach, John, Ash & 21st, La-Follette.
- Roark, M. H., Sevierville, Rt., P.
- Roark, T. H., 1st Bapt. Ch., Oneida, P.
- Roberts, G. R., Manglewood.
- Roberts, J. W., Old Hickory, P.
- Robinette, L. D., Sneedville, P.
- Robbins, H. F., Cottage Grove, P.
- Robertson, Alex, Chattanooga, P.
- Robertson, Homer, Nashville.
- Robertson, J. H., Cookeville, R. 6, P.
- Robertson, J. A., Loudon.
- Robertson, C. H., care Union Univ., Jackson.
- Robinson, Jesse, Petros.
- Robinson, Burgin, Flag Pond.
- Robinson, S., Alexandria, R. 1, Box 41, P.
- Roddy, P. G., Dayton.
- Roe, Dan., Lone Mtn., P.
- Rogers, Eli, Lexington.
- *Rogers, J. Floyd, Henning, P.
- Rogers, J. M., Cunningham, P.
- Rogers, R. L., Lexington, P.
- Rogers, T., Scotts Hill.
- Rogers, J. M., McEwen.
- Rogers, W. R., Knoxville.
- Roper, L. M., Johnson City, P.
- Rorex, Melvin, Sevierville, Star Rt.
- Rose, A. R., Tellico Plains.
- Rose, J. H., Harriman, R. 3, P.
- Rose, R. B., Tellico Plains.
- Rose, S. W., Crossville.
- Rose, V. A., McKenzie, P.
- Rose, W. T., Tazewell, P.
- Ross, J. M., Model.
- Ross, L. L., Cleveland.
- Rosser, J. L., Bristol, P.
- Roten, W. O., Maryville, Rt.
- Roth, F. W., R. 5, Box 607, Memphis, P.
- Rothemberg, L. M., 809 3rd Ave., S., Nashville.
- Rowland, M. C., Selmer.
- Royer, L. P., Nashville, 913 N. 12th, P.
- Rucker, Ben, Washburn, P.
- Rule, J. Harley, Knoxville, Rt. 13.
- Rule, R. E., Neuberts, P.
- Runions, W. H., Charleston.
- Rushing, R. G., Juno.
- Russell, C. M., Harriman.
- Russell, G. N., Rutledge.
- Russell, H. A., Hartsville, P.
- Russell, H. B., Mascov.
- Russell, J. G., Joppa.
- Russell, L. J., La Fayette, P.
- Rutledge, S. W., Madisonville, P.
- Rutledge, Warner, El Bethel.
- Rutledge, W. B., Cleveland.
- Rutherford, J. H., Habershon.
- Rutherford, T. J., LaFollette.
- Ryker, Thos., Jackson.
- Sandes, J. F., Gladeville.
- Sanders, A. N., Nashville, P.
- Sanders, J. H., Robbins.
- Sanders, R. O., Westmoreland, P.
- Sandefur, Levi, Tazewell.
- Sandifer, Floyd, Harrogate, P.
- Sandifer, Henry B., Harrogate, P.
- Satterfield, R. H., Jefferson City.
- Saunders, W. M., Maryville, R. 4.
- Savage, G. M., 604 E. College St., Jackson, P.
- Savage, M. F., Curve.
- Savage, W. L., Bemis.
- Scarggs, D. M., Clinton.
- Scalf, A. C., Maynardsville, P.
- Scarborough, J. D., Monterey.
- Scarborough, W. S., Monterey.
- Schultz, J. C., 221 Ashland, Memphis, P.
- Schultz, M. J., Pulaski, P.
- Scoggins, W. L., Harrison.
- Scott, Chas. E., Nashville, 1913 Cephas, P.
- Seagle, C. C., Madisonville, P.
- Seal, Clark, Tazewell.
- Seal, Elbert, Sneedville, P.
- Seal, Jesse, Cumberland Gap, P.
- Seal, R. L., Luther, P.
- Seal, Tyler, Luther, P.
- Seal, W. G., Treadway.
- Seal, W. W., Knoxville.
- Seals, J. M., Kingsport, P.
- Sedberry, L. S., Gallatin, P.
- Sego, C. G., Stewart, P.
- Seiber, L. V., Petros.
- Seiber, W. A., Clinton.
- Seiber, W. R., Podopholine.
- Selby, W. N., Cookeville, P.
- *Sellers, C. G., Knoxville.
- Selman, R. W., No. Chattanooga, P.
- Selph, Dock, Yuma.
- Selph, P. H., Paris, P.
- Selvidge, A. V., Knoxville, R. 7, P.
- Sentell, J. H., Maryville, P.
- Sentell, A. Luther, Knoxville, R. 3, P.
- Sewell, E., Rugby.
- Sexton, J. H., Maynardsville.
- Sharp, A. J., Madisonville.
- Sharp, G. W., Norma.
- Sharp, J. H., Erie, P.
- Sharp, P. B., Andersonville, P.
- Shamblin, Will, Calhoun, P.
- Shanks, R. J., Rogersville, P.
- Shaw, W. H., Dover, P.
- Shearin, William, Hickory Valley.
- Sheddan, L. F., care Union Univ., Jackson.
- Shelby, W. R., Martin.
- Shelton, J. A., Bybee.
- Shelton, T. G., Dyer, P.
- Shelton, T. D., Sale Creek.
- Shelton, W. M., Martin.
- Sherrell, F. R., Etowah, P.
- Sherwood, A. C., Erwin, P.
- Sherwood, J. C., Erwin, P.
- Shipe, G. W., Coryton, Rt.
- Shipp, J. L., Chattanooga.
- Shipwash, G. W., Harriman.
- Shivers, E. B., Gadding, P.
- Shope, J. M., Vonore, R. 5, P.
- Short, E. L., Jackson, P.
- Shumate, J. W., Chattanooga, R. 6, P.
- Shutt, C. A., Savannah.
- Silas, L. H., Ottawah.
- Siler, B. F., Elizabethton.
- Siler, M. G., Jellico, R. 1.
- Siler, Thomas O., Jackson, P.
- Simmonds, W. S., Turtletown, P.
- Simmons, C. M., Gleason, P.
- Simmons, Geo., Chattanooga, P.
- Simmons, G. E., N. Chattanooga, P.
- Simmons, J. L., Westmoreland.
- Simond, W. S., Tellico Plains, R. 1, Box 61.
- Simpson, C. O., Trenton, P.
- Sims, Arnold T., Mohawk, P.
- Sims, S. F., Nashville, 1710 Division, P.
- Singleton, T. C., Nashville, 1114 8th Ave., So., P.
- Singleton, J. T., Right.
- Sink, C. T., Greeneville.
- Sinett, J. T., Manring, P.
- Sisco, M. A., Monterey, R. 3, P.
- Sisk, L. H., Woodlawn.
- Sisk, W. K., 43 Peabody Ct., Nashville.
- Sitzler, W. A., Kingston.
- Skaggs, D. M., Clinton, P.
- Skinner, J. E., Jackson, 357 Lexington.
- Skinner, W. C., Grand Junction, P.
- Sledd, C. C., Bruceton, P.
- Sloan, A. J., LaFayette, P.
- Sloan, I. N., Westmoreland, P.
- Slover, P. E., Coal Creek, P.
- Smalley, G. B., Jackson, P.
- Smiddy, John, Jellico, P.

- Smiley, W. G., Madisonville, P.
 Smith, A. H., Memphis, 871
 Louisiana, P.
 Smith, Byron, Broadway Bapt.
 Ch., Knoxville, P.
 Smith, B. A., Rogersville, P.
 Smith, C. A., Model, P.
 Smith, Doc, Crossville, P.
 Smith, E. B., Dover, P.
 Smith, E. J., Rosedale.
 Smith, E. T., Covington.
 Smith, E. M., Alpine, P.
 Smith, Fred, H. M., Columbia,
 P.
 Smith, G. C., Cunningham.
 Smith, G. L., Armathwaite, P.
 Smith, Huce, Tazewell.
 Smith, H. C., Hixon, P.
 Smith, H. F., Corryton, Rt.
 Smith, Horace L., Clinton, P.
 Smith, I. W., Shepherd.
 Smith, J. C., Sweetwater.
 Smith, J. D., Murfreesboro.
 Smith, J. H., Lone Mountain.
 Smith, J. J., Jackson, care
 Union Univ., T.
 Smith, J. K., Knoxville, 1705
 Jefferson, P.
 Smith, J. L., Alton Park.
 Smith, J. W., Allred.
 Smith, L. F., Pleasant Hill.
 Smith, L. W., Fountain City, P.
 Smith, M. J., Knoxville, P.
 Smith, O. L., Camden.
 Smith, M. Bunyan, 906 Monroe,
 Nashville, P.
 Smith, Roscoe C., Erwin, P.
 Smith, S. K., Buren, P.
 Smith, S. P., Fountain City, P.
 Smith, T. R., 981 Broadway,
 Knoxville.
 Smith, T. D., Luther.
 Smith, T. H., Lone Mtn.
 Smith, T. J., Alton, Park, P.
 Smith, T. W., Memphis, Box
 607.
 Smith, T. W., Lone Mtn.
 Smith, W. L., Memphis, Box
 607, P.
 Smith, W. F., Donelson.
 Smith, W. N., Kingsport, P.
 Smith, X. R., Allred, P.
 Smothers, E. L., Jackson, P.
 Snodgrass, C. M., Kyles Ford,
 P.
 Snow, J. H., Knoxville.
 Solomon, W. C., Holladay, P.
 Southern, H. B., Tazewell, P.
 Sparks, J. T., Camden, Rt.
 Sparks, R. G., Alcoa, P.
 Sparks, W. G., Maryville, P.
 Sparks, W. M., Maynardville,
 R. 5, P.
 Spaulding, D. T., Paris, P.
 Speakman, F. M., Leoma, R. 3.
 Speck, T. S., Monterey.
 Spencer, J. E., Savannah.
 Spencer, L. B., Memphis.
 Spessard, J. R., Leinarts.
 Splann, Grover, Jefferson City,
 P.
 Splaun, Howard, Talbott, P.
 Sprading, Erwin, Tazewell, P.
 Sprague, C. E., Chattanooga, P.
 Sprague, Victor, Jackson, St.
 Sprouse, M. F., Newport, R. 2.
 Spurgeon, O. L., Cookeville, P.
 Spurling, A. F., Sunbright.
 Spurling, J. M., Townsend.
 Spurlock, J. E., Woodbury, Rt.
 Stacy, W. M., Readyville, P.
 Stamps, Frank H., 3327 Macon
 Rd., Memphis, P.
 Stanfield, J. W., Cerro Gordo,
 P.
 Stanifer, H. R., New Tazewell,
 P.
 Stansel, A. M., Chattanooga, P.
 Stark, V. Floyd, Watertown, P.
 Stapleton, Taylor, Sneedville.
 Steadman, W. C., Delrose.
 Steelman, W. E., Fayetteville,
 Rt., P.
 Step, Nathan, Lea Springs.
 Steppe, W. H., Johnson City,
 R. 6.
 Stephens, A. M., LaFollette, R.
 3, P.
 Stephens, J. H., Morristown, P.
 Stephens, R. P., Tellico Plains.
 Stephens, S. O., LaFollette, R.
 3, P.
 Stephenson, W. S., Shepherd.
 Stevens, J. L., Coal Creek, P.
 Stevenson, E. G., Jackson, P.
 Stewart, Geo. L., Blair Blvd.,
 Nashville, P.
 Stewart, J. C., Watertown, P.
 Stewart, W. J., Nashville, S. O.
 Stigler, H. W., Ridgely.
 Stigler, N. M., Brownsville, P.
 Stokes, E. L., Jellico, P.
 Story, N. D., Bells, P.
 *Story, S. S., Sevierville, P.
 Stone, E. W., 310 7th St.,
 Nashville, P.
 Stone, J. W., Bloomington
 Springs, P.
 Stone, W. A., Moscow, P.
 Stout, Earl, Hampton.
 Stout, James, Elizabethton.
 Strader, C. R., Heiskell, Rt.
 Stringfield, J., Annadel, P.
 Stringfield, Matt, Heiskell.
 Strother, Joe M., Springfield, P.
 Strunk, A. B., Huntsville.
 Suddath, F. K., Harriman.
 Sulfridge, G. R., Tazewell, P.
 Sulfridge, J. E., Bristol, P.
 Sullivan, J. E., Eagleville, E.
 Sullivan, Jesse D., Eagleville,
 P.
 Sullivan, J. W., Jingo, P.
 Sullivan, N. B., Morristown.
 Summar, W. J., Hartsville.
 Summers, Geo. W., LaFollette,
 R. 3.
 Sutton, C. R., Elkmont.
 Swann, J. H., Willette.
 Swanner, John B., Dyersburg,
 Box 204.
 Swavelly, F. R., Shawnee.
 Swift, R. F., Johnson City.
 Swift, J. J., Sparta.
 Sylar, L. H., Ooltewah, P.
 Taber, Chas., Crossville, P.
 Tabor, W. S., Brotherton, P.
 Tabor, Eli G., Creston.
 Tackett, Jno., Briceville, P.
 Tarlton, R. G., Greeneville, P.
 Tallant, J. B., Harriman, P.
 Tallant, Wm., Ooltewah.
 Tallant, W. C., 2715 Ave. M.,
 Chattanooga, P.
 Tamby, S. A., Martin.
 Tarton, H. C., Greeneville, R. 2,
 P.
 Taylor, A. K., Martin, P.
 Taylor, D. C., Smithville, P.
 Taylor, D. H., Wartburg, R. 1,
 P.
 Taylor, Hardy, 406 Lee St.,
 Martin.
 Taylor, Judson, Petros, P.
 Taylor, J. K. P., Loretta.
 Taylor, J. R., Kenton.
 Taylor, M. J., Rover, P.
 Taylor, O. W., Halls, P.
 Taylor, T. E., Clarksville, P.
 Taylor, W. F., Lynchburg.
 Teague, H. H., Mt. Vernon.
 Tedder, J. B., Gassaway.
 Teffeteller, Ed., Maryville, P.
 Teffeteller, W. R., Knoxville.
 Telley, C. B., Bybee.
 Temple, I. T., Knoxville, West
 Ave. Bapt. Ch., P.
 Templeton, H. F., Knoxville,
 Lincoln Pk. Bapt. Ch., P.
 Testerman, C. E., Kyles Ford.
 Tharp, W. C., Covington, P.
 Thomas, B. A., Milan.
 Thomas, Eli, Sevierville, R. 10,
 P.
 Thomas, J. A., Sevierville, Rt.
 Thomas, J. D., Vonore, P.
 Thomas, J. J., Palmyra, R. 2,
 P.
 Thomas, J. L., Tellico Plains,
 P.
 Thomas, Lee, Cosby, R. 1.
 Thomas, Roy A., Cleveland, P.
 Thomas, R. T., Sharon.
 Thomas, Wm., Jacksboro, P.
 Thomas, W. H., Westport.
 Thomas, W. M., Fountain City,
 P.
 Thompson, C. D., Johnson
 City.
 Thompson, Fred, Tellico Plains,
 P.
 Thompson, J. H., Ethridge.
 Thompson, J. T., Ethridge, P.
 Thompson, K. M., Lansing,
 R. 2.
 Thompson, T. E., Smithville.
 Thompson, T. L., Jackson.
 Thompson, W. M., Ethridge.
 Thornton, H. L., Knoxville, P.
 Thorp, C. W., Knoxville.
 Tidwell, E. W., Bon Aqua, P.
 Tindell, S. W., Box 271, John-
 son City, P.
 Tillery, J. L., Crossville, P.
 Tippet, J. T., Indian Mound.
 Titsworth, E. L., Seymour,
 R. 4.
 Tittsworth, E. S., Seymour, R.
 3.
 Todd, C. A., Butler, P.
 Todd, G. F., Rennie, P.
 Todd, H. A., Athens, P.
 Todd, R. A., Smithwood Bapt.
 Ch., Knoxville, P.
 Tolson, G. L., Knoxville, P.
 Tompkins, S. A., Armathwaite,
 P.
 Tomlin, M. G., Perryville.
 Tow, N. B., 1501 Woodland,
 Nashville.
 Townsend, J. C., Cleveland.
 Townsend, J. W., Riceville, P.
 Townsend, W. M., Sevierville,
 R. 9.
 Trammell, P. L., Jellico, R. 2,
 Box 19A.
 Trent, Fred, Treadway.
 Trent, J. Luther, Warrensburg,
 P.
 Trent, James H., Luther, P.
 Trent, M., Lee Valley.
 Trent, R. R., Rogersville.
 Trent, T. J., Sneedville.
 Trent, W. R., Luther.
 Trentham, J. W., Sevierville,
 R. 15, P.
 Trivett, J. R., Trade.
 Trout, A. J., Mascott, P.
 Trout, Geo. M., Harriman, P.
 Trotter, Geo., Dayton.
 Troxell, J. B., Winfield.
 Truett, W. T., Wetmore, P.
 Tucker, Evie, Livingston, P.
 Tucker, J. K., Petros.
 Tunnell, Spencer, Cleveland.
 Turner, J. H., Alamo, P.
 Turner, O. E., Knoxville.
 Turner, W. M., Sale Creek.
 Tutterrow, Baiser, Kingston,
 Rt.
 Underwood, J. J., Union City,
 P.
 Underwood, J. L., Butler, P.S.

- Underwood, N. V., Rockwood, P.
 Underwood, W. J., Riceville, P.
 Ussery, J. E., Pulaski, P.
 Vails, J. C., Armathwaite.
 Valentine, A. P., Sevierville, R. 10, P.
 Vance, D. M., Fountain City, Rt.
 Van Camp, H. E., 190 Court, Memphis, P.
 Van Ness, I. J., D.D., 161 8th Ave., N., Nashville, G.S.
 Varnell, J. N., Bolivar, P.
 Vaughn, F. M., Etowah.
 Vaughn, G. W., Sneedville, P.
 Vaughn, Harvey E., Mooresburg.
 Vaughn, J. E., Tellico Plains, P.
 Vaughn, Newton, Klondike.
 Vaughn, Wiley, Treadway.
 Vaughn, W. H., 1507 Ferguson Ave., Nashville, P.
 Veach, H. B., Jellico, E.
 Vickers, J. H., Smithville.
 Voiles, Dan, Pioneer, P.
 Voiles, W. G., Pioneer, P.
 Voiles, Wm., Sunbright.
 Von Hager, G. E., Nashville, 2200 Belmont Blvd.
 Vowell, Grant, Coal Creek, P.
 Voyles, J. C., Armathwaite.
 Wales, C. S., Middleton, P.
 Walker, Alvin A., Shelbyville.
 Walker, Arthur F., Maryville.
 Walker, Frank T., Jefferson City.
 Walker, J. B., Athens.
 Walker, J. D., Lost Creek, Rt., P.
 Walker, S. H., Sweetwater, Rt.
 Walker, W. E., Sr., Sante Fe, P.
 Walker, W. V., Jackson.
 Wall, C. R., Wheat, P.
 Waller, G. J., Lone Mountain, P.
 Walters, F. R., LaFollette.
 Walters, J. M., Whitepine, P.
 Ward, J. C. F., Heiskell, Rt.
 *Ward, James, Devonia, P.
 Ward, Lee, Coal Creek, P.
 Ward, M. E., Nashville, 3606 Central Ave., P.
 Ward, Martin, Vesper.
 Ward, T. H., Mint, P.
 Ward, T. M., Jackson, P.
 Ward, W. A., Waynesboro, P.
 Ward, W. W., Bakers Gap, P.
 Warren, C. N., Fountain City, Rt. 11, P.
 Warwick, W. G., Loyston.
 Waters, H. L., Doyle.
 Waters, J. W., Hollow Rock.
 Watkins, A. J., Talbott, P.
 Wattington, W. H., Fountain City.
 Watson, D. C., Etowah, P.
 Watson, L. R., Camden, P.
 Watson, W. E., Jefferson City, P.
 Watson, W. J., White House, P.
 Watson, W. S., Norma.
 Waters, H. E., Jackson, 554 E. Main, P.S.
 Watters, A. T., Jackson.
 Watters, J. W., Hollow Rock.
 Watts, J. M., Rockwood.
 Watts, W. H., Rockwood, P.
 Wauford, C. E., Island Home Bapt. Ch., Knoxville, P.
 Wauford, W. E., Knoxville, P.
 Waugh, Frank M., Etowah, P.
 Wayland, Marvin O., Iron City, P.
 Weaver, A. C., Hollywood Bapt. Ch., Memphis, P.
 Weaver, D. A., Memphis.
 Weaver, Elisha, Clinton.
 Weaver, J. R., Knoxville.
 Weaver, L. R., E. Chattanooga, P.
 Weaver, M. O., Jellico.
 Weaver, R. S., Powells Station, Rt., P.
 Weaver, Sherman, Speedwell, P.
 Weaver, Will, Newport, P.
 Webb, D. A., R. 8, Knoxville, P.
 Webb, F. A., Calhoun, P.
 Webb, Fred R., Englewood, Rt., P.
 Webb, Melvin, Newport.
 Webster, C. L., McMinnville.
 Wells, S. G., Knoxville.
 Wells, W. J., Loudon, P.
 West, H. A., Camden, P.
 West, J. F., Knoxville.
 West, W. T., Roddy.
 West, W. A., Bemis, P.
 Whalen, W. Earl, Harriman, R. 1, P.
 Whaley, H. T., Portland, P.
 Whaley, I. C., Harriman, Rt., P.
 Whitaker, J. M., Johnson City, P.
 Whittaker, J. P., Tazewell, P.
 Whittaker, Mose, Tazewell.
 White, B. F., Bristol.
 White, G. F., Jefferson City, P.
 White, G. W., Whitwell.
 White, J. H., Vonore.
 White, J. W., Idol.
 White, Pleas, Daysville, P.
 White, R. B., Livingston, P.
 White, R. Kelly, 2500 Oakland Ave., Nashville, P.
 White, S. P., Deaderick Ave., Bapt. Ch., Knoxville, P.
 White, Wade Z., Witt, P.
 White, W. M., Burns, Rt.
 Whitlock, R. L., Smithville, P.
 Whitson, C. F., Knoxville, P.
 Whitson, M. H., Martin.
 Whitt, J. E., Talbott.
 Whittington, W. T., Cookeville, P.
 Widick, C. R., Jonesboro, P.
 Widgery, W. F., Bartlett.
 Wiegins, J. T., Model, P.
 Wilbanks, P. T., Middleton, P.
 Wilburn, Geo. W., Memphis, E.
 Wilburn, Paul, Carthage.
 Wilde, W. J., Edison, P.
 Wilder, G. W., Edison, P.
 Wilkerson, J. A., Palmerville.
 Wilkerson, T. P., Knoxville, P.
 Williams, A. G., McEwen, P.
 Williams, Bassell, Vonore.
 Williams, C. B., Jackson, 224 W. Grand, P.
 Williams, G. W., Sevierville, R. 10, P.
 Williams, H. K., Knoxville, P.
 Williams, J. R., Sweetwater.
 Williams, J. F., 1625 Marion St., Knoxville.
 Williams, L. S., Knoxville, R. 3, P.
 Williams, N. B., Shelbyville.
 Williams, R. J., Union City, D. M.
 Williams, T. E., Friendship, R. 2, P.
 Williams, T. S., Knoxville.
 Williams, W. H., Medina.
 Williams, W. J., Vonore, R. 3, P.
 Williams, W. W., Athens.
 Willis, J. M., Sardis.
 Willoughby, Jas., LaFollette.
 Willburn, I. Paul, Carthage, P.
 Wilmoth, W. D., Monterey, P.
 Wilson, A. A., Athens.
 Wilson, C., Pioneer.
 Wilson, Daniel P., Speedwell.
 Wilson, E. B., Clinton, P.
 Wilson, E. L., Clinton.
 Wilson, G. F., Sharps Chapel, P.
 Wilson, Henry, Oliver Springs.
 Wilson, H. C., Edgemoor.
 Wilson, J. C., Coalfield.
 Wilson, Jno., Briceville, P.
 Wilson, L. C., Watauga Valley, P.
 Wilson, M. H., 2517 Union Ave., Chattanooga.
 Wilson, N. C., Oliver Springs, P.
 Wilson, R. P., LaFollette, Rt.
 Wilson, S. V., LaFollette, R. 4, P.
 Wilson, W. M., Fountain City, P.
 Winingham, P. B., Allardt, P.
 Winkler, J. D., Sneedville.
 Winston, W. Y., Dresden.
 Wirick, E. Nelson, Harriman, R. 3.
 Wirick, G. W., Harriman.
 Wiseman, Willis, Paris.
 Wilmoth, W. D., Monterey.
 Whitlock, R. L., Liberty.
 Winstead, H. A., Howardsville.
 Wiggins, J. T., Model.
 Witt, E. F., Talbott, P.
 Wofford, S. H., Portner St., Chattanooga.
 Wolf, H. M., Middleton, P.
 Wolf, W. A., Rogersville, P.
 Wolfenbarger, J. F., Corryton, P.
 Womac, Tom P., Decatur, Rt. 4, P.
 Womble, A. D., Habersham.
 Wood, A. A., Dyersburg, R. 3, P.
 Wood, Jas., Nashville.
 Wood, J. C., Jackson.
 Wood, J. E., Greenfield, P.
 Wood, J. W., Knoxville, P.
 Wood, B. L., Newport.
 Wood, G. H., Parsons.
 Wood, J. C., Jackson.
 Wood, J. E., Greenfield, P.
 Wood, M. V., Ridgely, P.
 Wood, W. M., Martin, P.
 Woods, T. V., 548 College St., Jackson.
 Woodall, W. B., Smithville, P.
 Woodson, S. Relda, Pinson, R. 3, P.
 Woody, J. A., Benton.
 *Woody, R. M., Chattanooga.
 Woodward, H. B., Knoxville, P.
 Woolverton, B. S., Middleton.
 Word, T. H., Greenback.
 Worley, W. M., Loudon.
 Worley, W. W., Voughtsville.
 Wright, A. L., Newcomb.
 Wright, Eli, 55 Carroll St., Nashville, P.
 Wright, H. F., 9th St., Erwin, P.
 Wright, J. A., LaFollette, Rt.
 Wright, J. E., Bon Aqua, P.
 Wright, J. H., LaFollette, Rt. 2.
 Wright, J. H., Memphis, 1430 S. Wellington, P.
 Wright, J. T., Johnson City, P.
 Wright, J. M., Robbins.
 Wright, Jacob, Mooresburg.
 Wright, J. W., Carthage.
 Wrinkle, M. E., Cleveland.
 Wylie, A. H., Sardis.
 Wyatt, H. P., Etowah.
 Wyrick, Jas., Harriman.
 Wyrick, R. M., Kingston.
 Yates, H. L., Martin, P.
 Yates, M. L., Springfield.

Yates, Tom, Eucler, R. 1.
 Yates, J. O., Martin, P.
 Yates, W. H., Camden.
 Yarbrough, A. M., Sladen.
 Yarbrough, W. S., 1719 Nassau
 St., Nashville.

Yeager, F. M., Elkton.
 Yearly, C. H., E. Chattanooga.
 Yeager, H. L., Leoma, P.
 Yelton, J. C., Mt. Juliet, P.
 Young, Geo., Idol.
 Young, J. M., Tate.

Young, W. E., Knoxville.
 Younger, Malcomb A., Eva.
 Youngblood, R. L., Silver Point,
 R. D.
 Zumbro, J. W., Chapel Hill, P.

TEXAS MINISTERS

(*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN

Abernathy, E. C., Tioga, P.
 Abernathy, J. A., Hughes
 Springs, P.
 Abbott, A. L., Montague, P.
 Abbott, N. Z., Jean, P.
 Abbott, W. H., Sunset, P.
 Ackley, W. H., Whitewright, P.
 Adair, J. C., Kirkland.
 Adams, Arthur, Comanche, R.
 4, P.
 Adams, B. C., Livingston, P.
 Adams, Claude, LaPryor, P.
 Adams, D. E., Barstow, P.
 Adams, J. B., San Angelo, P.
 Adams, T. Y., San Antonio,
 1835 Huisache, P.
 Adams, W. W., Tolbert, P.
 Adkins, J. D., Mansfield, P.
 Adkinson, J. E., Giddings.
 Adrian, F. A., Coleman, P.
 Agee, A. F., Amarillo, P.
 Agee, E. M., Wichita Falls,
 2155 Ave. F., D.M.
 Agee, J. H., 716 Ave. J., Lub-
 bock, P.
 Agee, R. F., McLean.
 Aiken, J. O., Seminary Hill, P.
 Aikens, S. E., Whitesboro, P.
 Airhart, G. B., McKinney, P.
 Akers, S. B., Bells, P.
 Albertson, A. J., R. 5, Box
 446J, Houston, P.
 Albertson, W. H., Munday, P.
 Alcorn, C. P., Como.
 Alcorn, Thomas, Como.
 Alexander, Cliff, Rockdale, P.
 Alexander, C. L., 2219 Morgan,
 Greenville, P.
 Alexander, C. T., 2611 Exline,
 Dallas.
 Alexander, Geo. E., Snyder,
 D.M.
 Alexander, Robt. G., San Mar-
 cos, P.
 Aley, C. T., Greenville, P.
 Alfred, T. G., Jefferson.
 Allen, A. A., Madisonville.
 Allen, A. S., San Antonio, 415
 Hot Wells Blvd.
 Allen, B. F., Commerce, R. 2.
 Allen, Claude, Ropesville, P.
 Allen, F. M., Meadow, P.
 Allen, H. L., Dallas.
 Allen, L. C., Cisco, P.
 Allen, R. J., Iredell, P.
 Allen, W. J., Iredell.
 Allred, W. E., Lindale, R. 4, P.
 Allison, Jesse, Boyd, P.
 Alvis, I. N., Haskell, P.
 Alms, C. A., Hamaker, P.
 Almond, C. F., Atlanta, P.
 Almond, W. T., Dawson, P.
 Altman, Glen, San Antonio,
 411 N. Hackberry.
 Amyx, S. J., Ponder, P.
 Ammons, E., 2016 Yale, Hous-
 ton, P.
 Anderson, A. C., Wichita Falls.
 Anderson, D., Crockett, P.
 Anderson, G. W., Wichita
 Falls, P.
 Anderson, J. E., Richland
 Springs, P.
 Anderson, J. G., Lamesa, P.
 Anderson, W. H., 425 1/2 Avon-
 dale, San Antonio, P.

Anderson, W. R., Terrell.
 Andrew, W. H., Stephenville, P.
 Andrews, M. T., Texarkana, P.
 Angel, T. P., Moody, P.
 Angel, W. O., Gause, P.
 Applewhite, G. C., 720 Speight,
 Waco, P.
 Archer, D. D., Bailey.
 Archer, E. J., Naples.
 Armspranger, J. W., 3321
 Crenshaw, Ft. Worth, P.
 Armstrong, A. J., Asherton, P.
 Armstrong, J. O., Trent.
 Arnett, D. W., Abilene.
 Arnold, D. N., Montague.
 Arnold, H. Ross, Greenville.
 Arnold, J. W., Tyler, R. 8.
 Arnold, L. B., Harlingen.
 Arnold, W. A., Ft. Worth.
 Arnold, W. B., Old Glory, P.
 Arrington, W. R., Rosewood.
 Ashby, H. P., Estelline, P.
 Ashcraft, J. L., Wichita Falls,
 P.
 Ashford, W. C., Colorado, E.
 Atchley, I. C., Coleman.
 Atchison, T. A., Cooper, P.
 Aten, Floyd, Tyler.
 Atherton, E. M., Sherman.
 Atkins, J. F., Cedar Hill.
 Atkins, W. T., Henderson.
 Atkinson, J. E., Corrigan, P.
 Atkinson, W. R., Leonard.
 Attaway, E. D., Como.
 Atwood, E. B., Abilene, T.
 Aull, Lee, Roaring Springs,
 P.
 Aulick, A. L., Austin, 702 W.
 28th, P.
 Aulick, H. F., Plainview, P.
 Aultman, L. T., Seminary Hill.
 Avant, A. F., Lometa, P.
 Avant, O. L., Von Ormy, P.
 Averett, W. M., 1817 S. 9th,
 Waco.
 Ayers, B. L., 802 Bruner Ave.,
 Houston, P.
 Avers, W. L., Blackwell, P.
 Babbitt, Geo. F., 514 15th
 St., Galveston.
 Babbitt, Mac, Steep Creek, P.
 Badgett, S. W., Wink, P.
 Bagby, D. Y., Lone Oak, Sec.
 Baggett, A. E., Lufkin.
 Baggett, L., Paducah, P.
 Bagley, L. A., Brownwood, R.
 6, P.
 Bagley, W. A., Pearl.
 Balles, Porter M., 1st Bapt.
 Ch., Tyler.
 Bailey, F. E., Leaky, P.
 Bailey, J. W., Decatur.
 Bailey, N. G., Kirbyville.
 Bailey, R. L., Seminary Hill.
 Bailey, Thurman, Dimmitt, P.
 Bailio, Z. M., Wilkes Pt., P.
 Rain, E. M., Sulphur Springs.
 Rain, L. F., Teague, P.
 Ballard, C. E., Waco.
 Baker, B. F., Houston.
 Baird, J. J., Shamrock, P.
 Baker, J. E., Chillicothe, P.
 Baker, J. H., Quitman, P.
 Baker, O. E., D.D., Abilene, T.
 Baker, R. C., Memphis, D. M.
 Balch, Geo. T., Seymour, P.

Balch, J. R., Seymour, P.
 Baldere, N., Abilene, R. 4, P.
 Baldwin, E. T., Mercedes, P.
 Baldwin, Roy, Combes, P.
 Baldwin, W. B., Mineral Wells.
 Ball, C. E., Rule, P.
 Ball, G. P., Bonham.
 Ball, H. A., Rusk, P.
 Ballard, L. C., Mart, P.
 Balthrop, J. W., Slidell.
 Banks, J. C., Paducah, P.
 Barbe, E. J., Stamford, P.
 Barber, A. H., Beeville.
 Barber, H. B., Paris, 119 Bon-
 ham, P.
 Barnard, Rolf, Alvord.
 Barnes, C. W., Seminary Hill.
 Barnes, H. F., Waco, R. 7, P.
 Barnes, G. T., Pittsburg.
 Barnes, J. D., 1314 James St.,
 Waco, P.
 Barnes, J. M., Mineral Wells.
 Barnes, L. W., Rosamond, P.
 Barnes, W. E., Seminary Hill.
 Barnett, A., Emory.
 Barnett, J. D., Bryant, P.
 Barnett, J. E., Fruitvale.
 Barnett, M. M., 50 7th St.,
 Waco, P.
 Barnett, W. O., 1822 W. 10th
 Dallas, P.
 Barnhill, D. H., Seminary Hill,
 P.
 Barnett, Y. P., Whitt.
 Barrett, Gordon, Comanche, P.
 Barrett, J. E., Edgewood, R. 1,
 P.
 Barrett, L. E., Seminary Hill,
 P.
 Barrington, A. W., Livingston.
 Barrow, Jesse, Beaumont.
 Barrow, O. G., 919 S. 6th,
 Waco.
 Barrow, T. L., Denton.
 Bartel, F. W., 2012 N. Fitz-
 hugh, Dallas.
 Barton, E. J., Abilene, P.
 Bartlett, R. A., New Boston.
 Baskin, C. A., Aspermont, P.
 Baskin, T. S., 112 Tenax St.,
 San Antonio, P.
 Bass, E. G., Tyler.
 Bass, R. E., Hamilton, P.
 Bassett, Wallace, 219 Mon-
 treal, Dallas, P.
 Bates, J. S., 1001 Richmond,
 Ft. Worth, P.
 Bates, J. W., Beeville.
 Batty, B. F., San Antonio.
 Baucum, S. F., San Angelo.
 Baxter, C. A., Shamrock, P.
 Baxter, Roger M., Groom, P.
 Bays, J. A., Lingleville, D. M.
 Bean, J. A., Floyd.
 Bean, J. E., Grapeland.
 Bean, M. J., Camp San Saba,
 P.
 Bean, Olin M., Rosebud, P.
 Beard, B. C., Edgewood.
 Beatty, W. A., Palo Pinto.
 Beaton, Tom L., El Paso.
 Beachamp, H., Dallas, D.S.
 Beck, J. H., Atlanta, R. 1, P.
 Becker, A., 1903 Cleveland St.,
 Waco.

- Beckham, P. H., Sylvania Sta., Ft. Worth.
- Beckleman, Otto, San Antonio.
- Beedo, Albert F., San Antonio, E.
- Beeville, J. W., Austin, P.
- Behrman, R. G., Mineola, P.
- Bejerano, D., Abilene, St.
- Bell, B. E., 318 E. Houston, San Antonio.
- Bell, E. G., Boxelder.
- Bell, J. J., Jasper, E.
- Bell, Jno. B., 425 S. Fredonia, Longview.
- Bell, J. F., Seminary Hill.
- Bell, Paul C., Bastrop, P.
- Bell, R. E., Decatur, P.
- Bellamy, Guy, Chillicothe.
- Bennington, T. R., Cooper, P.
- Bennett, J. R., Goldthwaite.
- Bennett, L. L., Ft. Brown.
- Bennett, P. A., Grapevine.
- Bennett, W. B., Girard, P.
- Bennett, W. C., Rosehill Bapt. Ch., Texarkana, P.
- Bennett, W. E., Gilpin, D. M.
- Benskin, H. M., Abilene, St.
- Benson, Geo. E., Mission, P.
- Benson, J. H., 800 Mvrtle Ave., El Paso.
- Bentley, Ira, Decatur.
- Berry, R. B., Nacogdoches.
- Best, C. E., Aspermont, P.
- Betterton, J., San Antonio.
- Bickley, B. F., Corpus Christi, Park Ave. Bapt. Ch., P.
- Biddy, G. H., Paducah.
- Biddy, J. J., Paducah, P.
- Bilberry, A. R., Jacksboro, P.
- Bilberry, J. V., Dickens, P.
- Bilberry, L. S., Dickens, P.
- Bilbro, J. B., Yoakum, P.
- Bilbro, W., Alto.
- Billings, L. H., Fredericksburg, P.
- Billington, J. E., Paducah.
- Binford, T. A., 1st Bapt. Ch., Corpus Christi, P.
- Binford, T. J., Beeville, P.
- Binford, W. C., First Ch., Beeville, P.
- Binford, W. L., Navasota, P.
- Birchfield, W. W., Poyner, P.
- Bird, J. T., Caldwell.
- Birdsall, E. G., Lenway St., Dallas, P.
- Bishop, John C., Abilene, R. 6, St. P.
- Bishop, M. C., Post, P.
- Black, G. W., Graham.
- Black, J. E., Putman, P.
- Black, J. F., Leesville.
- Blacklock, T. M., 2042 Grape St., Abilene, P.
- Blair, C. C., Burkburnett, P.
- Blair, H. D., 509 W. 9th, Cisco, P.
- Blair, L. A., Hale Center, P.
- Blair, L. R., Bovina, P.
- Blaylock, B. B., Mart, P.
- Blalock, A. P., Cleburn, P.
- Blalock, B. B., Mart, P.
- Blalock, J. C., Trinidad.
- Blalock, J. J., Seminary Hill.
- Blaylock, Truett, Annona, P.
- Blankenship, M. L., Baird town.
- Bledsoe, F. F., Skidmore, P.
- Bloodworth, H. Lee, Silver.
- Bloxom, T. E., Sherman.
- Bly, C. A., East Mayfield.
- Bohannon, Tom A., 1718 S. 5th, Waco, P.
- Bolle, H. A., Seminary Hill, P.
- Bolton, L. L., 2101 W. 12th, Texarkana.
- Bolton, Tom, Wellington.
- Boman, Wyosong, Iredell.
- Bond, W. D., Abilene.
- Boner, D. H., Gilmer, P.
- Bonner, R. L., Seminary Hill.
- Boone, C. L., Thorndale, P.
- Boone, D. W., 3710 Hamilton, Dallas, P.
- Boone, W. A., Denton.
- Booth, C. F., 721 Kennedy St., Corpus Christi, P.
- Borum, Winston F., Pecos, P.
- Bost, R. E., Floydada, D.M.
- Bostick, G. W., Brownwood, P.
- Boswell, H. D., Dallas.
- Boswell, W. B., 2214 Summer, Waco, P.
- Bottoms, L. L., Paris.
- Boulet, J. E., West End Bapt. Ch., Houston, P.
- Boult, Harry T., Bonham.
- Bouse, C. E., Greenville.
- Bowen, W. D., Valley Mills.
- Bowerman, A. S., Tahoka, P.
- Boyd, J. C., 1517 Boulevard, Fort Worth, S. H.
- Boyd, James H., Marshall.
- Royd, Vesta E., Clairmont, P.
- Boyde, J. P., 403 E. 9th St., Texarkana, P.
- Boydston, Ira, Waco, Baylor, U.
- Boynnton, T. W., Nacogdoches.
- Brasley, S. L., Waco.
- Bracewell, J. W., Lamesa.
- Bracewell, U. S., Madisonville, P.
- Brackman, O. D., Tolbert, P.
- Bradbury, A. E., Mt. Vernon, P.
- Bradford, J. B., Hawley, P.
- Bradford, J. M., Groesbeck, P.
- Bradford, R. W., Mineral Wells.
- Bradford, R. Y., Stinnett, P.
- Bradley, J. M., Del Rio.
- Bradshaw, J. B., Abilene, P.
- Bradshaw, C. T., Chalk.
- Bradshaw, G. B., Nevada, M.
- Braham, G. E., 1514 So. David, San Angelo.
- Bramlett, W. C., Stephenville, P.
- Brandon, W. L., Bertram, P.
- Brannen, R. G., Haskell, R.A., P.
- Brannon, H., Kennedale.
- Brannon, J. D., Seminary Hill.
- Branton, R., Stockyard Sta., Ft. Worth.
- Brashear, C. G., Killeen, P.
- Braswell, J. W., Lamesa, P.
- Braswell, W. F., Ector.
- Brazil, E. C., Brownwood, P.
- Brazil, Rufus, Plainview.
- Breazeale, V. B., 1701 S. 7th, Waco.
- Brian, Alfred A., Ropesville.
- Brice, J. W., Bowie.
- Brewer, A. C., Wellington.
- Brewer, A. O., Quail, P.
- Brigance, A. T., Reisel, P.
- Briggs, B. N., Del Rio.
- Bright, R. S., Abilene, P.
- Brimhall, J. M., Bryson.
- Brinkley, R. C., 1302 Tabor, Houston, P.
- Brisco, J. W., Anson, P.
- Briscoe, W. J., Aspermont, P.
- Bristow, H. C., San Angelo, P.
- Britt, A. R., Dallas.
- Brittain, W. E., Ennis, P.
- Brittain, G. I., Plainview, P.
- Broadus, A. S., Caldwell, P.
- Broadus, M. E., Pasadena, P.
- Brock, J. G., Waco, Baylor Univ.
- Brock, J. M., Waco, 1825 S. 10th, Baylor Univ.
- Brock, U. C., Greenville, P.
- Brooks, C. B., Hidley, P.
- Brooks, Orville, Enloe, P.
- Brooks, S. H., Winnsboro.
- Brooks, Troy, E., Sabinal, P.
- Brookshire, Lois, Abilene, St.
- Brown, A., 326 Denver Blvd., San Antonio, P.
- Brown, D. F., Mercury.
- Brown, G. H., Eutopia.
- Brown, Geo. F., Midland, P.
- Brown, Herbert, Seminary Hill, P.
- Brown, J. S., Eddy, P.
- Brown, J. A., 326 Denver Blvd., San Antonio, P.
- Brown, L. M., Arlington.
- Brown, Philip, Brownwood.
- Brown, P. T., Fordtram, P.
- Brown, Q., Merkle.
- Brown, R. A., Big Spring, P.
- Brown, R. J., N. Tyler, P.
- Brown, Robert L., Crawford, P.
- Brown, R. L., College Station, P.
- Brown, R. E., Lueders, P.
- Brown, S. H., Utopia, P.
- Brown, Tom, Honey Grove.
- Brown, W. A., Lubbock.
- Brown, W. C., Timpson, P.
- Brown, W. E., Mertzon, P.
- Brown, W. H., Cleburne.
- Brown, W. J., Cleburne.
- Brown, W. S., Sweetwater, R. 3, P.
- Brownlee, G. H., Dallas.
- Brownlow, E. V., Plainview, P.
- Bruce, A. L., Martin.
- Bruce, H. D., Tabernacle Ch., Fort Worth, P.
- Brumlow, B. L., Cisco.
- Brumlow, F. W., Slidell, P.
- Brumlow, W. L., 816 N. Taylor, Gainesville.
- Brundage, J. E., Royce City, P.
- Bryan, A. A., Ropesville, P.
- Bryan, J. L., Burnett.
- Bryan, W. E., Cleburne.
- Bryant, A. M., Covington, P.
- Bryant, C. F., Moran, P.
- Bryant, J. A., Thorndale, P.
- Bryant, S. A., Covington.
- Brynoff, B., Plainview.
- Brynoff, David H., McLean, P.
- Bryson, J. D., College Station.
- Buchanan, D. T., Algeria.
- Buchanan, S. W., Bryan.
- Buckner, Hal F., Dallas, R. 3, S. O.
- Buckner, Joe D., Dallas, S.O.
- Buckner, Robt. C., Seminary Hill.
- Bufkin, J. E., Mesquite.
- Bugg, W. J., Austin, 403 W. 39th.
- Buldain, F., Waco, St.
- Bullard, C. L., 425 St. Louis, Ft. Worth.
- Bullard, Ed., Sunset.
- Bullard, J. L., Godley.
- Bullion, Floyd, Eden.
- Bullock, C. E., Hearne, P.
- Bullock, C. R., Seminary Hill, D. M.
- Bullock, E., Sunset.
- Bullock, J. M., Bryan.
- Bullock, N. D., San Angelo, P.
- Bumpus, Hugh, Dallas, R. 3, Box 606.
- Bunch, J. H., Stamford, R. f. D.
- Bunch, J. S., Lone Oak.
- Bunting, A. S., Gordon, R.
- Bunton, W. S., Caddo, P.
- Burk, Ben, Dallas.
- Burk, J. J., Granbury, D.M.
- Burk, J. P., Ballinger, P.
- Burkett, J. C., Abilene, P.
- Burkett, Paul R., Tyler, 1428 E. Richard.

- Burks, J. M., Maysfield.
 Burleson, Rufus, Chillicothe.
 Burleson, W. P., Mercury.
 Burman, H. L., White Flat, P.
 Burnett, Chas., 1st Bapt. Ch.,
 Westbrook, P.
 Burnett, I. M., Lewisville.
 Burns, John, Mineral Wells.
 Burns, L. E., Charlotte.
 Burnside, L. O., Texarkana.
 Burr, W. W., Caldwell, D. M.
 Burrell, J. E., 1010 Tabor,
 Houston.
 Burton, B. F., Dallas.
 Burton, C. F., Austin.
 Burton, H. H. Cleburne, P.
 Burton, J. M., Windom.
 Burroughs, S. E., Corpus
 Christi, P.
 Burrows, Jno. M., Roosevelt,
 P.
 Russell, W. P., Tahoka.
 Bussey, J. T., Springtown.
 Butler, G. W., Roscoe, P.
 Butler, R. A., Abbott.
 Byars, W. H., Edna.
 Bynum, R. W., Hamilton, P.
 Byrd, J. E., San Marcos, P.
 Byrd, L. R., El Campo, P.
 Byron, J. D., College Station.
 Byron, R. E., Poteet.
 Byrum, E. T., Dallas.
 Byrum, L. R., Lexington.
 Cable, A. H., Voth.
 Cade, J. D., Glen Flora, P.
 Cadwallader, C. S., Kaufman, P.
 Cagle, D. P., Frankston, P.
 Cagle, J. J., Tyler.
 Cagle, R. Wellington.
 Cagle, T. Z., Abilene, P.
 Cahill, Otis, 1st Bapt. Ch.,
 Texas City, P.
 Cain, S. H., Liberty, P.
 Caldwell, H. C., Seminary Hill.
 Caldwell, J. F., Ft. Worth.
 Caldwell, W. H., Trinity.
 Calloway, F. G., Slaton.
 Cameron, J. S., Denison.
 Camp, J. S., Garner, P.
 Campbell, A. B., Teline, P.
 Campbell, C. A., Salmon.
 Campbell, C. R., Jayton, P.
 Campbell, D. W., Austin.
 Campbell, Jno., Bellville.
 Campbell, J. D., Palestine.
 Campbell, L. D., Anson, R. A.
 Campbell, T. J., Rockland.
 Campbell, J. N., Pharr, 1st
 Bapt. Ch., P.
 Campbell, Jno. R., Beeville, P.
 Campbell, J. W., Onalaska, P.
 Campbell, R. C., Lubbock, P.
 Campbell, W. R., Lubbock.
 Canady, J. E., Carbon Hill,
 K. F. D., P.
 Caney, Ralph, Baylor U., Waco,
 St.
 Cannedy, T. E., 1110 De Queen
 St., Port Arthur, P.
 Cannon, W. T., Josephine.
 Carder, W. H., Grand Saline, P.
 Cargile, F. L., McKinney.
 Cargile, Cannon, Sour Lake.
 Carlisle, A. B., Rio Grande
 City, P.
 Carlson, C. F., Austin, R. 2.
 Carlson, E. A., Deville, R. 2.
 Carlson, O. F., Austin, R. 5.
 Carlson, E. Leslie, Seminary
 Hill, P.
 Carlton, Claude S., Clarksville,
 P.
 Carlton, G. A., Columbus Ave.
 Bapt. Ch., Waco.
 Carpenter, Alfred, Canal Zone,
 P.
 Carpenter, E. R., Denton.
 Carpenter, S. L., Denton, P.
 Caraway, J. A., Strawn, P.
 Carr, C. C., Snyder, P.
 Carr, C. H., Becton, P.
 Carr, D. M., Angleton, R. F. D.,
 St.
 Carraway, A. L., Lexington.
 Carraway, T. J., Port Neches.
 Carrington, E. E., Caldwell, P.
 Carroll, C. L., Richland Sprgs.
 Carroll, C. V., Brownwood, P.
 Carroll, Hulen R., McAllen, P.
 Carroll, J. M., 209 Stratford,
 San Antonio.
 Carson, A. J., Victoria, P.
 Carter, Allen P., Cottonwood,
 P.
 Carter, C. G., Granbury, P.
 Carter, Ellis, Orange.
 Carter, L. M., Comanche, P.
 Carter, T. N., Comanche.
 Carter, J. L., Baird, P.
 Carter, Jno. W., Lampasas.
 Carter, W. H., Marshall.
 Cartledge, D. R., Athens, P.
 Carver, Douglas, White Deer, P.
 Carver, O. H., Wichita Falls, P.
 Carver, W. C., Cotulla, P.
 Carver, W. H., Uvalde.
 Cash, L. Virgil, De Kalb, P., R.
 5.
 Caskey, W. H., Leonard.
 Cates, M., Garza.
 Cawker, J. W., Saratoga, P.
 Cawker, R. O., Atlanta, P.
 Cawthern, B. J., Lufkin, P.
 Caylor, Jno. N., Greenville.
 Chaffee, H. H., Sadler, P.
 Chambers, B. W., Avinger, R.
 2.
 Chambers, C. M., Lasater, P.
 Chambliss, Z. C., Plainview.
 Chammess, A. V., Blox, P.
 Chancellor, W. W., Mineral
 Wells, P.
 Chandler, W. D., Harper.
 Chandler, W. R., 2515 W.
 Travis, San Antonio, P.
 Chancellor, H. B., Ft. Worth.
 Cheatham, J. D., Blossom.
 Cheavens, Frank, Seminary Hill.
 Cherry, E. T., Texarkana.
 Cheek, M. O., Hubbard.
 Childress, J. M., Logansport.
 Cheshire, W. D., Boyse City.
 Chestnut, 8011 Broadway, Hous-
 ton.
 Childs, J. L., Best, P.
 Chisholm, W. A., Temple, D. M.
 Christopher, W. A., La Feria, P.
 Chumbley, C., Howe, P.
 Clare, J. D., San Marcos, P.
 Clark, A. H., Cuero, P.
 Clark, A. W., Baylor Univ.,
 Waco, P.
 Clark, C. W., Abilene, St.
 Clark, Fred E., Houston, P.
 Clark, N., Plainview, P.
 Clark, Roy D., 1401 S. 9th,
 Waco.
 Clark, S. H., San Angelo.
 Clark, A. Wallace, Waco, 1721
 So. 7th.
 Clawson, A. C., Sylveste, P.
 Clayborn, S. M., Munday.
 Clavbrook, Lynn, Mem'l Bapt.
 Ch., Temple, P.
 Clayton, J. T., Queen City.
 Clem, E. C., Dallas.
 Clement, B. F., Carbon, P.
 Clement, J. C., Wellington.
 Clendenning, W. P., Poolville,
 P.
 Cleveland, W. G., Beeville.
 Click, G. W., Osage.
 Clifton, R. A., Livingston, P.
 Clinton, J. T., Lubbock, P.
 Clore, J. S., Lexington, P.
 Clouse, J. H., Amarillo.
 Cloyd, V. M., Hereford, 1st
 Bapt. Ch., P.
 Clymer, Jack, Bells.
 Cobb, A. H., Voth, P.
 Cobb, John W., 1627 S. 5th
 St., Waco, P.
 Cockrell, W. A., Keeccie, P.
 Cocreham, L. R., Riverside
 Bapt. Ch., San Antonio.
 Coe, G. M., Cleveland, P.
 Coe, Herman, Plainview, P.
 Coffin, G. A., Denison.
 Coffman, Hulon, Seminary Hill.
 Coffman, J. A., Coalhoma.
 Cohen, J. C., Palestine, E.
 Cole, E. F., Lamesa, P.
 Cole, E. T., Sherman.
 Cole, F. B., 1321 Ambler,
 Abilene.
 Cole, Ira C., Grand Saline.
 Cole, J. Fred, Clint, P.
 Cole, J. B., El Paso.
 Cole, O. J., Richmond, P.
 Cole, R. L., Lufkin, D. M.
 Cole, R. S., Seguin, P.
 Cole, S. L., Bastrop.
 Coleman, A. T., Liberty.
 Coleman, J. D., San Saba, P.
 Collier, Raymond, Coleman, P.
 Collier, R. A., Seminary Hill.
 Collins, Chas., Sipe Springs.
 Collins, L. B., 2701 Throck-
 morton, Dallas, P.
 Collins, S. W., Choice.
 Collins, W. E., Austin, R. 3,
 P.
 Collum, Roy, Marshall, P.
 Coltrin, G. W., Mathis, P.
 Colthrop, A. W., Channing, P.
 Combs, J. H., Linden.
 Comer, J. R., Hillsboro, 808 E.
 Elm St., P.
 Compere, E. L., Weslaco.
 Compton, P. W., Yowell.
 Cone, V. M., Abilene.
 Conger, J. C., San Antonio.
 Conger, J. L., Beeville, P.
 Connell, L. B., Elbert, P.
 Connor, W. T., Seminary Hill.
 Cook, B. C., Pleasanton.
 Cook, Ellis, Deweyville, P.
 Cook, Geo. M., Brenham, P.
 Cook, J. C., Eddy.
 Cook, J. D., Sour Lake.
 Cook, Maurice A., Calvary
 Bapt. Ch., Dennison.
 Cook, Robert, Winters.
 Cook, W. J., Bruceville, P.
 Cooley, F. A., Beaumont, P.
 Cooley, W. C., Esteline.
 Cooley, W. O., 1st Bapt. Ch.,
 Roaring Springs, P.
 Cooper, G. A., Raymondville, P.
 Cooper, J. A., Abilene, St.
 Cooper, J. M., Brownwood, R.
 3, P.
 Cooper, R. B., Goodlett, P.
 Cooper, T. F., Doole, P.
 Cooper, W. B., Whitesboro.
 Cooper, W. C., Mt. Calm.
 Cooper, W. L., Brownwood.
 Copass, B. A., Seminary Hill,
 T.
 Cope, S. B., Houston, 224
 Emerson, P.
 Copeland, A. Reilly, 1125 Clay
 St., Waco, P.
 Copeland, W. M., Vera, P.
 Corbett, H. W., Driftwood, P.
 Corder, J. A., Robert Lee, P.
 Cordwell, A. D., Mineral Wells.
 Cokern, W. A., Kerens, P.
 Corley, O. M., 2948 11th,
 Port Arthur, P.
 Cornelius, E. S., Marble Falls,
 P.
 Cornelius, J. N., Queen City.
 Cornelius, M. A., Mount Calm,
 D. M.
 Cornelius, R. E., Winnsboro, P.
 Cornish, D. W., Flomont, P.
 Cotton, J. D., Dennison.
 Cotton, Scott, 3218 McKinney,
 Dallas, D. M.

- Couch, E. R., Baytown, P.
Couch, Kenneth, Baylor University, Waco, P.
Couch, W. M., Farwell, P.
Covey, Ralph, Baylor Univ., Waco.
Coursion, C. C., Como.
Covington, D. O., Prairie Lee, P.
Covington, J. A., Plainview.
Covington, T. J., Seminary Hill.
Covington, W. R., Texarkana, 2421 Olive St., P.
Cowan, A. C., 119 Beal St., San Antonio, P.
Cowles, Sidney W., Saratoga, P.
Cowley, C. W., Childress.
Cowers, V. H., Temple, P.
Cox, A. H., Madisonville.
Cox, J. A., Leander, P.
Cox, R. A., Seminary Hill, P.
Cox, R. B., Vernon, P.
Cox, W. W., Temple, P.
Coyce, S. B., Houston, P.
Cozard, J. H., Mexia, P.
Crabb, G. W., Junction.
Crabb, J. M., Pleasanton.
Crabtree, Victor F., Dickens, P.
Craig, L. E., Seminary Hill.
Craig, W. Marshall, Gaston Ave. Bapt. Ch., Dallas, P.
Crain, S. S., Paris, P.
Crane, W. J., Ft. Worth.
Crane, W. L., Greenville, P.
Cranfield, J. B., Dallas.
Crawford, J. H., Whitehouse.
Creek, G. W., Milam, R. 1.
Crenshaw, W. E., Leggett.
Crews, J. A., Colmesneil.
Crimm, B. B., Throckmorton.
Crimm, H. T., Post, P.
Criswell, W. A., Waco, Baylor Univ.
Crow, L. R., Tyler.
Crowe, Clarence, Mansfield.
Crowder, J. W., Seminary Hill, Ed.
Cross, C. A., Temple.
Crossland, G. J., Seminary Hill, P.
Crouch, Lem, 1721 S. 7th St., Waco, P.
Crumpler, L. D., Anson, P.
Cruse, L. W., Electra.
Cruse, R. N., Electra.
Crutcher, I. M., Oran.
Culp, I. W., Temple.
Culpepper, C. V., San Antonio.
Culpepper, J. W., Houston, 1308 Congress, P.
Culpepper, Sam H., Glen Flora.
Culpepper, S. B., Cleburne, P.
Cumbie, C. M., Rusk, P.
Cumbie, R. M., Bronte.
Cumbie, R. R., Melvin.
Cunningham, A. W., Desdmona, P.
Cunningham, C., Dallas.
Cunningham, Milton E., Port Lavaca, P.
Cunningham, W. J., Princeton, P.
Curry, P. M., Decatur, R. 1.
Curtis, J. F., Rule, P.
*Curtis, A. B., Tyler.
Curtis, G. W., Dallas, P.
Dainwood, J. A., Farmdale.
Dale, J. R., Silvertown.
Daly, J. B., Dallas, P.
Dana, H. E., Seminary Hill, P.
Dance, Ira, Goldthwaite.
Dance, J. C., Bells.
Daniel, C. D., Waco, P.
Daniel, J. W., Hallettsville.
Daniel, W. L., Stephenville.
Danner, Frank, Clarksville, P.
Darby, Graves, Cross Plains, P.
Darby, M. A., Pasadena, P.
Darby, O. B., Whitesboro, P.
Darnell, E. J., Pilot Point, P.
Darnall, W. J., Vernon.
Daugherty, E. K., Merkle.
Daugherty, G. W., Denison, P.
Davenport, J. W., Jonesboro.
Davenport, T. J., Waco.
David, Ben M., Howard.
Payne Col., Brownwood, St.
Davidge, R. R., Marshall.
Davis, A. A., Elgin, P.
Davis, A. N., Raymondville, P.
Davis, B. O., Howe, P.
Davis, F. C., Van Alstyne, P.
Davis, Herman, 1336 S. Fitzhugh, Dallas, P.
Davis, Herman L., Abilene.
Davis, Jeff, Center, P.
Davis, J. B., Cleburne.
Davis, J. E., El Paso, D.M.
Davis, J. L., Gilmer, P.
Davis, J. R., Coleman, P.
Davis, M. A., Granger, P.
Davis, M. E., Brownwood.
Davis, M. L., Post, P.
Davis, M. L., 2700 Grim, Waco.
Davis, R. P., Silvertown, P.
Davis, Sam, Colmesneil.
Davis, W. A., De Leon, P.
Davis, W. J., Mt. Vernon.
Davis, W. T., Pearsall, P.
Davidson, T. P., Marysville.
Dawson, E. E., Del Rio, P.
Dawson, J. M., Waco, 1st Bapt. Ch., P.
Day, R. E., Gonzales, P.
Day, R. L., DeLeon, P.
Dean, F. M., Mesquite, P.
Dean, Geo. T., Choice, P.
Dean, O. D., Morgan.
Dean, O. W., Alvarado, P.
Dean, L. W., Town Bluff.
Dean, R. H., Seminary Hill.
Dean, T. M., Honey Grove, P.
Dean, Walter L., Town Bluff, P.
Dearman, B. F., Spanish Fort.
Dearman, C. E., Center, P.
Deaton, J. S., Hamilton, P.
Deel, R. T., San Antonio, W. Magnolia, P.
Derr, W. R., 1649 Beach, Abilene, P.
Deering, Jay, Twitty.
Dekle, J. A., Kerrville, D. M.
De Bord, W. H., Hedley, P.
De Guire, B. D., Lamesa.
DeLaney, C. O., Lufkin, P.
DeLaney, J. F., El Paso, P.
DeLaughter, Geo., Hughes Springs, P.
DeMent, Thos., Point.
DeWeese, R. D., Bronte, P.
DeYoung, P., Giddings.
Denison, D. M., Booneville, P.
Denman, W., Blake Moran.
Dennis, Cal., Seminary Hill.
Dennis, Ollie L., Rochester, P.
Derrick, J. A., Palacios, P.
Desembee, O. R., Elmina.
Devore, Jack, 1515 S 8th, Waco.
Detmere, W. B., Seminary Hill.
Denton, R. L., Norton.
Diaz, B., Marlin, P.
Dick, C. E., Crosbyton, P.
Dick, F. C., Van Alstyne, P.
Dickerson, E. H., Abilene.
Dickerson, H. S., Weirgate, P.
Dickey, I. J., Angleton, P.
Dickey, W. Eugene, Kountze.
Dickinson, D. F., Jacksboro.
Dickson, A. C., Gonzales, P.
Dickson, B. F., Lubbock, P.
Dickson, H. L., Nome, P.
Dickson, J. G., 1801 S. 17th St., Waco.
Dickson, O. E., Amherst, P.
Dierlam, Jno., Seadrift.
Dilbeck, J. L., Haskell, P.
Dismuke, A. J., Commerce.
Dingler, O. F., San Marcos.
Dixon, Esker L., Rusk.
Dixon, W. O., 1123 Staples St., Corpus Christi, P.
Dixon, Wm. S., Dallas, E.
Care Robt. Coleman.
Dobs, J. F., Dayton.
Dobson, R. L., 1015 S. 7th, Waco.
Dodgen, J. C., Blanco, P.
Dodson, T. J., 1802 W. 6th, Austin.
Dodd, R. D., Abilene.
Dodd, D. J., Merkle.
Dollahite, S. D., Marshall, P.
Dollahite, W. A., Rockwall, P.
Donaho, E., Kingsville, P.
Donath, A. C., Lampasas, P.
Donaldson, E., Denison.
Dorrell, G. N., 809 McLiheny St., Houston.
Doshier, J. M., Seagraves, P.
Doss, G. W., Harlingen, P.
Doss, J. O., Harold, P.
Doss, T. J., Bowie, P.
Dossey, C. Y., 1224 S. 5th, Waco.
Dossey, G. C., Sadler.
Douglass, A. T., Abilene, E.
Dougherty, E. K., Sweetwater, P.
Dowell, A. M., Mereta, P.
Dowell, Ernest C., 1409 Beach St., Abilene.
Downing, W. J., Center Point, P.
Downing, Hady, Center Point.
Downs, J. J., Mission.
Draper, H. C., Petersburg, P.
Draper, W. M., Quitaque, P.
Driggers, H. C., Greenville, P.
Driggers, I. E., 4314 Church, Greenville, P.
Drummond, N. R., Seminary Hill.
Drumwright, L. A., Midlothian, P.
Drury, M. F., Harlingen, D. M.
Dubose, W. L., Devine.
Duckett, R. L., Abilene, St.
Dudley, J. E., Palestine.
Duff, I. J., Lamesa, P.
Dugger, Joe, Belton.
Duke, W. E., Lamesa, R. A., P.
Dulaney, A. A., Greenville.
Dulaney, J. E., Huntington.
Dunaway, T. D., Eagle Pass, P.
Duncan, A. A., Burleson College, Greenville, P. S.
Duncan, J. C., Memphis.
Duncan, R. F., Weatherford, P.
Duncan, V. A., Shamrock, D. M.
Dunham, D. R., Dilley, P.
Dunlap, E. D., 2234 Orange St., Abilene, P.
Dunn, A. B., Hillsboro, P.
Dunn, J. C., Cleburne, P.
Dunn, J. W., Pollock.
Dunlap, R. M., Nolan.
Dunn, W. I., Winters.
Dunworth, E. M., Miami.
Dupree, H. L., Wharton, D.M.
Durbin, Guy, Baylor Univ., Waco.
Duren, E. L., Whitewright, Box 933, P.
Durham, H. L., Greenville.
Durham, T. E., 3723 Camp Bowie Bldg., Ft. Worth, P.

- Dutton, Frank, Evant, P.
Dutton, W. L., 1621 S 5th,
Waco.
- Duval, Roy W., Rogers.
Dyer, J. B., Grand Saline, P.
Dyer, J. M., Goodnight, P.
Dyke, Robt., Greenville.
Earls, J. M., Austin, R. 1, P.
Earls, W. J., Arkansas Pass,
P.
Early, Edw., Brownwood, 1108
Fish St., P.
Early, R. E., Wharton, P.
Earp, W. R., Moran.
Easham, Silas, Simms, P.
Eastham, F. C., Hartford St.,
Dallas, P.
Eason, W. N., Paris, P.
Easter, W. O., Belton, P.
Eaves, A. L., Sulphur Spgs.
P.
Echols, H. A., 2213 Brecken-
ridge, Houston, P.
Echols, Tom, Poolville.
Eddings, J. L., Gulf, P.
Edenburgh, M. H., Madison-
ville.
Edge, S. W., 3047 Concord, R.
10, Dallas, P.
Edmonds, J. H., Anson, P.
Edmondson, J. E., Hawkins.
Edwards, C. V., 1401 Washing-
ton St., Fort Worth, P.
Edwards, L. V., Athens.
Edwards, J. W., Haskell.
Edwards, S. T., Atascosa, P.
Edwards, T. W., 505 Enid,
Houston, P.
Eiland, R. G. M., Munday.
Eitel, W. M., Manchester, P.
Ekrut, H., Petrolia, P.
Elder, C. L., Greenville.
Elder, J. E., Valley Mills.
Ellis, E. E., Dallas.
Ellis, Jake, Electra, P.
Ellis, Jno. A., Sherman, P.
Ellis, J. H. H., 412 Enid,
Houston, P.
Ellis, M. G., Abilene, P.
Ellis, Neal, Lewisville.
Ellison, Ray, Millet.
Elliston, B. W., Abilene, St.
Elliott, F. M., Lamesa, P.
Elliott, L. R., Seminary Hill,
P.
Elliot, W. E., Burkholts, P.
Elliot, W. P., Mineral Wells,
P.
Elrod, G. A., Decatur, P.
Ely, E. C., Belton.
Emerson, C. W., Rosenberg, P.
Emory, R., Greenville.
English, Joe W., Knox City, P.
English, R. L., Brownwood.
English, W. B., Alba, P.
Enloe, Abe, McKinney.
Epting, W. J., Celina.
Erb, J. H., Rio Frio.
Eskridge, Edgar, Bartlett.
Estell, T. C., Houston, 3309
Smith, St., P.
Estell, Theo C., 226 W. 20th,
Houston.
Estes, W. O., Seminary Hill.
Ethridge, A. H., Moody, P.
Ethridge, W., Dallas.
Eubanks, Arthur, Burleson
Col., Greenville.
Evans, E. J., Plaska, P.
Evans, J. C., Cisco, P.
Evans, J. W., Whitesboro.
Evans, Leslie, Paris 526
Polk, P.
Evans, P. F., Seminary Hill.
Evans, R. D., Ralls, P.
Evans, Walter S., LaGrange,
P.
Everett, J. C., 634 Denver, San
Antonio, P.
- Everitt, W. B., Sterling City.
Ewing, J. H., Seymour, P.
Ewton, Maynard, Paradise.
Eyles, W. J., Marshall.
Ezelle, J. L., Seminary Hill.
Fagan, J. R., Gatesville.
Fain, L. L., 240 Adams St.,
Beaumont.
Fairchilds, M. E., Seminary
Hill, P.
Faith, Ed., Mahomet.
Faith, W. E., Briggs, P.
Falkner, T. V., San Angelo.
Fanto, T. J., Crosby.
Farley, Nat., Greenville.
Farris, G. C., Sweetwater.
Faulkner, H. V., San Angelo, P.
Fechner, A. W., Amarillo, 4239
W. 15th, P.
Felder, W. D., Anson, P.
Ferguson, Ben, Paint Rock, P.
Ferguson, J. H., Burkburnett.
Ferguson, L. H., Ft. Worth,
P.
Ferguson, M. L., Ft. Worth.
Ferguson, W. F., Stanton, P.
Ferrell, Oscar, San Antonio,
223 Dunning, P.
Ferris, Chas., Brownwood.
Fickett, H. F., 1st Bapt. Ch.,
Galveston, P.
Fields, A. F., Lake Victor, P.
Fielder, W. D., Anson.
Fielder, Joe, Plainview.
Finch, G. W., Alvord.
Fincher, E. E., Emory, P.
Fincher, N. N., Medicine
Mound, P.
Finley, A. J., Hughes Spgs.
Finley, H. L., Atlanta.
Finney, L. E., Waco, P.
Fisher, J. H., Abilene.
Fitzgerald, E. B., Abilene, P.
Fitzgerald, Lawrence, Abilene,
P.
Fitzgerald, R. A., Denton.
Fitzgerald, W. B., Pampa, P.
Fleming, F. M., McDade.
Fleming, J. D., Savoy, P.
Fletcher, A. R., Loan Oak, P.
Fletcher, R. J., Petrolia, P.
Fling, R. C., Baylor, Waco.
Flores, Wm., Ralls.
Floyd, E. W., Vernon, R. 3.
Floyd, J. A., Whitesboro, P.
Floyd, J. F., Abernathy.
Floyd, Ray, Chico, P.
Foltz, A., Mexia, D. M.
Forbes, W. H., Gruver, D. M.
Ford, J. D., Atlanta.
Ford, Joe K., Abilene, St.
Ford, Henry, Little River, P.
Forehand, G. W., 805 James,
Waco, P.
Foreman, A. D. Jr., Gainesville.
Forester, J. R., 1100 Fisk
Ave., Brownwood.
Forrester, C. G., 111 E. Harris,
San Angelo, P.
Fortenberry, C. P., Woodville,
P.
Fortner, Raymond, Tyler, P.
Fortney, W. H., Port Neches,
P.
Foster, G. A., Lovelady, P.
Foster, J. D., Nocona, P.
Foster, W. A., Abilene P.
Foster, W. E., Houston, 1013
25th, P.
Foulk, Henry, Arlie, P.
Fouts, T. J., Crosby, P.
Fowler, H. E., Dallas, 1031
Waverly, P.
Fowler, O. E., 929 Baltimore
St., Fort Worth.
Francis, E. M., Hamilton, P.
Franklin, Barnard, 1421 Jen-
nings, Ft. Worth.
Franklin, W. L., Abilene.
- Franks, E. A., Buda, P.
Fraser, H. G., Hallettsville, P.
Frazier, G., Ector.
Frazier, H. J., Hamilton.
Frazier, L. E., Ft. Stockton, P.
Fraser, S. H., 4736 Bryce, Ft.
Worth, P.
Freeman, G. D., Montgomery, P.
Freeman, Zeb, Abilene, R. 4, P.
French, L. M., Como.
Frey, Theo., Gatesville.
Friar, H. H., Corpus Christi.
Frierson, J. N., Austin, T.
Frisbie, L. F., Rock Island, P.
Frizzell, J. H., Goldthwaite, P.
Fronabarger, B. F., Canyon, P.
Frost, W. E., Grand Prairie.
Fry, W. F., D.D., Abilene, T.
Fugate, K. O., Seminary Hill, P.
Fulgham, G. Q., San Marcos.
Fulgham, I. W., Turkey, P.
Fuller, E. John, Weinert.
Fuller, M. L., Athens, P.
Fuller, Henry, Brownwood, P.
Fuller, J. D., Goose Creek, P.
Fulmer, M. M., Ozona, P.
Fuqua, J. L., Anderson, P.
Funderburk, H. C., 1908 9th,
Waco.
Funderburk, L. D., Elkhart.
Funderburg, T. E., Baylor,
Waco.
Furniss, T. J., Wichita Falls, P.
Furrh, K. W., Edgewood, P.
Gadberry, C. H., Celina.
Gaddis, M. R., Marshall, E.
Gage, W. H., Lometa, D.M.
Gaines, R. R., Era, P.
Galiga, J. T., Osceola.
Gamble, T. J., Seminary Hill.
Garcia, Cayetano, Box 863, Del
Rio, P.
Gardner, J. M., 3604 Chatham,
Houston, P.
Garner, E. H., Trenton, P.
Garner, A. F., Grandview.
Garner, J. M., Kingsville, P.
Garner, M. S., Royce City.
Garner, O. S., Electra, P.
Garner, O. H., Electra, P.
Garner, Roe, Lubbock.
Garnett, Vernon, Houston, P.
Garnett, W. S., Magnolia Bapt.
Ch., Houston, P.
Garrard, A. T., Nacogdoches, P.
Garrett, E. B., Mercury, P.
Garrett, H. C., Mason, P.
Garrett, Jesse, Rosen Hts.
Bapt. Ch., Ft. Worth, P.
Garrett, Joe, Llano, R. F. D., P.
Garrett, J. H., Cameron, P.
Garrett, M. E., Seminary Hill.
Garrett, V. G., Houston, 3801
Broadway, P.
Garrison, I. V., Pecos, P.
Gary, M. A., 320 W. 37 St.,
Austin, D. M.
Gashwiler, Jno. S., El Paso.
Gassner, Leo F., Lorena.
Gates, I. E., 908 W. Mulberry,
San Antonio, P.
Gates, O. S., Kennard.
Gathwright, M. F., Timpson, P.
Gathwright, T. R., Eden, P.
Gay, J. M., Lone Oak, P.
Gathright, M. F., Timpson, P.
Gehring, B. F., Bartlett, Box
126, P.
Gentry, E. M., Hemphill, P.
Gentry, G. W., Rusk.
Gentry, J. J., Lamesa, R. F. D.
Gentry, Noel, Rusk.
Geo, Verlon, Canton.
George, F. L., Athens.
Gerault, J. H., Kress, P.
Gettys, A. C., Belton, P.
Gibbs, A. C., Decatur.
Gibbs, W. S., Beeville, D. M.
Gibson, Chas., Trawick.
Gibson, Geo., Abilene, St.

- Gibson, G. G., Eddy.
 Gibson, J. A., Negley, P.
 Gibson, R. F., Fort Worth,
 2706 Vickery Blvd.
 Gibson, R. H., Carlton, P.
 Gibson, W. I., Greenville.
 Gilbreath, J. L., Dublin, P.
 Gilbert, Ernest, Anna.
 Gilbert, J. J., Santo, P.
 Gilbert, L. B., Eliasville.
 Gilbert, R. J., Sulphur Spgs.
 Gilbert, N. M., Dimmitt.
 Gill, D. H., Dallas.
 Gill, H. S., Sealy, P.
 Giles, A. C., Decatur, P.
 Gillean, W. L., Greenville, P.
 Gillian, J. P., Carlton, P.
 Gilliland, W. R., Mineral Wells,
 Box 455.
 Gilmore, M. P., Atlanta.
 Girl, R. F., Abilene, St.
 Glenn, Jas. A., Plainview.
 Glenn, R. P., Dallas.
 Glynn, G. M., Dallas.
 Godnez, W. D., San Marcos, P.
 Godfrey, M. H., Granger, P.
 Godwin, L. E., Vega, P.
 Goff, Cecil, Seminary Hill, S.
 Golden, M. C., Ballinger, P.
 Gore, J. E., Mexia.
 Good, George, Farmer's Branch.
 Goodbar, F. E., Blooming
 Grove, P.
 Goodman, H. C., San Angelo, P.
 Goode, J. R., 2511 Pearl St., Ft.
 Worth, P.
 Goodspeed, W. L., Roxton, P.
 Goodwin, B. T., Dawson, P.
 Goodwin, H. A., Collinsville.
 Gordon, W. T., Palacios, Box
 306.
 Goss, A. J., Amarillo, P.
 Goss, E. W., Dublin, P.
 Gossen, C. C., Crawford.
 Gotcher, Chas., McKinney, P.
 Graham, A. G., Cameron.
 Graham, E. F., San Marcos, P.
 Grammer, W. L., Grand Saline.
 Granger, W. A., Little River, P.
 Granstaff, J. C., Boyd, P.
 Grant, F. G., Ackerly.
 Grantham, L. T., Ft. Worth.
 Graves, W. A., Seminary Hill.
 Gray, G. W., Aledo.
 Gray, H. H., Burleson Col.,
 Greenville.
 Gray, M. A., Waxahachie, P.
 Gray, M. E., Harlingen.
 Gray, S. T., Greenville.
 Gray, Thos. A., Iola, P.
 Gray, W. M., Rugby, P.
 Green, Geo., Sweetwater, P.
 Green, G. B., Eden.
 Green, Joe F., Hallettsville, P.
 Green, S. H., Bangs.
 Green, T. F., Dallas.
 Green, W. D., Colorado.
 Greenwood, J. S., Bluff Dale,
 P.
 Greenwood, S. T., Allenreed.
 Greer, L., Murphy, P.
 Greer, Milton, Greenville, P.
 *Greer, Otie, Plainview.
 Greer, R. N., Rising Star, P.
 Greer, W. N., Kopperl, P.
 Gregg, A. L., Bridgeport, P.
 Gregory, E. D., Lone Wolf, P.
 Gregory, E. G., Lazare, P.
 Gregory, J. I., Miami, P.
 Gregory, O. H., Sulphur Spgs.
 Gregory, W. G., Yantis.
 Grey, J. D., Seminary Hill, P.
 Griffin, J. E., Tyler, P.
 Griffin, J. F., Troup.
 Griffin, J. H., Harwood St.,
 Tyler.
 Griffin, J. M., Crane.
 Griffith, C. C., Abernathy, P.
 Griffith, D. L., Gonzales, P.
 Griffith, E. W., Pettus, P.
 Griffith, J. R., Abilene.
 Griffith, J. T., Seminary Hill.
 Griffith, Perry, Saltillo, P.
 Griggs, G. K., Florence, P.
 Grimes, Bonnie, Nacogdoches,
 P.
 Grimes, Joel A., Stanford.
 Grimes, J. V., Avoca, P.
 Grisciotti, Celestino, Runge.
 Grizzell, J. F., Southside Bapt.
 Ch., Abilene, P.
 Gribbell, J. W., Calgary, P.
 Grogan, W. P., Conroe, P.
 Gronde, Joseph, Melon.
 Groner, F. S., Marshall, P. S.
 Groom, M. S., Dallas, 5450
 Willis.
 Groom, Wm. M., 1917 N.
 Henderson, Dallas, P.
 Gross, A. J., 503 Lincoln,
 Amarillo.
 Grounds, J. D., Paint Rock, P.
 Groves, J. M., Stephenville.
 Grow, W. P., Whitewright, P.
 Grumbles, L. T., Celina, P.
 Guevara, G. A., Dallas.
 Guice, N. V., Byrome.
 Gunnels, A., Denton, R.F.D.
 Gunn, L. H., Ft. Worth.
 Gurrola, C. M., 303 East Ave.,
 Austin, P.
 Gustavos, W. T., Mingus.
 Guthrie, J. T., Georgetown, P.
 Hacker, D. W., Savoy, R. 2.
 Hadley, C. L., Nederland.
 Haggard, Walter, San Antonio,
 R. 2, Box 75.
 Hahn, E. J., Burnett, P.
 Hailey, V. M., San Benito, P.
 Hale, J. N., Ralls, P.
 Hale, U. G., Seminary Hill, St.
 Halbert, Basil, Waller.
 Halbert, R. T., Milam.
 Halburt, D. C., Dallas.
 Hall, D. H., San Antonio, 826
 Hammond St., P.
 Hall, E. G., Eden.
 Hall, Fred F., Jefferson.
 Hall, J. A., Milford, Box 31, P.
 Hall, J. C., Greenville, P.
 Hall, J. H., Weimar, P.
 Hall, J. R., Alamo.
 Halbrook, R. M., Alvarado.
 Halford, Arla, Comanche.
 Hallman, R. C., Brownfield.
 Hallum, Jno., Leonard.
 Ham, D. A., 911 Lubbock, San
 Antonio.
 Hanan, C. P., Port Arthur.
 Hamblen, O., Ranger, P.
 Hamilton, B. F., Irvine, P.
 Hamilton, Geo. Stanton, D. M.
 Hamilton, J. H., Eunice, P.
 Hamilton, J. T., Austin, Cap.
 Sta., P.
 Hamilton, P. T., Linden.
 Hamilton, R. F., Blackwell, P.
 Hamilton, S. P., Linden, P.
 Hammer, H. G., Haskell.
 Hammond, G. E., Onalaska.
 Hamor, W. T., Winters, P.
 Hamrick, H. V., Lindale.
 Hamrick, N. V., Arp, P.
 Hancock, E. J., DeBerry, R. 4,
 P.
 Hancock, E. R., 4308 Henry St.,
 Greenville, P.
 Hancock, Marvin, Randolph.
 Hancock, W. A., Seminary Hill.
 Hand, J. C., Nacogdoches.
 Hand, L. J., Anahuac, P.
 Hand, P., Aberdeen, P.
 Hand, W. E., Gainesville, P.
 Hanks, R. T., Palacios.
 Hankins, C. B., Plainview.
 Hankins, C. W., Poteet, P.
 Hankins, J. H., Childress, P.
 Hanabas, S., Hubert, Lake
 Creek, P.
 Hansom, J. H., Bloomberg.
 Hanson, L. L., Atlanta, P.
 Hannah, R. A., Ferris, P.
 Haralson, N. B., Bonita, P.
 Harbin, Walter, Center Point,
 P.
 Harbison, W. W., Plainview, P.
 Harder, J. M., Ralls, P.
 Hardestry, John P., Guthrie,
 P.
 Hardin, A. C., Abilene, P.
 Hardin, D. C., Beasley, P.
 Hardin, E. P., Orangefield, P.
 Hardin, M. L., Girard.
 Hardins, S. E., Brownwood.
 Hardy, C. D., Roxton, P.
 Hardy, G. B., Campbell.
 Hardy, J. D., Carrollton, P.
 Hardy, J. H., Nederland, P.
 Hargrove, D. C., Iola, P.
 Hargrove, H. H., Grand Prairie,
 P.
 Hargrove, I., Seminary Hill.
 Harley, W. D., Grand Saline, P.
 Harling, J. D., Sherman, P.
 Harmon, W. B., 503 W. 31st
 St., Austin.
 Harmonson, O. J., Archer City,
 D.M.
 Harms, A. C., Nome.
 Harper, B. Frank, Warren, P.
 Harper, J. W., Mt. Pleasant.
 Harper, Lloyd, Mt. Pleasant.
 Harpold, C. J., Baylor Univ.,
 Waco.
 Haralson, N. B., Bonita.
 Harralson, P., Wheeler, P.
 Harrell, T. B., 1839 N. Hender-
 son, Dallas, Asst. P.
 Harrell, W. A., Grandview.
 Harrell, W. J., Palestine, P.
 Harrell, W. M., 3412 Beau-
 champ, Houston, P.
 Harriott, F. J., Josseland.
 Harris, A. C., Geneva, P.
 Harris, E. C., Baylor Univ.,
 Waco, P.
 Harris, H. E., New Waverly.
 Harris, J. J., Aquilla.
 Harris, J. Lee, Seminary Hill.
 Harris, S. P., Boerne, Box 33,
 P.
 Harris, Wm. F., Cleburne.
 Harrison, A. E., Waco, care
 Baylor, P.
 Harrison, C. S., Austin, R. 6,
 P.
 Harrison, Ira, 3120 N. Piedras,
 El Paso.
 Harrison, B. P., Mobeetie, P.
 Harrison, R. E., Abilene.
 Harrison, W. C., Canadian, P.
 Hart, A. B., Hamilton, R. F. D.
 Hart, J. V., Allen, P.
 Hart, J. M., Weatherford.
 Hart, W., Chandler, P.
 Harry, S. E., Corrigan.
 Harryman, W. A., Mineral
 Wells, P.
 Harvell, J. C., Splendora, P.
 Harvey, J. R., Somerseset.
 Harvard, C. J., Manning, P.
 Harvard, P. T., Lufkin, R. 5.
 Harwell, J. C., Montgomery, P.
 Haskins, C. W., Kyle, P.
 Hatchell, C. T., Sulphur Spgs.
 Hatcher, M. O., Paris.
 Hatchett, Carroll, Greenville,
 P.
 Hatchett, H. S., Valley Mills.
 Hatchett, W. P., Lamesa.
 Hatchcock, D. P., Decatur, P.
 Hathorne, T. C., Iraan.
 Hatler, H. G. M., R. 4, Waco,
 P.
 Hawkins, P., Waco, St.
 Hayman, V. C., Seminary Hill.
 Hays, A. L., Irving.

- Hays, J. L., Sunset.
Hays, L. L., Seminary Hill.
Hays, M. B., Burkburnett.
Hays, W. L., Enloe.
Hayter, B. S., Waco, care Waco Drug Co.
Hazen, C. J., 3231 Kenmore, Dallas, P.
Hazlip, C. C., Bonham, R. 2, P.
Head, E. D., Waco, care Baylor, P.
Head, C. M., Center City.
Heard, D. H., Belton, P.
Heard, W., Canton.
Hearn, B. O., Jayton, P.
Heath, A. L., Rochester, D.M.
Heath, H. D., Brownfield, P.
Heath, J. O., Megargle, P.
Heathington, J. H., Decatur, D. M.
Hedges, C. N., Stratford, P.
Hefflin, L. R., Port Arthur.
Hefflin, W. L., Nacogdoches.
Hege, Gustave, Crawford.
Held, J. A., Waco, Box 877, P.
Helms, J. L., LaFayette.
Hembree, G. W., Seminary Hill, P.
Hembree, J. W., Amherst, P.
Hemphill, Lee, Coleman.
Henderson, G. T., Cookville, P.
Henderson, J. A., Whitewright, P.
Henderson, J. B., Blankett, P.
Henderson, J. H., Bessmay.
Henderson, J. S., Sherman, D. M.
Henderson, J. W., Ovala.
Henderson, M. C., 1400 S. 11th St., Waco, P.
Henderson, S. B., Bessmay.
Hendon, G. A., Lingleville, P.
Hendricks, Alvis, Bonham.
Hendrix, A. M., Corsicana, P.
Henley, O. D., Big Lake, P.
Henry, C. A., 2215 N. Houston, Fort Worth, P.
Henry, J. C., DeKalb, P.
Henry W. B. B., Talco.
Henry, W. H., Creek.
Hensley, H. B., 1240 Elmwood, Ft. Worth, P.
Henson, Walter, Gause.
Hereford, C. E., Ft. Worth, 1519 Blvd., P.
Hermion, Jacob, Henrietta, P.
Hernandez, F. A., Navasota, P.
Herrin, L. O., Rochester, P.
Herring, O. B., 1809 S. 8th, Waco.
Herrington, A. F., Hankamer.
Herrington, B. F., Devers.
Herrington, J. D., Marshall.
Herndon, T. V., Burt.
Hester, Sam, Old Glory.
Hester, W. M., Seminary Hill.
Hewgley, R. L., Brookston, P.
Hickerson, J. W., 1st Bapt. Ch., Weatherford, P.
Hickerson, J. R., Commerce, P.
Hickey, Scott, W., Decatur.
Hicks, A. B., Jacksonville.
Hicks, A. L., Plainview.
Hicks, Bryan, Hooks.
Hicks, F. D., Bluff Dale, P.
Hicks, J. B., Ponta.
Hicks, J. R., Panhandle, P.
Hicks, J. S., Pleasanton.
Hicks, J. W., Arlington.
Hicks, R. N., 1791 N. St., Beaumont, P.
Hicks, O. C., Saganaw.
Hiett, E. A., Dallas, P.
High, J. F., Livingston.
Hightower, W. F., Ballinger.
Hightower, W. T., Memphis.
Higginbotham, F. F., Tyler.
Higginbotham, J. L., Tehuacana, P.
Higginbotham, Lee C., Tyler.
Higgings, J. W., Tolar.
Hilger, J. R., Greenville, P.
Hill, A. E., Cross Plains.
Hill, C. C., Hearn.
Hill, David B., Beeville, P.
Hill, D. L., 1409 Kennedy St., Ft. Worth.
Hill, Earl, Baylor Univ., Waco.
Hill, F. M. D., Brackettville.
Hill, J. Hearn, Seminary Hill.
Hill, J. L., Cotulla, P.
Hill, S. H., Montalba.
Hill, W. R., Floydada, P.
Hill, W. E., Jacksonville, P.
Hill, W. M., 515 S. 5th, Waco.
Hilliard, A. A., Jermyn.
Hillman, J. R., Leaky, P.
Hillman, W. T., Dallas, D. M.
Himes, J. B., Uvalde.
Himes, H. M., Ben Wheeler.
Hiner, Monroe, Seminary Hill.
Hinson, N. A., Levelland.
Hinson, T. M., Waco.
Hinson, W. W., Waco.
Hinton, Fay, Grandview, P.
Hitt, C. O., Van Alstyne, P.
Hitchcock, Isaac, Eden.
Hixon, J. E., San Antonio.
Hoffman, T. F., McKinney, E.
Hoffman, W. F., Burleson.
Hodges, Lem, 802 Columbia, Houston, P.
Hodges, R. M., Sandia.
Hogan, H. E., Beaumont, D.M.
Holbert, Basil, Milan.
Holbert, H., Waller, P.
Holcomb, A. L., Ft. Worth, P.
Holcomb, G. W., Ore City.
Holcomb, J. L., Seminary Hill, P.
Holcomb, R. O., Abilene, St., P.
Holden, G. H., Abilene.
Holder, J. G., Beaver.
Hollan, J. T., 140 Arlington Court, San Antonio, P.
Holland, A. M., Trinity, P.
Holland, John, Tyler.
Holland, Ross, Grandview, P.
Holland, T. L., Abilene, R. 6, P.
Holland, W. B., Norton, P.
Holley, H. F., Lewisville.
Hollinsworth, W. D., Saltillo, P.
Hollis, F. A., Carbon, P.
Hollis, F. H., Waskom, P.
Hollis, Gary, Lufkin, P.
Hollis, J. W., Waskom, P.
Holmes, A. S., Aspermont, P.
Holmes, I. K., Coleman, P.
Holmes, R. E., Wichita Falls.
Holloman, D. N., Crosbyton.
Holloman, R. S., Bryan, P.
Holloway, B. G., Burleson College, Greenville, P.
Holloway, Otto, Hull.
Holt, A. J., 1907 Bosque, Waco, P.
Holt, C. R., Tell.
Holt, T. E., McDade, R. 1.
Holt, J. E., San Marcos, P.
Holt, Jud B., Edinburg, P.
Holtzelaw, J. M., Whiteright.
Holtzelaw, W. P., Clarendon.
Honea, R., Caro.
Honea, T. H., Joseph.
Hood, R. O., Jonesboro.
Hood, Roland P., Texas City, P.
Hood, R. T., Texas City.
Hood, W. O., Tyler.
Hooker, W. D., Calera.
Hooker, J. H., Hale Center.
Hooper, C. C., Archer City.
Hoover, R. A., Brownfield.
Hopkins, T. M., Benjamin.
Hopkins, W. S., Dodge.
Hopper, C. C., Decatur.
Horn, J. J., Garrett.
Horn, J. T., Denison, P.
Horn, W. K., O'Donnell, P.
Hornburn, C. A., Fairfuries, P.
Hornburg, L. D., Proctor, P.
Hornsburg, W. R., Brownwood, P.
Horton, B. C., Sulphur Spgs.
Horton, J. P., 1st Bapt. Ch., Plainview, P.
Horton, J. S., Big Springs.
Hosea, A. J., Waller, P.
Hosea, T. H., Joseph.
Hough, N. W., Saltillo, P.
Houghton, B. S., Buffalo Spgs., P.
House, Harland, Hagansport.
Howard, C. G., Canyon, P.
Howard, E. R., Ft. Worth, 1314 N. Henderson, P.
Howard, Gregg, Gainesville, D.M.
Howard, J. A., Seminary Hill.
Howard, J. T., Corpus Christi, R. F. D.
Howard, R. L., Plainview, R. 5.
Howard, R. S., Seminary Hill.
Howard, W., Brownwood.
Howell, D. M., Tulia.
Howell, Hobson, Annona, P.
Howell, W. H., Roscoe, P.
Howell, W. R., Howland, P.
Howeth, S. J., Alvarado.
Howton, R. S., Buffalo Spgs.
Hoy, A. L., Justin.
Hubner, S. C., 3322 Morales, San Antonio, P.
Huckabee, W. A., Hico.
Hudson, Curl, Rusk.
Hudson D. A., Sunset, P.
Huff, A. C., Tulia, P.
Huff, R. A., Village Mills.
Huggins, J. W., Tolar, P.
Hughes, C. C., Austin, T.
Hughes, E. G., Rockdale.
Hughes, Ed., Brownwood.
Hughes, J. F., 109 E. 24th, Houston, P.
Hughes, L. D., Elgin.
Hughes, S. B., Big Springs.
Hughes, W. H., Levelland, P.
Hull, L. D., Colorado, P.
Hull, O. J., Tahoka, P.
Humble, W. S., Godley, P.
Humphrey, Geo. C., Seminary Hill, P.
Humphrey, J. L., Nacona.
Humphries, J. W., Greenville.
Humphries, G. E., 1801 S. 5th St., Waco, P.
Humphries, S. C., Franklin.
Humphreys, W. J., Greenville, 4107 S. Stuart, P.
Hundley, C. M., Byers, P.
Hunt, J. H., Dallas, R. 3, Box 480, P.
Hunt, J. W., Lorenzo.
Hunt, J. M., Kileen, P.
Hunt, J. N., Henrietta, P.
Hunt, O. T., Olden.
Hunter, F. M., La Porte.
Hunter, J. H., Merkle.
Hunter, R. L., Direct, P.
Hunter, W. L., Sweetwater.
Hurt, S. D., Sidney, P.
Hurt, E. L., Plainview.
Hutcherson, E. S., Cameron, P.
Hutchins, J. W., Iredell.
Hutchins, Roy, Mathis, P.
Hutson, H. M., Nacogdoches.
Hutto, Geo. C., Hedley, P.
Hyatt, J. C., Ft. Worth, Sylvania Station.
Ibarra, Wm., Bryan, P.
Ingle, John B., Richland, P.
Ingle, W. H., Ingleside, P.

- Isaacs, I., Commerce.
 Isaacs, S., Wheeler, P.
 Isabell, A. H., Waelder.
 Isbell, J. W., Garner, P.
 Isbell, J. L., Brownwood, Box 709, Ed.
 Isham, S. J., Energy, P.
 Ivin, C. J., Goldwaite.
 Ivey, Rev., Ladonia.
 Jackson, Barney, San Antonio, R. 2, Box 224.
 Jackson, G. W., Lyons, R. F. D.
 Jackson, J. H., Sandia, P.
 Jackson, J. T., Huntsville, P.
 Jackson, M. C., Dallas.
 Jackson, W. B., San Antonio.
 Jackson, W. H., Holiday, P.
 Jacobs, O., San Antonio.
 James, A. R., 701 Hood St., Waco, P.
 James, E. J., Frost.
 James, J. F., Polytechnic St., Ft. Worth.
 James, J. M., Crystal City.
 James, Noah, Sherman.
 James, T. A., Pittsburg.
 James, Theo. T., 876 W. Pafford, Ft. Worth.
 Jamieson, O'Del, Waco, 726 N. 11th St., P.
 Jassner, Leo, German Bapt. Ch., Cottonwood, P.
 Jeffrey, Henry, Fowlerton.
 Jeffus, L. L., Kennard, P.
 Jeffus, L. F., Lovelady, P.
 Jenkins, A. B., Marshall, 1201 Bolivar, P.
 Jenkins, G. C., Melvin.
 Jenkins, J. B., Mesquite.
 Jenkins, L., Goree.
 Jenkins, Millard A., Abilene, P.
 Jenkins, Shuford, Greenville, P.
 Jenkins, P. M., McKinney.
 Jennings, R. L., Marshall.
 Jesse, D. H., Greenville.
 Jensen, J. C., Mildred, P.
 Jensen, T. C., Corsicana, P.
 Jester, T. C., 311 W. 2nd, Houston, P.
 Jobe, J. K., Yantis.
 Johns, J. R., Blooming Grove.
 Johnson, A., Bluford.
 Johnson, A., Llano.
 Johnson, A. F., Borger, P.
 Johnson, B. D., Plainview.
 Johnson, Claude, Sherman.
 Johnson, D. D., Tahoka, D. M.
 Johnson, Frank, Choice, P.
 Johnson, F. L., Bloomington.
 Johnson, E. M., Athens.
 Johnson, G. L., Rock Island, P.
 Johnson, J. A., Bangs, P.
 Johnson, J. C., Matador, P.
 Johnson, J. E., Harrisburg Branch, Houston.
 Johnson, J. F., Amarillo, 509 Key Ave., P.
 Johnson, J. W., Dallas.
 Johnson, M. T., Hereford.
 Johnson, R. L., Cooper, P.
 Johnson, Willie, Lohn.
 Johnson, W. C., Como.
 Johnson, W. H., Huntsville, D. M.
 Johnston, A. L., Wills Point, D. M.
 Johnston, Claude, Sherman.
 Johnston, Frank, South Bend, P.
 Johnston, J. F., Amarillo, 509 Key Ave., P.
 Johnston, R. F., Plainview.
 Johnston, S. P., Tenaha.
 Joiner, C. A., Muleshoe, P.
 Jolly, J. O., Freeport, P.
 Jolly, M. M., Lampassas, P.
 Jolly, T. P., Naples.
 Jones, Arthur, Ringo.
 Jones, A. J., Saratoga.
 Jones, B. F., Ben Wheeler, P.
 Jones, C., San Antonio, R. D.
 Jones, C. A., Post.
 Jones, C. E., Pleasanton.
 Jones, C. L., Woodsboro.
 Jones, Carroll R., Stockdale, P.
 Jones, D. A., Seminary Hill, P.
 Jones, Frank, Alvord.
 Jones, Fred, Lott, P.
 Jones, G. L., Brownwood.
 Jones, G. M., Burleson.
 Jones, H. C., Leakey.
 Jones, H., Hightower.
 Jones, Jesse, Crawford, P.
 Jones, J. L., Odem, P.
 Jones, J. M., Bushland, P.
 Jones, J. Q., Gause, P.
 Jones, J. W., Stockdale.
 Jones, J. T., Olney, P.
 Jones, R. F., Wellington.
 Jones, V. E., Rio Hondo, P.
 Jones, W. E., 715 McIntosh, Houston.
 Jones, W. H., Conroe, P.
 Jones, W. P., 1700 S. 9th, Waco, P.
 Jordan, J. D., Hyman, P.
 Jordan, Jno. M., care Baylor, Waco, P.
 Jordan, T. C., Goose Creek, P.
 Jordan, T. H., Hyman.
 Joseph, Halbert, Abilene, P.
 Joslin, W. M., Burleson, P.
 Joyner, C. R., Wellington, P.
 Joyner, W. H., Beacon Hill Bapt. Ch., San Antonio, P.
 Kaiger, J. L., Morgan St., Greenville.
 Kaiser, R., Gatesville, P.
 Karkalits, Olin, Seminary Hill, P.
 Kee, J. D., Greecy.
 Kee, J. L., Groveton, D. M.
 Keefer, O. F., Seminary Hill, P.
 Keel, J. P., Cooper, R.
 Keel, L. R., Dallas, 1019 Main St.
 Keeling, Geo. W., 406 Virginia Ave., Amarillo, P.
 Keen, J. C., Big Springs.
 Keene, R. L., Dallas, R.F.D.
 Keeney, C. C., Columbus, P.
 Keiser, R., Gatesville, P.
 Keith, R. O., Hallsville, P.
 Kellam, J. J., 131 N. Montclair Ave., Dallas, P.
 Kellar, L. C., Waco.
 Kellar, K. F., Matador, P.
 Kelley, Almer, Daisette, P.
 Kelley, E. L., San Antonio.
 Kelley, M. F., McGregor, P.
 Kelley, R. P., Commerce, P.
 Kelley, J. R., Dallas, R. 8, P.
 Kelley, J. V., Palestine, P.
 Kelly, D. S., Annarose, P.
 Kelly, C. H., Brownwood.
 Kelly, T. F., Weslaco.
 Kellum, Horace, Gladstell.
 Kemp, R. A., Littlefield, P.
 Kendall, Geo., Waco, 1807 S. 3rd St.
 Kennedy, E. P., Uvalde, P.
 Kennard, Geo. S., Donna, P.
 Kennedy, C. P., Corsicana, P.
 Kennedy, E. P., Uvalde, P.
 Kennedy, G. E., 1306 Dacota St., El Paso, P.
 Kennedy, J. D., Cleburne, P.
 Kent, L. M., Sample.
 Kent, R. W., Murchison.
 Kerns, W. W., Denison.
 Key, G. O., McKinney, P.
 Key, J. N., Winters.
 Kidd, J. A., Pecos City, D. M.
 Kidd, J. C., Texarkana, P.
 Kidd, N. G., Texarkana, R. 1, P.
 Kilburn, E. P., San Marcos.
 Kilough, W. A., Wills Point.
 Kilpatrick, J. T., Abilene, St. P.
 Kilpatrick, T. Lester, Abilene, P.
 Kimball, S. B., Mineral Wells, 4203 Spencer, P.
 Kimberly, L., Tyler, R. 5.
 Kimbrough, Ira, Dallas, 3230 Spring St.
 Kimbrough, W. E., Seminary Hill, T.
 Kinard, Luther H., Abilene, P.
 Kinberly, L. D., Wolf City, P.
 King, A. C., 1119 Hays, San Antonio, P.
 King, Jno., Wellington.
 King, J. L., Hochheim, P.
 King, J. Perry, 1503 Hicks St., San Antonio, D. M.
 King, J. P., Rule, P.
 King, J. T., Merkel, P.
 King, J. W., Post City, P.
 King, L. S., George West.
 King, R. C., Abilene.
 King, S. L., Corpus Christi, P.
 Kinnard, Luther H., Abilene.
 Kinney, C. G., San Marcos.
 Kinser, J. A., Abilene.
 Kinsey, H. P., Athens.
 Kinsworth, T. E., Red Water, P.
 Kirchner, F. E., Meridian, P.
 Kirk, W. P., Anton, R. 1, P.
 Kiser, T. W., Nocona, P.
 Knight, L. C., Cleburne, P.
 Knight, R. E., 515 S. 5th, Waco.
 Knight, T., Madisonville.
 Knight, W. A., Lockhart, P.
 Knight, W. H., Seminary Hill, T.
 Knight, W. H., Red Springs, P.
 Koch, A., Petrolia.
 Kollar, C. M., Plainview, P.
 Kroker, G. P., Follett.
 Krimbral, Reo, Baylor Univ., Waco.
 Kuykendall, Chas. M., Vernon.
 Kuykendall, T. C., Mineral Wells, D. M.
 Laborn, C. C., Gatesville, P.
 Lackey, C. L., Seminary Hill.
 Lacy, C. J., Dallas.
 La Fever, Edward B., Evadale.
 Lair, Geo. W., Nocona.
 Lair, S., Honey Grove, P.
 Lamb, C. A., Abilene.
 Lamb, H. A., Cone.
 Lamb, H. C., Gress.
 Lamb, L., Cisco.
 Lamb, L. R., Dennison, P.
 Lamb, Paul, Lake Creek, P.
 Lambright, L. A., Sulphur Bluff.
 Lancaster, C. E., Pampa, P.
 Landtroop, E. R., Dumont.
 Langford, W. A., Marshall, P.
 Langham, J. W., Seminary Hill.
 Langston, G. W., 4122 Melton, Greenville, P.
 Langston, J. M., Dripping Springs.
 Land, G. W., Ira, P.
 Lanier, E. Tom, Diboll, P.
 Lanier, M. W., Bartlett, D. M.
 LaRue, O. L., Pattonville.
 Larkin, J. H., Denton, P.
 Lansford, W. A., Seminary Hill, P.
 Latham, H. C., Jefferson.
 Latham, T. M., Turnersville.
 Latimore, W. C., Dallas.
 Latuck, J. H., Seminary Hill.

- Laus, Eugene, Little River.
 Lawler, W. A., Ennis, R. 4, P.
 Lawler, Virgil, Plainview, P.
 Lawrence, I. W., Cisco, P.
 Lawrence, J. M., New Castle.
 Lawrence, Robt. Belton.
 Lawrie, G. W., Abilene, P.
 Larence, W. M., Lubbock, D.M.
 Leach, A. D., Colorado, P.
 Leach, M., 106 W. 2nd, Brown-
 wood.
 Leak, M. S., Plainview, P.
 Leake, A. L., Plano, P.
 Leavell, D. M., Sulphur Bluff.
 Leavell, J. B., Houston, 1st
 Bapt. Ch., P.
 Lecroy, J. L., Dunlap.
 Lee, Asa J., Eden, P.
 Lee, A. S., Crockett, P.
 Lee, Bruner S., Dundee, P.
 Lee, C. G., 1313 14th St.,
 Wichita Falls.
 Lee, D. P., 1027 S. 5th, Waco.
 Lee, G. F., Marietta.
 Lee, Geo. H., Houston, 1031
 Peddrie St., P.
 Lee, G. H., Turnersville.
 Lee, H. B., Lindale, R. 4.
 Lee, J. A., Magnolia.
 Lee, R. A., Knox City, P.
 Lee, T. C., Bellevue, P.
 Lee, W. W., Harlingen, P.
 LeFever, R. L., Leonard, P.
 Leicht, Roy, Seminary Hill.
 Lemmons, V. F., 823 Speight,
 Waco.
 Leslie, Jackson, Strawn, P.
 Lester, G. D., Harleton, P.
 Lester, Lloyd, Ireddell, P.
 Lester, W. W., James.
 Leutwyler, J. G., Waco, St.
 Lewis, A. W., Navasota, P.
 Lewis, E. M., Yancy.
 Lewis, G. C., Mesquite.
 Lewis, G. D., Abilene, P.
 Lewis, G. T., Abilene.
 Lewis, H. C., Dallas.
 Lewis, P. P., Quanah, D. M.
 Liddell, E. L., Corsicana, D. M.
 Lilly, E. Tomer, Teague.
 Lineburger, W. A., Hughes
 Springs, P.
 Lindell, J. Y., Greenville.
 Lindley, J. A., Tulia, P.
 Lindley, J. N., Greenville.
 Lindsay, H. G., Seminary Hill.
 Lindsey, D. C., Lamesa, P.
 Lindsey, R. W., Rock Spgs., P.
 Lindsey, S. D., Comanche, P.
 Lites, E. O., Orange.
 Little, H., Huntsville.
 Little, J. T., 1504 Boulevard,
 Ft. Worth.
 Little, P. J., Longworth, P.
 Littleton, J. H., Hamlin, P.
 Lisenbee, O. R., Everett, P.
 Lively, Cary, Hall, P.
 Livesay, S. D., Comanche.
 Lock, J. W., Jacksonville.
 Locker, E. J., Cleburne.
 Lockhart, T. J., Christoval.
 Lockhart, W. L., 403 Willow
 St., Austin.
 Locker, E. J., Cleburne.
 Lockridge, W. E. B., Terrell,
 P.
 Loftin, J. W., Brownwood.
 Loggins, W. H., Hempstead.
 Loller, V. M., Plainview, P.
 Long, C. A., El Paso.
 Long, H. R., Sulphur Springs,
 P.
 Long, J. D., Goldthwaite.
 Long, T. C., 1737 E. Commerce,
 San Antonio, P.
 Long, V. H., Abilene, St.
 Loper, A., 2026 Lyle St., Waco,
 P.
 Lopez, J. A., Pearsall.
 Longwell, S. J., Houston.
 Lotspeich, V. B., Robstown.
 Loudermilk, J. A., Plainview,
 P.
 Love, H. A., Geneva, P.
 Lovell, J. A., Abilene.
 Loving, J. W., Edgewood, P.
 Lowrie, Geo. W., Abilene, P.
 Loyd, R. R., 406 W. Johnson,
 San Antonio, P.
 Lovelace, C. A., Naples.
 Lovelady, B. E., Richardson.
 Loving, J. W., Edgewood.
 Loyd, E. W., Plains.
 Loyd, R. R., 406 W. Johnson,
 San Antonio.
 Loyd, W. O., Gorman.
 Ludlow, A. W., Marshall.
 Ludwick, J. N., Waco, St.
 Lumms, W., Shamrock, P.
 Lumpkin, C. P., Celina.
 Lunsford, T. A., Garner, P.
 Lyerle, W. D., 4321 Clay,
 Houston, P.
 Lunch, W. F., O'Brien, P.
 Lyon, E. F., Vernon, P.
 Lynch, W. F., O'Brien.
 Mays, J. M., Madisonville.
 Mabry, W. E., Gainesville, P.
 Mackenzie, T. S., Dallas.
 Maddox, Frank, Abilene, P.
 Maddox, Layton, Immanuel
 Bapt. Ch., El Paso, P.
 Maddox, W. S., Dallas.
 Maddux, Geo., Ranger, P.
 Magill, J. R., Dallas.
 Mailer, W., Yoakum, R. 6, P.
 Manier, T. N., Lovelady.
 Majors, W. O., Greenville, P.
 Malloy, J. E., Dallas.
 Malone, C. A., Plainview, P.
 Malone, G. W., Marshall, P.
 Malone, H. O., Waco, Baylor
 Univ.
 Malone, Leland, Carthage, P.
 Malone, R. C., Plainview, P.
 Malone, Sam N., 18th St.,
 Abilene, P.
 Maness, P. G., Leesburg, P.
 Mangham, C. A., San Antonio,
 218 Clifford.
 Manlove, J. H., McAllen.
 Mann, B. F., Terrell, R. D. 12,
 A.
 Manning, Bert, 1700 8th St.,
 Waco.
 Mansfield, J. A., Greenville.
 Mansfield, R. J., Waco, P.
 Manwarring, E. H., Seminary
 Hill.
 Maples, J. A., Dallas.
 Maples, S. H., Pittsburgh, P.
 Markham, W. F., Seminole, D.
 M.
 Marler, H. L., 2767 Arroya St.,
 Dallas.
 Marlin, W. L., Mt. Calm.
 Marline, L. W., Gladewater, P.
 Marsh, E. G., Plainview, P.
 Marsh, S. M., Odessa, P.
 Marshall, A. V., Zavalla.
 Marshall, E. W., 2222 Buena
 Vista, San Antonio, P.
 Marshall, Floyd, Texas City, P.
 Marshall, J. B., 1340 Brandon
 St., Beaumont, P.
 Marshall, J. N., Austin, 2008
 University Ave., D. M.
 Marshall, M. A., Baylor Univ.,
 Waco.
 Marlin, W. L., Mt. Calm.
 Martin, C. A., Hamilton.
 Martin, C. M., Emory, P.
 Martin, D. K., Fred.
 Martin, E., McGregor.
 Martin, Frank, Colmesneil, P.
 Martin, H. A., Brownwood, P.
 Martin, H. D., Moore, P.
 Martin, H. O., DeLeon, R. 1,
 P.
 Martin, J. A., Colmesneil, P.
 Martin, J. H., Temple, R. 3, P.
 Martin, M. E., Wichita Falls.
 Martin, O. D., Hull, P.
 Martin, W. R., Booker.
 Martin, S. F., Lamar Ave.
 Bapt. Ch., Wichita Falls, P.
 Martin, W. C., Rotan.
 Martin, W. D., Dublin, R. 8,
 P.
 Martinez, J. A., Rotan.
 Mason, E. E., Knott, P.
 Mason, H. C., Terrell, P.
 Mason, J. E., San Augustine,
 P.
 Mason, J. F., Round Timbers.
 Mason, J. G., Alto, P.
 Mason, J. H., Haskell, P.
 Mason, J. T., Knox City.
 Mason, J. W., Wichita Falls,
 P.
 Masters, L. E., Seminary Hill.
 Masterson, Willie, Cresson, P.
 Massagee, B. Q., Graham, P.
 Massagee, Geo. R., Bowie, R.
 R., P.
 Massengee, W. L., Graham, P.
 Massey, E., Murphy.
 Matherson, J. D., 1015 Mon-
 tana, El Paso.
 Mathis, Henry J., Lexington,
 P.
 Mathis, J. J. W., Dallas.
 Mathis, T. W., Clarksville, P.
 Mathison, Roy, Seminary Hill.
 Matlock, T. J., Locker.
 Matthews, C. E., 3029 Travis
 Ave., Ft. Worth, P.
 Matthews, C. W., Waller, P.
 Matthews, Harlan J., Marshall,
 P.
 Matthews, J. I., Sherman.
 Matthews, J. A., Bellevue, P.
 Matthews, Joe F., Constock,
 P.
 Matthews, O. G., Seminary
 Hill.
 Matthews, R. A., Thrall.
 Matthews, W. T., Boxelder.
 Mattox, J. W., Winsboro.
 Maxberry, H. T., Blue Grove,
 P.
 Maxen, Chas., Marshall, P.
 Maxwell, A. C., 647 Corley,
 Beaumont, P.
 May, E. V., Brownfield, P.
 May, S. J., Chillicothe.
 Mayberry, W. W., Gatesville,
 P.
 Mays, A. W., Madisonville, P.
 Mays, J. W., Sunset.
 Maynard, T. F., Seminary Hill,
 P.
 Mayer, Henry C., Waco.
 Mayes, J. L., Sunset.
 Mayes, J. R., Baird, P.
 Mayes, J. M., Madisonville.
 Mayfield, E. L., Crowell, D. M.
 Mayfield, E. Ray, 1921 West,
 Houston.
 Mayfield, T. H., Buffalo Spgs.,
 P.
 McBeth, J. Phinis, Gunter, P.
 McBrune, J. F., Gainesville,
 R. 1, P.
 McCaha, J. W., Snyder.
 McCall, Geo. W., 326 S. Windo-
 mere, Dallas, E.
 McCall, J. W., 602 N. 16th
 Waco, P.
 McCann, R. W., 1908 Decatur,
 Houston, P.
 McCarley, Thos., Luling, P.
 McCarty, C. J., Lubbock, Box
 2093.
 McCarrroll, L. D., Christine.
 McCaskell, J. M., Teague.

- McCaslin, Paul, Cross Cut.
 McCauley, J. H., Hedley, P.
 McClain, C. L., 1905 S. 10th, Waco.
 McClain, J. C., Cooper, P.
 McClain, J. H., Ballinger, P.
 McClain, T. M., Penel.
 McClelland, Geo. D., Seminary Hill.
 McClelland, W. H., Gilmer, P.
 McClung, C. S., 2008 Grand St., Wichita Falls.
 McClung, J. H., Chico.
 McClung, S. R., Clarendon, P.
 McClung, W. C., Denton, P.
 McClung, W. I., Glen Rose, P.
 McClure, A. R., Abilene, R. 2, P.
 McClure, C. A., Crosbyton.
 McClure, F., Abilene, P.
 McClurkin, J. E., Amarillo.
 McClury, O. R., Abilene.
 McConnell, F. M., Dallas, Ed.
 McCord, J. J., Sweetwater.
 McCorkle, J. M., Teague.
 McCraw, G. R., Terrell.
 McCraw, G. W., Terrell, P.
 McCrory, H. S., Waelder.
 McCorkle, J. R., Coleman, D.M.
 McCrory, J. B., Amherst.
 McCulloch, S. J., Abilene, St., P.
 McCullough, S. K., Lamesa, D. M.
 McCullough, R. C., Gonzales, Box 225, D. M.
 McCune, H. H., Nacogdoches.
 McCutcheon, J. L., Belton.
 McCutcheon, R. H., Belton.
 McDaniel, A. H., East Mayfield, P.
 McDaniel, W. B., Greenville, Division St., P.
 McDermett, Jas. E., Westbrook, P.
 McDonald, E. C., Yoakum, P.
 McDonald, J. C., Sunset.
 McDonald, D. O., Abilene.
 McDonald, D. F., Bangs, R. 1, P.
 McDonald, J. C., Sunset.
 McDowell, D. L., Madisonville.
 McDowell, J. H., Wylie, R. 1, P.
 McDowell, M. L., Cleburne, P.
 McDowell, T. C., Campbell, P.
 McDowell, W. L., Campbell, P.
 McDuff, W. R., Anson.
 McElroy, A., Marshall.
 McElroy, Chas. E., Dayton, P.
 McElroy, F., Rusk.
 McElyea, J. H., Yoakum, P.
 McFarland, D. P., Conroe, P.
 McFatridge, F. V., Llano.
 McGaha, J. W., Snyder.
 McGahey, P. C., Snyder, P.
 McGahey, Cal., Sudan, P.
 McGinnis, J. M., Abilene, 1409 N. 19th, P.
 McGinnis, R. M., 19th St., N. Abilene, P.
 McGinty, Richard J., Willis, P.
 McGowen, D. P., Huffman, P.
 McGraw, W. E., Brownwood, P.
 McGregor, H. H., Abilene.
 McGriffith, M. P., Dike, R. 2.
 McGuin, D. B., Abilene, R. 6, P.
 McGuire, N. E., Loraine, P.
 McGee, W. H., Lampasas, P.
 McHane, Raymond, Abilene.
 McHan, L., Bloomburg, P.
 McHenry, H. H., Hartley.
 McIntyre, J. A., Carbon.
 McKee, V. L., Abilene.
 McKenzie, J. C., 510 Turner, Waco.
 McKenzie, T. E., Cen. Bapt. Ch., Silsbee, P.
 McKenzie, W. H., Waxahachie, P.
 McKinney, C. S., San Benito, P.
 McKinney, L., Como, P.
 McKinney, W. A., Madisonville, P.
 McLane, G. B., Muldoon, P.
 McLane, G. W., Runge.
 McLaughlin, E. B., Iago, R. 1, P.
 McLaughlin, R. C., Saltillo, P.
 McLaughlin, Wm., Nolan.
 McLelland, W. H., Gilmer.
 McLendon, E. W., Alta Loma, P.
 McLeod, J. H., Lubbock, P.
 McLeod, Osville, Dallas.
 McLeroy, Chas. E., Dayton, P.
 McLugin, K. T., Speegleville.
 McMahan, J. M., Eastland, P.
 McMilton, J. O., Austwell.
 McMinn, A. F., Rochester.
 McMinn, J. C., Crosby.
 McMullin, W. T., Huntington.
 McMurray, M. C., Ft. Bliss.
 McNair, Frank, Vernon, Rt. 3, P.
 McNamee, F. C., 132 Sunset, Dallas.
 McNatt, B., 604 Upson Ave., El Paso.
 McNeiley, G. M., Whitewright, P.
 McNew, G. T., Plainview.
 McQueary, W. H., Perria, P.
 McKee, J. L., Thorndale.
 McRay, Mack, Texarkana.
 McReynolds, J. C., San Angelo, P.
 McKroe, J. R., San Gabriel.
 McSpadden, C., Amherst, P.
 McSpeeden, J. H., Greenville.
 McSwain, W. H., Winter.
 McVea, Lewis, Lyford, P.
 McWhorter, S. D., Burkburnett, R. 1.
 Meade, J. Earl, Dallas, P.
 Meads, W. J., Bryan.
 Meador, A. R., Channing.
 Meadors, A. A., El Paso.
 Meadow, Ernest, Shelbyville, R. 2.
 Meadow, O. P., Elkhart.
 Melton, T. C., Savoy.
 Melton, W. W., Waco, P.
 Melugin, K. T., 1327 S. 11th, Waco, P.
 Mercer, Ike, Nacogdoches.
 Meredith, J. Burton, Athens, P.
 Merrill, J. E., Calvert, P.
 Merrill, R. W., Kerrville, P.
 Merit, L., Paducah, P.
 Merka, Frank, Bryan.
 Merka, Lewis, Bryan.
 Meroney, W. P., Waco, P.
 Metcalfe, Grady, 3411 Meadowbrook Drive, Ft. Worth, P.
 Meyers, W. A., Woodboro, P.
 Michaels, J. W., 704 Park St., Ft. Worth, M.
 Mearns, S. D., Morgan.
 Milam, B. F., Bonham, P.
 Milam, J. B., Cedar Valley.
 Milam, R. E., Ft. Worth, R. 1, P.
 Milam, S. E., Robert Lee.
 Milburn, Boyd P., 2316 9th St., Lubbock, P.
 Miles, C. H., Goldthwaite, P.
 Miles, H. O., Jourdentown, P.
 Miller, A. C., Belton, P.
 Miller, A. Z., Newton, P.
 Miller, D. H., Seminary Hill.
 Miller, E. E., Ector, P.
 Miller, E. T., 1st Bapt. Ch., Memphis, P.
 Miller, H. E., Grosvenor, P.
 Miller, Joe, Electra.
 Miller, J. C., Decatur, P.
 Miller, Joe F., 349 Cooper St., San Antonio.
 Miller, J. L., Vernon.
 Miller, J. R., Lubbock.
 Miller, Lloyd R., Abilene.
 Miller, M. B., Cleburne.
 Miller, M. C., Ector, P.
 Miller, M. E., Bonham, P.
 Miller, Rupert, Tenn. Colony, P.
 Miller, R. H., 416 Porter St., San Antonio, P.
 Miller, R. M., Center, P.
 Miller, S. W., Bangs, R. 1, P.
 Miller, T. C., Amherst.
 Miller, T. P., Stoneberg.
 Miller, W. B., Cleburne, P.
 Miller, W. G., Elkhart.
 Miller, W. O., Coledge.
 Milam, B. F., Bonham.
 Miles, C. H., Goldthwaite.
 Miles, S. W., Brownwood.
 Millican, E. L., Orchard Park Rd., El Paso.
 Millican, J. E., Dallas.
 Millican, L. R., 4216 Trobridge St., El Paso, D. M.
 Milligan, J. W., Sumner, R. 1, P.
 Milner, P. J. W., Mt. Pleasant.
 Milton, J. E., Bastrop, P.
 Milton, W. O., Bangs.
 Mims, L. J., Vernon, P.
 Mindrup, F., Burton.
 Mitchell, A. L., 1427 Beech, Abilene.
 Mitchell, J. C., Austin, 2714 Guadalupe, P.
 Mitchell, L. D., Dalhart, P.
 Mitchell, Roy C., Abilene, R. 6, P.
 Mobley, E. M., Luling.
 Mobley, R. A., Thrall.
 Moffett, M. C., Stamford, P.
 Money, H. T., Greenville, D. M.
 Money, W. M., Southland, P.
 Monroe, U. E., Rusk, P.
 Moody, E. L., Neocoma, P.
 Moody, Theo., San Antonio.
 Moon, B. F., 4619 Marshall, Dallas, P.
 Moon, G. F., Chandler, P.
 Moon, N. B., Archer City.
 Moore, A. O., 1st Bapt. Ch., Port Arthur, P.
 Moore, A. J., Loena.
 Moore, D. E., Venus.
 Moore, Fred, Lone Oak.
 Moore, F. L., Plainview.
 Moore, Howard, Brownwood, P.
 Moore, James, Medina.
 Moore, J. B., W. Brooklyn St., Dallas.
 Moore, J. C., Rising Star, R. 2.
 Moore, Jno. E., Sudan, P.
 Moore, J. G., McKinney.
 Moore, L. A., 910 W. Isabella, Houston.
 Moore, M. C., Edna, P.
 Moore, R., Seminary Hill.
 Moore, W. C., Waco, 1221 James, P.
 Moore, W. E., Gainesville, P.
 Moran, J. M., Hubbard, P.
 Moran, O. J., Thrall.
 Moreland, J. E., Markham.
 *Morrell, H. R., San Antonio.
 Morgan, A. J., Breckenridge.
 Morgan, Broughton, Baylor Univ., Waco.
 Morgan, D. W., Athens, P.
 Morgan, E. D., Lockney, P.
 Morgan, Edgar L., Plainview, T.
 Morgan, F. A. R., Wichita Falls.
 Morgan, Frank H., Hempstead, P.
 Morgan, Jesse H., Abilene.
 Morgan, O. J., Thrall, P.
 Morgan, R. B., 2808 Hurley St., Ft. Worth, P.
 Morgan, R. J., Wichita Falls.

- Moring, J. C., Frankell.
 Morony, L. G., Abilene.
 Moroney, W. P., Waco.
 Morris, C. I., Bonita, P.
 Morris, G. L., Dawn, P.
 Morris, H. E., Paris, P.
 Morris, R. T., Onalaska, P.
 Morris, Sam, Weatherford, P.
 Morris, T. R., Lovelady, P.
 Morrison, A. C., McKinney.
 Morrison, Ben, 707 E. 13th, Cisco, P.
 Morrison, F. B., May.
 Morrison, G. R., Combs.
 Morrison, H. C., 1609 Garden Ave., Austin, P.
 Morrison, J. L., Tyler, Queen St., P.
 Morrison, O. P., Quanah.
 Morrow, J. M. P., Seminary Hill.
 Morrow, J. W., Oakwood, P.
 Morrow, O. L., Scurry.
 Morse, Fred, Dixon.
 Morton, O. D., Hull.
 Morton, Clarence A., Hico, P.
 Morton, W. H., 1st Bapt. Ch., Bonham, P.
 Moseley, L. G., Seminary Hill.
 Moses, A. B., De Kalb.
 Moses, H., Mott.
 Mote, Allan, 715 W. 22nd, Austin.
 Mott, J. E., Zavalla, P.
 Mott, L., Zavalla.
 Mowery, A. C., Burkburnett, P.
 Moye, W. A., Austwell, P.
 Mullins, C. D., Sunset, P.
 Muncey, R. E. L., Lockney, P.
 Mund, Chas., Eldorado.
 Murphree, C. W., 1315 Park St., Ft. Worth, P.
 Murphy, M. G., Cleburne, P.
 Murphy, P. M., Houston, P.
 Murray, E. P., Canton.
 Murray, Jno., Cleveland.
 Murrell, J. F., First Ch., Denison, P.
 Murry, M. T., Chirena.
 Muston, W. H., Texas City.
 Nabors, J. T., Arlington, R. 1, P.
 Nance, A. C., Krum, P.
 Nash, A. T., Colmesniel, P.
 Nash, R. L., Dayton.
 Nash, T. R., 2102 S. 7th, Waco.
 Nash, W. F., Sr., Woodville, P.
 Nash, W. F., Jr., Queen City, P.
 Neafus, G. N., Iowa Park, P.
 Neal, J. P., Clarksville, P.
 Neal, L. B., Sumner, P.
 Neal, T. V., El Paso, P.
 Neel, L. N., Comstock.
 Neely, A. V., Clarendon.
 Neely, G. L., Rock Island.
 Neely, W. H., Bellevue, P.
 Nealey, T. W. C., 103 Ave. A, San Antonio.
 Nelson, Albert, Hondo, P.
 Nelson, C. M., Palestine, P.
 Nelson, E. G., Decatur.
 Nelson, L. M., Tenaha, P.
 Nelson, M. G., Cooper, P.
 Nelson, Oby, Mt. Calm, P.
 Nelson, T. P., Carrollton, P.
 Nelson, W. J., Taylor, P.
 Nelson, W. R., Lelia Lake, P.
 Ne Smith, J. L., Rhome.
 Ne Smith, R. H., Dallas.
 Ne Smith, W. W., Bridgeport, P.
 New, E. G., Gilliland, P.
 Newland, F. J., Bellaire.
 Newman, J. C., Bertram, P.
 Newsome, J. W., Abilene, E.
 Newsome, G. W., Yoakum.
 Newsome, J. A., Doma.
 Newsome, W. T., Pike, P.
 Newton, C. R., Orange, P.
 Newton, J. B., Grandview.
 Newton, W. I., Brownwood, P.
 Nicholas, W. A., Abilene.
 Nicholas, J. R., Rockdale.
 Nichols, J. W., Case, P.
 Nichols, W. C., Sunset, P.
 Nicholson, J. E., 506 Grove, Brownwood, P.
 Nicholson, J. T., Hamlin, P.
 Ningham, T. J., Beeville.
 Nipp, Fate, Dunn.
 Nix, W. D., Carrollton.
 Nixon, A. L., Ingram.
 Nixon, Frank, Clifton.
 Nixon, T., Eldorado, P.
 Nixon, Rev., Zephyr.
 Noble, B. H., San Antonio, 1814 W. French.
 Nobles, C. M., Karnes City, P.
 Nobles, Z. Z., Jewett, P.
 Noblett, A. S., Childress.
 Noblett, C. L., Wheeler, Box 275, P.
 Nolen, M. H., Greenville.
 Nolen, O. W., Fowlerton, P.
 Noring, Gustav, Marshall.
 Norman, McKinley, Quanah, P.
 Norris, H. A., Blossom, P.
 Norris, I. N., Quanah, P.
 North, S. W., Quanah.
 North, G. W., Elkhart, P.
 North, W. A., Aransas Pass.
 North, W. T., Peacock, D. M.
 Novak, Alfons, Palestine, P.
 Nowell, W. B., Gainesville.
 Nowlen, O. W., Fowlerton.
 Nyffeler, E., Abilene, St.
 Nunnally, E. W., Caldwell, R. 2.
 Nutt, J. R., Lufkin, P.
 Oats, C. E., Oenaville.
 Oats, W. C., Oenaville.
 O'Brien, C. L., Sherman, P.
 O'Brien, P. D., Floydada.
 Ochse, A. A., Robstown.
 O'Dell, A. J., Oglesby.
 Ogden, E. M., Pineland, P.
 Ogles, Fred, Seminary Hill.
 O'Hair, V. M., Magnolia Pk. Bapt. Ch., Houston, P.
 O'Quinn, B. T., San Antonio.
 Ohrum, S. C., Port Lavaca, P.
 Oldham, O. L., Lelia Lake, P.
 Olive, J. P., Lorenzo, P.
 Oliver, A. B., Santa Anna.
 Oliver, J. Ben., Beaumont, P.
 *Oliver, J. D., Marshall.
 Oller, J. W., Vernon, P.
 O'Neal, Chas. F., Houston.
 O'Neal, R. I., Tolar, P.
 O'Neil, J. J., Gillett, P.
 Orrick, A. W., Wellington, P.
 Orrick, C. W., 114 Sampson, Houston.
 Ortiz, L., Uvalde, P.
 Owen, C. D., Abilene, 1602 Ambler, T.
 Owen, Edgar, Brownwood, P.
 Owen, E. H., Karnes City.
 Owen, G. W., Garland.
 Owen, Ira E., Sanderson.
 Owen, J. H. L., Collinsville.
 Owen, L. B., 126 E. Dittmar, San Antonio.
 Owens, E. H., Karnes City, P.
 Owens, Geo. W., Garland, P.
 Owens, T. H., Waxahachie.
 Owensby, J. H., Rogers.
 Oxendine, J. E., Dennison.
 Oxford, J. W., Honey Island, P.
 Pace, J. H., 1st Bapt. Ch., Beaumont, P.
 Paden, T. R., Graham, P.
 Paige, G. K., Austin, R.
 Painter, C. E., Amarillo, P.
 Palmer, D. H., Mercury.
 Paris, J. A., Palestine, P.
 Parker, A. J., Tyler.
 Parker, B. N., Ingram.
 Parker, C. F., Temple, P.
 Parker, L. L. F., Robstown, P.
 Parker, W. A., Madisonville.
 Parker, W. H., New Waverly, P.
 Parker, W. S., San Marcos, P.
 Parker, W. W., Wills Point, P.
 Parker, Z. E., Eden, P.
 Parkins, J. M., Greenville, P.
 Parks, B. F., Victoria.
 Parks, G. W., Roscoe, P.
 Parks, J. C., Haskell, D. M.
 Parkins, J. M., Greenville, D. M.
 Parkinson, Rev., Nimrod, P.
 Parrack, Ira L., Chillicothe, P.
 Parrack, J. M., Merkle.
 Parson, J. K., Ladonia.
 Passions, J. H., Alba.
 Partin, J. W., Abilene, P.
 Pate, M. A., Mt. Pleasant.
 Patterson, Frank, Huntont.
 Patrick, G. W., Abilene.
 Paulk, E. M., Royse City, P.
 Payne, C. B., Beaumont.
 Payne, C. Ross, Vernon, D. M.
 Payne, L. G., Seminary Hill.
 Payne, J. J., Pattonville, P.
 Payne, O. C., 5202 Homer, Dallas, P.
 Payne, Russell L., Houston, R. 1, Box 49.
 Payne, T. A., Houston, 1208 Calhoun, P.
 Peachey, John F., 716 Hays St., San Antonio, P.
 Peaden, J. E., Bogata, P.
 Peal, H. T., Dripping Spgs.
 Peace, Jos., S. Greenville, P.
 Pearson, C. C., Canutillo, P.
 Pearson, C. W., Alice, P.
 Pearson, F. D., Amarillo, P.
 Peden, J. P., 2126 Swinson, Abilene.
 Pender, R. C. Dr., Abilene, T.
 Pendley, C. B., Lubbock.
 Penrod, W. K., Gonzales, P.
 Pennington, E. G., Plainview, P.
 Pentecost, J. E., Doucette, P.
 Peoples, D. H., Concho.
 Perser, J. C., Greenville.
 Percer, Robt., Josephine.
 Perkins, L. E., Sumner.
 Perkins, Oscar, Port Arthur, 835 15th St., P.
 Perriett, W. B., Tyler, P.
 Perry, E. H., Sylverton.
 Perry, S. S., Seminary Hill.
 Pettitt, S. B., Caddo, P.
 Fettes, N. B., Abilene, P.
 Petty, J. F., Kirbyville, P.
 Petty, W. H., Comstock, P.
 Peugh, Robt., Salesville, P.
 Pevoto, A. K., Crosby, P.
 Pevoto, D. R., Box 952, Beaumont, P.
 Pevoto, O. R., Rusk, P.
 Peyton, G. Perry, Alvord, P.
 Peyton, O. C., Childress, Box 983, P.
 Peyton, Ray, Alvord, P.
 Peyton, S. A., Memphis, P.
 Pharr, Marvin, Liberty, P.
 Phelps, L. F., Jewett, R. F. D., P.
 Philpot, B. A., Miami.
 Phillips, D., Deport, P.
 Phillips, H. C., 525 W. 19th, Houston.
 Phillips, Jesse N., Henderson.
 Phillips, M. A., 218 N. 20th, Houston.
 Phillips, N. F., Mathis, Box 43, P.
 Phillips, S. A., Iago.
 Phillips, J. N., Henderson, P.

- Phillips, J. S., Tyler, R. 5, P.
Phipps, W. B., Sudan, P.
Philipus, H. E., Cost, P.
Pierce, Chas. S., 3246 Fairview,
Dallas, P.
Pierce, H. M., Seminary Hill,
P.
Pierce, R. L., Ft. Stockton, P.
Pierce, W. B., McAllen, P.
Pierson, C. W., Jarrell, P.
Pike, R. S., Ivanhoe, P.
Piland, G. S., Haskell.
Pilgreen, A. T., Ft. Worth.
Pillsberry, L. S., Spur.
Pinson, J. T., Dallas.
Pipes, V., Plainview.
Pipkin, W. A., Abilene, St.
Pipkin, J. J., Bryan, P., D. M.
Pitts, Chas., Cleburne, D. M.
Pitts, D. H., Richardson, P.
Pitts, N. W., San Angelo, P.
Pleasant, A. M., Falfurrias, P.
Pledger, A. N., R. 1, Box 1179,
Houston, P.
Pledger, C. T., Blossom.
Poe, C. E., Wharton, P.
Polk, Virgin A., Alvin, P.
Pollard, Ramsay, Handley, P.
Pollard, W. A., Gonzales.
Pond, T. W., 6343 Belmont,
Dallas, P.
Pond, T. Y., Waco, P.
Pond, W. G., W. Dallas.
Pond, W. Y., Waco, E.
Ponder, J. J., Gorman, D. M.
Pope, F. A., Anson, D. M.
Pope, R. L., Hillister, P.
Poppell, J. W., 3423 Mtn. Ave.,
El Paso.
Porter, A. N., Box 1324, Waco,
P.
Porter, D. A., 506 W. Ave.,
Austin.
Porter, Paul, Brownwood.
Porter, J. D., Westbrook.
Porterfield, B. Elton, Bloom-
burg, P.
Poteet, S. B., Caddo.
Potter, Riley, Killeen.
Potts, Chas. D., San Jacinto
Sta., Amarillo, P.
Powell, Chas. A., 2142 Buch,
Abilene, P.
Powell, Ira M., Bishop, P.
Powell, R. L., San Marcos, P.
Powell, T. W., Lorain.
Powell, W. H., Quitaque.
Powers, E. T., Colorado, P.
Powers, H. B., Edna, P.
Powers, J. B., Port Arthur,
R. F. D., P.
Powers, O. L., Wichita Falls,
P.
Preddy, L. W., Brownwood.
Preddy, R. R., Rosser, P.
Prescott, T. B., South Austin,
Fairview Pk., P.
Pressler, W. B., Gorman.
Prestage, W. M., Tell, P.
Preston, J. G., Dublin, R. 5, P.
Price, C. N., Vernon, P.
Price, D. W., Lipon.
Price, J. M., Seminary Hill, T.
Price, M. A., Bloomberg.
Price, Sterling, Bradshaw.
Price, W. H., Medina, P.
Priddy, T. J., Priddy.
Priddy, W. T., Rotan, P.
Prince, A. E., 1st Bapt. Ch.,
Brownwood, P.
Prince, R. E., Bells, P.
Pritchett, S. E., 2451 Kings-
ton, Dallas.
Pryde, Robt., Amarillo, P.
Pryor, R. A., 4224 Preston, Ft.
Worth, P.
Pugh, R. E., Brownwood, P.
Pugh, U. R., 1801 S. 7th,
Waco, P.
Pulliam, R. B., 2803 Wilker-
son, Ft. Worth, P.
Purcell, W. N., Navasota, P.
Purvis, J. B., Sylvester, P.
Purvey, B. T., Cedar Valley, P.
Purvey, F. E., Weatherford,
P.
Pybus, J. A., Brownwood.
Pyle, F. B., Kennard, P.
Quick, J. W., Ft. Worth.
Quinlin, M. A., Winters, P.
Quinn, A. J., Brownwood.
Raborn, R. Sam, Memphis.
Radford, J. E., Salesville.
Ragle, W. R., Garner.
Rainey, G. J., Greenville.
Railey, J. W., Smithville, P.
Rainer, Otis, Bay City, P.
Rainey, L. G., Waco, P.
Rains, Ellis, DeKalb, P.
Rains, S. A., Hamilton, P.
Rains, W. C., 4200 Ave. H.,
Austin, T.
Rainwater, J. L., 720 Speight
St., Waco, P.
Raley, L. W., Baylor Univ.,
Waco.
Rambo, A., Bald Prairie, P.
Rambo, L. E., Rio Hondo, P.
Ramey, L. G., Bishop, P.
Ramey, L. H., 1818 S. 10th
St., Waco, P.
Ramey, M. E., Itaska, P.
Rammer, G. J., Newark.
Ramsey, T. J., 130 W. 7th,
Dallas.
Ramsour, H. R., Brownwood,
P.
Range, N. L., McCamey, P.
Randolph, T. B., Bonham, D.M.
Raney, J. G., Greenville.
Rankin, H. C., Corsicana, Box
617.
Rankin, J. S., Corsicana, Box
617.
Ratcliff, Ed. H., 2839 Idaho,
Dallas.
Ratcliff, J. G., Spurger, P.
Ratcliff, J. L., Eldorado, P.
Rattan, S. D., Matador, P.
Ratton, L., Whitefai.
Rawls, John W., Bryan, R. F.
D.
Rawley, E. B., Holliday.
Rawlinson, W. T., Sulphur
Bluff.
Ray, B. L., Medina, P.
Ray, C. B., Palacios, P.
Ray, David W., Bonham.
Ray, J. T., Center.
Ray, Jeff D., Seminary Hill, T.
Ray, J. W., Vernon, R. 3, P.
Ray, Rex, China, F.M.
Ray, R. L., Seminary Hill.
Ray, W. E., Leonard, P.
Ray, W. L., Columbus.
Ray, W. P., 35 W. 20th St.,
San Angelo, D. M.
Ray, W. W., Troup, P.
Raynor, G. B., Colmesneil.
Read, H. M., Crosbyton.
Read, J. A., Adrian, P.
Read, J. W., Aspermont, P.
Read, Robert, Georgetown, P.
Read, W. A., Thalia, P.
Read, W. M., 2918 Ave. E., Ft.
Worth, P.
Reagan, J. M., Hillsboro.
Reagan, J. T., Dallas.
Reagan, W. A., Groveton, P.
Reaves, A. L., Greenwood.
Reaves, A. W., Hamlin.
Reccius, A. W., Stermett, P.
Reddell, J. W., Bridgeport, P.
Redding, S. W., 2604 Alabama,
Dallas.
Reddock, Hall, Somerset.
Reddock, H. C., Whiteface.
Reddock, H. E., Atascosa, P.
Reddy, J. W., Arlington, R. 5,
P.
Reece, F. D., Ft. Worth, 1301
Sylvania, P.
Reece, Thos., Bonham, P.
Reese, J. B., San Saba.
Reed, B. E., Pickton.
Reed, D. F., Decatur.
Reed, D. G., Roby, P.
Reed, D. M., Post.
Reed, D. W., Tahoka.
Reed, G. C., Waco.
Reed, H. M., Crosbyton, P.
Reed, J. C., Waco.
Reed, Oran, Bangs, P.
Reed, R. E., Newsome, P.
Reeder, Don, Rusk.
Reems, W. A., Seminary Hill.
Reeves, W. A., Runge.
Regles, Jas., Greenville.
Register, D., Logansport.
Reid, O. C., 3304 Race St., Ft.
Worth.
Reifel, O. E., Crosby, P.
Reifel, V. B., 920 W. Cottage,
Houston.
Renfro, R., Goldthwaite.
Reuter, W., 1713 W. Washington
Ave., Houston, P.
Reynolds, A., Bells.
Reynolds, A. D., Cumby.
Reynolds, Herbert, 3331 Bur-
lingdell, Dallas.
Reynolds, H. V., Denton.
Reynolds, J. M., Goliad, D. M.
Reynolds, J. P., Dallas, 1839 N.
Henderson, D.M.
Reynolds, John W., Dripping
Spring.
Reynolds, T. T., 103 Kendall,
Houston.
Reynolds, W. A., Belton, P.
Rheal, R. R., Cleburne, P.
Rhodes, C. R., Corsicana, P.
Rhodes, J. C., Seminary Hill.
Rhodes, J. H., Iredell.
Rhodes, J. W., Woodville, P.
Rhodes, M. L., 714 Connor,
Waco, P.
Rhodes, S. J., 1st Bapt. Ch.,
Sweetwater, P.
Rhodes, J., Fullbright.
Rice, C. W., New Braunfels.
Rice, J. J., Seminary Hill.
Rice, J. R., Ft. Worth, P.
Rice, T. J., San Gabriel.
Rich, E. S., Port Arthur.
Richards, J. H., Spearman, P.
Richardson, Jno. H., Silsbee, P.
Richardson, L. S., 4902 Texas
St., Houston, P.
Richardson, M. F., Eliasville, P.
Richardson, M. W., Vance, P.
Richardson, O. D., Sealy.
Richardson, R. B., Wolfe City.
Richardson, W. A., Woodbine.
Richburg, G. B., Big Spring, P.
Riddell, J. M., Winters, D.M.
Riddell, B. P., Seminary Hill.
Riddle, C. H., San Benito, P.
Riddle, J. H., Roscoe.
Riddle, W. E., Lanier.
Ridgeway, Elmer, San Angelo,
P.
Ridgeway, John K., Driscoll, P.
Ridley, C. A., Sour Lake, P.
Rieman, Arnold E., Broadway
Bapt. Ch., Galveston, P.
Riggs, J. A., Pasadena.
Risiccia, Leonardo, Beaumont.
Rios, S., San Angelo.
Rivers, W. W., Electra, P.
Roark, B. A., Graham, P.
Roark, C. E., Marfa, P.
Roark, F. C., Texia, P.
Roane, M. L., Cotulla.
Roberts, A. D., Bridgeport.
Roberts, Bruce, Carrizo Spgs.,
P.

- Roberts, B. F., Haskell.
 Roberts, Cecil, Nacona.
 Roberts, C. C., Jefferson.
 Roberts, Clark V., Greenville.
 Roberts, D. H., Somerset, D.M.
 Roberts, E., Myrtle Springs, P.
 Roberts, J. T., Smithville.
 Roberts, M. A., Jacksonville, P.
 Roberts, N. L., Grand Saline, P.
 Roberts, Will, Star, P.
 Roberts, W. A., Seminary Hill.
 Roberts, W. N., Devine, P.
 Robertson, G. L., Seminary Hill.
 Robertson, W. L., 552 Ridan,
 Houston.
 Robbins, G. W., Granger, P.
 Robbins, W. W., Chico, P.
 Robbinett, J. B., Bowie.
 Robinette, M. M., Bovina, P.
 Robinson, Bryan, 3411 Meadow
 Brook, Ft. Worth, P.
 Robinson, B. R., Burkburnett.
 Robinson, D. B., Tyler.
 Robinson, J. C., 129 Wharton,
 San Antonio, P.
 Robinson, J. Y., Energy, P.
 Robinson, J. W., Burleson.
 Robinson, O. J., Tyler, P.
 Robinson, T. W., Energy.
 Robinson, Wm., Franklin, P.
 Roby, L. W., Baylor U., Waco.
 Roden, J. L., Gorman, P.
 Rodriguez, G. C., Oden.
 Rodriguez, E. V., Kerrville, P.
 Rodgers, H. E., Ysleta, P.
 Rogers, Wm. Avery, Deport,
 Box 31, P.
 Rogers, A. D., Duffan.
 Rogers, A. J., Omaha.
 Rogers, C. A., Hogansport.
 Rogers, Don, Mt. Pleasant, P.
 Rogers, D. A., Hico.
 Rogers, E. E., Mexia, P.
 Rogers, E. G., Sherman, 1602
 Huston, P.
 Rogers, F. C., Spur, P.
 Rogers, G. A., Hagansport.
 Rogers, G. F., Sherman.
 Rogers, J. F., Wortham, P.
 Rogers, P. H., Mt. Pleasant, P.
 Rogers, S. A., Memphis, P.
 Rogers, W. E., Eagle Lake, P.
 Rogers, W. L., Miles, P.
 Rogers, W. O., Hogansport.
 Roland, B. D., Greenville, P.
 Roland, H., Snyder.
 Rowland, W. P., Gainesville.
 Roll, L. A., Follett, P.
 Rollins, F. M., Stacy.
 Rollins, J. W., Stacy.
 Rook, J. W., Stacy.
 Rook, M. C., Henderson, P.
 Rooper, J. A., Commerce, P.
 Ross, Britton, Ft. Worth.
 Ross, S. F., Sherman, P.
 Ross, W. H., Round Rock, R.
 7, P.
 Rosser, W. H., Norton.
 Roth, J. E., 1st Bapt. Ch.,
 Smiley, P.
 Rountree, F. S., Vigo Park.
 Rouse, W. T., Arlington, P.
 Routh, J. B., Nacogdoches,
 D.M.
 Rowan, D. B., Greenville.
 Rowan, J. B., 1750 Cedar St.,
 Abilene, P.
 Rowden, Jas. W., Greenville, P.
 Rowe, R. W., Camp Sprgs.
 Rowland, B. D., Greenville.
 Rowland, W. H., Montague.
 Rowland, W. P., Montague, P.
 Rozell, J. L., Tyler.
 Rozell, W. W., Baylor Univ.,
 Box 36, Waco, P.
 Rucker, W. H., Bangs, P.
 Rudd, J. W., Gorman.
 Ruiz, B., San Marcos.
 Rundus, Frank, Smithville.
 Rush, Chas. S., Humble, P.
 Rushing, Eustis, Seminary
 Hill, P.
 Rushing, H. I., Batson, P.
 Rushing, M. E., Reo Hondo.
 Rushing, W. J., Iraan, P.
 Russell, C. A., Huntsville.
 Russell, Foster, Margaret, P.
 Russell, Harvey, Lampasas, P.
 Russell, J. A., Nocona, P.
 Russell, J. R. G., Gunter, P.
 Rutledge, Joe, So. Houston.
 Ryan, W. E., Cleburne.
 Rylant, E., Sherman, P.
 Saffle, J. W., Plainview, P.
 Sailors, J. W., Stanton, P.
 Sale, E. T., Dallas.
 Sallee, T. O., 2501 Meyers St.,
 Dallas, P.
 Sallee, W. T., Waco, St.
 Sams, L. L., 905 S. 5th St.,
 Waco, P.
 Sanders, Aubrey A., Houston, P.
 Sanders, H. B., 1007 E. 2nd,
 Austin.
 Sanders, H. F., Nacogdoches, P.
 Sanders, H. S., Henderson.
 Sanders, N. A., Marble Falls, P.
 Sandle, B. F., Nimrod, P.
 Sandlin, Jesse L., Orange, P.
 Sandlin, Jno., Port Neches, P.
 *Saint Clair, T. T., Jacksboro.
 Sansing, C. L., 3907 Ave. B.,
 Austin, P.
 Sansing, R. W., Cooper.
 Sargent, J. L., Deweyville, P.
 Sauls, L. M., Mt. Enterprise.
 Saus, F. M., Gribble Sprgs.
 Saunders, L. D., Snyder, P.
 Sawyer, C. Will, Vance, P.
 Saxon, C. E., Hereford, D.M.
 Scarborough, L. R., Seminary
 Hill, P.S.
 Scheumack, Joe D., Seminary
 Hill.
 Schultz, Otto, Austin, R. 5.
 Schwatka, L. F., 414 Merrell,
 Houston.
 Schwitter, Joe M., Rusk, P.
 Scott, C. C., Walnut St.,
 Abilene.
 Scott, G. W., Anson.
 Scott, J. C., Crosbytown, P.
 Scott, Jno. O., Palo Pinto, P.
 Scott, L. L., Camden, P.
 Scott, M. J., Leakey, P.
 Scott, S. L., Rotan.
 Scott, W. M., Elton, P.
 Scraggs, W. L., Gorman, P.
 Scranton, R. A., Waco, D.M.
 Scale, A. J., 505 Elm St.,
 Sherman.
 Seale, McHenry, West, P.
 Seale, W. W., Tate.
 Sealey, W. H., Kosse, P.
 Sellers, S. J., Pine Hill, P.
 Self, I. L., Clint.
 Self, R. F., Lamesa, P.
 Self, S. C., Orange, P.
 Self, W. E., Rosebud, Rt. 1.
 Senter, J. P., Burleson, P.
 Settle, J. J., Rotan.
 Sewell, C. G., 850 Hickory,
 Abilene, P.
 Seymour, H. A., New Braun-
 fels, P.
 Shaddix, John A., Hughes
 Springs, P.
 Shahan, Roy, 2010 Pine St.,
 Abilene.
 Shannon, M., Iredell, P.
 Shannon, R. L., Plainview, P.
 Sharp, G. W., Eldersville.
 Sharp, H. P., Springtown, R. ?
 Sharp, E. B., Oglesby.
 Shaw, Aaron, Lockney.
 Shaw, C. W., Asbury, P.
 Shaw, M., Plainview.
 Shaw, Vernon, Oilton, P.
 Sheafor, Geo. W., Lancaster,
 P.
 Sheets, M. M., Teague, P.
 Sheffield, E. E., Lufkin, P.
 Shelby, C. L., Perryton, P.
 Shelby, Rex, Perryton.
 Shelby, W. R., Dublin, P.
 Shelton, Alpha, New Boston.
 Shelton, H. T., San Antonio.
 Shelton, T. E., Maypearl, P.
 Shepherd, B. N., Clarendon, P.
 Shinn, R. L., Canton.
 Shipley, S. C., Lamesa, P.
 Shirar, C. R., Temple, P.
 Short, Gibbs H., Gatesville.
 Short, O. W., Greenville.
 Shumack, A. W., Post, P.
 Shuttleworth, W. L., Bullard,
 P.
 Sibley, W. S., Washburn, P.
 Sibley, J. M., Memphis, D.M.
 Silvers, F., 4008 Munger Ave.,
 Dallas.
 Sigle, Leonard B., Seminary
 Hill.
 Sigler, O. G., Northfield.
 Sims, B. H., Pittsburg, Box
 444.
 Sims, J. D., Killeen, P.
 Sims, W. O., Lovelady.
 Sims, W. S., Jasper.
 Simmons, C. L., Ladonia, R. 4
 P.
 Simmons, G. W., Wheeler, P.
 Simmons, H. N., Paris.
 Simmons, J. K., 1908 S. 8th,
 Waco.
 Simmons, J. M., Plano, P.
 Simmons, J. W., Texarkana, P.
 Simmons, J. P., Wellington.
 Simmons, R. N., Pattonville.
 Simms, B. W. M., Waxahatchie.
 Simpson, C., Direct, P.
 Simpson, Chas. H., Box 153,
 Grapeland, P.
 Sinclair, J. W., Seminary Hill.
 Singleton, H. B., Decatur, P.
 Sisemore, J. C., Amarillo, P.
 Sisk, T. D., Dallas.
 Sizemore, B. F., Denton.
 Skaggs, Frank, Gorman.
 Skaggs, W. L., Gorman, P.
 Skiles, J. H., Ft. Worth, 1624
 E. Tucker, P.
 Skinner, C. L., San Antonio,
 730 Riggsby, P.
 Slaughter, H. C., Ozona, P.
 Slaughter, T. S., Santa Anna,
 P.
 Sloan, C. H., 342 Belmont, San
 Antonio, P.
 Sloan, Grady, Univ. St., Austin,
 P.
 Smallwood, J. R., Clint, P.
 Smart, J. A., Beaumont, 2385
 Pecos Blvd., Annona, P.
 Smith, Andrew, Lampasas.
 Smith, A. E., Wheeler.
 Smith, A. J., Wichita Falls, P.
 Smith, A. M., Parks.
 Smith, A. N., Sealy, P.
 Smith, A. P., Bandera, P.
 Smith, B. F., Harrold.
 Smith, Casper, Jermyn.
 Smith, C. A., May, P.
 Smith, C. M., Fordtown.
 Smith, Chas., Clyde, P.
 Smith, D., 2917 Ellis, Ft.
 Worth.
 Smith, D. R., Aspermont, P.
 Smith, D. K., Ft. Charbourne.
 Smith, E., Franklin.
 Smith, E. C. K., Anderson, P.
 Smith, E. E., Kenedy, P.
 Smith, E. D., Milam.
 Smith, E. J., Woodson, Box
 405.

- Smith, E. T., Whitesboro, P.
 Smith, Forest, 2912 Jennings Ave., Ft. Worth, P.
 Smith, G. M., Waco.
 Smith, Granger W., McAllen.
 Smith, H. M., Deweyville, P.
 Smith, I. W., Bloomburg.
 Smith, J. A., Lindale, P.
 Smith, J. B., Lamesa, P.
 Smith, J. E., Margaret, P.
 Smith, J. F., McKinney, P.
 Smith, Jerome, Rusk.
 Smith, J. J., Lockney.
 Smith, J. Wesley, Marshall, P.
 Smith, J. W. A., Dublin, R. 6.
 Smith, L. A., Memphis.
 Smith, L. B., Abilene, P.
 Smith, L. J., Milan.
 Smith, L. S., Troy, P.
 Smith, Milard, Winfield.
 Smith, M. A., Jayton, P.
 Smith, M. H., Beaumont, P.
 Smith, M. M., Kennedy, P.
 Smith, N. A., Louise.
 Smith, O. F., Dangerfield, P.
 Smith, O. L., Brownsville, P.
 Smith, P. P., Santa Maria.
 Smith, Reuben, Texline, P.
 Smith, Robert J., Seminary Hill, P.
 Smith, Roger, Breckenridge.
 Smith, R. A., Hemphill, P.
 Smith, Ross A., Breckenridge, P.
 Smith, Roy L., Cooledge, P.
 Smith, R. E., 3010 Parrot Ave., Waco, P.
 Smith, R. W., Camilla.
 Smith, S. R., Bonham, P.
 Smith, S. W., Plainview.
 Smith, T. E., Whitesboro.
 Smith, T. W., Seminary Hill, P.
 Smith, Wade, Turner Meml. Bapt. Ch., Ft. Worth, P.
 Smith, Walter, Big Springs, P.
 Smith, W. Carlton.
 Smith, W. E., 2112 Carter, Houston, P.
 Smith, W. T., Hillsboro, P.
 Smoot, Raymond, Greenville.
 Smyley, J. J., San Antonio.
 Smyth, D. I., 3105 Sixth, Port Arthur.
 Sneed, R. H., 2803 S. Kingston, Dallas.
 Snider, J. B., McKinney, P.
 Snow, H. S., Waco, Speight S.
 Snow, I. N., 429 Adams, Ft. Worth.
 Sorensen, J. F., 3525 Madero, El Paso.
 South, D. B., 400 Terrell, San Antonio, P.
 South, H. P., Corpus Christi, P.
 Spangler, Jno., San Antonio.
 Sparkman, A. D., Pittsburg, P.
 Sparkman, J. P., Caradan.
 Sparkman, W. T., Grit, P.
 Sparks, Buren, Alpine, P.
 Sparks, Ray M., Talpa, P.
 Spaulding, C. M., Laredo, P.
 Speakman, T. P., San Antonio.
 Spears, W. L., Greenville.
 Speck, E. B., Lubbock.
 Spence, Albert, Lone Oak.
 Spillyard, H. H., George West, P.
 Spirs, W. J., Marathon.
 Spradley, C. L., Thrall, P.
 Spraker, H. R., West Columbia, P.
 Springer, E. L., Bremond, D. M.
 Springfield, G. W., Walder, P.
 Sprock, G., 5214 Rose, Houston.
 Spivey, W. A., Appleby Hill.
 Squires, C. W., Wellington, R. 4.
 Squires, Dewey, Plainview.
 St. Clair, T. T., Seminary Hill.
 Stack, J. Ernest, LaFeria, P.
 Staggs, M. L., Gordon, R.F.D., P.
 Stalcup, J. W., Hermleigh, P.
 Stamps, Frank, White Deer.
 Stanford, T. R., 2417 Buena Vista, San Antonio.
 Stanley, Roy, McKinney, P.
 Stanton, R. B., Chillicothe, P.
 Stanton, T. J., Corsicana, E.
 Stapp, Roscoe, Smithville, P.
 Starkey, A., Abilene, P.
 Starkey, J. W., Carmona, P.
 Starkey, W. J., Abilene, Rt. 4.
 Starks, D., Kirbyville.
 Starnes, V. B., 2629 N. 18th, Waco, E.
 Starnes, C. C., Tyler.
 States, T. J., San Antonio.
 Staton, J. W., Brownwood.
 Steele, Frank, Sidney.
 Steele, J. F., Brownwood.
 Steele, H. D., Booker.
 Steele, S. C., May, P.
 Stegall, L. R., Guyman.
 Stephens, C. B., 7122 Ave. E., Houston.
 Stephens, H. H., Central Bapt. Ch., Ranger, P.
 Stephens, D., Duster.
 Stephens, J. A., Sealy, P.
 Stephens, J. B., Whittenburg.
 Stephens, J. H., Cleburne.
 Stephenson, C. B., 7122 Ave. E., Houston.
 Stephenson, J. P., Whitt, D. M.
 Stephenson, W. D., Comanche, R. 2, P.
 Stevens, J. L., Canton.
 Steward, C. R., 1013 35th St., Harlinger, P.
 Stewart, Geo. E., Houston, P.
 Stewart, G. W., 4th & Live Oak, Austin, P.
 Stewart, G. M., Miami, D. M.
 Stewart, O. W., Seminary Hill.
 Stewart, T. L., Cleburne.
 Stewart, W. F., Newark.
 Stewart, W. L., Dublin.
 Stineoff, Otto, Seminary Hill.
 Stogner, W. W., Dallas, P.
 Stokes, A. P., Afton, P.
 Stokes, Chas., Tahoka, P.
 Stokes, V. E., Liberty, P.
 Stone, H. G., Austin.
 Storms, J. Roy, Rochelle, P.
 Storms, J. W., Center Point, P.
 Story, I. G., Mexdale, P.
 Stovall, C. B., Abilene, R. 4, P.
 Stovall, J. A., Locker, P.
 Stovall, S. M., Hull.
 Stradley, W. B., Stinneth.
 Strange, J. T., Lakeview, P.
 Strange, W. D., Dallas.
 Streetman, R. E., Seminary Hill, P.
 Stribling, J. W., Pilot Point.
 Strickland, F. C., Huges Springs, P.
 Strickland, H. B., Muleshoe, P.
 Strickland, J. H., Dallas, R. 9, Box 435.
 Strickland, J. C., Coleman.
 Strickland, J. J., Luling.
 Strickland, J. M., DeLeon.
 Strickland, L. E., Rockdale, P.
 Strickland, L. U., Estelline, P.
 Strickland, R. E., Waco, St.
 Strickland, W. A., Chapman Ranch, P.
 Strickland, W. L., Point.
 Stripling, J. W., Mullin, P.
 Stringer, J. D., Queen City, P.
 Stringer, P. P., Seminary Hill.
 Strother, E. N., Seminary Hill.
 Stuart, G. M., Miami, D. M.
 Stubblefield, C., San Antonio.
 *Stubbs, J. R., Decatur, P.
 Stubbs, Virgil, Dripping Spgs., P.
 Stucky, J. L., Lott, P.
 Stucky, J. S., Rosebud, R. 5, P.
 Stucky, Louis, Seminary Hill, P.
 Stuckey, N. W., Cass.
 Sturrock, S. W., Sour Lake.
 Style, E. P., Plainview, P.
 Styles, E. R., Southland.
 Sullivan, A. A., Gordon, L.
 Sullivan, B. S., Hilton, P.
 Sullivan, C. J., Rusk, P.
 Sullivan, Jno. C., Garrison, P.
 Sullivan, W. P., Forest, P.
 Sullivan, Z. T., Troup, P.
 Sullenberger, C. L., Baylor Univ., Waco.
 Sumnerford, Bruce, Hamilton Gap.
 Summerall, T. D., First Bapt. Ch., Happy.
 Summerhill, J. A., Leonard.
 Summers, E. C., Cherokee.
 Summers, G. O., Stanford, P.
 Summers, H. E., Carthage.
 Summers, H. H., Abilene, R. 4, P.
 Summers, Kelly, Baylor Univ., Waco.
 Summers, Roy, Clear Lake.
 Summitt, F., Goose Creek, P.
 Sumrall, D. D., 200 Maryland Ave., Amarillo, P.
 Sunbin, Jno., Dialville.
 Suttle, H. C., Martindale, P.
 Suttle, T. E., Idalou, P.
 Swain, J. T., Fruitvale.
 Swarts, H. C., Tulia.
 Swartz, Otto, Austin, R. 1, P.
 Swearingen, D. D., Warren, P.
 Swindell, Alvin, Hillsboro, 401 E. Franklin St., P.
 Swindell, J. B., Indian Gap, P.
 Taggart, W. C., 1303 Laurel, El Paso, P.
 Talbert, A. T., San Antonio.
 Talbott, M. H., Cotulla.
 Tally, J. A., San Angelo.
 Talley, R. L., Waco.
 Tarpley, R. W., Bonham.
 Tate, B. S., Girard.
 Tatum, B. F., Merkle.
 Tatum, Horace, Abilene.
 Tatum, W. B., 2395 Neches St., Beaumont.
 Tatum, O. B., Merkle, P.
 Tatum, V. W., Abilene, P.
 Taylor, A. L., Marshall.
 Taylor, Carson D., Big Springs, D. M.
 Taylor, C. R., Graham, P.
 Taylor, G. T., Grand Saline.
 Taylor, H. G., Burton, P.
 Taylor, J. C., Ranger, P.
 Taylor, J. H., Arlington.
 Taylor, J. S., Linden, P.
 Taylor, S. A., Crowell, P.
 Taylor, S. D., Dallas, 2023 Henderson Ave., P.
 Taylor, V. M., Plainview.
 Taylor, W. I., Lamesa.
 Taylor, W. K., Killeen, P.
 Taylor, W. O., Lamesa.
 Taylor, W. S., 2726 Exline, Dallas, P.
 Taylor, W. W., Brownwood, P.
 Teaff, A. I., Tye, R. 1.
 Teague, C. R., Dill.
 Teague, S. E., Whitewright, P.

- Teague, T. L., Wharton.
 Teague, W. H., Zephyr.
 Teel, J. W., Saratoga.
 Temple, V. E., Texarkana, P.
 Temple, Y., Temple.
 Tenison, R. C., Wheeler, P.
 Tenyson, J. W., Cisco.
 Thames, B., Seminary Hill.
 Tharp, C. A., Bookton, P.
 Tharp, F. A., Stamford.
 Tharp, J. I. F., Conroe.
 Tharp, R. H., Houston, West
 End Bapt. Ch., P.
 Tharp, T. W., Alvord.
 Thigpen, L. A., Sterling City,
 P.
 Thigpen, J. R., Huntsville, P.
 Thomas, Floyd C., Marshall, P.
 Thomas, G. W., Houston, 833
 Columbia, P.
 Thomas, H. S., Asherton.
 Thomas, Jewel, Atlanta.
 Thomas, J. C., Hawley.
 Thomas, J. F., Electra.
 Thomas, J. W., Cisco, P.
 Thomas, L. P., Alvarado, P.
 Thomas, Otto, Marshall, P.
 Thomas, Sebe, Weslaco, P.
 Thomas, S. T., Iola, P.
 Thomas, T. R., Bloomington, P.
 Thompson, C. W., Aledo.
 Thompson, W. D., Summerville.
 Thompson, Ben, Brownwood, P.
 Thompson, D. M., Rusk.
 Thompson, E. J., Kemp, P.
 Thompson, Homer, Greenville.
 Thompson, H. A., Aledo, P.
 Thompson, Jno., Dilworth.
 Thompson, O. M., 1119 James,
 Waco, P.
 Thompson, W., 3405 Washing-
 ton St., Greenville.
 Thompson, W. M., Margaret, P.
 Thorn, F. B., Columbus, St.
 Bapt. Ch., Waco, P.
 Thorn, J. D., Graham, P.
 Thorn, W. H., Greenwood, P.
 Thornal, J. A., 714 Conoor,
 Waco.
 Thorndike, L. A., Dallas.
 Thornton, B., Gregory, P.
 Thornton, W. A., Goldthwaite,
 D. M.
 Thorp, C. A., Springtown.
 Thresto, W. F., Jacksonville.
 Tidwell, Duncan, Fredell, P.
 Tidwell, F. M., Barstow, P.
 Tidwell, J. B., Waco, Baylor
 Univ., T.
 Tierce, J. S., Ballinger, P.
 Tiery, E. Homer, Teague, P.
 Tilghman, N. B., Clarksville, P.
 Timmerman, U. D., Italy.
 Tiner, G. C., Tahoka, P.
 Tinsley, H. T., Decatur.
 Tippen, F. A., Sanger, P.
 Toby, A. R., San Antonio, P.
 Toby, G. W., Burnburnett.
 Todd, A. N., Huntsville.
 Todd, S. E., Italy, P.
 Todd, W. A., Lubbock, P.
 Torres, Steve, Navasota, P.
 Touchstone, J. R., Bryson.
 Towles, James, E., Texline, P.
 Townsend, Dr. E. G., Belton.
 Townsend, W. H., Olney, P.
 Townsley, D. W., Austin, R. 2.
 Tracy, Nat. Tulia.
 Trent, J. B., Athens.
 Trott, L., Abilene, Simmons
 Col. P.
 Truett, C. G., Rusk, P. S.
 Truett, Geo. W., 5105 Live
 Oak St., Dallas, P.
 Truett, J. L., Whitewright, P.
 Truhite, D. H., Weslaco, P.
 Truss, J. M., Dallas.
 Tubbs, G. W., Floydale, D.M.
 Tubbs, W. L., Grapeland, P.
 Tucker, A. A., Abilene, P.
 Tucker, J. E., Rule.
 Tucker, J. F., 523 Crosby,
 San Antonio.
 Tucker, J. J., Doucette.
 Tucker, M. T., Claude, P.
 Tucker, O. W., Harlingen, P.
 Turner, Allen, Mt. Vernon, P.
 Turner, A. C., Abilene, R.R.D.,
 P.
 Turner, E., Dublin.
 Turner, H. M., Coleman, P.
 Turner, H. N., Colorado, P.
 Turner, O. L., Killen, R. 3.
 Turner, R. L., 35 E. Ave. G.,
 San Angelo.
 Turner, W. M., Coleman, P.
 Turner, W. T., Claude, P.
 Turney, J. Emmett, Dublin, R.
 8, P.
 Twining, C. A., San Antonio, E.
 Tyer, W. S., Bedias.
 Tynes, W. E., Houston.
 Tyson, A. R., Abilene, R. 4, P.
 Tyson, G. W., Decatur.
 Underwood, P. A., Seminary
 Hill.
 Underwood, W. R., First Bapt.
 Ch., Albany, P.
 Upchurch, T. B., Kerens, R. 1.
 Upshaw, L. A., St. Joe, P.
 *Utzmon, Wm., Nocona.
 Vaden, W. T., Creek, R. 1.
 Van Camp, H. C., Wiins.
 Van Camp, H. E., Memphis, P.
 Van Royden, R. G., 419 Nor-
 mandy, San Antonio, P.
 Vandever, J. C., Gimber, P.
 Vandever, J. M., Mt. Pleasant,
 P.
 Vanhoue, R. S., Electra.
 Vansickle, U., Lorena, P.
 Vasek, Robert, Kyle, P.
 Vaughan, G. H., Hillsboro, R. 8.
 Vaughan, G. L., Ector.
 Vaughan, J. W., Carbon, P.
 Vaughan E. T., Plymouth.
 Vaughan, T. H., Baylor Univ.,
 Waco, P.
 Vaughn, J. D., Blair, Okla.
 Venting, Albert, 2409 5th Ave.,
 Ft. Worth.
 Vermillion, C. L., Carthage, P.
 Vermillion, H. F., El Paso, S.
 H.
 Vermillion, L. C., Quitman.
 Vermillion, M. H., Blue Ridge.
 Vetteto, A. B., Bogota.
 Vinson, J. B., Brownfield, P.
 Vinson, W. D., Brownwood.
 Wade, D. R., Frost, P.
 Wade, J. W., Roaring Springs,
 P.
 Wade, W. J., Jayton, P.
 Wages, W. B., Lamesa.
 Waite, D. B., Houston.
 Waldrup, B. A., Sequin.
 Waldron, W. A., Shannon, P.
 Waldrum, A., Bells.
 Walker, DeWitt, Vashti.
 Walker, E. G., Clarksville.
 Walker, Jno. E., Sweetwater.
 Walker, J. L., Waco.
 Walker, P. D., Seminary Hill.
 Walker, R. A., Lufkin, P.
 Walker, Roger, San Jose, P.
 Walker, R. J., Belton.
 Walker, R. F., Lufkin.
 Walker, W. E., 1509 15th St.,
 Wichita Falls.
 Walker, Y. F., Lockney, P.
 Wall, G. W., Pottsboro, P.
 Wall, J. T., Bivins, R. 1, P.
 Wall, Tim, Bivens, P.
 Wallace, C., Melissa.
 Wallace, Dan, Kennard, P.
 Wallace, H. H., Tyler, P.
 Wallace, H. S., San Angelo, P.
 Wallace, J. D., McKinney, P.
 Wallace, John L., Franklin, P.
 Wallace, J. M., Greenville.
 Wallace, M. L., Decatur, P.
 Wallace, R. W., Seminary Hill.
 Wallis, C. W., Greenville.
 Walters, H. N., Paris.
 Walters, J. L., Wichita Falls,
 P.
 Walters, N. C., Paris, P.
 Walton, C. H., 2320 Prairie, Ft.
 Worth, P.
 Walton, F. A., Donna.
 Waltrip, B. A., West Austin,
 E.
 Wan, I. P., 321 Martin, San
 Antonio, P.
 Ward, A. J., Bonham, P.
 Ward, H. W., Troup.
 Ward, J. L., Decatur, P.
 Ward, J. R., Paris, P.
 Ware, J. W., Seminary Hill.
 Ware, W. C., Rusk, P.
 Warren, R. H., Plainview, P.
 Washburn, Arthur, Greenwood.
 Washburn, G. W., Loving.
 Washington, R. D., Jewett, P.
 Washmon, M. C., Dallas.
 Waterman, L. M., Dallas.
 Watkins, J. C., care Burleson
 Col., Greenville.
 Watkins, J. D., Okeene.
 Watkins, Marcellus, 1211 W.
 10th, Plainview, P. E.
 Watkins, W. O., Brownwood.
 Watson, A. R., Brownwood, P.
 Watson, A. A., Colorado.
 Watson, J. F., McKinney.
 Watson, J. H., Pinehill, P.
 Watson, J. L., 4221 Leland,
 Dallas, P.
 Watson, J. N., Douglasville, P.
 Watson, T. G., Hughes Spgs.
 Watson, W. A., Knott, P.
 Watson, W. H., Daingerfield.
 Watts, P. M., Marlin.
 Watts, Thos. J., Dallas, 1220
 Athletic Club Bldg., G. S.
 Weathers, E. S., Plainview, P.
 Weathers, J. A., Aiken.
 Weathers, J. W., Plainview, P.
 Weathersby, A. B., Floresville,
 P.
 Webb, C. H., Alice.
 Webb, E. E., Cumbie.
 Webb, L. H., Rogers.
 Webb, L. N., 1818 S. 10th St.,
 Waco.
 Webb, M. J., North Zulch.
 Wedholm, C. E., Devalle, R. 2,
 P.
 Weedon, J. Frank, Jackson-
 ville, P.
 Welch, C. P., Houston, 1803
 Campbell St., P.
 Welch, G. H., DeKalb, P.
 Welch, J. E., Houston, 4415
 Floyd, P.
 Welch, L. H., Abilene.
 Weldon, H. M., Sweetwater, P.
 Weldon, W. N., Aransas Pass,
 P.
 Wells, F. L., Madisonville.
 Wells, O. K., Grand Prairie.
 Wells, M. E., Seminary Hill, St.
 Wells, W. F., Dallas, P.
 Wesley, Chas., Groesbeck, R. 2.
 West, D. M., Bronte.
 West, Irvin C., Ft. Worth, 1009
 S. 6th.
 West, E. P., Second Bapt. Ch.,
 Houston, P.
 West, H. J., Dodsonville.
 West, J. D., Hamilton, P.
 West, J. M., Seminary Hill, P.
 West, J. W., Ft. Worth, P.
 West, P. L., Powderly.
 West, L. A., Farmersville.
 Westberry, W. J., Orange, P.

- Westbrooks, M. E., Menard, R. D., P.
 Wester, A. M., Normanger, P.
 Wester, W. H., Parks.
 Whaley, H. T., Portland, P.
 Whaley, J. W., Miami.
 Wharton, W. S., Seminole.
 Whatley, H. R., Haskell, P.
 Wheeler, M. F., 1108 College St., McKinney.
 Wheelless, E. E., Eddy, P.
 Wheelless, J. Vernon, Rosenberg.
 Whiddon, L. M., Conroe, P.
 Whiddon, LeRoy, Alvarado, P.
 Whisenant, G. W., Meridian.
 Whitaker, E., Lamesa, P.
 White, B. F., Jonesboro, P.
 White, C. J., Abilene.
 White, D. M., Peacock, P.
 White, E. A., Belton, P.
 White, F. E., Ripley.
 White, G. W., Abilene, St.
 White, H. T., Atlanta.
 White, H. L., Sulphur Springs, D.M.
 White, J. H., Huntingdon.
 White, L. A., Lindale.
 White, L. B., Seminary Hill.
 White, L. D., Beaumont, 1815 Grand Ave., P.
 White, L. W., Goodwell, P.
 White, R. B., Lamesa, P.
 White, R. E., 647 Hammond, San Antonio.
 White, T. M., Anson, R. A., P.
 White, Thos. W., 305 W. 20th St., Houston, D.M.
 White, Willard, Seminary Hill.
 White, W. R., Lubbock, P.
 Whitfield, J. W., Montalba, P.
 Whitehorn, L. G., Nacogdoches.
 Whitmire, Jerome, Sterling City.
 Whitley, W. L., Kenedy.
 Whitt, J. E., Winfield.
 Whittaker, E. L., Sparenburg.
 Whipple, Robt., Seminary Hill.
 Whorton, Jno. R., Longview, P.
 Wiggs, J. R., 3313 Lasker, Waco, P.
 Wigger, W. M., 1502 E. 20th, Ft. Worth.
 Wilbanks, J. R., Greenville.
 Wilburn, W. S., Lytton Spgs.
 Wilcox, J. M., Abilene, P.
 Wiley, E. G., Houston.
 Wiley, F. M., Stanton, P.
 Wilhite, J. S., Creedmoor.
 Wilks, Stanley, 4614 McKinney, Dallas.
 Wilkes, W. P., Brownwood, P.
 Wilkerson, J. B., Buffalo Gap.
 Wilkerson, H. L., Seminary Hill, P.
 Wilkerson, R. C., Mineral Wells.
 Wilkerson, S. B., Camp Springs.
 Wilkins, S. H., Houston, 210 Commons, P.
 Wilkenson, J. E., San Augustine.
 Williams, A. D., Sylvester, P.
 Williams, C. S., Ranger, P.
 Williams, C. T., Goodnight, P.
 Williams, C. M., 607 Ave. B, San Antonio.
 Williams, E., Nederland.
 Williams, F. B., Edgewood, P.
 Williams, Guy, Murchinson.
 Williams, G. K., Hughes, Springs, P.
 Williams, H. S., Dallas.
 Williams, Jno. A., Rusk, P.
 Williams, J. G., Atlanta, P.
 Williams, J. Howard, 1st Bapt. Ch., Corsicana, P.
 Williams, J. W., 816 Elmwood, Brownwood, P.
 Williams, L. A., Pine Hill.
 Williams, M. L., Grapeland.
 Williams, Ollie, Seattle.
 Williams, Robt. W., 4440 Alexander, Houston, P.
 Williams, R. H., Abilene, R. 3, Box 96, P.
 Williams, S. H., Hawley, P.
 Williams, S. L., Kenedale.
 Williams, S. J. T., Abilene, E.
 Williams, Sid, Hindes St., San Antonio, P.
 Williams, Tallie, Nixon, E.
 Williams, Will, Weldon, P.
 Williams, Walter, Stephenville, P.
 Williams, W. J., Tolar, P.
 Williams, W. O., Tyler, P.
 Williamson, L. W., Plainview, D.M.
 Williamson, W. C., Stephensville, P.
 Williamson, W. W., Amarillo, P.
 Williford, C. J., Jacksonville, P.
 Williford, J. W., Eustace, P.
 Willingham, I. H., Marlin, D.M.
 Willingham, L. A., Pine Hill, P.
 Willis, A. D., Gibtown, P.
 Willis, R. E., Hubbard.
 Willis, S. H., Wichita Falls.
 Wilson, A. O., Ft. Worth, P.
 Wilson, A. S., New Castle.
 Wilson, Gilbert, Rhome, P.
 Wilson, G. H. M., Wilson.
 Wilson, H. B., Decatur, P.
 Wilson, Jno., Kenedale.
 Wilson, J. E., Zyback.
 Wilson, Joe, Hale Center, P.
 Wilson, Raymond, Rhome.
 Wilson, R. M., Wills Point, R. 4.
 Wilson, W., Atlas.
 Wilson, W. O., Anton.
 Wilson, W. A., Wheeler.
 Wilson, W. W., Munday, P.
 Windall, J. S., Hutto.
 Windsor, I., 711 James St., Waco, P.
 Wingo, Hal C., Santa Anna, P.
 Winsett, J. G., Abilene, E.
 Winstead, J. H., Pilot Point.
 Winzer, D. L., Denvers.
 Wise, C. A., Seminary Hill.
 Wisenheart, Jas., Abilene, P., Simmons Univ.
 Witham, Ernest, Seminary Hill, P.
 Witner, Robt., New Braunfels.
 Witt, W. D., Panhandle, P.
 Woessner, Chas., Baylor Univ., Waco.
 Wolf, M. M., 2706 Crocker, Houston, P.
 Wolf, W. G., Frisco.
 Wolfe, C. W., Marshall.
 Wommack, R. H., Marietta, P.
 Wood, A. C., Wheeler, P.
 Wood, Gay A., San Augustine, P.
 Wood, H. M., Troupe, P.
 Wood, K. A., Broadus, P.
 Wood, J. E., Wheeler.
 Wood, J. F., Seminole, P.
 Wood, M. I., Dumont, P.
 Wood, R. L., Huntsville, P.
 Wood, R. I., Mertzon.
 Wood, T. W., Decatur.
 Wood, T. D., Burkville.
 Wood, W. C., Siton.
 Wood, W. E., Box 242 Seminary Hill.
 Woodall, Boyd, Crandal.
 Woodfin, J. W., Greenville.
 Woodfin, T. W., Winnsboro, P.
 Woodfin, W., Mt. Vernon, P.
 Woods, A., Wheeler.
 Woods, L. J., Broadus.
 Woods, R. L., Huntsville.
 Woodruff, W. B., San Angelo, P.
 Woodson, C. M., Joshua.
 Woodson, S. H., Wolf City.
 Wooley, D. E., Chilton.
 Woolley, F. E., Greenville, care Burleson, P.
 Wooten, C. S., Harlingen.
 Wooten, E. P., Marshall.
 Wooten, W. B., R. D. Box 454, San Antonio, P.
 Worthington, Joe, 1032 Edwards, Ft. Worth, P.
 Woverton, Z. E., Arp.
 Wray, C. H., Big Wells, P.
 Wray, J. M., Lone Oak.
 Wren, W., Midland.
 Wright, A. O., Honey Grove, P.
 Wright, D. M., Paris, P.
 Wright, J. M., Royce City, P.
 Wright, Raleigh, F., Farmersville, M.
 Wright, T. C., Denton, P.
 Wright, W. E., 1st Ch., Trinity, P.
 Wright, W. M., Paris, P.
 Wright, W. O., Caldwell, P.
 Wroten, C. S., Sinton, R. 1, P.
 Wyatt, J. L., Windon.
 Wyatt, J. R., 726 N. 11th St., Waco, P.
 Wyatt, W. D., Columbus, P.
 Wynn, W. H., Dallas, 3022 S. Blvd., P.
 Yancy, W. S., Ballinger, P.
 Yates, G. L., Amarillo, 1208 Van Buren, P.
 Yeakley, E. M., Wichita Falls, P.
 Yeager, D. P., Everett, P.
 Yeager, E. H., Cisco, P.
 Yeager, H. L., Sulphur Springs.
 Yelvington, J. L., 903 Drexel, San Antonio.
 York, S. M., Alamo, P.
 York, B. A., Rogers.
 Young, Granville, Greenville.
 Young, J. Ernest, Elgin, P.
 Young, J. M., Celina, P.
 Young, R. B., Pecan Gap.
 Young, W. L., Richmond.
 Young, Z. O., Box 166, Rt. 5, Marshall, P.
 Youngblood, B. E., Grand Saline, D.M.
 Youngblood, C. J., Tyler, D.M.
 Youngblood, V. V., Sandia, P.
 Yow, J. W., Poteet.
 Zeigler, V. P., 303 Monroe St., Waxahachie, P.
 Zimmerman, Dan, Brady.
 Zimmerman, J. E., McGregor, 1st Bapt. Ch., P.

VIRGINIA MINISTERS

(*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN

- Abraham, St. Geo. T., Moseley.
 Abrams, W. E., 1st. Bapt. Ch.,
 Hinton, W. Va., P.
 Addington, J. L., Coeburn, P.
 Akers, J. F., Radford, P.
 Allen, Noel J., 1901 King St.,
 Alexandria, P.
 Allen, Reuben E., Blackstone,
 P.
 Aler, Robt. E. F., Norfolk, P.
 Anderson, A. B., Leemaster.
 Anderson, C. E., Norfolk, P.
 Anderson, C. P., Appomattox, P.
 Anderson, H. D., Manassas, P.
 Anderson, J. F., Alvarado.
 Anthony, P. A., Buena Vista,
 P.
 Arnett, D. G., Keokee.
 Arthur, Austin J., Hudgins, P.
 Ashley, C. J., Woodford, P.
 Atkins, H. S., Rixeyville, P.
 Atkins, W. C., Isle of Wight,
 P.
 Atkinson, L. J., Roanoke, R.
 2, P.
 Ayers, John, Ewing.
 Aylor, R. E. L., Red Hill, P.
 Baer, J. R., Singer's Glen.
 Bagwell, R. W., Halifax, P.
 Baker, J. Troy, Grant, P.
 Balderson, J. E., Newport
 News, P.
 Baldwin, Gary B., Novum, P.
 Bane, T. M., Pulaski.
 Banks, W. J., Aldie.
 Bass, Archer B., Portsmouth,
 527 Hampton Pl., P.
 Barbour, J. W., Gretna, P.
 Bargebaugh, C. E., Broadway.
 Barker, A. F., Jr., Mendota, P.
 Barnes, S. B., Halifax Bay, P.
 Barnham, E. G., Fredericks-
 burg.
 Basham, Lacy, Bellepoint.
 W. Va., P.
 Battle, H. W., D.D., Charlott-
 sville.
 Baylor, W. H., D.D., 1014 Ann
 St., Portsmouth, P.
 Belch, I. E., Gwynns.
 Bellamy, H. W., Abingdon, P.
 Bellwood, Ralph, Jarratt, P.
 Benson, W. B., Richmond.
 Benton, Neal, Banner.
 Billings, E. W., 500 Chim-
 borago Blvd., Richmond, P.
 Binsted, J. H., Drummond
 Town, P.
 Black, R. H., Bluefield, W. Va.,
 P.
 Black, W. M., Greenville, P.
 Blackburn, David, Volney.
 Blair, W. C., Witt.
 Blalock, J. G., South Hill, P.
 Blankenbecker, O. N., Logan,
 W. Va., P.
 Blevins, A. A., Chilhowie.
 Blevins, E., Green Cove, P.
 Blevins, J. A., Seven-Mile
 Ford, P.
 Blevins, N. M., Green Cove.
 Blevins, S., Seven-Mile Ford,
 P.
 Blick, Geo. W., Phoebus.
 Bloxom, M. W., 4801 Kensing-
 ton Ave., Richmond, P.
 Bobbitt, David, E., Abingdon.
 Bobbitt, F. A., Newport News,
 P.
 Bolin, D. R., Coburn.
 Bomar, John, Portsmouth, R.
 2, P.
 Booker, R. S., Brookneal, P.
 Boone, W. C., 1st Bapt. Ch.,
 Roanoke, P.
 Boutyard, Llyod B., Falmouth,
 P.
 Bowden, J. P., Pocahontas.
 Bowden, R. H., Pocahontas, P.
 Bowman, G. C., The Hollow,
 P.
 Bradley, G. Y., Richmond, 3023
 Hanover.
 Brame, P. E., Richmond, care
 Miller & Rhodes, P.
 Bramlet, E. J., St. Charles, P.
 Brenner, K. E., Norfolk, P.
 Brinkley, J. I., Wytheville, P.
 Britt, W. L., Healing Springs,
 P.
 Brock, Walter L., Appalachia,
 P.
 Brooks, C. W., Summerduck,
 P.
 Brooks, J. N., McKenney.
 Brook, W. P., Zion, P.
 Brown, C. N., Herndon, P.
 Brown, R. E., Dumbar-ton, P.
 Brown, J. R., Glade Spring, P.
 Brown, J. R., Seven-Mile Ford.
 Brown, R. L., Plasterco, P.
 Brown, S. E., Falmouth, P.
 Brown, T. P., Estes, P.
 Broyles, G. H., Roanoke, R. 1,
 P.
 Brumfield, F. A., Vinton, R. 1,
 P.
 Bruner, Weston, Portsmouth,
 P.
 Bryant, Abe, Buffalo Ridge, P.
 Bryant, H. L., 306 W. 30th St.,
 Richmond, P.
 Bryant, Wade H., 3037 Moss
 Side Ave., Richmond, P.
 Buchanan, L. M., Artrip, P.
 Bundick, G. C., Chester.
 Bunn, J. H., Lawrenceville.
 Burchett, T. L., Oconita, P.
 Burfoot, W. A., Fentress.
 Burke, K. E., Norfolk, Bur-
 rows Mem'l. Bapt. Ch., P.
 Burnett, E. F., Vera, P.
 Burnett, O. G., Huddleston, P.
 Burrell, C. E., D.D., Christian-
 burg, P.
 Burton, Neal, Baner.
 Burton, Walter F., 1527 Floyd
 Ave., Richmond.
 Byrum, W. J., Norfolk.
 Cabiness, F. G., Clover, P.
 Cale, J. F., Atlantic, P.
 Calley, C., Plasterco.
 Cammack, J. W., D.D., Dan-
 ville, P. S.
 Campbell, T. H., Stuarts Draft,
 P.
 Carner, R. W., Glen Allen, P.
 Carlton, H. C., West Point,
 Box 187, P.
 Carpenter, M. O., Bluefield, W.
 Va.
 Carper, J. C., Hillsville.
 Carter, A. G., Danville, P.
 Carter, W. B., Staunton, R. 3,
 P.
 Carter, Wm., Hugh, Marion, P.
 Caudle, A. I., Dillwyn, P.
 Caverlee, R. F., Logan, W. Va.
 Cawley, R. L., Phoenix.
 Cech, Frank, Disputanta, P.
 Chadwick, R. L., Lowry, P.
 Chambers, R. E., D.D., China,
 F.M.
 Charles, Abe, Kelso, P.
 Charlton, D. W., Altavista, P.
 Chauncey, E. F., Newport
 News.
 Cheetam, A. C., Virginia Beach.
 Chelf, P. H., Flint Hill, P.
 Chocklett, G. A., Appomattox.
 Clark, L. Spurgeon, Bloxom, P.
 Clark, Mercer O., Atlee, P.
 Clark, T. D. D., Manassas.
 Clark, W. J., Virginia Union
 Univ., Richmond.
 Clark, W. Thornton, Dumbar-
 ton, P.
 Clarke, E. T., Winchester, P.
 Clary, Amos, Bowling Green,
 P.
 Clause, H. P., Bedford, P.
 Clay, F. M., Herndon.
 Clayton, J. C., Buffalo Ridge.
 Clement, Charles C., Jefferson-
 ton, P.
 Clements, C. H., Deltaville.
 Cleveland, C. C., 2230 Venable
 St., Richmond.
 Cline, R. C., McLean, P.
 Coats, W. L., Charlotte, Court
 House.
 Cobb, J. S., Windsor, P.
 Cochran, J. L., Belspring, P.
 Coffey, H. L., Troutdale.
 Coffman, E. C., Daleville.
 Cole, H. B., Fentress, P.
 Coleman, C. C., 4208 Chamber-
 layne Ave., Richmond, P.
 Combs, M. F., Clintwood, P.
 Connelly, A. W., Lynchburg,
 R. 1, P.
 Connelly, G. M., Newland, P.
 Connelly, H. W., 1449 Orange
 Ave., N. W., Roanoke, P.
 Cook, G. F., Farmville, P.
 Cook, J. F., Honaker.
 Cooke, C. V., D.D., Farmville.
 Cooper, M. R., 209 S. 3rd. St.,
 Richmond, P.
 Corbitt, C. L., Townsend, P.
 Corbitt, W. H., Zuni.
 Corr, H. L., Roanoke, P.
 Coulson, T. S., The Hollow, P.
 Council, V. H., Clifton Sta.,
 P.
 Cousins, S. B., D. D., Adams
 & Franklin Sts., Richmond,
 P.
 Cox, C. C., 629 Olney Rd., Nor-
 folk.
 Cox, E. M., Bristol.
 Cox, E. F., Gordonsville, P.
 Cox, F. L., Marion, P.
 Cox, G. W., Culpeper, P.
 Craddock, L. D., Bedford, R.
 6, P.
 Craft, James B., Gate City, P.
 Craig, J. W., Keysville, P.
 Craig, S. Y., Oakton, P.
 Craig, W. E., 212 E. Ave., N.
 E. Roanoke.
 Creal, W. M., Nokesville.
 Creath, W. T., Paces.
 Crofts, William H., Poquoson.
 Cruikshank, C. R., White.
 Stone, P.
 Crump, L. C., 2504 Hull St.,
 Richmond, P.
 Cullers, W. E., Moseley.
 Cummins, H. S., Stevensburg,
 P.
 Cuthrell, W. E., Portsmouth.
 Dailey, L. E., Newsoms, P.
 Dalton, H. P., Petersburg.
 Daniel, Chas. W., D.D., 1st
 Bapt. Ch., Richmond, P.
 Dansey, C. D., 112 National
 St., Richmond, P.

- Davis, Byron, Charlottesville.
 Davis, E. C., Eagle Rock, P.
 Davis, Henry J., Holland, P.
 Davis, H. N., Damascus.
 Davis, Wirt L., Clifton Forge, P.
 Dean, E. C., Suffolk.
 De Busk, R. L., Pennington Gap.
 Dearing, W. G., Huntley, P.
 Deibert, C. W., Hilton Village, P.
 Deibert, Paul, Dixie, P.
 Denison, William B., Franklin, P.
 Desist, D. F., Adam, W. Va.
 Dickerson, L. C., East Radford, P.
 Dickinson, A. J., Jr., Newport News, P.
 Dillon, J. W., Sealston, P.
 Dodge, Ryland T., 1417 King St., Alexandria, P.
 Doss, J. A., Max Meadows.
 Drake, T. A., Pearisburg.
 Driscoll, H. S., Charlottesville.
 Dudley, E. E., D.D., Rocky Mount, P.
 Dudley, H. H., Appomattox.
 Duling, W. B., Pamplin, P.
 Dunaway, T. S., D.D., Richmond, Mem'l. Hospital, D.S.
 Duncan, G. C., Nathalie, P.
 Dunkum, R. E., Cumberland.
 Dyches, J. W. H., D. D., Bufalo Ridge, P. S.
 Eanes, E. W., 1909 Stuart Ave., Richmond, P.
 East, H. P., Danville, P.
 Edwards, C. E., Cambria, R. 1, P.
 Edmondson, E. D., Huntington, W. Va.
 Elderidge, Peter, Fulton Hill, Richmond.
 Ellis, Pierce S., Alexandria, P.
 Elsom, P. G., 400 W. Grace, St., Richmond, E.
 English, J. W., Toluca.
 Essex, J. P., Parksley, P.
 Estall, E. A., Stuart, P.
 Eubanks, C. L., Stanley, P.
 Falls, Oswald B., Richmond, 1106 Floyd.
 Farmer, J. W., Rugby.
 Ferbee, J. B., Eastville, P.
 Ferguson, R. P., Fredericksburg, R. 1.
 Ferrell, G. W., Boone Mill, P.
 Figgatt, Clarence, Wash. Ave., Huntington, W. Va., P.
 Finch, Alonzo, Emporia, P.
 Fitzgerald, T. H., Cumberland, P.
 Fitzgerald, W. B., Rockville, P.
 Flanagan, W. R., Richmond, 2807 3rd Ave., P.
 Fleishman, A. W., Richmond.
 Fletcher, J. F., Kindrick, P.
 Folks, R. A., Gloucester, P.
 Ford, Fletcher, Upperville, P.
 Forrester, T. B., Pennington Gap.
 Foster, Joshua, H., D. D., Ashland, P.
 Frame, J. Melton, Orange, P.
 Francis, H. J., 1st Ch.
 Williamson, W. Va., P.
 Franklin, J. H., Lynchburg, P.
 Franklin, J. Mack, Big Island P.
 Frazer, Goodwin, Charles Town, W. Va., P.
 Frazer, M. C., Marshall, P.
 Fristoe, A. J., Parksley.
 Gaddy, Carl E., Schuyler.
 Garber, Jno. H., 216 Cary St., Hampton, P.
 Gatlin, P. F., D.D., 2617 Garfield St., Washington, D. C., P.
 Gay, R. L., Sutherland.
 Gent, J. L., Fairview.
 German, M. P., 14 E. Grace St., Richmond.
 Gibson, C. H., Gate City, P.
 Gibson, H. H., Kilmarnock, P.
 Gibson, J. E., Petersburg, 1038 Halifax, P.
 Gibson, R. M., Jonesville.
 Gibson, W. E., D.D., Richmond, 3408 E. Broad, P.
 Glass, Wesley, Rose Hill.
 Goad, T. Edison, Evergreen, P.
 Goode, H. F., Buchanan, R. 1.
 Goodwin, H. J., 235 N. Main, Suffolk, P.
 Gordon, J. H., Red House, P.
 Gould, J. J., Portsmouth, P.
 Grace, E. L., care 2nd Bapt. Ch., Richmond.
 Graham, R. H., Madison, P.
 Grant, R. W., South Hill, P.
 Grauer, Alvan W., Round Hill.
 Greengrass, R. G., Martinsburg, W. Va.
 Green, Clinton, Stoncga.
 Green, George, Africa, F. M.
 Green, Norville, Culpeper.
 Green, N. R., Starkey, P.
 Green, Robt. M., D.D., Petersburg, 131 Franklin St., P.
 Griffin, A. B., Abingdon.
 Grimsley, Barnett, Warrenton, R. 3, P.
 Grizzard, R. W., Chatham, R. F. D., P.
 Gulley, J. P., Crozet, P.
 Guy, T. Sloan, Lynchburg, P.
 Gwaltney, H. H., Rigby.
 Gwaltney, J. D., D.D., 1909 Floyd Ave., Richmond, P.
 Habel, S. T., Jr., Amelia, P.
 Haga, N. B., Konnarock.
 Hale, A. S., Salem, P.
 Hall, C. A., Luray, P.
 Hall, F. C., Seven-Mile Ford.
 Hall, L. C., Roanoke.
 Hall, T. A., Manassas, P.
 Hall, W. M., Ivor, P.
 Hamilton, H. F., 107 S. Pine St., Richmond.
 Hammond, C. L., 1906 Jefferson Park, Richmond, P.
 Hancock, C. W., Rocky Gap, P.
 Handley, Frank B., Boykins, P.
 Hardaway, H. B., Chatham, P.
 Hardcastle, E. L., Sutherland, P.
 Hargrove, V. Carney, 835 Roanoke, Ave., Richmond, P.
 Harker, Jos. N., Richmond, R. 3.
 Harlan, Rolvox, Ph.D., Univ. of Richmond.
 Harmon, P. T., 106 Warren Ave., Lynchburg, P.
 Harrell, A. B., Waverly, P.
 Harris, D. J., 1215 London Ave., N. W., Roanoke.
 Harris, Edwin R., Virgilia, P.
 Harris, Francis H., Montvale, P.
 Harris, G. A., Cullen, P.
 Harris, G. B., Fairview, W. Va., P.
 Harris, J. H., Wingino.
 Harrison, F. H., Thaxton, P.
 Hart, F. B., 1503 Hull St., Richmond.
 Hart, J. L., Univ. of Richmond.
 Harvey, L. T., Sutton, W. Va., P.
 Harvey, W. B., 1st Bapt. Ch., Blakeley, W. Va.
 Harwood, S. G., Victoria, P.
 Howard, Thos. L., Falmouth, P.
 Hash, W. A., Kindrick.
 Hawkins, T. B., Bedford, P.
 Hayes, R. T., Rhoadesville, P.
 Haze, T. M., Abingdon, P.
 Hedley, William, D.D., Richmond, 1204 Wilmington, P.
 Hedrick, C. C., Webster Spgs., W. Va.
 Hemming, E., Newport News.
 Hemming, H. H., Big Stone Gap, P.
 Henderson, W. Carey, Johnston-Willis Hospital, Richmond.
 Henderson, W. T., New Canton, P.
 Hendrickson, L. W., Singer's Glen.
 Hepburn, David, Richmond.
 Herndon, C. T., D. D., Warrenton, P.
 Herndon, J. P., Dryden, P.
 Hicks, R. F., Schuyler, P.
 Hightower, Raymond, Chester.
 Hill, D. E., Portsmouth, 2115 Glasgow St., P.
 Hill, J. B., Orcutt Ave. Bapt. Ch., Newport News, P.
 Hill, S. S., Th.D., 1020 Porter St., Richmond, P.
 Hilton, W. H., Snowflake, P.
 Hite, Jesse R., Danville, P.
 Hobbs, C. K., Lawrenceville, P.
 Hobbs, Virgil M., 414 K St., N. E., Washington, D. C.
 Hobson, Dr., Buchanan.
 Hodgson, J. F., Abingdon, P.
 Hoff, G. C., Narrows.
 Holcomb, S. S., Independence.
 Holder, R. E., Bluefield.
 Holland, F. T., Park Ave., Bapt. Ch., Norfolk, P.
 Holzbach, Lawrence E., Richmond, 205 Granby St.
 Hook, P. H., Schoolfield.
 Hoover, M. J., Richmond, R. 3, P.
 Hopkins, E. J., Lynchburg.
 Hopkins, R. F., Greenwood, P.
 Hoskins, J. T., Millers Tavern., P.
 Houghton, S. B., Blairs, P.
 Howell, J. D., Norfolk.
 Howell, Lee, White Top.
 Hubbard, J. R., Honaker, P.
 Hubbell, D. S., Brookneal, R. 1, P.
 Hudson, C. W., Bruington, P.
 Huff, E. L., Staunton, P.
 Huffman, B. F., Madison Run, P.
 Hudgins, F. M., Abingdon, P.
 Huggins, W. M., Parksley.
 Hughes, W. C., Meherrin, P.
 Hughes, W. G., Axton, P.
 Hurley, W. B., Blackwater.
 Hurt, G. W., Batna, P.
 Hutchings, Willis, Norfolk.
 Hutchinson, Westwood, Manassas, P.
 Hutton, Scott C., Broadway, P.
 Ingram, Jas. F., London Bridge, P.
 Ingram, W. B., Ruckersville, P.
 Irvine, H. S., Avon.
 Irving, W. A., Jr., Charlottesville.
 Isaac, E. S., Castlewood, P.
 Jackson, E. B., D.D., Harrisburg, P.

- Jackson, O. F., Winfield, W. Va.
 Jacobs, N. F., Newport News, P.
 Jamerson, M., Norfolk, P.
 James, W. B., Bramwell, W. Va., P.
 James, W. C., Th.D., D.D., 1st Bapt. Ch., Williamsburg, P.
 Jeffers, T. E., Hamlin, W. Va.
 Jenks, J. A., Altavista, P.
 Jennings, H. B., Leesburg, P.
 Jett, Jas., E., Falmouth, P.
 Johnson, Franklin, care 2nd Bapt. Ch., Richmond.
 Johnson, J. R., Galax, P.
 Johnson, N. J., Ocoonita, P.
 Johnson, T. B., D.D., Pulaski, P.
 Jones, Abe C., 109 Hampton Ave., Roanoke.
 Jones, A. W. H., Windsor.
 Jones, E. P., D.D., Nassawadox, P.
 Jones, D. T., Jonesville, P.
 Jones, J. C., Bristol.
 Jones, T. O., Clarendon, P.
 Jordan, H. B., Vinton, P.
 Judd, C. B., Culpepper, R. F. D.
 Keefe, W. R., Stevensburg.
 Keeth, W. G., care 1st Bapt. Ch., Richmond.
 Keith, Harrison, Richmond, P.
 Kelley, J. P., Cleveland, P.
 Kendrick, W. J., Grace American Bldg., Richmond, D. S.
 Kersey, L. W., Church View, P.
 Kersey, W. O., Buchanan, W. Va.
 Kesler, J. D., Chatham, P.
 Keys, C. M., Bristol.
 Kilgore, H. E., Coeburn.
 Kimes, J. M., Berkley Sprgs., W. Va.
 Kincannon, J. B., 601 Highland Ave., S. W., Roanoke.
 King, J. L., Kenbridge, P.
 Kirby, L. B., Bridgewater, P.
 Kirk, A. M., Pennington Gap, P.
 Kirk, R. R., Pennington Gap.
 Kirkland, Robt., Pendleton, P.
 Kirkwood, C. E., Monroe.
 Kite, C. E., Hopeful, P.
 Knox, U. S., Falls Church, P.
 Kovaco, Sandor B., Richmond, R. 6.
 Kratzig, H. H., Norfolk.
 Lacy, S. L., Mineral.
 Lamb, E. E., Pleasant View, P.
 Lamb, H. P., Newport News, P.
 Lambert, J. R., Blackwater.
 Lane, H. C., Richmond, 2701 Kensington Ave., P.
 Lane, J. A., Seven-Mile Ford.
 Langdon, Thos. H., Appalachia.
 Lanier, R. R., Cheriton, P.
 Larkin, S. J., Blackwater.
 Larsen, E. L., Rice, P.
 LaRue, J. E., Galax.
 Lawhorn, N. F., Radford, P.
 Lawson, A. C., Haysi.
 Lawson, H. L., Clinchco, P.
 Leake, W. S., Hopewell, P.
 Leckliter, W. R., Milton, W. Va.
 Lee, R. Cole, Univ. of Richmond.
 Legg, J. K. P., Keokee.
 Lennon, M. L., Harper's Ferry, W. Va.
 Leonard, A. C., Bristol.
 Leonard, E. A., Bristol.
 Leonard, R. M., Bossevain.
 Lickey, Wm., Sutherlin.
 Liggan, G. L., Lynchburg, P.
 Liles, F. A., Shanghai, P.
 Linden, C. Van Der, Boyce.
 Little, L. P., Williamsburg, P.
 Loflin, N. L., Church Road, P.
 Looney, Charles, Leemaster.
 Louthan, E. M., Box 392, Bluefield, W. Va.
 Louthan, H. T., Staunton.
 Loving, W. B., Westhampton Sta., Richmond.
 Loving, W. Rush, Norfolk.
 Lucas, Elmer, 11 Mason St., Cherrydale, P.
 Luck, Norman, Fredericksburg, P.
 Madison, Bennie V., Newlands, P.
 Magann, S. T., Natural Bridge.
 Magann, Talmage, Buena Vista.
 Magruder, Thos. G., Gore.
 Major, M. B., Martinsville, P.
 Mann, Robt. J., Charlottesville.
 Mapp, R. W., Craddock, P.
 Marks, O. V., 2406 Staunton Ave., N. W., Roanoke.
 Marsh, R. T., D.D., Richmond, 2124 Stuart Ave., P.
 Marshall, O. N., Hilton Village, P.
 Marteney, Walton, Buchanan, W. Va.
 Massie, J. H., Bowman, P.
 Massie, P. P., Roseland, P.
 Massey, Russell, Cleveland.
 Matthews, R. L., Petersburg, 227 Fairfax, P.
 Matthews, S. T., 3423 Grove Ave., Richmond, P.
 Mayall, Nelson M., Roanoke.
 Mayhew, H. Otis, Radford, Riverside Bapt. Ch., P.
 Maynard, Nathan, 64 Broad St., Salem.
 McAllister, W. F., care Ginter Park Bapt. Ch., Richmond.
 McCabe, J. P., Ph.D., Martinsville, P.
 McChesney, W. T., 2924 Hawthorne Ave., Richmond.
 McConnell, D. B., Appalachia, P.
 McConnell, H. K., Nickelsville.
 McCutcheon, J. L., Modest Town, P.
 McDaniel, J. W., Cherrydale.
 McElroy, C. W., Norton, P.
 McGaughy, H. H., Dudley Ave., Hinton, W. Va., P.
 McGeehee, E. G., West Norfolk.
 McQuire, V. V., Roswell, P.
 McKay, R. A., Ivor, P.
 McKnight, C. H., Independence.
 McLean, M. A., D.D., College Hill Bapt. Ch., Lynchburg, P.
 McPherson, R. V., Ewing.
 McVaughn, Edw., Beaver Dam, R. F. D., P.
 Meadows, Roscoe, care Bapt. Council, Richmond.
 Mears, C. C., Newport News.
 Melton, Sparks W., D.D., Norfolk, P.
 Menefee, R. C., Craddock.
 Meredith, Charles, Dublin.
 Miller, M. W., Cherrydale, P.
 Minor, Carroll R., Univ. of Richmond, P.
 Mintz, M. L., Onley, P.
 Mitchell, Barnard, Bestland.
 Mitchell, Perry L., Clarendon, P.
 Mitchell, S. C., D.D., Univ. of Richmond, Richmond.
 Monday, A., St. Paul.
 Moody, Boyce H., Hampton, P.
 Moody, T. N., Wenoda, P.
 Moore, A. C., Alberta, P.
 Moore, F. W., Petersburg, P.
 Moore, Garland, Riverview, Hampton.
 Moore, W. B., Millboro Sprgs., P.
 Morgan, C. A., Rockville, R. 1, P.
 Morgan, J. W., Rapidan, P.
 Morris, J. M., Ferrell, P.
 Morrison, Jackson, Norton.
 Morrison, J. M., Bluefield, W. Va.
 Mzingo, B. L., Richmond, R. 7, P.
 Mullin, G. F. B., Ashland, R. 3, P.
 Murray, D. E., Buchanan, P.
 Murray, J. S., Grant, P.
 Myers, B. O., Norfolk.
 Mylum, O. B., Owens.
 Naff, W. L., 10th St. Extension, N. W., Roanoke, P.
 Neilson, J. A., Bluefield, W. Va.
 Nelson, J. B., Lynchburg.
 Nester, J. M., Roanoke, R. 6.
 Newsome, J. N., 1016 Fairfax Ave., N.W., Roanoke.
 Nichols, H. M., Parkley, P.
 Noonkester, Reggie, Grant, P.
 Northern, E. E., Bluefield, W. Va.
 Northern, L. C., High St., Charlottesville, P.
 Northern, O. E., Scottsville, P.
 Nutter, Jno. H., Plasterco, P.
 Oder, C. R. L., University, P.
 Orick, Eli, Hagan.
 Orick, Harrison, Hagan.
 Orrell, S. R., 911 Grace American Bldg., Richmond, Sec.
 Overton, S. B., Louisa, P.
 Owen, S. C., Danville, R. 3, P.
 Owens, O. L., Ph.D., Windsor.
 Owens, Richard S., D.D., 705 Maiden Lane, Roanoke, P.
 Padgett, A. M., Saluda, P.
 Page, T. W., Bacon's Castle, P.
 Page, W. M., Salem, R. 1, P.
 Page, W. P., Bena, P.
 Palmer, W. L., Speers Ferry, P.
 Pankey, G. R., Drakes Branch, P.
 Parker, C. J. D., 1024 W. Main St., Danville, P.
 Parker, H. J., Front Royal, P.
 Parker, L. A., D.D., Berryville, P.
 Parker, W. H., Vinton, P.
 Parkinson, W. W., Warrenton.
 Patterson, G. C., Mt. Hope, W. Va.
 Paulette, L. F., Smithfield, P.
 Pearcy, J. H., Wytheville.
 Peabworth, Otto W., Portsmouth.
 Pegram, C. T., Stevensville.
 Pennington, G. M., Konnarock.
 Perkins, S. H., Lynchburg.
 Peters, B. L., Forest, P.
 Peters, T. E., Portsmouth, P.
 Petty, P. M., Lanexa, P.
 Petty, T. H., Abingdon.
 Peyton, E. V., 1212 Winchester St., Fredericksburg, P.
 Phillips, J. L., Charlottesville.
 Phillips, S. A., Independence, P.
 Pickett, H. D., Fairmont, W. Va.

- Pike, P. R., Pulaski.
 Pitt, R. H., D.D., Grace Am. Bldg., Richmond, Ed.
 Pitts, R. C., New Canton.
 Pleasants, R. M., Dendron.
 Plevs, William, Richmond, P.
 Poarch, O. G., Euclid Ave., Bristol, P.
 Poe, E. D., D.D., 812 Stuart Ave., S. E., Roanoke, P.
 Poe, J. W., Seven-Mile Ford.
 Popkins, G. W., 1461 Chapin St., N. W., Washington, D. C., P.
 Porter, Henry Alford, Charlottesville, 406 Altamont Circle, P.
 Porter, M. S., Nicklesville.
 Poteet, J. E., Huddleston, P.
 Potts, E. H., Lexington, P.
 Power, J. H., Cambria, P.
 Powers, N. G., Nicklesville.
 Price, Gordon L., 513 S. Pine St., Richmond.
 Pridemore, L. S., Pennington Gap, P.
 Pritchard, J. H., Bristol, P.
 Pruden, E. H., Chase City.
 Pruitt, A. W., Konnarock.
 Purdie, W. T., Hampton, P.
 Puryear, E. H., Arlington, P.
 Ragland, H. D., Cluster Sprgs., P.
 Ragland, M. L., Cluster Springs, P.
 Ramsey, E. M., Charlottesville, P.
 Ransone, R. C., Columbia, P.
 Ray, T. B., D.D., Richmond, Foreign Mission Board.
 Reams, J. W., Univ. of Richmond, P.
 Reamy, A. J., Warsaw, P.
 Reamy, T. M. L., Foneswood, P.
 Remmington, G. M., Konnarock.
 Reeves, Jere, Wellwater, P.
 Reed, Chas. P., Sandston, P.
 Reynolds, W. W., Glen Allen, P.
 Rhodes, Beecher L., Norfolk, 223 Hardy Ave., P.
 Rich, A. W., Richmond, R. 6, P.
 Richardson, J. Mason, Stuart, P.
 Rickman, W. R., Roseland, P.
 Riddick, J. T., 1435 Lafayette Blvd., Norfolk, P.
 Riddle, H. W., Roanoke.
 Riley, Frank C., Orange, P.
 Ritter, L. M., Bowling Green, P.
 Rixey, R. P., Kearneysville, W. Va., P.
 Roach, D. F., Axton, P.
 Roark, Jno. C., Nathalie, P.
 Roberson, E. P., Gretna.
 Roberts, M. F., Tappahannock, P.
 Robertson, A., Crozet, P.
 Robertson, C. M., Fork Union, P.
 Robertson, Emmett Y., Palls, P.
 Robertson, E. W., Beaver Dam, P.
 Robertson, W. E., 2925 Parkwood, Richmond, P.
 Robinson, B. F., Onancock, P.
 Robinson, C. H., Onancock.
 Robinson, J. S., Newport News.
 Robinson, S. S., Lovington, P.
 Rodgers, J. L., Elliston.
 Roseman, L. H., Spencer, W. Va., P.
 Ross, Ernest G., Chase City.
 Ross, L. C., Chilhowee, P.
 Rosser, J. L., D.D., Bristol, P.
 Rotella, Joseph, Atlee, P.
 Royall, W. S., Lynchburg, P.
 Rudd, A. B., D.D., Richmond, 1304 Avondale Ave.
 Ruffin, H. C., Alhambra, P.
 Rushing, Estes, Salem.
 Rushing, Julius H., Harrisonburg.
 Rushing, J. S., Dayton, P.
 Russell, R. T., Leesburg.
 Russell, T. A., Norfolk.
 Russell, W. O., Marion.
 Sadler, G. W., Laneview.
 Sadler, W. J., Buckingham, P.
 Salter, J. A., Richmond, 221 E. 9th.
 Salyer, L. M., Dante.
 Sanders, C. E., Margo, P.
 Sanford, M. F., Richmond, E.
 Sanford, T. Ryland, D.D., Fredericksburg, P.
 Savage, W. V., D.D., Churchland, P.
 Sawyer, C. S., South Norfolk, 76 Jackson St., P.
 Sawyers, G. W., Battery Park, P.
 Sawyer, Jas. B., West Norfolk.
 Sawyer, O. W., Chincoteague, P.
 Schools, G. T., Farnham, P.
 Scott, H. Lee, Waynesboro, P.
 Scott, W. C., Richmond, 2803 Stonewall, P.
 Scruggs, T. L., New Church, P.
 Seligman, W. M., 109 Maryland Ave., Clarendon.
 Shawen, William C., Chester, P.
 Shelbourne, Jas. M., D.D., Danville, P.
 Shepherd, N. H., Keller, P.
 Shiffett, C. E., Kerrs Creek, P.
 Shoaf, R. L., Seven-Mile Ford.
 Shockley, J. E., Glen Allen.
 Shumate, J. R., Sugar Grove, P.
 Shumate, L. D., Pearisburg, P.
 Simmons, D. M., Clarksville, P.
 Simmons, J. W., Amherst, P.
 Skinner, B. F., Covington, P.
 Skinner, T. Clagett, D.D., 1st Bapt. Ch., Lynchburg, P.
 Slabey, Daniel, Richmond, Box 180.
 Slaughter, Jno. L., D.D., 1928 Jefferson Pk., Richmond, P.
 Smith, Brown, B., Staunton, 1st Bapt. Ch., P.
 Smith, C. K., Wytheville.
 Smith, E. T., Exmore.
 Smith, G. C., Petersburg, P.
 Smith, Hugh C., D.D., Drewryville, G. S.
 Smith, R. T., Franklin.
 Smith, W. V., Moseley, P.
 Soots, L. P., Fieldale, P.
 Sorah, I. B., Wise.
 Sowers, Jno. S., Potomac, Alexandria, P.
 Soyers, H. N., Roanoke, R. 7, P.
 Sparks, Walter, care Ginter Park Bapt. Ch., Richmond.
 Spencer, E. M., Troutdale.
 Spencer, J. O., Volney, P.
 Stair, Geo., Petersburg, Calvary Ch., P.
 Stamper, A. J., Comers Rock, P.
 Stapleton, Taylor, Ewing.
 Stephens, Edgar G., Gold Dale, P.
 Stephenson, R. D., Franklin P.
 Stevens, Geo. D., Th.D., So. Boston.
 Stewart, H. I., D.D., Brandon Hall Apts., Norfolk, P.
 Stikes, C. L., Green Cove.
 Stinson, J. T., D.D., Bluefield, W. Va., P. S.
 Stone, C. W., Cambria, P.
 Stone, Earl, Rustburg.
 Stone, John F., Burgess Store, P.
 Stone, L., Rustburg.
 Stoneham, H. B., Red Hill, P.
 Stoneham, J., Charlottesville.
 Storke, C. W., Shiloh, P.
 Storer, J. W., Stuart Court Apts., Richmond, P.
 Strong, J. H., Middleburg.
 Stubbs, Perry, Staunton.
 Stubblefield, Edw., D.D., Princeton, W. Va., P.
 Sturgill, O. G., Damascus.
 Suddith, L. H., Sandston, P.
 Summers, N. A., 1455 4th St., Huntingdon, W. Va.
 Sumpter, E. E., Tye River, P.
 Swanson, F. P., Narrows, P.
 Sweet, C. D., Bluefield, W. Va.
 Tatum, E. F., Richmond, care F. M. B.
 Taylor, A. K., Independence, P.
 Taylor, C. E., Indian Neck, P.
 Taylor, C. T., Hamilton, P.
 Taylor, Geo. Braxton, D.D., Hollins.
 Taylor, J. M., Manassas, P.
 Taylor, J. R., Whaleyville, P.
 Taylor, J. S., Linden, W. Va.
 Taylor, L. Bland, 2009 Fairmount, Richmond, P.
 Taylor, W. C., D.D., Blacksburg, P.
 Terrell, G. T., Norfolk, P.
 Terry, O. L., Roanoke, R. 1.
 Thomas, B. A., Altavista.
 Thomas, C. C., 815 16th St., S. E., Roanoke, P.
 Thomas, H. L., Spring Mills, P.
 Thomas, J. B., Bristol.
 Thomas, L. A., Exmore, P.
 Thomas, W. M., Nickelsville, P.
 Thomasson, G. W., Ironton.
 Thompson, A. P., Suffolk, P.
 Thompson, W. M., Appomattox, P.
 Throckmorton, P. E., 607 Nicholson St., Richmond, P.
 Tiffany, Henry W., Park Pl. Bapt. Ch., Norfolk, P.
 Tiller, W. L., South Hill.
 Tillman, W. S., Danville, R. 5.
 Tolbert, F. M., Parkersburg, W. Va.
 Townsend, N. W., 800 Edgehill Road, Richmond.
 Trainham, C. Wirt, Marshall, D. M.
 Trainham, W. E., Cartersville, P.
 Trammell, C. S., Univ. of Richmond, P.
 Trimmer, Maurice, 344 Dale Ave., S. W., Roanoke.
 Trueblood, C. H., Colonial Heights, Petersburg, P.
 Tucker, J. E., Stanley, P.
 Tucker, S. B., Syringa, P.
 Tureman, G. R., Village, P.
 Turley, W. B., N. Parkersburg, W. Va.
 Turner, A. L., Clarkton, Box 59.
 Turner, J. F., Roanoke, 316 Mountain Ave., S. W., P.
 Tyler, R. E., Staunton.

- Tyler, R. J., Keystone, W. Va., P.
 Underwood, L. B., Farnham, P.
 Urquhart, L. H., Roanoke.
 Van Deventer, Robt., D.D., Newport News.
 Vander, Linden, Boyce, P.
 Vaughn, Edw. M., Beaverdam.
 Vanhuss, G. M., Rose Hill, P.
 Vanover, L. M., Moss.
 Vaughn, E. S., Goshen, P.
 Vellines, R. E., Hickory, P.
 Venable, G. C., Altavista, P.
 Vicars, W. H., Seven-Mile Ford.
 Vincent, G. S., 1st Bapt. Ch., Wheeling, W. Va., P.
 Vought, G. G., Cape Charles, P.
 Wade, H. C., Naruna, P.
 Wade, J. W., Ferrum, P.
 Wagner, P. Roland, Norfolk, P.
 Wagstaff, Chester, Boydton.
 Waite, George T., 2904 Hawthorne, Richmond, G. S.
 Waldrop, Floyd, Weston, W. Va., P.
 Waldrop, J. L., Holderroft, P.
 Walker, A. C., Gladys, P.
 Walker, Chas. E., Ansted, W. Va., P.
 Walton, L. H., D.D., 5818 York Road, Richmond, P.
 Warren, T. R., Grant.
 Waters, L. H., Ashland, P.
 Watkins, R. B., Forbes Meml. Bapt. Ch., Richmond, P.
 Watson, P. G., Madison Hts.
 Watson, W. B., University of Richmond.
 Ways, Willie L., Del Ray, Alexandria.
 Weeks, Howard L., Bluefield, W. Va., College Ave Bapt. Ch., P.
 Weeks, S. D., Sandstone.
 Weisman, H. E., Portsmouth.
 Welch, R. P., Franklin, P.
 Welstead, J. E., Portsmouth.
 West, T. Eugene, Ashland, P.
 Wheeler, L. N., Saltville, P.
 White, David F., Lebanon, P.
 White, D. W., Pennington Gap.
 White, G. N., Holston, P.
 White, Glen F., St. Pauls, P.
 White, J. E., D.D., Burkeville, P.
 White, Joe, Lyndhurst.
 White, M. G., Richmond, M.
 White, R. D., Richmond, 101 W. 12th St., P.
 Wicker, J. J., D.D., Richmond, Westover Hills.
 Wilder, G. W., Jonesville, P.
 Wildman, J. W., Burkeville, P.
 Wiley, G. H., 2820 2nd Ave., Richmond, E.
 Wiley, Jno. H., China, F. M.
 Wiley, J. L., Crozet, P.
 Wilkinson, Horace, Bedford, P.
 Williams, Chas., Staunton.
 Williams, H. C., Jonesville, P.
 Williams, H. T., Chase City, P.
 Williams, Marvin, G., Bluefield, W. Va.
 Williams, R. Aubrey, D.D., 1906 Hanover, Richmond, P.
 Willis, H. A., Bluefield, W. Va.
 Willingham, E. B., Rivermont Bapt. Ch., Lynchburg.
 Willoughby, J. A., Portsmouth, R. 2, P.
 Wilson, J. W., So. America, F.M.
 Wilmer, E. C., Grotons, P.
 Winfree, R. H., Midlothian, P.
 Winfree, E. W., D.D., Culpepper, P.
 Winkle, Samuel, Hagan.
 Withers, J. F., Ontario.
 Witt, J. E., Ben Hur.
 Witt, W. L., Bayview.
 Woolfe, C. A., Potts Creek.
 Wood, A. W., Elkton.
 Wood, D. Edgar, Jr., Ettrick, P.
 Wood, F. C., Martinsburg, W. Va.
 Wood, J. W., 307 Maple Ave., Ocean View, P.
 Wood, D. Wallace, Heaths-ville, P.
 Woodward, C. L., R. 11, Stop 7, Richmond, P.
 Wreath, R. L., Starkey.
 Wrenn, J. E., Richmond, R. 5, P.
 Wright, E. J., Richmond, R. 3.
 Wright, Paul T., Natural Bridge.
 Wyatt, W. B., Bristol.
 Yates, Joseph, Leemaster, P.
 Yeaman, W. J., Bassett, P.
 Young, A. L., Scottsburg, P.
 Young, W. J., Ph.D., Fredericksburg, P.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT of the EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENT

TOTAL ASSETS OF AGENCIES

FOREIGN MISSION BOARD			
Current Assets April 30, 1930	\$	370,805.78	
Investments, December 31, 1929		622,712.82	
Capital Funds, December 31, 1929		4,836,097.32	\$ 5,829,615.92
HOME MISSION BOARD			
General Fund (Exclusive of Hospital Commission)	\$	2,468,735.28	
Church Building Loan Fund		1,299,112.76	3,767,848.04
RELIEF AND ANNUITY BOARD			
Relief Fund	\$	518,143.00	
Annuity Fund		2,672,536.74	3,190,679.74
SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD			
EDUCATION BOARD (AS REPORTED APRIL 30, 1928)			2,243,887.78
SOUTHERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY			693,134.82
SOUTHWESTERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY			4,586,718.43
BAPTIST BIBLE INSTITUTE			2,246,288.32
SOUTHERN BAPTIST HOSPITAL COMMISSION			478,036.37
AMERICAN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY			1,048,084.56
			86,359.50
Total			\$24,170,653.48

DEBTS OF AGENCIES

FOREIGN MISSION BOARD, April 30, 1930	\$	615,137.32	
HOME MISSION BOARD—			
Bonds	\$	1,060,000.00	
Notes Payable		850,005.94	1,910,005.94
EDUCATION BOARD			
SOUTHERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY			403,644.61
SOUTHWESTERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY			751,312.03
BAPTIST BIBLE INSTITUTE			455,000.00
SOUTHERN BAPTIST HOSPITAL COMMISSION			343,300.00
SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION BONDS FOR NEW MEXICO STATE			529,000.00
CONVENTION			250,000.00
Total			\$5,257,399.90

The Convention voted to have all agencies close their books at the end of a calendar year and, therefore, hereafter all figures submitted by the various agencies will be for the same date.

The form of financial statement submitted above is in accordance with the statements previously published, but it is recommended by the auditors that hereafter a complete consolidated statement of all assets and all liabilities of the various agencies be published.

Nashville, Tenn., May 23, 1930.

Dr. Austin Crouch, Executive Secretary,
Southern Baptist Convention,
Nashville, Tennessee.

Dear Sir: In compliance with your instructions, we have audited the books and records of the Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention, Nashville, Tennessee, for the fiscal year ended April 30, 1930, and present herewith our report showing the assets and liabilities at April 30, 1930, together with statements of income and expense for the period under review.

Cash on hand was verified by direct correspondence with the depository bank.

All securities on hand were verified by actual inspection.

The Accounts Receivable for bulletins and literature were added and found to be in balance with the control account in the general ledger.

The inventories of bulletins and literature on hand were priced at actual cost. No verification was made as to the quantities on hand.

Notes Payable to bank were verified by direct correspondence with the bank.

The expenditures of the committee were carefully audited, and all disbursements were supported by adequate vouchers.

The Southern Baptist Convention assumed and became responsible for an issue of \$250,000.00 of 6 per cent bonds maturing from 1932 to 1943, and issued for the benefit of the New Mexico State Baptist Convention. These bonds are recorded on the books and are shown in the Balance Sheet under fixed liabilities. They are secured by mortgages on certain denominational property in the State of New Mexico.

This transaction resulted in a deficit of \$246,345.96, for if these bonds had not been assumed the balance sheet would have shown a surplus of \$3,654.04.

CERTIFICATE OF AUDITORS

We have audited the books and records of account of the Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention for the year ended April 30, 1930, and we hereby certify that the Balance Sheet; the Income and Expense Statement; and the statement of Receipts and Disbursements shown in this report are in agreement with the books of account and, in our opinion, correctly reflect the financial condition of the committee at April 30, 1930, and the result of operations for the year ended on that date.

Respectfully submitted,

[SEAL]

McINTYRE & SHORT,

By D. E. SHORT, JR.,
Certified Public Accountant.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION
NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE

BALANCE SHEET

April 30, 1930

ASSETS

PERMANENT FUND ASSETS—

Opdyke Bequest:

Bond Investments—Corpus	\$110,326.25
Fourth & First National Bank (Savings) Corpus	2,053.75
American Trust Company (Savings) Income..	704.67

Total Opdyke Bequest Assets	\$113,084.67
Stout Bequest: American Trust Company (Savings)	3,281.44
Herrick Bequest: American Trust Company (Savings)	2,569.68
Miscellaneous Bequests: Stocks and Bonds	5,500.00

Total Permanent Fund Assets\$124,435.79

FIXED ASSETS—

Furniture and Fixtures (Less Depreciation) 730.64

CURRENT ASSETS AND DEFICIT—

Current Assets:

American National Bank	\$7,645.27
Accounts Receivable—Bulletins	\$1,008.81
Accounts Receivable—Literature	363.39— 1,372.20

Inventory—Bulletins and Literature	959.94
Advance to Dr. Austin Crouch—Expense Fund.....	150.00

Total Current Assets 10,127.41

Deficit (caused by assuming \$250,000.00 New Mexico Convention Bonds)..... 246,345.96

Total\$381,639.80

LIABILITIES

PERMANENT FUNDS—

Opdyke Bequest:

Corpus	\$112,380.00
Unexpended Income	704.67

Total Corpus and Unexpended Income	\$113,084.67
Herrick Bequest—Corpus and Income	2,569.68
Stout Bequest—Corpus and Income	3,281.44
Miscellaneous Bequests	5,500.00

Total Permanent Funds\$124,435.79

FIXED ASSET FUNDS—

From Baptist Sunday School Board 730.64

LIABILITIES—

Current—Notes Payable for Bond Interest, New Mexico State Convention.....	6,473.37
Fixed—Bonds for New Mexico State Convention—Mature 1932-1943	250,000.00

Total\$381,639.80

Note—This Balance Sheet is subject to the comments and qualifications contained in the text of this report.

EXHIBIT A

STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENDITURES

May 1, 1929 to April 30, 1930

Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention

INCOME—

From Baptist Sunday School Board\$22,500.00
Deduct:

EXPENSES—

Salaries\$11,446.65
Committee Meetings 2,189.69
Miscellaneous Expense 2,446.06
Traveling Expense 905.08
Free Literature 1,190.05
Postage on Free Literature 459.16
Postage—Office 244.13
Telephone and Telegraph 262.92
Depreciation—Furniture and Fixtures 81.18

Total Expense of Executive Committee 19,224.92

EXCESS OF INCOME OVER COMMITTEE'S EXPENSE\$ 3,275.08

Add:

Profit on Sale of Bulletins\$1,489.54
Interest Refund by Montezuma College 4,102.65
Home Mission Board for New Mexico State Convention Bond Issue.. 2,121.28
Illinois State Convention for New Mexico State Convention Bond Issue 33.10— 7,746.57

\$11,021.65

Deduct:

Loss on Sale of Literature\$1,362.14
Interest Paid on New Mexico State Convention Bond Issue..... 7,518.75
Interest Paid on Money Borrowed to Pay Bond Interest (above).... 181.82— 9,062.71

EXCESS OF INCOME OVER EXPENDITURES FOR YEAR'\$ 1,958.94

EXHIBIT B

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

May 1, 1929, to April 30, 1930

(Exclusive of Receipts from Gifts and Bequests)

Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention

Balance in Checking Account May 1, 1929\$ 2,647.92
Add:

RECEIPTS—

From Baptist Sunday School Board\$22,500.00
From Bulletin Sales 7,085.09
From Literature Sales 2,399.89
From Bad Debts Collected 120.80
From Refund—Montezuma College 4,102.65
From Home Mission Board for New Mexico Bonds..... 2,154.38
From Baptist Sunday School Board for Baptist World Alliance..... 2,500.00
From Borrowed Money 7,518.75
Total Receipts 48,381.56

Total\$51,029.48

DISBURSEMENTS—

Salaries\$11,446.65
Literature 3,009.76
Committee Meetings 2,189.69
Bulletins 4,492.10
Borrowed Money 5,148.03
Miscellaneous Expense 2,446.06
Free Literature 1,190.05
Postage—Bulletins 914.32
Traveling Expense 905.08
Postage—Free Literature 459.16
Postage—Office 244.13
Returned Checks 10.55
Telephone and Telegraph 262.92
Furniture and Fixtures 465.14
Interest for New Mexico Convention 7,700.57
Baptist World Alliance 2,500.00

Total Disbursements 43,384.21

Balance in Checking Account, April 30, 1930\$ 7,645.27

EXHIBIT C

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS BY STATES AND DISTRIBUTION

May 1, 1929, to April 30, 1930

Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention

	Designated	Undesignated	Total
Alabama	\$ 9,421.91	\$ 23,280.98	\$ 32,702.89
Arizona .....	.....	170.93	170.93
Arkansas	5,034.83	1,447.10	6,481.93
District of Columbia .....	.....	10,885.45	10,885.45
Bethany Baptist Church, Washington, D. C. ....	.....	65.00	65.00
Florida	3,589.92	15,596.11	19,186.03
Georgia	8,436.10	26,701.61	35,137.71
Illinois	970.36	88.60	1,058.96
Kentucky	15,865.99	48,146.81	64,012.80
Louisiana	5,572.35	8,988.33	14,560.68
Maryland	4,570.00	670.20	5,240.20
Mississippi	2,933.16	31,579.04	34,512.20
Missouri	16,903.38	9,314.73	26,218.11
New Mexico	605.22	679.23	1,284.45
North Carolina	14,792.63	33,859.12	48,651.75
Oklahoma	21,044.05	17,012.86	38,056.91
South Carolina	407.92	35,008.09	35,411.01
Tennessee	11,796.16	44,728.25	56,524.41
Texas	10,802.92	14,415.00	25,217.92
Virginia	14,846.03	56,643.22	71,489.25
States Total	\$147,592.93	\$379,275.66	\$526,868.59
Northern Baptist Convention	21.00	.....	21.00
Baptist Sunday School Board .....	.....	41.95	41.95
Dividends and Interest on Stocks and Bonds ..	232.50	240.00	472.50
Total Funds Received	\$147,846.43	\$379,557.61	\$527,404.04

Distribution

Education Board (Executive Committee of Southern Baptist Convention)	\$ 27,284.61
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary	55,558.51
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary	48,416.84
Baptist Bible Institute	49,971.79
W.M.U. Training School	10,976.80
American Baptist Theological Seminary	5,827.88
Foreign Mission Board	182,584.73
Home Mission Board	117,065.75
Relief and Annuity Board	22,940.90
New Orleans Hospital	6,743.13
Southern Baptist Convention Bonds—New Mexico	38.10
Total Funds Distributed	\$527,404.04

EXHIBIT D

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS FOR EDUCATION BOARD

May 1, 1929, to April 30, 1930

Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention

Balance in Checking Account, May 1, 1929\$ 125.53
 Add:

RECEIPTS

Distribution Funds	\$27,284.61
Borrowed Money	49,850.88
Five Per Cent Fund—Balance	166.72
Total Receipts	76,802.21
Total	\$76,927.74

DISBURSEMENTS

Interest on Borrowed Funds	\$ 3,975.67
Nuyaka School and Orphanage	798.48
Education Commission	2,500.00
Mortgage Sec. Co.—Education Board Notes (Ridgecrest)	4,563.12
Interest on Education Board Bonds	19,989.80
Retirement of Education Board Bonds	16,000.00
Repayment of Borrowed Money	13,000.00
Insurance—Ridgecrest	1,334.50
Umatilla Assembly	12,473.40
Total Disbursements	74,634.97

Balance in Bank, April 30, 1930\$ 2,292.77

Liabilities of Education Board

NOTES PAYABLE

Date	Payee	Due	Amount
11-13-29	Fourth & First National Bank	5-13-30	\$27,000.00
2-11-30	Fourth & First National Bank	5-12-30	6,000.00
2-24-30	Fourth & First National Bank	5-26-30	11,000.00
3-12-30	Fourth & First National Bank	6-10-30	23,743.01
4- 7-30	Fourth & First National Bank	7- 7-30	2,000.00
Total			\$69,743.01

Note: The above liabilities represent all outstanding liabilities created by the Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention since the existence of the Committee. No liabilities of the Education Board have been recorded on the books of the Executive Committee.

EXHIBIT E.



A SPECIMEN SPECIAL

Here is one of those signal offers you find throughout the year as prepared by the Baptist Sunday School Board and Associated Book Stores.

Was \$6.50—Now \$3.50

HOURS WITH THE BIBLE

By GEIKIE

Dr. Cunningham Geikie (1824-1906) wrote four great works any one of which would have entitled him to fame, viz.: *The Life of Christ* (1876), *The English Reformation* (1878), *Hours With the Bible* (8 volumes on Old Testament and 4 on New Testament, 1880-1896) and *The Holy Land and the Bible* (1887). His best known work, of course, is his *Hours With the Bible*. He travelled extensively and studied profoundly every section, town and hamlet mentioned in the Bible. He acquired an encyclopedic knowledge of the races, peoples, laws, habits, customs, climates, flowers, fruits, of the Bible lands. Then, period by period, he took up the Bible story and threw all the light he had gathered along all these lines upon every phase of its teachings. So that his *Hours With the Bible* is in fact a half dozen books in one.

The four volumes on the New Testament are in themselves a small library on each of the four periods covered. Look at some of the titles of Volume I on the New Testament: "Christ's Native Town;" "The Early Home of Our Lord;" "Jerusalem in the Days of Christ;" "The Temple as Christ Saw It;" "The Country Population Round Christ;" "The World as Christ Saw It."

THE PRICE PROBLEM SOLVED

Was \$6.50—The Set—Now \$3.50



Robertson's Latest

WORD PICTURES IN THE NEW TESTAMENT



Archibald Thomas Robertson

Professor of Interpretation of New Testament Greek, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Kentucky, since 1895, Assistant Instructor, 1888, Professor Biblical Introduction, 1892. Business Manager REVIEW AND EXPOSITOR since 1904. Author of many books.

Vol. I—Matthew and Mark.

Vol. II—Luke.

Each, \$3.50.

This unique work by one of the outstanding Greek scholars of the world does two things: (1) It gives to expert Greek scholars the accepted readings of the text with the latest critical notes and information from the papyri and the monuments, and (2) it gives to the novice in Greek, or the intelligent man who knows no Greek, by the use of trans-literations, the same information in a form easily understood. To the man to whom the Greek Testament is easily available it will give the latest fruits of scholarship; to others who love the English New Testament and know no other, it will bring fresh meanings and new insight. These books will be lifetime helps for the Bible lover.